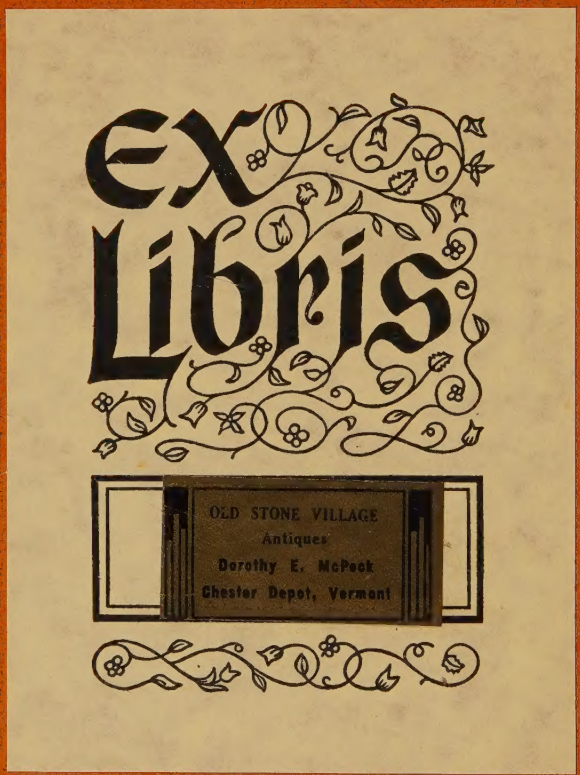
Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0650225 0

M+XX
3502


EX
Libris
OLD STONE VILLAGE
Antiques
Dorothy E. McPeck
Chester Depot, Vermont

Greene Co.Room 929.2 Doty
X

Doty, Ethan Allen, 1837-
1915.

Doty-Doten family in America
[1897] 35.00

Greene County Library

THE

DOTY-DOTEN FAMILY

IN AMERICA

Descendants of Edward Doty, An Emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620

COMPILED BY

ETHAN ALLEN DOTY

The fathers sleep, but men remain
As wise, as true, and brave as they;
Why count the loss and not the gain?—
The best is that we have to-day.—*Our Country.*

BROOKLYN, N. Y.
Published for the Author
1897

Reprinted by Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc.
Boston, Massachusetts
1975

INTRODUCTORY AND PERSONAL.

In the early Autumn of 1871 I received from the late Rev. Silas Ketchum, of Bristol, N. H., a circular stating that he was collecting records of the family of Doty, and desiring all of that name to send him all the statistics possible, with a view to the history of the family. He stated also that his mother was Cynthia, daughter of Edmond, who was a son of Captain Barnabas Doty, who was born in Rochester, Mass., in 1740.

Until that time my interest in such matters had been but slight; but remembering that I had in my boyhood secured a statement from my grandfather, which I still preserved, I sent a copy of it to Mr. Ketchum, saying to him that I would write to the other relatives for such additions as they could make to the record. This led to a considerable correspondence with him, as I secured records from a number of relatives, and at my suggestion, but with his approval, I interviewed the various families of the name in New York City, Brooklyn, Newark and the vicinity. In the course of a few months Mr. Ketchum called upon me in New York, and stated that I was collecting the statistics faster than he could get them from any other source, and in view of his failing health and much needed rest from his literary labors, he suggested that I should continue the work, he transferring to me such papers as had already come into his possession.

Without much idea of what this involved I consented, and since that time I have collected on my own account such statistics as I could, giving such time to its classification as I could spare from a very busy mercantile life, mainly in the evenings, holidays and vacations from business. I find I have written over 5,000 letters, have received about 2,200 replies and in the course of my investigations have traversed the country from one end to the other. I have searched the records of almost every county of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, and more or less in all the other Northern States as far west as Illinois, while I have interviewed members of the family in almost every State of the Union. I have made many pleasant friends and acquaintances, have met with uniform courtesy from Town and County Clerks and State officers everywhere, have had amusing adventures, and have seen more of the beautiful scenery and the quiet village home life of our country than I could have seen probably in any other way.

I have no apologies to make for the imperfections that may be found in this history. I presume all genealogists have found it impossible to get replies from any considerable number of those addressed. This failure to secure the desired information was at times disheartening; at others it led me to make long journeys and in a personal interview obtain what I could.

To those, however, who have furnished such records as they could, in many cases of great value in unraveling the tangled clues of ancestry, I can only express my cordial thanks, and assure them that their encouragement and their desire to see the history in print has kept my courage good and led me to presevere to that end The Rev. Silas Ketchum, to whom we are indebted for the inception of this work, passed away in 1880, and many others who have contributed their information have not lived to see the work published. I hold their memory in deep respect. I cannot fail here to express my great sense of gratitude to Hon. William T. Davis, of Plymouth, Mass., who rendered me very valuable service in connection with the records and antiquities of that locality, and to the Rev. Irwin P. McCurdy, of Harmony Grove, Md., whose great interest and energetic researches have enabled him to unearth valuable records in fields that I had more than once trodden over.

In the arrangement of the work I have considered each child of Edward Doty, the emigrant, as the ancestor of a distinct branch of the family. Other than this, I have endeavored to number the descendants consecutively.

In conclusion, I commend this, with my best wishes, to the family of Doty in America.

ETHAN ALLEN DOTY.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.,
July, 1897.

296
Broadway N.Y.

The ancestor of the Doty and Doten families in America was Edward Doty, who came with the Pilgrims in the Mayflower, landing at Plymouth, Mass., in 1620. He is described as a London youth, and came in the service of Stephen Hopkins. But little further is known of his origin or of his early history.

THE DOTY-DOTEN FAMILY.

Governor William Bradford, the second Governor of the Plymouth Colony, who succeeded to that office upon the death of Governor Carver in 1621, was himself one of the most prominent emigrants by the Mayflower. His History of Plymouth Plantation, which was completed in 1650, really comprises a diary of his life there.

In the appendix of that history he gives a list of the "Passengers of the Mayflower," as follows;

"The names of those which came over first in y^e^ year 1620, and were by the blessing of God the first beginers and (in a sort) the foundation of all the Plantations and Colonies in New England: and their famlies."

Then follows the list, in which occurs the family of Stephen Hopkins, as follows:

"Mr. Steven Hopkins & Elizabeth, his wife, and 2 children caled Giles and Constanta, a doughter, both by a former wife; and 2 more by this wife, caled Damaris & Oceanus: the last borne at Sea: and 2 servants caled Edward Doty and Edward Litster."

And then he continues (writing in 1650):

"And seeing it hath pleased him to give me to see thirty years compleated since these beginings: and that the great works of his providence are to be observed, I have thought it not unworthy my paines to take a veiu of the decreasings & increasings of these persons, and such change as hath pased over them & theirs, in this thirty years. It may be of some use to such as come after; but however I shall reste in my owne benefite. I will therefore take them in order as they lye."

And then follows, in the same order as in the original list, each family, with its changes, and next the family of Stephen Hopkins, this account:

"Edward Doty & Edward Litster, the servants of Mr. Hopkins. Litster, after he was at liberty went to Virginia & ther dyed. But Edward Doty by a second wife hath 7. children and both he and they are living."

The history of the Pilgrims, as stated by Governor Bradford in his history of Plymouth Plantation, shows that the Puritans from sundry towns and villages in Nottinghamshire, Lincolnshire, and some of Yorkshire, to escape inconveniences and persecutions, removed about 1608–9 to the Low Countries. There came also some from London and other parts. They settled first at Amsterdam, but in a year removed to Leyden, where they lived till 1620.

About the first of August of that year, after many delays, they sailed to Southampton, and on the 15th the Mayflower and Speedwell sailed from that port to the New World with 120 passengers, some of whom had but just joined the company. Disasters to the Speedwell compelled a return

of both vessels to Plymouth, where she was abandoned and some of the passengers gave up the voyage. But on the 6th of September, the Mayflower, with the remaining 102 passengers, finally sailed, and after a stormy voyage of sixty-five days dropped anchor in Cape Cod harbor on the 11th of November following.

Under that date Mourt's "Relation" states:

"This day before we came to harbour, observing some not well affected to unity and concord, but gave some appearance of faction, it was thought good there should be an association and agreement, that we should combine together in one body, and to submit to such government and governors as we should, by common consent, agree to make and choose, and set our hands to this that follows, word for word."

Bradford, writing of the same, says it was "occasioned partly by y^e^ discontented & mutinous speeches that some of the strangers amongst them had let fall from them in y^e^ ship. That when they came ashore they would use their own libertie:" etc.

The agreement or compact is as follows:

"In y^e^ name of God, Amen. We whose names are underwriten, the loyall subjects of our dread soveraigne Lord, King James, by y^e^ grace of God, of Great Britaine, Franc, & Ireland king, defender of y^e^ faith, &c., haveing undertaken, for y^e^ glorie of God, and advancemente of y^e^ Christian faith, and honour of our king & countrie, a voyage to plant y^e^ first colonie in y^e^ Northerne parts of Virginia, doe by these presents solemnly & mutualy in y^e^ presence of God, and one of another, covenant & combine our selves togeather into a civill body politick, for our better ordering & preservation & furtherance of y^e^ ends aforesaid: and by vertue hearof to enacte, constitute, and frame such just & equall lawes, ordinances, acts, constitutions, & offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meete & convenient for y^e^ generall good of y^e^ Colonie, unto which we promise all due submission and obedience.

"In witnes whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cape Codd y^e^ 11. of November, in y^e^ year of y^e^ raigne of our soveraigne lord, King James, of England, France, & Ireland y^e^ eighteenth, and of Scotland y^e^ fiftie fourth. An^o^: Dom. 1620."

To this compact were signed the names of each male member of the company, and among them that of Edward Doty.

Stephen Hopkins, with his family and servants, were among those who joined the party of emigrants at Southampton on their arrival from Leyden. He was a tanner or leather maker by trade and the term servant probably indicates a workman or, in this case, an apprentice.

They had been residents of London, and in many ways it is shown that these were not considered as being of the same mind and spirit as the others, who were so closely knit together by their long residence in Leyden. It is probable that the newcomers were actuated by a greater spirit of adventure in emigrating to the New World, and that they were less ready to acknowledge the authority of the Governor of the new Colony who seems to have already been chosen, while it is certain that some at least

were not in full sympathy with the religious ideas and the motives that guided the actions of the leaders.

Disaffection with the general interests of the party had appeared during the voyage, sufficient to create suspicion, and it was probably owing to this that the famous compact was drawn up.

Edward Dotey was invited to sign this compact on board the Mayflower after its arrival in Cape Cod Harbor and from this time he was treated to all intents and purposes as one of the company, receiving the same allotment of land and stores as all other single men. From this it would seem as if he had at this time reached his majority, though he probably still owed some service to Stephen Hopkins. It has been assumed, however, inasmuch as he is spoken of as a youth, that he had now reached his 21st year, and this is the only indication that we have of the date of his birth.

The Mayflower arrived at Cape Cod on the 11th of November (O. S.), 1620, and the first duty of the emigrants was the necessity of looking for a suitable place of habitation in this new country. They had bought "a large shalop with them out of England," but the boat had been so much bruised and shattered by the rough weather on the voyage that it was found it would take some days to properly repair it. Whereupon a few volunteered to go by land, making such discoveries as they could, while the shallop was being put in order. "It was conceived ther might be some danger in ye attempte, yet seeing them resolute, they were permited to goe, being 16. of them well armed, under ye conduct of Captain Standish," to whom was joined for advice and counsel William Bradford, Stephen Hopkins and Edward Tilley. It is probable that Edward Doty was one of this party. They started on the 15th November and were gone several days, marching along by the side of the sea. A few Indians whom they met ran away from them and they found some Indian corn, which had been buried probably for future use, which they bore back to the ship, having never seen any such before.

After this, the shallop being ready, a party of thirty sailed to the same neighborhood, where it had been thought a suitable harbor might be found. They discovered some deserted houses of the Indians and much corn and beans, which they carried away and which served them for seed the next spring; but the harbor was found unsatisfactory.

The month of November being thus spent, and "much foule weather falling in, the 6. of Desemr. they sent out their shallop againe with 10. of their principall men & some sea men upon further discovery."

The account appended is from Mourt's "Relation" (now recognized as a Journal by Geo. Morton, one of the pilgrims, and identical in many parts with Governor William Bradford's history).

"Wednesday, the sixt of December (1620), it was resolved our discovers should set forth, for the day before was too fowle weather, and so they did, though it was well ore the day ere all things could be readie. So ten of our men were appointed who were of themselves willing to undertake it, to wit, Captaine Standish, Maister Carver, William Bradford, Edward Winsloe, John Tilley, Edward Tilley, John Houland, and three of

London, Richard Warren, Steeuen Hopkins, and Edward Dotte and two of our Sea-men, John Alderton, and Thomas English, of the Ships Company there went two of the Masters Mates, Master Clarke, and Master Copin, the Master Gunner and three Saylers."

The narration of which discovery follows, penned by one of the Company. (Undoubtedly Governor William Bradford, as it is identical with the account in his history.)

The party above is the famous party that started out in the shallop of the Mayflower on the voyage of discovery. Starting on the 6th December (our 16th), the weather being very cold and hard, and the sea rough, they had great difficulty first in launching the shallop and next in weathering a sandy point, now known as Long Point, inside which they lay. Two of them were very sick and Edward Tilley nearly swooned with the cold. In spite of these hardships they continued, partly by sea and partly by land, for several days, encountering and beating off Indians, discovering their stores of corn, their habitations and graves, until after many dangers and hairbreadth escapes, late on Friday night, 8th December, in the storm, they found a refuge on what is now known as Clark's Island, in Plymouth harbor. Here they rendezvoused all day of Saturday, 9th, and rested Sunday. On Monday, 11th December (our 21st December, "Forefathers' Day"), they sounded the harbor, found it a good harbor for the shipping, and sailed for the mainland, landing on Plymouth Rock. Then "we marched also into the Land, and found divers corne fields, and little running brookes, a place very good for scituation, so we returned to our Ship again with good newes to the rest of our people, which did much comfort their hearts."

In "Thatcher's History of Plymouth," p. 360, it is related of this journey:

"Clark's Island (Plymouth harbor) received its name from Clark, the Master's mate of the Mayflower, who first took possession of it Dec. 8, 1620. There is a tradition that Edward Dotey, a young man, attempted to first leap on the island, but was severely checked for his forwardness, that Clark might first land and have the honor of giving his name to the island, which it still retains. My authority for this tradition is Mr. Joseph Lucas, whose father was great-grandson of Edward Dotey."

A few days later the Mayflower dropped her anchor in Plymouth harbor, and the whole party, which by Bradford's account numbered 102 persons, landed and commenced the settlement of the town. It is related that Thursday, the 28th of December (Jan. 19th, 1621, by our count):

"So in the afternoone we went to measure out the grounds, and first, we tooke notice how many Families they were, willing all single men that had no wives to joyne with some Familie as they thought fit, that so we might build fewer houses, which was done, and we reduced them to 19 Families." Each person was allotted half a pole in breadth and three in length, and lots were cast for position. (These plots were on the north and south sides of what is now known as Leyden street, Plymouth.)

In this allotment Edward Dotey undoubtedly united with the family of Stephen Hopkins, and continued thus till the further allotment of land in

1624. The story of this first winter of the settlers, strangers upon this most inhospitable coast, overcome by sickness and exposure, is pathetically told by Bradford. Within two or three months one-half of their company died, it being the depth of winter and they wanting houses and other comforts. They were attacked by scurvy and other diseases, caused by their long voyage and poor condition, so that there died sometimes two or three in a day. In the time of their greatest distress there were but six or seven sound persons to wait upon the others and perform the necessary duties for the sick. The seamen on the vessel fared almost as badly, so that the Mayflower was detained several months from returning. To add to their distress, the house which had been built as a general rendezvous and for the common use, and to which many of their goods had been removed, was accidentally burned on the 14th January, and increased their troubles.

Edward Dotey unquestionably bore his part in the sufferings of this trying season, but his young and rugged constitution carried him safely through, and the spring found him working with his master in the fields or upon the houses which it was found necessary to erect and which were at first used largely in common by the settlers. The first direct allusion to him that we find in the records at this time is not a complimentary one. But it must be borne in mind that these, the records of the police court of the time, exaggerate the importance of these peccadilloes of the young. It is under the date of 1621, June 18, that we find this item in "A Chronological History of New England," by Thomas Prince, M. A., a journal carefully compiled from Bradford's History and the various records of towns and churches, and published about 1712.

"The second offence is the first duel fought in New England, upon a challenge of single combat with sword and dagger between Edward Doty and Edward Leister, servants of Mr. Hopkins, both being wounded, the one in the hand, the other in the thigh, they are adjudged by the whole company to have their head and feet tied together, and so to be for twenty-four hours, without meat or drink; which is begun to be inflicted, but within an hour, because of their great pains, at their own and their master's humble request, upon promise of better carriage, they are released by the Governor."

The seeond offence this is called. The first had been in March previous, when John Billington, "who came on board at London," was charged with "contempt of the Captain's lawful command with opprobrious speeches." He was adjudged to much the same punishment, but "craving pardon & being first offence he is forgiven."

In these early days of the Colony these were unquestionably very grave offences against the peace and against the authority of the Governor, and were properly met with severity of punishment, the more readily perhaps as the offenders were in humble position and among those who had joined the company at London and had thus from the first been viewed with suspicion by the pilgrims from Leyden.

But this action of our ancestor, coupled with other subsequent but less serious offences against the peace, and the further fact of a generally litigi-

ous if not quarrelsome nature, as developed by the many actions before the General Court in which he appears as defendant or plaintiff, seem to indicate the possession of a warmer blood and quicker temper than those by whom he was surrounded, and points to other than English origin.

An apprentice or servant in the family of a London tanner, probably for seven years before the emigration to America, there is still little to determine the place of Edward Doty's birth. The name is a distinct one. It is not found in England either at the present day or among English names of the time in the various works devoted to the names of families and their histories. It does not seem to have had any other representative in the early emigration. "Doughtys" and "Dottens" of English origin there were in that day; emigrants of these names settled in the same localities, but in no case is there apparent a single incident or connection that would indicate an origin similar to that of the Doty family.

It may be noted here that the earliest spelling and pronunciation of the name seems to have been "Doty." This is the spelling as given by Governor Bradford, while "Mourt's Relation" gives it as "Dotte." The second generation at Plymouth are frequently called "Doten," or sometimes "Doton" and "Dotin"—with this exception, however, that each of the sons who left Plymouth for points inland returned to the spelling "Doty." Thus Joseph Doty at Rochester, Samuel Doty in New Jersey, and Isaac Doty on Long Island, each of whose descendants have retained this spelling. The other sons, Edward and John Doty at Plymouth and Thomas Doty on Cape Cod, were sometimes called "Doten," but then again their descendants who have left the seacoast have almost invariably returned to the original "Doty."

This leads to the belief that the spelling of the name "Doten" has been the result of a provincial pronunciation characteristic of the locality at the time, a belief which is strengthened by the fact that the distinctly English name of "Doughty" was at the same period in the same locality pronounced "Doughten," and will be found so written in the records of Scituate, Mass.

Baylie, in his "Chronicles of Plymouth," vol. 1, p. 265, says: "The names of Bompasse, De La Noye and Doten are unquestionably of French origin. The persons who originally bore them were probably admitted into the Plymouth Company from amongst the French Protestants resident at Leyden. They have been changed by English pronunciation and usage into Bumpus, Bump, Delano and Doty."

However this may be as to the names Bompasse and De La Noye, we know that Edward Doty was not resident at Leyden and that the name was probably originally "Doty," rather than "Doten."

But a study of his character, from what we know of his actions, would furnish much more reasonable ground for belief that he may have had a French origin.

Numerous suggestions have been made from various and valued sources as to this origin, based in most cases on ingenious deductions from the names of French families or localities, but in the absence of more definite

information this remains a matter of speculation entirely, unrelieved by a single fact upon which we may base an opinion.

It should be noted also in this connection that several facts may be taken as pointing to a possible German origin of our name. A German, attracted by the name Doty upon a business sign, declared that the name had been the original name of his family; that his great grandfather was a Lutheran minister living about 1763 at Aultweile, about nine miles from Frankfort, Germany, of the name of "Dotee," and had a family there, which he had always understood to be of German origin.

It is to be hoped that the researches now being made under the auspices of the New England Genealogical and Historical Society in London by Mr. Henry C. Waters may result in some clue to further and more reliable information.

In the spring of 1624 the people requested the Governor to have some land "by continuance and not by yearly lot as before," which request was granted, and to every person was given one acre of land, to them and theirs, as near the town as might be, that they might keep close together for greater defence and safety, and no more till the seven years expired for which all had covenanted together. The tract of land which Edward Doty received in this division is located by Mr. William T. Davis in his "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," pages 314–316, as having been located on what is now known as Watson's Hill. This land, at his death and the division of his estate, fell to his son Edward Doty, who was drowned in Plymouth harbor 1690. After his death the shares of the other children were bought by his son-in-law, Justice James Warren, from whom title has passed to its present owners.

This division is entered on the "Records of the Colony of New Plymouth—Deeds—Vol. 1," as follows, it being the second entry in this first volume of deeds:

"The falles of their grounds which came first ouer in the May-Floure, according as their lotes were cast—1623." "These lye one the South side of the brooke to the woodward opposite to the former

John Howland	4
Steuen Hobkins	6
Edward	1
Edward	1
Gilbard Winslow	1
Samuel Fuller Juneor	3

these containe 16 akers besides Hobamak's ground which lyeth betweene Joe. Howlands & Hobkinses."

It is quite certain from the allotment of the other plots adjoining the above and opposite to it to the remaining members of the original emigrants, which precede or follow the above entry in the book of deeds, that the plot allotted to Edward Doty was one of those marked "Edward" in the above list, the balance of the name on the record having been either accidentally torn or perhaps omitted. The other "Edward" was probably Edward Lister, and they were allotted plots next to their master, Stephen Hopkins, and this is corroborated by the extract above from the "Ancient

Landmarks of Plymouth." It is probable that this first plot never passed out of the possession of Edward Doty during his lifetime, though he soon removed elsewhere, but at his death passed to his son Edward and to his children, as noted.

The next allotment of lands was in the Spring of 1627, and is noted thus in Prince's Chronology: "To make all easy, we take every head of a family, with every young man of age and prudence, both of the first comers, and those who have since arrived, into partnership with us. Every single freeman to have a single share. Each father to have leave to purchase a share for each of his family. Each share is allotted twenty acres of tillable land, besides the single acres with the gardens and homesteads they had before." The "single acres" referred to those allotted in 1623–4. No division of the live stock was made at the same time. In this division of "lotts" and property, made after careful consideration by the Governor and Council, each single man united with some head of a family in order that there might be as few families as possible, and Edward Doty was attached to the family of John Howland. In the record the name is written "Edward Dolton," which is an error of the copyist or of the recorder, as the name of Dolton does not appear elsewhere in the records of the Colony. The entry in the Book of Deeds, reads: "The fourth lot fell to John Howland & his company joyned to him his wife

Elizabeth Howland
John Howland Junor
Desire Howland
William Wright
Thomas Morton Junor
John Alden
Prissilla Alden
Clemont Briggs
Edward Dolton
Edward Holdman
Joh. Alden

To this lot fall one of the 4 heyfers came in the Jacob, Called Raghorne."

The entries in the records so far are in the handwriting of Governor Bradford, but the different volumes of records are in the handwriting of many different individuals besides Governor Bradford, there being that of Governor Edward Winslow and of the Secretaries of the Colony, Messrs. Nathaniel Souther, Nathaniel Morton, Nathaniel Clarke and Samuel Sprague. Each of these has not simply a penmanship different from the others, but each has a spelling of his own, especially of proper names.

It must be remembered that the Julian method of computing time, commonly known as the "Old Style," was in use in England and its dependencies. The legal year commenced on Conception day, the 25th of March. The addition of ten days will reduce it to our present or "New Style." Where the months were distinguished by numbers the first month was March, the second April, etc.

Taking the entries chronologically as entered in the various volumes of "Miscellaneous Records," "Court Orders," "Deeds," etc., we obtain the only account that is open to us of the life and character of this "London youth."

They are as follows:

According to "an order of the Court held the 2d of January in the seaventh yeare of the raine of o^{r} Soveraigne lord Charles, by the grace of God King," etc. (1631–2), "the persons heereunder menconed were rated for publike use by tbe Gov^{r}. Mr. Will. Bradford (and his assistants), Capt. Miles Standish, Joh: Alden, Joh. Howland, John Done, Stephen Hopkins, Will Gilson, Sam. Fuller, Senior, John Genny, Godbert Godbertson, & Jonathan Brewster, to be brought in by each pson as they are heere under written, rated in Corne at VI^{s}. p bushell." In the list that follows Edward Dowty is rated £01 .07ss: 00d: and this rate is about the same as those above named, but not so large as that of Edward Winslow, whose rate is £2., 05s., 00d., or that of Isaack Allerton at £3. 11s. 00d. Many others in the list are rated lower, as 18s.; 15s., and some as low as 9s. This would seem to indicate that by this time, January, 1632, he had begun to accumulate some property, and that he must have been industrious, capable and successful to have rated so high.

In the list of "The Names of the Freemen of the Incorporacon of Plymoth in New England, An. 1633," appears "Edward Dowty." At a Court held January 1st, 1632–3, by Bradford, Governor, "An action tryed between John Washburne, plaintiffe, and Edw. Dowty, defendant, about an hog the defendant had taken wrongfully from the plaintiffe, as hee alledged; but the jewry, Rob^{t} Heeks being foreman, fownd the plaintiffe faulty & acquitted the defendant. According to this verdict judgem^{t}, pronounced ag^{t} the plaintiffe.

"Joseph Rogers complayned in Court of Edward Dowty for non-pformance of cov^{ts} in a contract between them wherein six pigges of five weekes old were due unto the plaintiffe. The case being heard, the defendant was cast in four bushels of Corne.

"Will Bennet complained of Edward Dowty for divers injuries w^{ch} was referred to the Owncell to be ended by them."

"The Acts of the Owncell, Jan. 3d, 1632–3.

"William Bennet complayned of Edw. Dowty to have dealt fraudulently wth him about a flich of bacon he was to haue at the rate of three pounds of beaver, w^{ch} being viewed was esteemed but at halfe the value & to be made good in beaver or so much bacon as Robt Heekes and Francs Eaton should thinke meete betweene man & man.

"The said plaintiffe having sold the defend^{t} a pcell of boards for beaver demanded pmt pay. The matter being heard, it was determined that the def^{t} should pay him so much bacon in hand as the foresaid Rob^{t} and Francs should value to be worth three pounds of beaver, and the remainder to be paid by the said Edw. at or before the first of March next ensuing to Richard Church of Plymouth aforesaid, being the assigne of the said

Will Bennet; and for default of paym^{t} upon the desire of the said Willi: or his assigne to haue order to straine.

"Whereas the said Will had employed the serv^{t} of the said Edward one moneth in sawing of boards wth Edw. Shaw, it was ordered he should allow him so much for his serv^{t} as the said Edw had w^{ch} wrought wth him, and not to be p^{d} for a moneth of daies, being the weather was very unseasonable by reason of raine &c.

"At a Court held the first of April, 1633.

"An accon of slander tryed between William Bennet & Edward Dowty of New Plymouth; the said Will being plaintiffe accused the said Edward to have called him rogue, w^{ch} being proved by divers testimonies, the jewry, Josuah Pratt being foreman, found the def^{t} to be guilty & amerced him in fifty shilling fine whereof thirty to goe to the plaintiffe and twenty to or soveraigne lord the King, and gaue the said Edward Dowty eight moneths day of paym^{t}."

The above entries of the years 1632 and 1633 appear to be in the manuscript on the record of Governor Edward Winslow, and it will be noted that he uniformly spells the name Edward Dowty. There is no more significance to be given to this spelling, however, than to the names of Rob^{t} Heekes, John Done and John Genny, representatives of the "Hicks," "Doane" and "Jenny" families, as well as many similar misspellings of names of other families in the records.

"At a Generall Court held 2d Jany, 1633-4." (Winslow still being Governor.)

"It was ordered, that whereas John Smith, being in great extremity formerly, to be freed of the same bound himselfe as an apprentice to Edward Dowty for the terme of ten yeares, uppon the peticon of the said John the Court toke the matter into hearing, and finding the said Edw: had disbursed but little for him, freed the said John from his cov^{t} of ten yeares bond him to make up the time he had already served the said Edward the full terme of fiue yeares; and at the end thereof, the said Edward to giue him dowble appall, & so be free of each other.

"At a Court of Assistants held 24th March 1633-4.

"Edward Dowty & Josias Cooke were amerced in 6^{ss} VIII^{d} p man for breaking the peace of our sover. L. the K. and whereas the s^{d} Edward drew bloud from the said Josias, the said Edward was awarded to giue him 3^{s} 4^{s} for the same, w^{ch} to be p^{d} wth in one moneth, or levied at the pleasure of the gov^{r}."

"Edward Dowty" was again rated Jan. 2d, 1634, in the list at £00. 18^{s}. 00^{d}."

"At a Court before the Gournor & Assistance held the 28th March 1634. (Prince was now Governor.)

"Edw. Dowtie, plaintife, haveing arested Francis Sprage in an accon of twentie sterling, it is determined that the defendant Francis Sprag pay vnto the plaintife VI^{s} and VI^{d} sterl. wth charges, and also halfe a peeck of malt, or give him satisfaceon for the said malt.

It is entered on the record:

"6th Jany 1634-5. Edward Doten and Fayth Clarke were married."

"At a Generall Meeting the 14th of March 1635-6 concerning the Hey Grownds for Plymoth & Duxborrough. The place heereafter menconed were assigned to the severall psons for their prnt use the yeare 1636 viz: That Mr. Prence, Joseph Rogers, Tho. Cushman, & Edw. Dowty haue the ground upon Jones his river, where Mr. Prence & Mr. Allerton mowed last year.

"At a Court of Assistants held 1636, Aug. 22. Peter Talbott, the late servt of Edwd Dowty having a proporcon of land due unto him by the service of his mr as appeareth by indenture, hath made over his right to James Skiffe, for & in consideracon of six bushels of corne."

In the transfer of this land, which was made at the Court held July 6, 1637, the above facts are recited, but the name is written "Edward Doty."

"Octo 5. 1636. Joseph Beedle & Edw. Dowty, having entred crosse accons against each other, their matters being raw & impfct, were by the Court referred to the arbitracon of Richard Church, Josuah Prat, & Nicholas Snow & they to stand to such order the said arbitrators should sett downe."

"The Names of the Freemen" are given again, March 7, 1636-7, Bradford being now Governor, and among them Edward Dotey.

John Banges and Edward Dotey are this year, 1637, to have "hey ground at Saggaquash."

"1636-7 March 7. At a Court of Assistants. Georg Clarke complaynes against Edward Doty in an action vpon the case for to the damnage of XII£ for a deceitful bargaine made wth him for a lot of land. The Court ordered it by consent of both pties, that the said Edward Dotey shall either repay to the said George Clarke the eight pounds he hath receiued for the said lot in pt of payment, vpon the last day of Nouember next or els vpon the payment of four pounds more vnto the said Edward Dotey by the said George Clarke; the same day the said Edward Dotey shall assure the said lot of land vnto the said Georg Clarke and his assignes for euer."

"1637 Octo 2d Georg Clarke complaynes agst Edward Dotey in an action vpon the case for denying him the liberty to hold land for the terme he had taken yt for, to the damage of XX£. The jury found for pltiff and assessed XXs damnage and the charges of the Court. Execucon granted."

This matter does not seem to have ended there, for at the same session of the Court Edward Dotey was convicted of assault and battery on George Clarke and assessed 12d. damages and the costs of Court. And on the 6th March following, either for the same offence or a new one, "Edward Dotey was fined Xs. for breaking his maties peace in assaulting George Clarke." This appears to have settled the difficulty, for we find no further mention of it, and it may be well to note here that "George Clarke" was apparently not related to the family of Faith Clark whom Edward Doty had married. Under date of 1637, July 12th, the following deed appears in the first volume of deeds recorded in the Colony. We enter it here at length, as it was one of the earliest deeds recorded, or, at

least, of those which have been preserved. It is of interest, as showing that with some changes of orthography the same cumbrous forms and terms which existed two hundred and fifty years ago are still in vogue in conveyances of real estate:

"The XIIth of July Anno Dñi 1637. Edward Dotey & Richard Derby, The said Edward Dotey for and in consideracon of the sume of one hundred and fifty pounds of lawfull money of England to be payed in manner and forme following Hath freely and absolutely bargained sould allienated enfeoffed and confirm vnto the said Richard Derby his heires and assignes All those his Messuages houses and tenements at the heigh Cliffe or Skeart hill together wth the foure lotts of land and three other acres purchased of Josuah Pratt Phineas Pratt & John Shawe All which sd pmisss and all & singuler thapprtence vnto the said Richard Derby his heires and Assigns foreuer to the onely pper use & behoofe of the said Richard Derby and his heires & assigns foreuer.

"In consideracon whereof the said Richard Derby doth pmise & agree to pay or cause to be payed vnto the said Edward Dotey his Execut^{rs} Administrat^{rs} or assigns the said sum of one hundred and fifty pounds of lawfull money of England as aforesaid in manner following That is to say Twenty pounds by Bill of Exchange in Old England (if the said Edward Dotey can pcure the same here) or els in lue thereof one heiffer which the said Edward shall make choyce of to be valued by two different men to be chosen by eich pte w^{ch} said sume to be in pt of payment of the said hundred and fifty pounds & the residue of the said one hundred & fifty pounds to be payed at the returne of the said Richard Derby forth of old England w^{ch} wilbe wthin two yeares now next ensuing (if God pmitt).

"Itm it is agreed vpon betwixt the said pties that the said Richard Derby shall haue psent possession of all the said chief Messuage (except one inner chamber wherein the said Edward Dotey layeth his Corne) and of one lott & three acres of the said lands and as much more as he cann conveniently take in & make vse of to plant vpon.

"Item it is also agreed vpon that the said Edward Dotey shalbe in possession of thother house & thother three lotts of land vntill he shalbe satisfyed and payd the said hundred & fifty pounds and that it shalbe lawfull for him to reape this crop & another crop the next yeare and then if the said Richard Derby shall not be returned forth of old England or haue not payd or cause to be payd & satisfyed the 150£ by that tyme y^{t} shall be lawfull for the said Edward Dotey to sowe the second crop and reape it and so a third vntil the said Richard Derby shall haue payd or cause to be payd the said 150.

"Itm it is also agreed vpon between the said pties That the said Richard Derby shall pcure one able man servant to be brought over to serue the said Edward Dotey for the terme of fiue six or seauen yeares for whose passage the said Edward Dotey shall pay fiue pounds to the said Richard Derby & pforme such other covenante to the said servant as the said Edward shall agree vpon wth twelve bushells of Indian graine at thend of his terme.

"Itm it is also agreed vpon betweene the said pties that the said Edward Dotey shall make vse of the two oute houses for the houseing of his Corne and cattle vntill he be payd the said 150£ wch said houses the said Edward shall Keepe and leaue in as good repaire (as now they are) when he leaues them as also the dwelling house (he is to use as aforesd) & the fence vpon the lande as sufficient as now they are.

"Itm it is lastly concluded vpon betweene the said pties that Wm Hodgkinson shall hold his tyme in such pte of the said lande as he now occupyeth for his terme wch is two crops more beside this prsent crop now vpon the ground.

"(signed) Richard Derby
Edward Dotey his ⌣ marke"

This deed, like many others, was signed upon the record book, it being apparently the original deed and not a copy. Richard Derby signs his name, but Edward Doty in this, as in every other paper so far found, signs by mark only, his mark on this deed being in character similar to above.

Though this deed appears properly signed upon the record, it was apparently afterward cancelled, or the property reconveyed to Edward Doty, for we find under date of "Octo. 1, 1638. At a Court of Assistants. Whereas sixtie acres of lande were graunted to Edward Dotey, lying at a pond neere Namassacutt Payth, vpon report that he had sould his house and land at Heigh Cliffe to Mr. Richard Derby, wch bargaine is now relinquished, the said Edward Dotey doth also relinquish the said grant. And the Court hath graunted the said Edward Dotey six acress of meadow there, to lye to his house at Heigh Cliffe, and all that pcell of vpland lying before the said meddow, and to begin at the esterly end at the swampe, ranging vp westerly to another swampe, and to extend to Namascutt Path, southward, saueing that the said Edward shall allow a payth for carriages as shalbe thought meet to be layed forth."

The foregoing documents, with others to follow, establish the fact that Edward Doty was a considerable owner of land at "Heigh Cliffe," or "Skeart Hill," a locality still known by that name, being in the extreme north of the town, bordering on Kingston.

Here, too, or perhaps in the adjoining plain called "Plain Dealing," he lived, and continued to live probably until his death, for though, as appears by records elsewhere and by his will, he was a large purchaser at Yarmouth, at Cohasset, or Dartmouth, and other places, it does not appear that he ever changed his residence from the High Cliff after he established it there, which was probably as early as 1635.

At a Court held 6th August, 1637, John Derby was granted three score acres land at Mount's Hill, and Edward Dotey to have the like there also, both plots subject to the approval of Mr. Edward Winslow and Mr. John Jenney.

"4th Dec. 1637. Edward Dotey and Tristram Clarke his father-in-law are to take Josiah Winslow, Nathaniel Sowther, and Josuah Pratt and to view a pcell of land by Mr. John Derbies graunt at Mounts Hill, that vpon

their report thereof to the Gounour and Assistants they may haue pcells thereof graunted them."

"5th February 1637-8. Fourty acrees of lands are graunted vnto Thurston Clarke, and a garden place lying at the Southwest end of Derby's Pond, on the South side of Monts Hill Chase."

"Threescore acrees of lands are graunted vnto Edward Dotey, and a garden place lying at the westerne end of Derby's pond." This was probably the plot relinquished 1st October, 1638, in the record already given.

"2d Jan'y, 1637-8. Edward Dotey complaines against John Holmes, gent, in an action of trespas to the damnage of XL£. The jury found for the defend^{nt} and gaue him fiue shillings damnage and the charges of the Court because the Complt could not prove he had sustayned any damnage thereby."

"25th Octo. 1638. Richard Derby complaines agst Edward Dotey in an action to the dam. of XIIII£."

31st Aug., 1638 (Thomas Prence still Governor), appears the following: "Memorand. That whereas William Snow was lately brought ouer out of old England by Mr. Richard Derby and is his couenant servant for fiue yeares as appeares by his indenture, beareing date the XXth of Februar. 1637 (1637-8) now the said Richard Derby hath assigned ouer the said Willm Snow vnto Edward Dotey, to serue him the residue of the said terme of fiue yeares, and two yeares longer, that is to say, for the terme of seuen yeares from the XXth day of October next ensuing vnto the end of the terme of seuen yeares next ensuinge, the said Edward pformeing such condicons as on his pt are to be pformed, and shall in the end of the said terme, pay the said William Snow on liuely cow calf of two months old, wth two suits of apparell, and fynd him meate, drink & apparell during his terme."

"5th Nov., 1638 Edward Dotey is bail in 40£ for Samuel Gorton of Plymouth."

"(Same day). Georg Moore is allowed the liue wth Edward Dotey, he carrying himself in good order as he ought to doe, and to enjoy the bargain between them."

"4th June, 1639. Edward Dotey, yeoman" became security in £20 for Richard Derby."

"24th Sept., 1639. Edward Dotey, planter," sells a plot of twenty acres upon the High Cliff to Richard Derby for a consideration of £22."

"1639-40, 3d March. John Shaw complaynes agst Edward Dotey in an action of tresp^{s} vpon the case to the dam. of X£. The jury fynd for the pltif, assesse three pounds fifteene shillings dam. and the charges of the Court."

"6th April, 1640, Bradford Governor. At a Court, &c. A pcell tenn acres of meddow in the long meddow by Edward Doteys is graunted to M^{ris} Bridgitt Fuller, to be layd forth for her of that w^{ch} lyeth next to Edward Doteys meddow and a pcell of vpland to yt."

"1st Sept., 1640. Bridgitt Fuller widow, compl. agst Edward Dotey in an action of trespas vpon the case to the dam of XXX£. The jury fynd for the pltiff and assesse III£ Xs dam. & charges of the Court, but the

platiff is to pforme her bargains to the deffnt for wintering her cattell."

2d Nov., 1640. A grant was made of the "West Meddow called Lakenhame by Doteys to Edward Dotey six acres wth vpland." Lakenhame was the ancient name of the present town of Carver, which adjoins Plymouth on the west.

1st June, 1641. George Allen of Sandwich "became ptey to the action that Edward Dotey pfrrs agst William Alney of Sandwich."

"At a townes meeting by the inhabitants of Plym. holden the 16th Septembr 1641:

"Thurston Clarke is graunted tenn acres of vpland at the head of Edward Doteys lotte toward Mounte Hill Payth.

"Edward Dotey's pcell of vpland at Lakenham is graunted to be made vp fourty acres."

4th January, 1641–2. At a Court, &c.:

"Concerning the difference betwixt Edward Dotey and Thurstone Clarke, it is ordered by the Court, that the said Thurstone Clarke shall pay unto the said Edward Dotey XII bushells & 1 peck of Indian Corne, and XIIs in money or IIII bushells of Indian and XIs for charges that the said Edward layd forth for the said Thurstone; and this to be payd before the next Court, or else to haue execucon."

"1st February, 1641–2. Whereas Edward Dotey hath two cowes and a young steere of Thomas Symons to keepe for tyme, and that by reason the said Edward Dotey doth not put his catttell to a keep in the sumer tyme and that they use to break into mens corne, and may thereby be endangered either to be spoyled wth corne, or come to some other harme, whereby the said Symons may be endamnaged, the Court doth order, that the said Edward Dotey shall take order that his cattell be safely kept by a keep or els if any damnage befall the said Thomas Symons by default thereof, that the said Edward Dotey shall make good the same to the said Thomas Symons."

Ordered, "that Georg Clarke shall pay foure bushells of Indian Corne vnto Edward Dotey vpon the differences now depending betwixt them."

"Concerning ye defences betwixt Mr. John Jenney and Edward Dotey" (Jenney having been granted an attachment for the money in the hands of Thurston Clarke on an execution against Edward Dotey of 31s. 6d.), the Court ordered that the said Jenney should pay Edward Dotey "fiue bushells & a half of Indian mchantable corne, & IIId for so much remayned due to the sd Dotey vpon the account."

"3d May, 1642. Concerning the differencs betwixt Mr. John Jenney, Samuell Stortevaunt & Joseph Ramsden about their corne in ptnshipp, the Court doth order, wth consent of all pties, that the fiue bushells and a halfe of corne wch Mr. Jenney should pay to the said Dotey for Thurston Clark, and also eight bushell wch the said Joseph Ramsden should pay the said Edward Dotey shalbe payd to the said John Jenney by the said Joseph, wch said fiue bushells and a halfe and the said VIII bushells do make vp the thirteene bushells & half wch Edward Dotey was to pay the said Samuell for his pt of the said cropp, and so the said Edward Dotey to be freed from any further incumbrance therein."

7th Dec., 1641. Edward Dotey was granted execution in a suit against James Luxford and in connection with Mr. Thomas Prence attached certain moneys lying in the hands of John Chaundler for said Luxford.

7th May, 1642. Joshua Pratt conveys an acre of upland at the High Cliff to Edward Dotey.

7th Sept., 1642. Edward Dotey plantor, is bail for John Hassell of Seacuncke. (Seekonk is a town now in Bristol County, Mass.)

5th May, 1643. Edward Dotey conveys for a consideration of £16. to Stephen Bryan and John Shaw Jr. 40 acres of land at the High Cliff. (John Shaw Jr. conveyed in 1645 the twenty acres which came to him in this plot to Samuel Stertevaunt.)

6th March, 1643–4. In a controversy between them Edward Dotey was ordered to pay to Mr. Hanbury "five bushells of Indian." Also, about the same time he was ordered to pay "five bushells of Indian corne to Mr. John Groome for Manasseth Kempton's use."

5th March, 1643–4. Edward Dotey plantor is bail for "John Smyth of the Eele River."

3d March, 1644–5. He becomes bail for Steven Bryan.

1643. Edward Doty was a private in the military company of Plymouth.

The following item is the first that appears on the records in the chirography of Mr. Nathaniel Morton, Secretary of the Colony, and it will be noted that now the name is again spelled Doty.

"New Plimouth this 7th of December 1647. Whereas Samuell Cuthlbert complaineth against Edward Doty for y^{t} hee the said Edward Doty hath wronged the said Samuell in taking away som wood from of his and, the Court haueing heard what can bee said on both sids the said Court hath ordered y^{t} the said Edward Doty shall pay vnto the said Samuell Cuthbert 7 shill. damage and the charges of the Court."

16th Sept., 1649. Thurston Clarke the elder, and Faith his wife unite in conveying to John Dunham, a house and ten acres of upland lying on the highway going to Jones River, abutting upon the upper end of the lots of Samuel Cuthbert and Edward Doty; the deed quaintly specifies all the boards and shelves, all the doors and the locks upon them in the house, and the fruit trees in the orchard, and shows by this time at least the introduction of these luxuries of civilization into the colony.

"6th March, 1649–50. Edward Doty complayneth against John Shaw Jun'r. The jury find for the plaintife thirty-five shillings dammage and the charges of the Court the deffendant to make good the iron worke to the plaintife."

7th Aug., 1650—Edward Doty was ordered to pay a bushel of Indian corn to each, Edward Gray and Samuell Cutbert for damage done by his calves and other cattle in their corn.

This completes the references to Edward Doty in the "Court orders," and "Judicial acts" of the colony, but seems to establish the fact of his residence up to this time, at least (1650), at the High Cliff, or possibly at "Plain Dealing," which is still nearer the line of Kingston.

It was at this time, it will be remembered, that Governor Bradford, in the Appendix to his history recounting the families of the original settlers, says that "Edward Doty by a second wife hath 7 children, and both he and they are living." From other sources we know that in 1652 he was one of the purchasers of Dartmouth, and that he made other purchases of lands elsewhere.

His death occurred at Plymouth August 23, 1655. His will is dated there three months earlier, and as it states him then sick it is probable that his sickness continued altogether many months. His will, which is as follows, is signed by his mark, and the name receives a new spelling from the scrivener, "Dotten," this being the only occasion where it is used:

"May the 20th 1655.

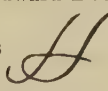
"In the name of God, Amen.

"Know all men by these Presents, to whom it may concerne, that I Edward Dotten, Sen'r of the Towne of New Plymouth, in New England, being sicke and yett by the mercye of God in pfect memory, and upon mature consideration doe by this my last Will and testament leave and bequeath my purchase land lying at Coaksett unto my sons; my son Edward I give a double portion, and to the rest of my sonnes equall alike, if they live to the age of one and twenty; if they die before, then to bee p'ted among the rest, only to my wife I leave a third during her life, and then after to returne to my sonnes. And unto my loving wife I give and bequeath my house and lands and meddows within the precincts of New Plymouth, together with all the Chatles and movables that are my proper goods, onely debts and engagements to bee paid. As for my share of land as Punckquesett, if it come to any thing, I give unto my son Edward;

"This being my last Will and Testament;

"I Edward Dotten doe owne it for my act and deed before these my loveing friends, who are witnesses, and doe sett my hand to the same, the day and yeare above written.

"Witnesse
"John howland
"James hurst
"John Cooke
"William hopkins

Edward Dotten
his  marke.

"There being many names beside Coaksett, I mean all my purchase land according to the deed.

"Att the generall court held the first of March 1655, Faith, the wife of Edward Dotten, deceased, did give up and make over all her right and enterest shee had in the land of Edward Dotten at Coaksett or purchases adjacent, unto her children this shee did in the pr sence of the said Courte held att Plymouth, ye day and yeare above expressed.

"The above written Will and Testament of Edward Dotten, deceased, was exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth, the fift of March, 1655, on the oathes of

Mr. John howland
James hurst
John Cooke
and William hopkins."

The foregoing is a true copy from Plymouth Colony Record of Wills. Vol. 2, p. 14.

"An Inventory of the Estate of Edward Dotten, lately deceased, taken this 21 of November, 1655, inhabitant of the towne of Plymouth in New England; and Exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth aforesaid the fift of March, Anno. 1655, on the oath of Faith Dotten.

		£.	s.	d.
	Imprimis, his dwelling house with his land adjoining - - - -	25	00	00
It.	three score acres of upland with the meddow adjoining it, lying in the woods - - , - -	10	00	00
It.	the land at Clarke's Island - -	05	00	00
It.	the purchase land lying at Coaksett -	20	00	00
It.	a yoake of working oxen - - -	12	00	00
It.	a cow - - - - - - - -	04	00	00
It.	an heifer of year and vantage -	02	05	00
It.	2 calves of this year - - - -	01	10	00
It.	halfe a calfe of this yeare - -	00	07	06
It.	2 fatt swine - - - - -	04	00	00
It.	4 yearling swine - - - -	03	00	00
It.	cart with Wheels, axltree pins and shakhe - - - - - -	02	00	00
It.	a plow with the irons - - -	00	14	00
It.	2 yoakes. a dog yoake and a draught yoake - - - - - -	00	08	00
It.	a paire of cuples - - - -	00	02	00
It.	a draught chaine - - - -	00	04	06
It.	2 axes att 5s 2 spades att 7s - -	00	12	00
It.	5 hoes att 10s 1 pot hanger 3s - -	00	13	00
It.	2 pich forkes at 2s a paire of tonges 1s 6d - - -	00	03	06
It.	3 kittles - - a copper kittle and 2 brass-kittles - - - - -	01	15	00
It.	6 pewter dishes and a candlesticke -	00	15	00
It.	2 iron potts - - - - -	01	00	00
It.	Earthen potts and pans - - -	00	06	00
It.	a Matchlock Muskett - - .	00	12	00
It.	a hay knife and 2 syches with nibbs & ringes - - - - -	00	08	00
It.	2 cow bells at 8s - a pound waight 4d -	00	08	04
It.	a great Wheel and a little Wheel & a paire of cardes - - - -	—	11	00
It.	3 paire of hookes and hinges - -	00	04	00
It.	2 hammers, 2 paire of pincers and a drawing knife - - - -	—	05	06
It.	2 chaires and a cradle - - -	00	15	06
It.	3 chists - - - - - -	00	18	00

It.	4 wooden trayes, a wooden bowle & straining dish	—	04	00
It.	a table and forme	00	03	00
It.	a halfe bushell & halfe pecke	00	02	00
It.	a half hogshead, a rundlett and sineting trough	—	06	00
It.	2 sickles and a hooke	00	02	00
It.	in linnin	02	00	00
It.	30 bushels of rye	05	05	00
It.	bed and coverings	05	00	00
It.	10 bushels and an half of peases	01	18	06
It.	6 bushels of Wheat	01	16	00
It.	4 score bushels of Indian corn	12	00	00
It.	12 load of hay in the woods	03	12	00
It.	a watch bill	00	03	00
It.	4 barrells of tar lying in Capt Willetts hands	02	00	00
It.	more in rye 7 bushels	01	04	06
It.	a steer of two years and the vantage	02	10	00
It.	a barrell of tarr	00	10	00
It.	a cow hyde	00	07	06
	The summe	137	19	06
	Debts owing	06	00	02
	Paied of this debt	03	13	10

Witnesses William hopkins
The marke E. T. of Ephraim Tinkham."

The foregoing is a true copy from Plymouth Colony Record of Wills, Book 2, pages 15 and 16.

If the household utensils and farming implements in this inventory seem to the present generation hardly worth the mentioning in a will, it must be remembered that at that day chairs were a luxury, not alone in New England, but in the largest part of the civilized world, and that many conveniences which we now esteem among the necessaries of life were then unknown. The inventory indicates that Edward Doty was the possessor of a comfortable homestead, well furnished for the needs of his family.

Coaksett, named in the will, is the present Dartmouth, in Bristol County, Mass. Punckquesett was the Indian name for the southern portion of the present town of Tiverton, in Rhode Island.

It has been a matter of great interest to the writer during the many years spent in collecting the materials for this history, to form such idea of the life and character of our ancestor as was afforded by a study of the public records and the early history of the Plymouth Colony. Several visits to the town of Plymouth, a perusal of the records there in manuscript, not only of the Colony, but those as well of the county and town;

the aid of some of its citizens who have for years made these records their study, and thereby become familiar with their various details; an inspection of the different localities mentioned and interviews with many of the older residents, with their interesting relics of chinaware and furniture of the early days, and still more interesting traditions which have found place in none of the printed histories; all these have aided him more or less. With these associations Plymouth has been, to him at least, a delightful place to visit. The rock on which that boat load of pilgrims who "set out to discover" first landed; the old "Leyden street," where the first houses were located; the hill where so many were buried during those first three months of exposure and suffering; Pilgrim Hall, with its relics of "the first comers," whose names are wrought in the iron that fences the Plymouth Rock; the stately monument, whose graceful figures and tall shaft now cover probably a spot where Edward Doty mowed the grass two centuries and a half since; aye, even the names upon some prominent signboards of business houses, assuming here the spelling "Doten" and having many worthy representatives in the town and vicinity, all conspire to make it full of interest. The oldest house in Plymouth is "the Doten House," though not now occupied by a family of the name; the principal wharf is the Doten Wharf, and in every part of this and the adjoining towns comfortable mansions and farms are held by some of the name.

The study of these public records and early history of the Colony, taken in connection with the history of the time, the lives of his associates and neighbors, and an inspection of the locality and its surroundings, give the following impression of our ancestor: A tall and well built man, with a strong constitution, a frame well knit together, and arms and limbs evidently used to hard work, active, alert and full of life, with perhaps a surplus of energy; without school education and yet with an active mind and that knowledge that comes quickly to a close observer from experience; of a kind nature and good intentions, but tenacious of his own to an extent at least of demanding his full rights, and obstinate in maintaining them. Probably when he landed, a youth, at Plymouth, he did not possess any of the religious feeling which actuated the leading spirits among the Pilgrims, but came soon to admire the inflexible honesty of their dealings and the industry, integrity and morality of their lives. Perhaps his early associations in the family of the "good John Howland" helped to curb his unruly spirit. At any rate, from this time on his life appears to have been circumspect, and he seems to have given his energies to the proper support of his increasing family, and with much thrift, to the amassing of property and lands. Many of the suits at law which we have noted were evidently brought in no unfriendly spirit, but rather to settle by arbitration disputed claims. If our assumption of his birth in 1599 is correct, he died in his fifty-sixth year, and it is more than probable that the exposure and hardship of the landing and the first Winter, which only his rugged constitution enabled him to withstand, at last shortened his life.

Governor Bradford's statement in the appendix to his history, that in 1650 "Edward Dotey by a second wife hath 7 children and both he and they are living," though unquestionably correct, being written at the time by one familiar with all his neighbors, still furnishes us with the only knowledge that we have that he was twice married, and gives us no clue whatever to his first wife. There is no indication elsewhere in any records that points to this first marriage or to any issue from it.

In that invaluable work to searchers in New England genealogical history, the "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," by James Savage, in four volumes, a work of immense labor and years of investigation into all available records, it is not surprising, in the midst of so much detail, that he should fall into several errors in his account of the descendants of Edward Doty, and these errors have been copied by others and have thus, to some extent, been further circulated. His account, found in the second volume, is as follows :

"Dotey, Doty, Dote or Doten. Edward. Plymouth. Came in Mayflower, 1620, a London youth in the service of Stephen Hopkins. Was one of signers of the solemn compact in Cape Cod harbor, Nov. 11th, and was with his master in the shallop that in December following discovered Plymouth harbor. June 18, 1621, was party in first duel in New England. He retrieved his character by change from youthful folly. M. (probably as second wife) 6th January, 1635, Faith, daughter of Tristram Clark.

"Children: 1. William. 2. Faith. 3. Edward. 4. John. 5. Isaac, b. Feb. 8, 1648. 6. Desire. 7. Thomas. 8. Joseph, b. April 30, 1651.

"Bradford says he had 7 children living in 1650. He was, in 1852, one of the purchasers of Dartmouth, but removed to Yarmouth and died Aug. 23, 1655. His will of March 20, 1654, names only his wife and Edward. His widow m. Mch 14, 1667, John Phillips of Duxbury & outlived him."

Following this is a list of the descendants of Desire, Edward, John, Joseph and Thomas.

While there is no mention of three other children in this list (Samuel, Elizabeth and Mary), there appears to be no authority whatever for the first two named, William and Faith, and it is evident that they are given in error. Possibly the name of the widow, which occurs not only in the Plymouth records after her husband's death but also in several local histories, has been mistaken for a daughter, but the name of William does not appear elsewhere.

The entry on the Colony record is:

"6th Jany, 1634–5. Edward Doten and Fayth Clarke wer maried."

Faith Clarke was born 1619, and was at this time but sixteen years of age, was the daughter of Thurston Clarke and Faith, his wife. They came to Plymouth from Ipswich, Suffolk, England, in 1634 in the Francis, he being at that time forty-four years of age. His name is sometimes written Tristram Clarke. Besides their daughter Faith they had two sons, Thurston, Jr., and Henry. They probably had no issue. Under date of 1st April, 1690, we find: "The selectmen of Duxborough having reported that two of their inhabitants, Henry Clarke and Thirston Clarke,

by reason of their age indiscretion & weakness of understanding are incapable of tneir own support notwithstanding that they have an estate sufficient, and John Dotey of Plymouth their nephew having promised to take prudent care of them is allowed to recoup himself from their estate," under certain conditions mentioned. Thurston Clarke, the elder died at Duxbury, Mass., 1661. His widow died about 1663, as appears by an entry in the records 1st June, 1663. "The Court haue ordered concerning the disposing of the eatate of Faith Clarke widdow, deceased, that her daughter Faith Dotey widdow shall haue a quarte pte," etc.

After the death of her husband Mrs. Faith Dotey resided at Plymouth. There are receipts upon the records there from the following of her children for their share of their father's estate, these being all of her sons:

Edward Dotey and Sarah, his wife, Oct. 16, 1665.

John Douty and Elizabeth, his wife, Jan. 17, 1667.

Thomas Douty, Jan. 17, 1668.

Samuel Dotey, July 16, 1668.

Joseph Doten, May 30, 1672.

Isaac Dotey, alias Doughty, July 5, 1672.

On the 14th March, 1667, she married at Plymouth John Phillips, of Marshfield. Shurtleff's "History of Marshfield" says:

"Soon after the death of his second wife Mr. John Phillips, on the 23d Feb., 1666-7, made a contract of marriage with Mrs. Faith Dotey (the widow of Edward Dotey), which was consummated by marriage the 14th March following, By this contract it appears that both parties had several children. Her family consisted of several sons, Edward, Thomas, John, and possibly more, and daughters Desire, Elizabeth and Mary. Mrs. Faith Phillips died December, 1675. Her estate from her first husband was divided among her children." The contract above spoken of is entered on the records at Plymouth: "2d July, 1666. Vpon a motion of marriage betwixt John Phillips of Marshfield and Faith Dotey of Plymouth these pticulars were joyntly concluded of the abouesaid pties, as followeth." The conditions provide that the children of both parties remain at the disposition of their own parents; that she retains for her own sole use all of her own estate; and that if he died first she was to have a life interest in one third of his estate. It is signed by the contracting parties, Faith Dotey signing by her mark, and it is witnessed by her daughter, who signs plainly "Desire Dotey."

John Phillips was born in England 1602. He resided successively at Plymouth, Duxbury and Marshfield. He died there July, 1677. Mrs. Faith Phillips resided after her second marriage at Marshfield, and her younger children removed there with her. She died December, 1675. The day of her death is not given, but she was buried 21st December, 1675, in the old cemetery at Marshfield, Mass.

On the record there appears the following, under date of "10th July 1677. Whereas there is about thirty shillings of the estate of Faith Phillips, deceased lying the costody of John Phillips her husband, it is agreed by and between the sonnes of the said Faith Phillipes and with theire joynt consent, that the said sume shalbe payed vnto the daughters

of the said Faith Phillips, viz: Desire Serman, Elizabeth Rouse and Mary Doten, in equall and alike proportions, vnlesse the two younger sisters shall see reason, in respect of the low condition of the eldest, to consider her in that respect."

1. EDWARD DOTEY AND FAITH CLARKE had children, all born at Plymouth.

Children:

2. i. EDWARD, b. prob. 1637.
3. ii. JOHN, b. 1639–40.
4. iii. THOMAS b. prob. 1641.
5. iv. SAMUEL, b. prob. 1643.
6. v. DESIRE, b. 1645.
7. vi. ELIZABETH, b. prob. 1647.
8. vii. ISAAC, b. Feb. 8, 1648–9.
9. viii. JOSEPH, b. April 30, 1651.
10. ix. MARY, b. prob. 1653, of whom nothing is known further than is shown by the settlement of her mother's estate in 1677, at which time she was not m.

THE FAMILY OF EDWARD DOTY.

2. EDWARD DOTY (or DOTEN), the oldest son of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, was born at Plymouth, probably in 1637. He was, therefore, at the death of his father, in 1655, eighteen years of age.

He was a seaman by profession, and probably early adopted this occupation. It is not unreasonable to suppose he did so at this time, notwithstanding the fact that the will of his father shows he became heir and possessor of a double portion of the estate. The records show, too, that he received several grants of land between 1662 and 1668, and these were not readily granted to men so young except they were men of some substance or had shown some special service to the Colony, but seamen were frequently held to be deserving of these grants. His voyages were mostly short ones along the coast, and may have been for purposes of trade with the other settlements, or possibly for fishing.

The entries on the records in which his name appears are as follows:

In 1662 he sold the land received from his father at Punkakeesett (Tiverton) to Edward Gray.

1662, 3d October. Edward Dotey (with others) is "to bee considered in an accomodation of land in that which Captaine Willett hath purchased on the north bounds of Rehoboth or elsewhere." This was in the bounds of the present town of Attleboro, Mass., and the Captain Willett was the Thomas Willett who went to New York City at the invitation of the Governor of New York, and who was the first English Mayor of that city and the ancestor of the Willett family of New York.

1663, 20th March. Was granted "the 15th lot on Puncateeset neck to Robert Lee and Edward Dotey."

1665, 7th June. He was granted by the Court one share of about thirty acres on the westerly side of Namasskett River. This was probably within the bounds of the present Middleborough.

1665, 16th Octo. Edward Dotey and Sarah, his wife, convey to John Smith his land at Ponagansett in Dartmouth, in exchange for a house and lot on North Street, Plymouth, and further consideration in money. This deed is signed as above, Edward Dotey. This plot was on the north side of North street, in Plymouth, commencing about fifty feet from Court street, and included the ground on which some half-dozen modern houses now stand.

At the death of Edward Doty these plots came into the possession of his son-in-law, James Warren, who bought the shares of the various heirs as they became of age. The names of the present owners, as well as the immediate possessors, are given by Mr. Davis in his "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," pages 172–3, etc.

1655–6, 8th Jany. Edward Dotey was granted three acres at the Turkey Swamp.

1667, 2d July. Liberty was granted to Edward Dotey and his brother John Dotey "to look out for some supplyes of land."

1667, Octo. He was granted six acres at Swampy Meadow.

1668. Edward Dotey was on jury.

Same year. Edward Dotey, alas Douty, and his wife Sarah, sell to Francis Combs land on the West side of Nemeweskett River.

1668–9, 31st Jany. He was granted fifty acres at Monponsett. This was in the present town of Halifax, Mass., northwest of Plymouth.

1674. He is named on a bail bond, Edward Doten, seaman.

1684. Edward Dotey alias Doten buys a plot at Plymouth.

1684, 28th Octo. Edward Doten Sr. was on a Coroner's jury.

1686, 6th July. Edward Dotey Sr was on jury.

1689, June. Edward Dotey Senr. was admitted as a Freeman.

The entire absence on the records of disputes of any nature whatsoever, or anything derogatory to his character, taken in connection with what is known of the high character borne by all his children, leads to the belief that he was a man of intelligence, integrity and thrift, who stood high in the regard of his neighbors and townsmen.

He married, 25th February, 1662–3, Sarah Faunce, who was born at Plymouth about 1645, and was daughter of John Faunce and Patience his wife, and sister of the famous Elder Thomas Faunce.

John Faunce came to Plymouth, 1623, in the Ann. In the same vessel came George Morton, the author of "Mourt's Relacion," previously noted, with his wife Julian, whom he had married in 1612 at Leyden, she a daughter of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, England. With her parents came Patience Morton, born at Leyden 1615, who in 1634 married John Faunce.

Their son Thomas Faunce, who was the worthy Elder of the church, was Town Clerk from 1685 to 1723. During this time the town records were generally entered by him, and it is to be noted that although the name appears in 1674 and in 1684 written "Doten," that in 1686 and 1689 he enters his brother-in-law's name always "Dotey," and continues to write it so during his term of office.

It seems probable, from this connection with the Faunce and other leading families, that Edward Dotey and his wife Sarah were devout Christians, carefully bringing up their family to good habits and the practice of the virtues. It is related that in a storm on the 8th Feb., 1689–90, Edward Dotey, with his son John and Elkanah Watson, another resident of Plymouth, were drowned in Plymouth harbor, or, perhaps more properly, by the wreck of their vessel in attempting to enter the harbor.

On the 18th March following, "Sarah Dotey relict widdow of Edward Dotey late of Plimouth deceased," made oath to an inventory of the estate, to which her brother-in-law, "John Doten," and son-in-law, James Warren, were witnesses. The widow continued to live in Plymouth until 1693, where on the 26th April of that year she married John Buck, of Scituate, Mass. He had come with his brother James in the Diligent

in 1638 and settled first at Hingham, but removed, 1650, to Scituate. He married for his first wife Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Holbrook of Weymouth, by whom he had ten children.

It is probable that at her second marriage Mrs. Buck removed to Scituate, where her death occurred 27th June, 1695.

Shortly after this, at Plymouth, on the 9th July, 1695, "Thomas f faunce and John Dotey," both of Plymouth, and their uncles, were appointed by the Court guardians of the minor children, Samuel, Benjamin and Mercy. They could scarcely have had better guardians or better training than they received from their guardianship.

On the 3d December, 1696, an agreement is entered upon the records made between James Warren and Sarah his wife, Martha Doty, Tobias Oakman and Elizabeth, his wife, and Thomas Faunce and John Dotey, guardians of Samuel, Benjamin and Mercy Dotey, "being all the heirs of Edward Dotey deceased," for the distribution of his estate. The whole estate, or at least the whole real estate in Plymouth, by purchase from all the heirs, subsequently passed into the possession of James Warren.

When Thomas Faunce became town clerk, in 1685, he soon opened a book for the registry of births, marriages and deaths. These had occasionally been entered in the earlier records, but not so fully as was now attempted by the new clerk. The families of his relatives by blood or marriage are entered very fully, the births of all the living members being given, though dating back much earlier.

One of the earliest records in this register is given thus:

"The children of Edward Doty Senior and Sarah his wife—

11. i. EDWARD, born 20th May, 1664.
12. ii. SARAH, born 9th day June, 1666.
13. iii. JOHN, born 4th day of August, 1668.
14. iv. MARY, } Twins, born 9th day of July, 1671.
15. v. MARTHA, }
16. vi. ELIZABETH, born 22d Dec., 1673; m. before 1696 Tobias Oakman, as appears by the partition deed quoted above. No other reference to them appears on the records at Plymouth, and it is probable that they removed soon elsewhere.
17. vii. PATIENCE, born 7th July, 1676.
18. viii. MERCY, b. 6th Febuawary, 1678. Shee dyed the last day of November, 1682.
19. ix. SAMUEL, born 17th May, 1681.
20. x. MERCY, born 23d September, 1684.
21. xi. BENJAMIN, born 30th May, 1689.

Of these, besides the first "Mercy," whose death is given on the record, Edward, the oldest son, died probably between 1690, at which date his father is still called Senior, and 1696, when the agreement between all the living heirs shows that he had died and without issue. John was drowned in the harbor with his father Feb. 8, 1689–90, and Patience died Feb. 26, 1690–1.

12. SARAH DOTY, the eldest dau. of Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce, was b. at Plymouth, Mass., June 9, 1666. She m. there June 21, 1687, James Warren, b. also at Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1665, the youngest son of Nathaniel Warren and Sarah Walker, his wife, and grandson of Richard

Warren, who came in the Mayflower 1620. They were the ancestors of a noble and illustrious line of patriots.

James Warren was a man of great influence and wealth and a Justice of the Peace at Plymouth. He is frequently called Captain James Warren on the records. He was a man of enterprise and judgment, and became a very large landholder in the town and vicinity. He bought the entire real estate of Edward Doty, his father-in-law, as the heirs became of age or removed from the town. His name is identified with the history of Plymouth by his various transactions and public-spirited improvements in the building of the town, and by connection with the distinguished families of the vicinity.

The children of James Warren and Sarah, his wife, are entered upon the records at Plymouth, as follows:

Children:

22. i. JOHN, b. Nov. 27, 1688; d. March 1, 1689.
23. ii. EDWARD, b. Sept. 14, 1690; d. Feb. 28, 1691.
24. iii. SARAH, b. May 27, 1692.
25. iv. ALYS (Alice), b. Sept. 3, 1695; m. Peleg Ford.
26. v. PATIENCE, b. Jan. 13. 1697-8; m. Joseph Stacy.
27. vi. JAMES, b. April 14, 1700.
28. vii. HOPE, b. Aug. 2, 1702.
29. viii. MERCY, b. March 21, 1704-5; m. 1762, as his second wife, Sylvanus Bramhall, of Plymouth, Mass.
30. ix. MARY, b. Jan. 14, 1707; not m.; d. Feb. 4, 1795.
31. x. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 17, 1710-11; m., 1st, Thomas Murdock; m., 2nd,———Thompson. She probably had no children, as her property was devised to her nephew, Benjamin Bramhall, son of her sister Mercy.

14. MARY DOTY, dau. of Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce, his wife, was b. at Plymouth, July 9, 1671. She m. there Dec. 21, 1699, Joseph Allyn, who was b. at Barnstable, Mass., April 7, 1671, and son of Lieutenant Samuel Allyn and Hannah, daughter of Rev. Thomas Walley. Lieutenant Samuel Allyn was a son of Thomas Allyn, one of the earliest settlers of Barnstable.

Joseph Allyn and his wife lived for several years at Plymouth, but removed about 1705 to Wethersfield, Ct., where they subsequently resided. Though the house in which they resided at Plymouth was not built by him and was occupied by him only during the three years between his marriage and his departure to Weathersfield, it was known for many years, in fact as long as the house existed, as the "Allyn House," which designation, Davis declares, was due alone to its association with this distinguished family.

Members of the Allyn family were early at Hartford, Windsor, Middleton, Wethersfield and other towns in that vicinity in Connecticut, certainly as early as 1693-4 and possibly before that. The family has always been prominent and influential and has left its impress on each town. Hotels, public halls, blocks of buildings and other improvements bear testimony to the public spirit of those who have borne the name. By the records at Wethersfield it appears that "Joseph Allin of Plimouth, marriner, bought lands at Wethersfield of Nicholas Moorecock and Amy

his wife of Boston in Massachusetts, 7th Sept., in the third year of Our Sov. Queen Anne (1704)." This is recorded Feb. 5, 1704–5, showing the probable date of removal from Plymouth, as his daughter Hannah is stated on the record to have been born at Wethersfield, May 17, 1705.

Letters of administration on the estate of Captain Joseph Allyn, late of Wethersfield, were granted to Nathaniel Stillman, April 6, 1742. Early in 1744 all the heirs agreed to and signed a settlement, which was ordered to be kept on file in the Probate Office. A careful search in the office at Hartford, Ct., failed to discover this paper, nor did the records at Wethersfield, or further inquiries there, give any further information as to the descendants. Nathaniel Stillman, of Wethersfield, was his son-in-law, having married his daughter Sarah. Captain Joseph Allyn's farm and residence at Wethersfield were at a beautiful spot on the banks of the Connecticut River, commanding an extensive view. It is probable that even after locating here he followed, for a time at least, his profession of mariner, the Connecticut River having early become the seat of an extensive trade to the Barbadoes and East Indies; and communications must have been frequent, not only with his brother-in-law, Captain Samuel Doty, at Saybrook, but also with those who remained at the old homesteads at Plymouth.

Children:

32. i. Elizabeth, b. Plymouth, 1700.
33. ii. Mary, b. Plymouth, 1702.
34. iii. Hannah, b. Wethersfield, May 17, 1705.
35. iv. Samuel, b. Wethersfield, Feb. 24, 1706–7.
36. v. Sarah, b. Wethersfield, Aug. 17, 1708; m., as his second wife, Nathaniel Stillman of Wethersfield, they had 7 children.
37. vi Martha, b. Wethersfield, Oct. 22. 1710.

15. MARTHA DOTY, dau. of Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce, was twin sister of Mary and b. at Plymouth, Mass., July 9, 1671. She m. there Dec. 23, 1696, her cousin, Thomas Morton, b. also at Plymouth 1667, son of Ephraim Morton and Ann Cooper, and grandson of George Morton, one of the early emigrants, who was the author of "Mourt's Relacion," quoted before. Thomas Morton and Martha, his wife, lived in Plymouth.

Children:

38. i. Thomas, b. Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1700.
39. ii. Lidiah, b. Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1702; m. there Benjamin Bartlett, b. Plymouth, 1699, son Joseph Bartlett and Lydia Griswold.
40. iii. Lemuel, b. Plymouth, Oct. 21, 1704; d. young.
41. iv. Sarah, b. Plymouth, July 6, 1706.
42. v. Nathaniel, b. Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1710.
43. vi. Mary, b. Plymouth, Aug. 30, 1712.

19. SAMUEL DOTY, son of Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 17, 1681; m. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 3, 1706, Anne Buckingham, b. Saybrook, Ct., Aug. 2, 1687, dau. Rev. Thomas Buckingham and Esther Hosmer, dau, Thomas Hosmer, of Hartford. He d. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 26, 1750; she d. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 16, 1745.

Captain Samuel Doty lost his father in 1690. In 1695 the estate was settled, and his uncles, Thomas Faunce and John Doty were

appointed guardians of the youngest children, Samuel, Mercy and Benjamin. He early adopted the profession of his father and uncle and became a mariner. In 1705, as appears by deed at Plymouth, he sold all his property there to his brother-in-law, Captain James Warren. This property consisted of four or five different plots of many acres each at various places, and included that received from his father as well as his own purchases. In this deed he is described as "mariner of Connecticut." He probably removed to Saybrook, Ct., as early as 1703; he married there 1706 and in 1708 purchased the home lot and dwelling at Saybrook Point, in which he afterward lived. This purchase was made for £60.

From this time he continually purchased property at Saybrook, as appears from deeds on record there, and became a considerable landholder. He traded with the Barbadoes, West Indies, and other foreign ports, and in 1715 he is described in deeds as merchant.

From the Connecticut Colonial Records it appears that at a meeting of the Governor and his Council, held Aug. 26, 1710, it was ordered that four certain vessels should be impressed for service in the expedition against Nova Scotia, one of these being a new sloop called the Six Friends, of about fifty-five tons, belonging to Mr. Samuel Dotey, of Saybrook, which cost (as appears by his account on file) in building and fitting £450. In case of loss he to be paid full value, and there was allowed to Mr. Samuel Doty, master of the sloop Six Friends, and his men, toward wages £15, 10s.

"Meeting of Council. Nov. 8, 1710. Ordered, that the transports now in the harbour of New London under the command of Capt. Dotee and Burroughs do deliver to the Commissary what stores &c belong to this Colony they have on board." And again: "Octo. 1727. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Samuel Doughty of Seybrook to be Captain of the Company or trainband in the old Society in the town of Seybrook aforesaid, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."

In the second book of Saybrook records: "Entered y^{e} July 28th 1724. The marks Capt Samuel Dotey puts on his cattle is an half cross on the under side of near ear, and a hole in the same ear."

In 1732 and 1737 Mr. Samuel Dotey was a deputy, or representative, from Saybrook to the General Assembly of Connecticut.

In 1880 the writer visited Saybrook, Ct., and met there, Sept. 7th, Mr. Horace Stillman, a descendant of Captain Samuel Doty. Mr. Stillman, at that time eighty-seven years of age but still a man of active habits, pointed out the site on Saybrook Point on which Captain Samuel Doty built and where he died. Mr. Horace Stillman had himself lived in the house, which had then been somewhat enlarged; but some years since, while he was away, the house being very old had been pulled down, and unfortunately all the old papers and documents had been destroyed. Oil paintings of Captain Doty and his daughter, in a very dilapidated state, were preserved, but all else was lost. Captain Doty owned considerable land on Saybrook Point and had also a cooper shop there, where the manufacture of barrels was carried on.

The portraits referred to above, renovated and renewed, are now in the possesion of Rev. William D'Orville Doty, of Rochester, N. Y. The one represents a fine, portly gentleman in the costume of the time, holding in his hand a letter, which is directed to "Philip Thomas, merchant, Barbadoes." An open window shows a bark under full sail, and is evidently intended to show his profession or business. The other portrait is that of Mrs. Margeria Parker Doty, the wife of his son Samuel.

Mrs. Annie Buckingham Doty, wife of Captain Samuel Doty, was the ninth and youngest child of Rev. Thomas Buckingham and Esther Hosmer, his wife, who was the daughter of Thomas Hosmer, of Hartford, Ct.

Rev. Thomas Buckingham was of Welsh parentage, was ordained minister at Saybrook, Ct., 1670, and continued to preach until his death, April 1, 1709, aged nearly sixty-three years. He was one of the founders of Yale College; was a "fellow" there from 1700 until his death, and a strong supporter of the college both at Saybrook and New Haven. He was one of the leaders of the clergy and the strict Puritans of his time, and one of the Moderators of the famous Synod which formed the celebrated Saybrook Platform in 1708.

Captain Samuel Doty and his wife are buried side by side in the old Saybrook burying ground. The gravestones of red sandstone are still in a fair state of preservation and bear the following inscriptions:

"Here lies Interrd the remains of Capt. Samuel Doty, who departed this life January y^e^ 26 A. D. 1750 in y^e^ 70^th^ year of his age."

"Here lies Interr^d^ the body of Mrs Ann Doty, wife of Capt. Samuel Doty who Dec^d^ Decembr 16^th^ 1745 in y^e^ 59 of her age"

And on the footstones: "Capt Samuel Doty." "Mrs Ann Doty"

Near these were two other graves, side by side, with stones and inscriptions as follows:

"Here lies interrd the body of Mr Samuel Doty who departed this life December y^e^ 16 1751 in y^e^ 39 year of his age." On footstone: "Mr Samuel Doty."

"Here lies Interr^d^ the body of Mrs Ann Doty who departed this life August y^e^ 20^th^ 1758, in y^e^ 21^st^ year of her age." On footstone: "Mrs Ann Doty."

These are the graves of Samuel, the son of Captain Samuel Doty, and Ann, the daugher of the former, who, though not married, bears the title "Mrs." in accordance with the custom of the time. Captain Doty was a man of importance and of considerable property. Besides that at Saybrook Point he owned a large farm at Deep River, Ct., which he conveyed by gift to his son Samuel in 1738. He was a man of great probity, and a consistent member of the first Congregational Church of Saybrook, in the annals of which are many references to his family. The town records are also well preserved, but do not contain the detailed records of families as fully as those of Plymouth; the records are now deposited with the town clerk at Deep River, Ct., which was a part of the old town.

Saybrook Point, where Captain Samuel Doty had his residence, has lost much of its old importance. Lying at the mouth of the Connecticut River, it was one of the earliest settlements in the State, a fort having

been built there in 1635. By the early part of the next century it had become a busy trading port, and numerous vessels plied between the town and the West Indies, and this trade supplied the inhabitants of the Point with their occupation for many years. Captain Samuel Doty was the leading merchant of the Point at this time of its greatest prosperity. After he had retired from active sea life, he dispatched his vessels to the various ports of the West India islands, while he superintended on shore his cooper shop and other investments more or less directly connected with his main business.

The beautiful, quiet and restful village now called Old Saybrook lies several miles above the Point; its broad roads, tall elms and comfortable looking mansions show it to have been a home of wealth and culture rather than of trade. Here, in a frame building of one story and eighty feet in length, was established, in 1701, the college which seventeen years later was removed to New Haven and called Yale College. The Rev. Thomas Buckingham was one of its founders and most earnest supporters. As the minister of the first church at Saybrook he became, in 1708, one of the most active members of the Synod that adopted the "Saybrook Platform" as the confession of faith for the college and the churches of the colony.

Captain Samuel Doty, his son-in-law, was a strong adherent and sympathizer. His training and surroundings at Plymouth had tended toward an exemplary life. He was a man of strong character and earnest purpose, and this, combined with his spirit of thrift and adventure, caused him speedily to assume a place of influence in the community.

At no time after his departure from Plymouth is his name spelled "Doten." Almost invariably the deeds and other papers upon the records at Saybrook are signed or written "Doty," and this is the form that has been adopted by all his descendants without exception, as well as by those of his brother Benjamin, who followed him to Saybrook and was the ancestor of a large family there. Their posterity being the only descendants in the male line of Edward Doty 2d, of Plymouth, it follows that the name of Doten has no standing in this branch. Captain Samuel Doty and Anne, his wife, had children.

Children:

44. i. SARAH, b. Saybrook, Nov. 18, 1708.
45. ii. SAMUEL, b. Saybrook, June 17, 1712.

20. MERCY DOTY, the tenth child and youngest daughter of Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce, was born at Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 23, 1684. Left an orphan at the age of eleven years, she probably lived with one of her uncle guardians at Plymouth until her brothers Samuel and Benjamin established their home at Saybrook, Ct., when she followed them, taking up her residence there. She married, Nov. 13, 1713, at Saybrook, Daniel Pratt, who was born there Jan. 13, 1680–1, and was a son of John Pratt and Mary Andrews.

Pratts were numerous in the early settlements of New England, and several different families of that name settled early at Saybrook or in the vicinity. An excellent genealogy of the family has been published—"The

Pratt Family," by Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M., Hartford, 1864—from which many quotations have already been made in the preceding pages, and from which the following record has substantially been taken.

John Pratt, of Saybrook, is styled in the Town Records "John Pratt (Taylor)" to distinguish him from another John with whom he was a contemporary and who bears the title "John Pratt (Smith)."

It is not known who was his father nor from whence he came. One of his sons, as appears from a deed of land on record, removed to Southampton, on Long Island, and it is possible that the father may have lived there before coming to Saybrook, though there is no proof to warrant this assertion. He married, Aug. 10, 1676, Mary Andrews, by whom he had six children, of whom Daniel was the only son who remained in Saybrook and had a family.

Daniel Pratt and Mercy his wife lived and died at Saybrook, Ct.

Children:

46. i. MERCY, b. Saybrook, July 27, 1715.
47. ii. DANIEL, b. Saybrook, July 12, 1716.
48. iii. PATIENCE, b. Saybrook, Feb. 7, 1718; m. Samuel Clark of Saybrook.
49. iv. EUNICE, b. Saybrook, Nov. 13, 1721.
50. v. EDWARD, b. Saybrook, Nov. 28, 1723.
51. vi. CIBELL (Sybil), b. Saybrook, Dec. 10, 1725.
52. vii. ETHAN, b. Saybrook, March 13, 1730.

21. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce; b. Plymouth, Mass., May 30, 1689; m. Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 2, 1716, Hester Bemen, b. Saybrook, Ct., dau. Samuel Bemen and Hester Buckingham.

From the records of Plymouth, Mass., we learn that July 2, 1710, "Benjamin Dotey of Plymouth sells his share of the estate of his father to James Warren" (his brother-in-law). It was probably about this time that he removed to Saybrook, Ct., where he afterwards resided, and where his brother, Samuel Doty, had preceded him. We find no further record of him till his marriage in 1716. Samuel Bemen, or Beamond, as the name is sometimes written, the father of his wife, died at Saybrook, November, 1747, aged eighty and upwards. He was born at Saybrook and was a son of William Beamond, who came to Saybrook in the ship Elizabeth from London 1635, aged at that time twenty-seven years, and married there, 1643, Lydia, daughter of Nicholas Danforth.

Hester Buckingham, wife of Samuel Bemen, was born also at Saybrook, and was the oldest daughter of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, the first minister of the Congregational Church at Saybrook. She was a sister of the Anne Buckingham who married Samuel Doty.

Benjamin Doty was a farmer. His farm, still called the "Doty farm," is situated about three miles from the village of Saybrook, and the site of the old homestead is easily found by the ruined cellar, the large orchard adjoining the spacious yard, and the spring at the foot of the garden. Three generations of this branch of the Doty family held the place. Several old tan vats in the vicinity seem to indicate that he was a tanner by trade. Tradition says that Mrs. Hester Doty was a woman of strong mind and superior education.

By the record of Saybrook deeds, now on file at Deep River, Ct., we find, under the date 1731–2, Samuel Beaman gives to his daughter Hester and Benjamin Doty a lot in Saybrook.

1744, May 25, is entered a cattlemark as follows: "The marks that Benjamin Doty puts on his cattle is a swallow-tail or notches on the top of y^e^ near ear."

Under date 1752, Benjamin Doty and Hester Doty, his wife, Samuel Shipman and Sarah, his wife, Hester Doty second, Edward Doty and Temperance Doty, being children of said Benjamin Doty, unite in selling 2¼ acres at Saybrook to Richard Lord.

And in 1762, Sept. 12, as appears by the records of the church at Saybrook, "Esther Doty, Benjamin's wife, was admitted to communion."

By this it would seem that Mrs. Hester Doty certainly, and Benjamin Doty probably, lived till after 1762, but there is no record nor tradition to show the dates of their deaths, while the quiet and peaceful farm life they led accounts for the absence of any further entries.

It is true that among the descendants of this family there has been a tradition that this Benjamin Doty married Esther Danforth. There is nothing to support that tradition. The records show very plainly the marriage at the date above given to Hester Bemen, and the subsequent deeds confirm it. The deed of 1752 included all their living children who were then of lawful age, and this is again confirmed by the dates of birth of these children as given upon the church records or by their descendants. The only foundation that is apparent for the tradition of "Esther Danforth" is the descent from the emigrant, Nicholas Danforth.

Two further items found on the records of the church at Saybrook have produced further confusion. They are as follows:

"Benja^m^, the son of Benjamin Doty, dyed Sept 1, 1738 aged 37."

"1752. Octo 14. Benjamin Doty Jr and Martha his wife owned the Covenant."

The will of Thomas Jones, of Saybrook, Ct., dated March 19, 1771, mentions a daughter, Martha Doty, and her son, Edward Doty.

These items are inconsistent with the record as here given, and, unless they are errors in the church books, are explicable only on the theory of there being another Benjamin Doty residing at Saybrook. The title Junior, as given at that time, did not necessarily infer that the person bearing it was the son of the other Benjamin. Its significance was "the younger," and it was frequently used to distinguish two of a name, even though not closely related. It will be noticed that Benja^m^, the son of Benjamin Doty, who died Sept. 1, 1738, aged 37, must have been born 1701, and the father probably thirty years earlier, or about 1670, at which date, nor till 1689, was there any Benjamin Doty in existence of whom there is any knowledge. Again, the second entry shows that Benjamin Doty, Jr., who was living with his wife Martha in 1752, cannot refer to either Benjamin in the first entry, and the conclusion is unavoidable, after a close study, that both items are clerical errors in the church records.

Children:

53. i. HESTER, b. Saybrook, Ct., Aug. 11, 1717. She was not m. She lived at Saybrook, and her d. is entered on the record of the

First Church, "1795 July 3—Esther Doty, aged 77, of Putrid fever." But little more is known of her. Another entry, made between 1736 and 1740, shows that Anne Doty and Esther Doty "owned the Covenant."

54. ii. ANNE (or Anna), b. Saybrook, June 5, 1720; not m.; d. there Oct. 24, 1742
55. iii. WILLIAM, b. Saybrook, July 18, 1723; not m.; d. there Nov. 6, 1742.
56. iv. EDWARD, b. Saybrook, 1726.
57. v. SARAH, b. Saybrook, prob. 1729.
58. vi. TEMPERANCE, b. Saybrook, prob. 1730–2.
59. vii. MARTHA, b. Saybrook, prob. 1735; m. —— Dennison, prob. James Dennison, and they lived at Lyme, Ct. From the records of New London, Ct.; "1793. March 11. The Court appoints William Dennison, of Lyme, guardian to Doty Dennison, a minor, son of James Dennison, late of Lyme, deceased, on the minor's own choice."
60. viii. MERCY, b. Saybrook, prob. 1738; m. there prob. 1758 her cousin, Samuel Doty, son Samuel Doty and Margeria Parker; for children see his record (No. 110).
61. ix. MARY, b. Saybrook, prob. 1740; not m.; lived with her niece, Elishaba Kirtland, at Saybrook. They joined their property and lived for many years together. She died April or May, 1829, aged 88 years. Her will, made July 20, 1824, and proved May, 1829, leaves all her estate to her niece, Elishaba Kirtland.
62. x. BENJAMIN, b. Saybrook, July 28, 1742.

24. SARAH WARREN, dau. James Warren and Sarah Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 27, 1692; m., 1st, about 1710, Charles Little, b. Marshfield, Mass., 1685, son of Isaac Little and Bethiah, his wife. After his d. she m. 2nd, in 1728, Nicholas Sever, b. in Roxbury, Mass, 1680, son of Caleb Sever and Sarah Ingoldsby. Both husbands were prominent and wealthy men. She d. before 1757.

By her first husband she had children:

63. i. SARAH (Little), b. Plymouth, 1711.
64. ii. BETHIAH (Little), b. Plymouth, 1715.
65. iii. CHARLES (Little), b. Plymouth, 1717.
66. iv. LUCY (Little), b. Plymouth, 1719.
67. v. SARAH (Little), b. Plymouth, 1721.
68. vi. CHARLES (Little), b. Plymouth, 1723.

By her second husband she had:

69. vii. JOHN (Sever), b. Kingston, Mass.; m. Judith Cooper.
70. viii. JAMES (Sever), b. Kingston, Mass.
71. ix. WILLIAM (Sever) b. Kingston, Mass., who lived at Kingston, Mass., and m. in 1755 his cousin, Sarah Warren (No. 74).

27. JAMES WARREN, son James Warren and Sarah Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 14, 1700, was, like his father, a very large landholder, a distinguished and prominent citizen and a Justice of the Peace. He m. in 1724 Penelope Winslow, b. 1704, at Marshfield, Mass., dau. Isaac Winslow and Sarah Wensley. She was a great granddaughter of Edward Winslow, who was a passenger by the Mayflower in 1620, and was one of the early Governors of the Plymouth Colony.

Children:

72. i. JAMES, b. Plymouth, 1726; m. Mercy Otis (No. 81). He was the General James Warren of the Revolution. See her record.
73. ii. ANN, b. Plymouth, 1728.

74. iii. SARAH, b. Plymouth, 1730; m. William Sever (No. 71).
75. iv. WINSLOW, Plymouth, 1733.
76. v. JOSIAH, b. Plymouth, 1736.

28. HOPE WARREN, dau. James Warren and Sarah Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 2, 1702; m. there Nathaniel Thomas, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1695, son of Nathaniel Thomas and Mary Appleton. She d. Plymouth, Mass., May 3, 1728; he m., 2nd, Hannah Robinson.

Children:

77. i. NATHANIEL, b. Plymouth, 1724; d. early.
78. ii. NATHANIEL (2nd), b. Plymouth, 1727; d. early.

33. MARY ALLYN (or Allyne, as the name is sometimes written), b. in the Allyne House at Plymouth, Mass., 1702; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Jame Otis, Colonel and Jugde, b. Barnstable, Mass., June 14, 1702, son Hon. John Otis and Mercy Bacon.

Savage, in his "Dictionary of New England Genealogy," says of Mrs. Mary Otis: "She was a woman of very superior character. A good portrait of her in the costume of that time was in the possession of her grandson, Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, of Boston," and is probably now with the "Gray Collection" in the Museum of Fine Arts at Boston, or in the State House.

The following account of Colonel James Otis and his descendants is condensed from an excellent history of the family in the "New England Genealogical Register," vol. 2, July, 1848.

James Otis rose to be a man of great distinction and influence, of superior genius, but more indebted to the native energy of his mind than to a regular education for the acquirements he possessed. He was distinguished for his knowledge of the law, and ardently engaged in asserting the rights of the Colonies. He was elected to the Provincial Legislature in 1758, and made Speaker of the House in 1760. In 1763 he was appointed Judge of Probate for Barnstable County, and a year later Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. In this year, 1764, he was also chosen one of His Majesty's Council, but was not allowed to sit at the Council Board until 1770, owing to his opposition to the measures of government. During the first year of the Revolution he still sat at the Council Board, of which body he was president and the oldest member. From 1760 to 1775 he served on committees of the Legislature which reported many of the most remarkable and masterly state papers of this period, and his name is frequently mentioned as a compeer with Adams, Quincy and Hancock

He died Nov. 9, 1778, having lived long enough to see the prospective success of his country in the struggle for freedom. His portrait is in the old State House, Boston.

Children:

79. i. JAMES, b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 5, 1724–5.
80. ii. JOSEPH, b. Barnstable, March 6, 1725–6; m., 1st, Rebecca Sturgis; m., 2nd, Maria Walter. He was a member of the Legislature and Brigadier-General of the Militia, and was appointed by Washington, Collector of Customs for the district of Barnstable. He d. 1810.

81. iii. MERCY, b. Barnstable, Sept. 14, 1728.
82. iv. MARY, b. Barnstable, Sept. 9, 1730; m. John Gray.
83. v. HANNAH, b. Barnstable, July 31, 1732.
84. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Barnstable, July 9, 1734; d. Jan. 13, 1735.
85 vii. MARTHA, b. Barnstable, Oct. 9, 1736; d. Nov. 25, 1736.
86. viii. ABIGAIL, b. Barnstable, June 30, 1738; d. July 30, 1738.
87. ix. ELIZABETH, b. Barnstable, Sept. 1, 1739.
88. x. SAMUEL ALLYNE, b. Barnstable, Nov. 24, 1740; m., 1st, Elizabeth, the only dau. of Hon. Harrison Gray; after her d. he m., 2nd, Mary, widow of Edward Gray and dau. Isaac Smith. He held various offices of prominence in the State, and was first Secretary of the United States Senate, a position which he held for thirty years. Their portraits are in the old State House, Boston. He d. Washington, D. C., April 22, 1814.
89. xi. SARAH, b. Barnstable, April 11, 1742; d. May 5, 1742.
90. xii. NATHANIEL, b. Barnstable, April 9, 1743; d. April 30, 1763.
91. xiii. A dau., who d. early.

38. THOMAS MORTON, son Thomas Morton and Martha Dotey, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 12, 1700; m. there, 1726, Hannah Nelson, b. prob. 1707, prob. dau. Samuel Nelson and Bathsheba Nichols.

Children:

92. i. BATHSHEBA, b Plymouth, 1727; m. John Rickard.
93. ii. MARTHA, b. Plymouth, 1730; m. Silas Morton.

41. SARAH MORTON, dau. Thomas Morton and Martha Dotey, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 6, 1706; m. there, 1737, Joseph Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1704, son Robert Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett.

Children:

94. i. SARAH, b. Plymouth, 1737; m. John Bartlett.
95. ii. JOSEPH, b. Plymouth, 1738.
96. iii. THOMAS, b. Plymouth, 1742.
97. iv. JOSIAH, b. Plymouth, 1744.
98. v. MARTHA, b. Plymouth, 1747.
99. vi. HANNAH, b. Plymouth, 1749; m. Daniel Hosea.

42. NATHANIEL MORTON, son Thomas Morton and Martha Dotey, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1710; m. there Mary Shaw.

Child:

100. i. MARY, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1734.

43. MARY MORTON, dau. Thomas Morton and Martha Dotey, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1712; m. there, 1732, John Nelson, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1712, son Samuel Nelson and Bathsheba Nichols.

Children:

101. i. MARY, b. Plymouth, 1733.
102. ii. LYDIA, b Plymouth, 1734.
103. iii. HANNAH, b. Plymouth, 1737.
104. iv. SAMUEL, b. Plymouth, 1739.
105. v. THOMAS, b. Plymouth, 1741.
106. vi. JOHN, b. Plymouth, 1748.

44. SARAH DOTY, dau. Captain Samuel Doty and Anne Buckingham, b. Saybrook, Ct., Nov. 18, 1708; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Aug. 29,

1727, Bejamin Stillman, b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 29, 1705, son George Stillman and his wife Rebecca.

The record at Wethersfield says: "Mr. Benjamin Stillman and Sarah, ye daughter of Capt. Samuel Doty of Say-Brook were married on August ye 29th 1727 by ye Revd Mr. Azariah Mather, Minister."

Wethersfield was one of the early settlements of Connecticut and for many years was a flourishing and important town, with a considerable foreign as well as domestic trade. It has lost its early importance and has to-day but few traces of its early settlers, whose descendants have emigrated to other parts of the country. The town records give but scant information of the Stillman family, other than that in those days, 1730 to 1750, Benjamin Stillman was a man of prominence and influence in the town and a considerable owner of real estate there.

They resided at Wethersfield, Ct. She d. there Oct. 4, 1732. He m., 2nd, Katherine Chauncey, dau. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, of Durham, Ct.; she d. June 12, 1736, and he m., 3rd, Dec. 15, 1737, Ann Pierson, of Wethersfield. By her he had two chil.:

i. Pierson, bap. Sept. 29, 1738.
ii. Ashbel, bap. July 24, 1741.

Children:

107. i. George, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Nov. 24, 1729.
108. ii. Samuel, b. Wethersfield, Nov. 28, 1731.

45. SAMUEL DOTY, son Captain Samuel Doty and Anne Buckingham, b. Saybrook, Ct., June 17, 1712; m. there April 3, 1733, Margeria Parker, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 14, 1708, dau. John Parker, Jr, and Mary Jones, dau. Lieutenant Samuel Jones. He d. Deep River, Middlesex Co., Ct., Dec. 16, 1751, and is buried with his dau. Ann in the old Saybrook burying ground, near his parents. She d. prob. early in 1785, also at Deep River,

Samuel Doty graduated from Yale College in 1733. He received by deed of gift from his father in 1738 a farm at Deep River, where he subsequently lived. The house he built is still standing and in good condition, and was partly occupied in 1880 by his great granddaughter, Miss Ann Lord. Miss Lord still had in her possession a string of gold beads that belonged to Mrs. Margeria Parker Doty, and had shortly before parted with a fine portrait in oil of her, it now being possessed by Mrs. Julia N. D. Harvey, of Saybrook, Ct., and being almost a duplicate of that owned by her brother, Rev. William D'Orville Doty, of Rochester, N. Y. By the records of the First Church at Saybrook, it appears that "Margeria, widow of Mr. Samuel Doty, was admitted to the communion Nov. 27, 1774."

Administration of the estate of the widow Margery Doty, late of Saybrook, was granted to Samuel Doty (her son) of Saybrook, and his inventory of her estate was approved June 6, 1785. The estate included seven acres of land, silver plate, etc., and was valued at 34£. Deep River was part of Saybrook. The administrator, Samuel Doty, sold above land 1786.

Children:

109. i. Sarah, b. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 20, 1733.

110. ii. SAMUEL, b. Saybrook, 1736.
111. iii. ANN, b. Saybrook, 1738; not m.; d. Saybrook, Aug. 28, 1758. Tradition reports that Ann Doty d. quite suddenly in the night after eating a supper of clams. She was in her twenty-first year and greatly beloved. She is buried next to her father in the burying ground at Old Saybrook.
112. iv. JOHN, b. Saybrook,; bap. March 7, 1742. He was a Revolutionary soldier and is said to have died on the prison ship Jersey, in New York harbor. He was not m.

46. MERCY PRATT, dau. of Daniel Pratt and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 27, 1715; m. March 17, 1748, Elias Tully.

Children:
113. i. SAMUEL, b. May 17, 1750.
114. ii. ELIAS, b. July 30, 1752.
115. iii. MERCY, b. April 14, 1755; d. Aug. 26, 1775.
116. iv. EUNICE, b. Aug. 5, 1758.

47. DANIEL PRATT, oldest son of Daniel Pratt and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 12, 1716; m. there, Deborah Pratt, dau. of Daniel Pratt and Sarah Chalker, his wife. It is not known that she was related to him, as there were several families of Pratts at Saybrook.

Children:
117. i. DANIEL, m. Mary Kirtland.
118. ii. MERCY, m. Abner Kirtland.
119. iii. JONATHAN, m. Betsy Fordham.
120. iv. EUNICE, b. April 15, 1755.
121. v. DEBORAH, bap. Nov., 1759; m. a Fuller.
122. vi. ABIJAH, m. a Shipman.
123. vii. ETHAN, m. a Skeiles.
124. viii. PATIENCE, m. Silas Fordham.
125. ix. SYBIL, m. Nathan Southworth.

51. SYBIL PRATT, dau. Daniel Pratt and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 10, 1725; m. there Nov. 27, 1757, Lieut. Philip Kirtland. They lived at Saybrook.

Children:
126. i. SYBIL, b. Oct. 1, 1758.
127. ii. PHILIP, b. Jan. 3, 1761; d. Jan. 8, 1765.
128. iii. NATHAN, b. Jan. 14, 1763.

52. ETHAN PRATT, youngest son and child of Daniel Pratt and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., March 13, 1730; m. there July 17, 1755, Elihala Kirtland. The name of but one child is given on the record, and they may then have removed.

Child:
129. i. ETHAN, b. March 22, 1757.

56. EDWARD DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Hester Bemen, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1726.

He was married three times, but the name of his first wife, who was the mother of his children, is not known. He married second, after 1767, a widow Dennison, and married third, late in life, Elizabeth Gladding, but had no children by either of these.

In his youth he was engaged in the Indian Wars, and was for a time a captive to the Indians. His sufferings at this time affected his mind, and

in later years he was at times partially deranged, and when in that condition he delighted to perform Indian feats for the amusement of his grandchildren. He was admitted as Freedman of Saybrook 1768, and his cattle mark is entered there Jan. 18, 1770. He was a Revolutionary soldier also, but no record has been preserved of his regiment or of his services. After the Revolution he removed to Stephentown, N. Y., where he died March 13, 1806.

Children by first wife:

130. i. ANNA, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1752; bap. Jan. 13, 1753.
131. ii. WILLIAM, b. July 23, 1754.
132. iii. SARAH, b. 1756; bap. Aug. 29, 1756.
By tradition she is reported to have m. a man of wealth, position and influence on Long Island. But as appears in the church records at Saybrook, she m. there, Nov. 24, 1784, Thomas Morehouse of Somers, Ct.
133. iv. TEMPERANCE, b. Saybrook, 1760; bap. May 4, 1760. The family tradition reports that she m. a Sheffield, and lived in New York City.
134. v. EDWARD, b. Saybrook, 1764; bap. May 27, 1764.
135. vi. LUCINDA, b. Saybrook, 1766; bap. Aug. 3, 1766. She is reported to have m. ——— Owen, and to have lived at Rensselaerville, N. Y.

57. SARAH DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Hester Bemen, b. Saybrook, Ct., prob. 1729; m. there Samuel Shipman. 1745. Samuel Shipman and Sarah, his wife, owned the Covenant.—Saybrook First Church Records.

Children:

136. i. ESTHER, b. Saybrook; bap. March 2, 1746.
137. ii. SARAH, b. Saybrook; bap. Jan 10, 1748.
138. iii. SAMUEL, b. Saybrook; bap. Aug., 1750.
139. iv. HANNAH, b. Saybrook; Nov. 16, 1755.
140. v. NATHANIEL, b. Saybrook; bap. April 8, 1759.
141. vi. JOSHUA, b. Saybrook; bap. Aug. 4, 1765.
142. vii. JOSHUA (2d), b. Saybrook; bap. May 24, 1767.
143. viii. ORPHANA, b. Saybrook; bap. June 17, 1770.

58. TEMPERANCE DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Hester Bemen, b. Saybrook, Ct., prob. 1730-1732; m. there, as his third wife, Nathaniel Kirtland, b. prob. Saybrook, Dec. 11, 1719, son Nathaniel Kirtland and his second wife, Phebe DeWolf. The Kirtlands were among the earliest settlers at Saybrook. Nathaniel Kirtland was m. three times; he was a farmer and resided at Saybrook; both d. there.

By his second wife he had three children:

i. PHEBE, b. 1746; m. Benjamin Doty (No. 62), brother of Temperance Doty.
ii. ELIZABETH, m. John Bull.
iii. ABIGAIL, m. Samuel Dennison.

Children:

144. i. HESTER, b. Saybrook.
145. ii. ANNA, b. Saybrook.
146. iii. ELISHABA, b. Saybrook; was not m. She joined her property with that of her aunt, Mary or Molly Doty, and they built a house between Essex and Saybrook, where they lived together till the d. of Mary Doty, in April, 1829. The property then descended by the will of her aunt to Miss Kirtland, and she

lived alone in the house until her d, which occurred at a ripe old age.

147. iv. TEMPERANCE, b. Saybrook. By tradition in the family she m. a Pratt, but neither his Christian name nor any further details of her family are known. There were many families of Pratts at Saybrook, Essex and vicinity, but though their history has been well recorded in the Genealogy of the Pratt Family, it is not clear who it was that m. Temperance Kirtland.

148. v. REYNOLD, b. Saybrook.

149. vi. STEPHEN, b. Saybrook.

62. BENJAMIN DOTY, son of Benjamin Doty and Hester Bemen, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 28, 1742; bap. Aug. 21, 1742, as appears on the records of the First Church at Saybrook, Ct.; m. prob. about 1766, Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1746, dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland by his second wife.

Benjamin Doty was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served as a private in Captain Martin Kirtland's Saybrook company in Colonel Erastus Wolcott's regiment, the Nineteenth Regiment of Connecticut militia, and was in service in New London, Ct., Feb. 28, 1777. He subsequently was granted pension for this service.

His grandson, Rev. William D'Orville Doty writes:

"He resided at the old Doty homestead and carried on farming, tanning and the manufacture of shoes. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Society of Saybrook. They resided there until after the birth of all their children, and in 1797 sold the homestead and started for a new home at New Durham, Greene County, N. Y., in the Catskill Mountains, where their son Benjamin had preceeded them. The journey was made by sloop from Saybrook to Catskill Landing on the Hudson River, two weeks being consumed by the trip. Here the family were met by their son Benjamin and Mr. Daniel Coe with horses and oxen to transport them and their goods to New Durham. The roads were newly made, being cut through the dense forest with an axe only, and with the youngest children carried on the loads of furniture and the others trudging on foot by their side the journey of twenty-four miles consumed three days, when the party arrived toward evening at Mr. Coe's house. Here the wagons were left and the almost exhausted travelers started on foot upon the last mile over a "follow" that was but just cleared of trees, leaving the ground covered with logs and broken branches, brush and briers. It was late at night when they arrived at their final destination, but the warm welcome and bountiful repast which greeted them soon changed their sorrow to joy. The old log house gradually gave way to a better tenement, the schoolhouse and church made their appearance, and the parents lived to see the wilderness turned into a prosperous settlement."

As appears on an old Bible record, Benjamin Doty d. March 12, 1826, aged eighty-three years seven months and fifteen days. Mrs. Phebe Doty d. Jan. 16, 1806, aged fifty-nine, and they are both buried at Durham, N. Y.

Children:

150. i. PHEBE, b. Saybrook, Ct., about 1767.

151. ii. Rebecca, b. Saybrook, 1769; bap. July 16, 1769; m. there Nov. 28, 1796, William Ingraham (3d); she d. May 23, 1797, and he m. her sister Hester. She was buried in the old cemetery at Saybrook Point, where her tombstone still stands in good preservation.
152. iii. Benjamin, b. Saybrook, 1771; bap. May 19, 1771.
153. iv. Elizabeth, b. Saybrook, March 22, 1773; bap. May 23, 1773.
154. v. Hester, b. Saybrook, Sept. 7, 1777; bap. Oct. 26, 1777.
155. vi. Nathaniel Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Oct. 27, 1779; bap. Jan. 16, 1780.
156. vii. Eunice, b. Saybrook, April 19, 1781; bap. Jan. 16, 1782.
157. viii. A child, who d. Oct. 4, 1784, aged one year (as appears on Saybrook Church Records).
158. ix. Amelia, b. Saybrook, March 11, 1786; bap. May 14, 1786.
159. x. Alvan, b. Saybrook, Jan. 18, 1789; bap. March 15, 1789.
160. xi. William, b. Saybrook, May 13, 1791; bap. July 3, 1791.

And possibly another who d. young, it having been reported that there were children, Washington and Edward, who d. in infancy.

79. JAMES OTIS, son of James Otis and Mary Allyne, b, Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 5, 1724–5; m., Boston, Mass., 1755, Ruth Cunningham, b. Boston.

James Otis, well known as "The Patriot," was the orator of the times preceding the Revolution, and one of the earliest and boldest asserters of the great principles which led to our national existence. He graduated at Harvard College, 1743, began practice of the law at Plymouth, Mass., but soon after settled in Boston. He was appointed Advocate General at the Court of Admiralty, and very soon distinguished himself by pleading against the "Writs of Assistance," a government measure which had provoked great opposition. His argument and oration are said to have electrified his audience, and it has been well said that then and there the child of Independence was born. President John Adams in later years wrote: "I do say, in the most solemn manner, that Mr. Otis' oration against writs of assistance breathed into this nation the breath of life."

His effort secured him a commanding popularity with the friends of their country, and the terror and vengeance of its enemies. In May, 1761, he was chosen to represent Boston in the Legislature, where his eloquence, wit and force of argument gave him great influence.

Before the year 1770 no American, Dr. Benjamin Franklin only excepted, was so well known in the other Colonies and England. The cause of American Independence was identified abroad with his name, and it was thought, foolishly enough, that if he was taken away the cause would perish.

In 1770 he was attacked by a royalist named Robinson, cruelly beaten, his head cut open, and he was picked up bleeding and faint, a spectacle of ruin. His wounds, though not mortal, had destroyed his reason and left him but the wreck of what he once had been. The great man was no longer feared by his enemies—the enemies of liberty—but lived a melancholy monument to his friends for several years. He was struck by lightning while standing at the door of a house in Andover, Mass.,

May 23, 1783, and instantly killed, a form of death which he had frequently prayed for.

Unfortunately his speeches were not recorded, his papers have all perished, and he having been cut off before the Revolution actually commenced, his name is connected with none of the great public documents that are familiar to our nation. He published a number of pamphlets on political and literary subjects, for besides his legal and political knowledge he was a complete master of classical literature.

Tudor, his biographer, has summed up his merits in the following extract:

"In fine, he was a man of powerful genius and ardent temper, with wit and humor that never failed. As an orator, he was bold, argumentative, impetuous and commanding, with an eloquence that made his own excitement irresistibly contagious. As a lawyer, his knowledge and ability placed him at the head of his profession. As a scholar, he was rich in acquisition and governed by a classic taste. As a statesman and civilian he was sound and just in his views. As a patriot, he resisted all allurements that might weaken the cause of that country to which he devoted his life, and for which he sacrificed it. The future historian of the United States, in considering the foundation of American independence, will find that one of the cornerstones must be inscribed with the name of James Otis."

His portrait is in the old State House, Boston. A sketch of his life may be found in "Sparks' American Biography," vol. 2 of second series, and a more elaborate account in "The Life of James Otis." by Wm. Tudor. His widow, who survived him, died Nov. 15, 1789. She was the daughter of a Boston merchant, very beautiful, and possessed of a dowry considered in those times very large. At her death it was divided between her daughters.

Children:

161. i. JAMES, b. 1755; entered the navy as a midshipman, but d. at twenty-one years of age.

162. ii. ELIZABETH, m. Captain Brown, an officer in the English army.

163. iii. MARY, m. Benjamin, son of General Lincoln, of the Revolutionary army.

81. MERCY OTIS, dau. James Otis and Mary Allyne, b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 14, 1728; m. 1754, her cousin James Warren (No. 72) b. Plymouth, Mass., 1726, son James Warren and Penelope Winslow.

They were very prominent in the history of the times. In 1757 he was appointed High Sheriff, a position which he held until the Revolution. In 1773 he proposed the establishment of committees of correspondence, and after the death of General Joseph Warren at the battle of Bunker Hill, he was appointed President of the Provincial Congress. In 1775, when the army was in Cambridge, Mass., he was made Paymaster-General, and afterwards Major-General of the militia. After the adoption of the consitution of his State, he was for two years Speaker of the House of Representatives and was offered the position of Secretary of the Navy by President Washington, which he declined.

Mrs. Mercy Warren is best known as the historian of the Revolution. She had an active and powerful mind and took a part in politics, holding correspondence with some of the active statesmen of the times. Her brother, James, being for many years the chief leader and adviser in all the councils of the opposition, and her husband being earnestly engaged in the same cause, she could not fail to become acquainted with the principles and occurrences of the period, in which her disposition and training led her to be deeply interested. She wrote, during the war, several satirical poetical pieces which are full of patriotic feeling and heroic sentiments. Her history of the Revolutionary War is an excellent work of its kind, and was published in three volumes (8 vo.) in 1805. It shows great research and sound judgment, and her descriptions of the various battles have been highly esteemed. She held a free pen and was perhaps too suspicious of aristocratic feelings, which caused a sharp correspondence between her and John Adams, whose portrait she had drawn. This correspondence has recently been published by the Massachusetts Historical Society. The matter was amicably settled and notes of courtesy passed.

Her writings show great ability and her poetry has been much admired. The house in which she wrote is still standing in Plymouth, at the corner of North and Main streets, and is known as the "Warren House." She died there in the Autumn of 1814, aged eighty-six.

General Warren died in 1808, also at Plymouth, and both are buried in the family plot on Burial Hill.

Children :

164. i. JAMES, b. 1757.
165. ii. WINSLOW, b. 1759.
166. iii. CHARLES, b. 1762; d. in Spain.
167. iv. HENRY, b. 1764.
168. v. GEORGE, b. 1766; removed to Maine.

108. SAMUEL STILLMAN, son Benjamin Stillman and Sarah Doty, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Nov. 28, 1731. He was a mariner, a master of a vessel, and d. St. Vincent, West Indies, 1772.

Children :

169. i. SAMUEL.
170. ii. REBECCA.
171. iii. SARAH, bap. Sept. 23, 1759.
172. iv. SUSANNA.
173. v. HANNAH.

109. SARAH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Margeria Parker, b. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 20, 1733; m. Deep River, Ct., Elijah Lord, b. Saybrook, Sept. 27, 1728, son Andrew Lord and Hester Buckingham. He was a farmer at Deep River; was a Revolutionary soldier, captain in the army. He d. Deep River, June 11, 1814; she d. there, Oct. 23, 1825.

Her birth is given by the family as January 2, 1732, but the date given above, as well as that of her parents' marriage, is taken from Saybrook records, and more probably is correct. The difference between old style and new style would account for the date of the month, but the year on the record is almost positively correct. The baptisms of the children are

entered on the records of the First Church at Saybrook, thus: 1758, May 28, Elijah, son of Elijah Lord; 1762, December, ——— Doty, son of Elijah Lord.

Children:

174. i. ELIJAH, b. Deep River, Ct., May 22, 1758; not m.; d. Nov., 1776. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. while in prison in New York City.

175. ii. ASA, b. Deep River, June 29, 1760.

176. iii. DOTY, b. Deep River, Oct. 23, 1762; m. Mary Chapman; he d. April 25, 1814; no children. His widow m. his cousin, Andrew Lord. The will of Doty Lord, made April 6, 1814, and proved July 5, 1814, gives: 1. $100 to the Second Church of Saybrook; 2. $100 to his brother, Asa; 3. $500 to Mary Marietta Chapman; 4. to my beloved wife Mary, two-thirds of remainder; 5. to my nephew, Elijah Lord (2d), one-third of remainder. His wife and Richard Ely are appointed executors.

177. iv. JEDEDIAH, b. Deep River, July 7, 1765; m. Rebecca Williams. He d. March 28, 1810.

178. v. JOHN, b. Deep River; Feb. 13, 1767; m. Ollendyne Owen. He lived Durham, N. Y.

179. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Deep River, Nov. 21, 1773.

180. vii. JOSEPH, b. Deep River, June 9, 1776; d. Nov. 7, 1776.

110. SAMUEL DOTY, son of Samuel Doty and Margeria Parker, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1736; m. there prob. 1758, his cousin, Mercy Doty (No. 60), b. Saybrook, prob. 1738, dau. Benjamin Doty and Hester Bemen.

Samuel Doty was born in that part of Saybrook now known as Deep River and probably lived, after his father's death, with his mother till his marriage to his cousin in 1758. He was a carpenter and millwright by trade, and after his marriage continued to reside at Deep River, probably near his mother's farm. At the breaking out of hostilities in the Revolutionary War he at once enlisted in the Continental army, as did also his brother John, and his brother-in-law, Elijah Ward, and later, several of his sons. Tradition states that he served throughout the war faithfully and with credit.

The record shows that he enlisted May 8, 1775, as a sergeant in the company of Captain John Ely, of Saybrook, of Colonel Samuel Holden Parson's regiment—the Sixth Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry—and served at the siege of Boston, and until honorably discharged by expiration of enlistment, Dec. 18, 1775. He enlisted again as a private, June 15, 1776, for one year in Captain Lathrop Allen's company of Colonel Samuel Elmore's regiment — Connecticut Continental Infantry — and marched with it in July, 1776, and joined the Northern army, and on Aug. 25, 1776, marched into Tryon County, N. Y., and was stationed at Fort Dayton, German Flats, until discharged by expiration of enlistment. In 1780 he was ensign in the Seventh Regiment Connecticut militia, under Colonel William Worthington, of Saybrook, and was detached April, 1780, and appointed ensign of Captain Jacob Whitmore's company, of Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding Bezaliel Beebe's regiment, Connecticut State detached militia and was in United States service until Oct. 17, 1780. He probably served to the close of the war, 1783, as ensign of Captain James Smith's company, in Colonel M. Mead's regiment Connecticut militia.

At the conclusion of the war he returned to Deep River, but his mother died soon after and her estate having become much impaired during the absence of her sons at the war, he decided, about 1786, to remove to Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where several of his sons and other relatives had already preceded him. Here he followed his trade for a time, and also had charge of a grist mill. He also lived at Nassau and at Brainard, in the same county, but later removed to Albany County, N. Y., where he resided at Westerlo, and probably also at Berne. In 1810 he was residing with his son, Ethan, at Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., as appears by a power-of-attorney, filed at Saybrook, authorizing his son to collect all unsettled claims there. After this they resided with their son, Ethan, and both died quite aged, in Albany County, N. Y., the exact date and place not being determined.

Captain Samuel Doty, as well as all of his sons, was of tall stature and powerful frame. He was a good workman, and a man of excellent character, a kind neighbor and a loved parent. Mrs. Mercy Doty was an exceedingly active and energetic woman, of great intelligence, probity and strength of character; a worthy wife and a devoted mother.

Children:

181. i. SAMUEL, b. Saybrook, Ct., prob. 1759. He was a Revolutionary soldier. After the war removed to Stephentown, N. Y., where he m. and d. 1793, leaving no issue. The record shows that he enlisted Jan. 27, 1777, "for the war," in Captain William Richard's company of First Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, under Colonel Jedediah Huntington, and was appointed corporal Sept. 1, 1780. He served at battles of Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth, and continuously with the army of General Washington until 1781, and then with General Lafayette at the battle of Green Spring, Va., and at the Siege of Yorktown. In Nov., 1781, he was returned to the Highlands of the Hudson and honorably discharged Nov. 3, 1783. He became a pensioner, giving his residence as New York State.
182. ii. JOHN, b. Saybrook, Oct. 26, 1761.
183. iii. ANNA, b. Saybrook, about 1763.
184. iv. DANFORTH, b. Saybrook, March 24, 1767.
185. v. WARREN, b. Saybrook, April 23, 1768.
186. vi. SARAH, b. Saybrook about 1771.
187. vii. WILLIAM, b. Saybrook, July 18, 1774.
188. viii. ETHAN ALLEN, b. Saybrook, Aug. 18, 1776.
189. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Saybrook, July 4, 1782.
190. x. MERCY, b. Saybrook; d. Albany County, N. Y., at eighteen years.

130. ANNA DOTY, dau. Edward Doty and his first wife, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1752; bap. March 13, 1753; m. William Bartholomew; prob. lived Westbrook, Ct. She may possibly have m. first Abiel Lord, Jr., of Saybrook. On the record of the First Church of Saybrook appears—1776, July 7, Abiel Lord, Jr., m. Anne Doty, both of Saybrook; 1777, May 25, Orphana, dau. Abiel Lord, Jr., and Anne, his wife, was bap.

Children:

191. i. PATTY (or Martha), m., first, Seldon Hayden, of Westbrook, m., second, Joel Platt, of Westbrook; had one dau. by second husband.

192. ii. POLLY (or Mary), Patty and Polly were twins; m., Amasa Buckingham, of Essex, Ct.
193. iii. ANNA, not m.; d., Westbrook.
194. iv. HARVEY.
195. v. ABIEL.

131. WILLIAM DOTY, son Edward Doty and his first wife, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 23, 1754; m. there, October 20, 1782, Ruth Holmes, b. Saybrook, April 25, 1762, dau. Rev. Stephen Holmes, a Presbyterian minister of Saybrook.

William Doty was a quartermaster in the Revolutionary army and served throughout the war, at the conclusion of which he returned to Saybrook and married as above. The records at Deep River, Ct., contain this item: "William Doty and wife, Ruth, were received into the Covenant, Aug. 17, 1783, and the same day their daughter Sally was baptised." Soon after this they removed to Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and settled upon a farm in that part of the town known as West Stephentown. Some years later his father, Edward Doty, removed there and lived with them.

William Doty was a man of ability and became a substantial farmer. He was a devote and consistent church member, and was known throughout the town as Deacon William Doty, to distinguish him from his relative, Captain William Doty of the same town.

Mrs. Doty died at Stephentown, N. Y., April 26, 1831. He removed about 1835 to Rome, N. Y., where his son Edward had preceded him, and died at Blossvale, N. Y., August 22, 1839, at the age of eighty-five years.

Children:

196. i. SALLY, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 16, 1783. She never m., but lived with her parents at Stephentown, N. Y., till 1835, then removed with her father and brother Edward first to Rome and later to Blossvale, N. Y., where she d. December 21, 1867. Her early life was devoted largely to the care of her brothers and sisters, and the care of her father occupied her later years.
197. ii. MARTHA, b. Stephentown, March 23, 1785.
198. iii. STEPHEN HOLMES, b. Stephentown, Feb. 13, 1788.
199. iv. WILLIAM, b. Stephentown, Feb. 2, 1789.
200. v. ERASTUS, b. Stephentown, Jan. 5, 1791.
201. vi. HALSEY, b. Stephentown, April 15, 1793.
202. vii. RUTH, b. Stephentown, Feb. 25, 1795; not m.; she d. Stephentown, July 29, 1824, of consumption.
203. viii. EDWARD, b. Stephentown, March 9, 1797.
204. ix. MELENNA DE GRASS, b. Stephentown, June 1, 1799; she was not m. and was a school teacher; she d. Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1871; she was a woman of culture and was successful in her profession.
205. x. LUCY HOLMES, b. Stephentown, March 10, 1801.
206 xi. SELINDA, b. Stephentown, Sept. 11, 1803; not m.; she d. of consumption at Stephentown, Aug. 14, 1828.

134. EDWARD DOTY, son of Edward Doty, bap. at Saybrook, Ct., May 27, 1764; m., Saybrook, Dec. 25, 1791, Rebecca Willard; they joined covenant at First Church, Saybrook, Dec. 29, 1792; he d. 1796 Freehold,

N. Y., or perhaps East Durham, N. Y., where he is buried; he was a farmer.

Children:

i. A daughter who d. infancy.

207. ii. A dau. m., ——, Southerland, a physician who inherited the handsome property accummulated by her father. Deep River, Ct., Church Records, Dec. 29, 1792. Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Doty, 2nd, was bap.

138. SAMUEL SHIPMAN, son of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Doty, m. Saybrook, Ct., a wife, Hannah.

Child:

208. i. Hannah, bap. April 24, 1774, and the parents "owned the Covenant" same day.

144. HESTER KIRTLAND, dau. Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct.; m. there Feb. 14, 1788, John Pratt, b. Aug. 25, 1763, son Asa Pratt and Abigail Dennison; he was a farmer and lived at Essex, Ct.; he d. Dec. 19, 1827. She d. Nov. 24, 1849.

Children:

209. i. FANNY, b. Saybrook, June 4, 1790.

210. ii. LINUS, b. Saybrook, March 18, 1792; he was a dentist New York City.

211. iii. EDWIN, b. Saybrook, March 6, 1794; d. Sept. 16, 1825.

212. iv. ALMIRA, b. Saybrook, March 16, 1797.

213. v. ELIAS, b. Saybrook, Feb. 1, 1801.

214. vi. EMMELINE, b. Essex, Aug. 21, 1805.

145. ANNA KIRTLAND, dau. Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct.; m. there Feb. 10, 1793, Hezekiah Pratt, b. Essex, Ct., 1763, son Hezekiah Pratt and Abigail Pratt; he was a farmer and lived Essex.

Children:

215. i. CHARLES, b. Essex, Nov., 1793.

216. ii. ANNA, b. Essex, Feb. 1, 1795.

217. iii. THERESA, b. Essex, Sept. 24, 1797.

218. iv. EUNICE, b. Essex, 1800; d. 1802.

219. v. EUNICE, 2nd, b. Essex, June 26, 1803.

220. vi. CHARLOTTE, b. Essex, April, 1809.

148. REYNOLD KIRTLAND, son Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct.; m. there Oct. 25, 1798, Piercy Pratt, b. Saybrook, Aug. 7, 1781, dau. Asa Pratt and Abigail Dennison; he was a farmer at Deep River, Ct., and was known generally as Ensign Reynold Kirtland. He may have served in the War of 1812, but more probably in the militia. Late in life they removed to Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. March 24, 1840.

Children:

221. i. NANCY P., b. Deep River, Sept. 16, 1799.

222. ii. TEMPERANCE, b. Deep River, May 23, 1801.

223. iii. ELISHABA, b. Deep River, March 19, 1803.

224. iv. REYNOLD, b. Deep River, April 22, 1805.

225. v. JOHN, b. Deep River, Sept. 16, 1807.

226. vi. AMBROSE, b. Deep River, Dec. 2, 1809.

227. vii. ELIAS E., b. Deep River, Sept. 12, 1812.

228. viii. STEPHEN, b. Deep River, Oct. 23, 1813.

229. ix. Edwin A., b. Deep River, June 27, 1817.
230. x. William Doty, Deep River, Oct. 2, 1819.
231. xi. Eunice B., b. Deep River, Oct. 21, 1821.
232. xii. Milton, b. Deep River, Oct. 27, 1824.

149. STEPHEN KIRTLAND, son Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct.; m. there Nov. 10, 1791, Abigail Pratt, b. Saybrook, Dec. 8, 1773, dau. Asa Pratt and Abigail Dennison.

He, like his brother, was a farmer at Deep River, Ct., and, like him, bore the title of Ensign. He, too, removed to Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d.

Children:

233. i. Eunice, b. Deep River, Oct. 3, 1792; m. Fermer Bush.
234. ii. Ann, b. Deep River, Oct. 16, 1794.
235. iii. Abigail, b. Deep River, Oct. 16, 1798; m. Rev. Horatio Foote.
236. iv. Martha, b. Deep River; m. Dec. 7, 1807, William Lewis.
237. v. Mary, b. Deep River; not m.; d. Sept. 17, 1841.
238. vi. Asa, b. Deep River, Feb. 23, 1803.
239. vii. Nathaniel, b. Deep River, Nov. 3. 1804.
240. viii. Jennette, b. Deep River, July 14, 1810; m. Oct. 5, 1830, Rev. Charles B. Smith. She d. June 10, 1842.

150. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., about 1767; m. Ichabod Spencer of Durham, N. Y.

Children:

241. i. Selden, m. and family.
242. ii. Phebe, d. young.
243. iii. Hannah, not m.

152. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1771; bap. May 19, 1771; m., Westbrook, Ct., April 27, 1793, Temperance Bushnell, b. Westbrook.

He was a farmer at Saybrook, but shortly after his marriage emigrated to Durham, Greene County, N. Y., at that time a wilderness. Here he set to work to clear a farm, and in 1797 was joined by his father and family. He was well calculated to be a pioneer, being of strong frame and energetic temperament. Unfortunately, while in the prime of life, and in the midst of labors from which he could ill be spared, probably about 1806, he was killed, being crushed to death by a load of wood while at work clearing the wilderness. The settlement being in its infancy no record is extant of the date of his death, nor is there any tombstone to mark his grave. His widow removed to Western New York with her son, Benjamin Doty, and died abont 1836, probably in Allegany County, N. Y.

Children:

244. i. Temperance, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1794. The church records at Deep River, Ct., contain this entry. "Aug. 17, 1794. Temperance, daughter of Benjamin Doty baptised, and the parents joined the Covenant the same day." She m., Durham, N. Y., —— Van Louven, and lived there, but they are reported to have had no chil.
245. ii. Edward.
246. iii. Jerusha, m. Isaac Bowers. They lived Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y., where she d., leaving four chil.
247. iv. Benjamin, b. Durham, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1804.

153. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., March 22, 1773; m. there Nov. 7, 1793, Richard Chapman, b. Westbrook, Ct., March 22, 1772, son Deacon Caleb Chapman and lineal descendant of Robert Chapman, the first settler at Saybrook. He was a farmer and lived at Westbrook. He d. there Oct. 4, 1850; she d. Saybrook, May 17, 1861.

Children:

248. i. RICHARD, b. Westbrook, Jan. 8, 1795; not m.; a superior man of sound judgment and good education; d. Westbrook, Sept. 18, 1862.
249. ii. REBECCA, b. Westbrook, Nov. 23, 1796.
250. iii. HENRY, b. Westbrook, Feb. 6, 1799; d. Aug. 19, 1824.
251. iv. EUNICE, b. Westbrook, June 23, 1801; d. June 7, 1806.
252. v. ELIZABETH, b. Westbrook, Feb. 26, 1804.
253. vi. LINAS, b. Westbrook, Feb 9, 1807; d. July 15, 1810.
254. vii. EZRA, b. Westbrook, Oct 22, 1809; d. July 15, 1810.
255. viii. LINAS EZRA, b. Westbrook, Jan. 15, 1813.
256. ix. SYLVIA, b. Westbrook, Feb. 27, 1816.

154. HESTER DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., Sept. 7, 1777; m. there March 25, 1798, as his second wife, William Ingraham (3). As noted (under No. 151), he m., first, Saybrook, Nov. 28, 1796, her sister Rebecca Doty, who d. May 23, 1797. Directly after his second m. he removed to Durham, N. Y., where he d. He was a farmer. She d. there, June 6, 1854.

Children:

257. i. REBECCA DOTY, b. Windham, N. Y., July 3, 1799; m. Durham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1825, John Sutton. He was a farmer. They lived at Conesville, Five chil.
258. ii. JOHN, b. Durham. N. Y., Oct. 22, 1801; m. Cairo, N. Y., Sarah Reed. He was a physician. She m., 2nd, —— Bennett, and lived New York City. She was editress of "The Advocate and Guardian," of New York, and one of the founders of the Home for the Friendless, New York City.
259. iii. HORACE WILLIAM, b. Durham, Sept. 26, 1803.
260. iv. EZRA, b. Durham, Dec. 12, 1805.
261. v. BENJAMIN, b. Durham, Jan. 16, 1808.
262. vi. EUNICE, b. Durham, March 8, 1810; d. March 22, 1832; she m., Durham, John O. Downing. They had 1 son.
263. vii. DANIEL, b. Durham, Feb. 29, 1815; m. at Durham, Harriet Finch, dau. Wells Finch. Lives Durham; no chil.
264. viii. PARNELL, b. Durham, Nov. 27, 1816; d. July 3, 1832.
265. ix. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, b. Durham, May 28, 1820; m. Broome Centre, Schoharie Co., May 15, 1850, Edward Layman. They live Minnesota and have 2 daus.
266. x. ERASTUS COLE, b. Durham, Dec. 30, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1833.

155. NATHANIEL KIRTLAND DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 27, 1779; m., 1st, Durham, N. Y., Jan., 1802, Nancy Norton, b. Durham, Sept., 1781, dau. Benjamin Norton and Rachel, his wife. She d. Attica, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1823. He m., 2nd, Attica, May 15, 1848, Annie Loomis, b. Windham, Ct., Oct. 20, 1781, dau. of George Loomis and Anne, his wife. She was a sister of Timothy and George Loomis, pioneers of the Holland purchase, in Western New

York. He d. Attica, March 27, 1854. Hewas a farmer. She d. Attica, May 9, 1856.

Children, all by his first wife:

267. i. KIRTLAND, b. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1803.
268. ii. NANCY HARRIET, b. Durham, May 15, 1806.
269. iii. ELIZA, b Durham, April 18, 1810.
270. iv. LEONIDAS, b. Durham, July 1, 1812.
271. v. RACHAEL, b. Durham, Sept. 10, 1816.

156. EUNICE DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., April 19,, 1781; m. Durham, N. Y., April 29, 1802, John Newell, b. Southington, Ct., April 19, 1781, son Captain John Newell and Sybil Andrus. Captain John Newell was a Revolutionary soldier and a descendant of Thomas Newell, one of the first settlers of Farmington, Ct., about 1640. See the "Newell Genealogy, Thomas Newell and His Descendants," by Mrs. Mary A. Newell Hall, Southington, Ct., 1878.

John Newell removed with his parents to Durham, N. Y., about 1791, where he married in 1802 and resided till about 1810, at which time he removed to Bennington, N. Y., where he subsequently lived. He was a farmer, a man of education, thrift and ability, greatly respected for his worth and integrity. Mrs. Eunice Newell died Bennington, Oct. 19, 1819, shortly after the birth of her son William. He probably married a sec. ond wife, and had other children. He died Bennington, March 20, 1831.

Children:

272. i. SETH, b. Durham, N. Y., March 9, 1804.
273. ii. ALVIN, b. Durham, Jan. 25, 1806.
274. iii. AZRA, b. Durham, March 26, 1808; m. Bennington, N. Y., June, 1833, Mehitable Brainard. He was a farmer and lived at Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y.; no chil.
iv. A daughter, b. Durham, 1810; d. a few days after.
275. v. SYLVIA, b. Bennington, Feb. 1, 1812; d. there April, 1833; not m.
276. vi. PHILO, b. Bennington, April 20, 1814; was a sea captain. He d. Franklin, St. Mary's County, La., July 6, 1847; Left two children, who lived New Haven, Ct.
277. vii. PHEBE, b. Bennington, Aug. 9, 1816.
278. viii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Bennington, Aug. 18, 1819.

158. AMELIA DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., March 11, 1786; m. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1804, Erastus Day, b. Southington, Ct., Oct. 1, 1775, son of Thomas Stanley Day and Ruth Newell. He was a farmer at Durham, N. Y., to which town their parents had removed about 1797, and one of the founders of and for thirty-four years deacon of the Congregational Church there. He d. there May 15, 1863. She d. Catskill, N. Y., April 10, 1871.

Children:

279. i. THOMAS STANLEY, b. Durham, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1805.
280. ii. ERASTUS WILLIAM, b. Durham, April 9, 1807.
281. iii. CARLOS CURTIS, b. Durham, June 14, 1809.
282. iv. PHILO, b. Durham, Aug. 10, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1812.
283 v. NEWELL, b. Durham, April 15, 1814.
284. vi. PHILO (2d) b. Durham, July 1, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1818.
285. vii ALMIRA, b. Durham, Oct. 26, 1818.
286. viii. JULIA, b. Durham, Dec. 30, 1820.

287. ix. ELIZUR, b. Durham, July 27, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1843.
288. x. CAROLINE, b. Durham, Sept. 7, 1826; d. Jan. 2, 1844.

159. ALVAN DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 18, 1789; m. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1807; Melinda Virgil, b. April 12, 1789. They lived at Durham, N. Y., and removed, 1835, to Michigan. He d. Raisin, Mich., Dec. 3, 1866. Self taught, intel igent and exemplary, he lived to become a prosperous farmer, respected and loved by all who knew him.

Children:

289. i. DAVID, b. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1809.
290. ii. PHEBE, b. Durham, Aug. 8, 1811.
291. iii. HENRY, b. Durham, July 9, 1815; not m.; d. at Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 22, 1851. He was a blacksmith and a farmer at Cambridge, Lenawee Co., Mich., and at Raisin; a man of strong mind and firm principles, who d. greatly loved and respected by all who knew him.
292. iv. SETH NEWELL, b. Durham, April 2, 1817.
293. v. AMELIA, b. Durham, May 9, 1819.
294. vi. BETSEY, b. Durham, May 28, 1821.
295. vii. MALINDA JEANNETTE, b. Durham, Feb. 21, 1826.
296. viii. WILLET A., b. Durham, Nov. 28, 1828; d. June 20, 1831.
297. ix. WILLIAM EVANS, b. Durham, Dec. 17, 1830.
298. x. EUNICE INGRAHAM, b. Durham, May 11, 1833.

160. WILLIAM DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., May 13, 1791; m. 1st, DurhamN. Y., Sept. 23, 1812, Julia Newell, b. there, March 9, 1793, dau. Capt. John Newell and Sybil Andrus and sister of John Newell, who m. her husband's sister, Eunice Doty. For Capt. John Newell's ancestry see record No. 156. Sybil Andrus was a dau. of Ichabod Andrus and Abigail Potter of Saybrook. Mrs. Julia Doty d. Windham Centre, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1852. He m. 2nd, Westbrook, Ct., Nov. 26, 1854, Mrs. Catharine Post Stannard, b. Saybrook, Ct., about 1792, dau. Capt. Jedediah Post of Saybrook. She was living Westbrook, 1879. He d. Windham Centre, N. Y., March 20, 1879.

The following "In Memoriam" is taken from the Windham, N. Y. Journal of March 27, 1879:

"On Thursday of last week Captain William Doty, one of our oldest inhabitants, died at the residence of his son in this village at the advanced age of nearly eighty-eight years.

"The following incidents of his life have been furnished us and we have no doubt they will be of interest to our readers, many of whom have enjoyed a long acquaintance with the deceased.

"He was born May 13, 1791, in the second year of Washington's Administration, at the old Doty homestead in Saybrook, Ct. He was the youngest of a large family of children, and in the year 1798, at the early age of seven, he came with his father to Durham, N. Y. At that time the country was unsettled and in many places a dense wilderness through which they cut their way in their journey to the place which had been selected for a future home.

"A log house and a log barn were soon erected and they commenced life as pioneers of a new country. The site of these log buildings is the

present residence of Mr. Cunningham, at West Durham. Here he resided with his father until he arrived at the age of fifteen, when his time was given him, and in the course of a year or two he returned to Essex, C.., where he learned the blacksmith trade with his uncle, Mr. Pratt, and commenced the study of vocal music with a Mr. Gilman. At the age of twenty-one he came back to Durham and married Julia, daughter of Captain John Newell. In December, 1828, at the solicitation of Henry Osborn and Orrin Robinson, who were appointed a committee for that purpose by the people of this village, he sett ed here, where he conducted the business of blacksmithing for many years. At the same tlme he continued teaching and leading sacred music, to which a large portion of his time was given from the year 1809 to 1854.

"This work was not confined to Windham, but his services as a singing teacher were sought and obtained by the people of the whole surrounding ountry. He taught at nearly all the towns of Greene, Schoharie and Albany Counties with great success and popularity.

"After he came here he worshipped at the old church, two and a half miles west of this village, until the new church was built at the village in 1834, he being one of the fifty-four who separated from the old chuch for the purpose of forming the new. He lead the music at the dedication of the new church and continued to led the choir for a large number of years. He also led the music at the dedication of the Methodist church in this village.

"His wife died in the winter of 1852, and in the fall of 1854 he married Mrs. Catharine Post Stannard, who is still living with her own children at Westbrook, Ct., at about the age of eighty-seven.

"In the year 1823 he was commissioned by Governor Yates as an ensign in the Forty-ninth Regiment of State Infantry, serving as such until the following year, when he received a commission from the same source, as lieutenant, and in 1825 he was promoted to the captaincy in the same regiment, receiving his commission from De Witt Clinton, who was then Governor of the State. In this capacity he served for a number of years. This regiment was then commanded by Colonel Platt Adams, who is now over ninety, and still living, as we are informed, in New York City, in the possession of all his faculties. Captain Doty's last services as a music teacher, as our readers will well remember, were the conducting of an old folks' concert in this village, and at Durham, about eleven years ago, when he was near seventy-seven years of age.

"His life was a complete and a successful one, and his feeble and familiar form will be missed for a long time by our people. His funeral was attended at the Presbyterian church in this village on Sunday last, the pastor, Rev. Mr. McCarthy officiating. In the course of his remarks he said:

"'It is seldom we are called to lay out of sight one so venerable in years and whose presence on earth had been such a blessing to the community. Like a true patriarch, he died in the arms of his children and is laid by them to rest with his kindred. "Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in, in his season."

"'Soon after his connection with this church, he was ordained to the office of ruling elder, in which he was an example to the flock. Though a man of great natural modesty, he was a leader in every laudable enterprise in his community. As a music teacher he had few, if any, equals in all this region of country. Always affable and kind, he possessed the rare faculty of eliciting from his pupils both reverence and love, and many who were trained by him will receive the sad tidings of the death of their singing teacher with unaffected grief.

His integrity, energy and prudence, his interest in the welfare of society, combined to make him one of the most valued citizens of his county. Whether we view him as a neighbor, as a friend, as a Christian, or as an officer in the Church of Christ, he was a model.

"' One of our venerable townsmen remarked to me the other evening: "There is not a man that can say aught against Captain Doty." Without an enemy in the world, yet he was a man of strong character and decided views.

"'Few men leave behind them such a blameless record, and it takes a long lifetime to build up such a character. He has left to you the rich heritage of a good name, "which is above all price."

"Rev. O. B. Hitchcock, being present, said of the early history of the church building in which the services were held:

"'At the opposite end of the church, "over against" the pulpit, the central figure in the singers' gallery, was a man, like his associates, of Puritan origin, like them in many respects, in others unlike them all. The work to which he was divinely called, the office of praise to which the Master summoned him, required this—required that there should be in his constitution an element of almost feminine delicacy and sensibility to fit him for his work. Only so could he have been the leader that he was in the service of song. A certain grave humility, a certain reverential and subdued manner, a calm, deliberate expression, gave to that service its appropriate chararcter. His leadership could scarcely have been more impersonal if he had been a disembodied spirit. It had never happened to me to hear just such another voice as Captain Doty's when at its best. It fitted so perfectly the text of the hymn, so perfectly adapting itself to time and place. It was a haunting voice, like the chiming of the bells of Shandon, which followed the wanderer across land and sea. Those years of constant service were not to him, or to others, without a large reward. The peculiar gift entrusted to his keeping was full well employed. How many weary, care-laden souls has it cheered and comforted, and in his turn he received a blessing to himself. The sermon might be unedifying, his song of praise was not. The sermon might bring no comfort, the voice of praise brought healing on its wings.

"'The congregation, as he had known it, was all but gone, his brethern in the church were mostly in their graves, and in his own home, where his earthly life was centered, he had suffered much from death and loss. He felt the loneliness of life that outlives its fellows.

"'His had become a pathetic figure upon the street. Later bereavements finished the work, completed the discipline of his life. The Master's

voice said, "It is enough." His life went to its setting as sets the morning star, that goes not down behind the darkened west, but melts away into the light of heaven. Even while we speak these words as our farewell,

"Servant of God, well done
Rest from they loved employ,"

his ear has caught the music of the skies, the singer has resumed his song.'

"Before the remains were taken from the church, the Rev. D'Orville Doty, pastor of Christ's Church, Rochester, N. Y., son of the deceased, impressively recited the 'committal service.'"

William Doty had children all by his first wife, Julia Newell.

Children:

299. i. AMELIA, b. Durham, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1813; d. Durham, Oct. 20, 1813.
300. ii. SYLVIA NEWELL, b. Cairo, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1814; d. Windham Centre, N. Y., June 10, 1832.
301. iii. JULIA NEWELL, b. Durham, May 11, 1817.
302. iv. GURDON HUNTINGTON, b. Durham, March 11, 1820.
303. v. ALFRED WORTHINGTON, b. Durham, Nov. 26, 1822.
304. vi. MARIE ANTOINETTE, b. Durham, July 12, 1825.
305. vii. WILLIAM D'ORVILLE, b. Windham Centre, Dec. 28, 1834.

169. SAMUAL STILLMAN, son Samuel Stillman, was a Revolutionary soldier and was wounded at the battle on Groton Heights.

Children:

306. i. EMILY.
307. ii. SAMUEL.
308. iii. REBECCA.
309. iv. HORACE, b. 1793; he lived at Saybrook Point, Ct, where he was for many years Collector of Revenue.
310. v. BENJAMIN.

175. ASA LORD, son Elizah Lord and Sarah Doty, b. Deep River, Ct., June 29, 1760; m. Sarah Beecher Smith. He d. Sept. 20, 1855. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Child:

311. i. LAURA, m.; lived Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y.

179. BENJAMIN LORD, son Elijah Lord and Sarah Doty, b. Deep River, Ct., Nov. 21, 1773; m. there Feb. 3, 1799, Dorcas Tooker, b. Oct. 4, 1777. She d. Deep River, Dec. 8, 1865. He d. there Feb. 20, 1844.

Children:

312. i. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. Deep River, April 3, 1800; m. Saybrook, Feb. 6, 1823, Cynthia Southworth. He d. Oct. 10, 1838.
313. ii. SALLY, b. Deep River, April 20, 1801; d. Oct. 13, 1843.
314. iii. ANN, b. Deep River, Nov. 3, 1803; lived in the old homestead of her great-grandfather Doty, at Deep River, and d. there Dec. 10, 1880.
315. iv. LUCY, b. Deep River, Nov. 5, 1806; d. April 11, 1808.
316. v. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. Deep River, Feb. 16, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1843.

182. JOHN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 26, 1761; m., 1st, Stephentown, N. Y., May 22, 1785, Eunice Adams, b. 1765. Her sister, Sally Adams, m. his brother, Danforth Doty. Mrs. Eunice Doty d. Stephentown, Aug. 3, 1813. He m., 2nd, at Stephen-

town, April 30, 1814, Mary Hinckley, b Feb. 26, 1775, dau. ———— She d. Stephentown, Jan. 11, 1853.

The records show that the he enlisted as a private about June, 1776, in Captain Godfrey Stanley's Company, of Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, raised to reinforce General Washington in New York City. He served at the Brooklyn lines just before and during the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, and in retreat from New York City, Sept. 15, 1776, and with the main army in the battle of White Plains, Oct., 1776, and was honorably discharged by reason of expiration of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776. Subsequently served as private in Captain Nathaniel Wales' company of Second Connecticut State Regiment Infantry of detached militia, under Lieutenant Colonel Bezaliel Beebe, from April, 1780, until honorably discharged Oct. 17, 1780.

He was a severe, austere man, tall and of large frame, dignified in appearance and greatly rdspected for his ability, his strict honesty and general piety. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church and was generally known as Deacon John Doty. He was a farmer and owned a considerable and valuable farm at Stephentown, N. Y., which is still in possession of his descendants. He died there Nov. 26, 1840.

Children by his first wife:

317. i. JONATHAN, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1786; d. there March 22, 1806, not m.
318. ii. EUNICE, b. Stephentown, Feb. 9, 1790.
319. iii. LUCYNIA, b. Stephentown, Oct. 3, 1793; m. her cousin, Danforth Doty (No. 184).
320. iv. SAMUEL, b. Stephentown, May 10, 1795.
321. v. CALVIN P., b. Stephentown, Feb. 5, 1797; m. there a wife, Amanda. They removed to West Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where they lived from 1834 to 1854. They had but one child, a dau., who m. David P. Tomlinson.
322. vi. JAMES HARVEY, b. Stephentown, Sept. 14, 1800; d. there Nov. 20, 1812.

183. ANNA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., about 1763; m., 1st, Stephentown, N. Y., about 1797, Thurston Carr, b. Rhode Island, 1756. He d. Stephentown, 1812. She m., 2nd, Stephentown, Aug., 1814, Niles Bentley of New Lebanon, N. Y., where they removed and resided till 1819, when they removed to Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., where they both d. 1823.

Children by her first husband:

323. i. MERCY (Carr), b. Stephentown, June 27, 1799.
324. ii. BETSEY (Carr), b. Stephentown, Oct. 12, 1800.
325. iii. ANNA (Carr), b. Stephentown, March 19, 1802.

184. DANFORTH DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., March 24, 1767; m. Stephentown, N. Y., 1791, Sally Adams, b. 1773.

His father, uncles and elder brothers, having already enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, he, in April, 1780, being at that time but thirteen years of age, enlisted as a private in Captain Abner Smith's company of Second Regiment Foot Continental Line of Connecticut, Colonel Beebe, and served till December of the same year, for which service he subsequently drew a pension. Returning to Saybrook he learned the trade of

a carpenter, but soon after he removed with his elder brothers to Stephen town, N. Y., where, as above recorded, he married Sally Adams, whose sister Eunice had married several years before his brother, John Doty. Several years later they removed to the town of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and later to Adams Centre, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he died March 24, 1842. His wife survived him and died at the residence of her son Roland, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., August, 1858. She was born and married on the same day of the month, but that is unknown.

Children :

326. i. DANFORTH, b. Stephentown, April 7, 1795.
327. ii. SUPHRONIA.
328. iii. HENRY.
329. iv. AURINDA.
330. v. ROXY, m. David Joy, of Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
331. vi. ROLAND SEARS, b. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1808.
332. vii. WILLIAM, b. Norway. He was not m.; d. Buffalo, N. Y.

185. WARREN DOTY, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., April 23, 1768; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Sarah Wood, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 13, 1772. He was a farmer and an early settler of Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y. He d. 1807, Martinsburgh, but is buried in adjoining town of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. She d. Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 31, 1862.

Children :

333. i. REUBEN, b. Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1792.
334. ii. DIANA, b. Lowville, Sept. 3, 1794.
335. iii. SILAS, b. Lowville, Sept. 13, 1796; d. Lowville, 1807, six weeks previous to his father's death.
336. iv. WILLARD, b. Lowville, N. Y., July 4, 1798.
337. v. MERCY, b. Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1806.

186. SARAH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., about 1771; m., 1st, Stephentown, N. Y., Reuben Congar. They removed to Berne, N. Y., where he d. and she m., 2nd, Deliverance Smith. They both d. Berne.

Children by her first husband :

338. i. JAMES (Congar), who lived Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., and later Franklin, Delaware Co., N.Y.
339. ii. ELIZA (Congar), b. at Berne; m. there Alexander Hungerford and they removed to Lewis Co., or Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Mrs. Sarah Doty Congar had also an adopted child known as

340. iii. ICHABOD DOTY, b. Stephentown, 1797.

187. WILLIAM DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 18, 1774; m. Albany Co., N. Y., June 3, 1795, Sarah Rosekrans, b. Albany Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1776.

They resided at Berne and Westerlo in Albany Co., N. Y. till 1814, when they removed to Stephentown, N. Y. He served in the war of 1812 as captain of a company in Albany Co., but did not see active service, and died Stephentown, Aug. 26, 1817. His widow survived him for many years and died at the residence of her daughter, Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1863.

Children :

341. i. CLARISSA, b. Westerlo, Albany Co, N. Y., April 11, 1796;

m. Stephentown, N.Y., July 1816, Joseph Shelden, Jr., b. Stephentown, 1794, son Joseph Shelden and Jemima, his wife. He served as lieutenant in the War of 1812, but died a few months after his marriage, Oct. 31, 1816. She survived him for many years, living at Stephentown. She was an expert tailoress and her cheerful disposition, her quick intelligence and energetic handiwork made her a welcome visitor throughout the town. She d. March 12, 1843, and is buried beside her husband in the Baptist Burying Ground, at Stephentown.

342. ii. PHEBE, b. Westerlo, N. Y., March 6, 1798.
343. iii. ALANSON, b. Rensselaerville, April 11, 1800.
344. iv. SAMUEL ROSECRANZ, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 18, 1802.
345. v. WILLIAM, b. Rensselaerville, June 20, 1805.
346. vi. FRANCIS TAYLOR, b. Westerlo, Oct. 6, 1807.
347. vii. SARAH ANN, b. Westerlo, Dec. 10, 1809.
348. viii. LEONARD, b. Westerlo, March 2, 1812.
349. ix. ELIZABETH CHASE, b. Stephentown, Nov. 22, 1814.
350. x. JOSEPH SHELDEN, b. Stephentown, Dec. 9, 1816.

188. ETHAN ALLEN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., Aug. 18, 1776; m. Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1801, Keturah Long Tompkins, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 30, 1782, dau. Elijah Tompkins and Barbara Church.

Mrs. Doty's parents removed from Dutchess County, N. Y., to Coeymans, Albany County, N. Y., while that region was still almost a wilderness. Her father was uncle of Daniel D. Tompkins, who was later Governor of the State of New York and Vice-President of the United States. The Tompkins family are said to have descended from John Tompkins, who came from the north of Ireland to the Plymouth Colony in its early settlement. The "Church" family also came from the Plymouth Colony to Dutchess County, N. Y. Mrs. Doty was a very intelligent and active woman, devoted to her husband and children.

Mr. Doty's father had already engaged in the Revolutionary War before the birth of his son, who was named after the patriot who had but just made one of the earliest and most brilliant successes of the war by the capture of the fortress at Ticonderoga with its garrison, and whose fame was already dear to all Connecticut patriots.

Mr. Doty was bred a carpenter by trade, and removed with his parents, at the close of the war, at first to Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and later to Albany County. In 1810, he was living at Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., and removed from there to Nassau and again to Brainard, both in Rensselaer County. Later he engaged in the hotel business, and in 1821 kept a tavern well-known as the "Checkered Shed," on the Schenectady turnpike, two miles from Albany, and a few years later, in 1827, he kept a tavern about four miles from the city on the same road. He was an intelligent man, fairly educated for his time, but not successful in financial or business pursuits. About 1840 he removed to New York City and afterward resided with his son, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 4, 1861. His widow died two months later, June 19, 1861.

Children:

351. i. LYMAN TOMPKINS, b. Albany Co., N. Y., July 26, 1807.
352. ii. WARREN SAMUEL, b. Rensselaerville, May 6, 1810.

189. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Stephentown, N. Y., or more probably at Saybrook, Ct., July 4, 1782; m. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1809, Mary English, b. London, Eng., Dec. 15, 1782, dau. Robert English. He was a farmer; he d. Salisbury Centre, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1859. She d. Norway, June 1, 1859.

Children:

353. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Norway, N. Y., 1811.
354. ii. HORATIO GATES, b. Norway, Feb. 1, 1813; drowned at Manhattan (?) Ohio, Jan. 14, 1840.
355. iii. FREDERICK, b. Norway, Feb. 15, 1818; d.
356. iv. ALEXANDER H., b. Norway, June 18, 1820.
357. v. WARREN, b. Norway; m. there, Mary Carpenter, b. Norway, She d. Rochester, Racine Co., Minn. He lives there. They had 1 child.
358. vi. ROXY ADELINE, b. Norway, Dec. 1, 1826; d. there, Nov. 1, 1849.
359. vii. SAMUEL, b. Norway, March 18, 1828.

197. MARTHA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 23, 1785; m. there, Oct. 19, 1811, Harvey Wells, b. New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1788, son Eleazer Wells. They lived New Lebanon, until 1835, when she removed with her brother Edward to Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., where she d. Aug. 6, 1851. He d. prob. New Lebanon.

Children:

360. i. ERASTUS EDWIN, b. New Lebanon, March 27, 1813.
361. ii. WILLIAM ALPHONSE, b. New Lebanon, Nov. 6, 1814.
362. iii. SARAH MARIA, b. New Lebanon, April 30, 1816; not m.
363. iv. JULIA ELVIRA, b. New Lebanon, Feb. 15, 1820.
364. v. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. New Lebanon, Sept. 11, 1821; d. there Sept. 18, 1826.
365. vi. ELEAZER FELLOWS, b. New Lebanon, July 3, 1823; d. there Jan. 3, 1824.
366. vii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. New Lebanon, Feb. 23, 1825.

198. STEPHEN HOLMES DOTY, son of William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1787; m. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1808, Phebe Nelson, b. Berne, Aug. 9, 1786, dau. Roger Nelson. He was a farmer and d. Berne, Jan. 2, 1848. She d. Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 4, 1859.

Children:

367. i. ELIHU, b. Berne, N. Y., Sept., 20, 1809.
368. ii. A son, b. Berne, Sept. 24, 1811; d. Sept. 29, 1811.
369. iii. IRENE, b. Berne, Jan. 8, 1813.
370. iv. ELMINA, b. Berne, March 15, 1815; not m.; d. Berne, Aug. 25, 1857.
371. v. ELVIN, b. Berne, Jan. 8, 1817; killed by a horse, Oct. 15, 1826.
372. vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Berne, Jan. 16, 1819.
373. vii. EDWARD, b. Berne, Nov. 15, 1820.
374. viii. ARVILLA, b. Berne, March 21, 1824.
375. ix. DIANA, b. Berne, Feb. 25, 1826; m. Aug. 27, 1853, Charles Ross. They live Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
376. x. MELVIN, b. Berne, June 6, 1828; d. Nov. 5, 1828.
377. xi. LAFAYETTE, b. Berne, May 7, 1830. Was in United States

service, prob. Quartermaster's Department, and was last heard from at Silver City, New Mexico.

199. WILLIAM DOTY, son William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1789; m. prob. there, Dec., 1819, Sally Ward. They removed to Trenton, N. J., and he is reported to have been found dead, prob. murdered.

Children:

378. i. DANIEL, said to have d. in the War of the Rebellion.
379. ii. EDWARD, d.
380. iii. WILLIAM, supposed to be living in the vicinity of Trenton, N. J.
381. iv. A dau.
382. v. A dau.

200. ERASTUS DOTY, son William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1791; m. there, Dec. 3, 1814, Mrs. Susannah Holden Larkin, b. Templeton, Mass., Mch. 22, 1782, dau. —— Holden and his wife, widow of —— Larkin.

He was lame from an accident received in childhood, so that he went from his boyhood on crutches. He taught school at twenty years of age, and was then a man of deep thought and study, and being of a serious nature, and disposed to it by his early home training, he soon turned his thoughts to the ministry. He was ordained in 1815, and at once commenced to preach the gospel. He labored at Nassau, Stephentown and other localities in Rensselaer County, N. Y., and 1820 was settled as pastor in Williamstown, Mass., and a year later at Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y. In 1822 he settled at Colebrook, where he afterwards resided. In 1835 he founded the Baptist church at Quaker Hill, Waterford, New London, Ct. He gave nearly fifty years of his life to the ministry, was well known throughout the State of Connecticut, and greatly respected for his learning and piety. He died at Colebrook, Ct., June 13, 1864. Mrs. Doty died at Colebrook, February 17, 1856.

Children:

383. i. ERASTUS, b. Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1815. He represented Litchfield Co. in the Legislature, 1845-6, and d. at Colebrook, Ct., Oct. 31, 1854.
384. ii. SELINA PHELPS, b. Sand Lake, Nov. 12, 1817. She taught school for 20 years, commencing at 17 years. She m., Colebrook, Aug. 24, 1859, Alvin Hall, b. Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 11, 1817, son Thomas Hall and Abigail, his wife. They live Colebrook, there Aug 27, 1878. She d. there Dec. 1885
385. iii. MARY ANN, b. Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 5, 1820.

201. HALSEY DOTY, son William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., April 15, 1793; m. there Nov. 5, 1819, Deborah Coleman, b. there, Jan. 3, 1800, dau. of Roland Coleman and Deborah Holden. She d. West Stephentown, March 27, 1883; he d. there, Feb. 24, 1857. He was a farmer, greatly respected for his probity.

Children:

386. i. JANE ELIZA, b. West Stephentown, Feb. 2, 1819.
387. ii. SURRENIA, b. West Stephentown, Jan 8, 1821.
388. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. West Stephentown, Jan. 21, 1823;

389. iv. CLINTON DE WITT, b. West Stephentown, July 19, 1827. not m.; d. there, Oct. 19, 1870.
390. v. ANDREW HAMILTON, b. West Stephentown, June 20, 1831.
391. vi. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. West Stephentown, March 29, 1834; not m.; d. March 21, 1855. He was a promising youth, but died just as he reached his 21st year, greatly regretted.
392. vii. EDWIN ERASTUS, b. West Stephentown, June 7, 1841; d. April 10, 1845.

203. EDWARD DOTY, son William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 9, 1797; m., 1st, Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 1, 1840, Eliza Brigham, b. Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1808. She d. Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., March 30, 1856. He m., 2nd, Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1857, Mrs. Julia Ann Deveraux Onderdonk, b. Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 4, 1815, dau. —— Deveraux and widow of Henry Onderdonk. He d. Blossvale, May 9, 1871.

An obituary notice published at the time of his death gives the following items: "Mr. Edward Doty departed this life at his residence in the town of Rome, Onedia County, N. Y., May 9th, 1871, aged seventy-four years and two months. He had been a great sufferer in body for a long time. For the past two years he was confined to the house, seeking some position in which he might rest, but without success. He was born in Rensselaer County, N. Y., and lived there for over forty years, and moved from there to the valley of Fish Creek, in the town of Rome, where he died. He was a man who read and thought much. Even within the past year we have found it edifying and instructive to converse with him. He was eminently a pious man, a great lover of liberty and equal rights for the whole race of man. He gave one son to the cause of liberty in the late conflict—the Rebellion. Formerly a member of the Presbyterian Church, latterly his church relation was with the Wesleyans. He served this church as a class leader for a number of years. He leaves a wife and one daughter and many friends who feel that they have lost much in his departure, but we believe that it is a gain to him. May his mantle fall upon the son-in-law who will still keeps guard over the household bereft."

Children by first wife:
393. i. NEWELL BRIGHAM, b. Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1841.
394. ii. AMANDA RUTH, b. Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 28, 1845.

205. LUCY HOLMES DOTY, dau. William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stepentown, N. Y., March 10, 1801; m. there Feb. 27, 1829, as his 2nd wife, Bernhard Uline, son Bernhard Uline and Anna Maria Weis, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1778. He m., 1st, 1801, Sarah Clapp, who d. in 1828. By her he had four sons. He d. Sand Lake, April 13, 1858. She d. there Aug. 16, 1852. He was a farmer.

Children:
395. i. STEPHEN H., b. Sand Lake, Dec. 15, 1829.
396. ii. SELINDA M., b. Sand Lake, Feb. 19, 1831.
397. iii. SARAH ANN, b. Sand Lake, April 15, 1833.
398. iv. SABRA L., b. Sand Lake, April 9, 1836.
399. v. SOLYMA L., Sand Lake, Feb. 4, 1840.

245. EDWARD DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Temperance Bushnell, m., 1st, prob. Durham, N. Y.; Esther Finch, m., 2nd, prob. Le Roy, N. Y., Mrs. Pamela Button.

He was a farmer and removed from Durham to Le Roy, N. Y., but after that accounts conflict. From one branch of the family the report comes that the parents and children have all died, and, it is supposed, without further descendants . Another report is to the effect that Edward Doty and family removed from Le Roy, N. Y., to the West, to Illinois or Michigan. Still another report comes that about 1874 they were living at Portage, N. Y. No corroboration of either report has been received.

Children, prob. by first wife:

400. i. ALMIRA.
401. ii. ELVIRA.
402. iii. LUCRETIA.
403. iv. LUCINDA.
404. v. LINUS FELLOWS.

247. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Temperance Bushnell, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1804; m. —— Granger, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1832, Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1808, dau. Enoch Holiday and Penelope Holcomb. They removed, 1836, from Western New York to Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., and again Nov., 1852, to Greenbush (P. O. St. Johns), Clinton Co., Mich., at that time a wilderness. He d. there July 17, 1866. She d. Feb. 29, 1884.

His was an active and useful life. He was an invalid for four years before his death from palsy.

Children:

405. i. BENJAMIN, b. Granger, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1833.
406. ii. ENOCH, b. Granger, April 30, 1836.
407. iii. DON ALONZO, b. Napoleon, Mich., June 1, 1841.
408. iv. FRANKLIN ARTEMUS, b. Napoleon, Oct. 29, 1844.
409. v. CORNELIUS, b. Napoleon, April 21, 1847.

249. REBECCA CHAPMAN, dau. Richard Chapman and Elizabeth Doty, b. Westbrook, Ct., Nov. 23, 1796; m. May 23, 1822, Mathew Curtis Boughton of Durham, N. Y. They lived Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children:

410. i. CAROLINE FRANCIS, b. May 23, 1823.
411. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 30, 1825; m. and lives Fort Scott, Kan. No chil.
412. iii. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1827; d. July 11, 1844.
413. iv. JOAN VILET, b. Feb. 11, 1830; m. Nov. 27, 1852, Willard Searles; they have 3 chil.; live Cedar Rapids, Ia.
414. v. RICHARD HENRY, b. July 10, 1832. Local Editor of a daily paper, Kansas City, Mo.; d. 1863.
415. vi. ZINA LAY INGRAHAM, b. Oct. 23, 1836; d. March 31, 1844.
416. vii. JUDSON L., b. May 14, 1839; enlisted in war, served throughout, was at Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Siege of Vicksburg, etc., imprisoned 8 months at the south, and d. at Memphis, Feb. 25, 1865, from disease contracted in prison, holding Captain's commission.

252. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, dau. Richard Chapman and Elizabeth Doty, b. Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Ct., Feb. 26, 1804; m. New Haven,

Ct., Sept. 1832, Edmund Marsh, son Miles Marsh of Hadlyme, New London Co., Ct.

Children:

417. i. HAZARD, b. Sept. 1836; shipmaster.
418. ii. GERTRUDE EVANGELA, b. March, 1837; m. Chas. Ware. Live Hartford, Ct.; have 2 daus.
419. iii. ELEANOR ELIZABETH, b. Sept., 1838; d. Feb., 1839.
420. iv. ADALINE ZERNIAH, b. Sept., 1841; m. Chas. Gibson, Hartford, Ct.; have 1 son.
421. v. ELEANOR ELIZABETH (2nd), b. April, 1843; d. Aug. 16, 1851.
422. vi. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Jan., 1843; he enlisted at the opening of the War of the Rebellion, in the Fourteenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and served with great gallantry in the war, participating in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Va. He was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

255. LINAS EZRA CHAPMAN, son Richard Chapman and Elizabeth Doty, b. Westbrook, Middlesex County, Ct., Jan. 15, 1813; m. there Sept. 22, 1839, Nora Jones, dau. Benjamin Jones.

Children:

423. i. CARLOS HENRY, b. Westbrook, Ct., July 28, 1840; m. Carrie Post. He served through the war, is now a farmer at Westbrook.
424. ii. LINUS STANLEY, b. Westbrook, April 2, 1843; m. Jessie Lee. He served through the war, was wounded at Gettysburg.
425. iii. LOUISA, b. Westbrook, May 19, 1848; d. there March 27, 1852.

256. SYLVIA CHAPMAN, dau. Richard Chapman and Elizabeth Doty, b. Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Ct., Feb. 27, 1816; m. there Feb. 22, 1837, Christopher Bushnell. He is a shipmaster and farmer. They lived Westbrook.

Children.

426. i. ANGELINA ELIZABETH, b. Westbrook, Ct., Sept. 2, 1838; m. Francis Harvey, of Saybrook, Ct. He is a farmer and teacher. She d. July 16, 1873, leaving 2 chil.
427. ii. ELIZA BENEDICT, b. Westbrook, Aug. 25, 1840; m. Dr. Moore. Live Omaha, Douglass Co., Neb. Have 2 chil.
428. iii. CATHARINE LAVILLA, b. Westbrook, Feb. 7, 1843; m. Frederick DeWolf of Westbrook. They have 2 chil.; live Shelbina, Minn.
429. iv. WILMER ADDISON, b. Westbrook, Feb. 14, 1846; not m. in 1878. He is a mechanic in Westbrook.

259. HORACE WILLIAM INGRAHAM, son William Ingraham and Hester Doty, b. Durham, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1803; m. 1st, Durham, Nov. 23, 1826, Chloe Finch, b. Durham. He m. 2nd, Durham, March 13, 1865, Thankful Morse, dau. Elihu Morse, b. Durham. They lived Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer.

Children:

430. i. CHLOE, m. —— Parmalee; they have 2 chil.
431. ii. SYLVIA DOTY, m Daniel Burgher; no chil.
432. iii. LUCRETIA, teacher, Sandwich Islands.
433. iv. MARY, not m.
434. v. EUNICE, m. —— Lane.
435. vi. ZINA LAY, m. and has 1 child.

260. EZRA INGRAHAM, son William Ingraham and Hester Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1805; m. there Feb. 7, 1828, Charlotte Newell, dau. Seth Newell; he d. Feb. 6, 1861.

Children:

436. i. HELEN, d.; not m.
437. ii. CATHARINE, m. Douglass Thorp. They live Conesville, N. Y.

261. BENJAMIN INGRAHAM, son William Ingraham and Hester Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1808; m. there Feb. 13, 1832, Hannah Morrill, b. New York City.

Children:

438. i. ERASTUS, m.
439. ii. JOSEPH, not m.
440. iii ELIZA, m., first, Romeyn Bascom; m., second, —— Bullard.

267. KIRTLAND DOTY, son Nathaniel Kirtland Doty and Nancy Norton, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1803; m. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1824, Amanda Warriner, b. Bennington, June 25, 1810, dau. Benjamin Warriner and Rachael Tolles. She d. Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y., April 11, 1855. He was a farmer and lived Attica, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 29, 1882.

Children:

441. i. PHEBE SOPHIA, b. Aug. 9, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1837.
442. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 17, 1827.
443. iii. JAMES GILFORD, b. April 14, 1829.
444. iv. ALVIN NORTON, b. Feb. 28, 1831; d. Aug. 13, 1877.
445. v. SYLVIA NEWELL, b. March 6, 1833.
446. vi. HENRY LEONIDAS, b. Jan. 29, 1835.
447. vii. HELEN FRANCES, b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. April 18, 1839.
448. viii. MARY RACHEL, b. Jan. 28, 1841; not m.; lives Attica, N. Y.
449. ix. FRANK KIRTLAND, b. May 31, 1843; not m.; lives Attica, N. Y.
450. x. EMMA ERMINA, b. Dec. 7, 1849.

268. NANCY HARRIET DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Kirtland Doty and Nancy Norton, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 15, 1806; m. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Apl. 8, 1824, James Sibley Tolles, b. Orwell, Addison Co., Vt., Sept. 19, 1800, son John Tolles and Katharine Sibley. They were from Connecticut. John Tolles, b. Canaan, Litchfield Co., Ct., May 16, 1770, and his wife at Sutton, Ct., July 9, 1774. They removed to Orwell, Vt., where they were married, and subsequently to Bennington. Mrs. Nancy Tolles d. Bennington, Nov. 15, 1844, after which he m., 2nd, there, Jan. 25, 1846, Almeda Lamenda Hamilton, b. Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 20, 1826, and d. Bennington, Dec. 29, 1853. He m., 3rd, Bennington, Dec. 6, 1854, Mrs. Susan Joslyn Brower, b. Wyoming Valley, Pa., Sept. 6, 1819, and who is still living at Bennington. Post Office address, Attica, N. Y. He was a millwright and farmer and d. Bennington, March 16, 1885.

The following extract is taken from the Attica, N. Y., "News" of March 19, 1885:

ANOTHER PIONEER GONE.

"On Monday, March 16, 1885, there passed away from among us one

who, by reason of long residence, wide acquaintance, and honorable character, deserves more than passing notice.

"James S. Tolles was born in Orwell, Vt., September 19, 1800. He was the eldest son of John Tolles, who was the first settler in the town of Bennington, having moved into that town in February, 1803, bringing with him his family, consisting of his wife and two children, the youngest, James S., then three years old. From that time till the day of his death he continued to reside in close proximity to the spot upon which was built the little log cabin which was the home of his childhood. Without the advantages of schooling in youth, we find him a school teacher while yet a young man, having acquired, under circumstances most discouraging, an education far in advance of his day. Possessing more than ordinary ability, nothing but the loss of hearing, which calamity came upon him while yet a young man, prevented him from being called to positions of honor and trust. He was a man of clear convictions and sterling integrity, and his counsel and advice was often sought after by neighbors and friends.

"He possessed a warm and sympathizing heart, ready to respond liberally to any call made upon him. Mr. Tolles first married, April 8, 1824, Nancy Harriet Doty, sister of Kirtland Doty, lately deceased, and Leonidas Doty, Esq., of Buffalo, by whom he had nine children. She died November 15, 1844. In 1846 he married Almeda L. Hamilton, who died in 1853. They had one son who died in February of the same year. He was again married to Mrs. Susan Brower in December, 1854, who survives him. There was one child born to them, who died June 13, 1862. Of eleven children born to him, eight died in childhood. One son, Ralph N., was killed in the War of the Rebellion, and his eldest son, George H. Tolles of Buffalo, N. Y., died a few years ago, leaving a son, Frank J. Tolles, grandson of the subject of this sketch. Only one child survives him, Mrs. Kate T. Norton, wife of A. L. Norton, now of Bennington.

"Although called upon in the mysterious ways of Providence thus to follow a large family to the grave, and to often pass under the rod of affliction, he was never known to repine nor to doubt the goodness and love of his Heavenly Father. For more than half a century he was a member of the Presbyterian Church of this place, from which he was borne to burial in Forest Hill Cemetery on Wednesday afternoon. Tenderly and lovingly the aged patriarch was laid away to rest, in the confident and assured hope of a blessed resurrection. Thus another link which binds the present generation with the past is sundered."

Children by first wife:

451. i. NANCY ANNE, b. Bennington, N.Y., March 3, 1825; d. Dec. 21, 1831.
452. ii. GEORGE HERSCHELL, b. Bennington, May 1, 1827.
453. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Bennington, May 3, 1830; d. Nov. 15, 1831.
454. iv. NATHANIEL HARVEY, b. Bennington, Sept. 7, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1835.
455. v. SARAH RACHEL, b. Bennington, Nov. 28, 1834; d. Nov. 24, 1844.
456. vi. RALPH NORTON, b. Bennington, Jan. 4, 1837; wounded near

Newmarket, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the War of the Rebellion and d. May 9, 1862.

457. vii. HARRIET ANNE, b. Bennington, April 26, 1839 ; d. Dec. 14, 1844.

458. viii. NANCY KATHERINE, b. Bennington, Nov. 19, 1841.

459. ix. EMMA AMANDA, b. Bennington, June 27, 1844; d. Nov. 29, 1845.

By his second wife James had one child :

JAMES ARDEN, b. Bennington, Jan. 8, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1853.

And by his third wife :

HARRIET MARIANNE, b. Bennington, March 18, 1856; d. June 13, 1862.

269. ELIZA DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Kirtland Doty and Nancy Norton, b. Durham, N. Y., April. 18, 1810; m. Attica, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1831, Roswell Tolles, b. Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1804, son John Tolles and Katharine Sibley. He d. Raymond, Racine Co., Wis., April 14, 1878. She d. Attica, Dec. 10, 1854.

Children :

462 i. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. Bennington, Feb. 27, 1833 ; d. Dec. 26, 1834.

463. ii. ELLEN ELIZA, b. Bennington, Oct. 26, 1835 ; d. Dec. 25, 1836.

464 iii. ELLEN DIANTHA, b. Attica, Nov. 2, 1837.

465. iv. EDWARD DOTY, b. Bennington, Feb. 20, 1841.

270. LEONIDAS DOTY, son Nathaniel Kirtland Doty and Nancy Norton, b. Durham, N. Y., July 1, 1812; m. Attica, N. Y. ,April 21, 1845, Lydia Selina Holbrooke, b. Windsor, Mass., Aug. 22, 1826, dau. Daniel Owen Holbrooke and Mary Ann Dutton, and granddaughter of Gen. Amos Holbrooke of Berkshire Co., Mass., of Revolutionary fame, who m., 1764, Lydia Owen, dau. of Gov. Owen of Gloucester, R. I. See Morse Genealogy, "Memorial of the Morses" by Rev. Abner Morse, A. M., Boston, 1850.

Leonidas Doty was born July 1st, 1812, on a small farm owned by his father, and situated about two miles west of the village of Prink (now Durham), Greene County, N. Y. Here he lived with his parents until he was nine years, when his father sold the little farm and moved to what was called the Holland Purchase, two miles west of the village of Attica in Genesee County, N. Y. Mr. Doty's memory of that "moving" is very vivid, and the story is interesting enough to be inserted here.

No Pullman palace car attached to a sixty-miles-an-hour express train took them, it was simply one large lumber wagon, filled with household goods and a few farming implements of the most primitive pattern, and a one horse wagon, in which were bestowed the mother and children, both wagons covered with white canvas, the first drawn by two yokes of oxen headed by one of their horses, while the other horse was duly harnessed and attached to the family wagon. These made up the little procession which was soon to start for the far off, the "Great West."

Although comparatively few years had been passed on that little place in the Catskill Mountains, still, when the time came for them to leave, the last meal was eaten with a peculiar sensation of sadness, and the eyes of the older ones were seen to be swimming in tears as the choking word

of command came from the father to "go!" The first few hours were passed in silence. The older brother, Kirtland, a manly boy of sixteen years, trudged on before driving the oxen headed by the horse, while the father followed closely in the rear, having an eye out to the welfare of the train.

Our little "Leon," at that age, was a keen observer of everything which took place. He remembers seeing the dear old mountains slowly and gradually fade away in the east, as they pursued their toilsome journey to the unknown "West," and when they came in sight of Skaneateles Lake, the first great body of water his eyes had ever rested upon, surprise took entire possession of the lad, who had never before looked upon anything larger than the running brook which merrily leaped over the rocks and down the mountain side. But Cayuga Lake presented to him another wonder, and this was a bridge one mile long, which spanned the outlet, and as they rolled over this astonishing piece of engineering the journey was shortened to the older ones by listening to the exclamations of the younger. The questions of the boy were listened to with patience, and by the time the bridge was passed there was added to the youth's mind a large portion of valuable information. Uneventful was the journey until they had passed Batavia, when all at once they found themselves "stuck in the mud," but they were released from their annoying condition by the friendly services of some neighboring farmers, who brought several yokes of oxen to their help. Finally, after a wearisome journey of thirty days, they arrived at their newly found home. A log house with a mock hospitality received the family under its shelter. A "dutch back" furnished a large fireplace, while a few long and uneven sticks, thickly plastered with mud, made up the rude chimney. A door at either end of this cabin had been used by the family who had previously lived there for dragging to its place the great back log, so necessary for keeping the fire, in those days almost destitute of lucifer matches. The house was full of wide cracks between the logs, which the boys filled up with mud. This, together with a bright fire on the hearth, gave comfort and the best of ventilation. This log house was their home for a year, at the expiration of which time a very good frame house had been erected, the comfort of the family being thereby greatly increased.

Soon after the household had arrived at their home the father bought a pig, and, as he supposed, had him safely housed in a stout pen, but the very first night the family were awakened by a great noise and a vociferous squealing. The father and elder son rose hurriedly to investigate the situation and to their amazement found that the pig had disappeared. Following the cries of the poor piggy they soon discovered him in the clutches of a bear. The enemy was put to flight, and the pig restored to his pen.

The new farm consisted of a very few acres only partly "cleared," but during the first year they had twenty acres ready for seed. They were, however, obliged to go twenty-five miles for the seed wheat, and then pay $3.00 per bushel for it. It was sown in the Autum, and carefully watched through the long and cold winter; the crop proved to be a good one; they

cut it with sickles and soon had it ready for the market, but, to their great disappointment, it brought only thirty-one cents per bushel, and that, too, in "barter." At this time one bushel of wheat would buy one pound of tobacco.

For eight years the market was low and the family had a struggle to live. In the midst of it all the death of the wife and mother, who was the mainstay of the family, brought great grief upon them. After this trial they managed as best they could to carry on the household until the father married again.

The new mother proved to be an excellent woman and fulfilled her arduous duties to the admiration and comfort of them all. It must be remembered that at this time they spun and wove the cloth for their garments, cut and made them after their own "fashion plates," and their shoes were also the work of their own hands. The educational advantages of the country at that day were rather primitive and hence limited, but the children were all blessed with what was called a "good common school education."

When the youth reached his twentieth year, the farm being small and the father able to make simply his living, the boy determined that, with his father's consent, he would go away from home and endeavor to make his own living. He therefore went to Attica and engaged to work for the owner of the mills at $12.50 per month with board. The young man, with that spirit of fairness and justice which has characterized his whole carreer bargained to give his father $60 for his time until he should become of age. He remained at this post of labor more than two years. He then rented a farm adjoining his father's and worked that one year. At the end of this time, the spring of 1835, he found himself without a penny of debt and the happy possessor of $500.

A trip to Michigan convinced him that there was no money in buying a farm which was nothing but a forest, so he returned to Attica, and without any knowledge of the business bought out a small grocery store and swung out his sign. His business grew to such an extent, and was so profitable, that he remained there twenty years.

At the end of this time, 1856, he began the banking business in Attica. Dean Richmond, a man of wealth and notoriety, was associated with Mr. Doty, and the capital of the bank was $50,000. In 1860 Mr. Doty bought out Mr. Richmond, and moved the bank to Batavia. This proved to be a very wise thing, for it was now the beginning of the War of the Rebellion, and money being in great demand his discounts were largely multiplied, and his success was somewhat phenomenal.

The bank was owned by Mr. Doty, who associated with him Mr. John Ward. At one time he also owned a one-half interest in the First National Bank at that place, but in 1880 he sold his interest at a premium of fifty-four per cent. As a general thing Mr. Doty always remained at home and was absorbingly devoted to his business. The only vacations he ever took were an extended trip in Europe, taking with him his family, and another through the West and South of our own country. The im-

pression which these two jurneys made upon him was to make him all the more proud of his own native land.

In the course of his long life he made an ample fortune, and to his praise it can be said, he did not keep it all. He bestowed many and valuable gifts of money upon his own family and the families of his brothers and sisters, in all amounting to over a quarter million of dollars. At the birth of every grandchild he made a present of a thousand dollars, which he invested in mortgages and kept the accrued interest well invested. He was accustomed to say, he did this to show them what $1,000 will earn in twenty-one years if "kept without spending."

In 1876, Mr. Doty bought an elegant residence on Delaware avenue, in Buffalo, where he thereafter resided. He was an active vestryman in Trinity Church and a generous supporter of the services. Though he lived to be over seventy-five years of age he was an active and energetic business man, and in his palatial residence enjoyed the abundant wealth which was the honest fruit of a busy, self-sacrificing, economical and useful life. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., April 21, 1888.

Children:

466. i. ALICE HARRIET, b. Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1847.
467. ii. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. Batavia, April 28, 1849.

271. RACHEL DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Kirtland Doty and Nancy Norton, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1816; m. there, Jan., 1833, Francis Dyer Wilcox, b. Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May, 1819, son of Dyer Wilcox. She d. Jan. 29, 1870. He d. Iowa, April, 1874.

Children:

468. i. ELIZABETH A., b Nov. 23, 1841; d. Nov. 23, 1847.
469. ii. ELIZABETH, (2d) b. Nov. 30, 1847.

272. SETH NEWELL, son John Newell and Eunice Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., March 9, 1804; m. Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1828, Abigail Hardcastle, b. Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., Aug 4, 1805. He is a farmer. They live Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children:

470. i PHILO JEFFERSON, b. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Aug. 15. 1829.
471. ii. JOHN DYER, b. Bennington, June 28, 1831.
472. iii. FRANCIS BRADLEY, b. Sheldon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1834; d. July 8, 1849.
473. iv. SETH HARTWELL, b. Sheldon, July 9, 1837; he is a farmer.
474. v. PHEBE LORETTE, b. Sheldon, Sept. 15, 1839; m., 1st, Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 13, 1862, George W. Ottaway, who d. Oct. 11, 1862. She m., 2nd, there, July 2, 1867, Christopher C. Calkins. She d. Jan 19, 1869.
475. vi. LEMUEL CASTLE, b. Sheldon, Sept. 10, 1841.
476. vii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Sheldon, Dec. 15, 1843.
477. viii. ATTA HINMAN, b. Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich, April 10, 1846; d. May 13, 1848.
478. ix. HERMAN FRANCIS, b. Clayton, Jan. 25. 1850.

273. ALVIN NEWELL, son John Newell and Eunice Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1806; m. Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.,

April 30, 1833, Hannah B. Sill of Connecticut. He was a highly respected citizen, and held many offices in church and town. By occupation a horticulturist. They lived Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children:

479. i. SYLVIA ANTIONETTE, b. Bennington, N.Y., March 18, 1834; m. Corfu, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1857, Harley Jones. He is a merchant at Kinderhook, Branch County, Mich.

480. ii. CORNELIA ADELAIDE, b. Bennington, June 28, 1836.

481. iii. SARAH SILL, b. Bennington, Nov. 17, 1838; m. Corfu, N. Y., March 8, 1860, Lester Webbe. He is a manufacturer of agricultural implements, at Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

277. PHEBE NEWELL, dau. John Newell and Eunice Doty, b. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1816; m. Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 2, 1835, Alanson Niles, b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 19, 1816. He is a farmer and justice of peace at Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children:

482. i. MYRON ALANSON, b. Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., March 28, 1836; d. Flushing, Mich., Jan. 28, 1858.

483. ii. FRANKLIN ADOLPHUS, b. Darien, April 4, 1838.

484. iii. ARZA NEWELL, b. Pembrook, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 23, 1840.

485. iv. HARLAN PAGE, b. Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1846.

278. WILLIAM DOTY NEWELL, son John Newell and Eunice Doty, b. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1819; m. Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich., Sept. 20, 1841, Ernestine E. Persons, b. Dec. 19, 1819. He d. Flushing, Mich., April 19, 1846. He was a farmer.

Children:

486. i. FRANCIS CHANDLER, b. Flushing, Mich., 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1850.

487. ii. EUNICE DOTY, b. Flushing, July 15, 1846; m. April 24, 1866, Daniel E. Calkins, b. Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1841. No chil. in 1874.

279. THOMAS STANLEY DAY, son Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1805; m. there July 5, 1834, Lucy A. Gilbert. They live Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Children:

488. i. ELIZUR CARLOS, b. May 5, 1835; m. Oct., 1872, Nellie Tolles, dau. of Wilson Tolles of Mich. They have 5 chil. Live Horseheads, N. Y.

489. ii. MARGARET LUCY, b. Aug. 27, 1839; d. June 10, 1840.

280. ERASTUS WILLIAM DAY, son Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., April 9, 1807; m. there Jan. 13, 1831, Indiana Tolles. He d. Durham, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1843. She lives Oneonta, N. Y., with her dau.

Children:

490. i. CARLOS M., b. Durham, N Y., Aug. 12, 1833; went West 1853; prob. d. Kansas; prob. not m.

491. ii. PHILEMON ROCKWELL, b. Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1838.

492. iii. SYLVIA DOTY, b. Elmira, Oct. 8, 1842; m. Seymour Scott.

He is a lawyer, formerly at Brooklyn, N. Y., now lives Oneonta, They have 2 chil.

281. CARLOS CURTISS DAY, son Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., June 14, 1809; m., West Avon, Ct., Sept. 20, 1834, Lavilla Woodruff, b. there April 7, 1813, dau. Titus Woodruff and Lua Allen. He d. West Avon Ct., Aug. 13, 1883, having been struck by lightning while sitting on the porch of his house. She lives Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

The following obituary notice, published at the time of his death, gives some account of his character and life :

"The death of Deacon C. C. Day, of Avon, Ct., the father of Mrs. Dr. L. Darling, Jr., of this place, was terribly startling and heartrending to his own immediate family, and to the community in which he had so long lived and labored. He was deacon of the Congregational Church, and for thirty years had been the strong arm upon which that society rested, and they feel keenly and sensibly the loss.

"Mr. Day was a pure, Christian gentleman, a kind neighbor, and the sorrow evinced by all classes as they stood around his grave was touching to those who witnessed these sad and mournful rites. His death was instantaneous, having been paralyzed by being in the circuit of three separate divisions of the tremendous bolt that struck the lightning rod, and when it reached the point where the insulator was not intact it left the rod and went into the building in three separate places, but the fluid seemed to concentrate in the well room and porch on the back of the house.

"He was on the porch and entering the well room where he was overpowered by this subtle and mysterious fluid. He met his death instantaneously and without pain.

"And this translation to the arms of the Saviour he loved and devoutly served for many years was in keeping with his Christian life.

"Mr. Day was a man of wealth and influence, and he used both in the upbuilding of the Church and the cause of Christ, that to him seemed the only great cause worth laboring for. He was as strict in all matters of business as in his everyday life, and he died with his business all closed up. Spiritually he was ready at any moment for any cross he might be called upon to bear, and was prepared to go as his Lord and Master might direct. In temporal matters his business was all arranged and was entirely free from anything that would require litigation.

"He made his will and arranged his business so that no matter how quickly he passed away he was prepared.

"Mr. Day left an only daughter, the wife of Dr. Lewis Darling of this place. He had two sons, Carlos E. and William D. Day, now in business in Brooklyn, N. Y.

"These, with the widowed wife, constitute the members of the bereaved family, and to them he left his estate by will, to be equally divided among them."

Children:

493. i. Roger Stanley, b. Avon, Ct., April 27, 1838; d. June 9, 1842.
494. ii. Julia Lavilla, b. Avon, Aug. 5, 1844.
495. iii. Carlos Erastus, b. Avon, April 14, 1847; not m. He is a druggist at Brooklyn, N. Y.
496. iv. William Doty, b. Avon, Aug. 19, 1850; not m. He and his brother comprise the firm of Day Brothers, drugists, Ralph avenue and Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
497. v. Arland F., b. Avon, Nov. 21, 1851, d. Feb. 1, 1858.

283. NEWELL, DAY, son Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., April 15, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Mary Ann Scoville. She lives Durham.

Children:

498. i. Adaline Bathsheba, b. Durham, Dec. 9, 1837, m. Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jan., 1857, Jason Brainard. Live Conesville, or Manorkill, N. Y.
499. ii. Caroline Amelia, b. Durham, Aug. 6, 1845; m. there Sept., 1864, Kramer Rives. She d. Nov. 15, 1865.

285. ALMIRA DAY, dau. Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1818; m. there Oct. 25, 1844, Dr. James Jewell, b. West Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., son Rev. James Jewell and Mary Clark. He was a practicing physician at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., and d. there May 15, 1884. She d. Moran, Kan., Dec. 22, 1884.

The following facts are taken from a memorial notice published at his death:

"Dr. James Jewell, who died Thursday morning, May 15, 1884, at the residence of his son-in-law H. L. Bassett, Catskill, N. Y., was born in West Durham, December 6, 1818. His father was the Rev. James Jewell, pastor of the Congregational Church of West Durham. Dr. Jewell received an academic education at Jefferson Academy. He studied medicine with Dr. King of Cairo, N. Y., and attended lectures at Albany, N. Y., and at Castleton, Vt., at which latter college he graduated in 1844. The son of a country clergyman, it is needless to say that he made his way to an education along the difficult path of self-support.

"Working on a farm till he attained his majority, he afterward taught school to maintain himself until he should be qualified to enter his chosen profession.

"He was married July 25, 1844, to Almira, eldest daughter of Deacon Erastus Day of Conesville, and began the practice of medicine in Plymouth, Chenango County, N. Y., where he remained two years. Thence he removed to Wellsburg, Chemung County, where he practiced his profession fourteen years. In the Spring of 1860 he came to Catskill. Here he spent the last twenty-four years of his life. For about forty-four years he was an active and useful Christian. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Wellsburgh, and for several years superintended the Sabbath-school of the Reformed Church in Catskill. A wife, daughter and three sons are left to mourn the loss of a kind husband and wise and loving father. During the time passed in Catskill, nearly a quarter of a century, he had, by diligence and skill, acquired quite an extensive prac-

tice. He was a close student, never relaxing his studies, no matter how exacting his duties, and the result was shown by the success with which he combatted the various diseases which flesh is heir to.

"As a citizen he took a lively interest in all matters of local improvement, and, in the highest sense, was devoted to the interest of the country. His gospel, that which controlled his life, was the doing of good to others, and this was done in the simplest and most unostentatious manner. To this he added the dignity of Christian manhood and exemplified its rule by living the Christian life. The memory of that consistent life, as well as of his words of counsel and of cheer given to many when most needed, will not soon fade.

"That he was truly a Christian physician was manifested by one touching fact. Among those constituting the congregation at his funeral were many whose circumstances are such that they could be present only by a sacrifice of time which could not fail to be felt.

"Among other duties laid upon him during several years was that of attending examinations at the Free School. In recognition of his faithfulness to this duty the teachers and pupils of the school united in preparing a most beautiful floral tribute.

"Though an invalid for many years he performed all his duties until within three months of his death, and it was sad to see how, one by one, he was compelled to give them up. Late in April he went to Philadelphia, there to consult eminent physicians. But they could give no hope, and after a short time he returned home, only to enter upon his rest.

"The funeral services, held in the Reformed Church, of which he was a member, were conducted by Rufus Clarke, D. D., of Albany, assisted by George A. Howard, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church, and the Rev. Edmund Lewis, of the M. E. Church. Dr. Clarke, though a stranger to Dr. Jewell, spoke most kindly and appropriately. Those who assisted him had long been personal friends of the deceased. Many of the friends of the one who had fallen asleep gathered to pay to him the last direct tribute of respect.

"The remains were buried at West Durham on Sabbath afternoon by the side of his parents' bodies, which have rested in that quiet cemetery for about sixty years.

"Resolutions of respect to his memory were adopted by the Medical Society of Greene County, N. Y., at their meeting in Catskill, N. Y., June 10, 1884."

Mrs. Jewell was the worthy daughter of worthy parents and every way fitted to be the wife of such a husband. Her life was quiet and unobtrusive, yet her influence was felt by a large circle of friends and relatives.

Children :

500. i. James Erastus, b. Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1846.

501. ii. Mary Amelia, b. Wellsburg, Chemung Co., N. Y., May 12, 1851.

502. iii. Stanley Day, b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1853; not m. He was (1885) a minister; was pastor of the Presbyterian Church

at Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y.

503. iv. ANSON, b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1856.

286. JULIA DAY, dau. Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1820; m. there March 11, 1844, Dr. Ebenezer L. Ingersoll. She lives at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y. He d. there.

Children, b. Catskill:

504. i. THEODORE, b. Oct. 3, 1846; d. July 19, 1851.

505. ii. HIRAM DAY, b. June 3, 1849. He is a lawyer, formerly at Catskill, now in New York City, 25 Nassau St.; m. Gussie Rose of Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

506. iii. THEODORA J., b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. Dec. 24, 1872, William P. McLaury, M. D.; he was principal of Catskill Free Academy.

507. iv. ADDIE E., b. Nov. 17, 1855; not m.; lives New York City.

508. v. MINNIE A., b. Dec. 24, 1858; d. April 14, 1861.

509. vi. LEONARD A., b. April 16, 1862; d. Sept. 20, 1863.

510. vii. SUSIE GERTRUDE, b. July 11, 1864; not m.; lives New York City.

289. DAVID DOTY, son of Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1809; m. 1st, Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1835, Susan White, b. Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., prob. 1818, dau. James White.

They removed to Michigan, 1835, and soon after settled at Cambridge in Lenawee County, of that State. He was a carpenter and farmer. Mrs. Susan Doty, d. Cambridge, Mich., June 15, 1839. He m., 2nd, at Gilboa, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1842, Mrs. Catharine Maria Bartle Whitbeck, b. Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1815, dau. of Samuel Bartle and Cornelia Soules and widow of Andrew I. Whitbeck, all of Gilboa, N. Y.

They lived at Cambridge, Mich., till 1856, he holding many offices of trust in the township, such as treasurer, supervisor and justice of the peace. They then removed to East Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., where they now reside. He has a sawmill there, and is justice of the peace.

Children by 1st wife:

511. i. ALVAN, b. Cambridge, Mich., Jan. 20, 1836; d. July 5, 1836.

512. ii. JAMES ALVAN, b. Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1838; d. May 1, 1855.

Child by 2nd wife:

513. iii. SAMUEL BARTLE, b. East Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1844. He is a merchant at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.; not m. 1885.

290. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1811; m. there Feb. 2, 1831, Eli Chatfield, b. Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 10, 1808, son Josiah Chatfield of Oxford, Ct. and Olive Tuttle of Litchfield, Ct. They removed, 1833, to Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., then a wilderness, where he d. June 3, 1866. He was carpenter and farmer. His widow lives in easy circumstances on the farm. Her address is Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children:

514. i. WILLIS, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. March 24, 1846.

515. ii. WILLIS (2d), b. March 9, 1848; not m. 1878.

516. iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Feb. 13, 1851; d. Aug. 18, 1854.

517. iv. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. May 16, 1856. All live Tecumseh, Mich.

292. SETH NEWELL DOTY, son Alvan Doty and Malinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., April 2, 1817. He removed with his parents to Michigan, and m., Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1840, Mary Jordan, b. Dec. 16, 1818, dau. Elijah Jordan and Betsey Brezee. They lived at Brooklyn and Lansing, Mich. He was a farmer, tavern-keeper and mason. His wife d. at Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., May 13, 1851. He then went to California and Washington Territory. He was admitted to the Bar, and chosen Territorial Judge. He returned, 1865, to Michigan, and, 1869, removed to Columbus, Colorado Co., Tex., where he d. of yellow fever, Nov. 7, 1873, after a very eventful life.

Children :

518. i. FRANCES MARY, b. Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., March 17, 1843.

519. ii. EDWARD JORDAN, b. Brooklyn, June 17, 1847. Is living in Sedgwick, Harvey Co., Kan.

293. AMELIA DOTY, dau. Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 9, 1819; m. Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1850, Charles Kellogg Stedman, b. Berlin, Hartford Co., Ct., Sept. 24, 1820, son Charles Stedman and Elizabeth Kellogg. Charles K. Stedman m., 1st, Jan. 1, 1842, Sarah Gaylord of Newington, Ct.; they lived Meriden, New Haven Co., Ct., but removed April, 1846, to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. They had one child, George Potter, b. Windam, Nov. 15, 1846; now m. and living Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. Mrs. Sarah Stedman d. shortly after this, and he m., 2nd (as above), Oct. 7, 1850, Amelia Doty.

She removed with her parents, 1835, to Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., where she became a teacher and united with the church. Since her marriage, in 1850, they have lived at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., where he is a much respected citizen, an elder of the Presbyterian Church there, superintendent of the Sunday school, etc., and by occupation a manufacturer of and dealer in harness, carriage trimmings, etc.

Child :

520. i. MELINDA VIRGIL, b. Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., April 28, 1860.

294. BETSEY DOTY, dau. Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 28, 1821; m. Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1844, Dwight Rogers, b. Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., Feb. 5, 1818, son Obediah Rogers and Lydia Reed. Lydia Reed was dau. Samuel Reed and Matilda Doty of Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass. He is a farmer, and lives Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children:

521. i. JESSE APPLETON, b. Palmyra, Mich., Nov. 8, 1845.

522. ii. MILLARD FILMORE, b. Palmyra, Dec. 30, 1848; d. there, Oct. 20, 1851.

523. iii. ELIZA JANE, b. Palmyra, Oct. 31, 1851; not m. 1885.

524. iv. NELLIE MARIE, b. Palmyra, June 3, 1858; d. there, Feb. 4, 1861.

525. v. NELLIE DOTY, b. Palmyra, Jan. 25, 1861; not m. 1885.

526. vi. WILLIAM DWIGHT, b. Palmyra, Aug. 6, 1864; not m. 1885.

295. MELINDA JEANNETTE DOTY, dau. Alan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1826; m., 1st, Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1847, George Albright; they lived Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he d. Jan. 1, 1859. She m., 2nd, Raisin, Mich., 1866, Milo Raymond; they live South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Children by first husband:

527. i. AMELIA (Albright), b. Pittsfield, Mich., March, 1848; m. Feb., 1865; Henry Chatfield. They have 2 chil.
528. ii. HENRY (Albright), b. Pittsfield, 1854; d. June, 1859.
529. iii. EFFIE C. (Albright), b. Pittsfield, June, 1856.

297. WILLIAM EVANS DOTY, son Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1830. Removed with his parents to Michigan and m., Lenawee Co., Mich., April 16, 1856, Caroline Raymond. He is a farmer and lives at Holoway, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children, b. Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

530. i. HATTIE VIRGIL, b Feb. 10, 1857.
531. ii. HENRY R., b. Jan. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1861.
532. iii. CARRIE L., b. June 9, 1863.
533. iv. WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 19, 1868; d. Dec. 17, 1873.
534. v. STANLEY E., b. July 27, 1870.
535. vi. SARAH M., b. Sept., 17, 1872.

299. EUNICE INGRAHAM DOTY, dau. Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 11, 1833. Removed with her parents to Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., and m. there, Sept. 28, 1858, George H. McKee, b. Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., 1831. They removed to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., where they they reside.

Children, b. Windham:

536. i. CHARLES HERWOOD, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
537. ii. FRANCES KITTIE, b. Feb. 26, 1863.
538. iii. GRACE AMELIA, b. Aug. 2, 1867.
539. iv. MINNIE BELL, b. Dec. 30, 1870.

301 JULIA NEWELL DOTY, dau. William Doty and Julia Newell, b. Durham, N Y., May 11, 1818; m , 1st, Windham, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1838, Burrit Osborn Stone, b. there, Dec. 12, 1816, son Abijah Stone and Alathea Osborn. Burrit Osborn Stone was the son of Capt. Abijah Stone, who came from Framingham, Mass., to Windham, N. Y., and m. there Alathea, dau. Deacon Nathan Osborn, formerly of Connecticut, and one of the earliest settlers of Windham Burrit O Stone was a farmer at Windham, and developing a talent for business became a leather manufacturer at Williamstown, N. Y., and at Camden, N. Y. Subsequently returned to Windham, where he d. May 11, 1859. She m., 2nd, Saybrook, Ct., March 24, 1868, SamuelEly Harvey, b. Hadlyme, Ct., Feb. 16, 1807, son Samuel Harvey and Marsylvia Ely. Samuel Ely Harvey was an active businsss man, an exemplary Christian and a man of influence, who held several offices of tru t and honor in his town and church. He lived Saybrook, where he d. May 24, 1874. She lived, 1885, Saybrook.

Child by first husband:

540. i. BURRIT STEPHEN (Stone), b. Windham, June 3, 1849.

302. GURDON HUNTINGTON DOTY, son William Doty and Julia

Newell, b. Durham, N. Y., March 11, 1820; m. Windham, N. Y., April 28, 1842, Mary Robinson, b. there Oct. 29, 1822, dau. Eli Palmer Robinson and Mary Saxton. They reside Windham Centre, N. Y.

Mrs. Doty is a sister of Hon. Lucius Robinson, formerly Comptroller and Governor of New York State.

Mr. Doty, like his father, became a blacksmith, and has carried on a prosperous business at Windham Centre, N. Y., for many years. He is a man of intelligence and influence, greatly respected in that community. Like his father, too, he has devoted much time to the study and practice of church music, and in commemoration of his fifty years of service as member and leader of the choir of the Presbyterian Church of Windham, January 20, 1885, he was presented with a gold watch by the people of the church and village. In the course of an address made at this presentation by Rev. Benjamin Parsons, pastor of the church, he paid the following fitting tribute to Mr. Doty's services and character:

"Let me assure you that our people most profoundly appreciate your long-continued and invariable fidelity in the discharge of your duties as a citizen, and your courtesy, patience, promptness and perseverance as a member of the choir for twenty years as its leader, as well as the countless acts of kindness which constitute the service which for fifty years, and without other remuneration than your own consciousness of well-doing, you have rendered in their behalf. When death has entered any of our dwellings you, whatever and however pressing your employments at the time, have at once dropped them and devoted your time and your musical talents to the work of ministering for the consolation of the bereaved and afflicted. I am glad to bear witness to our high appreciation of your ready co-operation in every good word and work, and your gentleness, patience, promptitude and assiduity, and your kindness in the church and the outside community are among the choicest things which lie treasured up in our memory."

Mr. and Mrs. Doty celebrated their golden wedding in 1892, of which the following pleasant report appeared in the "Journal" of Windham, N. Y., May 5, 1893:

"The fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Doty was celebrated at their house in Windham, on the 28th ult. About thirty guests were present, nearly all relatives of the host and hostess. Their four children, an unbroken circle, with three grandchildren, were all together at the old homestead on the occasion, viz.: Mrs. J. H. McKee, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Peck, Messrs. L. R. and W. A. Doty and wives, Masters Lucius and Percival Doty and Miss Alice Doty McKee. Rev. J. H. McKee and son Harry were necessarily absent. There were also present the two sisters and only remaining brother of Mr. Doty, Mrs. J. N. D. Harvey, of Brooklyn, Mrs. G. W. Potter and husband, and Rev. Wm. D'Orville Doty, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, Rochester, with his daughter Marion. Among the guests were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stedman, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Newell, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bagley, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Brockett and daughter Edna, and Miss Katharine Edwards, of Catskill. The Rev. C. C. Thorne, the honored pastor of Mr. and Mrs.

Doty, was present, and added much to the enjoyment of the occasion by well-chosen remarks following the collation, which was spread at the good old-fashioned hour of eight, to imitate the proceedings at the wedding feast fifty years ago. Mr. Thorne called the attention of those present to the fact that it was during the administration of William Henry Harrison that this couple were married, and that the grandson, Benjamin Harrison, was now occupying the Presidential chair. His remarks were followed by the reading of a poem by Mrs. C. C. Peck.

"Letters of regret and congratulation were read by Hon. C. C. Peck; one from Miss Kitty Van Dyck, daughter of the clergyman who officiated at the marriage, one from Burrit S. Stone, Esq., of Brooklyn, and one from Miss Nellie Robinson, daughter of the late Governor Lucius Robinson. The serious illness of his wife detained Colonel D. C. Robinson and his sister at home.

"Rev. William D'Orville Doty then spoke of the marriage of his brother, of the guests present on that occasion and their appearance in his boyish eyes as, seated on a little stool in the corner, he reviewed them. He spoke warmly and affectionately of Captain Eli P. Robinson and wife, father and mother of the bride, and Captain William Doty and wife, the parents of the groom. At the close of his remarks he pronounced the nuptial benediction over the long-wedded pair.

"Many valuable gifts were presented and sent by absent friends with expressions of warm and kindly feeling. Roses and carnations were sent from a distance, together with a spray of orange blossoms for the bride of fifty years.

"After a pleasant evening of social intercourse the company sang to the tune of Gratitude, 'My God, how endless is Thy love,' etc. Rev. Mr. Doty then read appropriate passages of scripture, and Rev. Mr. Thorne offered prayer, after which all joined in the Doxology, 'Praise God,' etc."

TO FATHER AND MOTHER.

Hark, the joyous peal of bells;
On the air it falls and swells,
At the closing of the day—
The golden bells of Memory.
Half a century ago,
Pealed out the rhythmic flow
Of the merry wedding bells;
And the wizard, Memory, holds
Back the curtain, and unfolds
Pictures to our backward view
Of eighteen hundred forty-two.
The square front room of the Captain's home,
Aglow with candlelight;
By twilight's gloom the guests have come—
The scene is gay and bright.
The bride, O, she was fair to see
In her silken robe of gray
With a satin stripe, and coat sleeves tight—
Too fair to give away.
O, she was little and sweet of face,
And her dress was trimmed with white blonde lace.

The groom, alack! wore solemn black,
But of manly beauty there was no lack.
Up rose the Reverend Van Dyck—
The world has seldom seen his like;
Briefly but strongly he tied the knot
That never loosened a single jot
Through the ebb and flow of years,
The light of smiles, the fall of tears;
Through worse or better, sickness, health,
Prosperity, or lack of wealth.
As this dear pair draw near old age,
The close of Life's short pilgrimage,
May golden rays light up the way
That leadeth to the closing day.
May Life's calm evening give them rest,
And children's children call them blest;
And when the allotted years have rolled,
Their glad feet tread the streets of gold.

Children:

541. i. ROSALIE, b. Windham, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1843.
542. ii. LUCIUS ROBINSON, b. Windham, Dec. 27, 1846.
543. iii. MARY ALICE, b. Windham, Aug. 12, 1848; d. there Feb. 14, 1849.
544. iv. JULIA ALICE, b. Windham, Dec. 12, 1850; m. Windham Centre, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1872, Cicero C. Peck, b. Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1840, son Levi Peck and Mary Coe. He is a lawyer. They reside Windham Centre. No chil.
545. v. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Windhan, Oct. 15, 1852, m. there June 5, 1878, Sarah Alida Lewis, b. Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1854, dau. James D. W. Lewis and Julia A. Steele. They live Albany, N. Y. He was a clerk in the New York State Comptroller's office. No chil.

303 ALFRED WORTHINGTON DOTY, son William Doty and Julia Newell, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1822; m., Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1848, Emeline G. Dwight, b. there Jan. 23, 1827, dau. Lyman Dwight and Rebecca Watson.

He was a prominent and very successful dentist in New York City, where he resided for many years, but now lives at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children:

546. i. WHEELER KIRTLAND, b. Nov. 19, 1849.
547. ii. EMMA LOUISE, b. April 9, 1851; d. Nov. 23, 1855.
548. iii. SARAH REBECCA, b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Oct. 30,1878.
549. iv. ALFRED D'ORVILLE, b. Dec. 10, 1866.

304. MARIE ANTIONETTE DOTY, dau. William Doty and Julia Newell, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., July 12, 1825; m. Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1843, George Washington Potter, b. Livingstonville, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1819, son Samuel Potter, Jr., and Lavinia Rider. They live Windham Centre, N. Y. He is a merchant.

Child:

550. i. JULIA ADELAIDE, b. Windham Centre, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1848.

305. WILLIAM D'ORVILLE DOTY, son William Doty and Julia Newell, b. Windham Centre, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1834; m.

Boston, Mass., June 10, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Haskell, b. Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 3, 1851, dau. William Thomas Haskell and Sarah Elizabeth Girdler.

Originally intending to follow a business career, his early education was obtained in the schools and academies of the neighborhood. While engaged as a bookkeeper in a commission house in New York City he became personally interested in religion and in the Episcopal Church, and received the rite of confirmation at the hands of the Bishop of New York, Dr. Horatio Potter, in the Church of St. John Baptist, of which the Rev. C. R. Duffie, D. D., was rector. At the instigation of a very dear friend, the Rev. Gordon M. Bradley, then rector of Christ Church, Quincy, Norfolk County, Mass., he determined to enter upon a course of study for the sacred ministry.

In 1859, after due preparation, he entered Kenyon College, Gambier, Knox County, Ohio, where he was graduated B. A. in 1862. In October of the same year he became a candidate for holy orders in the diocese of New York, and was matriculated as a student of the General Theological Seminary. Here he passed the junior year, but in consequence of ill health he accepted a position as lay assistant to the Rev. William Stevens Perry, rector of St. Stephen's Church, Portland, Me.

With Mr. Perry he continued his course of preparation for orders, availing himself of the opportunity of prosecuting his studies in Exegesis and Hebrew with the Rev. Thomas Mather Smith, D. D., for many years professor in the Theological Seminary of Ohio, who was at that time an inmate of the household of Mr. Perry, his son-in-law. While in Portland Mr. Doty received his M. A. from his Alma Mater, and on occasion of a visit to Lennoxville, Canada East, he received the same degree, *causa, honoris* from Bishops' College, the church university of Lower Canada. Having been transferred from the diocese of New York to that of Massachusetts, Mr. Doty completed his studies for orders under the direction of the Rev. John Singleton Copley Greene, M. A., M. D., rector of Grace Church, Newton, Mass., to whom he rendered assistance in parochial work.

On the 20th of June, 1864, he was admitted to the Holy Order of Deacons by the Rt. Rev. Manton Eastburn, D. D., LL. D., at Grace Church, Newton, Mass., the Rev. William Stevens Perry (afterward Bishop of Iowa) preaching the sermon. He immediately became assistant minister to the Rev. Mr. Greene at Newton, where he remained until Sept. 1, 1864, when he accepted a call to become assistant minister of St. Paul's Church, Boston, the Rev. Dr. William R. Nicholson, rector. While thus engaged opportunity was afforded him to attend the theological lectures of the celebrated Edward A. Park, D. D., LL. D., at the Andover Seminary. On the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, Jan. 25, 1866, Mr. Doty was admitted to the priesthood by the Bishop of Massachusetts, Dr., Eastburn, his old friend, the Rev. Gordon M. Bradley, preaching the sermon.

On Christmas day, 1867, he assumed the rectorship of a new mission, All Saints', Brooklyn, L. I., to which he had been called. In this field of

labor Mr. Doty built a church and gathered a large and attached congregation, and remained at his post, though again and again called to larger and more remunerative positions. Family reasons at length required a removal to a more healthy location, and on Easter day, 1871, Mr. Doty entered upon the rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Waterloo, in the diocese of Central New York. After a ministry of singular success, in which the parish enjoyed unexampled prosperity, a chapel was built, several missionary points were opened, endowments were secured and large classes presented for confirmation.

On the first Sunday in Advent, 1877, Mr. Doty began his work as rector of Christ Church, Rochester, in the diocese of Western New York, in which position he has displayed the same energy, success and devotion which have characterized his previous rectorates. Here he has freed the parish from a burdensome debt, and has attached to himself and to the church a large and constantly increasing congregation. Mr. Doty has been a deputy from the diocese of Western New York to the General Convention in 1880 and 1883 and for five years was the editor of the diocesan newspaper. In June, 1884, he received the degree of doctor in divinity from Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa.

This sketch of the Rev. Dr. Doty's life would be incomplete without the addition of the following well-deserved testimonials, which, though primarily referring to his rectorate at Waterloo, are equally appropriate, as indicating his whole ministry and his standing as a Christian man and minister.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

At a meeting of the rector, warden and vestry of St. Paul's Church, Waterloo, held Nov. 20, 1877, the following communication was received from the rector :

ST. PAUL'S PARISH RECTORY,
WATERLOO, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1877.

To the Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul's Church :

DEAR BRETHREN—It is with intense pain that I hereby offer you my resignation of the rectorship of St. Paul's, Waterloo, to take effect after the services on St. Andrew's day next. In parting from you, my dear brethren, and from the parish you so faithfully serve, I would most gratefully record my thanks for the generous and never-varying kindnesses poured upon me and mine during my happy rectorship of nearly seven years. Never has a pastor been more highly favored than myself, and it is a matter of great satisfaction to me that, in looking over this period, I cannot recall a moment when there has been even so much as a misunderstanding between my beloved people and myself. All has been peace, harmony and love, and I do assure you that nothing but a solemn and imperative sense of duty could ever move me to relinquish my present united and beloved parish.

St. Paul's, Waterloo, will always hold a strong place in my affections, and will ever be connected with the holiest associations of my ministerial life.

May the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost be amongst you and remain with you always.

Sincerely and devotedly yours,

WILLIAM D'ORVILLE DOTY.

After which, on motion of Judge Hadley, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

WHEREAS, our rector, the Rev. Wm. D'Orville Doty, has presented his resignation of the rectorship of this parish; therefore

Resolved, That we, the wardens and vestry of St. Paul's Church, Waterloo, N. Y., on behalf of the parish, do receive and accept said resignation, not from choice, but as we would any other afflicted chastisement beyond our control, bowing in Christian faith to the Great Head of the Church, "whose ways are not our ways," but who always does right.

Resolved, That while we profoundly regret our loss, we are comforted in knowing that he goes to a thriving, beautiful city, with an appreciative population, where he can have a larger sphere for exerting his active energies, and where he and his beloved family can embrace greater opportunities of social enjoyment and be beloved by more, but not better, than here, trusting that his new wardens and vestry may be as harmonious and happy with their new rector as we have been with our old one, and that when duty shall call him elsewhere his departure will be as deeply and universally regretted there as it now is here.

Resolved, That we congratulate the parish of Christ Church, Rochester, in securing the services of one so discreet, so learned, so devoted to his high calling, and so accomplished in all the duties and relations of his profession, in the church and elsewhere, one always a christian gentlemen, and ever ready to meet his wardens and vestry more than half way in every good work.

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered on our records, and a certified copy be delivered to Mr. Doty.

[Extract from Waterloo Observer, Nov. 21, 1877.]

The Rev. W. D'Orville Doty has accepted a call to Christ Church, Rochester, and assumes the duties of his new position on Sunday, the 2nd of December next.

Upon the high festival of Easter, now nearly seven years ago, Mr. Doty became the rector of St. Paul's Church, Waterloo, entering upon his duties, as successor to one, who, dearly beloved by his people, left a parish that felt a sense of great loss in his departure. In the vigor of early manhood, earnest, enthusiastic, with heart and mind fully consecrated to his great work, the new rector began his labors, and in a space of time incredibly brief, won for himself the highest esteem and ardent affection of his flock. The love so soon and happily gained time has only served to make more deep and lasting. Courteous and charitable, with a spirit quick to comprehend the public weal and ever ready to give his time and talents generously towards its promotion, his influence spread far beyond the limits of his own congregation, and he obtained, and has ever preserved,

the thorough respect and regard of the entire community, and now that, called by an imperative sense of duty to another sphere of labor and usefulness, he is about to sever the connection so long and happily existing as rector between him and his parish, and, as a citizen, between him and the community in which he is so greatly esteemed, we cannot forbear to extend to him our heartfelt wishes for his future well being, and the assurance of the universal regret felt at his departure.

[From The Church Press, May 21, 1887.]

On the first Sunday in Advent, 1877, the Rev. W. Doty commenced his labors as the rector of Christ Church, Rochester, in the diocese of Western New York. Several times he has been a delegate of this diocese to the general convention, and for five years was the editor of the diocesan church paper. In June, 1884, he received the degree of doctor in divinity from Griswold College, Ohio. Dr. Doty posseses great energy of character, unusual executive ability and practical common sense, and wherever he has labored church growth has followed his rise and earnest ministrations. His ability as an efficient rector, his earnest and untiring labors, his benevolent disposition and sincerity of manner, have caused him to be much beloved by the parishes to whom he has ministered.

The Rev. Dr. Doty's interest for the temporal and spiritual welfare of the young has induced many to seek his counsel and to follow his advice, and for his paternal interest in their welfare they ardently love him. No young clergyman who becomes his assistant can fail to be greatly benefitted by learning from his example how to wisely perform parochial duties and prevent parish difficulties; for when called to be the rector of a parish he will know how to avoid a course of parochial administration that would hinder his usefulness, however brilliant as a preacher, if destitute of tact or of common sense. Dr. Doty is a sound churchman, and without deviating from "the old paths" respecting ceremonial, adopts what will add to the solemnity and impressiveness of public worship, and deepen devotion in the worshippers in Jehovah's Holy Temple. His surpliced choir is a model of the demeanor that should characterize those who lead the praise offered to the Triune God during the other services of public worship. Dr. Doty is a good reader and an impressive preacher. He does not "whine the prayers," nor vocally obscure the lessons, nor preach as if his audience were up in the roof of the church, nor down in its basement; but by a natural common-sense tone he causes his hearers to realize that he is preaching directly to those before him. The attendance at the Lenten services were larger than ever before, and the congregations have become so large that the vestry contemplate the enlargement of the present edifice, or the erection of a new church.

Children:

551. i. ELIZABETH HASKELL, b. Brooklyn, L. I., July 30, 1870; m. at Christ Church, Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1895, Hon. Edward Philip Coyne, County Judge and Surrogate of Livingston Co., N.Y.

552. ii. WILLIAM D'ORVILLE, JR., b. Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1871.

553. iii. RICHARD GIRDLER, b. Waterloo, Sept. 11, 1874; d. there, June 13, 1876.

554. iv. Edward Newell, b. Waterloo, Oct. 21, 1875; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1878.
555. v. Mabelle Haskell, b. Rochester, May 28, 1877.
556. vi. Marion Brooks, b. Rochester, Feb. 13, 1880.
557. vii. Leonidas, (2nd), Rochester, Aug. 19, 1883.

318. EUNICE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Eunice Adams, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1790, m. there Feb. 7, 1808, Stephen Shelden Kittell, b. Stephentown, Nov. 19, 1787.

He was a man of prominence in his section, a justice of the peace for many years, in which position he was distinguished for his ability and integrity. He voted on sixty-three successive election days, was a man of commanding stature and enjoyed good health almost to the day of his death, which occurred in his eighty-fourth year, at the old homestead of her father at Stephentown, January, 1871. She died there April 22, 1856.

Children:
558. i. Eunice, b. Stephentown, Nov. 27, 1808.
559. ii. Elmira, b. Stephentown, June 23, 1810.
560. iii. Ann, b. Stephentown, Nov. 9, 1813.
561. iv. Louisa L., b. Stephentown, Nov. 5, 1816.
562. v. Stephen Shelden, b. Stephentown, July 27, 1825.

320. SAMUEL DOTY, son John Doty and Eunice Adams, b. Stephentown, N. Y., May 10, 1795; m., 1st, 1815, Polly Sanford, only dau. David Sanford. Mrs. Polly Doty, d. Manchester, Mich., 1859. He m., 2nd, there, Oct. 23, 1860, Ann Jennet M. Martin, b. 1803. She d. Manchester, June 15, 1865. He m., 3rd, there, Feb. 14, 1866, Polly A. Linsley, b. 1812. She d. Manchester, Aug. 23, 1869. He d. Tecumseh, Mich., at the residence of his son, Alvinza Samuel Doty, Sept. 3, 1878. He was a consistent and liberal member of the M. E. Church, in which he held the offices of steward and trustee for thirty-eight years, and materially aided to build the first M. E. Churches at Ann Arbor and Manchester.

Soon after marriage settled at Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Clothier by trade. Removed, 1824, to Lockport, N. Y., where he bought a farm and resided till 1833, then removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he engaged in manufacturing cloth. Was elected, 1837, member of State Legislature of Michigan, and 1839 removed again to Manchester, Washtenaw County, Mich., where he engaged in manufacturing and mercantile business. In 1850 had a shock of apoplexy and retired from business.

Children:
563. i. Caroline Louisa, b. Norway, July 4, 1817.
564. ii. Eunice Maria, b. Norway, Oct. 4, 1818.
565. iii. John, b. Norway, May 10, 1823; d. Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1824.
566. iv. George Washington, b. Lockport, Nov. 24, 1825.
567. v. Horatio Nelson, b. Lockport, Feb. 5, 1827; m., Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 18, 1856, Isadore Bisbee, b. there, Feb. 14, 1837, dau. Isaac Bisbee and Amanda Fox. No chil., 1881. He is a merchant East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich.
568. vi. Alvinza Samuel, b. Lockport, June 18, 1828.
569. vii. Harriet Sophronia, b. Lockport, June 24, 1831; m. Leman Barnes. He was a Methodist preacher Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich.; now an invalid residing Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich.

323. MERCY CARR, dau. Thurston Carr and Anna Doty, b. Sthepentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 17, 1799; m., New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1817, John Horton, b. there, March, 1794. They removed the next year after their m. to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., where she d. 1838. He was living, 1871, Edin, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Erie Co., N. Y.:

570. i. JOHN A., b. Nov. 29, 1817; d. Apl. 16, 1847.
571. ii. MERCY ANN, b. June 15, 1819.
572. iii. WILLIAM R., b. March 18, 1821; resides at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.
573. iv. JACOB V., b. Jan. 22, 1823.
574. v. HENRY C., b. Feb. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1851.
575. vi. EDWIN A., b. Nov. 8, 1827.
576. vii. ANNIS, b. Oct. 14, 1829.
577. viii. LORENZO L., b. Jan. 3, 1831.
578. ix. SARAH M., b. Nov. 14, 1832; d. March 30, 1851.
579. x. LAFAYETTE, b. July 11, 1834; d. March 21, 1851.
580. xi. IRA C., b. July 28, 1838. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, enlisted in the 116th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Was wounded at the skirmish at Plain Store, Va., May 21, 1863, and d. from the effects of the wound July 12, 1863.

324. BETSEY CARR, dau. Thurston Carr and Anna Doty, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1800; m. there Dec. 28, 1816, Truman Horton, b. New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 29, 1796. They removed, 1818, to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., where he d. Oct. 20, 1869, and where she was living 1871.

Children, b. Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.:

581. i. THURSTON F., b. July 12, 1818. He is a minister of the Gospel and resides Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
582. ii. HIRAM K., b. Feb. 14, 1820; lives Boston, N. Y.
583. iii. ELIZA A., b. Dec. 15, 1822.
584. iv. SABRA A, b. May 5, 1825; d. May 2, 1826.
585. v. SABRA A., b. May 19, 1827; d. March 31, 1859.
586. vi. SPENCER C., b. June 29, 1830.
587. vii. THOMAS J., b. May 6, 1833; d. Feb. 21, 1860.
588. viii. MARY L., b. Nov. 7, 1835.
589. ix. NATHAN J., b. July 25, 1841. Served three years in the War of the Rebellion in the 116th Regiment, N. Y. Vols.; was wounded Sept. 9, 1864, at battle of Fisher's Hill.
590. x. ASCENATH E., b. Sept. 5, 1844.

325. ANNA CARR, dau. Thurston Carr and Anna Doty, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 19, 1802; m. New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov., 1817, Ira Woodward, b. there March 12, 1795. They removed to Concord, Erie County, N. Y., where he d. 1863; she d. April 26, 1869.

Children:

591. i. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. May 28, 1870.
592. ii. ORDELIA, b. Sept. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 5, 1837.
593. iii. BENEDICT C., b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. April 17, 1852.
594. iv. AMANDA M., b. June 26, 1825; d. Oct. 23, 1841.
595. v. WILLIAM L., b. Dec. 25, 1827.
596. vi. FREDERICK F., b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. Oct. 27, 1850.
597. vii. AMBROSE K., b. Aug. 9, 1835.
598. viii. NELSON V. B., b. Sept. 27, 1837; d. May 30, 1872.
599. ix. IRA C., b. May 3, 1847. He lives Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.

326. DANFORTH DOTY, son Danforth Doty and Sally Adams, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 7, 1795; m. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1819, his cousin, Lucynia Doty, b. Stephentown, Oct. 3, 1793, dau. John Doty and Eunice Adams. They removed to Adams Centre, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 27, 1859; she d. there, May 5, 1870.

Child:

600. i. EMILY JANE, b. Norway, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1820.

327. SUPHRONIA DOTY, dau. Danforth Doty and Sally Adams; m. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Levi Brainard; neither is living.

Children:

601. i. WILLIAM A.; m.; lived formerly Rome, N. Y., but now Chicago, Ill.

602. ii. HARRIET L.; m. Marcus L. Kenyon; he d. She lived formerly Rome, N. Y., but now in California.

603. iii. ROXY; m. W. V. R. Smith. They lived formerly Allegany City, Pa., but now Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is a member of the firm of Arbuckle Bros., and resides 81 Pierrepont st.

328. HENRY DOTY, son Danforth Doty and Sally Adams; m. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Lucretia Holdridge. She lived after he d. Clintonville, Waupaca Co., Wis.

Children:

604. i. CHAUNCEY, b. Norway; m.; lives in one of the Dakotas.

605. ii. HENRY HARRISON, b. Norway, Sept. 14, 1824; m. London, England, March 28, 1868, Mrs. Emma Crozier Bohn, b. Oxford, England; no chil. Being of an adventuresome disposition, he early left home, and, engaging in business, traveled throughout the country. In the early days of the California emigration he proceeded there, and after a while to Peru, South America, where he made himself so useful to the government of the country that he was made a captain in the Peruvian navy. He was a gentleman of fine address and culture, and having made an invention which greatly improved the lights of lighthouses, he proceeded to London, England, and succeeded in having his invention adopted by all great nations. For many years he resided at London, England, where he d. about 1888.

606. iii. GILES SELDEN, b. Norway; m. Maggie Ness of York, Pa.; 3 chil. They live Clintonville, Waupaca Co., Wis.

607. iv. HARRIET ANGELINE, b. Norway, Feb. 13, 1828.

608. v. LUCRETIA, m. —— Baker; she d. 1853; no chil. He is a lawyer, Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., Wis.

609. vi. CHARLES, m.; they have one child and live Clintonville.

610. vii. LYDIA, b. Norway; m. —— Cadwell; no chil; she lived Chicago, Ill. A lady of remarkable energy and executive ability. For many years she maintained, at Chicago, an art gallery, where, in connection with a photographic business, she collected the best works of local and other artists and placed them on exhibition. Her health failing so that she was obliged to leave the city for a time, she engaged, on her return, in a manufacturing business, which she successfully conducted.

611. viii. ORLANDO MARCUS, m. and lives Clintonville.

612. ix. FRANCIS EUGENIA, m. —— Clinton, and lives Clintonville.

613. x. SARAH, m. Frank Guernsey, and lives Clintonville.

329. AURINDA DOTY, dau. Danforth Doty and Sally Adams; b. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1797; m. there, March 22, 1821,

Silvanus Western Ferris, b. Norway, June 30, 1799. She d. Sept. 10, 1853; he d. Sept. 30, 1887.

Children:

614. i. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. March 24, 1822.
615. ii. ORRIN C., b. Aug. 29, 1825; lives Galesburg, Ill.
329a iii. CHARLES JACKSON, b. May 3, 1831; lives Wa Keeney, Trego Co., Kan.
616. iv. DELIA AURINDA, b. March 7, 1843.

331. ROLAND SEARS DOTY, son Danforth Doty and Sally Adams, b. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1808; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1832, Rome, N. Y., Cynthia Mudge, b. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1808, dau. of Nathaniel Mudge and Charlotte Brownell. She d. New York City, April 12, 1871. They lived Rome, N. Y., where he was a prosperous merchant, then removed to New York City. He m. 2nd, Rome, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1872, Mrs. Eliza Allen Comstock, b. Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 10, 1815, dau. William Allen and Dorcas Chase, widow of Elon Comstock, who d. March 10, 1864, to whom she was m. Dec. 20, 1835. They live Oneida, N. Y.

Children:

617. i. HELEN MARIA, b. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1832.
618. ii. ROLAND SEARS, b. Rome, Oct. 31, 1840.
619. iii. JULIA LAWTON, b. Rome, Sept. 30, 1842; not m.; lives New York City.
620. iv. CHARLES EDMUND, b. Rome, July 16, 1846.
621. v. SAMUEL WILLIAM, b. Rome, July 3, 1848.

333. REUBEN DOTY, son Warren Doty and Sarah Wood, b. Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1792; d. Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1874.

Child:

333a i. WILLIAM, b. Oxford.

334. DIANA DOTY, dau. Warren Doty and Sarah Wood, b. Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1794; m. there Aug. 13, 1809, Abel S. Rice. They lived Lowville, She d. there May 1, 1845.

Children:

622. i. SOPHRONIA A., b. Lowville, Sept. 27, 1810.
623. ii. WILLARD MARTIN, b. Lowville, April 30, 1817.
624. iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Lowville, Aug. 8, 1821.
625. iv. CLARISSA M., b. Lowville; m. Chester Shumway. She lives West Martingsburg, N. Y. He d. there Aug. 1, 1895.
626. v. CHARLES S., b. Lowville; lives there.

336. WILLARD DOTY, son Warren Doty and Sarah Wood, b Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., July 4, 1798; m. Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1817, Achsah Bacon, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1796, dau. Amos Bacon and Abigail Cady. He was a farmer at Spafford, N.Y., and d. March, 1882. She d. Spafford, Nov. 5, 1862.

Children:

627. i. ABIGAIL, b. Spafford, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1818.
628. ii. WARREN, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1821.
629. iii. SEYMOUR, b. Jefferson Co., Apl. 3, 1823; m. Spafford, N. Y., Oct. 10., 1852, Emily Isdel, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1828, dau. Andrew Isdel and Mary Harris. He was a farmer at Spafford; he d. Sept. 10, 1862; she d. April 10, 1864. No chil.
630. iv. CAROLINE, b. Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1825.

631. v. EMELINE, b. Lewis Co., Dec. 12, 1827; not m; d. Oct. 24, 1862, at Spafford.
632. vi. WILLARD, b. Lewis Co., March 16, 1830; d. Sept. 15, 1846.
633. vii. ORPANIA, b. Lewis Co., March 26, 1834; m. Spafford, Feb. 15, 1866, James Hill, b. Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., June 19, 1828, son Alexander Hill and Ann Kingon.

337. MERCY DOTY, dau. Warren Doty and Sarah Wood, b. Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1806; m. Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1831, Ebenezer Martin, b. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1807, son Ebenezer Martin and Sarah Capron. They reside Charles City, Ia.

Children:
634. i. LUCINA, b. Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 27, 1833; m. Joseph Landon, Berlin, Wis.
635. ii. ALCINA, b. Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., March 27, 1835; m. E. Mulkey, Salmon City, Idaho.
636. iii. WILLARD, b. Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 15, 1838; d. Buffalo, N. Y., March 15, 1844.
637. iv. SARAH, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1839; d. Steuben, Oneida Co., June 21, 1842.
638. v. MILTON, b. Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 9, 1841; lives Charles City, Ia.
639. vi. WARREN DOTY, b. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1843.
640. vii. PALMYRA, b. Huron, Erie Co., O., Oct. 24, 1845; m. L. D. Soper, lives Charles City, Ia.
641. viii. CAROLINE, b. Utica, Dane Co., Wis., July 22, 1849; d. there, Aug. 1, 1850.

340. ICHABOD DOTY, adopted son of Reuben Congar and Sarah Doty, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1797; m. there Sybil Jones, b. Stephentown, Sept 7, 1812. They removed to Middlefield, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children:
642. i. BENJAMIN, d. at 30 years; not m.
643. ii. SARAH, d. at 6 years.
644. iii. DAMERIUS, b. Sept., 1835; lives Stephentown.
645. iv. WILLIAM, a soldier in the War of the Rebellion and was killed there, aged 28.
646. v. ALFRED, b. Oct. 17, 1840; lives in Iowa; has 2 chil.
647. vi. ALBERT, b. (also) Oct. 17, 1840; lives at Mayfield, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
648. vii. HIRAM, d. at 1 year 7 months.

342 PHEBE DOTY, dau. William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., March 6, 1798, m. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1819, Anthony Thomas, b. Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 31, 1796, son Peleg George Thomas and Abigail Shaw. She d. Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 19, 1852. He d. there, Sept. 6, 1872.

Children:
649. i. ABIGAIL DEITTE, b. Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1820, m. Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 26, 1845, Albert P. Huntley, b. Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1810. They have no chil. They reside West Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. He is a cousin of Loring Huntley, who m. her sister Clarissa, and of Isaac Huntley, who m. her aunt Sarah Ann Doty. They are all farmers.

650. ii. Clarissa Balsora, b. Exeter, Jan. 26, 1822.
651. iii. Peleg George, b. Plainfield, Feb. 21, 1824.
652. iv. John Mungo, b. Plainfield, March 19, 1826.
653. v. Henry Rowland, b. Plainfield, Feb. 5, 1828.
654. vi. William Leonard, b. Plainfield, May 7, 1830; m. there, Nov. 13, 1859, Anna Maria Wood, b. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 11, 1837. He is a farmer. They live West Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. No chil.
655. vii. Calvin Huntley, b. Plainfield, April 15, 1834.
656. viii. Ira Bradley, b. Plainfield, Oct. 12, 1836.
657. ix. Oscar Jones, b. Plainfield, Feb. 15, 1839; d. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 1, 1856.
658. x. Benjamin Niles, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1842. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion Aug 22, 1861, as private in Co. C, 44th Regt., N. Y. Vols., at Albany, N. Y. He was promoted corporal Jan. 25, 1862, and sergeant May 21, 1862; 2d Lieut., Aug. 4, 1862, and 1st Lieut., Dec. 27, 1862. He was mortally wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863, and d. in hospital. His remains were removed to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and buried there.

343. ALANSON DOTY, son William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., April 11, 1800; m., 1st, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 30, 1822, Thirza Kelcy, b. Barrington, Bristol Co., R. I., Jan. 11, 1801, dau. David Kelcy and Phebe, his wife. She d. Northfield, Mich., May 13, 1856. He m. 2d, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., O., May 13, 1860, Hester Maltby, b. Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 15, 1821, dau. William Maltby and Rachel, his wife. He d. Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 23, 1866. His widow was living, 1878, at Olathe, Johnson Co., Kan.

Alanson Doty is described to have been, like all his brothers, of tall stature and heavy frame. He was a farmer and removed from Niagara County, N. Y., about 1832, to Michigan, where he afterward resided, in Washtenaw County, at first in the town of Pittsfield, later in Ann Arbor, and then in Northfield, where he died. He was of genial disposition and in comfortable circumstances, leading a pure and upright life, and greatly respected for his many amiable qualities.

An obituary notice published at the time of his death says: "Alanson Doty died at the residence of his son, in Northfield, January 23d, 1866, aged sixty-five years and eight months. Mr. Doty was one of the early settlers of Michigan, and was widely and well known. He came to this State in the fall of 1832, and, with the exception of a few of his later years, has resided here. His character as a citizen, neighbor, friend, and, above all, as a Christian, needs no eulogy. In this community he has been well known for years; in business relations as an honorable and consistent gentleman, one whose dealings with his fellow-men were ever conscientious and upright; in his social life as kind, genal and affectionate, respected by his acquaintances, loved by his friends and revered by his family. His illness was typhoid fever, was protracted and full of suffering, yet throughout it all he showed the utmost patience and trust.

"It was reserved for the last months of his life to intensify and fully reveal the strength and steadfastness of his Christian faith. Through

much of trial in a long and varied life it had been an anchor and a shield to him, and as the end drew near his suffering was relieved, his pain and weariness soothed by the glorious certainty it gave him of rest and reward in 'that house not made with hands, eternal in the Heavens.'"

Children by his first wife:

659. i. JANE ELIZA, b. Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1823.

660. ii. WILLIAM, b. Royalton, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1824.

661. iii. SALLY ANN, b. Royalton, Feb. 13, 1827; m. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 23, 1844, John W. Thompson, b. Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1821, son Isaac D. Thompson and Orpha, his wife. They resided at Ann Arbor, Mich., where she d. June 13, 1846. No chil.

662. iv. ALANSON THERON, b. Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., July 1, 1834.

663. v. LUCY LORETTE, b. Pittsfield, Aug. 22, 1836; m. Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 28, 1857, Elam T. Worden, b. Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1827, son Weed H. Worden and Hannah, his wife. She d. Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 10, 1859. No chil. He was a farmer Northfield.

664. vi. THIRZA, b. Ann Arbor, May 10, 1839; d. April 11, 1841.

344. SAMUEL ROSECRANZ DOTY, son William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1802; m. 1st, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1828, Almira Kingsbury, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1810, dau. Isaac Kingsbury and Polly Judson. Isaac Kingsbury was born at Canaan, Ct., and was a grandson of Capt. Isaac Lawrence. Mrs. Almira Doty d. Royalton, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1833, leaving no chil. He m., 2d, Nov. 6, 1834, Hannah Lawrence Kingsbury, sister to his first wife, b. Hector, Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1806.

They removed West shortly after their marriage, stopping first in Ohio, but in the latter part of 1835 removed to Washtenaw County, Michigan, at first in the town of Pittsfield, but in 1837 they settled permanently in Ann Arbor, where they subsequently resided. He was a farmer of fair means, of very tall and powerful frame, physically very strong and of uniformly good health, always interested in everything that added to the educational facilities of his town and to its general well being. He lived to see the small village which he chose for his residence grow to be a flourishing town with a university of national repute, with manufactories and other evidences of business thrift.

He was fortunate in having a wife whose intellect was of a high order, and with nature and character rare and beautiful. With her help and co-operation their children received their utmost care and devotion in their younger years, and were well educated and fitted for the struggles of life. Mrs. Hannah Doty died at Ann Arbor, Michigan, September 6, 1882. He died also at Ann Arbor, February 27, 1884, aged over eighty-one years.

The following extracts are from an obituary notice published shortly after his death, and from the pen of one of his talented daughters.

"For nearly half a century he was one of the most familiar figures in the region where he lived. He was a man of genial nature, great kindliness of heart, credulous of good, incredulous of evil, helpful to those in

need of help, stable, constant and generous in the character of relative, neighbor and friend.

" In his young manhood he was of such athletic physique that it is said of him, by one who knew him well, that 'nothing but a deer could outrun him.' His strength was spared to him in a remarkable degree, until the death of his wife, which occurred September 6, 1882. Then for the first time his faithful steps began to show signs of failing.

" His spirit was buoyant as his body. He was fond of mirth, full of anecdote, with a wit bright as lightning, yet never used to destroy. He had the happy power of making the simplest duty an attractive thing. He never harmed in thought or deed the humblest of God's creatures.

" He knew nature well, not alone from books, but from his own fine perceptions and habits of thoughtful observation. His house, in which he lived forty-six years — 'Heart's Content'—and which was burned just a year before his death, was a little out of the city, and he traveled many thousands of miles back and forth over the familiar road, year in and out, on his round of daily duties; yet he was wont to say, he never went that routine path without seeing something new and interesting.

" He was an eager reader, and kept, almost to the last, the freshest interest in all the active affairs of the world. His best energies were given to the education of his children, and he spared nothing for their advancement.

" The thought of death was to him by no means unfamilair nor unwelcome. He said, 'to me death is but the opening of a door.' In his last sickness there was much suffering. But, as with the patience of his entire life, it was all borne with meekness and without complaint.

" His children survive him. Out of affection and reverence for him they could never go far from him nor stay long away without seeing him, and they were all present at his funeral."

DIED.

DOTY—Entered into rest September 6, 1882, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Hannah Lawrence, wife of Samuel R. Doty, and mother of Duane Doty of Pullman, Ill., Helen Doty Compton and Clara Doty Bates of Chicago, Eliza Doty and Charlotte Doty Finley of Ann Arbor. While her life was one of devotion to her family, her hands were never empty nor idle for the needy or unfortunate. Her intellect was of a high order, and her nature and character rare and beautiful. Her children arise up and call her blessed.

Children by second wife:

665. i. DUANE, b. Amherst, Lorraine Co., O., Sept. 13, 1835.

666. ii. HELEN ANN, b. Pittsfield, Co., Mich., July 17, 1836.

667. iii. CLARA, b. Pittsfield, Mich., Dec. 22, 1937; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 2, 1869, Morgan Bates, b. Albany N. Y., May 4, 1841, son Rev. Merritt Bates and Eliza Tomlinson Woodward. They removed first to Detroit, Mich., and later to Chicago, Ill., where they subsequently lived. Mrs. Clara Doty Bates was well known as an authoress and published a number of volumes of poetry and of works adapted to the instruction and entertainment of the young. Many of these works were illustrated, the designs being

furnished by her sister, Mrs. Finley. Mr. Bates is also a writer for the press and author of several popular dramas. In private life Mrs. Bates was a most lovable woman and companion and endeared herself to a large circle of friends. During the World's Fair at Chicago she had charge of the Children's Building, and made a most amiable and charming hostess there. She d. Chicago, Oct. 14, 1895. The great esteem in which she was held is shown in the extracts here given from the notices of her death which appeared in the leading Chicago newspapers.

[From the Chicago Tribune of Oct. 15, 1895.]

After suffering severe physical pain for five years Mrs. Clara Doty Bates died yesterday morning at the Newberry apartments, No. 323 Dearborn avenue.

This afternoon at 2:30 o'clock there will be a service of tribute by her friends held at the home of Mrs. John C. Coonley, No. 620 Division street. The Rev. Mr. Mercer of the New Jerusalem Church, Mrs. Wilmarth representing the Fortnightly Club, Mrs. Coonley, Dr. Leila G. Bedell, and others will speak. This will not be a funeral service. It is the wish of Mr. Bates and his friends that the service be as cheerful as possible.

This evening the remains will be taken to Ann Arbor, Mich. The funeral service will be held Wednesday at the home of Mrs. Bates' sister, Mrs. Homer P. Finley, and burial will be at Ann Arbor.

Early in life Mrs. Bates showed decided literary tastes of the highest order. When only 10 years of age her writings received approval. She soon developed a marked faculty for writing poetry, prose, and short sketches appealing to juvenile readers. Her work was not wholly confined to writing for children; occasionally she contributed to periodicals read by the learned and cultured classes.

But it was as a writer of stories and sketches to please the litlte ones that Mrs. Bates was best known. She was a frequent contributor to St. Nicholas, The Youth's Companion, and Golden Days, and a regular contributor to Wide Awake. As late as last September The Youth's Companion published a poem of hers. Her literary ability was first recognized by Charles G. Leland while he was editor of Graham's Magazine. Her efforts frequently appeared in the pages of Godey's Lady's Book and Peterson's Magazine. She was a lover of nature and wrote that those who read might profit by it.

The first book published by Mrs. Bates was a work for children, "Blind Jakey." It was a Sunday school book and had a wide sale. "Æsop's Fables in Verse" was her most successful work. "Heart's Content," another of her books, was so called in honor of her childhood home in Ann Arbor, the name of which was "Heart's Content." Her last published volume was a collection of verse, "From Heart's Content."

Mrs. Bates had resided in Chicago for the last ten years. She was an earnest worker in everything pertaining to the elevation and improvement of her sex. She was the first vice president of the Fortnightly Club last year and took an active interest in the work of all women's clubs. She was the hostess at the children's library room in the Woman's Building at the World's Fair. She was at her post every day during the continuance of the Fair, and received mothers and little ones from all parts of the world. Two years previous to the opening of the Fair she worked to gather together a model children's library and succeeded in doing far more than she expected. She installed the library herself, and at her solicitation nearly every publishing house in the world contributed

to it. Publishers exhibited for the enlightenment of the children the process of book and magazine making from the time the manuscript was received until the book or periodical was ready for the reader's hands. The Youth's Companion sent for exhibition its original bound file of the first volume of the publication, as well as a bound file of the last volume, for the purpose of showing the wonderful advance in the methods of turning out great newspapers, as well as their improved appearance, when modern appliances are used. She was awarded diplomas and a medal for her services by the Committee of Awards of the World's Fair.

Mrs. Bates presided Children's day during the sessions of the Literary Congress of the World's Fair and devised the work and programme of the day.

Mrs. Bates' name is known and revered in every household in the country where the best character of literature for children is read. It has been said of her that she has touched the hearts of more children than any writer. She was a great lover of everything noble and elevating and beautiful in character and person. To know her was to admire and love her, and in her death the literature of the West, and especially of Chicago, has suffered an irreparable loss.

Before marriage Mrs. Bates was Miss Clara Doty. Twenty-six years ago she married Morgan Bates, and their life together had been a singularly happy one. She leaves no children. For the last few years she had practically been an invalid, but she never ceased indulging in her chosen life work until absolutely compelled to do so a few months ago.

[From the Chicago Times-Herald, Oct. 15, 1895.]

Before women who have never been journalists in the true sense and never will be began the folly of parading their attempts to be, a young woman was doing editorial work in the office of a Detroit newspaper. Her name was Clara Doty. To-day Morgan Bates, blessed in her companionship, mourns a wife.

Several years hence, when archivists in what women did and did not talk about are gathering their facts together, many, when the record shall be published, will find for the first time the name of Clara Doty Bates. Not that the name itself is obscure. There is no hearth to which St. Nicholas and like periodicals go that will not mourn for the author of so much that abides in the memory of childhood, formless but yet substantial, story, sketch, poem, all gentle, sweet, melodious; the little world, its engaging conceits and fair inventions that

* * * softly move along,
A sweet procession, without care or weight
Like disembodied song.

Clara Doty Bates passed from the post of responsible reviewer on a daily newspaper to writing of literature for children, and to the latter she carried the fine equipment of the former. Of sound acquirements, she was sound of conscience; sound of conscience, she knew no compromise with the morbid; and as for the worse than morbid, of that alone she was intolerant. Her love of childhood was her passion, her pain and her ecstacy. Madonna-like in face, beauty permeated all her work, and it was a philosophic development of this passion that led her to undertake an unprecedented task, formation of an ideal library for children. The Children's Building at Jackson Park was her daylight home while it endured. Many of the daintiest features of the programmes there were of her devising. Few ever saw to know who she was; so

modest, withal a personality, full, nevertheless, of energy and endowed with rare executive force in a frail body.

With the children's plays, their library and their gymnasium, Clara Doty Bates associated a real school of art. Only an artistic organization like hers could have seen the natural harmonization of play and study with life, health, normal growth along even lines, and it was part of her ambition so to write and so to influence life about her that art, in its highest spirit, should surround childhood, not to weary with abstractions nor vex with paradoxes, but to bless with love of beauty and truth, for that is the supreme blessing of art, though pedants write pyramids to prove it more or less.

The library then gathered together has been kept intact and will be placed in time in the building to be somewhere as a memorial of woman's part in the Columbian Exposition. Years hence, when this shall be, many who are children to-day will pause before a well-beloved name, there to be duly written. Many who never saw the one who carried much into their early lives will say with the poet of Giotto's chapel:

> Here dedicate to art and poetry
> Her simple chapel stands, and painted here
> Upon its walls a pictured life we see,
> Inspired by feeling, earnest and sincere,
> What faith, what simple dignity and grace
> Art since hath lost are in this cloistered place.

From the same of later date:

THE SINGER.

[Written on the occasion of the funeral of Mrs. Clara Doty Bates at Ann Arbor, Oct. 16, 1895.]

> Passing along the pleasant grove my listening spirit heard
> A stream of music coming from some dear leaf-hidden bird;
> I know it was a song of love, a strain of heavenly bliss,
> Caught from the purer world above and scattered over this;
> We cannot see the flinger
> Throwing music to the throng,
> We cannot see the singer,
> But we listen to the song.
>
> Passing along the path of life I listened to a strain
> A spirit bird was singing which cheered my heart again;
> It called me up toward it from the somber valley's care
> To the calm, serener beauty of the pure, unsullied air;
> We may not see the ringer,
> But the bell brings out the throng;
> We cannot see the singer,
> But we listen to the song.
>
> I never saw this singer, but I listened to her strain;
> I only know she did not give her melody in vain,
> And if there come a silence and we think the singer gone,
> Yet somewhere in God's universe she still keeps singing on;
> So know, O music-bringer,
> That the toiling, traveling throng
> Who cannot see the singer,
> Still keep listening to the song.

Ann Arbor, Mich. REV. J. P. HUTCHINSON.

I cannot better close this notice than with the following most beautiful tribute of Eugene Field, made more affecting by the fact that he himself was lying on a sick bed and survived her only a few days:

[From the Chicago Record, Saturday, October 12, 1895.]

As we write these lines there lies at the point of death one of the sweetest characters it has ever been our fortune to meet—a gentle, heroic lady whose life has been devoted to deeds of tenderness and sweetness. For many months Clara Doty Bates has suffered with a malady from which recovery is impossible; within the last week eternal release from human suffering has seemed close at hand; perhaps when you read these words the death-angel will have summoned the weary, but patient soul to its last rest. It is with a heart full of sorrow that we speak of the separation that bereaves the world and us of so good and dear a friend.

Clara Doty Bates has so very many friends that one could almost say that she is universally beloved. Who that has read her sweet little tales and poems, full of the optimism of faith, of hope and of charity, has not been attracted to this kindly nature by influence stronger and tenderer than those of admiration? But to have known her face to face, to have known the magic of her gracious personality, to have known the sympathies in which her heart abounded, to have known the works at which her hands were constantly employed, to have seen and felt the purity, the simplicity, the loyalty, the compassion and the valor of this great nature—this was the inestimable fortune of us, too few, who shared her companionship.

One who for many years has shared with us the gracious companionship, says now of Mrs. Bates: "She was always for others; always unselfish, always loving, gentle and devoted. In the heroic endurance of awful pain and the shielding of others from even the sorrow she knew would come from a knowledge of her malady, she has gone on silently, smilingly, cheerfully. Such bravery is but natural in one whose earliest ancestors in this country stepped from the Mayflower, and whose later ancestor was Ethan Allen. She had Puritan blood in direct line on her father's side, while from the mothers came the stately dignity of the Virginia families of Lawrence and Washington. I need not tell of her own sweet nature; we all knew her in the days of active usefulness. The sterner side of her Puritan character was softened by the all-abounding quality of love and the constant exercise of charity. She loved nature. Her rare fancy found delight in simple things and those usually unobserved trifles that lie close to the heart of nature. Broad in her affections, she gathered to her, according to her means, the poor and suffering ones who most need human sympathy. The humble blessed her, and the strongest in earthly possessions yielded unhesitating love."

Mrs. Bates' publications have been, in chronological order, as follows: "Æsop's Fables in Verse," "Heart's Content," a story of child life; "From Heart's Content," a volume of poems. For many years she contributed to juvenile publications; many a young heart (and many an older one, too) will grieve to hear that the gentle singer, Clara Doty Bates, will sing no more in this world of ours.

Mrs. Bates was identified with every manner of good work in this city. We recall particularly the zealous interest she took in the Children's building at he World's Fair; she was, if we mistake not, hostess in that building during the period of the Fair. Mrs. Bates declined the presidency of the Fortnightly Club, but was induced to accept, in spite of failing health, the vice-presidency of that notable organization. It was, however, in the quieter spheres of usefulness that this lady preferred and loved to move; her retiring nature found congeniality in those secret ministrations for

which the poor, the sick and the afflicted, whom she succored, now bless her memory.

This is a heavy time with us who know this brave, gentle lady. And yet we know that, could she raise her dear hand now, it would be to brush away our tears, and that could she speak to us again, it would be words of comfort and of cheer—so compassionate, so sweet, so boundless was her love.

EUGENE FIELD.

668. iv. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 22, 1839; remained with her parents till their death, giving them her untiring attention and care in their old age and sickness, since which she has returned to her vocation of teaching, in which she was for a time engaged at Ann Arbor, but in 1885, was living at Chicago, Ill.

669. v. CHARLOTTE KINGSBURY, b. Ann Arbor, June 1, 1841.

345. WILLIAM DOTY, son William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., June 20, 1805; m. Stephentown, N. Y., March 11, 1831, Harriet Maria Griggs, b. there Aug. 1, 1800, dau. Joshua Griggs and Nancy Stearns. He is a farmer and resides Stephentown.

Children:

670. i. HELEN MAR, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1831.
671. ii. JULIA FRANCES, b. Stephentown, March 6, 1833.
672. iii. LAURA JANE, b. Stephentown, Aug. 11, 1834.
673. iv. EDWIN EUGENE, b. Stephentown, March 5, 1837.
674. v. MARY LOUISA, b. Stephentown, July 5, 1840.

346. FRANCES TAYLOR DOTY, dau. William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1807; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1832, Nathan Howard, Jr., b. there April 2, 1808, son Nathan Howard and Bersheba Rose. He was a lawyer, and compiler of "Howard's Practice Reports," well known by the profession. They resided for many years Albany, N. Y., but removed about 1856 to New York City, and in 1876 to Plainfield, where he d. Oct. 8, 1876. She was a lady of fine appearance and good culture. She d. also Plainfield, Dec. 1, 1876.

Children:

675. i. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1833.
676. ii. SARAH ANN, b. Troy, Dec. 23, 1835.
677. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Troy, March 18, 1838; d. there Oct. 3, 1839.
678. iv. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Troy, April 3, 1840.
679. v. CHARLOTTE BERSHEBA, b. Greenbush, N. Y., March 21, 1842.
680. vi. CHARLES NATHAN, b. Albany, N. Y., April 18, 1844.
681. vii. WILLIAM DEWITT, b. Albany, June 1, 1847; d. there June 3, 1852.
682. viii. CATHARINE JANE, b. Albany, July 28, 1849; m. New York City, July 1, 1873, as his 2nd wife, James Gillespie Conde, son Adam Conde and Elizabeth Gillespie. She d. Troy, N. Y., June 6, 1876. He is a merchant West Troy, N. Y. No chil.

347. SARAH ANN DOTY, dau. William Doty, and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1809; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1826, Isaac Huntley, b. Exeter, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1802, son James Huntley and Lydia Shaw. He was a farmer; they live Richfield, N. Y.

Children:

683. i. Delia Briggs, b. Richfield, Ostego Co., N. Y., June 22, 1828.
684. ii. Almira Sally, b. Richfield, March, 13, 1831; d. there Nov. 20, 1843.
685. iii. Imogene Elizabeth, b. Richfield, Sept. 28, 1833.
686. iv. Frances Annoina, b. Richfield, Jan. 20, 1837.
687. v. Isaac Newton, b. Richfield, April. 5, 1840.
688. vi. Eunice Caroline, b. Richfield, Dec. 3, 1842.
689. vii. Clara Sheldon, b. Richfield, Dec. 7, 1844.
690. viii. Sarah Euretta, b. Richfield, Nov. 21, 1847.

348. LEONARD DOTY, son William Doty and Sarah Rosecrans, b. Westerlo, N. Y., March. 2, 1812; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1836, Lydia Louisa Gardner, b. Hancock, Mass., April 29, 1810, dau. John Gardner and Lydia Gardner. He was a farmer at Stephentown, N. Y., and d. there March 6, 1882. His widow d. there.

Though quiet and retiring, she was a woman of marked traits of character, with a heart full of sympathy for the sick and suffering. Her active life was filled with deeds of kindness and love. "To do justly, to love mercy and to walk humbly with thy God" seemed, in a marked degree, to be the controlling spirit of her life. With the same heroic fortitude with which she had borne many severe trials, she calmly awaited the last summons. A fitting close to a beautiful and unselfish life. She was buried in the family plot in Hancock, where lie five generations of her kindred.

"An honored life, a peaceful end,
And Heaven to crown it all."

An obituary notice published at the time of his death says, "He received the usual district school education, working on the farm at the same time, and after his marriage, resided in that part of Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., adjoining the line of Stephentown, N. Y., until about 1860, when they removed just across the line into the latter town.

"He was a man of more than common intelligence, a great reader, and throughout his life took a special interest in all educational matters, promoting, as far as lay in his means, the best interests of the schools of his district, and securing the most advanced course of studies in them. He took an intelligent interest in public affairs, and represented Hancock for one term in the Legislature of Massachusetts.

"He was a great lover of nature, and living among the Berkshire Hills, of whose beauty he never tired, their constantly varying hues under the changing seasons, ever afforded him delight. He was an ardent angler. No trout, in any brook for miles around, but greeted him and jumped for the fly he so deftly threw.

"But his most distinguishing feature was his exceedingly genial and generous disposition, and his happy temperament. His was the mission to carry the sunlight into the dark places, and no house was too humble for his visit. His cheery words greeted alike the widow in her lonely home, the child on the way to school, the farmer in the field, the preacher in the Church, and brightened the pathway for each. No gathering was

complete without him. 'His ways were ways of pleasantness and all his paths were peace.'

"He died as calmly and peacefully as he had lived. Sick but a week, conscious from the first that the illness would be fatal, he had only pleasant words for the friends and family who attended on him, and met his death without a tremor. He was buried in the family plot at Hancock, by the side of the dear children who had gone before, and there was no dry eye among the neighbors who filled the Church and listened to the words of consolation from the minister when he said: 'We have all lost a friend.'"

Children:

691. i. AMY, b. Hancock, Mass., April 21, 1838.

692. ii. ALBERT, b. Hancock, Jan. 6, 1841; m. there Jan. 22, 1867, Emily Jane Mason, b. there Feb. 4, 1848, dau. Rufus L. Mason and Jeannette Potter. She died Hancock, Oct. 6, 1867. Captain Albert Doty graduated at the Normal School of Westfield, Mass., in June, 1861. He immediately after, June 18, 1861, enlisted as private in the 34th Regt. New York Volunteers. They were at once ordered to the seat of war, with the Army of the Potomac. He was promoted March 20, 1862, to be 1st Lieut., and Jan. 28, 1863, to Adjutant of his regiment. He served with great gallantry at the battle of Ball's Bluff, and subsequently with the Army of the Potomac. He commanded his company through the seven days fighting before Richmond, Va., and was mustered out with his regiment March 25, 1863. Having never taken a furlough, he now proceeded to his home to visit his parents and take a needed rest. Though a man of great ability and brave almost to rashness, he was singularly modest about his services in the army. After having once risen by his merit alone to the rank of Adjutant, prefering to earn promotion rather than to seek the easier position of an officer, he again enlisted, Jan. 27, 1864, as a private in the 57th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted 1st Lieut. July 28, 1864, and Aug. 18 of the same year was brevetted Captain "for gallant services in the operations on the Weldon Railroad." In the subsequent movements and battles of Grant's Army around Richmond he served with conspicuous bravery and ability, and at the close of the war, again with the rank of Adjutant, was mustered out of service. July 30, 1865. Returning to Hancock, he settled down for a while and married, with the brightest prospects of a happy life, his old playmate and sweetheart. Her early death, a few months later, greatly affected his sensitive nature, and subsequently unsettled his mind. For, though he removed to Chicago, Ill., and applied himself to the study of architecture with much diligence and had reached a point where success in his profession seemed to open up before him, he never recovered from the loss of his wife, and finally, in a fit of aberration, died by his own hand, Sept. 27, 1873, at Springfield, Ill., where he was engaged upon some public works.

693. iii. ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. Hancock, Feb. 5, 1845.

349. ELIZABETH CHASE DOTY, dau. William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1814; m. there, Sept. 13, 1838, Rev. Eber Myers Rollo, b. there March 22, 1814, son Apollas Rollo and Elizabeth Wass.

He graduated at Williams College in 1837 and began preaching as a

Presbyterian minister at Sand Lake, N. Y., in 1850. Subsequently removed to Greenbush, N. Y., where he kept school and preached from 1852 to 1860. He then became principal of the seminary at Oneida, N. Y., but in 1863 returned to Stephentown, where he taught and preached until his death, December 22, 1880. His widow lives with her daughter at Newark, N. J.

Children:

694. i. MARY FRANCES, b. Stephentown, N. Y., July 8, 1839; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1847.
695. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., March 7, 1842. She is an accomplished teacher; lives Albany, N. Y.
696. iii. WILLIAM APOLLAS, b. Binghamton, April. 25, 1846; d. there, Feb. 12, 1847.
697. iv. EDWIN NORTON, b. Binghamton, March 10, 1848; d. Stephentown, Sept. 15, 1849.
698. v. EMMA CLARISSA, b. Stephentown, Feb. 4, 1851; m. there May 15, 1880, Joseph Bradner; they live Newark, N. J.
699. vi. FREDERICK AUGUSTINE, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., March 3, 1853. He was a student at Williams College, Mass., but d. Sept. 23. 1874, at Denver, Col., where he had gone for the benefit of his failing health.

350. JOSEPH SHELDON DOTY, son William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1816; m. there, May 11, 1843, Palmyra Jolls, b. there Aug. 17, 1818, dau. Stephen Van Rensselaer Jolls and Harriet Burton. He was a farmer and d. at Stephentown, Oct. 17, 1850; his widow resides there.

Children:

700. i. CLARA LOUISA, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1844.
701. ii. JAMES WARREN, b. Stephentown, Sept. 19, 1845.
702. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Stephentown, June 3, 1848.

351. LYMAN TOMPKINS DOTY, son Ethan Allen Doty and Keturah Long Tompkins, b. Albany Co., N. Y., July 26, 1807; m. there, Hannah Dennis Thomas, b. Troy, N. Y., 1808, dau. Job Thomas and Penelope Hull. She d. Albany, N. Y., April 25, 1836.

He early manifested a talent for painting, and without any special instruction to that end became a portrait painter. Many of his portraits of distinguished people were painted for Trowbridge's Albany Museum, where they were for a long time on exhibition and formed one of its chief attractions. Munsell, in his "Annals of Albany," says: "Doty's paintings were part of the attractions of Biven's Vauxhall Gardens, in North Pearl street, in 1826. They were afterward merged in the collection at Trowbridge's Museum." Shortly after the death of his wife and youngest child, he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died February 15, 1841.

Children:

703. i. AMANDA MALVINA, b. Albany, N. Y., June 11, 1829; d. there July 2, 1829.
704. ii. ELIZABETH AMY, b. Albany, April 25, 1830.
705. iii. JAMES WARREN, b. Albany, July 21, 1832.
706. iv. EMMELINE FRANCES, b. Albany, Dec. 24, 1834; d. there Sept. 14, 1836.

352. WARREN SAMUEL DOTY, son Ethan Allen Doty and Keturah Long Tompkins, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 6, 1810; m. Niscayuna,

N. Y., Oct. 15, 1830, Sarah Mehitable Child, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1810, dau. Rev. Caleb Child and Sarah Bramhall.

Rev. Caleb Child was a descendant of Benjamin Child, who came from Great Britain in 1630 and settled at Roxbury, Mass. A full account of this family will be found in the "Genealogy of the Child Family," published by Rev. Elias Child of Utica N. Y.

The Bramhalls were an early Plymouth family, Sarah Bramhall being from a branch that had emigrated to Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., where she met and married Rev. Caleb Child.

Warren S. Doty and wife, shortly after their marriage, removed to New York City, where for a time both were engaged in the mounting of maps for a large map publishing house. About 1835-6 he established an engraving, printing and paper business, which was carried on under the firm names successively of Pollock & Doty, Doty & Jones and finally as Doty & Bergen, under which name it continued till his death, which took place at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1855. Mr. Doty was of tall but rather slender frame, cheerful disposition, with a quaint, dry humor, which seems to have been common to all of the descendants of Samuel Doty of Stephentown, N. Y. He was exceedingly industrious and energetic and of great probity, qualities which made him successful in business, while he at the same time won the respect and esteem of all who knew him. His solicitude was entirely for his family, to whose care and education his life was largely devoted. About 1847 he removed his residence to Brooklyn, where he afterward resided.

Mrs. Doty was a woman of superior natural gifts, self-reliant, energetic and thoroughly devoted to the care of her family circle. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 23, 1878. Affectionate, kind and devoted parents, their memory will ever be cherished by their children.

Children:

707. i. Mary Eliza, b. New York City, July 5, 1831; not m.; she resides Vineland, N. J., where she is engaged in business.

708. ii. George Washington, b. New York City, Oct. 5, 1834. Was a clerk; served in the War of the Rebellion; he was not m.; he d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6., 1879.

709. iii. Ethan Allen, b. New York City, June 14, 1837; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1861, Ellen Eliza McFarlan, b. there Aug. 23, 1839, dau. James McFarlan and Margaret Cronk; they reside Brooklyn; no chil. Mr. Doty attended the public schools of New York City, and subsequently the Free Academy, now known as the College of the City of New York. His first occupation was in 1852, as assistant librarian at the Mercantile Library of New York City, and this was followed by a position as librarian of a large library in Brooklyn.

He then became the bookkeeper of a book publishing house, which position he retained for a year, and upon the sickness and decease of his father, entered the business of Doty & Bergen, first as bookkeeper, but subsequently succeeded to his father's interest in that house. He purchased, in 1862, the interest of his partner, and entered into a new partnership with his brother-in-law, Edward McFarlan, and the firm of Doty & McFarlan, succeeded in 1888 by the firm of Doty & Scrimgeour, has been for many years one of the leading and most prosperous houses in the manu-

facture of fancy papers, with their manufactory in Brooklyn and offices and warehouses in New York City. Mr. Doty removed to Brooklyn with his parents in 1847 and has since resided there, becoming identified with many of its institutions and with some of its history. He was, in 1883, a member and chairman of the Civil Service Commission of the city.

In 1889 he accepted the presidency of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn, which position he still retains, 1897. Is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of New York and director in several financial institutions. Is somewhat active in politics as a Republican, though an independent one. Mrs. Doty is active in educational and benevolent work, being specially interested in the prosperity and management of the Brooklyn Orphan Asylum, of which she is a director. She is a member of the Woman's Club, and interested also in the introduction and maintenance of kindergartens.

710. iv. CATHARINE LONG, b. New York City, Nov. 5, 1839.

711. v. REBECCA ANNA, b. New York City, April 10, 1842; not m.; resides Brooklyn. She is an intelligent and cultivated lady, engaged in much active benevolent work.

712. vi. SARAH MEHITABLE, b. New York City, June 7, 1845; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1849.

713. vii. WARREN SAMUEL, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1848. Clerk; resides Brooklyn; m., April 20, 1895, Elfreda Amelia Ruge.

353. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY, son George Washington Doty and Mary English, b. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mch. 6, 1811; m. Prospect, N. Y., March. 3, 1833, Katharine McMaster. They moved 1836, from Prospect to Trenton and 1848 to Richfield, N. Y.; 1862, they removed to Painesville, O., where he d. Feb. 18, 1876. She lives there.

Children:

714. i. FRANCES P., b. Prospect, April 27, 1834.

715. ii. MARIA N., b. Nov. 11, 1835; m. 1st, Richfield, Aug. 15, 1856, Charles W. Dickey. They moved to Painesville, O., 1862, where he d. Jan. 15, 1873. She m. 2nd, Davenport, Ia., March 27, 1875, John G. Forrest. They lived Clinton, Ia., where he d. Feb. 3, 1887. She returned to Painesville, O., and lives there. No chil.

716. iii. HELEN C., b. Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1836; not m., lives Painesville, O.

717. iv. ALICE, b. Trenton, Oct. 22, 1838.

718. v. EMILY, b. Trenton, July, 1840; m. Henry Osterhout, lived Little Lakes, N. Y. She d.

719. vi. JENNIE, b. Trenton, Oct. 1, 1842.

720. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Trenton, Dec. 26, 1843.

721. viii. JOHN FREDERICK, b. Trenton, Jan. 2, 1846.

722. ix. JAMES A., b. Richfield, April 6, 1848.

723. x. H. BRADFORD, b. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y, Sept. 16, 1850.

724. xi. FRANK R., b. Schuyler's Lake, Oct. 12, 1852.

355. FREDERICK DOTY, son George Washington Doty and Mary English, b. Norway, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1818; m. Russia, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1843, Eliza Slocum, b. Russia, Feb. 1, 1815, dau. Ebenezer Slocum and Elizabeth Bolt. He was a farmer. Revoved, 1843, to West Leyden, N. Y., and again, 1860, to Ava, N. Y., where he d. July 26, 1878. His widow resides there.

Children:

725. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Leyden, Dec. 26, 1845.

726. ii. MORGAN GEORGE, b. Leyden, May 22, 1847; d. there June 10, 1848.
727. iii. ROXY ADALINE, b Leyden, Nov. 16, 1849; d. Ava. Sept. 13, 1873.
728. iv. ESTHER VIOLA, b. Leyden, May 28, 1852; resides Ava.
729. v. CHARLES HAYDEN, b. Leyden, July 29, 1854; resides Ava.
730. vi. ADELA LOIE, b. Leyden, April 2, 1858; d. Ava, Jan. 13, 1875.
731. vii. HATTIE MARTHA, b. Ava, Sept. 26, 1860.

356. ALEXANDER H. DOTY, son George Washington Doty and Mary English, b. Norway, N. Y., June 18, 1820; m. Nov. 10, 1848, Emily A. Cummings, b. Albion, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1826, dau. Charles Cummings and Susan Barker. She d. Jan. 26, 1863. He is a farmer and resided, 1880, Gerry, N. Y.

Children:
732. i. DONNA A., b. Remsen, N. Y., April 27, 1848.
733. ii. ALGENIA, b. Remsen, Dec. 16, 1849; d. Gerry, Aug. 11, 1862.
734. iii. EMMA J., b. Gerry, Sept. 3, 1862; not m.; lived, 1880, Falconer, N. Y.

359. SAMUEL DOTY, son George Washington Doty and Mary English, b. Norway, N. Y., March 18, 1828; m. Salisbury Centre, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1857, Julia R. Barrett, b. Salisbury, Vt., April 29, 1833, dau. John F. Barrett and Phebe W. Johnson. Farmer. They live Sinclairville, N. Y.

Children, b. Salisbury Centre, N. Y.
735. i. GERTRUDE E., b. March 4, 1859.
736. ii. FREDDIE G., b. Oct. 14, 1851.
They live, not m., Sinclairville.

360. ERASTUS EDWIN WELLS, son Harvey Wells and Martha Doty, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., March 27, 1813; m. Troy, N. Y., 1837, Agnes Linter. His widow lived, 1873, Chicago, Ill.

He was ordained about 1837 pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Province Quebec. He subsequently preached for seven years at Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., then became connected with the American Home Missionary Society, and went to the West under their auspices. He preached at Sycamore and Dundee, Ill., and finally at Chicago, Ill., in the South Congregational Church there. He d. Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1855.

Children:
737. i. MARY.
738. ii. ADDIE.
739. iii. WILLIAM; served in the War of the Rebellion in the 52d Regt. Ill. Vols., and died during the war.
740. iv. EDWIN.
741. v. CHARLES.
742. vi. CARRIE.

361. WILLIAM ALPHONSE WELLS, son Harvey Wells and Martha Doty, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1814; m., 1st, Lucy Campbell of Frankfort, N. Y., by whom he had no chil. He m., 2d, Warren, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1849, Harriet Curtis Noble, b. there.

Mr. Wells studied at Madison University (now Colgate), and entered the

ministry of the Baptist denomination. He preached at New Hartford and other places in Oneida County, N. Y., for twenty years. He was then four years in the West, and 1864 returned East to Memphis, N. Y., where he preached for six years, and then retired by reason of loss of health. In 1871 they were both living Memphis.

Children:

743. i. NOBLE HOWARD, b. Muscatine, Ia,. Aug. 13, 1851, d. there Sept. 25, 1852.
744. ii. MARY FRANCES, b. Muscatine, Jan. 29, 1853.
745. iii. CURTIS NOBLE, b. Memphis, Dec. 13, 1864, d. there, May 17, 1866.

363. JULIA ELVIRA WELLS, dau. Harvey Wells and Martha Doty, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1820; m. Blossvale, N. Y., Sept., 1849, George Johnson, b. West Stephentown, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived West Sand Lake, N. Y.

Child:

746. i. ARVILLA MIRANDA, b. Dec. 12, 1851. She m., Alps, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1867, George Henry Evans of Nassau, N. Y.

366. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WELL , dau. Harvey Wells and Martha Doty, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1825; m. Blossvale, N. Y., 1848, Peter Cooper, b. West Sand Lake, N. Y. They reside there. He is a farmer.

Children:

747. i. PHILANDER, b. 1849; d. Sept., 1855.
748. ii. ROBERT, b. April, 1852; d. Nov., 1854.
749. iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1854; d. 1866.
750. iv. MARY, b. 1861.
751. v. EDWARD ERASTUS, b. 1864.

367. ELIHU DOTY, son Stephen Holmes Doty and Phebe Nelson, b. Berne, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1809; m., 1st, New York City, May 13, 1836, Clarissa Dolly Ackley, b. Washington, Ct., Dec. 7, 1806, dau. Hezekiah Ackley and Jemima, his wife. She d. Borneo, East Indies, Oct. 5, 1845. He m., 2d, Parsippany, N. J., Feb. 17, 1847, Eleanor Augusta Smith, b. Troy, N. J., July 27, 1823, dau. Hiram Smith and Mary Allen Osborne. She d. Amoy, China, Feb. 28, 1858.

The following sketch of his life is from the pen of one of his accomplished daughters:

Early in life he felt it to be his mission to preach the Gospel to the heathen, and studied for the ministry with that aim in view, being prepared in his studies at Rutger's College and New Brunswick Theological Seminary. An historical pamphlet of the Sabbath school of the Reformed Church at Berne, N. Y., says: "On November 3, 1832, Elihu Doty, one of our scholars, entered into full communion with this church on confession of faith. In April, 1833, he was recommended as a fit person for the ministry. He graduated from Rutger's College, 1835, and from the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., in 1836."

Quoting from a "Manual of the Reformed Church in America:" "His first aspirations after missionary life were formed in the Sabbath school. In his studies he was known for his faithful application and excellent

scholarship—not showy, but solid—developing excellent judgment and great balance of mind, and winning respect and confidence by his earnest and decided piety. He was somewhat advanced in age when be began his preparation for the ministry, and by the advice of others overleaped two years of his college course.

"His integrity, intellectual and moral, was complete, and no one ever dreamed of questioning his conscientiousness. His missionary ardor was increased by the magnetic presence and contagious enthusiasm of David Abeel." He graduated from the seminary in 1836, being licensed to preach by the Classis of Schoharie, N. Y., in the same year, and in June he sailed for Java, in company with Elbert Nevius, William Youngblood and Jacob Ennis, under the care of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Reformed Church, which believed the Dutch Government established there would show some interest in the missions of a church whose fathers had come from Holland. But, on arriving at Batavia in September, they found no friendly welcome or protection, so finally Borneo was assigned as their location, and they reached Sambas, Borneo, June 19, 1839, after three years of disheartening labor and delay in Batavia and Singapore, only to meet further disappointments, for, in a few months, Mr. Nevius was obliged to leave on account of his wife's broken health, and Mr. Ennis proved himself a very unfit man. Notwithstanding his mental endowments, he was dismissed and finally deposed from the ministry, thus leaving the work so newly established to be carried forward by Mr. Youngblood and Mr. Doty.

Messrs. Pohlman and Thompson soon joined them, when the former and Mr. Doty devoted themselves to the Chinese who came to Borneo for purposes of trade; but after a few years' residence in Sambas and Pontianak, it became evident they could do more efficient work among the Chinese, if in their own land; accordingly they went to Amoy, China, in 1844, reaching this seaport town in Southern China at the close of June.

Shortly before leaving this country in 1836, Mr. Doty married Clarissa D. Ackley of Washington, Ct., a lady highly spoken of and esteemed. Upon their arrival in China, when their little family must have been knit together closely and peculiarly, among a strange people, these two were shown there were other ties to break than leaving home, lands and friends tried and true, for, after three weeks, they laid away their only son, six years of age, and memory recalls, even now, the peculiar tenderness with which that father would speak, in years long after, of this child, who went out from them then, and in the October following, 1845, Mrs. Doty died, leaving two little girls whom their father brought to this country, together with the motherless children of Mr. Pohlman, in March, 1846. These having been left with kind friends, he married Eleanor A. Smith of Troy, N J., in 1847, and returned to Amoy in August of that same year.

Although so discouraged in the outset of their work, the missionaries felt greatly encouraged in China, those who embraced Christianity in most cases showing by the fruit of their lives the genuineness of their conversion, and through the course of Mr. Doty's life from this date his was the work

of building up that for which he, with his associates in the earlier days, laid the foundation; also the widening of the field and work back into the country. His experiences were much the same that all laborers in foreign fields have felt; there were the discouragements of blind prejudice and ignorance, and of the naturally wicked heart in these heathen, as in all others of humanity; there were the outbreaks and the riots instigated by the priests against the Christians, both foreign and native, and the civil wars imperiled life at times, as in 1853, when it raged through that part of the Empire, and the City of Amoy was beseiged, and all the horrors of war among a half-civilized people were perpetrated on its streets, and in its harbor filled with war junks, during the cannonading of which many balls and bullets lodged in Mr. Doty's house, one of which just escaped hitting Mrs. Doty and an infant in her lap.

Mr. Doty was very much engaged during the later years of his life in translations into the Chinese language of such works as were deemed suitable. The "Manual," quoted from before, says: "He was admirably fitted for this department, by his habits of accuracy, his candor, judgment, and freedom from caprice and prejudice. He was a laborious man; there was no romance in his character. A stern, determined worker, he sturdily pressed on. He met difficulties with a quiet heroism, but turned not aside. He never spared himself until his friends compelled him."

His publications were: Anglo-Chinese Manual of the Amoy Dialect, Translation and Revision into Amoy Dialect of Milner's Thirteen Village Sermons, including Milner's Tract on the "Straight Gate," Some Thoughts on the Proper Term for "God" in the Chinese, Narrative of a Tour in Borneo, Translation of Sacramental and Marriage Forms of Reformed Protestant Dutch Church into Amoy Colloquial.

It was during 1858 that Mr. Doty acted as American Consul during the absence of the appointed Consul, Mr. Hyatt, and his judgment was so clear and just that throughout his life he was constantly sought for advice and counsel. The necessities of a missionary's life tend to develop one's genius in every channel, and in the absence of a dentist Mr. Doty often rendered assistance in that line, and by performing slight surgical operations, while his knowledge of Natural Philosophy often aided others and himself in securing comforts and helps which seemed little short of witchery to the simple natives. His publications were also bound under his supervision and direct aid, the press being in his study. At certain seasons of the year he was a great sufferer from asthma, many times being unable to lie down or rest in any position, while at all times he was never robust. Death entered this fold also, taking the oldest and the then only son, again and later the babe for whom the mother gave her life for, in February, 1858, Mrs. Doty died, leaving the tender mother-father the solicitude of four other little ones whom he brought to the care, so kindly and generously offered, of his wife's parents and sister, in 1860.

After spending one year in this country, recruiting in health and starting his children in their education, he again turned his face to the work to which he gave himself for life, and continued in arduous

labors, through different vicissitudes, national and ecclesiastical, until his gradual but certainly failing physical powers told him his work was done. Then with mingled feelings he embarked on the "N. B. Palmer" for the United States, on November 30th, 1864, and as he stood on her deck, bade farewell to the home of his adoption, the land where he had lived into nearly the whole of his life experiences, where most of his associations were formed, and where he had passed through the deeper passions that stir one's soul, the joys too deep for utterance and the sorrows in which "the heart knoweth its own bitterness;" but within four days of his destination the worn-out body could no longer hold the fettered spirit, and breaking its bonds he was with his God, and at rest, March 18th, 1865. The funeral services were held at the Middle Dutch Church, Lafayette Place, New York City, and also in the church in Parsippan y N. J., and his precious remains lie in the cemetery in that place.

Children by his first wife:

752. i. FERRIS HOLMES, b. Singapore, India, July 10, 1838; d. Amoy, China, July 19, 1844.
753. ii. CLARISSA ELIZA, b. Pontianak, Borneo, Jan. 14, 1843.
754. iii. AMELIA CAROLINE, b. Amoy, China, Jan. 21, 1845; was adopted by Rev. John Dubois, and is known by his name; lives Wurtsboro, N. Y.

And by his second wife, b. Amoy, China:

755. iv. EDWARD SMITH, b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. July 14, 1848.
756. v. CHARLES WINCHESTER, b. Nov. 1, 1849.
757. vi. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 16, 1851.
758. vii. SAMUEL HOLMES, b. Oct. 18, 1853.
759. viii. ELLEN MARCIA, b. Oct. 12, 1855; not m.; she lives Summit, N. J.
760. ix. ELMIRA LOUISA, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. July 2, 1858.

369. IRENE DOTY, dau. Stephen Holmes Doty and Phebe Nelson, b. Berne, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1813; m. 1st. there, Dec. 22, 1830, Andrew Willsey, b. there, Oct. 26, 1807, son Abram Willsey and Frances Davenport. She d. Berneville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1856. He m. 2d, there, Feb. 23, 1860, Almira Ann Nelson, b. there, Nov. 27, 1823, dau. Carpenter Nelson and Rebecca Gardiner. They live Berneville.

Children b. Berne:

761. i. ELIAS, b. Aug. 10, 1831; served as a Union soldier for three years in the war, and shortly after his return, d. Sept., 1865, at Springfield, Mo., of typhoid fever.
762. ii. JOSEPH BRADLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. Aug. 6, 1847.
763. iii. MELVINA, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Berne ——Wright. They live Berneville.
764. iv. ELIHU DOTY, b. Nov. 13, 1836; live Oneida Valley, N. Y.
765. v. PHEBE ANN, b. May 16, 1839.
766. vi. HARRIET EMILY, b. June 6, 1841; d. May 9, 1860.
767. vii. STEPHEN HOLMES, b. April 24, 1843; live Huntersland.
768. viii. ABRAHAM FERRIS, b. Dec. 11, 1845; lives Berneville.
769. ix. CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 10, 1848.
770. x. HARVEY DORUS, b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1863.

By his 2nd wife Andrew Willsey had child:

NELSON EUGENE, b. June 15, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1864.

372. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY, son Stephen Holmes Doty and Phebe Nelson, b. Berne, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1819; m. Jan. 8, 1845, Maria Ann Run-

kle, b. July 4, 1822, dau. Cornelius Runkle and Jane Fonda. They live Cohoes, N. Y.

Children:

772. i. JANE AMELIA, b. July 4, 1846.
773. ii. EDNA, b. May 23 1848.
774. iii. WILLIE, b. Dec. 28, 1850.
775. iv. FRANCES MARIA, b. Dec. 14, 1852.
776. v. WALTER SHERMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1857.
777. vi. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 7, 1861.

373. EDWARD DOTY, son Stephen Holmes Doty and Pebe Nelson, b. Berne, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1820; m. Cohoes, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1843, Adaline E. Simpson, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 14, 1824, dau. Stephen Simpson and Elizabeth Leroy. She has been an invalid for many years. They lived, 1880, Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

778. i. STEPHEN MELVIN, b. Cohoes, Dec. 6, 1844; enlisted in the 102d Regt. Pa Vols. and d. at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 27, 1863. The other chil. reside with parents Pittsburg.
779. ii. HARRIET ARABELLA, b. Cohoes, Jan. 16, 1846.
780. iii. FIDELIA SIMPSON, b. Cohoes, June 13, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1848.
781. iv. KATE, b. Cohoes, March 18, 1852.
782. v. LIZZIE, b. Pittsburg, Dec. 10, 1856; d. May 25, 1859.
783. vi. ADDIE MCCLATCHIE, b. Pittsburg, June 2, 1862.

374. ARVILLA DOTY, dau. Stephen Holmes Doty and Phebe Nelson, b. Berne, N. Y., March 21, 1824; m. June 10, 1851, Philo Starkweather. She d.; he lived Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children:

784. i. EUGENE, lived Saratoga Springs.
785. ii. EDWARD, lived Saratoga Springs.

385. MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Rev. Erastus Doty and Mrs. Holden Larkin, b. Williamstown, Mass., June 5, 1820; m. ~~Cornwall, Ct., 1840,~~ Albert Padelford, b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 2, 18~~19~~, son James Padelford and Mary Harvey. He d. ~~Colebrook~~, Ct.; she d. there. Colebrook

Children: m Northeast, N.Y. Feb 13, 1841 July 25 1898 ↓ 1857

786. i. JAMES HARVEY, b. Winchester Co., Ct., April 13, 18~~42~~.
787. ii. SUSAN, b. Colebrook, June 2, 1844.
788. iii. MARY ANN, b. Barkhamstead, Ct., May, 1847.
789. iv. RILEY, b. Colebrook, Feb. 1850.
790. v. ANGENETTA, b. Colebrook, July, 1852.

386. JANE ELIZA DOTY, dau. Halsey Doty and Deborah Coleman, b. West Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1819; m. there Willard Weatherby; she d. West Stephentown, Oct. 3, 1874. He lives there.

Children:

791. i. SURRENIA, m. —— McFee; they live West Stephentown.
792. ii. GEORGE.

387. SURRENIA DOTY, dau. Halsey Doty and Deborah Coleman, b. West Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1821; m. there, April 16, 1851, Martin Gardner Casey, b. Stephentown, June 28, 1813, son Jesse Casey and Elizabeth Pinckney. They are both living West Stephentown.

Children, b. Nassau, N. Y.

793. i. ELVIN ADELMA, b. April 13, 1852.

R. D. P. Averill Park N. Y. R 7 D #2.

Albert Padelford d. Averill Park N. Y. Oct 31, 1894

794. ii. MALINIA ELIZA, b. Sept. 29, 1853; m. West Stephentown, Jan. 23, 1879, Edwin Elmer Cole, b. Sand Lake, March 11, 1855, son Charles Cole and Maria Miller; no chil. He is a physician and they live Onondaga Co., N. Y.

389. CLINTON DE WITT DOTY, son Halsey Doty and Deborah Coleman, b. West Stephentown, N. Y., July 19, 1827; m. Sand Lake, N. Y., June 12, 1851, Harriet Larkin, b. there June 16, 1832, dau. Abel Larkin and Elizabeth Torrey. They live Nassau, Post Office address, West Stephentown. He is a farmer and miller.

Children, b. Nassau:

795. i. ORVILLE ALPHONSO, b. April 20, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1856.
796. ii. MALINIA ELIZA, b. June 17, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1856.
797. iii. EVELINA DE GRASS, b. May 25, 1858; d. June 25, 1863.
798. iv. EMALINE OPHELIA, b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. March 26, 1863.
799. v. MINNIE ESTELLA, b. Dec. 23, 1864.
800. vi. JAMES ELMER, b. April 1, 1867.

390. ANDREW HAMILTON DOTY, son Halsey Doty and Deborah Coleman, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 20, 1831; m. 1st, Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1855, Sarah Mills, b. Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1833, dau. Joseph Mills and Selina Griggs. She d. Stephentown, July 15, 1868. He m., 2nd, there, Dec. 28, 1868, Mrs. Luciana Wait Mills, b Stephentown, May 23, 1838, dau. John Wait and Laura Coleman, and widow Harrison Mills. They live Stephentown; he is a prosperous miller and farmer.

Children by 1st wife:

801. i. CORALINE MADELINE, b. June 30, 1857.
802. ii. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1881.
803. iii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. May 14, 1863.

And by 2nd wife:

804. iv. FRANKLIN WILLARD, b. Oct. 28, 1869.

393. NEWELL BRIGHAM DOTY, son Edward Doty and Eliza Brigham, b. Blossvale, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1841; m. Vienna, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1861, his step-sister, Ann Onderdonk, b. Williamstown, N. Y., April 5, 1842, dau. Henry Onderdonk and Julia Ann Deveraux.

Being, with his father, intensely interested in the proceedings which led to the War of the Rebellion, and an active sympathizer with the Government in its struggle for life, he enlisted in the Union Army September 1, 1862, as a private in the Eighty-first Regiment New York State Volunteers. He was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. He was a consistent and respected member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, with which he united in 1857. He was retiring and modest in his habits, a faithful and dutiful son, a tender and confiding husband. He was a patriot of sterling integrity, liberal and impartial to all classes and conditions of his fellow men, and ever evinced a deep sympathy for the oppressed, especially for the slave, for whose sake and his country's he gave his life. His death was a sad bereavement to his aged parents as well as to his wife and child. His widow lives Blossvale, N. Y.

Child:

805. i. ELBERT STEPHEN, b. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1863.

394. AMANDA RUTH DOTY, dau. Edward Doty and Eliza Brigham, b. Rome, N. Y., April 28, 1845; m. Verona, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1866, her step-brother, Justus Onderdonk, b. Williamstown, N. Y., May 27, 1843, son Henry Onderdonk and Julia Ann Deveraux. They lived Blossvale, N. Y.

Child:

806. i. EDWARD HENRY, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

395. STEPHEN H. ULINE, son Bernhard Uline and Lucy Holmes Doty, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1829; m., 1st, Troy, N. Y., July, 1851, Catharine Mambert; she d. June, 1852; he m., 2nd, Cohoes, N. Y., Oct., 1853, Gertrude Sharp, b. North Greenbush, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1833. They reside Wyoming Township, Lee Co., Ill. He is a farmer.

Children by 1st wife:

807. i. ELVA, b. 1852; d. July, 1852.

And by his 2nd wife:

808. ii. FRANK N., b. West Sand Lake, N. Y., June 6, 1854.
809. iii. MARY ELVA, b. Wyoming Township, May 20, 1858.
810. iv. MARTHA L., b. Wyoming Township, Jan. 21, 1862.
811. v. SARAH J., b. Wyoming Township, Dec. 15, 1863.
812. vi. EVALINE, b. Wyoming Township, May 5, 1870.

396. SELINDA M. ULINE, dau. Bernhard Uline and Lucy Holmes Doty, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1831; m. there Dec. 1, 1850, John D. Myers of Greenbush, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Greenbush, May, 1860.

Children:

813. i. ARLINGTON W., b. Sept. 11, 1851.
814. ii. BENJAMIN F., b. Dec. 12, 1852.
815. iii. LUCY M., b. Fall of 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1864.
816. iv. SELINDA, b. May, 1860; d. Aug., 1860.

397. SARAH ANN ULINE, dau. Bernhard Uline and Lucy Holmes Doty, b. Sandlake, N. Y., April 15, 1833; m. there July 4, 1850, Dr. Arlington Boyce, b. Schodack, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1822. He is a physician and resides East Schodack, N. Y.

Children, b. Sand Lake:

817. i. ADELMAR U., b. April 15, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1859.
818. ii. CARRIE L., b. Dec. 31, 1859.

398. SABRA L. ULINE, dau. Bernhard Uline and Lucy Holmes Doty, b. Sand Lake, April 9, 1836; m. there Sept. 19, 1858, William B. Uline, b. there April 6, 1835. Soon after marriage they removed to Missouri. He is a farmer and they reside near Paris, Mo.

Children:

i. A daughter, b. Aug. 16, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1860.
819. ii. CHARLES W., b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
820. iii. WILLIS, b. Sept. 17, 1865.
821. iv. EDWIN BURTON, b. Sept. 20, 1867.

399. SOLYMA L. ULINE, dau. Bernhard Uline and Lucy Holmes Doty, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1840; m. there Sept. 15, 1855, Isaac Boyce, b. Schodack, N. Y., April 15, 1831, brother of Dr. Boyce above. He is a farmer; they reside Wilton, N. Y.

Children, b. Wilton:

822. i. ELVA S., b. Oct. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1857.
823. ii. LUCY P., b. Dec. 16, 1857.
824. iii. FERDINAND A., b. Oct. 4, 1859.
825. iv. SELINDA E., b. Oct. 3, 1861.
826. v. BERNHARD U., Oct. 22, 1863.
827. vi. IDA ALICE, b. Oct. 3, 1867.
828. vii. HATTIE E., b. Oct. 3, 1871.

405. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Granger, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1833; m. Greenbush, Mich., Dec. 27, 1857, Mary Phileta Russell, dau. William Russell and Annie Clymer. They resided Greenbush, P. O. St. Johns. He d. Nov. 22, 1860. She m. 2nd, 1862, George Andrus, and lives Breckenridge, Mich.

Children, b. Greenbush:

829. i. ALVIRA, b. Nov. 26, 1858.
830. ii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. July 17, 1860; m. and removed to Leroy, Osceola Co., Mich.

406. ENOCH DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Granger, N. Y., April 30, 1836; m. Greenbush, Mich., April 14, 1861, Hannah Jane Kimbell, b. May 18, 1843, dau. Abel Kimbell and Huldah, his wife. He served in the war in the 8th Mich. Regt., was wounded at the battle of Bull Run, from effects of which he ultimately d. Jan. 21, 1872. His widow m. 2nd, —— Stonebrook, and lives Newaygo, Mich.

Children:

831. i ACHSAH MILA, b. Washington, Mich., July 7, 1864; m. John Platt.
832. ii. ROENA LILLIAN, b. Greenbush, Dec. 20, 1867.
833. iii. EDITH BELL, b. Washington, April 8, 1870.

407. DON ALONZO DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Napoleon, Mich., June 1, 1841; m. Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 3, 1866, Mary Caroline Washington, b. Michigan, Sept. 15, 1851, dau. James H. Washington and Martha L. Wooten. They live Bridgeville, Mich. He served throughout the war in the 8th Mich. Regt., and was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor.

Children:

834. i. IDA BELL, b. Greenbush, Mich., Oct. 27, 1866.
835. ii. WILLIE CHARLES, b. Washington, Mich., March 12, 1868.
836. iii. JAMES HENRY, b. Washington, Sept. 12, 1869.
837. iv. MARYETTA, b. Washington, Aug. 29, 1872.
838. v. ALICE DAISY, b. Bridgeville, Jan. 17, 1878.
839. vi. LIONEL, b. Bridgeville, Nov. 12, 1880; d. there, Sept. 28, 1882.

408. FRANKLIN ARTEMUS DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Napoleon, Mich., Oct. 29, 1844, m. Essex, Mich. Feb. 8, 1869, Fannie M. Face, b. Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 16, 1848, dau. William Face and Lorinda Wetherbee. He served throughout the war in 8th and 27th Mich. Regts., and was wounded at the battles of Antietam and Cold Harbor, Va. They live Union Home, Clinton Co., Mich.

Child:

840. i. MELISSA ELLEN, b. Greenbush, Mich., Dec. 18, 1873.

409. CORNELIUS DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Achsah Mila

Holiday, b. Napoleon, Mich., April 21, 1847; m. Greenbush, Mich., June 2, 1872, Caroline Clymer, b. Fulton, Mich., Oct. 23, 1855, dau. Isaac Clymer. They lived on the old homestead till 1873, then removed to St. Louis, Mich., where they resided 1886. He is a prosperous farmer.

Children, b. St. Louis:

841. i. GERALD J., b. Sept. 23, 1877.
842. ii. GLADYS J., b. Jan. 25, 1881.

410. CAROLINE FRANCES BOUGHTON, dau. Mathew Curtis Boughton and Rebecca Chapman, b. prob. Durham, N. Y., May 23, 1823; m. 1st, Aug., 1845, Samuel A. Bushnell. He d. She m. 2nd, March 22, 1861, John Carroll Doty, b. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 22, 1823, son Capt. Simeon Doty. They resided Mechanicsville, Ia.

She had 4 chil. by her 1st husband, and by her 2nd husband:

Children:

843. i. JUDSON, b. March 30, 1864.
844. ii. GRACE CARRIE, b. April 14, 1866.

442. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOTY, son Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., May 17, 1827; m. there May 17, 1851, Louisa Innes, b. Batavia, N. Y., March 1, 1823, dau. Henry Innes and Nancy Vandebogart. He is a farmer Attica.

Children:

845. i. VIOLA, b. April 5, 1852.
846. ii. JULIA, b. April 19, 1856.
847. iii. ELLA, b. June 28, 1861.

443. JAMES GILFORD DOTY, son Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., April 14, 1829; m. there, Sept. 15, 1853, Olive Knapp Taylor, b. Ashton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1832, dau. Abel Taylor and Esther Knapp. He is a farmer Attica.

Child:

848. i. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. Feb. 14, 1857.

444. ALVIN NORTON DOTY, son Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1831; m. there Dec. 31, 1854, Jemima Brown, b. Arcade, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1832, dau. Nathaniel Brown and Adeline Smith. He d. Attica, Aug. 13, 1877. He was a farmer there.

Children:

852. i. ADELBERT JAMES, b. Jan. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 24, 1857.
853. ii. EDWIN J., b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Attica, Jan. 21, 1879, Flora Rosella Spencer, b. Sheldon, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1860, dau. Waterman Spencer and Russell Godfrey.
854. iii. EVA AGNES, b. Aug. 25, 1859.
855. iv. ELLA MAY, b. March 3, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1873.
856. v. JESSIE MAY, b. May 11, 1871.

445. SYLVIA NEWELL DOTY, dau. Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., March 6, 1833; m. there Sept. 19, 1867, Benjamin Franklin Barnett, b. Kendal, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1832, son Gilman Barnett and Laura Stewart. They live Attica.

Children:

857. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. July 19, 1868; d. March 18, 1875.
858. ii. ARABELLA STEWART, b. April 21, 1870.
859. iii. JAMES HERVY, b. Nov. 27, 1873.

446. HENRY LEONIDAS DOTY, son Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1835; m. there July 16, 1862, Amanda Adams, b. Attica, March 2, 1830, dau. James Adams and Mary Beeman. They live Attica.

Children:

860. i. MARY RACHEL, b. April 15, 1864.
861. ii. HELEN AMANDA, b. June 2, 1865.

450. EMMA ERMINA DOTY, dau. Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1849; m. there Sept. 27, 1871, Isaac Oliver Williams, b. Attica, Feb. 24, 1845, son Joel Richard Williams and Alice Ann Vaughan. They live Attica.

Children:

862. i. GEORGE TRUMAN, b. May 30, 1873.
863 ii. ALICE AMANDA, b. Sept. 10, 1875.
864. iii. KATE LOUISE, b. July 20, 1877.

452. GEORGE HERSCHELL TOLLES, son of James Sibley Tolles and Nancy Harriet Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., May 1, 1827; m. there Jan. 23, 1847, Catharine Loisa Patridge, b. Middlebury, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1830, dau. William Robinson Patridge and Lucy Ann Starkweather. They resided Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. June 23, 1879. He was buried in the cemetery at Attica, N. Y.

Children:

865. i. FRANK JAMES, b. Bennington, Aug. 22, 1849.
866. ii. EDWIN RALPH, b. Bennington, Aug. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 16, 1852.
867. iii. WILLIE MORRIS, b. Alexander, N. Y., April 24, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1866.
868. iv. HARRIET LOISA, b. Buffalo, Aug. 10, 1862; d. Sept. 20, 1862.
869. v. EDITH LOISA, b. Buffalo, July 20, 1873; b. Oct. 11, 1878.

458. NANCY KATHARINE TOLLES, dau. James Sibley Tolles and Nancy Harriet Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1841; m. there April 2, 1862, Ambrose Lathrop Norton, b. Middlebury, N. Y., March 4, 1836, son Lorenzo Don Norton and Roxy Minerva Starkweather. They reside Bennington.

Children:

870. i. RALPH TOLLES, b. Moline, Ill., Nov. 5, 1864.
871. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. Davenport, Ia., April 4, 1867.
872. iii. ARDEN LATHROP, b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 3, 1875.

464. ELLEN DIANTHA TOLLES, dau. Roswell Tolles and Eliza Doty, b. Attica, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1837; m. there Feb. 5, 1862, William Chancellor Cross, b. Sharon, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1840, son Rensselaer Cross and Eliza Maria Posson. They live Raymond, Wis.

Children:

873. i. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. Nov. 4, 1862.
874. ii. JENNIE ELIZA, b. Dec. 1, 1866.

465. EDWARD DOTY TOLLES, son Roswell Tolles and Eliza Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1841; m. there April 22, 1865, Josephine E. Brainard, b. Attica, N. Y., July 28, 1842, dau. Ephraim Brainard and Sophia Wright. He is a merchant Attica.

Children:

875. i. HARRY BRAINARD, b. May 27, 1867.
876. ii. RACHEL ELIZA, b. Oct. 11, 1869.
877. iii. EDWARD DONALD, b. May 20, 1877.

466. ALICE HARRIET DOTY, dau. Leonidas Doty and Lydia Selina Holbrooke, b. Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1847; m. there Oct. 24, 1870, John Calvin Westervelt, b. New York City, May 19, 1842, son Samuel D. Westervelt and Catharine Earle. He is a broker New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

878. i. FLORENCE AVAREN, b. Oct. 24, 1871.
879. ii. LEONIDAS DOTY, b. Dec. 28, 1875.

467. FLORENCE ELIZA DOTY, dau. Leonidas Doty and Lydia Selina Holbrooke, b. Batavia, N. Y., April 28, 1849; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1882, Mahlon Bainbridge Folwell, b. Romulus, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1841, son Thomas Jefferson Folwell and Joanna Bainbridge. They live Buffalo.

Child:

880. i. BAINBRIDGE DOTY, b. July 23, 1884.

The following despatch which, appeared in a New York City paper, April 29, 1880, will establish Mrs. Folwell's reputation for courage under trying circumstances:

"Buffalo, April 28.—As Miss Flora Doty, daughter of Leonidas Doty, the wealthy banker of this city, was walking along Delaware avenue to-day, near Tupper street, she saw a well-dressed young man approaching her. Miss Doty carried a well-filled purse, one of the fashionable pattern, suspended from a handle. As the two were about to pass each other, the young man seized the purse and attempted to jerk it from her hand. Miss Doty was plucky, and clung tenaciously to the handle. The young man also hung on, and in attempting to wrest the purse from her hand, it was forced open, allowing the bank notes and silver to fall upon the flagstones. The thief then released his hold, and darted through Tupper street, and was soon lost to sight. Miss Doty had a similar experience in New York, several years ago, while in company with her mother and her sister, Mrs. Westervelt of New York. The ladies were walking in Twenty-first street, near Gramercy Park, when two men came up behind them. They passed the ladies, one on either side, and as one passed Mrs. Doty he seized her watchchain, gave it a pull and darted away. The chain was broken from the fastening at the neck and at the watch in the belt. The charms and parts of the chain jingled on the sidewalk. The action of the thief was seen by Miss Doty, and as he darted away she gave chase. The thief ran fast, but Miss Doty was equally fleet, and she kept him in sight for about two squares. Then the villain leaped into a sewer trench where men were at work, and seizing a shovel, began work as though he belonged there. Miss Doty called a policeman who was passing, told him the story, and identified the thief. He and his accomplice were arrested and arraigned in the Jefferson Market Police Court. Both men were tried, the robber getting twenty years and the

accomplice ten years in the State prison. It was a plucky thing for Miss Doty to do, and for a time gave her much unsought notoriety."

469. ELIZABETH WILCOX, dau. Francis Dyer Wilcox and Rachel Doty, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. April, 1864, James Henry Hill, b. Leroy, N. Y., son Benjamin Elsworth Hill and Cornelia Minor. They reside Attica, N. Y.

Children :

881. i. NELLIE, b. Nov. 16, 1867.
882. ii. RACHEL, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

470. PHILO JEFFERSON NEWELL, son Seth Newell and Abigail Hardcastle, b. Bennington, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1829 ; m. Clayton, Mich., March 22, 1852, Lucia Parker, b. Western, N. Y., 1836. He was a farmer. He d Bennington, June 3, 1867.

Children :

883. i FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Clayton, Feb. 12, 1853.
834. ii. SETH BURTON, b. Bennington, Aug. 10, 1855.
885. iii. CHARLES, b. Bennington, 1857; d. 1860.

471. JOHN DYER NEWELL, son Seth Newell and Abigail Hardcastle, b. Bennington, N. Y., June 28, 1831 ; m. Clayton, Mich., Oct. 21, 1855, Mary Jane McClinchy, b. New York City, Nov. 4, 1837. He was a farmer and was killed by a falling tree March 29, 1862.

Children:

886. i. EMMA WAINWRIGHT, b. Clayton, Aug. 15, 1856.
887. ii. WILLIAM MCGLINCHY, b. Hazelton, Mich., Aug. 25, 1858.
888. iii. JOHN DYER, b. Clayton, Oct. 11, 1862.

475. LEMUEL CASTLE NEWELL, son Seth Newell and Abigail Hardcastle, b. Sheldon, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1841; m. May 26, 1866, Rebecca Rich of Ohio. He was a Lieutenant in 23d Regt. Mich. Vols., and served through the war. He is now a merchant Detroit, Mich.

Children :

889. i. NENIA LORETTE, b. Nov., 1868.
890. ii. ALICE, b. 1871.

483. FRANKLIN ADOLPHUS NILES, son Alanson Niles and Phebe Newell, b. Darien, N. Y., April 4, 1838; m. Flushing, Mich., May 10, 1865, Mary Ann Turner, b. Flushing, Mich, May 31, 1845. He is a merchant Flushing.

Children :

891. i. JULIA ELSIE, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
892. ii. MARY IRENE, b. Dec. 11, 1869.
893. iii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 31, 1871.

484. ARZA NEWELL NILES, son Alanson Niles and Phebe Newell, b. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 23, 1840; m. Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich., May 3, 1864, Lois Ellen Penoyer, b. Flushing, Oct. 28, 1844.

He is a merchant Flushing. He served through the war, and was wounded in the Seven Days' fight before Richmond. Held the rank of sergeant.

Children :

894. i. ARTHUR HARLAN, b. Feb. 18, 1865.
895. ii. ESTHER SELINA, b. Aug. 31, 1871.

485. HARLAN PAGE NILES, son Alason Niles and Phebe Newell, b. Clayton, Mich., Aug. 26, 1846; m. there 1868, Mary Elizabeth Hudson, b. Flint, Mich., March 6, 1847.

He is a merchant Flushing, Mich. He served two and one-half years in the late war, in the 4th Michigan Cavalry.

Children:

896. i. FRED HARLAN, b. Nov. 29, 1869.
897. ii. PHEBE MAY, b. June 19, 1871.

491. PHILEMON ROCKWELL DAY, son Erastus William Day and Indiana Tolles, b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1838; m. Avon, Ct., June 1, 1864, Henrietta Minerva Woodford, b. Avon, Aug. 29, 1840, dau. Ira Woodford and Minerva Potter.

He is a minister of the Congregational Church, is a graduate of Williams' College and Auburn, N. Y., Theological Seminary. He spent the first four years of his ministry in the city of Troy, as city missionary, in the employ of the Young Men's Christian Association. As a part of the fruit of his labors, in connection with this associate band of workers, several churches were organized which are to-day strong and prosperous.

Later he accepted a call to become associate pastor with Dr. Sawtell, of the First Congregational Church of Saratoga, where he was greatly beloved. Called by the death of a brother-in-law to the care of the aged parents of his wife, he moved in the Spring of 1871 to Avon, Ct., where for ten years he was engaged in active business life, preaching for destitute churches on the Sabbath, and attending to various business enterprizes during the week.

During these years his fellow townsmen appointed him to various offices of trust, having been at different times Selectman, Secretary of the Board of Education, Justice of the Peace, and Member of the House of Representatives of Connecticut.

In 1881, he was called to the Seventh Presbyterian Church of New York City (formerly Dr. Hatfield's), from which he resigned in April, 1885. Under his pastorate in New York, and at his suggestion, "The Hatfield" was built (upon a vacant lot owned by the church) for the purpose of providing an attractive home for workingmen, and at the same time the securing of an income for the church, to enable it to do an enlarged mission work in that old historic field.

In October, 1885, Mr. Day was appointed Superintendent and Pastor of the Albany, N. Y., City Tract and Missionary Society. For this work he had by his previous training a special fitness. He accepted the call and entered immediately upon the work there. At the City Mission of Albany, Sunday evening, October 25, 1885, Rev. Mr. Day, in response to a few words of welcome, replied in part as follows:

"I hardly know how it was I came here, I was unacquainted with this field. The place was unsought. And yet I am glad to be in this work. I love it for the following reasons. First, on account of its undenominational character. And it is just because I learned, in the early experience of my ministry, that love for Christ and for souls is deeper, broader, grander than any creed. Further, I love this work because you are

united in a kind of church organization, with the broad platform of love to God and love to man. This comes the nearest to my ideal of a true aggressive mission work, made up, as it is, of the combined spiritual forces of all creeds. The commingling of kindred denominations indicates my ideal of what a mission church ought to be and what this mission society may be. I might find illustration of the same thing by turning your thought to the resultant of the concentrated but different forms of church government.

"Still more marked is the happy influence of the different nationalities brought together here. The German, skeptical, but open to proof, and reaching for it, and, when found, standing upon it; the Scotch, grounded in the faith, believing in the Bible and the catechism; the Irish, quick-witted and often running across lots to truth, while their staid neighbors take 'the farthest way around as the safest way home,' and the Yankee, born with a 'why' in his mouth, full of push and inventive of ways and means for doing good, all these and others act and re-act upon each other in an organization like this and unitedly help to build it into a temple of worship to the glory of the Master Builder. Again, I love the work because I love working men. And I ought to love them, for I have experienced in my own life the necessity of toil and have garnered its disciplinary fruits.

"I was left an orphan at an early age with only my two hands and a resolute will with which to clear a path before me. With God's blessing they have done me good service ever since. Your kind words of welcome and cheer give me hope to find my way to all these hearts and homes. Remember that the door of my own heart is ever open to you all, and that my hand is that of a brother to help you to help yourselves in every possible way."

Children:

898. i. Henry A. Burr, b. Troy, N. Y., March 21, 1866.
899. ii. Hettie Burr, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1867.
900. iii. Nellie Edgar, b. Avon, Ct., July 30, 1871.
901. iv. Edith May, b. Avon, May 13, 1874.
902. v. Daisy Tolles, b. Avon, Aug. 28, 1877.
903. vi. Emma Louise Van Ness, b. Avon, July 9, 1884.

494. JULIA LAVILLA DAY, dau. Carlos Curtiss Day and Lavilla Woodruff, b. Avon, Ct., Aug. 5, 1844; m. there Jan. 1, 1867, Dr. Lewis Darling, b. Lawrenceville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1840, son Dr. Lewis Darling and Lucy Mason Parsons.

Children, b. Lawrence, Pa.:

904 i. Arland Lewis, b. June 22, 1870.
905. ii. Carlos Parsons, b. May 8, 1876.
906. iii. Walter William, b. March 20, 1880.

500. JAMES ERASTUS JEWELL, son Dr. James Jewell and Almira Day, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1846; m. Durham, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1868, Mary Rebecca Coe, b. West Durham, Oct. 24, 1846, only dau. Deacon Daniel Coe and Mercy Wattles. He was a tanner and lived formerly at Athens, Tenn., but is now a physician Moran, Kan.

Children :

907. i. FRANK ANDRUS, b. Catskill, N. Y., March 15, 1869; d. Talladega, Ala., May 22, 1870.
908. ii. WALTER COE, an adopted child, b. Talladega, Oct. 10, 1870.
909. iii. JAMES RALPH, b. Athens, Tenn., March 2, 1878.

501. MARY AMELIA JEWELL, dau. Dr. James Jewell and Almira Day, b. Wellsburg, N. Y., May 12, 1851; m. Catskill, N. Y., April 9, 1879, Henry Ludlow Bassett, b. Cairo, N. Y., March 14, 1842, son John E. Bassett and Caroline L., his wife. She was formerly a teacher. They reside Moran, Kan.

Children, b. Catskill :

910. i. HENRY JEWELL, b. Feb. 3, 1880.
911. ii. ALMIRA CAROLINE, b. June 6, 1884.

503. ANSON JEWELL, son Dr. James Jewell and Almira Day, b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1856; m. Athens, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1879, Sallie Elizabeth Hamilton, b. there June 13, 1858, dau. James Hamilton and Mrs. Elizabeth Brown Maxwell. He is a farmer Moran, Kan.

Children :

912. i. ALMIRA ELIZABETH, b. Athens, Sept. 2, 1880.
913. ii. STANLEY HAMILTON, b. Athens, Dec. 11, 1881.
914. iii. ARTHUR ERASTUS, b. Moran, Feb. 7, 1883.

518. FRANCES MARY DOTY, dau. Seth Newell Doty and Mary Jordan, b. Brooklyn, Mich., March 17, 1843; m. Raisin, Mich., Nov. 30, 1864, Francis Clark Rector, b. Delta, O., Dec. 22, 1841, son John Rector and Pamelia Raymond. They reside Tecumseh, Mich.

Children, b. Raisin:

915. i. EVA MAY, b. May 25, 1866.
916. ii. IDA BELL, b. Oct. 22, 1867.
917. iii. MARY ESTELLE, b. Feb. 7, 1869.
918. iv. JOHN ALFRED, b. Sept. 19, 1875.

519. EDWARD JORDAN DOTY, son Seth Newell Doty and Mary Jordan, b. Brooklyn, Mich., June 17, 1847; m. Sedgwick, Dec. 23, 1875, Lucy Margaret Fry, b. Clayton, N. Y., June 2, 1857, dau. Charles Fry and Demis Allen. They live near Sedgwick, Kan.

Mr. Doty wrote, Dec. 12, 1885: "Having lost my mother by death at the age of four years, I was taken to my grand-parent's house in Raisin, Mich., where I resided till I was twenty-one years of age. I then went with my father, who had just returned from California, to Texas and engaged in driving cattle from there to Kansas the two following Summers. Being struck with the beauty and fertility of the soil, I, in company with a Mr. T. H. Winn, made the first settlement in the Township of Darlington (taking the land from the Government), where I now reside and where both my children were born. I was here during the grasshopper raid, but by the death of a distant relative occuring about that time, I came into possession of sufficient means to buy out my neighbor Winn and to establish myself in comfortable circumstances. I think highly of the country and am contented and satisfied, which is as good as a fortune."

He is deacon of the Congregational Church at Sedgwick.

Children, b. Sedgwick, Kan.:
919. i. Francis Amelia, b. May 19, 1877.
920. ii. Grace, b. April 7, 1879.

521. JESSE APPLETON ROGERS, son Dwight Rogers and Betsey Doty, b. Palmyra, Mich., Nov. 8, 1845; m. Oct. 26, 1871, Emma E. Fuller, b. Mononomie Falls, Wis., March 1, 1848, dau. Guy P. Fuller and Sophia, his wife. They live Lenawee Junction, Mich.

Children, b. Lenawee Junction:
921. i. Harry F., b. April 13, 1873.
922. ii. Charles, b. March 13, 1874.
923. iii. Alma, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
924. iv. Millard, b. Sept. 4, 1881.

530. HATTIE VIRGIL DOTY, dau. of William Evans Doty and Caroline Raymond, b. Raisin, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1857; m. Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 3, 1877, George T. Haskell, b. Dexter, Mich., Nov. 4, 1852, son Reuben S. Haskell and Mary McGee. They live Olivet, Mich.

Children, b. Olivet, Mich.:
925. i. Vera Doty, b. July 2, 1878.
926. ii. Ruth Mary, b. May 7, 1880; d. June 16, 1881.

540. BURRIT STEPHEN STONE, son Burrit Osborn Stone and Julia Newell Doty, b. Windham, N. Y., June 3, 1849; m. New York City, June 8, 1875, Emma Ryckman, b. there Sept. 15, 1855, dau. Albert Ryckman and Martha Ridgway Yates. He graduated 1873 from the Law Department of the New York University. He is a practicing lawyer in New York City. They reside there.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:
927. i. Agnes Daisy, b. Aug. 23, 1876.
928. ii. Julia Doty, b. Jan. 15, 1879.

541. ROSALIE DOTY, dau. Gurdon Huntington Doty and Mary Robinson, b. Windham, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1843; m. there Oct. 29, 1874, James Harvey McKee, b. Kortright, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1840, son James McKee and Anne McClaughry. They reside Stamford, N. Y.

Child:
929. i. Henry Huntington, b. Stamford, May 12, 1876.

542. LUCIUS ROBINSON DOTY, son Gurdon Huntington Doty and Mary Robinson, b. Windham, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1846; m. Catskill, N. Y., May 29, 1872, Mary Rebecca Van Gelder, b. Catskill, Nov. 14, 1847, dau. David Henry Van Gelder and Mary Catharine Person. He is a merchant Catskill.

Children:
930. i. William Henry, b. March 8, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1876.
931. ii. Lucius Huntington, b. May 25, 1876.
542a iii. Peroival Goldin, b. Feb. 13, 1887.

546. WHEELER KIRKLAND DOTY, son Alfred Worthington Doty and Emeline G. Dwight, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. New York City, Nov. 18, 1875, Elizabeth Jane Costaine, b. London, England, Dec. 8, 1850, dau. Thorn Costaine and Kate Birch. He graduated, 1869, at Boston Dental College and is now a successful dentist New York City.

Child:

932. i. Eva Elizabeth, b. New York City, March 12, 1878.

550. JULIA ADELAIDE POTTER, dau. George Washington Potter and Marie Antoinette Doty, b. Windham Centre, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1848; m. there Oct. 5, 1870, William Lewis Haskell, b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 3, 1846, son William Thomas Haskell and Sarah Elizabeth Girdler. They live Boston, Mass.

Child:

933. i. Minnie Adelaide, b. Boston, Oct. 8, 1871.

552. WILLIAM D'ORVILLE DOTY, JR., son Rev. William D'Orville Doty and Sarah Elizabeth Haskell, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1871; m. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1892, Nina Adele Pierce, dau. John Robert Pierce and Emma Adele Adell. They live Rochester. He is 1st Lieut. in the 1st Separate Co., N. Y. S. N. G.

Children:

552a i. Lawrence Pierce.
552b ii. William D'Orville, 3d.

558. EUNICE KITTELL, dau. Stephen S. Kittell and Eunice Doty, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1808; m. there Nov. 8, 1835, Henry Carr, b. there. They lived Stephentown.

Children:

934. i. Caroline, b. May 6, 1833; d.
935. ii. Juliette, b. March 27, 1837; d.
936. iii. William H., b. March 19, 1838; d.
937. iv. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1840; d. April 1, 1841.
938. v. Orville, b. Aug. 25, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1866.
939. vi. Martha A. L., b. Aug. 19, 1852; m. June 19, 1872.

559. ELMIRA KITTELL, dau. Stephen S. Kittell and Eunice Doty, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 23, 1810; m. there Jan. 23, 1830, Isaac Newton. They lived Stephentown.

Children:

940. i. Matilda, b. Dec. 13, 1830.
941. ii. Arminta, b. May 17, 1834.
942. iii. James Harvey, b. Aug. 26, 1836.
643. iv. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. July 3, 1852.
944. v. Ezra, b. Nov. 17, 1848.
945. vi. Duane, b. April 17, 1852.

560. ANN KITTELL, dau. Stephen S. Kittell and Eunice Doty, b. Stephentown, Nov. 9, 1813; m. there Sept. 10, 1831, Anson Newton. They lived Stephentown. She d. Nov. 3, 1836.

Children:

946. i. Eunice Ann, b. July 27, 1832.
947. ii. Oscar V., b. May 25, 1836.

561. LOUISA L. KITTELL, dau. Stephen S. Kittell and Eunice Doty, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1816; m. there, Nov. 4, 1835, John Waters. They lived Stephentown. She d. Nov., 1875.

Child:

948. i. Laura L., b. July 27, 1836; d. July 15, 1850.

562. STEPHEN SHELDON KITTELL, son Stephen S. Kittel and Eunice Doty, b. Stephentown, N. Y., July 27, 1825; m. March 8, 1846,

Jane McGill. He is a farmer Stephentown.

Children:

949. i. JOHN DOTY, b. March 8, 1845.
950. ii. ANNIE J., July 16, 1848; m. Stephentown, March 25, 1868, Edgar A. Cranston.
951. iii. LAURA L., b. April 20, 1851; m. Warren H. Gibson.
952. iv. ANDREW S., b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. Stephentown, Nov. 29, 1874, Jennie Catton.
953. v. CHARLES W., b. Aug. 21, 1860; m. Elizabeth A. Rider.
954. vi. SUSAN BELLE, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Albert Martin.
955. vii. EDGAR ADELBERT, b. March 24, 1869.

563. CAROLINE LOUISA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Polly Sanford, b. Norway, N. Y., July 4, 1817; m. Z. S. Pulcifer. Reside Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children (2):

956. i. MILO. Lives Ann Arbor.

564. EUNICE MARIA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Polly Sanford, b. Norway, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1818; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., March 19, 1837, Peter Sharp, b. Willsborough, N. Y., May 14, 1810, son Cornelius Sharp and Abigail Bacon. He was traveling minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church from 1832 to 1853 and member of the Michigan Legislature, 1859–1860. He is local elder of the M. E. Church at Ridgeway, Mich., and Postmaster there since 1853.

Children:

957. i. HAMLINE, b. Clinton, Mich., Feb. 17, 1838; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 26, 1838.
958. ii. LUCINDA MARIA, b. Bucyrus, O., Dec. 22, 1840.
959. iii. WILBUR FISK, b. Elyria, O., July 29, 1843.
960. iv. SAMUEL CORNELIUS, b. Jeromesville, O., Feb. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Jeannette Tuller, b. Jonesville, Mich., Feb. 10, 1846, dau. Harry Chapin Tuller and Jeannette Gregg, and adopted dau. of L. H. Weir. They have no chil. They live Chicago, Ill.
961. v. HARRIET FLORA, b. Dundee, Mich., Dec. 14, 1852; d. Ridgeway, Mich, Aug 2, 1854.
962. vi. CARLISLE ALVINZA, b. Ridgeway, Mich., May 15, 1858; lives there; not m.

566. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Polly Sanford, b. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825; m. Manchester, Mich., Feb. 12, 1851, Rhoda Jane Brown, b. Shortsville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1831, dau. William M. Brown and Laurie E Wheeler. He was a merchant at Manchester, Mich. and Postmaster there, but removed 1890, to Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children b. Manchester:

963. i. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Sept. 6, 1852.
964. ii. FRANK HERBERT, b. Jan. 14, 1857; killed by being run over by railroad train, Nov. 14, 1868.

568. ALVINZA SAMUEL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Polly Sanford, b. Lockport, N. Y., June 18, 1828; m. Manchester, Mich., April 15, 1860, Eliza Aimé Berger, b. Jersey, O., Sept., 16, 1841, dau. David Berger and Aimé Fowler. He was a druggist at Tecumseh, Mich., and d. there.

Child:

965. i. LEILA GRACE, b. Manchester, July 4, 1864; m. Tecumseh,

Oct. 15. 1885, Charles Eli Jarvis, M. D., b. Adelaide Township, Middlesex Co., Ont., Aug. 27, 1857, son Eli Samuel Jarvis and Elizabeth Decker. He is a homeopathic physician at London, Ont.

600. EMILY JANE DOTY, dau. Danforth Doty and Lucynia Doty, b. Norway, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1820; m. Adams Centre, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1842, Stephen C. Pierce, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1815, son Stephen Pierce and Elizabeth Coonrod. They resided Adams Centre, N. Y.

Children b. Adams Centre :

966. i. HELEN GERALDINE, b. Sept. 23. 1847; m. —— Walters.
967. ii. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. June, 21, 1849; m. —— Babcock.

607. HARRIET ANGELINE DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Lucretia Holdridge, b. Norway, N. Y., Feb., 13, 1828; m. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1845, James Harvey Rice, b. Lowville, Aug. 8, 1821, son Abel S. Rice and Diana Doty. They live Burke's Station, Va.

Children :

968. i. HENRY DOTY, b. Lowville, N. Y., May 18, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Burnside.
969. ii. FRANCES EUGENIE, b. Lowville, Feb. 25, 1848; m. July 22, 1872, Albert Wakely.
970. iii. WILLARD HARVEY, b. Fairfax Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1862.

614. CAROLINE ELIZA FERRIS, dau. Silvanus Western Ferris and Aurinda Doty, b. March 24, 1822; m. Oct., 1845, William Selden Gale.

Children :

614a i. WILLIAM SELDEN, b. June 8, 1846.
614b ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 16, 1848; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Frances Candee.
614c iii. CHARLES, b. 1850; d. 1851.
614d iv. CAROLINE FERRIS, b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. Aug. 29, 1878, Rev. James G. Lowrie.
614e v. HARRIET, b. Jan. 25, 1854; lives Galesburg, Ill.
614f vi. JOSEPH DUDLEY, b. 1856; d. 1857.
614g vii. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 18, 1858; d. Aug. 29, 1889.
614h viii. JOHN, b. April 4, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1863.

616. DELIA AURINDA FERRIS, dau. Silvanus Western Ferris and Aurinda Doty, b. March 7, 1843; m. Aug. 29, 1871, William H. Brainerd. They live Galesburg, Ill.

Children :

616a i. SARAH AURINDA, b. Jan. 20, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1888.
616b ii. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Nov. 11, 1876.
616c iii. HARRIET GALE, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

617. HELEN MARIA DOTY, dau. Roland Sears Doty and Cynthia Mudge, b. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1832; m. Rochester, N. Y., March 30, 1857, Randall Butler Graves, b. Italy, N. Y., May 7, 1820, son Randall Graves and Betsey Butler.

He was a merchant, lived at Jackson, Mich., and was killed by a railroad accident at Angola, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1867. She lives Rome, N. Y.

Children :

971. i. WILLIAM ANTIS, b. Rome, July 4, 1859.
972. ii. EDWARD DOTY, b. Bergen, N. J., March 30, 1863, d. Dec. 15, 1884.

973. iii. Randall Butler, b. Jackson, Dec. 23, 1866; d. there Aug. 21, 1867.

618. ROLAND SEARS DOTY, JR., son Roland Sears Doty and Cynthia Mudge, b. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1840; m. New York City, Aug. 31, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Post, b. New York City, June 7, 1847. She d. there March 24, 1878. He d. Albany, N. Y., April 18, 1892, but was buried at Rome.

Children b. New York City:

974. i. Helen Cynthia, b. July 28, 1872.
975. ii. Virginia, b. Nov. 19, 1874.
976. iii. Charlotte Zabriskie, b. Nov. 26, 1876; d. Aug. 24, 1878.

620. CHARLES EDMUND DOTY, son Roland Sears Doty and Cynthia Mudge, b. Rome, N. Y., July 16, 1846; m. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 15, 1869, Emma Augusta Mansfield, b. there June 23, 1846, dau. Benjamin Franklin Mansfield and Harriet Clark. They live New York City, where he is a merchant.

Children:

977. i. May, b. New York City, Oct. 13, 1870.
978. ii. Cassie, b. Bayonne, N. J., Feb. 22, 1872.

621. SAMUEL WILLIAM DOTY, son Roland Sears Doty and Cynthia Mudge, b. Rome, N. Y., July 3, 1848; m. Bergen Point, N. J., Sept. 30, 1873, Charlotte Gautier Zabriskie, b. Bergen Point, Nov. 7, 1852, dau. Albert M. Zabriskie and Ann M. Latourette. He was formerly a merchant, but 1896 is insurance agent. He lives New York City.

Children:

979. i. Douglass Zabriskie, b. New York City, Oct. 13, 1874.
980. ii. Madeleine, b. Bergen Point, Aug. 24, 1877.

622. SOPHRONIA A. RICE, dau. Abel S. Rice and Diana Doty, b. Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1810; m. there Oct. 30, 1832, Seymour Hitchcock, b. Nov. 11, 1802. They lived Lowville. He d. Sept. 8, 1873. She d. June 6, 1896:

Children:

981. i. Harriet E., b. Sept. 30, 1833.
982. ii. Warren D., b. Oct. 11, 1841.

623. WILLARD MARTIN RICE, son Abel S. Rice and Diana Doty, b. Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., April 30, 1817; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 1840, Elizabeth McDowell, dau. Rev. John McDowell, D.D., Philadelphia. She d. there Nov. 23, 1874.

Rev. Willard Martin Rice, D.D., graduated from Wesleyan University, 1837; he was immediately appointed a tutor in the university and served till 1840, in which year he became the principal of the Classical School in Philadelphia, Pa., and so remained till 1856. From 1856 to 1863 he was the pastor of the Moyamensing Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, and from 1863 to 1874 was pastor of the Fourth Presbyterian Church of the same city.

In 1874 he became the pastor of Trinity Presbyterian Church of Reeseville, Pa., and removed to that town, where he lived for several years. He has been recording secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Publica-

tion of Philadelphia since 1860; was stated clerk of the Presbytery of Philadelphia from 1860 to 1874 and from 1878 to 1886, and stated clerk of the Synod of Philadelphia from 1872 to 1881. He received the degree of doctor of divinity from Wesleyan University, 1866. He resided, 1886, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child, besides four who d. in infancy, b. Philadelphia:

983. i. JOHN MCDOWELL, b. Sept. 19, 1841; was assistant surgeon in U. S. Navy; received the degrees of A. B., A. M. and M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania, and of A. M. from the College of New Jersey and from Wesleyan University. He d. July 13, 1868.
984. ii. HENRIETTA KOLLOCK, b. July 11, 1843.
985. iii. CLARA AMELIA, b. Aug 7, 1845.
986. iv. WILLARD MARTIN, b. Dec. 28, 1849.
987. v. SUSAN MCDOWELL, b. Dec. 12, 1851.
988. vi. EMELINE ELTON, b. May 3, 1861.

627. ABIGAIL DOTY, dau. Willard Doty and Achsah Bacon, b. Spafford, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1818; m. there, March 15, 1843, John Eadie, b. Feb. 16, 1816, son James Eadie and Martha Smith. He was a farmer and d. Spafford, Nov. 28, 1873, where she still resides.

Children, b. Spafford; m. there:

989. i. CAROLINE E., b. Dec. 6, 1844; m. Nov. 15, 1868.
990. ii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 16, 1846; d.
991. iii. ACHSAH E., b. Feb. 16, 1849; m. April 1, 1871.
992. iv. MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1851; m. March 25, 1878.
993. v. ELLA, b. Dec. 10, 1851.
994. vi. NET, b. May 5, 1857; m. June 20, 1876; she d. June 20, 1876.
995. vii. ELIZBETH, b. May 5, 1860.
996. viii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

628. WARREN DOTY, son Willard Doty and Achsah Bacon, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1821; m. Spafford, N. Y., March 15, 1843, Emily Tinkham, b. there, Aug. 7, 1823, dau. Russell Tinkham and Mary Cook. He is a farmer and they live Spafford.

Children, b. Spafford; m. there:

997. i. ORLANDO, b. March 27, 1846; m. March 27, 1872.
998. ii. WILLARD R., b. June 18, 1847; m. Sept. 15, 1869.
999. iii. MARY A., b. March 6, 1849; m. Feb. 15, 1870.
1000. iv. SARAH V., b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. June 4, 1872.

630. CAROLINE DOTY, dau. Willard Doty and Achsah Bacon, b. Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1825; m. Spafford, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1860, John Cleveland, b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 3, 1817, son Benajah Cleveland and Mary Clark. They reside Spafford.

Child, b. Spafford:

1001. i. EMELINE, b. Oct. 6, 1865.

639. WARREN DOTY MARTIN, son of Ebenezer Martin and Mercy Doty, b. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1843; m. Wis., Feb. 4, 1867, Julia M. Staples, b. Maine, May 2, 1847, dau. Joseph Staples and Mercy A. Hammond. After marriage he was engaged for two and a half years farming in Wis., then removed to Charles City, Ia., where he entered into business with his father and brother. Then removed to Rockford, Ia., where he still resides, a prosperous merchant and farmer.

Children:
1002. i. EUGENE W , b. Wisconsin, Sept. 21, 1868.
1003. ii. MABEL, b. Rockford, Ia., April 28, 1876.

650. CLARISSA BALSORA THOMAS, dau. Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Exeter, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1822; m. Winfield, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1841, Loring Huntley, b. Exeter, July 26, 1815, son James Huntley and Lydia Shaw. She d. Exeter, Jan. 23, 1855. He resides with a second wife West Exeter. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Exeter:
1004. i. STARR TUCKERMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1842.
1005. ii. CLARISSA ALMIRA, b. Oct. 13, 1843; m. Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1868, Francis B. Smith, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1829. They live Plainfield. He is a farmer. No chil., 1872.
1006. iii. GEORGE THOMAS, b. Aug. 25, 1845.

651. PELEG GEORGE THOMAS, son Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1824; m. Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1848, Mary E. Putnam, b. there, April 26, 1825; live Herkimer.

He was mustered into the U. S. service in the War of the Rebellion at Camp Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y., as 1st Lieut. Co. B, 152d Regt. N. Y. Vols., Sept. 7, 1862, promoted to Captain of same Company, at Suffolk, Va., Nov. 13, 1863, and discharged for physical disability, Sept. 24, 1864.

Child:
1007. i. GEORGE B., b. Herkimer, April 3, 1862; d. there May 17, 1863.

652. JOHN MUNGO THOMAS, son Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 19, 1826; m. Winfield, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1857, Dorcas G. Miller, b. there April 21, 1836. They resided North Winfield, N. Y.

Child:
1008. i. CHARLES, b. Winfield, Aug. 15, 1861.

653. HENRY ROWLAND THOMAS, son Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1828; m. there Nov. 5, 1849, Mary W. Walker, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., April 19, 1830. They removed West. He d. Rockton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1863.

Children:
1009. i. EDWARD W., b Plainfield, Nov. 17, 1850.
1010. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Beloit, Wis., June 10, 1853.

655. CALVIN HUNTLEY THOMAS, son Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 15, 1834; m. Beloit, Rock Co., Wis., Feb. 16, 1859, Adeline Murphy, b. Canada, April 29, 1840. His widow lives Rockton, Ill.

He enlisted Nov. 20, 1861, in the War of the Rebellion, as private in Co. B., 51st Regt. Illinois Vols. Was promoted Dec. 31, 1861, to sergeant and to sergeant-major of the same regiment, Dec. 24, 1863; and Feb. 23, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn., was again promoted 1st Lieut. of Co. F. He was killed at the battle of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.

Children, b. Rockton, Ill.:
1011. i. IDA MAY, b. May 24, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1861.
1012. ii. GEORGE CALVIN, b. July 18, 1862.

656. IRA BRADLEY THOMAS, son Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1836; m. Richfield, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1865, Sarah Lucretia Round, b. Winfield, N. Y., July 11, 1847. He is a traveling salesman. They reside Utica, N. Y.

Children:

1013. i. IRA BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 6, 1867.
1014. ii. GEORGE WARREN, b. Aug. 8, 1870; d. Winfield, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1871.

659. JANE ELIZA DOTY, dau. Alanson Doty and Thirza Kelcy, b. Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1823; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 23, 1844, Orrin Arnold. They live Three Rivers, Mich., where he publishes, with his son, a newspaper, the "Herald."

Children:

1015. i. THERON LYMAN, b. Ann Arbor, Mich, Dec. 22, 1847.
1016. ii. HENRY DOTY, b. Lima, Ind., Aug. 14, 1855.

660. WILLIAM DOTY, son Alanson Doty and Thirza Kelcy, b. Royalton, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1824; m. Northfield, Mich., Feb. 21, 1850, Eliza Jane Curtis, b. Barrington, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1828, dau. Roswell Curtis and Jerusha, his wife. They lived Northfield till 1878, when they removed to South Lyon, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Northfield:

1017. i. LESTER, b. Feb. 25, 1853; d. Dec. 1, 1853.
1018. ii. JANE ELIZA, b. Oct. 1, 1856.
1019. iii. ETTA, b. May 4, 1866.

662. ALANSON THERON DOTY, son Alanson Doty and Thirza Kelcy, b. Pittsfield, Mich., July 1, 1834; m. Pinckney, Mich., Feb. 12, 1860, Sarah G. Teeple. b. Wayne, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1840, dau. Jacob Teeple and Julia, his wife. He is a farmer and resides Pinckney.

Children:

1020. i. PAUL, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
1021. ii. MINNIE, b. Oct. 2, 1864.
1022. iii. A son, b. Jan. 8, 1867; d. March 27, 1867.
1023. iv. ROXY, b. May 20, 1868.
1024. v. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

665. DUANE DOTY, son Samuel Rosecranz Doty and Hannah Laurence Kingsbury, b. Amherst, O., Sept. 13, 1835; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 10, 1864, Margaretta Jane Richards, b. Dublin, Ireland, 1844, dau. George Rawson Richards and Jane Huson.

He was educated at the Academy and University at Ann Arbor, and was successively teacher and superintendent of schools at Ann Arbor, then removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was made Superintendent of Public Schools, a position which he filled with much credit for several years. He then accepted the office of Secretary of Pullman, the model village of the Pullman Company, near Chicago, which he holds and where he resides, 1897. Both Mr. and Mrs. Duane Doty are writers for the higher class of magazines and newspapers and have contributed many articles of note to them on literary and philosophical subjects, as well as descriptive of Pullman and its history.

Child:

1025. i. EDITH LILIAN, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1868.

666. HELEN ANN DOTY, dau. Samuel Rosekranz Doty and Hannah Laurence Kingsbury, b. Pittsfield, Mich., July 17, 1836; m. Ann Arbor Mich., March 18, 1863, Henry Eugene Compton, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 14, 1836, son Henry Compton and Sarah Derby. They reside Chicago, Ill.; she is a teacher of recognized abilty.

Child:

1026. i. SAMUEL LAURENCE, b. Ann Arbor, Dec. 15, 1863; d. July 12, 1865.

669. CHARLOTTE KINGSBURY DOTY, dau. Samuel Rosecranz Doty and Hannah Laurence Kingsbury, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 1, 1841; m. there Aug. 12, 1866, Homer Phelps Finley, b. Genesse, N. Y., April 14, 1834, son William Finley and Sarah Wattles. They reside Ann Arbor; he is a lawyer; she is well known by her designs and illustrations of her sister's and other books.

Child:

1027. i. FLORA CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 26, 1868.

670. HELEN MAR DOTY, dau. William Doty and Harriet Maria Griggs, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1831; m. Carrollton, Miss., April 11, 1861, Rev. John Charles Adams, b. Enneskillen, Ireland, March 10, 1831, son John Adams and Alice McCallen, who were Protestants, and of English descent. She d. June 6, 1874. He resides Lake City, Minn.

Children:

1028. i. A son, b. Carroll Co., Miss., Dec. 2, 1861; d. same day.
1029. ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Carroll Co., Nov. 8, 1862; he was, 1882, a student in the Minnesota State University.
1030. iii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Carroll Co., April 15, 1865.
1031. iv. LAURA HELEN, b. Woodville, Miss., April 17, 1868.
1032. v. ROBERT BEAUMONT, b. Lake City, Minn., Nov. 2, 1869.
1033. vi. ALICE LOUISE, b. Lake City, March 20, 1872; d. March 9, 1881.

671. JULIA FRANCES DOTY, dau. William Doty and Harriet M. Griggs, b. Stephentown, N. Y., March 6, 1833; m. Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1855, Ezra Benjamin Chase, b. Sephentown, Dec. 26, 1833, son Benjamin Chase and Mary Grant Newton. They reside Stephentown Centre, where he was postmaster.

Children, b. Stephentown:

1034. i. ELMER EUGENE, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
1035. ii. EDWARD GRIGGS, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

672. LAURA JANE DOTY, dau. William Doty and Harriett Maria Griggs, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1834; m. there Nov. 15, 1855, Charles Keach, b. Hancock, Mass., June 1, 1833, son Henry Keach, of Peoria, Ill., and Lucy Hall. She d. Radnor, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858. He m. again and has other chil. Lives Orange Prairie, Ill.

Child:

1036. i. EDWIN WILLIAM, b. Radnor, Nov. 28, 1856.

673. EDWIN EUGENE DOTY, son William Doty and Harriet M. Griggs, b. Stephentown, N. Y., March 5, 1837; m. Berlin, N. Y., March 14, 1858, Saturna Lucinda Jones, b. there Dec. 18, 1832, dau. Thomas Jones. He is a carpenter and resides Stephentown.

Children:

1037. i. WALTER JAMES, b. Berlin, July 2, 1859.
1038. ii. JENNIE LOUISE, b. Stephentown, March 24, 1861.
1039. iii. NELLIE MARIAN, b. Stephentown, May 3, 1866; d. Berlin, Aug. 25, 1867.
1040. iv. ALICE MAY, b. Stephentown, June 15, 1869; d. Dec. 25, 1869.
1041. v. FRANKLIN, b. Stephentown, Sept. 27, 1871.

674. MARY LOUISA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Harriet Maria Griggs, b. Stephentown, N. Y., July 5, 1840; m. there May, 1869, George Henry Weeks, son George P. Weeks and Eliza A., his wife. He d. Portchester, N. Y., May 10, 1883; she d. there April 4, 1881.

Children:

1042. i. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Stephentown, July 8, 1873; d. Feb. 24, 1874.
1043. ii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Stephentown, Feb. 17, 1877.
1044. iii. ELLEN ELIZA, b. Porchester, June 11, 1880.

675. CAROLINE FRANCES HOWARD, dau. Nathan Howard, Jr., and Frances Taylor Doty, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1833; m. New York City, April 17, 1855, Rowland M. Stover, b. Pittstown, N. Y., June 23, 1830, son Garandas Stover and Catharine, his wife. He is a law publisher, and they have resided for many years at Plainfield, N. J.

Children:

1045. i. HOWARD ROWLAND, b. Saratoga, N. Y., March 7, 1856; d. New York City, Nov. 10, 1857.
1046. ii. LOUIS MARVIN, b. Saratoga, Jan. 25, 1858.
1047. iii. ADDISON HOWARD, b. New York City, June 21, 1861; d. Oct. 24, 1861.
1048. iv. FANNIE BROOKS, b. New York City, Dec. 17, 1862; d. Newtown, N. Y., July 25, 1863.
1049. v. HERBERT WRIGHT, b. Newtown, March 28, 1865.
1050. vi. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. New York City, Sept. 21, 1869.
1051. vii. ALFRED EVERETT, b. New York City, Nov. 21, 1871.
1052. viii. FRANK ELLIOTT, b. New York City, Sept. 27, 1873.

676. SARAH ANN HOWARD, dau. Nathan Howard and Frances Taylor Doty, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1835; m., 1st, New York City, Oct. 15, 1857, William Sidney Freeman, b. Keeseville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1834, son Robert Freeman and Elizabeth Ann, his wife. He d. New York City, Aug. 24, 1876. She m., 2nd, Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 12, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Capt. William Baldwin Ostrom, b. New York City, April 1, 1819, son Dr. Jacob Ostrom and Fanny, his wife. Capt. Ostrom is a retired sea captain. They live Plainfield, N. J.

Children all by 1st husband, b. New York City:

1053. i. HARRY MOULTON (Freeman), b. Sept. 11, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1860.
1054. ii. WALTER HOWARD, (Freeman), b. Feb. 15, 1864.
1055. iii. ROBERT SIDNEY (Freeman), b. Oct. 25, 1869; d. July 18, 1871.

678. HARRIET LOUISA HOWARD, dau. Nathan Howard and Frances Taylor Doty, b. Troy, N. Y., April 3, 1840; m. Newtown, N. Y., June 25, 1863, George Warren, b. Saco, York Co., Me., Oct. 12, 1831, son

George Alexander Warren and Caroline Tufts. He is a dealer in jewelry and diamonds, and they lived New York City.

Child:

1056. i. Cornelia Emerson, b. Newtown, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1864; m. New York City, June 25, 1884, William Wallace Kerr.

679. CHARLOTTE BERSHEBA HOWARD, dau. Nathan Howard and Frances Taylor Doty, b. Greenbush, N. Y., March 21, 1842; m. New York City, March 13, 1861, Julius Conklin Woodward, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1832, son Philander Woodward and Semantha Conklin. She lives Jersey City, N. J.

Children, b. New York City:

1057. i. Grace Edwards, b. Dec. 17, 1863.
1058. ii. Harry Brooks, b. Feb. 4, 1866.
1059. iii. Helen Howard, b. July 17, 1871.
1060. iv. Fannie.

680. CHARLES NATHAN HOWARD, son Nathan Howard and Frances Taylor Doty, b. Albany, N. Y., April 18, 1844; m. New York City, Dec. 3, 1863, Charlotte A. Hartel, b. there April, 1843. They lived New York City. He d. Dec. 28, 1867.

Children, b. New York City:

1061. i. Lillian Adams, b. Sept. 16, 1864.
1062. ii. Fannie Eveline, b. Dec. 1, 1867.

683. DELIA BRIGGS HUNTLEY, dau. Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., June 22, 1828; m. there, John Dutton, b. Feb. 20, 1825. He is a farmer, and they reside Wis.

Children, b. Richfield:

1063. i. Charles T., b. Nov. 30, 1846.
1064. ii. Mary Ellen, b. April 26, 1850.
1065. iii. Lydia A., b. Dec. 25, 1852.
1066. iv. Isaac A., b. June 12, 1855.
1067. v. Alice, b. Oct. 18, 1858.
1068. vi. George E., b. March 13, 1861.
1069. vii. Cora Belle, b. Oct. 5, 1866.
1070. viii. Jennie Euretta, b. Sept. 19, 1870.

685. IMOGENE ELIZABETH HUNTLEY, dau. Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1833; m. J. David Bliss, b. May 5, 1832. He is a farmer; they reside West Exeter, N. Y.

Child:

1071. i. Imogene Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1857.

686. FRANCES ANNCINA HUNTLEY, dau. Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1837; m. Judson B. Cutler, b. March 31, 1831. He is a farmer; they reside Winfield, N. Y.

Children;

1072. i. Herbert Jay, b. Jan. 2, 1859.
1073. ii. Mary Maude, b. Jan. 12, 1862.
1074. iii. Earl Duane, b. March 10, 1864.

687. ISAAC NEWTON HUNTLEY, son Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., April 5, 1840; m. Mary Ellen Farnsworth, b. Jan. 8, 1844. He d. Feb. 7, 1872; his widow lives East St. Louis, Mo.

Child:
1075. i. Homer Glenn, b. March 11, 1865.

688. EUNICE CAROLINE HUNTLEY, dau. Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1842; m. Monticello, N. Y., John S. Ames, b. Aug. 23, 1839. They reside Richfield.

Child:
1076. i. Ray Havilah, b. Monticello, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870.

689. CLARA SHELDON HUNTLEY, dau. Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1844; m. Ilion, N. Y., John W. McLaughlin, b. Feb. 4, 1841. They reside West Exeter, N. Y.

Child:
1077. i. David Lynn, b. Monticello, N. Y., June 28, 1868.

691. AMY DOTY, dau. Leonard Doty and Lydia Louisa Gardner, b. Hancock, Mass., April 21, 1838; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862, George Frederick Hull, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., June 14, 1838, son Charles William Hull and Lucena Anna Churchill. She graduated at the Seminary at North Granville, N. Y., and taught there and at other places before her marriage. She was a very intelligent and cultured lady and d. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1871. He is a farmer, New Lebanon.

Children:
1078. i. Alice Louise, b. June 30, 1864; was a teacher and resided with her father, New Lebanon, till 1887 when she m. Henry N. Whiting, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 10, 1863, son Frederick F. Whiting. He d. Great Barrington, April 7, 1895.
1079. ii. Frederick Doty, b. Aug. 29, 1871.

693. ELIZABETH GARDNER DOTY, dau. Leonard Doty and Lydia Louisa Gardner, b. Hancock, Mass., Feb. 5, 1845; m. Stephentown, N. Y., April 20, 1870, Hiram Augustus Carpenter, b. there Feb. 25, 1843, son Calvin Pardee Carpenter and Louisa Carr. He was a merchant and d. North Adams, Mass., May 19, 1880; his widow lives Stephentown, N. Y.

Children:
1080. i. Mary, b. Stephentown, June 10, 1872.
1081. ii. Howard, b. Stephentown, April 20, 1874.
1082. iii. Lockwood, b. North Adams, Oct. 17, 1877.

700. CLARA LOUISA DOTY, dau. Joseph Sheldon Doty and Palmyra Jolls, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1844; m. Stephentown, Jan. 15, 1868, Abel Merchant, b. Schodack, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1829, son Reuben Merchant and Susannah Krum. They live Nassau.

Reuben Merchant was a native of Amenia, N. Y. Susannah Krum was a daughter of Martin Krum, one of the early settlers of Schodack. The grandfather of Abel Merchant was one of the pioneers of Schodack, was a soldier of the Revolution, was at the battle of Saratoga and first came from Connecticut to Dutchess County, afterwards removing to Schodack. The father of Mr. Merchant was a farmer and for twelve years a merchant in Albany. In 1829 he purchased the Nassau Mills and removed to Nassau. In 1832 he bought the farm now occupied by his son, Abel, and four years later disposed of the mill property. The mother died in 1844 and the father in 1850.

Mr. Merchant graduated from Union College, class of '49, after a preparatory course at Nassau Academy. Upon graduating from Union he was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and being the oldest of seven children, all of whom, excepting himself, are now dead, he assumed charge of the business affairs of the family, upon the death of his father, and has since remained on the old homestead. Mr. Merchant was one of the organizers of the Mutual Insurance Association of Nassau, Schodack and Chatham and was its first president, which office he held for ten years, from 1856 to 1866, since which time he has been its secretary; he is president of the Nassau Free Library of which he was also one of the founders; he has been secretary and treasurer of the Nassau and Schodack Cemetery Association for some years; has had the settlement of several large estates and is trustee of a number of trusts.

Children, b. Nassau, N. Y.:

1083. i. CLARINDA, b. Oct. 16, 1868; a graduate of Nassau Academy and of Wellesley College, Mass., Nov. 1896; a teacher at the Albany, N. Y., Female Academy.

1084. ii. HENRY DOTY, b. July 16, 1870; graduate of Union College, 1893, and of Albany Law School 1896.

700a iii. JOHN CRAPO, b. July 17, 1872; student at Union College.

700b iv. ABEL, b. Sept. 4, 1874; student at Union College.

700c v. REUBEN SHELDON, b. Feb. 29, 1880; d. Jan. 25, 1888.

704. ELIZABETH AMY DOTY, dau. Lyman Tompkins Doty and Hannah Dennis Thomas, b. Albany, N. Y., April 25, 1830; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 23, 1851, Thomas Vickery Porter, b. Darien, Ga., Oct. 28, 1820, son John Porter and Elizabeth Vickery. He was a builder and dealer in real estate Brooklyn. She d. Sept. 18, 1890. He d. Aug. 26, 1894.

Children:

1085. i. LYMAN DOTY, b. March 2, 1852; is a clerk and lives Brooklyn.

1086. ii. SARAH MEHITABLE, b. June 26, 1854.

1087. iii. JAMES BARNEY, b. July 10, 1857; d. Nov. 7, 1859.

1088. iv. AMY JANE, b. Jan. 6, 1861.

705. JAMES WARREN DOTY, son Lyman Tompkins Doty and Hannah Dennis Thomas, b. Albany, N. Y., July 21, 1832; m. Pleasantville, Pa., Sept. 8, 1870, Harriet Jane Ash, b. Edinboro, Pa., July 25, 1844, dau. John J. Ash and Margery Nichols. He is a provision merchant. They resided formerly at Titusville and Pittsburg, Pa., but now Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. there Nov. 3, 1893.

Child:

1089. i. ELLA AUGUSTA, b. Titusville, Nov. 6, 1872.

710. CATHARINE LONG DOTY, dau. Warren Samuel Doty and Sarah Mehitable Child, b. New York City, Nov. 5, 1839; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1861, Gilbert Robertson Lindsay, b. New York City, Jan. 31, 1834, son Gilbert Robertson Lindsay and Susannah Brower.

He is a counsellor-at-law. During the latter part of the War of the Rebellion he was Collector at Natchez, Miss., under the United States Government, but at the close of the war he removed to Rahway, N. J., where they resided. He was Superintendent of Public Schools and a

prominent lawyer there, and d. Nov. 6, 1893. She lives with children, Cleveland, O.

Children :

1090. i. KATE, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1865.

1091. ii. ROBERT, b. Rahway, Sept. 14, 1869; not m. 1896; a distinguished electrical engineer Cleveland, O.

1092. iii. SARAH AGNES, b. Rahway, Aug. 19, 1875; d. there.

714. FRANCES P. DOTY, dau. George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Prospect, N. Y., April 27, 1834; m. Holland F. Robinson, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1854. They moved to Wisconsin, 1862, and now live Manston, Wis.

Children :

714a. i. IDA MADORA, b. June 12, 1856; d. Oct. 22, 1856.

714b. ii. CORA M., b. Otsego Co., N. Y., April 14, 1857; m. Juneau Co., Wis., Dec. 25, 1877, George Newland. She d. there May 30, 188–.

Children:

1. VERN, b. Sept. 25, 1878.
2. FREDERICK, b. May 17, 1880.

714c. iii. ALTA MARIE, b. Otsego Co., Oct. 25, 1859. She is a teacher; lives Minneapolis, Minn.

714d. iv. EVA A., b. Otsego Co., March 18, 1861; m. Juneau Co., Dec. 25, 1879, I. G. Spaulding.

Children, b. Manston, Wis.:

1. LULU, b. Sept. 11, 1881; d. April, 1882.
2. LELA E., b. Jan. 12, 1883.
3. BURTON B., b. Aug. 14, 1885.
4. EARL, b May 14, 1889.
5. ARTHUR R., b. Feb. 9, 1891.

714e. v. LANETTE, b. Juneau Co., Wis., March 24, 1864.

714f. vi. ARTHUR, b. Juneau Co., Sept. 13, 1867; d. Nov. 25, 1867.

714g. vii. JAMES F., b. Juneau Co., April 6, 1869; m. Spring Valley, Minn. Jan. 19, 1897, Lena R. Riehl. They live St Paul, Minn.

714h. viii. LILLIAN G., b. Juneau Co., Feb. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 8, 1891, Harry Bunker. They live Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

1. JAMES C., b. Hudson, Wis., July, 1892.
2. DWIGHT H., b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec., 1895.

714i. ix. WILLIAM C., b. Juneau Co., Sept. 4, 1874.

717. ALICE DOTY, dau. George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1838; m. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Warren Babbitt. They moved, 1862, to Painesville, O., and 1882, to Conneaut, O.

Children:

717a i. HATTIE BABBITT, b. Clayville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1858; m. Painesville, O., Truman Rust. They live there and have chil.

1. CLARENCE, b. Aug. 12, 1883.
2. GEORGE, b. June 6, 1888.

717b ii. WILLIAM, b. Painesville, O., Oct. 11, 1865; m. Conneaut, O., Myrtle Tuttle. They live there and have chil.

1. PEARL.
2. RAYMOND.

717c iii. DANIEL, b. Painesville, Sept. 27, 1872; not m, lives Conneaut.

719. JENNIE U. DOTY, dau. George Washington Doty and Katharine

arine McMaster, b. Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1842; m. 1st, George Carpenter, May 26, 1860. She was granted divorce in Utica, N. Y., April 24, 1877. She m. 2nd, Painesville, O., Sept. 24, 1877, Dr. H. P. Whitford. They live Bridgewater, N. Y., where he is a practicing physician.

Child:

719a i. FLORENCE MARIE (Whitford), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., May 11, 1881; d. March 19, 1882.

720. GEORGE WASHINGTON, son George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Trenton, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1843; m. Concord, O., Dec. 25, 1867, Rhoda Harvey, b. there, 1849, dau. Jacob Harvey and Lydia Hobart. They reside Cleveland, O.

Children, b. Concord:

1093. i. ADA B., b. Dec. 5, 1870.
1094. ii. HARRY L., b. Jan. 10, 1875.

721. JOHN FREDERICK DOTY, son Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1846; m. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 21, 1869, Emma Jenet Watson, b. Hartford, May 4, 1845, dau. Capt. Benjamin Watson of Windsor, Ct. and Ann Jenet Johnson. He is in business New York City.

Child:

1095. i. FREDERICK WATSON, b. Hartford, Oct. 23, 1871. He d. suddenly, New York City, Sept. 15, 1889.

722. JAMES A. DOTY, son George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Richfield, N. Y., April 6, 1848; m. Mentor, O., Jan. 26, 1869, Lydia Whitney. He was appointed postmaster at West Mentor, O., Jan. 1, 1889, and served till Feb. 1896.

Children, b. Mentor:

722a i. JESSIE M., b. March 28, 1871.
722b ii. FLOSSIE, b. June 6, 1879; d. April 20, 1888.

723. H. BRADFORD DOTY, son George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1850; m. West Meator, O., Dec. 30, 1884, Jennie Ingersoll. They live there.

Children,:

723a i. RAYMOND B., b. May 30, 1888.
723b ii. EDWARD F., b. Dec. 18, 1889.
723c iii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 10, 1891.
723d iv. DORIS, b. July 18, 1896.

724. FRANK R. DOTY, son George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1852; m. Katharine Milliman, Jan. 1, 1878.

Children :

724a i. ARTHUR HERBERT, b. Painesville, O., Oct. 6, 1878.
724b ii. HAZEL KATHERINE, b. Norwalk, O., July 17, 1892.

725. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Frederick Doty and Eliza Slocum, b. Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1845; m. Ava, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1866, James Wallace Douglass, b. West Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1844, son Thomas P. Douglass and Eliza M. Stevens. She d. Oct. 1874, West Leyden. He resides Boonville, N. Y.

Child:

1096. i. LULA ELIZA, b. July 21, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1869; West Leyden, N. Y.

732. DONNA DOTY, dau. Alexander H. Doty and Emily A. Cummings, b. Remsen, N. Y., April 27, 1848; m. Brocton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867, Emory Cranston, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1843, son Abraham Cranston and Olive Sweet. They lived Fredonia, N. Y. Mrs. Cranston d. a number of years ago. She and her three children are buried in the Sheridan Cemetery. Mr. Cranston prob. lives Nunda, N. Y.

Children, b. Sheridan:

1097. i. FRANK EMORY, b. Oct. 18, 1868; d.
1098. ii. KATE HELEN, b. July 24, 1870; d.
1099. iii. MAUD MARY, b. May 27, 1876; d.

753. CLARISSA ELIZA DOTY, dau. Rev. Elihu Doty and Clarissa Ackley, b. Pontianah, Borneo, Jan. 14, 1843; m. New York City, June 17, 1862, Robert Ingram Brown, b. there Aug. 30, 1831, son Robert Ingram Brown and Ann Catharine Gally. She d. April 7, 1885, at her residence, New York City. He lives there. He is a prominent and highly esteemed counsellor-at-law.

Children, b. New York City:

1100. i. ISOLINE DOTY, b. Aug. 27, 1863; m. New York City, Louis Dwight Ray. They live there.
1101. ii. ORELLA DOTY, b. Oct 24, 1865.
1102. iii. ETHEL DOTY, b. Nov. 9, 1867.
1103. iv. LINCOLN DOTY, b. Feb. 26, 1870.
1104. v. RUPERT DOTY, b. Nov. 24, 1871.
1105. vi. HERBERT DOTY, b. Jan. 31, 1874.
1106. vii. ANEITA DOTY, b. Feb. 21, 1876.
1107. viii. MONMOUTH DOTY, b. Nov. 5, 1878; d. June 26, 1880.
1108. ix. UDELLA DOTY, b. Aug. 11, 1880.

756. CHARLES WINCHESTER DOTY, son Rev. Elihu Doty and Eleanor Augusta Smith, b. Amoy, China, Nov. 1, 1849; m. March 3, 1873, Eleanor Negley Garrison, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 4, 1850, dau. Henry Doremus Garrison and Eleanor Negley. He is a graduate of Williams College and a civil engineer; residing, 1881, at West Monterey, Pa.

Child:

1109. i. ELEANOR ISABEL, b. West Monterey, Dec. 8, 1878.

757. MARY AUGUSTA DOTY, dau. Rev. Elihu Doty and Eleanor Augusta Smith, b. Amoy, China, Sept. 16, 1851; m. Parsippany, N. J., Oct. 18, 1876, George Bramin Smith, b. there Dec. 11, 1844, son Andrew J. Smith and Caroline E. Bramin. She was early brought to America and left in care of her grandparents at Parsippany, N. J; is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass. He is a lumber merchant and farmer. They reside Parsippany.

Child:

1110. i. MABEL DOTY, b. Dec. 6, 1879; d. May 1, 1880.

758. SAMUEL HOLMES DOTY, son Rev. Elihu Doty and Eleanor Augusta Smith, b. Amoy, China, Oct. 18, 1853; m. June 20, 1878, Carribelle Stranahan. They live Warren, Pa.

Children:
1111. i. ELEANOR SMITH, b. April 11, 1879.
1112. ii. SAMUEL HOLMES, b. Feb. 26 (?), 1881.

765. PHEBE ANN WILLSEY, dau. Andrew Willsey and Irene Doty, b. Berne, N. Y., May 16, 1839; m. there Jan. 1, 1859, James Winne, b. Guilderland, N. Y., June 13, 1838, son Anthony Winne and Mary, his wife. They live Knowersville, N. Y.

Children, b. Knowersville:
1113. i. ANTHONY, b. Nov. 13, 1859.
1114. ii. HERBERT, b. July 29, 1872.

769. CHARLES EDWARD WILLSEY, son Andrew Willsey and Irene Doty, b. Berne, N. Y., June 10, 1848; m. there Rosalie Isabell Bolster.

Child:
1115. i. DELPHENE, b. Huntersland, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1878; d. Feb. 7, 1881.

786. JAMES HARVEY PADELFORD, son Albert Padelford and Mary Ann Doty, b. Winchester, Ct., April 13, 1842; m. Colebrook, Ct., April 24, 1870, Abbie Viola Simmons, b. there May 24, 1853.

He served three years of the War of the Rebellion in the Seventy-seventh Regiment New York Volunteers as a private in Company C, and in that time passed safely and unhurt through twenty-six battles. They reside Colebrook.

Child:
1116. i. IDA, b. March 2, 1871.

787. SUSAN PADELFORD, dau. Albert Padelford and Mary Ann Doty, b. Colebrook, Ct., June 2, 1844; m. Barkhamstead, Ct., Sept. 25, 1866, Orlo Rexford, son Daniel Rexford and Clarinda, his wife. They live Barkhamstead.

died Winsted Ct. July 10th

Children, b. Barkhamstead:
1117. i. NELLIE, b. July 6, 1867.
1118. ii. MARY CLARINDA, b. Aug. 16, 1869.
iii. A child, b. Sept. 1, 1871.

See Rexford Genealogy

788. MARY ANN PADELFORD, dau. Albert Padelford and Mary Ann Doty, b. Barkhamstead, Ct., May, 1847; m. New Hartford, Ct., Oct. 2, 1867, William Benedict, b. Winchester, Ct., 1835, son John Benedict and Rebecca, his wife. They reside Colebrook, Ct.

Child:
1119. i. EDWIN ERASTUS, b. Colebrook, Aug., 1868.

790. ANGENETTE PADELFORD, dau. Albert Padelford and Mary Ann Doty, b. Colebrook, Ct., July, 1852. She was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. John Potter and bore their name. She m., 1871, a Mr. Gunn.

Child:
1120. i. CORA.

See back of book

793. ELVIN ADELMA CASEY, son Martin Gardner Casey and Surrenia Doty, b. Nassau, N. Y., April 13, 1852; m., 1st, Stephentown, N. Y., March 12, 1873, Annie J. Dibble, dau. Demetrius Dibble and Sarah A., his wife. She d. West Stephentown, Aug. 30, 1881. He m., 2d, there Sept. 9, 1885, Katie E. Wrenn, b. Nassau, March 22, 1860, dau. John Wrenn

and Margaret, his wife. The live West Stephentown. He is a farmer.

Children, by first wife:

1121. i. LELAH D., b. Feb. 4, 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
1122. ii. FREDDIE A., b. Oct. 9, 1875.
1123. iii. WESTBURN H., b. May 24, 1877.
1124. iv. MARCIA U., b. March 24, 1879.

829. ALVIRA DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Mary Phileta Russell, b. Greenbush, Mich., Nov. 26, 1858; m. there Dec. 18, 1878, John T. Faulds, b. Rome, N. Y., May 10, 1857, son Andrew Faulds and his wife, Sarah; they live Ithaca, Mich.

Child:

1125. i. LENA A., b. July 18, 1885.

848. WILLIAM ROBERT DOTY, son James Gilford Doty and Olive Knapp Taylor, b. Attica, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1857; m. there April 25, 1877, Emma McCleuthen, b. Arcade, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1857, dau. Burnett Hubbell McCleuthen and Mary Clough; they live Newton, Kan.

Children:

848a. i. OLIVE MAY, b. Attica, N. Y., May 5, 1881.
848b. ii. EMMA MCCLEUTHEN, b. Newton, Kan., Nov. 17, 1882.
848c. iii. MARY AMANDA, b. Newton, Kan., Jan. 19, 1885.

865. FRANK JAMES TOLLES, son George Herschell Tolles and Catharine Loisa Patridge, b. Bennington, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849; m. Attica, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1870, Helen Adelia Bemen, b. there Dec. 30, 1849, dau. Nelson Bemen and his wife, Orvilla.

Child:

1126. i. CATHARINE ORVILLA, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. Feb. 29, 1880.

949. JOHN DOTY KITTELL, son Stephen Sheldon Kittell and Jane McGill, b. Stephentown, N. Y., March 8, 1845; m. there Jan. 1, 1873, Lydia Gardner, b. there Jan. 18, 1853, dau. Nathaniel Gardner and Phebe Taylor; he is a farmer.

Children, b. Stephentown:

1027. i. JOSEPH SHELDON, b. April 26, 1876.
1128. ii. HARRY GARDNER, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
1129. iii. ARCHIE EUGENE, b. Feb. 25, 1881.
1130. iv. CORA IRENE, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

958. LUCINDA MARIA SHARP, dau. Peter Sharp and Eunice Maria Doty, b. Bucyrus, O., Dec. 22, 1840; m. Tecumseh, Mich., David McNair, b. Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 19, 1838, son William McNair and Elizabeth Robertson; he is a merchant; they live Tecumseh.

Children:

1131. i. HERBERT LEMUEL, b. Aug. 5, 1867.
1132. ii. WILLIAM SHARPE, b. Sept. 18, 1868.
1133. iii. FRED JAMES, b. Jan. 29, 1871.
1134. iv. ROYAL DAVID, b. Dec. 14, 1876; d. May 15, 1879.

959. WILBUR FISK SHARP, son Rev. Peter Sharp and Eunice Maria Doty, b. Elyria, O., July 29, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1866, East Saginaw, Mich., Elizabeth Jerusha English, b. Northville, Mich., Feb. 10, 1846, dau. Alexander English and Ann Jane Frazier. They live Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Cal.

Children:

1135. i. FLORA MAUD, b. East Saginaw, June 12, 1868.
1136. ii. HARRY ALEXANDER, b. East Saginaw, Aug. 10, 1870; d. there Dec. 23, 1875.
1137. iii. HETTIE, b. East Saginaw, June 13, 1872.
1138. iv. MITTALENE, b. Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 12, 1874.
1139. v. WILBUR CENTENNIAL, b. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1876.

963. WILLIAM GEORGE DOTY, son George Washington Doty and Rhoda Jane Brown, b. Manchester, Mich., Sept. 6, 1852; m. Homer, Mich., June 26, 1877, Kate Westcott, b. Perrysburg, O., July 23, 1853, dau. Hon. Josiah Nelson Westcott and Sophronia Willard. They live Ann Arbor, Mich.

He graduated at the University of Michigan, 1875, with degree of A. B. He is a lawyer of repute and Register of the Probate Court. In 1891 he was elected Mayor of Ann Arbor. He is also Past Grand Commander of the order of Knights Templar of the State of Michigan.

Child:

1140. i. RALPH WESTCOTT, b. Ann Arbor, Aug. 15, 1886.

1004. STARR TUCKERMAN HUNTLEY, son Loring Huntley and Clarissa Balsora Thomas; m. Plainfield, N. Y., Mary E. Armstrong, b. Burlington, N. Y., May 27, 1844. They reside Exeter, N. Y.

Children:

1141. i. FREDERICK A., b. Plainfield, May 22, 1868.
1142. ii. CLARISSA, b. Exeter, Nov. 23, 1869.

1063. CHARLES T. DUTTON, son John Dutton and Delia Briggs Huntley, b. Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1846; m. Whitewater, Wis., Helen Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1848.

Children:

1143. i. EMERY H., b. Sept. 27, 1869; d. May 26, 1871.
1144. ii. LUELLEN W., b. Jan. 23, 1872.

1064. MARY ELLEN DUTTON, dau. John Dutton and Delia Briggs Huntley, b. Richfield, N. Y., April 26, 1850; m. Leslie A. Tull, b. Aug. 15, 1848.

Child:

1064a. i. ALICE L., b. Dec. 20, 1870.

1086. SARAH MEHITABLE PORTER, dau. Thomas Vickery Porter and Elizabeth Amy Doty, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1854; m. there Dec. 9, 1885, Andrew Saul, Jr., b. Green River, N. Y. June 14, 1845, son Andrew Saul and Sarah Elizabeth Van Heusen. She d. Brooklyn, June 7, 1893. He d. there Aug. 20, 1896.

Child:

1086a. i. SARAH, b. Brooklyn, May 3, 1888; d. same day.

1088. AMY JANE PORTER, dau. Thomas Vickery Porter and Elizabeth Amy Doty, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1861; m. there Dec. 5, 1894, Benjamin B. Talmage. They live Valatie, N. Y., where he was Postmaster for many years.

Child:

1088a. i. HAROLD PORTER, b. Valatie, Dec. 10, 1896.

THE FAMILY OF JOHN DOTY.

3. John Doty, or Doten, as his name was sometimes written, was born atPlymouth, Mass., in 1639–40. He was the second son and child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke. The date of his birth is established by an affidavit taken in a suit to settle a boundary line, when, under date of 6th May, 1684, he says, he was " about forty-four years of age."

Despite the fact that he appears in his early days once or twice upon the records of the town in breaches of the peace or in disputes, it is certain that he soon became a blameless and highly respected citizen, honored by his townsmen, thirfty, industrious and prosperous.

He was a farmer and probably the only one of Edward Doty's children that settled down in Plymouth and remaining there devoted himself to this occupation. He early secured lands there, for, besides what he received from his father's estate, he was granted by the town, at a meeting held 8th January, 1665–6, " three acres of meadow land at the Turkey Swamp." He probably also took charge of the lands and property of his mother in Plymouth as early as 1660. And upon her marriage and removal to Marshfield in 1667 with her younger children, he undoubtedly became her representative in Plymouth, and in 1671, by a deed, which she acknowledged before Governor Prince, his mother conveyed to him all her right and title to her share of her late husband's property, not only at Plymouth but elsewhere.

The records show, 1666–7, several disputes on trivial matters with John Barnes that were carried into the court and decided.

In 1667, 2d July, as noted before, " Libertie is granted Edward Dotey and his brother, John Dotey, to look out for some supplyes of land."

17th January, 1667–8. He conveyed to John Smith, the same party who subsequently bought the interest of all the heirs, his share of the estate of his father " at Poaksett in Dartmouth."

31st January, 1668–9. He was granted at town meeting, thirty acres at Indian Pond.

1669, July 5th. John Dunham, Sr., complained that John Dotey met him in the highway and cruelly beat him, for which offence John Dotey was held to keep the peace. Nothing more serious than this appears against him at any time.

In "An Exact list of all the names of the Freemen of Plymouth," made 29th May, 1670, the name of John Dotey is the only one of the family that appears.

His name appears in the records on coroners' and petit juries at various times, spelled in various styles. In 1675 and 1676 as John Dotey. In 1679 and 1680 as John Doten. In 1683–4 again as Dotey and a year later as John Dotye.

In the "Old Colony Records," Vol. 5, we find, under the date of "1676, July 7, at a court held in Plymouth; in reference vnto the issueing of a difference between John Doten and the executors and overseers of the last will of Jacob Cooke deceased, and the rest of the children concerned in that estate, touching fiue pounds demaunded by the said Doughtey, comitted to the finall determination of this Court, this Court, haueing heard and considered theire mutuall pleas, doe order that the said John Doughty shall haue allowed vnto him by the sonnes that enjoy the lands of the said Jacob Cooke apportionable theire respectiue ptes by them enjoyed, either two acrees of the marsh lying together out of the six acrees lying at Joneses Riuer, or forty shillings in current New England mony, and forty shillings more to him in current country pay out of the estate belonging to the sisters according to theire respectiue ptes."

In 1671 John Dotey was elected at town meeting "Surveyor of the Highwaies" at Plymouth; and again, in 1675, he was re-elected to the same position. In 1680 he was elected Constable.

In 1681 and 1682 he had several suits against Nathaniel Southworth, who had failed to fulfill a contract to build a house for him, the name being spelled in the same suit both Dotey and Doten.

His cattle mark is entered 10th May, 1683. On May 17th, 1686, he was granted four acres upon Mahucket Brook.

From the Old Colony Records, Vol. 6, we quote:

"1690, April 1. The selectmen of Duxborough having reported that two of their inhabitants Henry Clarke and Thisten Clarke, by reason of their age, indiscretion and weakness of understanding are incapable of their own support notwithstanding they have an estate sufficient, and John Dotey of Plymouth their nephew having promised to take prudent care of them, is allowed to recoup himself from their estate," under certain provisions.

In 1695, after the death of his brother Edward's widow, he and Elmer Faunce were appointed guardians for her minor children.

In 1894–5, Jan. 25, John Nelson, John Dotey and Samuel Lucas were authorized to divide up the "gurnett," a piece of land at a headland on the coast near Plymouth.

In the early part of 1701, shortly before his death, he was granted by the town a considerable plot of ground which afterward proved to be valuable.

In 1716 his sons united in a deed of this land to their sister Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Morse, "as they knew it was their father's intention to do before his death." This plot was situated mainly on Court street, in Plymouth, and will be found described in Davis' "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," pages 201–3.

In 1667, the exact date not being on the record, John Doty married Elizabeth Cooke. She was born at Plymouth, 18th Jan., 1648–9. Her father, Jacob Cooke, was born in Holland, and was a son of Francis Cooke, who, with his son John, came in the Mayflower, but whose wife, with Jacob and other children, followed in the Ann three years later. Jacob Cooke married, in 1646, Damaris, daughter of Stephen Hopkins,

in whose family Edward Doty came as servant in 1620, and Elizabeth Cooke was the oldest child by this marriage.

John Doty and Elizabeth, his wife, had nine children, as appears by the record, when she died, 21st Nov., 1692. About two years later, or perhaps early in 1695, he married a second wife, Sarah, whose maiden name does not appear on the record. Certain facts make it probable that she was Sarah Rickard, daughter of Giles Rickard of Plymouth. John Doty, by Sarah, his second wife, had three children, whose births are also recorded.

He died on the 8th of May, 1701. His will, made 15th of April, 1701, and proved 3rd of June of the same year, gives his name, and is signed "John Doty Sr.," but by his mark, and is as follows:

"The last Will and Testament of John Doty senr. of Plymouth.

"I being sick & weak of body & not knowing how it may please God to deal with me, yet being of disposing mind & memory do dispose as followeth of my worldly estate which God has given me.

"Imprimis. I give to my eldest son, John Doty a hundred acres of Upland at Doty's Plain, and thirty acres of Upland at Indian Pond and a grant of four acres of meadow.

"Item. I give to Sarah, my wife, the third of ye income of profits of my farm and one room in my dwelling house during her widowhood, further, I give to my wife two cows & one great trunk, and an iron pot, & one feather bed with furniture belonging to it.

"Item. I give to my four youngest sons, Isaac Dotey & Samuel Dotey, Elisha Dotey and Josiah Dotey all my Homestead Housing & Upland belonging to ye farm, whereon I now live, and ten acres of meadow at Dotey's Meadow, more or less. I further give to my four sons, Isaac, Samuel, Elisha & Josiah all my whole stock undisposed of viz. oxen, cows & sheep & cattle of all sorts not disposed of with all my implements of husbandry, provided ye debts being first paid.

"Item. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Moss a two year old heifer.

"Item. I give to my daughter Martha a feather bed with furniture belonging to it.

"Item. I give ye quarter part of my ketch to my four youngest daughters, Martha, Sarah, Patience and Desire.

"Item. I give to Martha one pewter platter.

"Item. I give all ye rest of my household stuff, one-third part to my wife & the remainder to my four youngest sons viz. Isaac, Samuel, Elisha & Josiah Dotey. And I do make & appoint my loving wife Sarah Dotey to be ye sole Executrix of this my last will and testament. And I desire my loving brother John Rickard to be helpful to my sd wife in the management of it."

"This, I do acknowledge to be my last will and testament whereunto I have set my hand and seal this fifteenth April, 1701.

"The mark X of John Dotey, Senr. [SEAL.]

"Signed, Sealed and delivered in ye presence of

"William Ring,

"Eleazer Ring,

"William Shurtleff.

"Memorandum. That on y^e^ day aboves^d^ y^t^ Sarah Dotey relict of y^e^ s^d^ John Dotey, deceased & sole executrix of y^e^ within written will before probate & allowance of y^e^ same declared that she did & doth reserve to herself the benefit of y^e^ law respecting her dower or third in y^e^ housing & lands of y^e^ s^d^ deceased, anything to y^e^ contrary thereof, contained in s^d^ will."

At the same time that the will was admitted to probate "Samuel Dotey, one of the orphan children of John Dotey, Sr., deceased, late of Plimouth, chooses his uncle, Jacob Cooke for his guardian." Elisha Dotey chose his brother, John Dotey, Jr., to be his guardian. Sergeant John Rickard, probably a brother of the widow, was appointed by the court, guardian of Josiah Doty, and William Wing was appointed guardian of Martha Dotey. Later on, Desire, the youngest daughter, was adopted by Giles Rickard, who, if not her uncle Giles, was probably his son.

John Doty's widow married on the 23d of August, 1704, Joseph Peterson, and it is possible that she may have been a widow when she married John Doty. She was was living 1708, her son, Isaac having on the 2d of January, of that year purchased all her interest in the estate of her late husband, John Doty.

Many of the descendents of John Doty have lived and some still reside at Plymouth, while several generations of others lived in the inmediate vicinity, at Plympton, Carver and Kingston, and others at various settlements on the coast of Maine.

It is among the descendants of this family that the spelling of the name Doten has obtained, and especially among those who have remained on the eastern coast. It is in this family, too, and this one only, that traditions relating to the ancestors at Plymouth, and to the early history of the family there, have been found, and quite naturally, as in the long residence there, papers, records and old heirlooms of various sorts and every description are more likely to meet with long preservation than in those families who, by succesive migrations, have been dispossessed not only of their superfluous and bulky possessions, but gradually of all recollection of their ancestry. It quite frequently happens that in these some tradition or trait of character in the maternal branches are mistakenly referred to as showing the supposed origin of the male branch of the family. But those who have remained at or near the original settlement have generally preserved correctly such traditions as have withstood the test of time, and it is largely through their aid that local historians are enabled to piece out the town and church records and to fill up the gaps that occur in them. It need not be wondered at, therefore, that the descendants of this family should hold tenaciously now to the name Doten, believing that to have been the original spelling, and the weight of evidence would be with them from the fact of their continuous residence at Plymouth, were it not that the early records, as we have seen, show the first generation, as well as all of their descendants who left the coast before the Revolution, to have spelled the name with the final y, as Doty or Dotey.

The descendants of John Doty have shown very little of the pioneer spirit, such as actuated the families of his brothers. Edward Doty's children emigrated to Saybrook, Ct., and in a generation more his descendants were in the wilderness of northern New York, from whence they have steadily pressed westward. Joseph Doty died at Rochester, Mass., but his children had reached the western borders of Connecticut within a few years after, and from there moved out again North and West, till now they are to be found in almost every Western State and Territory.

Samuel Doty himself emigrated to New Jersey, and his descendants have been the most energetic pioneers in the family, constantly moving on to new fields and homes. Isaac Doty's children, too, left their Long Island birthplace to find new homes in the North and West. But the descendants of John Doty, for generation after generation, remained at the old homesteads in Plymouth and Plympton, dividing the home farm and making new homesteads, again to be divided by the next generation, their only departures being to the villages or towns immediately adjoining. It must not be inferred, however, that they lacked enterprise. Very many of them followed the sea and sailed to every clime on the face of the earth, braving all sorts of perils and dangers, as New England seamen were wont to do in that day. The Revolutionary War found some of its bravest privateersmen among the representatives of this family. Others were merchants of wealth and renown, but the majority have been farmers, well-to-do, prosperous and substantial, neglecting no duties, pursuing the even tenor of their way, educating their children well, but living the peaceful life of farmers. The Revolution found them thus, and though there were many ardent patriots among them, many others were loth to leave their comfortable firesides to engage in the struggle for independence, and gave the cause of the Colonies only lukewarm support, and in some cases almost active opposition.

This led at the close of the war to an emigration of some of the loyalist families to Nova Scotia, and there had been earlier some emigration to the coast of Maine. But it was not till after the Revolution that there was any movement toward the West, and even then the emigrants chose the well built up settlements rather than to open up the wilderness.

Children, by 1st wife:

1145. i. JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1668.
1146. ii. EDWARD, b. June 28, 1671.
1147. iii. JACOB, b. May 27, 1673.
1148. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1675-6.
1149. v. ISAAC, b. Oct. 25, 1678.
1150. vi. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1682-3.
1151. vii. ELISHA, b. July 13, 1686.
1152. viii. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 1689.
1153. ix. MARTHA, b. Oct. 1692.

And by 2nd wife:

1154. x. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1695-6.
1155. xi. PATIENCE, b. July 3, 1697; m. Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1719, Kenelm Baker, son Kenelm Baker and Sarah Bradford.
1156. xii. DESIRE, b. April 19, 1699; m. Aug. 23, 1722, George

Barrows, Jr., b. March 11, 1698, son George Barrows and Patience Simmons.

Her father having d. in 1701, she was adopted by Giles Rickard of Plymouth, who was probably her uncle. He had no other chil., and by his will left to her some property.

In 1720, Desire Doten of Plymouth, sells a plot at Wellingsley, which came to her from her father-by-adoption, Giles Rickard, late of Plymouth.

Of the above Edward and Jacob, the 2nd and 3rd sons, probably died young as they are not named in their father's will, or elsewhere, except as above.

1145. JOHN DOTEN, son John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 24, 1668; m., 1st, there Feb. 2, 1692–3, Mehitable Nelson, b. there April 5, 1670, dau. John Nelson and Sarah Wood; she d. there. He m., 2nd, Plympton, Mass., April 25, 1745, Hannah Sherman, b. there Feb. 20, 1688, dau. Samuel Sherman and Sarah Daggett. He d. there 1747; she d. there April 15, 1754.

John Doten, Jr., as he was called on the records until after his father's death in 1701, was a wealthy farmer with extensive lands. He succeeded to a large part of his father's estate, which was increased by lands received by his wife from her father's estate, as well as by subsequent grants from the towns of Plymouth and Plympton and by purchases. He early made his residence in Plympton, Mass., where his father had made considerable purchases, and his name appears in the list of persons first entitled to vote for Selectmen at Plympton, 1708–9.

In 1731, he and his sons, John, Jr., and Jacob, petitioned with others to be set off as a separate precinct. They lived in the southern part of the town of Plympton, which part was erected about 1800 into a town and called Carver, and it was probably there that the Doty's Plain and Doty's Meadow named in his father's will were situated.

In 1706, John Doten and Mehitable, his wife, sold to her brother, Samuel Nelson, lands which they received from her father, John Nelson, deceased. John Nelson, born 1647, was the son of William Nelson who came early to New England and married at Plymouth, Martha Ford. The date of Mrs. Mehitable Doten's death does not appear on the record, but probably occurred not long previous to 1745, at which time John Doten married, as his second wife, Hannah Sherman, daughter of Samuel and granddaughter of William Sherman, the ancestor of that family.

John Doten's death is not on record, but his will is filed at Plymouth, signed "John Doten of Plimton," dated April 29, 1746, and proved July 14, 1747. Of his children it names only "his oldest son John," his daughters and Jacob. It gives his estate, after providing a life interest for his widow, Hannah Doten, to his grandson, Edward Doten, oldest son of his son, John Doten, but instructs him to pay legacies:

"1. To my daughter, Mehitable Lucas, wife of William Lucas; 2. To my son, Jacob; 3. To my daughter, Susannah Finney, wife of John Finney; 4. To my daughter, Lydia Lucas, wife of John Lucas." His oldest son, John Doten, Jr., is appointed executor. Mrs. Hannah Doten's

will is also on record at Plymouth, dated 1754. She left her estate to her brothers, Joshua and Caleb Sherman.

Children, by 1st wife:

1157. i. MEHITABLE, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 4, 1694.
1158. ii. EDWARD, b. Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1697; not named in the will; prob. d. early.
1159. iii. JOHN, b. Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1700.
1160. iv. JACOB, b. Plymouth, prob. 1703–4; birth not recorded.
1161. v. SARAH, b. Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1707; prob. d. early; not named in the will.
1162. vi. SUSANNAH, b. Plympton, April 20, 1710.
1163. vii. LIDIAH, b. Plympton, Feb. 10, 1712–3.

1148. ELIZABETH DOTY OR DOTEN, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1675-76; m. there Dec. 12, 1698, Joshua Morse, b. there, son Jonathan Morse. They lived there.

Children:

1164. i. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 12, 1699.
1165. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1701.
1166. iii. EDWARD, b. July 25, 1704.
1167. iv. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 29, 1706.
1168. v. NEWBERRY, b. July 28, 1709.
1169. vi. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 22, 1711.
1170. vii. THEODORUS, b. Aug. 20, 1714.

1149. ISAAC DOTEN, son John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1678; m. there March 17, 1702–3, Martha Faunce, dau. of the famous Elder Thomas Faunce and Jean Nelson, b. there Dec. 16, 1680. They lived there. He d. 1724, at which time guardians were appointed for the youngest four children. He owned considerable property at Plymouth and elsewhere as is evidenced by the deeds on record from 1707 to 1724.

1707, Jan. 2. Isaac Doty buys at Plymouth from Sarah Peterson and Joseph Peterson, her husband, all the right of said Sarah to the estate of her late husband, John Doty.

1706–7. Isaac Doty buys the shares of his brothers, Elisha and Samuel in their father's estate.

1708–1712. Several deeds are on record from Isaac Doty of Plymouth.

1716. Isaac Doty, Samuel Doty, Elisha Doten and Josiah Doty, all sons of John Doty, late of Plymouth, unite in a deed of land there, to their sister, Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Morse, "as they know it was their father's intention to do before his death." This plot is located by Davis in his "Landmarks of Plymouth" as lying on Court street. It was sold by Joshua Morse about 1739.

1720. Isaac Doten and Josiah Doten agree to divide between them the plot which came from their father to his four sons, Isaac, Samuel, Elisha and Josiah.

In the early deeds from 1707 to 1716, his name is generally spelled Doty; later, 1720 to 1724, it is always written Doten.

He held property in Barnstable County, where an inventory was filed 1724.

1730. Mrs. Martha Doten was appointed guardian of her children, Ichabod and Mary Doten, minors under fourteen years of age.

In 1749. Isaac Doten, mariner, Lemuel Bartlett, fisherman, and Mary his wife, Rebecca Warren, seamstress, widow, all of Plymouth, John Studley and Elizabeth, his wife of Hanover, John Palmer, Jr., trader and Jane, his wife, of Scituate, and Jabez Doten of New York City unite in selling property which came to them from the estate of their grandfather, Elder Thomas Faunce of Plymouth. This property was in Middleborough, Mass.

Children, b. Plymouth:

1171. i. ELIZABETH, b. April 24, 1704; m. Plymouth, Sept. 24, 1730, John Studley. They lived Hanover, Mass. 1730. Elizabeth Doten sells to Isaac Doten her share of the house and farm of her father, the late Isaac Doten. 1749. John Studley and Elizabeth, his wife of Hanover, unite with her brothers and sisters in a deed.

1172. ii. JOANE (Jane), b. Nov. 10, 1706; m. Plymouth, 1733, they were published Sept. 21, 1733, John Palmer, b. Scituate, Mass. He, wasa trader. Lived Scituate. 1749, John Palmer, Jr., trader, and Jane, his wife of Scituate, unite with brothers and sisters in a deed.

1173. iii. ISAAC, b. March 30, 1709.

1174. iv. REBECCA, b. March 10, 1710.

1175. v. NEVIAH, b. March 8, 1712; called, 1737, a cordwainer; prob. not m.; d. Plymouth, 1738. His will is on record at Plymouth, dated June 22, 1738, and leaves all his property to his mother, Mrs. Martha Doten, and to his brother, Jabez Doten.

1176. vi. JABEZ, b. Jan. 1, 1716.

1177. vii. HOPE, b. Nov. 11, 1718; d. Plymouth, April 5, 1720.

1178. viii. ICHABOD, b. Jan. 13, 1720–1, at 4 a. m.; d. prob. before 1749 and prob. not m. In 1751, his property was divided between his brothers and sisters.

1179. ix. MARY, b. Jan. 13, 1720–1, at 2 p. m.

1150. SAMUEL DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 31, 1682; m. there April 10, 1727, Mercy Cobb, b. there 1705, dau. Ebenezer Cobb and Mercy Holmes. He d. prob. Plymouth in the Spring of 1740, as May 20, 1740, Silas West was appointed administrator of the estate of Samuel Doty, late of Plymouth, mariner, the estate, consisting of a house and lands. His widow m. June 7, 1743, as his 2d wife, Cornelius Holmes.

1707. He sells to his brother Isaac Doty his share of land received from his father.

1709, May 9. Samuel Doty, son of John, was granted a building lot of fifty feet front and sixty feet back (or deep).

1711 2, Jan., 14. It was voted that "Samuel Doty shall have liberty for three years longer from this date to build on ye lot of land that hath been formerly granted him by the Towne on consideration of the great loss he hath lately sustained at Sea."

1717. Samuel Doty of Plymouth, mariner, sells a house there to Manasseh Kempton.

Felt's "Annals of Salem, Mass."—Dec. 8, 1726, Committee app'd to consider the petition of Samuel Doty and crew of the Sloop "Trial" showing that in August last he was taken in the harbor of Malagash, to Eastward of Cape Sables, by one John Baptist and others, a piratical crew; that some time after the petitioners rose upon them, subdued them, and

brought eight of them to Boston, where they have been convicted and five of them have suffered death. Petitioners allowed £100.

1733. Samuel Doty, mariner, buys a house lot at Plymouth, and the house built here was occupied by his son Samuel Doten, and his grandson Samuel Doten till sold by the latter upon his removal to Maine. It was on Main street, opposite Memorial Hall.

Children, b. Plymouth:

1180. i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 15, 1729.
1181. ii. A child, b. Feb. 9, 1731–2; d. in beginning of March.
1182. iii. MARCY (or Mercy), b. Jan. 14, 1732–3.
1183. iv. HANNAH, b. March 8, 1734–5.
1184. v. SARAH, b. Aug. 5, 1736; m. Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1756. or Nov. 4, 1757 (the date is twice given in records), Benjamin Smith,

1151. ELISHA DOTEN, son John Doten and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass, July 13, 1686; m. there a wife, Hannah. He was a mariner and farmer; lived Plymouth and bought land there 1726 and 1731. He d. before 1756. In that year his son Edward Doten, mariner, and son-in-law Amaziah Harlow, executors of their father's estate, sell lands.

March 12, 1711–2, Elisha Doten was granted a house lot at Plymouth, Mass., "provided he build on it in a year." In 1716 he unites with his brothers' Isaac, Samuel and Josiah, in a deed to their sister Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Morse, "as they knew it was their father's intention to do before his death."

Children, b. Plymouth:

1185. i. ELISHA, b. Oct. 20, 1709; m., 1729, Deborah Tubbs of Duxbury, Mass. They were published Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1728–9.
1186. ii. SAMUEL, b. June 16, 1712.
1187. iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1714; d. infancy.
1188. iv. EDWARD, b. Oct. 7, 1816.
1189. v. HANNAH, (2nd), b. Sept. 5, 1718.
1190. vi. PAUL, b. Nov. 28, 1721.
1191. vii. LOIS, b. Aug. 26, 1724.
1192. viii. STEPHEN, b. June 24, 1726.
1193. ix. JAMES, b. Aug. 27, 1728; m., 1st, there April 24, 1750, Ruth Finney, b. there Oct. 1, 1728, dau. John Finney and Sarah Bartlett. She prob. d. soon, as he m., 2d, April 26, 1753, Bathsheba Delano, b. there, dau. Nathan Delano and Bathsheba Holmes. They lived Plymouth and prob. had no chil., or none who became of age. He d. 1785. His will, dated Sept. 2, 1785, gives all of his estate to his wife, Bathsheba, for her use. If any should be left he wills it to the children of his brother Stephen, and a special legacy is left to James, the third son of Stephen. 1794. Bathsheba Doten, widow of James Doten, sells property as directed by his will. On the records at Plymouth at the time of his marriage his name is written James Doty; in his will his name is signed James Doten.

1152. JOSIAH DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct., 1689; m. a wife, Abigail. They lived there. 1701. Sergeant John Rickard is appointed his guardian. 1720. Isaac Doten and Josiah Doten agree to divide plot which came from their father to his sons. 1732. Josiah Doty, mariner, and Abigail, his wife, sell a plot at Plymouth, next to the lot of his brother Isaac Doten.

Children:

1194. i. JOSIAH, b. April 18, 1715; prob. m. Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1764, Deborah Rider, b. prob. there 1740, prob. dau. Ezekiel Rider and Margaret Churchill. He prob. d. soon. She m. 2d, as his 2d wife, John Atwood, b. there Aug. 11, 1739, son John Atwood and Hannah Drew, and by him had three chil.
1195. ii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 3, 1716.
1196. iii. EXPERIENCE, b. Jan. 4, 1718–9.
1197. iv. PATIENCE, b. Feb. 10, 1720–1.
1198. v. SARAH, b. June 2, 1723.

1153. MARTHA DOTY or DOTEN, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct., 1692; m. there, Oct. 7, 1718, as his 2nd wife, Ebenezer Curtis, b. there, son Francis Curtis and Hannah Smith. They lived Plymouth. He had 4 chil. by his 1st wife, Mary Tinkham.

Children:

1199. i. EUNICE, b. June 23, 1873.
1200. ii. MARTHA, b. July 3, 1725.
1201. iii. SETH, b. Oct. 22, 1727.
1202. iv. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 14, 1731.

1157. MEHITABLE DOTEN, dau. John Doten and Mehitable Nelson, b. Plympton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1694; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1722 (they were published May 1, 1722), William Lucas, b. there Oct. 19, 1692, son Samuel Lucas and Patience Warren; they lived Plymouth.

Children:

1203. i. WILLIAM, b. June 27, 1723; d. there May 29, 1734.
1204. ii. PHEBE, b. April 12, 1725.
1205. iii. PRISCILLA, b. April 19, 1727; m. Eleazer Robbins.
1206. iv. JOSEPH, b. June 12, 1729.
1207. v. BENJAMIN, b. June 21, 1731.
1208. vi. ISAAC, b. June, 1733; d. Feb. 1743–4.
1209. vii. WILLIAM, b. July 29, 1734.
1210. viii. MEHITABEL, d. Feb. 24, 1737–8.

1159. JOHN DOTEN, son John Doten and Mehitable Nelson, b. Plympton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1700; m. there July 8, 1724, Lidiah Dunham, b. there about 1704; he d. there Jan. 1750. His widow was living, apparently in 1766, when her son Edward's affairs were administrated upon.

The Dunhams were early at Plymouth, John Dunham being there in 1733, and several branches of the family settled at Plympton. Ebenezer was a favorite name in the family, and as several of that name lived early at Plympton it is possible, though not certain, that Lidiah was the daughter of one of them.

John Doten was a farmer of considerable property at Plympton, Mass. In 1729 he received, by deed of gift from his father, a large farm there, and was a man of prominence and influence in the southern part of the town, now known as Carver. At the town meeting in 1736 he was elected Surveyor of Highways.

His will is on record at Plymouth, Mass. It is dated January 19, 1748, and is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen.

"I, John Doten of the Town of Plympton, in y^e^ County of Plymouth, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Husbandman,

being convinced of the certainty of death and of y^e^ uncertainty of the time when and being through Gods goodness at this time of a good disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and testament as followeth. In the first place I commit my sole to God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent christian manner at y^e^ discretion of my Executor hereafter named, and as to my temporal estate which it has pleased God to bless me withall my will is that it be improved & disposed of in y^e^ following manner & after my just debts and funeral charges paid.

"Imprimis. I give to my beloved wife Lydia Doten one third part of my Real and personal estate during the time of her widow-hood and then return to my children hereafter named to be divided amongst them in y^e^ same manner the other two thirds are.

"Item. I give unto my son Edward Doten 2 5th parts & an half of two third parts of my real & personal estate to his heirs & assigns forever.

"Item. I give unto my son Ebenezer Doten one fifth & an half of two third parts of my real and personal estate to his heirs & assigns forever.

"Item. I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Fuller the value of one fifth part of two third parts of my real & personal estate to her heirs and assigns, to be paid to her in money or out of my personal estate, one fifty pounds old tenor to be paid twelve months after my decease and the remanding part to be paid to her yearly at 50£ old tenor a year till y^e^ whole be paid & my will is that my son Edward Doten and my son Ebenezer Doten pay the afores^d^ sums to my daughter Elizabeth Fuller equally between them.

"Item. I give unto my son Nathaniel Doten one fifth part of two third parts of my real and personal estate to his heirs and assigns forever.

"Further my will is that if my son Edward Doten or Ebenezer Doten should die without issue that the part of my real estate which they then possess shall belong to the surviving brother of the two, to his heirs and assigns forever. Furthermore I do by these presents constitute and appoint Ebenezer Spooner of Plymouth in y^e^ County of Plymouth, Cordwainer, sole Executor to this my last will & testament.

"In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of January A. D. one thousand seven hundred and forty eight.

"Signed Sealed and declared in presents of us. "Johnn Doten Seal.

"William Lucas.

"Elisha Wyton.

"Rebecca Robbins."

It is evident it was intended by this will to devise two and one-half fifths of the two-thirds of the estate remaining after the widow's portion was set off to Edward Doten; one and one-half fifths to Ebenezer and one-fifth to Nathaniel Doten, while the daughter, Elizabeth Fuller, received one-fifth, to be taken equally from the shares of Edward and Ebenezer. By

this, eventually, Edward received two shares or fifths and the other children one share or fifth each.

The births of their children are not upon the town records, and it is possible that there may have been others, as there is a tradition in the family to that effect; but if so, they probably died early.

Children, b. Plympton Mass.:

1211. i. EDWARD, b. May 4, 1725.
1212. ii. EBENEZER, b. prob. about 1727.
1213. iii. ELIZABETH, b. prob. about 1729.
1214. iv. NATHANIEL, b. prob. about 1730; is named in his father's will as his son, but the only other trace of him is in the following deed, and as he is never mentioned in the traditions of the families of his brothers, it is prob. that he was not m. and d. early.

Plymouth County Deeds, 1753, Feb. 28. Nathaniel Doten of Plimpton "in Consn of being comfortably maintained and supported in sickness and health during my natural life which my loving brother, Ebenezer Doten of same town, hath bound himself to do," sells all his real and personal estate given him "by his loving father, John Doten, and all right to dowry of his mother, Lydia Doten."

1160. JACOB DOTEN, son John Doten and Mehitable Nelson, b. Plympton, Mass., about 1703-4; m. there, a wife, Deborah, prob. Deborah Ricard, b. Plympton, 1707, dau. Joseph Ricard and Deborah Miller. They lived Plympton. He d. before June, 1747.

June 26, 1747. The Court appointed his widow and Joseph Ricard administrators. 1749. Elisha Wyton of Plimton was appointed guardian for Hannah, minor daughter of Jacob Doten. 1747. Deborah Doten, widow, sells property of late Jacob Doten. 1752. Joseph Rickard of Middleborough, appointed guardian for Sarah and Zephaniah Doten, minors. 1752. William Lucas was appointed guardian for Jemima and Jacob, minor children of late Jacob Doten. He was a brother-in-law of the widow and Elisha Whitton a cousin, Joseph Ricard was probably her brother.

It is possible that the widow married second, Seth Fuller, for a deed on Plymouth Records, 1753, shows that Seth Fuller and Deborah, his wife of Plymouth, release to Solomon Doten of same, their share of the estate of the late Jacob Doten. Davis' "Plymouth Genealogies" says, however, that Seth Fuller married, as second wife, the widow Deborah Cole, which may be an error. On the record at Plympton, the names of this family are all spelled Doting. At Plymouth they are Doten or Doty.

Children, b. Plympton:

1215. i. SOLOMON, b. July 26, 1730.
1216. ii. HANNAH, b. May 7, 1732; m. Plympton Sept. 28, 1750, Seth Fuller, Jr., prob. son Seth Fuller and Sarah Wright.
1217. iii. JEMIMA, b. April 19, 1734.
1218. iv. JACOB, b. March 13, 1736-7; m. a wife, Sarah, 1762. Jacob Doty of Plymouth buys at Duxbury. 1785. Jacob Doten of Kingston, died and his widow, Sarah Doten was given right of dower. 1789. Sarah Doten, widow of Jacob, sells to Caleb Doten, all of Plymouth, the plot which Jacob and Ebenezer Doten bought together of Rebecca Barrowes. She also sells to others lands in Plympton.

1219. v. Zephaniah, b. June 1, 1739.
1220. vi. Sarah, b. June 10, 1741.

1162. SUSANNAH DOTEN, dau. John Doten and Mehitable Nelson, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 20, 1710; m., 1st, there March 28, 1734, Elkanah Pratt. He d. soon and she m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, about 1738, John Finney, b. Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1701, son Josiah Finney and Elizabeth Warren. They lived there. He had 5 chil. by 1st wife, Sarah Bartlett.

Children by 2nd husband:
1221. i Josiah, b. Jan. 17, 1739–40.
1222. ii. Robert, b. Sept. 27, 1741.
1223. iii. Ezra, b. Nov. 26, 1743.
1124. iv. Sylvanus, b. Jan. 10, 1745–6; m. Mary Morton.
1225. v. Ephraim, b. Aug. 1, 1748.
1226. vi. William, b. Nov. 16, 1750.

1163. LYDIA DOTEN, dau. John Doten and Mehitable Nelson, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1712–3; m. there June 10, 1739, John Lucas, b. there Dec. 14, 1715, son Joseph Lucas and Persis Shaw. They lived Plymouth.

Children:
1227. i. Persis, b. Jan. 15, 1741–2.
1228. ii. Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1742.
1229. iii. John, b. July 5, 1744.
1230. iv. David, b. May 5, 1746.
1231. v. Lydia, b. March 27, 1748.
1232. vi. Hannah, b. April 5, 1750.
1233. vii. Susannah, b. July 6, 1752.
1234. viii. William, b. Oct. 12. 1755.

1173. ISAAC DOTEN, son Isaac Doten and Martha Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 30, 1709; m. there Nov. 5, 1734, Mary Lanman, b. Boston, Mass., about 1715–1720, dau. James Lanman and Joanna Boylston. He was a mariner. He bought the shares of his brothers and sisters to his father's estate. His will, made May 6, 1770, leaves all his estate to his wife Mary, and, after her death, to their children—not named. They lived Plymouth.

Children:
1235. i. Isaac, b. July 11, 1735; no further mention.
1236. ii. James, b. Jan. 22, 1736–7.
1237. iii. Hope, b. Feb. 19, 1738–9.
1238. iv. Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1740–1; d. April 24, 1741.
1239. v. Jeane, b. Feb. 12, 1740–1; d. May 5, 1741.
1240. vi. Ichabod, b. Sept. 15, 1742; d. Sept. 28, 1747.
1241. vii. Thomas, b. Dec. 24, 1744.
1242. viii. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1746–7.
1243. ix. Jean, b. April 16, 1749; d. Aug. 10, 1750.
1244. x. William, b. July 21, 1751.
1245. xi. Rebeckah, b. April 20, 1754; d. Sept. 5, 1754.
1246. xii. Jabez, b. Dec. 27, 1755.
1247. xiii. John Palmer, b. June 19, 1758; d. Sept. 21, 1760.
1248. xiv. Rebeckah (2d), b. April 2, 1762.

1174. REBECCA DOTEN, dau. Isaac Doten and Martha Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 10, 1710; m. there, Dec. 14, 1738, Benjamin Warren, b. there, April, 10, 1709, son Benjamin Warren and Hannah

Morton. He d. prob. soon after 1740, as, in 1749, she is described as widow and seamstress. They lived Plymouth. She m., 2nd, there, 1756, as his 2nd wife, David Turner, b. Scituate, Mass., 1693, son David Turner and Elizabeth Stockbridge.

Child, by 1st husband :

1249. i. BENJAMIN, b. March 13, 1739–40.

1176. JABEZ DOTY, son Isaac Doten and Martha Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1716; m. New York City, Mary Ann Price, b. 1715, dau. prob. John Price, Lieutenant, Queen's Fusileers. He d. New York City. She was living Oct. 1795, aged 80, at Albany, N. Y.

He was the first of his family to leave Plymouth and emigrate to the westward, and upon doing so at once wrote his name "Doty," and thus all his descendants are known.

Jabez Doten, joiner, of Plymouth, Mass., 1737, sells to his brother Isaac his share of lands received from his father; he also buys a lot, 1737, on King street, Plymouth.

In 1749, Jabez Doten, joiner, of New York City, sells land at Plymouth. 1749, with his brothers and sisters, unites in a deed of lands at Middleborough, Mass., received from his grandfather, Elder Thomas Faunce of Plymouth. 1760, sells lands at Plymouth, Mass.

Aug. 10, 1757, Joseph Harrop of New York City, mariner, going on a privateering cruise in the ship-of-war called the "Stirdy Beggar," Captain Troup, appoints his trusty and loving friend, Jabez Doty of New York City, "joyner," his true and lawful attorney. Recorded in Clerk's office, New York City at the request of Mr. Jabez Doty, joyner, June 28, 1762.

Children, b. New York City:

1250. i. JOHN, b. May 8, 1745; m. there, 1770, Lydia Burling. 1770, May 15. License to marry was granted to John Doty, gent, and Lydia Burling, both of New York City; Thomas Burling, joiner, of New York City, security. He was divorced from her. He m., 2d, Three Rivers, Can., July 28, 1819, Rachel Jeffrey, b. Boston, Mass., 1776. He d. Three Rivers, Nov. 23, 1841, where a stone in the cemetery denotes his resting place. No chil. She d. at the residence of her nephew, Mr. C. Julius Brown, Montreal, Can., March 1, 1860.

Rev. John Doty had an eventful live and occupies a prominent place in the church history of the State of New York, in Revolutionary times. Sketches of his life will be found, not entirely accurate however, in the "Documentary History of New York," vol. 4, p. 305, edited by Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan, and Bolton's "History of the Church in Westchester County, N. Y." The following sketch is, however, corroborated by letters and by items taken from his diary.

While the paternal ancestors of Rev. John Doty were of the strictest Puritan stock at Plymouth, his mother was the daughter of an English military officer, stationed in New York. This union brought to him some means and good familyconnections, a conservative tendency in politics and religion, and a desire for culture, position and influence. He was the oldest son of his parents, and, 1768, entered King's College of New York City, now Columbia College. He graduated in 1770, and during the Summer of that year officiated as lay reader. In the fall, he sailed for England,

and Oct. 23d, 1770, received deacon's order in the Chapel Royal, Westminster. In the same chapel, Jan. 1, 1771, he received priest's orders from the Bishop of Norwich, being licensed to officiate in the Province of New York. He returned at once to America and July 16, 1771, was appointed rector of the parish of St. Peter's and ordained for the church at Peekskill, Westchester County, N.Y. Here he remained till 1773, when he removed to Schenectady, N. Y., to which place he was appointed at the request of the wardens and vestry.

Rev. William Andrews to whose place he succeeded, wrote 16th August, 1773, to Sir William Johnson: "This gentleman, who now officiates in my room is personally known to Col. Johnson, and I believe would, if agreeable to you and the people, accept the mission. He is a relation of Mr. Ellice's, a person of good abilities and a fair character."

Rev. John Doty remained at Schenectady, till 1775, when the first hostilities of the Revolution having broken out, divine service was suspended in his church on account of the troubles and he became the object of much harsh treatment. He was annoyed by several arrests and finally on Whitsun Monday, 1777, he was taken into custody by the Revolutionists on account of his loyalty to the king. He now deemed it prudent to apply for liberty to remove to Canada, which he obtained, and Oct. 23d, 1777, left the State of New York for Montreal, Can., where he arrived Nov. 17, 1777, and was appointed chaplain of His Majesty's Royal Regiment of New York. In June, 1778, he left with his regiment for Quebec, and in August following went to Sorel, Can. Oct. 23d, 1781, he sailed with his wife from Quebec for England, under a convoy of sixty sail in the ship Integrity, and arrived in London, Jan. 4, 1782. He left London for Canada, April, 1782, leaving Mrs. Doty in London, but Nov. 3, 1782, sailed again from Quebec for England and landed at Plymouth, England, Nov. 26, 1782.

Having been appointed missionary at Sorel, Canada, he left London in April, 1784, on the ship Ranger and arrived at Quebec, June 13th, and immediately entered on his mission. At Sorel for the first four weeks he performed the divine service in the Roman Catholic Church and afterward in the barracks, where he resided. In Sept., 1784, he received an invitation to become pastor of St. Peter's Church at Albany, N. Y., and the next summer went with his wife on a visit to Albany and New York, but returned again to Sorel.

On Christmas day, 1785, he completed the first Protestant Church built in Canada, and opened it for divine service. In 1786, he was appointed Justice of Peace of Province of Quebec, and made Magistrate of Sorel. In the Spring of 1793, Mrs. Doty went to New York for the benefit of her health and in August, he followed there and received an invitation to become rector of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. It has been supposed that he accepted this, and the records of the Missionary Society, 1794, say: "It is with concern that the society has received information that they are deprived of the useful services of this worthy missionary, Mr. John Doty, by his removal to his native country, to take charge of St. Ann's Church at Brooklyn in Long Island, in the Province of New York."

But Rev. John Doty's diary shows that in Sept., 1793, he returned to Sorel, and was appointed chaplain of the 60th Regt. His R. H. Prince Edward visited Sorel in Dec., 1793, and Mr. Doty had the honor of dining with him there. He continued at Sorel till 1803, when he resigned the mission. An entry in the diary, Oct., 1795, shows that his mother was now eighty years old, and was living

at Albany, and that he had a widowed sister, living probably at Schenectady. He probably, soon after this, removed to Three Rivers, Canada, where he subsequently lived. His diary is entirely silent as to his domestic relations, but it is known that he was divorced from his 1st wife, and m. here a 2nd wife, who outlived him. The records of Albany Co., N. Y., show that 1815, Aug. 28, John Doty, clerk and Jane Bostwick, widow, both residing at Three Rivers, Can., quitclaim to Adonijah Moody, certain property as heirs of John Price. And 1821, July 28, Rev. John Doty of Three Rivers, Lower Can., buys woodland at Schenectady, N. Y., which in 1830, with Rachel, his wife, he sells.

He is reported to have d. Three Rivers, Can., in 1844, having nearly completed a century of a very active life. Portraits of Rev. John Doty and his 2nd wife are in possession of her family, and he is said to have prepared a bioghaphy of his own life, the manuscript of which was placed with some publishing house and neglected.

1251. ii. JANE, b. May, 1746.
1252. iii. JABEZ, b. May, 1747.
1253. iv. ISAAC, b. May, 1753; d. 1760.
1254. v. A daughter; said to have lived Schenectady, N. Y.

1179. MARY DOTEN OR DOTY, dau. Isaac Doten and Martha Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 13, 1720–1; m. there Nov. 25, 1742, Lemuel Bartlett, b. there 1715, son Robert Bartlett and Sarah Cooke. They lived Plymouth.

1742. Mary Doten (single) of Plymouth sells to John Doten, Jr., all her share laid out to her by Judge of Probate in Doty's Meadow, Plympton. 1749. Lemuel Bartlett, fisherman, and Mary, his wife, of Plymouth, unite with her brother and sisters in deed.

Children:

1255. i. LEMUEL, b. Jan. 29, 1743–4.
1256. ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1746.
1257. iii. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1749; m. 1774. Elijah Sturtevant of Kingston, Mass., b. 1741, son David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes.
1258. iv. JEAN, b. April 28, 1752; d. Sept. 15, 1753.
1259. v. JEAN, (2d) b. June 28, 1754.
1260. vi. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 5, 1756.
1261. vii. REBECCA, b. April 14, 1760; m. —— Holmes.
1262. viii. RUFUS, b. Aug. 21, 1762; m. Mercy Churchill.

1180. SAMUEL DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Mercy Cobb, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1729; m. there June 28, 1753, Mary Cook. He was prob. a seaman like his father. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1263. i. REBECCA, b Nov. 30, 1753; d. Dec. 14, 1753.
1264. ii. SAMUEL, b. July 15, 1758.
1265. iii. MARY, b. Sept. 19, 1762.
1266. iv. HANNAH.
1267. v. REBECCA, b. Dec. 27, 1770.

It is reported that there was another daughter (she was perhaps the Mary above) who m. Barney Faunce of Paris, Me., and that they had a dau. Mary who m., St. Davids, N. B., Abner Farrar. She d. suddenly Princeton, Me., Mary Faunce and Abner Farrar had 2 chil.

i. TRUMAN HOLMES.
ii. WILLIAM WALLACE.

1186. SAMUEL DOTEN, son Elisha Doten and Hannah, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 16, 1712; m. there April 3, 1733, Joannah Bosworth, b. there May 19, 1714, dau. Benjamin Bosworth and Joanna, his wife. He is called on the records Samuel Doten, Jr., to distinguish him from his uncle of same name. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1268. i. HANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1733–4.

1269. ii. JOHANNAH, b. June 15, 1736.

1270. iii. SAMUEL, b. April, 1739. He was a privateersman. He was not m.; d. New York 1763, leaving a will on record there. July 26, 1763, his brother Nathan Doten was appointed administrator, and inventory was filed in Oct.; subsequently his sister Hannah Holmes, Joanna Fish and Elizabeth Dotey, receipt for their share of the estate. The will is as follows: "Samuel Doubtey of town of Plymouth in Boston Government," Jan. 15, 1763, gives to his "brother Nathaniel Doubtey and sisters Hannah, Johannah and Elizabeth Doubtey all his share in prizes or prize money taken by the ship General Johnson whereof Samuel Little was commander in which I went on cruise against his Majies enemies." This is signed "Samuel Dottey."

1271. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 10, 1740.

1272. v. ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1744.

1188. EDWARD DOTEN, son Elisha Doten and Hannah, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 7, 1716; m. there Aug. 3, 1738, Phebe Phinney, b. there 1725, dau. John Finney and Sarah Bartlett. There would appear to be some error in the date of this marriage, though given on the record as 1738. But in that year Phebe Phinney was but thirteen years of age and Edward Doten but twenty-two. Such early marriages were not then common, and the dates of births of the chil. make it prob. that the m. occurred several years later. They lived Plymouth. He was a mariner.

1749. He buys at Plymouth. 1757. Deeds his house at Plymouth to Perez Tillson and Thomas Doty, merchants.

There is little on the records at Plymouth to tell the story of Edward Doten's life. Tradition reports that he lived at Plymouth, but removed about 1757 to Nova Scotia, where he lived for some years, but returned again to Plymouth, Mass., where he died 1775. Before his death the troubles antecedent to the Revolutionary War broke out. Party feeling ran high, and several of his sons espoused the side of the king, while the others remained faithful to the cause of the Colonies. The members of the family thus became estranged and separated, and at the close of the war the loyalists removed to Nova Scotia or New Brunswick, and further communication with them ceased.

Children:

1273 i. ELISHA, b. Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1743; m. there Nov. 24, 1768, Mercy Harlow, b. there 1752, dau. Samuel Harlow and Mercy Bradford. After his d. she m. there Oct. 4, 1781, as his 2d wife, Ebenezer Robbins, son Jeduthun Robbins of Plympton and Rebecca, his wife, who m., 1760, Eunice Fuller of Kingston. They had chil. 1. Eunice, b. Jan. 25, 1761; m. Samuel Doten, (No. 1264). 2. Ebnezer, b. 1762; d. young. 3. Thaddens, b. 1764; lived No. Yarmouth, Me. 4. Consider, b. 1766. 5. James, b. 1767; m. Olive King, lived No. Yarmouth. 6. Ansel, b. 1769. 7. Levi; b. 1771. He m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1781, Mrs. Mercy Harlow Doten,

widow Elisha Doten above; and they had further chil. 8. Ebenezer; m. Mercy Bartlett. 9. George H.; m. Betsey Churchill. 10. Betsey; m. Sylvanus Smith. 11. Benjamin; m. Betsey Thomas of Middleboro.

1274. ii. EDWARD, b. Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1745.
1275. iii. THOMAS, b. Plymouth, March 6, 1748.
1276. iv. JOHN, b. Plymouth, Aug. 9, 1750.
1277. v. LEMUEL, b. Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1753.
1278. vi. JAMES, b. Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1757; is reported to have removed to New Brunswick.
1279. vii. LOIS, b. Nova Scotia.
1280. viii. PHEBE, b. Nova Scotia.
1281. ix. HANNAH, b. Nova Scotia., Sept. 3, 1767.

1190. PAUL DOTEN, son Elisha Doten and Hannah, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 28, 1721; m. there Nov. 2, 1749, Mrs. Ruth Faunce Rider, b. there, 1723, the widow of Amos Rider, and the dau. Thomas Faunce, Jr., and his 2nd wife, Lydia Barnaby; she had 2 chil. by her 1st husband. He d. Jan., 1777; she d. March, 1785; they lived Plymouth.

Children:

1282. i. PAUL, b. July 13, 1750; d. Dec., 1774.
1283. ii. RUTH, b. May 18, 1752.
1284. iii. BATHSHEBA, b. July 10, 1756.
1285. iv. LYDIA, JULY 12, 1758.
1286. v. SUSANNAH, b. Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Oct. 11, 1764.

1191. LOIS DOTEN, dau. Elisha Doten and Hannah, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 26, 1724; m. there May 30, 1746, Amaziah Harlow, b. there Dec. 18, 1721, son John Harlow and Martha Delano; they lived Plymouth; he d. prob. about 1782. In 1756 he was an executor for Elisha Doten, his father-in-law. The children divided his estate, 1782.

Children:

1287. i. AMAZIAH, b. March 22, 1746-7.
1288. ii. LOIS, b. March 9, 1748-9; m., 1st, Isaac Bartlett; she m., 2nd, Thomas Doten (No. 1241); she m., 3rd, Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1797, Benjamin Warren (No. 1249).

1192. STEPHEN DOTEN, son Elisha Doten and Hannah, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 24, 1726; m. there Feb. 10, 1745-6, Hannah Bartlett, b. there 1727, dau. John Bartlett and Sarah Cobb. He perhaps m. 2nd, Plymouth, Aug. 16, 1784, Jane Donham, prob. a widow. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1289. i. MARY, b. July 16, 1746; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Jonathan Bartlett, prob. b. 1742, son Jonathan Bartlett and Thankful Barnes.
1290. ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 4, 1748.
1291. iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1750-1.
1292. iv. MERCY, b. March 9, 1753; m. May 8, 1780, Charles Renoff of Rehoboth.
1293. v. HANNAH, b. July 8, 1755; m. Oct. 12, 1777, Samuel Horton.
1294. vi. ESTHER.
1295. vii. JOSEPH.
1296. viii. JOHN, b. 1766.

1196. EXPERIENCE DOTY, dau. Josiah Doty and Abigail, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1718-9; m. there Jan. 29, 1735, William

Clark, b. there 1718, son Thomas Clarke and Joanna Colman. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1297. i. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 24, 1738; d. there July 27, 1744.
1298. ii. WILLIAM, b. March 19, 1740–1.
1299. iii. JOSIAH, b. June 19, 1743; d. July 26, 1744.
1300. iv. LYDIA, b. June 23, 1744.
1301. v. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 13, 1747.
1302. vi. JOSIAH, (2d) b. Dec. 15, 1750.
1303. vii. THOMAS, b. March 15, 1753.
1304. viii. EXPERIENCE, b. Aug. 3, 1755.
1305. ix. ABIGAIL, b. May 7, 1758.

1197. PATIENCE DOTY, dau. Josiah Doty and Abigail, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1720–1; m. there Feb. 25, 1745–6, Thomas Burge or Burgess, b. prob. Sandwich, Mass., son Ebenezer Burgess and Mercy, his wife.

Children, b. Plymouth:

1306. i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 26, 1745.
1307. ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1748.

1199. EUNICE CURTIS, dau. Ebenezer Curtis and Martha Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 23, 1723; m. there, 1746, John Howard, b. there, 1724, son James Howard and Sarah Billington. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

1308. i. JOHN, b. 1748.
1309. ii. JAMES, b. 1750; m. Margaret Holmes.
1310. iii. MARTHA, b. 1753; m. Ansel Holmes.
1311. iv. EBENEZER, b. 1755; m. Bethiah Rogers.
1312. v. MARY, b. 1757.
1313. vi. EUNICE, b. 1759; m. William Drew.
1314. vii. SARAH, b. 1765; m. Richard Holmes.

1206. JOSEPH LUCAS, son William Lucas and Mehitable Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 12, 1729; m. 1753, Mary Rickard. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

1315. i. BENJAMIN, b. 1755.
1316. ii. PHEBE, b. 1757; m. George Dunham.
1317. iii. LOUISA, b. 1759.
1318. iv. ELNATHAN, b. 1762; m. Lydia Cornish.
1319. v. ANSEL, b. 1764; m. Susanna Dunham.
1320. vi. MOLLY, b. 1766; m. Jeremiah Holmes.
1321. vii. LAZARUS.

1207. BENJAMIN LUCAS, son William Lucas and Mehitable Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 21, 1731; m. there, 1755, Lydia Crocker, dau. Theophilas Crocker. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

1322. i. BELA, b. 1757.
1323. ii. ISAAC, b. 1759.
1324. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1761.
1325. iv. EZRA, b. 1763.
1326. v. LUCY, b. 1765; m. Andrew Sturtevant.
1327. vi. LYDIA, b. 1767; m. Joseph Holmes.
1328. vii. NAOMI, b. 1770.

1211. EDWARD DOTEN, son John Doten and Lidiah Dunham, b.

Plympton, Mass., May 4, 1725; m. there Nov. 23, 1749, Joanah Whiting, b. there May 26, 1731, dau. Elisha Whitton and Joanah Rickard, widow Israel Dunham; he d. Plympton, April 17, 1765; the date of his widow's death does not appear, though she survived him.

He was a wealthy farmer at Plympton, in that portion of the town now called Carver. He received a considerable estate from his grandfather which was increased by his thrift and management, and by his share of his father's considerable property. On the records of the town his name is written both Doten and Dotin, while his wife's name, now generally called Whiting, is there written as Whitin and Whitton.

April 27, 1766, Elisha Whitton of Plympton, was appointed administrator of the estate of Edward Doten, late of Plympton, yeoman. Samuel Lucas, Rowland Hammond and Zebedee Chandler were appointed to make an inventory. They set off one-third to Joannah Dotey, his widow. The land was bounded by land which Ebenezer Doten bought of the late Edward Doten, also by land set off to widow, Hannah Doten. Debts were found due the widow, Lidiah Doten, Ebenezer Doten and others. The dates of births of the children are given here as they stand on the old town record at Plympton, Mass. It differs slightly from records furnished by members of the family, but the difference of eleven days between the old and new style of reckoning will account for the most of this.

Children, b. Plympton, Mass.:

1329. i. JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1750.
1330. ii. JAMES, b. Aug. 6, 1752.
1331. iii. MARY, b. Jan. 28, 1755.
1332. iv. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 28, 1755.
1333. v. EPHRAIM, b. March 3, 1759.
1334. vi. ISAAC, b. Feb. 1, 1760.
1335. vii. ZABEDE, b. April 23, 1762; d. infancy.
1336. viii. EDWARD, b. May 1, 1764; d. infancy.

1212. EBENEZER DOTEN, son John Doten and Lidiah Dunham, b. Plympton, Mass., prob. about 1727; m., 1st, Plymouth, Mass., June 12, 1750, Mercy Whitten (or Whiting), b. there about 1732, dau. Elisha Whiton and Joannah Dunham. She d. Plympton, prob. 1763. He m., 2nd, Plympton, Feb. 23, 1764, Mary Rickard, b. prob. there. He was a large land owner and lived Plympton; d. 1786–7; she d. later.

The Rickards were a numerous family at Plympton and were descended from Giles Rickard, who came to Plymouth 1637.

Children, named in this order in the will:

1337. i. CALEB, b. Plympton, April 11, 1751.
1338. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Plympton, prob. about 1752.
1339. iii. AMAZIAH, b. Plymouth, May 17, 1756.
1340. iv. EBENEZER, b. Plympton, Aug. 15, 1762.
1341. v. SARAH, b. Plympton, prob. about 1765.
1342. vi. PHEBE, b. Plympton; m. there Feb. 22, 1781, James Harlow, removed to Irasburgh, Orleans Co., Vt.
1343. vii. LYDIA, b. Plympton, prob. about 1767.
1344. viii. EDWARD, b. Plympton.
1345. ix. MERCY, b. Plympton; d. Carver, Mass.; prob. d. early; not mentioned in will.

1213. ELIZABETH DOTEN, dau. John Doten and Lydia Dunham,

b. Plympton, Mass., about 1729; m. there Jan. 19, 1747, Issacher Fuller, b. Kingston, Mass., 1725, son John Fuller and Deborah Ring. He was a descendant of Samuel Fuller, who with his brother Edward came in the Mayflower, 1620. They lived and prob. d. Kingston, Mass.

Children:

1346. i. LYDIA, b. 1749.
1347. ii. ISAAC, b. 1751.
1348. iii. JOHN, b. 1753.
1349. iv. DEBORAH, b. 1756.
1350. v. NOAH, b. 1758.
1351. vi. SYLVIA, b. 1760.
1352. vii. ISSACHER, b. 1762.
1353. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1764.

1215. SOLOMON DOTEN, son Jacob Doten and Deborah Rickard, b. Plympton, Mass., July 26, 1730, m. there Sept. 13, 1755, Joanna Bryant, b. there July 12, 1739, dau. Samuel Bryant, Jr., and Tabitha Ford. She m., 2d, Feb. 3, 1763, John Stetson. They lived Plympton.

Children:

1354. i. SETH, b. Dec. 29, 1756.
1355. ii. SOLOMON, b. Oct. 2, 1759.

1217. JEMIMA DOTEN, dau. Jacob Doten and Deborah Rickard, b. Plympton, Mass., April 19, 1734; m. there Feb. 28, 1760, Zadock Barrows, b. there Aug. 17, 1734, son Samuel Barrows and Lydia Ransom.

Chilren, b. Plympton:

1356. i. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 28, 1760.
1357. ii. ASA.

1219. ZEPHANIAH DOTEN, son Jacob Doten and Deborah Rickard, b. Plympton, Mass., June 1, 1739; m. there Dec. 14, 1762, Rebecca Dunham, b. there March 11, 1745–6, dau. Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker. She d. prob. Middleborough, Mass. He m., 2d, Middleborough, April 2, 1803, Mrs. Lucy Pratt (Turner), (Leonard), b. 1742, dau. Eleazer Pratt, Jr. and Hannah Short and widow of Samuel Turner and Henry Leonard. She d. Middleborough, May, 1835.

His father having died in 1747, Joseph Rickard of Middleborough, probably, his uncle, was in 1752 appointed guardian for him and his sister Sarah. He probably lived in Middleborough, Mass., and died there. His name as well as that of his children is written upon the records at Middleborough, Mass., sometimes as Doten and other times as Doty. His descendants seem to have been divided about the spelling, and some are called Doten and others Doty. In 1794 Zephaniah Doty is recorded as living in District No. 1 of Rochester, Mass., which was near the line of Middleborough.

Children, prob. b. Middleborough, Mass.:

1358. i. PHEBE, b. prob. about 1763; m. Aug. 1, 1782, Daniel Carey of Middleborough.
1359. ii. ISAAC, b. prob. about 1765.
1360. iii. SILAS, b. prob. about 1766.
1361. iv. JACOB, b. 1772.

1221. JOSIAH FINNEY, son John Finney and Susannah Doten Pratt, b. Jan. 17, 1739–40; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1763, Alice Barnes, b.

there, 1744, dau. Lemuel Barnes and Lydia Barnes. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

1362. i. ALICE B., b. 1764; m. Nathaniel Sylvester.
1363. ii. SUSANNA, m. Ebenezer Sampson.
1364. iii. MARY, m. Joseph Holmes.
1365. iv. DANIEL.

1222. ROBERT FINNEY, son John Finney and Susannah Doten Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1741; m. there 1765, Lydia Clark, b. June 23, 1744, prob. dau. William Clark and Experience Doten.

Children:

1366. i. LYDIA, m. Henry Cassady.
1367. ii. ROBERT, b. 1768.
1368. iii. CLARK.
1369. iv. GEORGE.
1370. v. JOSIAH.
1371. vi. ELKANAH.
1372. vii. EXPERIENCE, m. Truman Bartlett.

1223. EZRA FINNEY, son John Finney and Susannah Doten Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 26, 1743; m. there 1769, Hannah Luce, b. there 1751, dau. Seth Luce and Hannah Morton. She m., 2d, Neaman Holbrook.

Children:

1373. i. HANNAH, b. Plymouth, 1769.
1374. ii. EZRA, b. Plymouth, 1776.
1375. iii. SETH.
1376. iv. LYDIA.
1377. v. EPHRAIM.
1378. vi. ELIZABETH.

1225. EPHRAIM FINNEY, son John Finney and Susannah Doten Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 1, 1748; m. there 1776, Mary Bartlett, dau. Samuel Bartlett and Betsey Moore.

Children:

1379. i. CALEB, m. 1799, Lydia Covington.
1380. ii. SOLOMON, m. 1777, Patience Churchill.
1381. iii. SYLVANUS.

1226. WILLIAM FINNEY, son John Finney and Susannah Doten Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1750; m. there 1773 Elizabeth Sherman, b. Marshfield, 1758, dau. John Sherman and Elizabeth Dingley. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

1382. i. ELIZABETH, m., 1st, Abraham Howland; m., 2d, Nathan Whiting.
1383. ii. SALLY, m., 1st, Ephraim Churchill; m., 2d, Barsillai Holmes.
1384. iii. LEWIS, m. 1804, Betsey Weston.
1385. iv. WILLIAM, m. 1806, Patty Harlow.

1227. PERSIS LUCAS, dau. John Lucas and Lydia Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 15, 1741-2; m. as his 2d wife, 1766, John Cobb, b. 1732, son Ebenezer Cobb and Lydia Stephens. Lived Kingston, Mass.

Children, besides others by his 1st wife, Hannah Cushman:

1386. i. WILLIAM, b. 1767; m. prob. 1797, Elizabeth Ripley.
1387. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1769; m. Stephen Cobb.
1388. iii. ELEANOR, b. 1770.

1389. iv. JOHN, b. 1773.
1390. v. RUTH, b. 1775.
1391. vi. JOSIAH, b. 1780; m. Mary Lucas.
1392. vii. PERSIS, b. 1783; m. Spencer Brewster.

1228. JOSEPH LUCAS, son John Lucas and Lydia Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1742; m. there a wife, Ruby. Lived Plympton.

Children:
1393. i. LEVI, b. 1768; m. 1794, Hannah Jackson.
1394. ii. CALVIN, b. 1770; lived Carver, Mass.
1395. iii. LUTHER, b. 1772.
1396. iv. OLIVE, b. 1775.
1397. v. HULDAH, b. 1777.
1398. vi. ANNA, b. 1780.
1399. vii. ALDEN, b. 1782; m. Deborah Barnes.
1400. viii. JOSEPH, b. 1785; m. 1823, Lydia Keen.
1401. ix. RUBY, b. 1788.
1402. x. EBENEZER, b. 1789.
1403. xi. OLIVER, b. 1802.

1229. JOHN LUCAS, son John Lucas and Lydia Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., July 5, 1744; m. there Lydia Lucas. Lived Plympton.

Children:
1404. i. RHODA, b. 1771.
1405. ii. PERSIS, b. 1782; m. Benjamin Lucas.
1406. iii. ISSACHAR, b. 1784; m. Nancy Russell. Lived Carver, Mass.

1230. DAVID LUCAS, son John Lucas and Lydia Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., May 5, 1746; m. there, Lydia Wright. Lived Kingston, Mass.

Children:
1407. i. NATHAN; m. Priscilla Sampson.
1408. ii. DAVID; lived Kingston, Mass.
1409. iii. DOTEN.
1410. iv. SARAH; m. Ward Bailey.
1411. v. DEBORAH; m. Joseph McLaughlin.
1412. vi. HANNAH; m. Hosea Lucas.

1234. WILLIAM LUCAS, son John Lucas and Lydia Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1755; m. there a wife, Desire.

Children:
1413. i. JOHN, b. 1784.
1414. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1786.
1415. iii. SARAH, b. 1790.
1416. iv. DESIRE, b. 1791.
1417. v. ABRAHAM, b. 1793.
1418. vi. IVORY, b. 1794.
1419. vii. ZEPHANIAH B., b. 1796; m., 1818, Eliza Blackmer.
1420. viii. LYDIA, b. 1798.
1421. ix. CALVIN.

1236. JAMES DOTEN, son Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 22, 1736–7; m. there, Nov. 8, 1764, Elizabeth Kempton, b. prob. there, 1742, prob. dau. John Kempton and Elizabeth Randall. Lived Plymouth. He d. Aug. 20, 1817; she d. June 16, 1821.

Children:
1422. i. HOPE, b. June 15, 1765.
1423. ii. JAMES, b. Sept. 28, 1766.
1424. iii. ISAAC, b. March 9, 1768.

1425. iv. JOHN, b. June 24, 1769.
1426. v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1770; prob. d. young.
1427. vi. DANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1772; settled Middlebury, Mass.; m. Plymouth, Feb. 10, 1799, Mrs. Sarah Covington Edwards, dau. Thomas Covington and Sarah Tribble and widow of John Edwards.
1428. vii. MARY, b. July 14, 1774; m. Plymouth, Joseph Boylston, b. 1772, son Benjamin Boylston and Mercy Bartlett.
1429. viii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 21, 1776; settled Bangor, Me.
1430. ix. ELIZABETH, b. June 2, 1778; m. Nov. 7, 1797, Barnaby Morton.
1431. x. LUCY, b. April 13, 1780; m. Plymouth, Jan. 7, 1799, Levi Reed of Pembroke.
1432. xi. LOIS, b. April 4, 1782.
1433. xii. ELENER, b. Aug. 28, 1784; m. Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1801, John Porter, Jr. of Abington, Mass.; removed to near Rochester, N. Y.

1237. HOPE DOTEN, dau. Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 19, 1738–9; m. there July 6, 1756, James Carver, b. there 1729, son Josiah Carver and Dorothy Cole. Lived Plymouth.

Child:
1434. i. JAMES, b. Sept. 28, 1757.

1241. THOMAS DOTEN, son Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1744; m., 1st, there, Jan. 26, 1769, Jerusha Howes, b. there. She d. there. He m., 2d, there, June 1, 1779, Mrs. Lois Harlow Bartlett (No. 1288), b. there March 9, 1748–9, dau. Amaziah Harlow, and Lois Doten and widow Isaac Bartlett. He d. Plymouth; she m., 3rd, there, Oct. 15, 1797, Benjamin Warren (No. 1249).

1782. Thomas Doten, mariner, and Lois, his wife, and Amaziah Harlow, all of Plymouth, divide the estate of their late father, Amaziah Harlow.

1793. Thomas Doten, gent'n, of Plymouth, and Lois, his wife, Sylvanus Howes, Rebecca Harlow, widow, and Jerusha Doten, spinster, unite in a deed.

1793. Thomas Doten and Lois, his wife, sell land formerly of their great-grandfather, Samuel Harlow.

1797. March 28. Lemuel Doten of Plymouth is appointed guardian of John Doten, under age of 14, son of Thomas Doten, mariner, late of Plymouth.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Plymouth:
1435. i. JERUSHA, b. Feb. 18, 1770.
1436. ii. MERIAH, b. Jan. 18, 1773.
And by 2d wife:
1437. iii. JOHN.

1242. MARY DOTEN, dau. Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1746–7; m. there July 21, 1768, Daniel Whitman, b. prob. Bridgewater, Mass, son John Whitman. Lived Plymouth. He d. 1777, aged 33.

Children:
1438. i. JOHN, b. May 28, 1769.
1439. ii. MARY.
1440. iii. DANIEL.

1244. WILLIAM DOTEN, son Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 21, 1751: m., 1st, there, Dec. 15, 1776, Abigail

Sylvester; he m., 2nd, Plymouth, Dec. 16, 1784, Jane Bartlett Churchill (No. 1259), b. there June 28, 1754, dau. Lemuel Bartlett and Mary Doten and widow of Ebenezer Churchill, Jr. She d. Plymouth, April 2, 1848.

Will of William Doten, on record at Plymouth, dated September 29, 1813, gives his property: 1. To his grandchildren, Martha Churchill and Betsey Bartlett Churchill. 2. To his daughter, Mary Doten. 3. Bal. to his other children (not named). Benjamin Warren is witness.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Plymouth:

1441. i. ABIGAIL, not m.
1442. ii. MARTHA.

And by 2nd wife, b. Plymouth:

1443. iii. CYNTHIA, b. 1788.
1444. iv. POLLY; d.; not m.
1445. v. WILLIAM; m. Plymouth June 23, 1810, Lydia Donham. He d. at sea. She m., 2nd, about 1820, Job E. Brewster, b. Duxbury, Mass., 1791, son Joshua Brewster and Lydia Weston, and by him had 4 chil. William Doten and Lydia Donham, his wife, had but 1 child, a daughter, name not known.
1446. vi. HOPE.
1447. vii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 4, 1798.

1246. JABEZ DOTEN, son Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1755; m. there, Hannah Slyvester, b. Plymouth, April 13, 1759, dau. Solomon Sylvester and Hannah Churchill. She d. Plymouth, March, 1805. He d. there, earlier.

Children:

1448. i. HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. Aug. 12, 1783.
1449. ii. NANCY, b. March 14, 1783.
1450. iii. HANNAH (2d), b. Nov. 10, 1785.
1451. iv. MARIA, b. Sept. 7, 1789; d. Sept. 6, 1791.
1452. v. MARIA, (2d), b. Feb. 8, 1793; not m.
1453. vi. MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1798.

1248. REBECCA DOTEN, dau. Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 2, 1762; m. there Sept. 15, 1795, Nathaniel Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., son Elisha Whitton and Betsey Holmes. He m., 2nd, there 1817, Betsey Howland. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1454. i. NATHAN, b. 1797.
1455. ii. ELIZABETH DOTEN, b. 1798.
1456. iii. OLIVE, b. 1800.
1457. iv. REBECCA, b. 1803.
1458. v. ADONIRAM, b. 1805; m. there, 1st, Lucy F. Ingalls; m., 2nd, Sarah W. Manter.
1459. vi. STEPHEN, b. 1807.
1460. vii. LEVI, b. 1808; m. Betsey W. Hueston.
1461. viii. STEPHEN (2nd), b. 1810.
1462. ix. HANNAH, b. 1810; m. Abner Burgess.

1249. BENJAMIN WARREN, son Benjamin Warren and Rebecca Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 13, 1739-40; m. there 1761, Jane Sturtevant, b. there prob. 1737, prob. dau. David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes. She d. Plymouth. He m., 2nd, there Oct. 15, 1797, Mrs. Lois Harlow Bartlett Doten (No. 1288), b. there March 9, 1748-9, dau. Amaziah Harlow and Lois Doten, and widow Isaac Bartlett and Thomas Doten. She d. Plymouth. He m., 3rd, there 1803, Mrs. Patience Holmes

Dimon, widow Daniel Dimon; he m., 4th, there 1821, Mrs. Phebe Persons Doten, widow Lemuel Doten (No. 1277); they lived and d. Plymouth.

Children, by 1st wife:

1463. i. BENJAMIN, b. 1766.
1464. ii. REBECCA, b. 1768; m. Josiah Finney.
1465. iii. SALLY, b. 1769; m. 1791, William Sturtevant, b. 1761, son William Sturtevant of Carver, Mass., and Jennie Shaw.

And by 2nd wife:

1466. iv. DAVID.

1251. JANE DOTY, dau Jabez Doty and Mary Ann Price, b. New York City, prob. about 1746; m. there 1766, Augustus Bostwick.

1766, Aug. 23. Augustus Bostwick, hatmaker, and Jane Doty, both of New York City, granted license to marry; John Doty, merchant, of New York City, security.

1815, Aug. 28. John Doty, clerk, and Jane Bostwick, widow, both residing at Three Rivers, Lower Canada, quit-claim to Adonijah Moody, lands in Albany County, as heirs of John Price.

They prob. had children:

1467. i. JOHN PRICE.
1468. ii. AUGUSTUS DAVID.

Whose descendants live near Ottawa, Canada.

1252. JABEZ DOTY, son Jabez Doty and Mary Ann Price, b. New York City, prob. about 1747; m., 1st, there a wife whose name is not known; she d. Tortola Island, one of the Virgin group in the West Indies, 1782–3. He m., 2nd, at Isle of St. Eustatius, W. I., May 13, 1784, Lucy Niles; he d. Tortola, W. I., 1793. She m., 2nd, there —— Hodges; he d. there 1814, and she m., 3d, in the West Indies —— McNamara, and had by him a dau., Bridget, who lived 1834, St. Bartholomew, W. I. She d. West Indies, 1832.

Jabez Doty was educated as a physician and probably was a loyalist and removed after the Revelutionary War to Tortola Island in the West Indies. He graduated at King's (now Columbia) College, New York City, 1773, with the degree of M. B. He writes from Tortola, May 4, 1784, to his brother, Rev. John Doty, that he is a member of the Legislature and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and King's Bench.

Children, by 1st wife:

1469. i. A dau., who d. 1783.

By 2nd wife, b. Tortola, W. I.:

1470. ii. MARIANN, b. Feb. 23, 1785; d. Tortola before 1815.
1471. iii. JOHN, b. March 13, 1786; d. Jan. 18, 1787.
1472. iv. JOHN (2nd), b. March 17, 1788; d. before 1815.
1473. v. LUCY, b. July 25, 1790; d. Tortola before 1815.
1474. vi. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 24, 1791.

1259. JANE BARTLETT, dau. Lemuel Bartlett and Mary Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 28, 1754; m. 1st, there, Ebenezer Churchill, b. there, 1749, son Ebenezer Churchill and Mercy Branch. She m., 2nd, there, Dec. 16, 1784, William Doten (No. 1244). See his record.

Children by 1st husband, b. Plymouth:

1475. i. JANE, m. Plymouth, 1795, Hemon Churchill, b. there, son Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank.
1476. ii. PATIENCE, d. at 18 years; not m.

1264. SAMUEL DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Mary Cook, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 15, 1758; m. 1st, there, June 8, 1781, Eunice Robbins, b. there, Jan. 25, 1761, dau. Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller of Kingston. She d. Jan. 4, 1807. He m. 2nd, Falmouth, Me., June 30, 1807, Deborah Bucknam Johnson Hurley, b. Falmouth, Dec. 21, 1775, dau. Capt. Joseph Johnson and widow of John Hurley; she had a dau. Anna Hurley, b. 1797 by her 1st husband She d. N. Yarmouth, Feb. 28, 1820. He m. 3rd, No. Yarmouth, May 25, 1820, Lydia Hardy, b. Raymond, Me., March 19, 1797, dau. Jonathan Hardy and —— Marston. She d. No. Yarmouth, Feb. 13, 1865. He d. No. Yarmouth, Nov. 2, 1847. He removed shortly after 1st m. to No. Yarmouth. Me., where he remained till death. Was a farmer.

Children by 1st wife:

1477. i. SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1783.
1478. ii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 25, 1785; d. April 29, 1786.
1479. iii. JAMES ROBBINS, Aug. 15, 1787.
1480. iv. ANSEL ROBBINS, b. Nov. 8, 1789; d. June 7, 1790.
1481. v. A dau., still b., 1791.
1482. vi. EUNICE ROBBINS, b. Dec. 31, 1793.
1483. vii. THADDEUS ROBBINS, b. July 13, 1796; d. Nov. 13, 1798.
1484. viii. AMMI RUHAMA, b. July 20, 1798.
1485. ix. THADDEUS ROBBINS, b. Sept. 25, 1800.
1486. x. EBENEZER ROBBINS, b. March 26, 1803.

By 2d wife:

1487. xi. A dau. still b., Feb. 5, 1808.
1488. xii. A son, still b., Jan. 1, 1809.
1489. xiii. JOHN HURLEY, b. Jan 10, 1810.
1490. xiv. WILLIAM HOLMES, b. March 20, 1812; d. Nov. 4, 1817.
1491. xv. DEBORAH BUCKNAM, b. Sept. 19, 1813.
1492. xvi. A dau. still b., Feb. 20, 1816.
1493. xvii. JOSEPH JOHNSON, b. Jan. 14, 1817.
1494. xviii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 28, 1819.

By 3d wife:

1495. xix. ALVAH, b. Nov. 15, 1821.
1496. xx. MARY ANN, b. March 12, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1847; not m.
1497. xxi. WILLIAM, b. July 30, 1825.
1498. xxii. LOUISA, b. March 21, 1827.
1499. xxiii. JAMES, b. Feb. 9, 1829.

1266. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Samuel Doten and Mary Cook, b. Plymouth, Mass., about 1765; m. there, Jan. 21, 1787, William Holmes, b. there, 1768, son Richard Holmes and Mercy Barnes. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

1500. i. HANNAH, b. 1788.
1501. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1790; m. Plymouth, June 15, 1812, Bathsheba Doten (No. 1604), dau. Joseph Doten and Elizabeth Allen. See her record.
1502. iii. SAMUEL DOTEN, b. 1792.
1503. iv. TRUMAN COOK, b. 1795.
1504. v. HARRIET, b. 1797.
1505. vi. RICHARD, b. 1799.
1506. vii. WINSLOW, b. 1801.

1267. REBECCA DOTEN, dau. Samuel Doten and Mary Cook, b. Plymouth, Old Colony, Mass., Dec. 27, 1770; m. Paris, Me., by Rev. James Hooper, May 10, 1796, John Tuell, b. Taunton, Mass., Dec.

27, 1773, son John Tuell. He d. Plantation No. 14, Me., March 22, 1836. She d. there, Oct. 23, 1857. They removed from Paris to Cooper, Me., and subsequently to Plantation No. 14.

Children:

1507. i. JAMES, b. Paris, Me., Oct. 1, 1797; not m.; d. Cooper, Dec. 8, 1823.
1508. ii. HANNAH, b. Paris, Dec. 25, 1800; not m.; d. East Machias, Me., May 1, 1873; she was a worthy member of the Cong. Church at East Machias.
1509. iii. ABIATHAR, b. St. Davids, N. B., Feb. 23, 1803.
1510. iv. MALINDA, b. St. Davids, July 4, 1806; m. John Garnette; she lives, Marion, Me.
1511. v. MARK, b. Machias, Jan. 16, 1809; not m.; he was a Methodist preacher at Tremont, Me., a member of East Maine Conference, and d. there, July 15, 1841.
1512, vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Machias, Aug. 31, 1813; d. there, Sept. 11, 1814.

1268. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Samuel Doten and Joannah Bosworth, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 15, 1733–4; m. there Dec. 4, 1755, Joshua Holmes, b. there 1735, son Eleazer Holmes and Hannah Sylvester. They lived Plymouth:

Children:

1513. i. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1756; m. Joseph Bradford.
1514. ii. JOSHUA, b. March 28, 1759.
1515. iii. NATHANIEL.

1269. JOANNAH DOTEN, dau. Samuel Doten and Joannah Bosworth, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 15, 1736; m. there Oct. 15, 1754, Lemuel Fish, b. there 1732, son prob. Lemuel Fish, from Rochester who m. 1731, Deborah Barden. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1516. i. JANE, b. Dec. 1, 1755.
1517. ii. LEMUEL, b. Oct. 17, 1756; d. young.
1518. iii. DEBORAH.
1519. iv. JOANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1760.
1520. v. SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1762.
1521. vi. LUCY; d. young.
1522. vii. CALEB.
1523. viii. LUCY (2nd).
1524. ix. ELIZABETH.
1525. x. MARY.
1526. xi. LEMUEL (2nd), b. May 12, 1779.

1271. NATHANIEL DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Joannah Bosworth, b. Plymonth, Mass., Oct. 10, 1740; m. there Oct. 20, 1765, Mercy Rider, b. there, dau. Ebenezer Rider. 1773. Nathaniel Doten and Mercy, his wife, with other heirs of Ebenezer Rider, their father, sell at Plymouth. She prob. m., 2nd, Nov. 7, 1793, Abraham Thomas of Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

1527. i. NATHANIEL, b. March 28, 1777.
1528. ii. PRINCE, b. Aug. 14, 1780.

1274. EDWARD DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1745; m. there Dec. 9, 1801, Esther Hollis, b. there. He was a mariner and afterward a sailmaker. They lived Plymouth. He d. Sept. 30, 1828.

Children:

1529. i. EDWARD, b. Oct. 1, 1802.
1530. ii. SAMUEL, b. June 22, 1805; m. there, Siley Bell Wade, dau. David Wade and Deborah Johnson of Plymouth. No chil. He went from Plymouth to California, about 1849-50; remained there about three years and d. on passage home.
1531. iii. ESTHER FINNEY, b. Oct. 2, 1807.
1532. iv. PHEBE, b. Nov. 18, 1810; not m.; lives Kingston, Mass., address North Plymouth, Mass., care Miss L. F. Robbins.
1533. v. LEWIS, b. Feb. 27, 1813; not m.; d. there, aged 27.
1534. vi. LEMUEL, b. March 26, 1816.
1535. vii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 15, 1819.
1536. viii. JOHN, b. Feb. 27, 1823.

1275. THOMAS DOTY, son Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 6, 1747-8. It is quite certain that he m. twice, 1st prob. Plymouth, but the name of his 1st wife has not been discovered. He m., 2d, prob. Nova Scotia or Maine, Rhoda Rounds, or perhaps Runnells.

The accounts received of his life may not be entirely accurate; coming from different sources they do not always agree. He espoused the Royalist cause in the Revolution with several of his brothers, and at the close of the war removed to Nova Scotia and resided for a time at Halifax. In 1818 he was living at Norridgewock, Me., and being then seventy years of age, it is probable that he died somewhere in that vicinity.

Active investigation and correspondence has failed to obtain any more facts in regard to the descendants of this interesting family, other than those of his son Paul. It will be noted that while Paul and his descendants write the name "Doty," other children write it "Doughty."

Children by 1st wife:

1537. i. PAUL, b. Halifax, N. S., March, 1787.
1538. ii. JOHN, said to have lived St. John, N. B.
1539. iii. JONATHAN (possibly), reported to have been lost at sea.

And by 2d wife, Rhoda:

1540. iv. JAMES.
1541. v. EDWARD.
1542. vi. CHARLES N., } Lived South Dresden, Me., and wrote their
1543. vii. MOSES, } name "Doughty."

And three other children, names not known, but prob. daus.

1276. JOHN DOTY OR DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 9, 1750; m. a wife, Zebiah. He prob. m. early and removed to Taunton or Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass., or possibly to Rehoboth in same county. After the close of the Revolution, about 1786, he removed with a portion of his family prob. to Rensselaer Co., N. Y., perhaps to Troy or vicinity in that county. About 1792 there was a Joseph and Elias, or perhaps Elias Doty, at Berlin, N. Y., members of the Baptist Church there—which may have been this family. Church records at Bristol, R. I. Nov. 19, 1795, Benjamin Ward Doty, son John and Zebiah Doty, m. Rebecca, dau. Sarah Walker.

There is no record of the family of John Doty, or tradition through the families of his brothers. However, the very circumstances that caused the estrangement of the brothers during the Revolutionary War and led

to their separation, give good reasons to believe that he was the ancestor of the family that follows:

Children:

1544. i. Benjamin Ward, b. Bristol Co., Mass., 1772.
1545. ii. Joseph.
1546. iii. Elisha.
1547. iv. Lois.
1548. v. Phebe.

1277. LEMUEL DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1753; m. there Dec. 22, 1778, Phebe Persons (or Pearson), b. there 1755, dau. William Bendick Pearson and Phebe Holmes. She m., 2d, Plymouth, May 27, 1821, as his 4th wife, Benjamin Warren (No. 1249). She d. there 1865, at the advanced age of 99 years, 4 months, 15 days. Lemuel Doten lived South Ponds, Plymouth. His widow, after her 2d m., lived in the Warren Mansion, on Main street, Plymouth, opposite the County Court House.

Children:

1549. i. Betsey Warren, b. June 9, 1780.
1550. ii. James, b. Aug. 31, 1782.
1551. iii. Elisha, b. May 26, 1786.
1552. iv. Thirza, b. Jan. 8, 1790; m. Plymouth, Aug., 1825, as his 2d wife, Sylvanus Sampson, b. there, son Sylvanus Sampson of Plymouth, and Mary Wright of Plympton; lived Plymouth, where he d. about 1875. She lived there 1880; no chil. She was a school teacher before m. I called upon her at the residence of her nephew, South Ponds, Plymouth, 1880, but found her too aged and infirm to give any information—a helpless invalid.
1553. v. Lemuel, b. Dec. 14, 1794; d. Dec. 15, 1813.

1279. LOIS DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Nova Scotia, prob. about 1760; m. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1783, William Robbins, b. there, son Rufus Robbins. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

1554. i. Theophilas, b. 1784.
1555. ii. Lois, b. 1786.
1556. iii. Thomas Cooper, b. 1787.
1557. iv. William, b. 1790.
1558. v. Nathaniel, b. 1796.
1559. vi. Rufus, b. 1799.
1560. vii. Alexander, b. 1802.
1561. viii. Julia Ann, b. 1804; m. Plymouth, 1825, Thomas Angel.
1562. ix. Edward, b. 1809.

1281. HANNAH DOTY, dau. Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Nova Scotia, Sept. 3, 1767; m. Middleborough, Mass., Dec. 30, 1784, Hosea Washburn, b. there June 9, 1765. Shortly after her birth her parents moved back to Plymouth, Mass., where they d. about 1775. After her m. she removed to Maine, where she d. Avon, Me., Aug. 11, 1864. He d. Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 23, 1817.

Children:

1563. i. Betsey, b. Hebron, Me., Oct. 6, 1785; m. 1807, Shuball Pease; she d. 1870, Norridgewock.
1564. ii. Hannah, b. Hebron, Feb. 28, 1787; d. 1787.
1565. iii. Phebe, b. Wayne, Me., Sept. 16, 1787; m. Samuel Adams; d. New Sharon, Me., 1874.

1566. iv. HANNAH, b. Wayne, April 19, 1790; m. Charles Pease; d. Avon, 1874.
1567. v. ANNA, b. Wayne, Oct. 4, 1792; m. Moses Whittiker; d. Mercer, Me., 1880.
1568. vi. EPHRAIM, b. Wayne, Jan. 19, 1795; m. Climena Luce; d. Furlock, Col., Nov. 13, 1880.
1569. vii. HOSEA, b. Wayne, Nov. 19, 1796; m. Hannah Maxim; d. Madison, Me., 1883.
1570. viii. JESSE, b. Wayne, Sept. 18, 1798; m. Deborah Wilson; d. Canaan, Me., 1883.
1571. ix. POLLY, b. Wayne, July 14, 1800; m. John H. Withers; d. Madison, Me., 1872.
1572. x. LOIS, b. Fayette, Me., June 1, 1802; m. Ambrose Fish; d. Waterville, Me., 1840.
1573. xi. SUSAN, b. Temple, Me., Jan. 1, 1804; m. Daniel Withers; d. Madison, Aug. 22, 1884.
1574. xii. SALLY, b. Temple, Oct. 3, 1805.

1283. RUTH DOTEN, dau. Paul Doten and Ruth Faunce Rider, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1752; m. there May 11, 1777, Bartlett Marshall, b. there about 1750, son Samuel Marshall and Susanna Bartlett; they lived Plymouth; she d. Jan. 24, 1791. He m., 2nd, there Dec. 21, 1791, Bathsheba Doten (No. 1284), b. there July 10, 1756, sister of Ruth.

Children, by 1st. wife:
1575. i. RUTH, b. Aug. 8, 1778.
1576. ii. BARTLETT, b. Aug. 11, 1780.
1577. iii. SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1783.

1285. LYDIA DOTEN, dau. Paul Doten and Ruth Faunce Rider, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 12, 1758; m. there April 16, 1789, Samuel Sherman, Jr., b. there Dec. 1, 1751, son Samuel Sherman and Experience Branch; lived Plymouth; he d. Nov. 9, 1818.

Children:
1578. i. LYDIA, b. 1790.
1579. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1791.
1580. iii. THOMAS BRANCH, b. 1794.

1290. STEPHEN DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 4, 1748; m., 1st, there Jan. 20, 1173, Betsey Holmes, b. there 1754, dau. Ebenezer Holmes and Esther Ellis; she d. there prob. about 1796-7; he m., 2d, there Oct. 2, 1798, Abigal Clark, b. there. He lived Plymouth.

Children by 1st wife:
1582. i. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 6. 1774.
1583. ii. PAUL, b. Feb. 20, 1776.
1584. iii. BETSEY, b. Oct. 18, 1779; d. Oct. 21, 1797.
1585. iv. BARTLETT, b. July 9, 1782; d. Sept. 20, 1797.
1586. v. MERCY, b. Feb. 7, 1785.
1587. vi. HANNAH, b. Aug. 10, 1788; not m.
1588. vii. DEBORAH, b. Nov. 9, 1791.
1589. viii. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1793; not m.
1590. ix. ESTHER, b. Feb. 15, 1796; not. m.

And by 2nd wife:
1591. x. BETSEY, b. Jan. 16, 1809; not m.
1592. xi. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 28, 1803.
1593. xii. ELIZA, b. Nov. 25, 1804; not m.

1291. SARAH DOTEN, dau. Stephen Doten and Hannah Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1750–1; m. there Dec. 14, 1768, Isaac Howland, son Abraham Howland of Pembroke, Mass., and Sarah Simmons; lived Plymouth.

Children:

1594. i. JACOB.
1595. ii. ICHABOD, b. 1781.
1596. iii. JOHN, b. 1784.
1597. iv. HENRY, b. 1786.
1598. v. CHARLES, b. 1788.
1599. vi. SAMUEL, b. 1792.
1600. vii. CALVIN, b. 1797.
1601. viii. ISAAC, m. Phebe Saunders.
1602. ix. PAMELIA.
1603. x. JOSEPH.

1295. JOSEPH DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there Aug. 24, 1794, Elizabeth Allen, b. there 1772, dau. John Allen and Esther Savery. He d. Plymouth. She m., 2nd, there, June 6, 1815, Sylvanus Stevens of Sumner, Me., son Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow of Plymouth.

Children, b. Plymouth:

1604. i. BATHSHEBA JOANES, b. June 10, 1795; m. Plymouth, June 15, 1812, William Holmes (No. 1501).
1605. ii. ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1797.
1606. iii. JOSEPH, b. July 3, 1799; d. Feb., 1802.
1607. iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 16, 1802.

1296. JOHN DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1766; m. Plympton Mass., Nov. 27, 1796, Mary Wright, b. there, dau. Isaac Wright and Faith Chandler, removed about 1814 to Sheffield, Mass., where he d. Aug., 1825.

Children:

1608. i. JAMES, b. Plympton, Nov. 13, 1797; m. his cousin, —— Holmes of Plymouth. They lived Sheffield; had two sons; all d.
1609. ii. MARY, b. Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1799.
1610. iii. FAITH CHANDLER, b. Plymouth, March 26, 1802; m. —— Chatfield; no chil.
1611. iv. JOHN, b. Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1804.
1612. v. BARTLETT, b. Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1807.
1613. vi. CALEB, b. Plymouth, May 2, 1809; d. Nov. 25, 1818.

1298. WILLIAM CLARK, son William Clark and Experience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 19, 1740–1; m. Sarah Howard.

Children:

1614. i. JOHN, b. 1765.

And others.

1301. NATHANIEL CLARK, son William Clark and Experience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 13, 1747; m. there 1796, Lydia Sampson.

Children:

1615. i. LYDIA, b. 1798; m. —— Hoxie.
1616. ii. ESTHER, b. 1801; m. Vinal Burgess.
1617. iii. NAOMI, b. 1804; m. Thomas Manter.
1618. iv. EXPERIENCE, b. 1806; m. Hiram Clark.
1619. v. MARY, b. 1809; m., 1st, George Finney; m., 2nd, William Cox.
1620. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 1811; m. Rebecca Finney.

1302. JOSIAH CLARK, son William Clark and Experience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1750; m. there, Elizabeth Cornish, b. there 1757, dau. Thomas Cornish and Anne Bates; lived Plymouth.

Children:

1621. i. Elizabeth, b. 1778.
1622. ii. Josiah, b. 1780.
1623. iii. Thomas, b. 1782.
1624. iv. William, b. 1785.
1625. v. Anna, b. 1788.
1626. vi. Experience, b. 1791.
1627. vii. Lydia, b. 1793; d. early.
1628. viii. Abigail, b. 1795; m. Temple H. Holmes.
1629. ix. Lydia (2nd), b. 1801.

1303. THOMAS CLARK, son William Clark and Experience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass, March 15, 1753; m. Abigail Morton.

Children, (several):

1630. i. Consider.

1305. ABIGAIL CLARK, dau. William Clark and Experience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 7, 1758; m. there 1782, Josiah Cornish, b. there 1760, son Thomas Cornish and Anne Bates; lived Plymouth.

Children:

1631. i. Grace, b. 1787; m. Elijah Morey.
1632. ii. Allen, b. 1789.
1633. iii. Josiah, b. 1791; m. Charlotte Wadsworth.
1634. iv. Aaron, b. 1793.
1635. v. Abigail Clark; m. Abraham W. Nye.

1307. THOMAS BURGESS, son Thomas Burgess and Patience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 10, 1748; m. a wife, Mary; lived Plymouth.

Children:

1636. i. Joseph, b. 1779.
1637. ii. Thomas, b. 1782.
1638. iii. Josiah, b. 1786.
1639. iv. Elizabeth, b. 1789; m. Eber Hall.
1640. v. Sarah, b. 1791; m. Nathan Hall.

1329. JOHN DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Joanah Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1750 (Sept. 3, 1750, O. S.); m. there Aug. 19, 1779, Basheba Bowker, b. Scituate, Mass., March 20, 1755, dau. Luke Bowker and Joanna Dunbar; she d. Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 8, 1838; he d. there March 30, 1812. They removed from Pembroke about 1781 to Abington and 1783 to Ware, Mass., and in the Spring of 1786 to Pomfret.

Child:

1641. i. John Edward, b. Pembroke, July 3, 1780.

1330. JAMES DOTY, son Edward Doten and Joanah Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1752 (Aug. 6, 1752, O. S.); m. Brookfield, Mass., May 1, 1785, Elizabeth Gilbert, b. there June 8, 1760. She d. Leverett, Mass., Aug., 1815, greatly lamented for her many amiable qualities. After her d. Mr. Doty removed, 1819, to the residence of his son, James, Bernardston, Mass., and d. there suddenly May 20, 1826.

At the opening of hostilities in the Revolutionary War James Doty joined the patriot army; he was present at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, and after the evacution of Boston by the British, he was with the army about

New York City and New Jersey. His rank was Commissary Sergeant. He was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware in December, 1776, and was present at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. For six months further he served in Rhode Island and then joined a privateer, of which Captain Hardy was in command, and made several trips with him. His sons relate that on one occasion, when delivering beef to the different mess squads, he came to a barrel marked "Beef T." suspecting that it was a choice morsel he rolled it to one side till his own squad came up and delivered it to them. They found it to contain beef tongues, all meat and no bones. At the close of the war he married and settled in Leverett, Mass.

Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert Doty is said to have been a most excellent wife and mother, with an intellect above the average and very well educated for the time in which she lived, indeed, as her grandchildren report, of superior attainments, and nearly all her children partook of the strong thirst for knowleege that she possessed. Many letters, still in existence, show her to have been of a poetic nature, and after the fashion of the day she wrote an acrostic for each of her family containing some kind wish and words of encouragement.

It will be noted that James Doty alone of the children of Edward Doten spells, as do all his descendants, the family name Doty. He was probably the first of his family to leave his native town of Carver, and in doing so to adopt the spelling generally accepted by the family away from the coast.

Children:

1642. i. Lebbeus, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 30, 1786.
1643. ii. Rachel, b. Leverett, Mass., July 2, 1788.
1644. iii. Betsey, b. Leverett, May 28, 1790.
1645. iv. James, b. Leverett, Nov. 3, 1795.
1646. v. Joel, b. Leverett, May 23, 1798.
1647. vi. John, b. Leverett, May 18, 1800.

1331. MARY DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Joanah Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1755; m. there Oct. 11, 1775, Ephraim Chandler, b. Duxbury, Mass. Lived and d. Kingston, Mass.

Children:

1648. i. Celah.
1649. ii. Rispah, b. 1777; d. 1779.
1650. iii. Nathan, b. 1780; d. 1857. Lived Kingston and had chil.
1651. iv. Isaac.
1652. v. Rispah (2d), b. 1785; d. 1820.
1653. vi. Molly, b. 1788; d. 1793.
1654. vii. Ephraim, d. 1848.
1655. viii. John, b. Nov. 11, 1793.

1332. ABIGAIL DOTEN (or Nabby, as she was better known), dau. Edward Doten and Joanah Whiting), b. Plympton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1755 (O. S.); m., 1st, there Oct. 12, 1775, Ichabod Churchill, b. there Sept. 7, 1751, son Ichabod Churchill and Rebecca, his wife. He d. Pomfret, Vt., May 7, 1813. She m., 2d, there, Josiah Babcock. He d. shortly after m. After his d. she lived with her dau. Seviah. She d. Woodstock, Vt.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Plympton:

1656. i. EDWARD, b. Sept. 1, 1776.
1657. ii. JOANNA, b. Oct. 20, 1779; m. Jan. 11, 1798, Josiah Crocker of Woodstock, Vt.; she d. Wisconsin, Dec. 25, 1859.
1658. iii. SEVIAH, b. Sept. 20, 1781 (1782); m., 1st Dec. 10, 1801, Samuel Caldwell. She m., 2d., Sept. 7, 1814, Simeon Dunham; he d. She d. Woodstock, Jan. 25, 1840. Chil. live there.
1659. iv. ZEBEDEE, b. May 15, 1784; m. Woodstock, Sally Coswell.
1660. v. NABBY, m. Woodstock, Abel Sanderson.
1661. vi. SETH W., m. Woodstock, Phebe Darling.

1333. EPHRAIM DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Joanah Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., March 3, 1758–9; m. Moultonborough, N. H., Feb., 1785, Susannah Morse, b. Chester, N. H., Sept., 4, 1767, dau. Ezekiel Morse and Hannah Lane; she d. Moultonborough, Nov. 24, 1824; he d. there April 13, 1829.

His father having died when he was but six years old he was early bound out to Stafford Sturtevant at Carver, to serve till twenty-one years old, but he enlisted at nineteen and served through the balance of the Revolution—four years and three months. On his discharge he removed to Moultonborough.

His Revolutionary service is recorded as follows: 1. He appears with rank of private on muster roll of Captain John Bradford's company, Colonel Theophilus Cottin's regiment, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, one month two days; residence, Halifax, Mass. 2. Appears in a return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Captain Jesse Sturtevant's company of Plymouth County regiment, dated February 21, 1778; belonging to Halifax; joined Captain Cogswell's company, Colonel Nisson's regiment; reported enlisted in June, 1777. 3. Appears with rank of private on Continental Army pay accounts of Captain Cogswell's (2d) company, Colonel Nisson's regiment for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Halifax; residence, Halifax. 4. Appears with rank of private on Continental Army pay account of Captain Cogswell's company, Colonel Nisson's regiment, for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; residence, Halifax.

Children, b. Moultonborough, N. H.:

1662. i. EDWARD, b. Jan. 14, 1786; d. March 21, 1804.
1663. ii. HANNAH, b. May 3, 1788.
1664. iii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 28, 1790.
1665. iv. PRISCILLA, b. Jan, 23, 1793.
1666. v. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 30, 1795.
1667. vi. ELIZABETH GILBERT, b. July 5, 1797; m. Sept., 1818, William Simpson Prescott, b. Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 3, 1799, son Bradbury Prescott and Betsy Pierce; she d. Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 31, 1861, from disease of the heart, while visiting her friends there. He was a farmer Sandwich. She was for 40 years an exemplary member of M. E. church; no chil.
1668. vii. NAMHUM WARD, b. Aug. 30, 1799.
1669. viii. SARAH M., b. March 3, 1802.
1670. ix. SETH, b. Oct. 17, 1804.
1671. x. MARY L., b. Jan. 16, 1807.
1672. xi. SEVIAH, b. April 10, 1810.

All above m. New Hampshire.

1334. ISAAC DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Joannah Whiting, b. Carver, Mass., Feb. 13, 1760, (N. S.); m. Middleborough, Mass., Abigail Le Barron, b. there, May 17, 1768, dau. James Le Barron and Hannah Turner. She was a great granddaughter of the famous Francis Le Barron, the main facts of whose history are given in the histories of Plymouth and in the well-known novel, "The Nameless Nobleman." He d. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 3, 1818. She d. Pomfret, Nov. 20, 1818. He was a shoemaker by trade; served in the Revolution and directly after the war, removed to Pomfret.

Plymouth Records, 1787. "Isaac Doten and Abagail, his wife, of Pomfret, Vt., sell lands received by her from her father James Le Barron."

Children, b. Pomfret, Vt.:

1673. i. ISAAC, b. Aug. 7, 1786.
1674. ii. MARY (Polly), b. Nov. 26, 1788; d. July 22, 1823.
1675. iii. ABIGAIL (Nabby), b. Aug. 29, 1790; d. May 18, 1863.
1676. iv. ZEBEDEE, b. June 8, 1792; not m.; d. Sept. 12, 1814.
1677. v. ALDEN, b. March 30, 1794; m. Abigail Goodenough. Lived East Montpelier, Vt. He d. Jan. 14, 1841. She lived East Montpelier, 1885.
1678. vi. EDWARD, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. March 10, 1831.
1679. vii. SALLY, b. Feb. 25, 1798; m. her cousin, John Chandler (No. 1655). See his record.
1680. viii. BETSEY, b. Dec. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
1681. ix. LUCY, b. Oct. 18, 1801; m. Jonas Goodenough, brother Abigail above.
x. An infant, d. at about 5 days old.
1682. xi. LELAND, b. May 30, 1804.
1683. xii. PRISCINDA, b. April 20, 1806; d. East Barnard, Vt., June 1, 1872.
1684. xiii. FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 21, 1809; Dec. 14, 1811.

1337. CALEB DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Mercy Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., April 11, 1751; m. Plymouth, Bridget ———, said to have been a French lady. He d. Kingston, Mass., April 19, 1804. She d. Kingston about the same time.

Plymouth Deeds, 1773. Ebenezer Doten and Mary his wife, sell to Caleb Doten, all of Plympton, the property that he with Jacob Doten bought of Rebecca Barrows. 1787. Sarah Doten, widow of Jacob, sells to Caleb Doten, all of Plymouth, the plot which Jacob and Ebenezer Doten bought together of Rebecca Barrows. Also other property in Plympton. 1789. Caleb Doten and Bridget his wife of Plymouth, sell to Ebenezer Doten of Plympton, property that he received from the estate of his father Ebenezer Doten and his widow Mary Doten.

Child:

1685. i. HANNAH, b. Kingston; d. March 7, 1805.

1338. ELIZABETH DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer Doten and Mercy Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., prob. about 1752; m. there, Dec. 6, 1770, David Wood, b. there, 1748, son David Wood and Rebecca Pratt. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

1686. i. AZUBAH.
1687. ii. ZILPHA; m. Caleb Dunham.

1688. iii. POLLY; m. 1813, John Bailey.
1689. iv. ELIZABETH.
1690. v. ELIAB, b. 1785.
1691. vi. OLIVER, b. 1791.

1339. AMAZIAH DOTY, son Ebenezer Doten and Mercy Whiting, b. Plympton, or, as his children report, Plymouth, Mass., May 17, 1756; m. 1779, Bethiah Hamlin of Barnstable, Mass. She d. Cazenovia, N. Y.; he d. there Jan. 24, 1833.

Amaziah Doty was the first of his branch of the family to emigrate from the coast to the interior, and in so doing commenced to write his name Doty, which spelling he afterward kept and his descendants have retained, though all his brothers and their familiies are called Doten.

They removed soon after marriage to Lee, Mass., where they lived for fifteen years, then to Bennington, Vt., where they resided nearly as long. They were for a short time at Granville, Washington County, N. Y., then removed to Lincklaen, Chenango County, N. Y., and about 1813 to Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

1692. i. POLLY (or Mary), b. Lee, Mass., Oct. 18, 1781.
1693. ii. SUTHERD (? Southard), b. Lee, Jan. 22, 1784.
1694. iii. MERCY, b. Lee, June 20, 1786.
1695. iv. EBENEZER, b. Lee, March 27, 1789; m. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 1812, Phebe Goodel, b. there; had 1 dau.; he d. California.
1696. v. STEPHEN, b. Lee, June 24, 1791; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., June, 1813, Polly (or Mary) Holmes; they removed to Mich. and d. there.
1697. vi. TABITHA, b. Lee, April 11, 1793.
1698. vii. VASHTI, b. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 4. 1795.
1699. viii AMANDA, b. Bennington, Feb. 7, 1798; m. Cazenovia, Feb., 1824, ——Sherman; they removed to London, Mich., where she d. Aug. 1833.

1340. EBENEZER DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Mercy Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass. Aug. 15, 1762; m. Carver, Mass., May 22, 1788, Rebecca Rickard, b. Plympton, Feb. 24, 1759, dau. Theophilas Rickard and Hannah Harlow. He lived in that portion of Plympton which was set off about 1800 into a town called Carver. He lived there till about 1824, when, his sons having preceded him, he removed to Camden, N. Y. She d. there Aug. 1, 1835. He d. there Feb. 22, 1856, at the ripe old age of 94 years, after a peaceful and uneventful life.

Children, b. Carver, Mass.:

1700. i. MERCY, b. March 30, 1789.
1701. ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 9, 1791.
1702. iii DEBORAH, b. Oct. 16, 1793; not m.; d. Camden, N. Y., March 12, 1842.
1703. iv. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 4, 1795.
1704. v. LUCY, b. April 17, 1798; not m.; d. Carver, March 8, 1843.
1705. vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 21, 1801.

1341. SARAH DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer Doten and Mary Rickard, b. Plympton, Mass., about 1765; m. Plympton, Jan. 27, 1785, Jonathan Tilson, Jr., b. there about 1760, son Jonathan Tilson and Lucy Cobb.

Children:

1706. i. MERCY.
1707. ii. ELIZABETH.
1708. iii. POLLY.

1343. LYDIA DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer Doten and Mary Rickard, b. Plympton or Carver, Mass.; m. Carver, Feb. 25, 1787; John Sherman, Jr., b. Marshfield, Mass., 1762, son John Sherman and Elizabeth Dingley. Lived Carver.

Children:

1709. i. EBENEZER, b. 1788.
1710. ii. JOHN, b. 1791.
1711. iii. REUBEN, b. 1797.
1712. iv. HENRY, b. 1806.
1713. v. ANTHONY, b. 1809.

1344. EDWARD DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Mary Rickard, b. Carver, Mass., about 1770; m. there about 1794, Deborah Cobb, b. there 1774, dau. Timothy Cobb and Deborah Churchill; they lived Carver; he d. Plymouth, Mass., about 1803.

Children, b. Carver:

1714. i. EDWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1795.
1715. ii. DEBORAH COBB, b. Nov. 11, 1798.
1716. iii. MARY E., b. about 1801.

1357. ASA BARROWS, son Zadock Barrows and Jemima Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., about 1763; m. there 1789, Deborah Dewey.

Children:

1717. i. LYDIA, b. 1790.
1718. ii. WENDELL, b. 1791.
1719. iii. DEBORAH, b. 1793.
1720. iv. BETSEY, b. 1795; m. Ezra Lucas.
1721. v. ASA, b. 1798.
1722. vi. MIRA, b. 1800.
1723. vii. LUCY, b. 1802.
1724. viii. JANE, b. 1804.
1725. ix. REBECCA DREW, b. 1806.
1726. x. ANNA, b. 1809.
1727. xi. SALLY, b. 1811.
1728. xii. ISAAC N., b. 1814.

1359. ISAAC DOTEN, prob. son Zephaniah Doten and Rebecca Dunham, b. Middleborough, Mass., prob. about 1765; m. there April 19, 1789, Sally Nimblet, b. there.

His name is on the records both as Isaac Doten and Isaac Doty. In 1803, Isaac Doty, with Sally, his wife, were dismissed by letter from the church at Middleborough, Mass., to the church at Brookfield, Vt. The births of his children are entered upon the records at Middleborough, as follows:

Children:

1729. i. ISAAC, b. Oct. 8, 1789.
1730. ii. HANNAH, b. March 10, 1791.
1731. iii. SALLA, b. Nov. 15, 1795; "Middleborough, Oct. 26, 1825, Sally Doten m. Martin Smith." This may refer to her.

There may have been other children.

1360. SILAS DOTY, son Zephaniah Doten and Rebecca Dunham, b. Middleborough, Mass., prob. about 1766, m. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1787, Sally Millard, b. there. Lived Rochester.

Children:

1732. i. BETHANIAH.
1733. ii. DAVID MILLARD, b. March 22, 1800.

1361. JACOB DOTEN, son Zephaniah Doten and Rebecca Dunham, b Middleborough, Mass., prob. about 1772; m. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1797, Mary Leach, both of Rochester. He removed to Maine.

Child:

1734. i. CLARK W., b. Maine. 1829; was Chief Engineer East Boston Ferries, East Boston, Mass.

1422. HOPE DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 15, 1765; m. there Jan. 9, 1791, Samuel Smith, of Plymouth.

Child:

1735. i. CHAUNCEY R., b. S. Middleboruogh, Mass.

1423. JAMES DOTEN, son James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1766; m. there Oct. 25, 1789, Martha Torrey, b. Plymouth, 1767, dau. John Torrey and prob. Mary Tilley; removed, 1797, to Canaan, N. H., where she d. July 29, 1810; he d. there March 26, 1859; he was a farmer.

1797. James Doten, Jr., and Martha, his wife sell plot at Plymouth, received by her from her father John Torrey.

Children:

1736. i. MARTHA TORREY, b. Dec. 20, 1791; d. Nov. 26, 1792.
1737. ii. MARY TORREY, b. Feb. 23, 1795.
1738. iii. MARTHA, b. April 21, 1796.
1749. iv. MARIA, b. July 14, 1798.
1740. v. BETSEY, b. June 14, 1801; not m.; d. Oct. 25, 1851.
1741. vi. JAMES, b. Oct. 30, 1803.
1742. vii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 14, 1805.
1743. viii. ELEANOR, b. Jan. 30, 1808.
1744. ix. LOIZA, b. April 27, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1810.

1424. ISAAC DOTEN, son James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 9, 1768; settled Monkton, Vt., and had a son living West; also a

Child:

1745. i. RYLAND.

1425. JOHN DOTEN, son James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 24, 1769; m. there Nov. 2, 1792, Sarah Morton, b. Carver, Mass., July 4, 1771, dau. Elisha Morton and Betsey Kempton; he was a house and ship carpenter, and they resided successively at Plymouth, Mass., Grantham, N. H., and Brstol, Vt., where they both d.; he d. Nov. 23, 1840; she d. Nov. 10, 1853.

Children:

1746. i. JOHN, b. Plymouth, March., 9, 1793; d. July 18, 1793.
1747. ii. WILLIAM, b. Plymouth, July 9. 1794; d. Aug. 25, 1796.
1748. iii. SALLIE, b. Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1796; not m.; d. Bristol, Vt., Nov. 13, 1844.

1749. iv. JOHN, b. Plymouth, March 5, 1799.
1750. v. NANCY, b. Plymouth, March 29, 1801.
1751. vi. ELIZABETH MORTON, b. Plymouth, Sept. 9, 1804.
1752. vii. ELEANOR, b. Plymouth, Feb. 18, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1809.
1753. viii. MARY LOUISE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 16, 1809; d. Jan. 10, 1809.
1754. ix. LEONARD, b. Plymouth, April 4, 1810; d. on his way to California, where he intended to settle; m.; 5 chil.
1755. x. DANIEL, b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 21, 1813.
1756. xi. MARY ANN, b. Gratham, 1816; not m.; d. Bristol, Vt., Nov. 1, 1846.

1432. LOIS DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 4, 1782; m. there Jan. 12, 1806, Joab Thomas, b. prob. Middleborough, Mass., son James Thomas; lived Plymouth.

Children:
1757. i. GEORGE NELSON.
1758. ii. NAHUM.
1759. iii. LOIS.
1760. iv. JOAB.
1761. v. BETSEY.
1762. vi. MARY.

1434. JAMES CARVER, son James Carver and Hope Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept., 28, 1757; m. there 1779, Mary Harlow, b. there, 1761, dau. Jonathan Harlow and Sarah Holmes; they lived Plymouth.

Child:
1763. i. JAMES, b. 1782.

1435. JERUSHA DOTEN, dau. Thomas Doten and Jerusha Howes, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 18, 1770; m. there Jan. 12, 1794, Ephraim Harlow, b. there 1770, son Sylvanus Harlow and Desire Sampson; lived Plymouth. He m., 2nd, Ruth Sturtevant, Carver, Mass.

Children:
1764. i. JERUSHA HOWES.
1765. ii. EPHRAIM.
1766. iii. THOMAS DOTEN.
1767. iv. JABEZ.

1442. MARTHA DOTEN, dau. William Doten and Abigail Sylvester, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there Feb. 17, 1799, Amaziah Churchill, b. there, son Amaziah Churchill and Betty Bartlett. He m., 2nd, 1808, Polly Harlow and had other chil.

Children, b. Plymouth:
1768. i. MARTHA, b. 1800.
1769. ii. BETSEY BARTLETT.

1443. CYNTHIA DOTEN, dau. William Doten and Jane Bartlett Churchill, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1788; m., 1st, there Nov. 28, 1805, Thomas Fish, Jr., of Pembroke, Mass. She m., 2nd, Plymouth, 1811, Elijah Sherman, b. there 1788, son Elijah Sherman and Mrs. Hannah Morton Thomas. They lived Plymouth; she d. Feb. 11, 1871.

Children, by 2nd husb.
1770. i. CYNTHIA THOMAS, b. 1812; m. Plymouth, 1850, as his 2nd wife, Thomas Tribble, b. there about 1796, son Joseph Tribble and Polly Holmes.
1771. ii. JANE DOTEN, b. 1814.

1772. iii. WILLIAM DOTEN, b. 1816; m. Plymouth, Sophia Sampson Diman, b. there 1832, dau. Thomas Diman and Polly Sylvester; lived Plymouth.
1773. iv. ELIJAH, b. July 23, 1818.
1774. v. ADELINE, b. 1820; m. Plymouth, Josiah Goodwin, Maine.
1775. vi. THOMAS, b. 1823; m. Plymouth, Priscilla Morton Bradford, b. there 1826, dau. Zephaniah Bradford and Sally Richardson; live Boston, Mass.
1776. vii. HANNAH, b. 1825.
1777. viii. FRANCIS, b. 1828.

1446. HOPE DOTEN, dau. William Doten and Jane Bartlett Churchill, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there March 5, 1812, Isaac Morton Sherman, b. there 1790, son Elijah Sherman and Mrs. Hannah Morton Thomas; they lived Plymouth. He m., 2nd, 1833, Mrs. Sarah Holmes Drew.

Children:

1778. i. BETSEY DOTEN, b. 1814.
1779. ii. ISAAC MORTON, b. 1816.
1780. iii. WINSLOW B., b. 1818; m. Plymouth, Sarah Ann Bent; live Plymouth.
1781. iv. MARY D., b. 1821.
1782. v. HANNAH T., b. 1823; m. Plymouth, Cyrus N. Williams.
1783. vi. ABBY L., b. 1826; m. Plymouth, Ellis P. Thayer.
1784. vii. LEANDER LOVELL, b. 1829; lives Plymouth.

1447. ISAAC DOTEN, son William Doten and Jane Bartlett Churchill, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 4, 1798; m. Kingston, Mass., April 22, 1821, Saba Bryant, b. there, April 20, 1800, dau. Luther Bryant and Priscilla Washburn. She d. New Bedford, Mass., March 14, 1864. He d. July 15, 1879, while visiting his dau. at Newtonville, Mass. His residence at that time was Kingston.

Children:

1785. i. SABA LEWIS, b. Plymouth, Dec. 18, 1822,
1786. ii. LOUISA ESTHER, b. New Bedford, May 23, 1825; m. 1st, there, George Sullings; he d. New Bedford. She m. 2nd, there, John W. Sullings. They live there.
1787. iii. SARAH RUSSELL, b. New Bedford, Sept. 20, 1827.
1788. iv. WILLIAM CUSHING WHITE, b. New Bedford, June 11, 1830; d. there, Dec. 31, 1831.
1789. v. MARY JANE, b. New Bedford, June 3, 1834; m. William Pease. They live there.
1790. vi. WILLIAM WHITE, b. New Bedford, Aug. 23, 1838; d. there, June 2, 1862; not m.
1791. vii. GEORGE SULLINGS, b. New Bedford, Oct. 11, 1841; m. and chil. Live New York City.

1449. NANCY DOTEN, dau. Jabez Doten and Hannah Sylvester, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 14, 1783; m. there, Jan. 10, 1803, Job Cobb, Jr., b. there, son Job Cobb and Ruth Cobb. He d. Plymouth. She m. 2d, there, as his second wife, Lemuel Brown, b. 1772, who came to Plymouth from Sudbury, Mass.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Plymouth:

1792. i. GEORGE FRANCIS (Cobb), b., 1804.
1793. ii. HENRY (Cobb), b., 1808; m. Philadelphia, Pa. He d. there; 3 chil., all d. young.

1450. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Jabez Doten and Hannah Sylvester,

b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 10, 1785; m. there Sept. 16, 1804, Coomer Weston, b. there Oct. 31, 1784, son Coomer Weston and Patty Cole; lived Plymouth, where he d. July 7, 1870; she d. March 22, 1868.

Children:

1794. i. COOMER, b. March 2, 1805.
1795. ii. FRANCIS HENRI, July 5, 1807.
1796. iii. HANNAH DOTEN, Nov. 1, 1809; m. Francis Borasso.
1797. iv. ANN MARIA, b. June 4, 1813; not m.; lives Plymounth.
1798. v. LYDIA, b. July 1, 1818.
1799. vi. THOMAS, b. Aug. 30, 1821.
1800. vii. MILES STANDISH, b. March 26, 1826.

1454. NATHAN WHITING, son Nathaniel Whiting and Rebecca Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1797; m. there Polly Finney, b. there; resided Plymouth.

Children:

1801. i. POLLY FINNEY, b. 1818.
1802. ii. JOHN, b. 1822.
1803. iii. NATHAN, b. 1823.
1804. iv. ALBERT, b. 1828.
1805. v. EDWARD, b. 1830.
1806. vi. LYDIA F., b. 1835.
1807. vii. HARRIET, b. 1837.
1808. viii. ADONIRAM, b. 1840.
1809. ix. LEAVITT, b. 1842.

1455. ELIZABETH DOTEN WHITING, dau. Nathaniel Whiting and Rebecca Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1798; m. there 1821, Seth Finney, b. there, son Seth Finney and Sally Churchill; lived Plymouth. He m., 2nd, widow Ruth Howland.

Child:

1810. i. SETH.

1457. REBECCA WHITING, dau. Nathaniel Whiting and Rebecca Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1803; m. there 1823, Henry Morton, b. there, son Ephraim Morton and Sarah Howland.

Children:

1811. i. ALMIRA T., b. 1827.
1812. ii. HENRY, b. 1829.
1813. iii. EPHRAIM S., b. 1837.
1814. iv. LUCY T., b. 1840.

1463. BENJAMIN WARREN, son Benjamin Warren and Jane Sturtevant, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1766; m. 1789. Sarah Young, dau. Daniel Young.

Child:

1815. i. JANE, b. 1797; m. Elisha Doten (No. 1551).

1466. DAVID WARREN, son Benjamin Warren and Lois Harlow B. Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1796, Sally Dunham.

Child:

1816. i. DAVID, 1880, was living Duxbury, Mass.

1474. SAMUEL DOTY, son Dr. Jabez Doty and Lucy Niles, b. Tortola, W. I., Dec. 24, 1791; m. there Fanny Robertson; she d. there, having been crushed by the fall of her house in a hurricane, Sept. 23, 1819.

He was greatly grieved by his wife's death and survived her but 9 months and d. Tortola (Virgin Islands), W. I., June, 1820.

Dr. Samuel Doty was brought up and educated by his uncle, Rev. John Doty, and was sent 1809, to Quebec to receive a medical education. He was indentured to Dr. Buchanan at Quebec and studied with him till the breaking out of the war with the United States in 1812. He was then appointed surgeon of the Third Battalion, M. E., and was actively engaged in service till 1815, after which he removed to the West Indies.

Child.

1817. i. WILLIAM COX ROBERTSON, b. Tortola, W. I., 1818; not m.; d. there 1832.

1477. SAMUEL DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., June 11, 1783; m. Plymouth, Mass., June 29, 1807, Rebecca Bradford, b. there 1788, dau. Nathaniel Bradford and Rebecca Holmes. He was a mariner, and in 1812 Captain of a privateer; was imprisoned at Dartmoor, and had many adventures. They lived Plymouth, where he d. Sept. 8, 1862; she d. 1870.

Children.

1818. i. SAMUEL HOLMES.
1819. ii. REBECCA HOLMES.
1820. iii. LAURA ANN, b. March 17, 1816.
1821. iv. EUPHELIA FRANCES.
1822. v. CORNELIA.
1823. vi. EUNICE, m. Plymouth, 1849, Seth Morton, b. prob. there 1825, prob. son Seth Morton and Catharine Brown. They live Santa Clara, Cal.; they have 2 chil.
1824. vii. LIZZIE, b. April 1, 1827; not m.; lives Boston, Mass. She is a poetess and lecturer.
1825. viii. ALFRED, b. July 21, 1829; m. on Lake Tahoe Cal., July 24, 1872, Mary E. C. Stoddard of Camden, N. Y. He went to California, 1849, and to Nevada, 1863; is editor of Gold Hill Daily News, Gold Hill, Nev.
1826. ix. CHARLES CARROLL, b. April 9, 1833.

1479. JAMES ROBBINS DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 15, 1787; in 1808 went to Plymouth; m. there Dec. 5, 1811, Betsey Robbins, b. Plymouth. He was drowned 1812 in Potomac River, Va.

Child:

1827. i. JAMES, b. Plymouth, 1812. Alfred Doten, Gold Hill, Nev., writes: "James Doten, whose mother was Mrs. Betsey White, Marshfield, Mass., came to California from Mexico, 1848, and was the discoverer of 'Doten's Bar'—very rich diggings. Don't know his residence, but last heard of him 1861 at Tucson, Arizona, or Fort Yuma on the Colorado."

From this it may be inferred that Mrs. Betsey Robbins Doten, after the the death of her husband in 1812, married a White and resided at Marshfield, Mass.

1482. EUNICE ROBBINS DOTEN, dau. Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 31, 1793; m. St. Davids, County of Charlotte, N. B., Sept. 4, 1817, Joseph Garcelon, b. Lewiston, Me., April 16, 1795, son William Garcelon and Maria Harris; she d. St. Davids, N. B., Nov. 1, 1868. He m., 2d, Sarah Reade Lever (by whom he had no

chil.), and was living, 1879, a hale, pleasant man of his years, one of the few early settlers of the beautiful village of Oak Bay, St. Davids, N. B. He was an uncle of Governor Alonzo Garcelon of Maine.

Children, b. St. Davids:

i. A dau. b. June 6, 1818; d. same day.

1828. ii. SAMUEL DOTEN, b. Oct. 8, 1821; went. about 1854, to California; was not m.; present whereabouts unknown.

1829. iii. JOSEPH JAMES, b. May 5, 1831.

1830. iv. AMOS ORDWAY, b. April 5, 1834.

1831. v. SARAH MARIA, b. May 24, 1836.

1484. AMMI RUHAMA DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. No. Yarmouth, Me., July 20, 17?8; m., 1st, St. Davids, N. B., Sept. 26, 1823, Sophia Kezer, b. St. Davids, N. B., May 1, 1801, dau. David Kezer and Nancy, his wife; she d. Cooper, Me., May 8, 1836. He m., 2nd, Alexander, Me., Feb. 16, 1837, Mary Ann Bohanon, b. Calais, Me., May 30, 1813, dau. Amariah Bohanon and Amelia Campbell; reside Marion, Washington Co., Me. He was Town Clerk and Treasurer, and minister of the Christian Church there. He d. 1887.

Mr. Doten was an industrious correspondent as is testified by several letters received from him when eighty-three years of age.

Children:

1832. i. SOPHIA RUHAMA, b. St. Davids, N. B., July 8, 1824.

1833. ii. EUNICE ANN, b. Cooper, Me., Nov. 6, 1826; m., 1st, Pattagumpus, Me., Dec. 26, 1847, Bela Runnels, son Haskell Runnels and Elizabeth Gardner; he d. in hospital south, during war; she m., 2nd, Pattagumpus, July 31, 1865, William Benson, son Asa Benson and Lydia Garcelon; he was in the army. She had 6 chil. by 1st and 2 by 2nd husb; address Mattawamkeag, Me.

1834. iii. MARY CLINDININ, b. Cooper, May 13, 1829.

1835. iv. SARAH, b. Cooper, Nov. 29, 1831.

1836. v. ANNA MARIA, b. Cooper, Sept. 1, 1834; m. Plantation No. 14, Me., May 14, 1864, Otis Preston, son Nehemiah Preston and Leah Whitney; reside Seattle, Wash; no chil.

1837. vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. Cooper, Nov. 5, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1842.

1838. vii. WILLIAM BOHANON, b. Cooper, Sept. 10, 1839.

1839. viii. JASON LEE, b. Cooper, Dec. 8, 1840.

1840. ix. JOHN WESLEY (2d), b. Cooper, Oct. 2, 1842; not m.; enlisted 1864 in 20th Maine Regt. and served the balance of the war; he d. June 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.

1841. x. DEBORAH GOWELL, b. Cooper, April 10, 1844; d. Feb. 25, 1845.

1842. xi. SAMUEL ALVAH, b. Cooper, Jan. 7, 1846.

1843. xii. THADDEUS ROBBINS, b. Cooper, Nov. 1, 1847.

1844. xiii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Cooper, Aug. 10, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1849.

1845. xiv. DEBORAH AMELIA, b. Cooper, Aug. 17, 1850; d. Nov. 17, 1864.

1846. xv. AMMI ELIJAH, b. Cooper, March 13, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1864.

1847. xvi. JAMES MADISON, b. Cooper, Nov. 5, 1854.

1485. THADDEUS ROBBINS DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 25, 1800; m. Minot, Me., June 25, 1828, Mary Woodman, b. there June 20, 1808, dau. John Woodman and Hannah Bates. He was a cabinet maker and turner, a man

noted for deep, consistent piety. They lived Poland, Me., where he d., May 16, 1864. She was living, 1879, Cumberland Centre, Me.

Children :

1848. i. JOHN WOODMAN, b. April 2, 1829; not m.; d. Feb. 25, 1862.
1849. ii. MARY CAROLINE, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
1850. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 12, 1832.
1851. iv. SAMUEL HOMES, b. Aug. 21, 1834.
1852. v. ROSWELL FARNHAM, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1840.
1853. vi. SARAH BRITTANIC, b. April 13, 1839; not m.; an invalid; lives Cumberland Centre.
1854. vii. ANSEL ROBBINS, b. July 16. 1841.
1855. viii. MELLEN THADDEUS, b. April 28, 1843.
1856. ix. JOSEPH CURRIER, b. July 16, 1845; d. Feb. 19, 1846.
1857. x. PERSIS ROSELLA, b. April 6, 1847.
1858. xi. ROSWELL FARNHAM (2d), b. March 14, 1850.
1859. xii. EDWARD SEWALL, b. Jan. 7, 1853.

1486. EBENEZER ROBBINS DOTEN, son of Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., March 26, 1803; m. Moore's Mills, St. Davids, N. B., Sept. 5, 1832, Ann Jemima Smith, b. there Feb. 19, 1813, dau. Jeremiah Smith and Temperance Berry. He was a wool carder, Moore's Mills, N. B., and removed, 1834 to Oak Bay, N. B., where he built mills and carried on business ; remained in business there, and at other places in New Brunswick, until loss of his property in 1858, when he removed to Baring, Me. He was a very social man, popular with all classes and d. greatly lamented, Baring, Me., May 23, 1873. She, 1879, was living Baring, Me.

Children:

1860. i. A dau., b. St. Davids, Nov. 16, 1833; d. same day.
1861. ii. ALMACIA ANN, b. St. Davids, April 25, 1835.
1862. iii. ETHELDA ADELAIDE, b. St. Davids, Dec. 28, 1836.
1863. iv. SAMUEL ADELBERT, b. St. Davids, Sept. 16, 1838; m. April 24, 1864, Sarah Augusta Smith, dau. of Stillman Smith and Margaret Nesbit; she d. Calais, Me., Dec., 1868; he resides Baring; no chil. He enlisted as private in the 9th Maine Regt., Aug. 30, 1861. Reenlisted as sergeant, Jan. 1, 1864 and was mustered out at close of war, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
1864. v. SARAH MINERVA, b. St. Davids. March 13, 1840; m. Windham, Me., 1861, Andrew Jackson Hodsdon; she d. N. Yarmouth, Oct. 7, 1861.
1865. vi. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. St. Davids, April 9, 1842.
1866. vii. LUCIEN ROBBINS, b. St. Davids, Feb. 10, 1844.
1867. viii. THIRZA REBECCA, b. St. Davids, Sept. 16, 1845.
1868. ix. ALBION PARRIS, b. St. Davids, June 17, 1847.
1869. x. EUNICE MARIA, b. St. Davids, Jan. 6, 1849.
1870. xi. EDWARD VERRY, b. St. Davids, Sept. 27, 1852; not m.; lives Baring.
1871. xii. A dau., b. Baring, Oct. 30, 1859; d. same day.

1489. JOHN HURLEY DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Deborah B. Hurley, nee Johnson, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 16, 1810; m. Minot, Me., Feb. 15, 1834, Elizabeth Freeman, b. April 21, 1812, dau. Daniel Freeman and Rebecca Hersey; resided Minot; she d. there March 15, 1877.

Children :

1872. i. JOHN HERSEY, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. March 3, 1838.
1873. ii. JOHN HERSEY (2d), b. Oct. 26, 1838; m.

1874. iii. Edwin Currier, b. Sept. 9, 1840.
1875. iv. Leoria Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. Dec. 1, 1857.
1876. v. Frank Roscoe, b. Sept. 16, 1848.
1877. vi. Nathaniel Hooper, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
1878. vii. Ella Rebecca, b. Sept. 27, 1857.

1491. DEBORAH BUCKNAM DOTEN, dau. Samuel Doten and Deborah Bucknam Hurley, nee Johnson, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 19, 1813; m. —— Gowell. He d.; she removed to St. Davids, N. B., where she d. Feb. 11, 1846.

Children:
1879. i. Maria.
1880. ii. Arissa.
One of them d.

1493. JOSEPH JOHNSON DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Deborah B. Johnson Hurley, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 14, 1817; m. St. Andrews, N. B., Oct. 23, 1840, Phebe Bradford, b. Bayside, St. Andrews, dau. Benjamin Bradford and Lucy Russell. She lives St. Davids N. B. He d. there May 24, 1879; he was deacon of Baptist church, St. Davids, for 40 years.

Children:
1881. i. An infant dau., b. and d. St. Davids, Dec. 25, 1841.
1882. ii. Lucy Russell, b. Prince William, N. B., Aug. 2, 1843.
1883. iii. Orrin Bradford, b. St. Davids, April 5, 1845; not m.
1884. iv. Deborah Bucknam, b. St. Davids, March 18, 1847.
1885. v. Lydia Perkins, b. St. Davids, Jan. 14, 1849; not m., 1879.
1886. vi. Josephine Johnson, b. St. Davids, Oct. 27, 1850; d. May 4, 1855.
1887. vii. Maria Garcelon, b. St. Davids, July 8, 1853; not m. 1879.
1888. viii. Russell Johnson, b. St. Davids, Oct. 6, 1855; not m.

1494. BENJAMIN DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Deborah B. Johnson Hurley, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 28, 1819; m. St. George, County of Charlotte, N. B., Nov. 3, 1847, Nancy Ann Hall, b. St. George, Nov. 29, 1820, dau. James Simeon Hall and Harriet Young. He d. Green River, Ontario, Jan. 6, 1877. She lived there, 1879, with her chil.

Children:
1889. i. Sanford Hall, b. St. Davids, N. B., Aug. 30, 1848.
1890. ii. Ornan Hurley, b. St. Davids, March 30, 1850.
1891. iii. James Elanson, b. Green River, Ont., June 4, 1853; d. there, Nov., 1854.
1892. iv. James Simeon, b. Green River, Oct. 29, 1854.
1893. v. Clarence William, b. Green River, Aug. 4, 1858.
1894. vi. Harriet Deborah, b. Green River, Feb. 24, 1860.
1895. vii. Joseph Willis, b. Green River, Dec. 2, 1862.
1896. viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Green River, May 8, 1863.

1495. ALVAH DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Lydia Hardy, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1821; m. N. Yarmouth, Oct. 8, 1845, Esther Merrill Lamb, b. Windham, Me., Feb. 28, 1827, dau. Ebenezer Lamb and Ann Wetmore Sherwood of Windham. He is a blacksmith, Lewiston, Me.

Children:
1897. i. Willis Alvah, b. Lewiston, March 31, 1849.
1898. ii. A child; d. infancy.

1497. WILLIAM DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Lydia Hardy, b. N, Yarmouth, Me., July 30, 1825; m. 1st, there, Jan. 1, 1850, Priscilla Smith, b. Raymond, Me., Jan. 4, 1826, dau. Benjamin Smith and Susan Witham. She d. N. Yarmouth, March 12, 1874. He m. 2nd, Poland. Me., Oct. 12, 1875, Harriet Ann Hackett, b. Minot, Me., Oct. 6, 1833, dau. Barnabas Hackett and Abagail Waterman. He is a farmer, N. Yarmouth.

Children:

1899. i. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1854.
1900. ii. ELLA SUSAN. b. July 13, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1854.
1901. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 28, 1855.
1902. iv. EDWARD FREMONT. b. Oct. 2, 1857.
1903. v. SYLVESTER ALLEN, b. April 16, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1866.

1498. LOUISA DOTEN, dau. Samuel Doten and Lydia Hardy, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., March 21, 1827; m. there, 1852, James Lamb, b. Windham, Me., son Ebenezer Lamb and Ann Wetmore Sherwood; resided Windham.

Child:

1904. i. CHARLES, b. 1853.

1499. JAMES DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Lydia Hardy, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 9, 1829; m. Durham, Me., Feb. 16, 1860, Harriet Jennie Hamilton, b. N. Yarmouth, Feb. 21, 1840, dau. Jason Hamilton and Lydia Harris; she d. Sept. 3, 1878; he lives N. Yarmouth.

Children:

1905. i FLORENCE STONE, b. Oct. 10, 1862.
1906. ii. LINWOOD HAMILTON, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
1907. iii. DORA BELL, b. Aug. 24. 1871.

1500. HANNAH HOLMES, dau. William Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1788; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1807, Laban Burt; they lived Plymouth.

Children:

1908. i. HANNAH, b. 1807.
1909. ii. AMELIA ANN, b. 1811.
1910. iii. SALLY, b. 1813.
1911. iv. SUSAN LINCOLN, b. 1815.
1912. v. LABAN, b. 1817.
1913. vi. MARY WINSLOW, b. 1819; m. Richard Pierce.
1914. vii. JANETTE ALLEN, b. 1821.
1915. viii. JOHN, b. 1823.
1916. ix. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. 1824.
1917. x. HARRIETT HOLMES, b. 1827; m. Henry Briggs.

1502. SAMUEL DOTEN HOLMES, son William Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1792; m. there 1812, Betsey Johnson, b. there 1793, dau. Joseph Johnson and Betsey Blackmer; lived Plymouth.

Children:

1918. i. ELIZABETH MASON, b. 1812; m. James Madison Bradford.
1919. ii. HARRIET, b. 1815; m. William Davis Simmons.
1920. iii. REBECCA, b. 1819.
1921. iv. MERCY JOHNSON, b. 1822.
1922. v. EMELINE FRANCES, b. 1825.
1923. vi. SAMUEL DOTEN, b. 1827.
1924. vii. JOSEPH JOHNSON, b. 1830.

1503. TRUMAN COOK HOLMES, son William Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1795; m. there 1815, Jeannette Allen, b. there, dau. John Allen and Susanna Dunham; lived Plymouth.

Children:

1925. i. TRUMAN COOK, b. 1816.
1926. ii. TIMOTHY A., b. 1818.
1927. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1821.
1928. iv. MARY S., b. 1826.
1929. v. RICHARD, b. 1828.
1930. vi. MARY S., (2d), b. 1830.
1931. vii. JOSEPH S., b. 1833.
1932. viii. CURTIS.

1504. HARRIET HOLMES, dau. William Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1797; m. there 1817, Caleb Rider, b. there, son George Rider and Deborah Chandler; lived Plymouth. He m., 2d, Rosamund Washburn.

Children:

1933. i. CALEB.
1934. ii. GEORGE.
1935. iii. JAMES.
1936. iv. DEBORAH.

1506. WINSLOW HOLMES, son William Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1801; m. there Lydia Burbank, b. there 1804; dau. John Burbank and Lydia Mason; lived Plymouth.

Children:

1937. i. BETSEY, b. 1825.
1938. ii. WINSLOW S., b. 1827.
1939. iii. LYDIA, b. 1828.
1940. iv. LYDIA MASON, b. 1829.
1941. v. HENRY B., b. 1831.
1942. vi. BATHSHEBA J., b. 1833.
1943. vii. EMELINE FRANCES, b. 1836.

1509. ABIATHAR TUELL, son John Tuell and Rebecca Doten, b. St. Davids, N. B., Feb. 23, 1803; m. Marion, Me., April 1, 1826, Electa Ingraham Homan, b. Andover, Me., Nov. 15, 1810, dau. John Homan and Persis Ripley. They lived Plantation No. 14, Me.

Children:

1944. i. JAMES LEONARD, b. Jan. 2, 1829.
1945. ii. EBEN DOTEN, b. Jan. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1832.
1946. iii. EBEN DOTEN (2d), b. Feb. 20, 1833; m.; lived Plantation No. 14.
1947. iv. MARY WARD, b. April 3, 1835; m. William Walker Phipps; lives Plantation No. 14.
1948. v. MARK, b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. there.
1949. vi. JOHN ORVID, b. July 7, 1839; m.; lives Upper Bartlett, N. H.
1950. vii. JOSEPH RIPLEY, b. May 21, 1841; m.; lives Milltown, Me.
1951. viii. GEORGE GOWEL, b. May 2, 1843; m.; East Machias, Me.
1952. ix. LIZZIE ELECTA, b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. John Fairfield Stoddard; lives Plantation No. 14.
1953. x. LAURA ELVIRA, b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Frederick Dightman; lives Milltown, Me.
1954. xi. JULIA ANN, b. April 4, 1853; m. Ira Holloway Jones; lives Cooper, Me.
1955. xii. EVA EVELYN, b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. Lewiston, Me., Dec. 8, 1875.

1514. JOSHUA HOLMES, son Joshua Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. March 28, 1759, Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1782, Abigail McKeel, b. there 1757, dau. John McKeel and Susannah Sampson; they lived Plymouth.

Children:

1956. i. POLLY, b. 1782.
1957. ii. LEVI, b. 1785.
1958. iii. SUKEY, b. 1787.
1959. iv. JOSHUA, b. 1789.
1960. v. SALLY.
1961. vi. ABIGAIL.

1515. NATHANIEL HOLMES, son Joshua Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1793, Sally Bagnall, b. there, dau. Benjamin Bagnall and Sarah Totman; lived Plymouth.

Children:

1962. i. NATHANIEL, m. Sally Fish (No. 1971).
1963. ii. ELIZABETH Davis, m. Simeon Dunham.
1964. iii. SALLY.
1965. iv. OLIVER.
1966. v. ANDREW, m. Beulah Sherman.

1516. JANE FISH, dau. Lemuel Fish and Joannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m., as his 2nd wife, William Barnes, b. 1740, son Lemuel Barnes and Lydia Barnes.

Child:

1967. i. LEMUEL.

1522. CALEB FISH, son Lemuel Fish and Joannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1788, Sarah Paine.

Children:

1968. i. CALEB, b. 1790.
1969. ii. POLLY, b. 1792; m. Elisha Lapham.
1970. iii. SAMUEL, b. 1796; m. Ruth Rogers Goddard.
1971. iv. SARAH, b. 1798; m. Nathaniel Holmes (No. 1962).

1527. NATHANIEL DOTEN, son Nathaniel Doten and Mercy Rider, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 28, 1777; m. there Nov. 28, 1802, Mary Farmer, b. there 1776, dau. Thomas Farmer and Susanna Tinkham; lived and d. Plymouth.

Children:

1972. i. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 6, 1803.
1973. ii. MARY FARMER, July 13, 1806; m. Eliab Wood (No. 1690), see his record.
1974. iii. MARCIA RIDER, b. Oct. 11, 1808.
1975. iv. NANCY FARMER, b. June 17, 1811.
1976. v. JANE, b. June 15, 1814.
1977. vi. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 6, 1817.

1528. PRINCE DOTEN, son Nathaniel Doten and Mercy Rider, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1780; m. there Oct. 20, 1808, Susan Price b. there March 27, 1787, dau. George Price and Susan Farmer. They lived Plymouth, where he d. Nov. 11, 1869, and she d. Jan. 25, 1874.

Children:

1978. i. SUSAN, b. Dec. 16, 1809; not m.; d. Plymouth, May 27, 1872.
1979. ii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 31, 1811.
1980. iii. HANNAH, b. April 18, 1814.
1981. iv. PRINCE, b. Oct. 3, 1817.

1982. v. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1819.
1983. vi. Naomi, b. Jan. 14, 1821.
1984. vii. Sylvanus Hows, b. 1823; d. Oct. 12, 1825.
1995. viii. Samuel, d. April 3, aged few months.
1986. ix. George Henry, b. July 7, 1830.

And 3 other chil., 2 sons and 1 dau., not named, all of whom d., aged a few days only.

1529. EDWARD DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Esther Hollis, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1802; m. there May 1, 1824, Salina Pratt, b. there Feb. 6, 1806, dau. John Pratt and Betsey Hollis. He was a mariner, and afterward a farmer, but 1886, was living Plymouth, a hearty old gentleman, who gave, much information and aid to these records.

Children. b. Plymouth:

1987. i. Salina Finney, b. Aug. 27, 1824.
1988. ii. Edward Lewis, b. July 29, 1827.
1989. iii. Elisha Sherman, b. June 20, 1830.
1990. iv. Betsey Pratt, b. March 10, 1833; not m.; d. Oct. 25, 1851.
1991. v. Fidelia Thomas, b. April 15, 1835; m., 1st, Plymouth, 1852, Charles Edwin Tillson, b. Plympton, Mass., 1825, son Isaiah Tillson and Hannah, his wife; she m., 2nd, Samuel Gerrish. They live Pembroke, Mass. Chil., 3 by 1st husb., 5 by 2d husb.
1992. vi. Helen. b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Sept. 4, 1847.
1993. vii. Louisa T,, b. May 26, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1847.
1994. viii. Charles Alfred, b. Jan. 19, 1849; not m.; d. Plymouth, March 23, 1872.

1831. ESTHER FINNEY DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Esther Hollis, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1807; m. there April 13, 1826, David Sturtevant Holmes, b. there Jan. 18, 1802, son Ebenezer Holmes and Sally Sturtevant; they lived Eel River, Plymouth, where he d. Jan. 9, 1881, and she d. May 27, 1881.

Children:

1995. i. Esther, b. Dec. 22, 1826; not m.; d. there Sept., 1880.
1996. ii. A son, b. March 6, 1829; d. a few days old.
1997. iii. Lucia Jane, b Oct. 30, 1830.
1998. iv. Isabel, b. Aug. 17, 1834.
1999. v. David Sturtevant, b. July 24, 1837; d. 1841.
2000. vi. Phebe Augusta, b. Feb. 4, 1840.
2001. vii. Jerusha Amy, b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Henry William Swift.
2002. viii. Fanny Seymour, b. June 29. 1845.
2003. ix. Flora Agnes, b. May 3, 1848.
2004. x. Georgietta Adelaide, b. Dec. 11, 1850.

1534. LEMUAL DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Esther Hollis, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 26, 1816; m. Chiltonville, Mass., Oct. 22, 1843, Pamelia Jane Bearse (No. 2091a), b. Plymouth, Jan. 8, 1826, dau. Thomas Bearse and Pamelia Howland; lived Chiltonville, where he d. Sept. 14, 1868; she lived there 1886.

Children:

2005. i. Lemuel Thomas, b. June 22, 1845.
2006. ii. Louis Drew, b. Sept. 2, 1848.
2007. iii. Archie Howland, b. Feb. 14, 1868.

1535. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Esther Hollis, b.

Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 15, 1819; m. there Joshua Thrasher; she d. about 1865. They had 3 chil., but only 1 is known.

Child:

2008. i. MARIAN, m. William P. Dupar and lives Eustin City, Cal.

1536. JOHN DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Esther Hollis, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 27, 1823; m. Nov., 1845, Betsey Hughes, b. Beaumaris, Anglesea, Wales, March 26, 1823, dau. John Hughes and Ellen Williams. He is a tackmaker, South Hanover, Mass.

Children, b. Hanover:

2009. i. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. Hanover, young.
2010. ii. GEORGE DANA, b. July 14, 1849; not m; lives Texas.
2011. iii. JOHN THOMAS, b. July 14, 1849.

1537. PAUL DOTY, son Thomas Doty and prob. his first wife, b. Halifax, N. S., May 28, 1786; m. prob. Maine, Elizabeth Lucas, b. Hebron, Me., Nov. 6, 1787, prob. descended from one of the Plymouth families of Lucas. She d. East Thorndike, Me., Feb. 7, 1872. He d. Montville, Me., March 3, 1864.

He was a man whose memory is greatly respected by his descendants for his ability, integrity and worth. He wrote his name "Doty" as do all his descendants. He appears to have been estranged from his father, after the latter's second marriage and to have had no association with his half-brothers.

Children, b. Montville, Me.:

2012. i. ANN C., b. Nov. 23, 1805.
2013. ii. JOSEPH LUCAS, b. March 23, 1807.
2014. iii. GEORGE RILEY, b. March 3, 1810.
2015. iv. ELIZA DUDLEY, b. Nov. 10, 1814.
2016. v. FREEMAN C., b. May 24, 1818; d. young.
2017. vi. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 20, 1820.
2018. vii. ELMIRA M., b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. young.
2019. viii. JOHN FREEMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1825.
2020. ix. CHARLES E., b. Sept. 24, 1827.

1544. BENJAMIN WARD DOTY, son John Doty and Zebiah his wife, b. Bristol Co., Mass., 1772; m. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 19, 1795, Rebecca Ela, b. 1769, dau. Thomas Ela, mariner, and Sarah Walker. She d. Bristol, March 15, 1824, aged 55 years. He prob. m. 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Bishop. He d. Bristol, Aug., 1844, aged 72 years.

It is reported that at the time his father with the rest of the family removed to New York State in 1786, he, being then 14 years of age, came to Bristol, R. I., where he subsequently lived. He thus became separated from his relatives with whom he had little further communication, though it is said that he visited them about the year 1800. His children, who give these particulars, also remember having heard him tell about the old house at Plymouth, Mass., which corroborates to some extent this account of his ancestry.

Children, b. Bristol, R. I.

2021. i. SIMEON, b. June 17, 1796.
2022. ii. HENRY, b. Jan. 23, 1798.
2023. iii. GEORGE, b. Oct. 7, 1799.
2024. iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1801; d. May 12, 1818.

2025. v. WILLIAM PIERCE, b. Aug. 2, 1804.
2026. vi. BENJAMIN WARD, b. Aug. 18, 1806.
2027. vii. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 9, 1808; d. Arkwright Village, Cranston, R. I., March 20, 1814.
2028. viii. EDMUND, b. July 2, 1810.
2029. ix. JOHN MAY, b. May 8. 1812; not m. He d. Charleston, S. C., Aug. 1835.

1545. JOSEPH DOTY, prob. son John Doty, said to have removed from Eastern States to Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. a wife, Content.

Without any positive proof in records or tradition, all the probabilities point to this Joseph Doty being the son of John Doty who removed about 1786 with his family from Bristol Co., Mass., to Troy, N. Y., or that vicinity. If so, Joseph was b. Bristol Co., Mass., about 1775.

Children :

2030. i. RENSSELAER, b. Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 5, 1805.
2031. ii. DANIEL.
2032. iii. ELISHA, said to have been poisoned by eating wild turnip and d. at 10 years.

And prob. some daughters.

1549. BETSEY WARREN DOTEN, dau. Lemuel Doten and Phebe Persons, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 9, 1780; m. there John Pierce, son —— Pierce and —— Glass of Duxbury, Mass. They lived South Ponds, Plymouth. She d. Jan. 23, 1824. He m., 2nd, Lucretia Phillips and d. aged about 80; 4 chil. by his 2nd wife. No further records in this family.

Children :

2033. i. JOHN.
2034. ii. PHEBE.
2035. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 7, 1809. Lives South Ponds.
2036. iv. TILDEN; m. South Ponds.
2037. v. NANCY.

1550. JAMES DOTEN, son Lemuel Doten and Phebe Persons, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 31, 1782; m., 1st, there, Dec. 20, 1810, Mrs. Mary Bartlett Clark. He m., 2nd, Plymouth, Dec. 26, 1841, Mrs. Lydia Burbank Marsh, b. Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1799, dau. Ezra Burbank and Lydia Drew and widow Thomas Marsh of Plymouth. They lived Plymouth, where he d. March 11, 1859, and she was living 1880.

Children, by 1st wife :

2038. i. JAMES ; not m.; lost at sea.
2039. ii. LEMUEL : was a sailor ; address unknown.
2040. iii. PETER ; d. Insane Asylum, Taunton, Mass.
2041. iv. CATHARINE.
2042. v. DEBORAH.
2043. vi. ELIZA S.
2044. vii. BETSEY.

1551. ELISHA DOTEN, son Lemuel Doten and Phebe Persons, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 26, 1786; m. there Nov., 1825, Jane Warren (No. 1815), b. there 1796, dau. Benjamin Warren and Sarah Young. He d. Plymouth ; she m., 2nd, there, Jan. 4, 1830, as his 2nd wife, David Sears, son Willard Sears.

Children :

2045. i. AMASA ; not m.
2046. ii. LEMUEL.

1555. LOIS ROBBINS, dau. William Robbins and Lois Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1786; m. Plymouth, 1812, as his 2d wife, Thomas Witherell, b. there, 1773, son Thomas Witherell and Ann May. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2047. i. LOTHROP.
2048. ii. CHARLES MAY.
2049. iii. NANCY SHAW.
2050. iv. SYLVANUS JAMES.

1574. SALLY WASHBURN, dau. Hosea Washburn and Hannah Doty, b. Temple, Me., Oct. 3, 1805; m. Nov. 4, 1830, Jonathan F. Luce. She was living 1893.

Child:

2051. i. EROS T., Justice Second District Court of Eastern Massachusetts, Waltham, Mass.

1579. SAMUEL SHERMAN, son Samuel Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1791; m. there, 1813, Eleanor Covington, b. there, dau. Thomas Covington and Sarah Tribble. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2052. i. SAMUEL, b. 1814.
2053. ii. ELEANOR, b. 1819.
2054. iii. TRIPHENA, b 1822.
2055. iv. EVERETT F., b. 1826; m., 1st, Elizabeth Talbot; m., 2nd, Sarah Weston.
2056. v. SAMUEL (2nd), b. 1828.
2057. vi. LYDIA DOTEN, b. 1831; m. James W. Blackmer.

1580. THOMAS BRANCH SHERMAN, son Samuel Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1794; m. there 1832, Susan Durfey, b. there about 1795, dau. Richard Durfey and Mary Holmes. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2058. i. MARY H.
2059. ii. SUSAN DOTEN, b. 1834; m. Nathaniel Holmes, Jr.
2060. iii. SAMUEL, b. 1836.

1582. STEPHEN DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Betsey Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1774; m. there April 20, 1800, Hannah Wright, b. there, dau. Isaac Wright and Faith Chandler; both d. Plymouth.

Children:

2062. i. NANCY, b. Oct. 6, 1801.
2063. ii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 25, 1802.
2064. iii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 5, 1804.
2065. iv. CAROLINE WINSLOW, b. June 7, 1807; d. about 1850.
2066. v. BETSEY BARTLETT, b. Dec. 10, 1808; m. Josiah Finney, who 1st m. her sister Nancy. See her record. She m. 2nd, Timothy Allen.
2067. vi. JANE SOUTHWORTH, b. Jan. 15, 1811; m. Ezra Leach, who 1st m. her sister Hannah. See her record.
2068. vii. MARCIA WHITMAN, b. Nov. 17, 1812; m. Plymouth, May 1836, John Finney, son Clark Finney and Polly Wetherell. He m., 2nd, Deborah Swift; lives Chiltonville, Mass.
2069. viii. CHANDLER WRIGHT, b. Jan. 10, 1814.
2070. ix. EVERETT, b. Dec. 8, 1816; live Chiltonville; m. Caroline Holmes.

2071. x. GEORGE WASHINGSON, b. Sept. 27, 1818.
2072. xi. ELBRIDGE GERRY.
2073. xii. ELIZA.
2074 xiii. REBECCA O., b. Aug., 1829 ; m. Nathaniel C. King. They live Lawrence, Mass.

1583. PAUL DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Betsey Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 20, 1776 ; m. and removed to Maine.

Children:

2075. i. PAUL.
2076. ii. STEPHEN.
2077. iii. HANNAH.
2078. iv. DEBORAH.

1586. MERCY DOTEN, dau. Stephen Doten and Betsey Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 7, 1785; m. there Nov. 6, 1810, Samuel Lewis, b. there 1788, son William Lewis and Christina White. They lived Plymouth. She d. 1818 ; he m., 2nd, Mercy Sears and had other chil.

Children:

2079. i. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. 1811.
2080. ii. HANNAH DOTEN, b. 1815.
2081. iii. JESSE JAMES HAWKES, b. 1816.
2082. iv. MERCY, b. 1818 ; m. —— Reed; lived Easton, Mass.

1588. DEBORAH DOTEN, dau. Stephen Doten and Betsey Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 9, 1791 ; m. there Dec. 1819, John Howard Clark, b. there 1794, son John Clark and Eleanor Shurtleff.

Child:

2083. i. JAMES E., lives Chiltonville, Mass.

1592. JOSEPH DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Abigail Clark, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 28, 1803 ; m. there January, 1825, Jerusha Bartlett, b. there, 1806, dau. George Bartlett and Sylvina Holmes. He went Aug., 1851, to California, and d. there. She d. Plymouth, prob. Oct., 1840.

Children, b. Plymouth :

2084. i. JOSEPH MORTON, b. July 11, 1827.
2085. ii. FRANCIS BARTLETT, m.; lived Bodie, Mono Co., Cal. ; he d.
2086. iii. WILLIAM WARREN.
2087. iv. LUCIUS HENRY, b. May 10, 1832; lives Chiltonville, Mass.
2088. v. ABBY MORTON ; not m.
2089. vii. ANDREW JACKSON.

1594. JACOB HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten; m. Plymouth, Mass, 1798, Jane Hovey.

Children:

2090. i. CATHARINE, m. Isaac J. Lucas.
2091. ii. PAMELIA.

1595. ICHABOD HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1781; m. there, 1803, Deborah Crocker, b. Carver, Mass. They lived Plymouth.

Children :

2092. i. LEMUEL CROCKER, b. 1808.
2093. ii. ISAAC, m. Ruth Nickerson.
2094. iii. SUSAN B.
2095. iv. HANNAH, b. 1815; m. Elkanah C. Finney.
2096. v. MARIA, m. Samuel Vaughn.

1596. JOHN HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1784; m., 1st, there, 1816, Nancy Saunders; m., 2nd, there, 1819, Nancy Lucas. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2097. i. CHARLES H., m., 1st, Betsey L. Morton; m., 2nd, Eunice B. Finney.
2098. ii. JOHN, m. Mercy Jane Tinkham.
2099. iii. ABRAHAM, m. Caroline Vaughn.
2100. iv. SARAH, m. John Whiting.
2101. v. ALLEN.

1597. HENRY HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1786; m. there, 1813, Susannah Leach.

Child:

2102. i. SUSAN W., m. Everett Finney.

1598. CHARLES HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1788; m. there, 1806, Deborah Clark, b. there. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

2103. i. CHARLES.
2104. ii. SALLY, b. 1807; m. Ira Litchfield.
2105. iii. ADELINE, b. 1809; m. Henry Finney.
2106. iv. DEBORAH, m. John Harlow.

1599. SAMUEL HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1792; m. there Mary Corban Holmes, b. there.

Children:

2107. i. CALVIN.
2108. ii. CHARLES.

1600. CALVIN HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1797; m. there Lydia Nickerson. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2109. i. CALVIN, b. 1819; m. Susan T. Wood.
2110. ii. WILLIAM N., b. 1822; m. Mary B. Soule.
2111. iii. LYDIA N., b. 1825; m. Benjamin Whitmore.
2112. iv. SAMUEL, b. 1827; m. Martha A. Bartlett.
2113. v. FREDERICK, b. 1829; m. Mary Jane Bartlett.
2114. vi. ISAAC, b. 1833.
2115. vii. FRANCIS, b. 1837; m. Caroline E. Cobb.
2116. viii. CHARLES H., b. 1839; m. Nancy L. G. Raymond.

1602. PAMELIA HOWLAND, dau. Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there, 1787, William Morton, b. there, 1759, son Thomas Morton and Mary Morton. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

2117. i. PAMELIA, b. 1795.
2118. ii. ANNA, b. 1797.
2119. iii. LEWIS, b. 1809.
2120. iv. WILLIAM, b. 1810.

1604. BATHSHEBA JOANES DOTEN, dau. Joseph Doten and Elizabeth Allen, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 10, 1795; m. there, June 15, 1812, William Holmes, 3rd, (No. 1501), b. there, 1790, son William Holmes and Hannah Doten. Lived Plymouth.

Children:
2121. i. BETSEY DOTEN.
2122. ii. BATHSHEBA JOANES, m. Ansel H. Harlow.

1609. MARY DOTEN, dau. John Doten and Mary Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 28, 1799; m. George Lee. She d. Sheffield, Mass.
Children:
2123. i. GEORGE.
2124. ii. MARY.

1611. JOHN DOTEN, son John Doten and Mary Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1804; lived Sheffield, Mass.
Children:
2125. i. JOHN.
2126. ii. JULIETTE, m. —— La Farge.

1612. BARTLETT DOTEN, son John Doten and Mary Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 16, 1807; m. Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1833. Augusta Mason, b. there, Aug. 10, 1814, dau. Col. Darius Mason and Sarah Root. He was a merchant and manufacturer and resided at Sheffield, and Bridgeport, Ct. He d. Bridgeport, Aug. 16, 1867. She lives Bridgeport.
Children, b. Sheffield:
2127. i. MARTHA ELLEN, b. Oct. 20, 1835; m. Bridgeport, Ct., June 12, 1872, Levi Warner Eaton, b. Springfield, Mass., April 11, 1831, son Levi Eaton and Clarissa Cooley. He resides Bridgeport. She d. Bridgeport, July 21, 1876, in childbirth. Child also d.
2128. ii. FREDERICK BARTLETT, b. Dec. 9, 1841.
2129. iii. EDWARD MASON, b. March 15, 1846; m. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 20, 1870, Lucy Ellen Hadley, b. there, 1850, dau. James Hadley. He was cashier, First Nat. Bank, Chicopee, Mass., but d. Bridgeport, Ct., March 24, 1872. She m. 2nd, I. Foster Ober, architect, of Boston, Mass.
2130. iv. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Feb. 8, 1849; educated at Yale and Columbia Colleges; admitted to the bar at Bridgeport, Ct., 1873. Was City Attorney of Bridgeport in 1879. Was a Judge of City Court, 1881-1887. Appointed Coroner of Fairfield Co., 1890, which position he still holds.

1641. JOHN EDWARD DOTEN, son John Doten and Basheba Bowker, b. Pembroke, Mass., in that part of the town now known as Hanson, July 3, 1780; m. Bridgewater, Windsor Co., Vt., Sept. 6, 1804, Elizabeth Vose, b. Goffstown, N. H., March 14, 1783, dau. Thomas Vickery Vose and Sarah Little. They resided Pomfret, Vt., where he d. April 8, 1863, and she d. Aug. 7, 1865. He was a farmer.
Children:
2131. i. CALVIN, b. Aug. 30, 1805; not m.; d. Jan. 14, 1834.
2132. ii. SARAH MATILDA, b. Feb. 12, 1808.
2133. iii. HOSEA, b. Nov. 29, 1809.
2134. iv. SAMUEL SPENCER, b. Oct. 23, 1811.
2135. v. ELECTA, b. July 19, 1813; m. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 23, 1873, as his 2nd wife, Henry Warren Leach, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Feb. 12, 1812, son John Leach and Lavina Snow; his 1st wife was her sister Louise Doten; they live Pomfret; no chil.; he is a farmer.
2136. vi. ABIGAIL EVERTS, b. Oct. 7, 1817; not m.; she resides at the old homestead, Pomfret.

2137. vii. LOUISA, b. Oct. 19, 1819; m. Woodstock, Sept. 6, 1865, Henry Warren Leach (see above); she d. there Feb. 28, 1871.
2138. viii. JOANNA, b. Aug. 21, 1823; not m.; she resides with her sister, Promfret.
2139. ix. JOHN QUINCY, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. March 22, 1827.

1642. LEBBEUS DOTY, son James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 30, 1786; m. Canajoharie, N. Y., Electa Childs; she d.; he m. again; he d. E. Smithfield, Pa., Aug., 1866.

He studied medicine and graduated in New York City; practiced in Canajoharie, N. Y., from 1817 to 1840, and near there for seven years more; then removed about 1847 to E. Smithfield, Pa., where he subsequently lived. He was eminent as a physician and an authority in the specialty of obstetrics.

A Montgomery County deed shows that he mortgaged his house and lot at Canajoharie, N. Y., in 1817, bought it July 2, 1824, and with his wife sold in 1826.

Children:
2140. i. JAMES, lives E Smithfield, Pa.
2141. ii. HENRY, lives E. Smithfield.
2142. iii. JOHN L., lawyer, lives Washington, D. C., or Lockhaven, Pa.
2143. iv. ANN, m.; successful teacher; lived Sycamore, Ill.; d. 1866.
2144. v. ELECTA, m.; lives Sycamore.

1643. RACHEL DOTY, dau. James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Leverett, Mass., July 2, 1788; m. May 30, 1811, Thaddeus Scott, b. Hatfield, Mass., June 14, 1785, son Ebenezer Scott of N. Hatfield and Susannah Parker; they resided Hatfield; he d. Aug. 11, 1836: she d. Montague, Mass., July 20, 1873. She was a highly educated and talented lady, bearing many of her mother's traits and retained her faculties, till her death at 85 years.

Children, b. Hatfield:
2145. i. GAD, b. Sept, 17, 1812; m. Florence, Erie Co., O., July 30, 1840, Caroline Smith, of Florence, dau. Enos Smith and Sally Sampson; she d. Epworth, Ia., Oct. 24, 1872; he m., 2nd, Peosta, Dubuque Co., Ia., Jan. 15, 1873, Mrs. Lucy Story Reed; no chil. He removed Sept. 30, 1833 to Brownhelm, Lorain Co., O., and 1845 to Townsend, Huron Co., O., and 1854 to Berlin, Erie Co., O., and 1855 to Epworth; he is a farmer.
2146. ii. JAMES, b. Oct. 26, 1814; m. Hatfield, Nov. 29, 1838, Lucy Scott, b. there Nov. 20, 1820, dau. Aretas Scott and Nancy Sanderson; they resided Montague, Mass.; no chil.; she d. there Aug. 25, 1874; he d. there Aug. 19, 1881.
2147. iii. ELIZABETH DOTY, b. Dec. 10, 1816.
2148. iv. CAROLINE EASTMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1819.
2149. v. ALMIRA GILBERT, b. Aug. 11, 1821; m. Franklin Browning; lives Northfield Farms, Mass.
2150. vi. ALPHEUS, b. Oct. 14, 1824.
2151. vii. LEBBENS, b. Oct. 14, 1824; m. Jan. 3, 1850, Martha Aurelia Miller, b. Springfield, Mass, March 20, 1824, dau. William Miller and Martha Smith; no chil.; they live Pittsfield, Mass.

1644. BETSEY DOTY, dau. James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Leverett, Mass., May 28, 1790; m., 1813, John Howard. They lived Leverett. She d. June, 1825.

Children:

2152. i. WILLIAM HENRY; lived Leverett.
2153. ii. ELIZA MARIA, m. Charles Hobart; 2 daus.; live Halifax, Vt.
2154. iii. RICHARD BAXTER; lived Leverett.

1645. JAMES DOTY, son James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Leverett, Mass., Nov. 3, 1795; m. Oct. 10, 1818, Sophronia Cushman King, b. Hartland, Vt., July 1, 1800, dau. Asabel King and Lydia Alexander. She d. Bernardston, Mass., April 18, 1836. He d. at the house of his dau., Mrs. D. P. Foster, Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., Mass., Jan. 9, 1857, but was buried beside his wife at Bernardston. He was a carpenter and builder and lived at Bernardston. He was a man of large intelligence, and one of the founders of the Universalist Society there.

His grandson, Dr. E. W. Foster of Boston, Mass., who was his favorite grandchild and knew him well, writes:

"At the age of eleven years James Doty met with a severe accident by cutting one of his knees, and came near losing the use of it; indeed, it rendered him permanently lame for life. At the age of fourteen years he was apprenticed in due form to Major Orra Shelden of the town of Bernardston (some dozen miles north of Leverett), to learn the carpenter's and joiner's trade. At the age of twenty-one years, having served his time, he received his 'freedom suit' and a set of tools, as per indenture. Many buildings, mills and churches in his adopted town, even to-day, attest his thoroughness and reputation in this direction of labor.

"He was an uncommonly well-informed man in many of the great departments of human knowledge. History, botany, geology, geography, astronomy and mathematics were his favorite studies, including also mechanics and philosophy, and his knowledge of these was very accurate and extensive. He had many occasions to put such varied information to use, chiefly, however, in behalf of the public school teachers, who were wont in every stress to seek his counsel and advice. At the request of the schools, Mr. Doty at one time made a fine and perfectly mounted globe for their use, every portion of which he made himself with such accuracy of detail as to be truly considered a masterly achievement for those times, and the more so as perhaps no one in the town had ever seen one before. All these studies were pursued in the intervals of rest after hard days' labor and at all other possible times. His thirst for knowledge was ever intense, and up to the time of his death his mind was as active and eager for new truths as ever it had been from the first. In the line of ancient and colonial history he was exceedingly well read. This fact, together with the possession at times of a quaint, dry humor, made his conversation on these and kindred subjects not only amusing, but interesting and instructive. He could wield a trenchant blade in argument, and all sham, hypocrisy and the like, met an uncompromising foe in him. He was always a liberal and independent thinker, and was one of the founders, and the first clerk of the First Universalist Society of Bernardston. He was quite alone in religious views from all the rest of his family, but was prepared to maintain them, which he did to the

end. Mr. Doty had at this time the most extensive library in town, and it is true also that none were better read than his.

"In stature, he was a little under medium height, and in strength was compact and sinewy, and capable of a great deal of labor, mental and physical, both of which his constant zeal and industry worked up to their maximum capacity. He is pleasantly remembered by all the old inhabitants of Bernardston, as no one of their number was more generally or favorably known for many acts of kindness and benevolence."

Children, b. Bernardston, Mass.:

2155. i. LOUISA MARIA, b. May 11, 1819.
2156. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. June 5, 1821.
2157. iii. ADELIA SOPHRONIA, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m., 1st, Greenfield, Mass., Frederic A. Townsley of Greenfield, editor of the Greenfield Democrat; she m., 2nd, Benjamin F. Goodwin of Shelburne Falls, Mass.; she d. July 1, 1846; had 1 child, who d. 1846.
2158. iv. THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. there Oct. 27, 1827.
2159. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1828.
2160. vi. HARRIET ELVIRA, b. Sept. 6, 1830.
2161. vii. THOMAS KING, b. June 6, 1833.

1646. JOEL DOTY, son James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Leverett, Mass., May 23, 1798; m. Oct. 29, 1823, Celestia Broadrick of Conway, Mass.

He was a blacksmith and farmer. He learned his trade of blacksmithing at Wapping, a neighborhood in old Durfield, Mass., and after marriage settled in Bernardston, Mass., but February, 1825, removed to Waterbury, Vt., where he still resides; Waterbury Centre is his post office. He is greatly respected in the community where he lives for his upright life and character.

Child:

2162. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Bernardstown, Mass., Sept. 11, 1824; d. Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 13, 1826.

1647. JOHN DOTY, son James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Leverett, Mass., May 18, 1800; m. Lebanon, N. Y., May 14, 1831, Hannah Swan, b. Paris, N. Y., March 11, 1811, dau. Sheldon Swan and Rachel Dibble. She d. East Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 13, 1877; he d. there May 17, 1867.

He was a well-known teacher and preacher. In his younger years he taught school, then he studied at Canajoharie (N. Y.) Academy and obtained a limited knowledge of Greek and Latin. Then entered at the Baptist Literary and Theological Seminary at Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., and graduated in June, 1830, in the English and theological departments. In 1832 he was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church at Smithfield, Bradford County, Pa. He resigned, 1839, taught in destitute neighborhoods, and worked his farm, respected and esteemed by all. Many of his children have been well known teachers, partaking of his characteristics.

An obituary notice published at his death, reads: Elder John Doty died in Smithfield, Pa., May 17, 1867, aged sixty-seven years. He united with a Baptist church in early life. In 1830, he graduatd from the Hamilton

Institution and was ordained in 1832 as pastor of the Smithfield church. After sustaining this relation for seven years he resigned, and preached in destitute neighborhoods, having his home still among the people of his first choice. He was also a teacher for several years, labored with his own hands upon his little farm and endeavored to bring up his children in the fear of the Lord. Five of them are now members of the church that enjoyed the earliest ministerial labors of their father. He was respected and esteemed as a good man and a Christian. After years of suffering he died peacefully in his own home surrounded by his wife and younger children.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

2163. i. PAMELIA RUSSELL, b. Sept. 14, 1832.
2164. ii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Aug 19, 1834.
2165. iii. JAMES SHELDON, b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. Vestal, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1874, Hattie E. Pickett, b. Rush, Pa., Jan. 27, 1853, dau. Gillead Pickett and Mary, his wife; reside E. Smithfield; no chil. He served 9 months as private in Co. A, 97th Penn. Vols., in War of the Rebellion. Was in the expedition that captured Fort Fisher. He is a carpenter, builder, teacher and farmer.
2166. iv. PHEBE ANN, b. July 1, 1840.
2167. v. MARTHA LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 11, 1843; not m.; d. Smithfield, Aug. 19, 1880; she was a milliner and dressmaker, and had considerable local reputation as a writer and versifier.
2168. vi. JOEL GILBERT, b. April 29, 1847; d. April 6, 1852.
2169. vii. RACHEL ELLEN, b. March 2, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1852.
2170. viii. HANNAH CELESTIA, b. Oct. 16, 1853.

1655. JOHN CHANDLER, son Ephraim Chandler and Mary Doten, b. Kingston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1793; m. Pomfret, Vt., his cousin, Sally Doten (No. 1679), b. there Feb. 25, 1798, dau. Isaac Doten and Abigail LeBarron; they lived Barre, Vt.; he d. there Sept. 17, 1862; she d. there April 2, 1877.

Child:

2171. i. HATTIE, m., 1st, —— Dickey and lived Barre, Vt.; m., 2nd, J. A. Sherburne; lives Plainfield, Vt.

1663. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., May 3, 1788; m. there 1818, John Wiggin, b. there Dec. 9, 1787, son Andrew Wiggin and Mary Whitehouse. He was a farmer; d. Moultonborough, N. H., March 15, 1874; she d. there Feb. 15, 1839.

Children, b. Moultonborough:

2172. i. JOHN EPHRAIM, b. June 27, 1819; is a railroad superintendent.
2173. ii. HARRIETT W., b. March 23, 1822; m. there Feb. 22, 1845, Asa Brown, b. Northfield, N. H., April 2, 1818, son Asa Brown and Agnes Morrison; they live Manchester, N. H.; no chil.
2174. iii. SUSANNAH MORSE, b, Dec. 22, 1825; d. July, 1842.
2175. iv. MARY HANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. Moultonborough Sept. 27, 1850, Phineas Stanley, b. Warner, Merrimack Co., N. H., Dec. 12, 1812, son Benjamin Stanley and Jane Thurston; they live Lowell, Mass.; no chil.

1664. ISAAC DOTEN, son Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Aug. 28, 1790; m., 1st, there 1817, Mary Febyan Smith, b. Exeter, N. H., dau. Captain Daniel Smith and Mary Pickering; she d. New Hampton, N. H., July 22, 1824; he m., 2d, there May 16, 1825,

Elizabeth McCrillis, b. Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 25, 1799, dau. Henry McCrillis and Margaret McGaffey. She lived, 1882, Lowell, Mass.

He was a physician. He studied medicine with Dr. Asa Crosby, Sandwich, N. H., and resided successively at New Hampton, Cornish and Alstead, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and about 1853 removed to Manchester, N. H., where he died August 16, 1865. He was greatly respected by the the entire community there; was a strong anti-slavery man, when to be such was extremely unpopular, but lived to see the emancipation of the slaves accomplished.

Children, by 1st wife:

2176. i. SUSAN MOONEY, b. New Hampton, N. H., May 12, 1818.

And by 2d wife:

2177. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. New Hampton, March 5, 1826; m. Concord, N. H., 1845, Abbie Silver, b. there; she d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 3, 1847; he d. there of consumption, April 7, 1848; no chil.
2178. iii. SARAH JANE, b. New Hampton, Oct. 26, 1828.
2179. iv. ELIZABETH P., b. Cornish, N. H., Aug. 13, 1842.

1665. PRISCILLA DOTEN, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Jan. 23, 1793; m. there Dec. 2, 1818, Horatio Kelly, b. Candia, N. H., Feb. 5, 1787, son Timothy Kelly and Joanna Newcomb. He was a blacksmith and lived Grafton, N. H., where he d. June 27, 1865; she d. Raymond, N. H., July 29, 1877.

Children:

2180. i. ELIZABETH HARDY, b. Grafton, Dec. 11, 1819.
2181. ii. JOHN SOLON, b. Grafton, Sept. 21, 1821.
2182. iii. JOANNA P., b. Grafton, June 30, 1823.
2183. iv. ALFRED SMITH, b. Pembroke, N. H., March 20, 1825.
2184. v. LAURA ANGELINE, b. Pembroke, May 21, 1827.
2185. vi. EDWARD DOTON, b. Pembroke, June 8, 1829.
2186. vii. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. Pembroke, May 1, 1831.
2187. viii. ELLEN MARIA L., b. Pembroke, June 2, 1833; d. there Aug. 27, 1835

1666. SUSANNAH DOTEN, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Aug. 30, 1795; m. Bristol, N. H., Nov. 23, 1826, Jacob Gurdy, b. there Dec. 22, 1782, son Jacob Gurdy and Mary Favor. He was a farmer; they lived Bristol, where she d. April 29, 1842; he d. there May 21, 1855.

Children:

2188. i. REUBEN, b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1831.
2189. ii. ALMIRA, b. May 30, 1829.
2190. iii. GEORGE, b. March 24, 1831.
2191. iv. ELIZA, b. March 2, 1833; m. June 21, 1855, Hazen M. Senten; they lived Centre Harbor, N. H.
2192. v. SUSAN DOTEN, b. June 25, 1834.
2193. vi. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 12, 1836.
2194. vii. ARAMINTA, b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Charles L. Cook; they live Somonauk, DeKalb Co., Ill.

1668. NAHUM WARD DOTEN, son Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Aug. 30, 1799; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Lucinda Paine. They lived Dubuque, Ia.

Children:

2195. i. CHARLOTTE, d. at 20 years.

2196. ii. MARY, b. Nov., 1827; m. Joseph Burrell. He was a merchant, East Boston, Mass., but now they live Iowa.

1669. SARAH M. DOTEN, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., March 3, 1802; m. there Dec. 2, 1830, Nathaniel Warren Bickford, b. June 30, 1803, son Aaron Bickford and Betsey Warren. He was a farmer and removed to Carroll, N. H., in the White Mountains, in the immediate vicinity of the Twin Mountain House. He d. May 26, 1878. She d. May 5, 1865.

Children, b. Carroll :

2197. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1832.
2198. ii. SEVIAH JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1834.
2199. iii. ELSIE ANN, b. Feb. 19, 1836.
2200. iv. DAVID MOODY, b. June 10, 1839.
2201. v. ELIZA PAGE, b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. March 18, 1843.
2202. vi. ENOCH LADD, b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. Aug. 13, 1847.
2203. vii. HARRIET BROWN, b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. March 30, 1850.

1670. SETH DOTON, son Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Oct. 17, 1804; m. Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 17, 1831, Mary Ann Harriman, b. there, March, 1805, dau. John Harriman aod Betsey Aiken. They removed to Plymouth, where he d. April 25, 1881. She d. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1874.

Children :

2204. i. LAURA HARRIMAN, b. Moultonborough, N. H., May 25, 1834.
2205. ii. CALISTA EMILY, b. Plymouth, N. H, Dec. 20, 1838.
2206. iii. WILBUR FISK, b. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1842; not m.; d. there Aug. 21, 1876.
2207. iv. ANNIE, b. Plymouth, April 12, 1847; m. there, Dec. 29, 1876, Frank Wesley Guilford, b. Lake Village, N. H., Sept. 3, 1851, son James Monroe Guilford and Olive Sewell. They live Plymouth; no chil.

1671. MARY L. DOTEN, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Jan. 16, 1807; m. there, June 5, 1832, Benjamin Kidder, b. Bristol, N. H., June 13, 1795, son Benjamin Kidder and Mary Heath. They live Woosung, Ill.

Children:

2208. i. NELSON B., b. Jan. 16, 1834; m.; lives Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill.; chil. 2 boys, one b. 1869, other b. 1874.
2209. ii. ELECTA, b. Nov. 15, 1837; d. June 2, 1878.
2210. iii. MARCELLUS, b. Sept. 8, 1840 ; m.; has dau. b. 1875 and a son b. 1878. Lives Sterling.

1672. SEVIAH DOTEN, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., April 10, 1810; m. there Feb. 5, 1831, Jason Lane, b. Raymond, N. H., June 1, 1809, son Jonathan Lane and Susannah Emerson. He was a farmer; he d. Raymond, May 24, 1855; she d. Chester, N. H., April 29, 1879.

Children, b. Raymond :

2211. i. SETH DOTEN, b. Jan. 1, 1832.
2212. ii. CLARA A., b. Nov. 28, 1834.
2213. iii. MATILDA E., b. Aug. 28, 1838.
2214. iv. MAY SUSAN, b. July 17, 1840 ; d. young.
2215. v. MIRANDA M., b. April 29, 1843; m. —— Bean ; they live

Fremont, Rockingham Co., N. H.

2216. vi. EMMA A., b. July 19, 1854; m. Chester, N. H., April 7, 1875, Ostinnellas Robie, b. Chester, March 19, 1850, son Barnard P. Robie and Hannah E. Underhill. They live Chester.

1673. ISAAC DOTEN, son Isaac Doten and Abigail LeBarron, b. Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 7, 1786. They lived Pomfret, where he d. Sept. 17, 1837.

Child:

2217. i. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 8, 1812.

1682. LELAND DOTON, son Isaac Doten and Abigail LeBarron, b. Pomfret, Vt., May 30, 1804; m. there Aug. 23, 1829, Anna Vaughn, b. Highgate, Vt., April 12, 1808. He was a farmer, and d. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 7, 1883. She d. Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 9, 1883.

Children:

2219. i. JERUSHA LOUISA, b. Barnard, Vt., March 2, 1829.
2220. ii. EDWARD SYLVESTER, b. Barnard, June 3, 1831.
2221. iii. PHILANDER, b. Barnard, Aug. 10, 1833; d. there March 1, 1835.
2222. iv. PHILENA, b. Barton, Vt., Dec. 5, 1834.
2223. v. ELVIRA, b. Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 2, 1836; m. Simeon Jerome Washburn, b. Hartland, Vt., March 4, 1824, son Simeon Washburn and Mary Dunbar; they live Woodstock; no chil.
2224. vi. ADELIA, b. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 24, 1839; m. Woodstock, May 15, 1859, Joseph W. Hudson, b. Plymouth, Vt., July 27, 1836, son Abijah Hudson and Betsey Ackley; they live Bridgewater, Vt.; no chil.
2225. vii. ROSINA, b. Montpelier, July 9, 1841; d. Woodstock, April 3, 1881; not m.
2226. viii. LUCY EVELYN, b. Montpelier, July 6, 1843.
2227. ix. BELLE CHISTINA, b. Montpelier, May 6, 1845.
2228. x. MARIETTE ADELINE, b. Middlesex, Feb. 12, 1849.

1686. AZUBAH WOOD, dau. David Wood and Elizabeth Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there, Nicholas Drew, b. there, 1776, son Samuel Drew and Elizabeth Pierce.

Children:

2229. i. DAVID, m. Rachel Dancer of New Jersey.
2230. ii. BETSEY, m George Sherman.
2231. iii. NICHOLAS HENRY, m. Ruth Freeman.
2232. iv. JOSEPH RUSSELL.
2233. v. ATWOOD, m. Eliza Rickard; lived Carver, Mass.
2234. vi. ABBOTT, m., 1823, Elizabeth Churchill.

1690. ELIAB WOOD, son David Wood and Elizabeth Doten, b. Plymouth Mass., 1785; m. there Persis Rickard; he m., 2nd, there Eleanor Lucas, by whom he had no chil.; he m., 3rd, there Mrs. Betsey Sears Sherman, dau. Willard Sears and widow —— Sherman, by whom no chil.; he m., 4th, there 1841, Mary Farmer Doten (No. 1957); they lived Plymouth.

Children, by 1st wife:

2235. i. PERSIS, m. David Holmes.
2236. ii. ELIAB, m. Betsey Sherman.
2237. iii. PHEBE, m. Thomas Rider.
2238. iv. ELIZABETH A., b. 1813; m. Benjamin Cooper Finney.
2239. v. LYDIA, m. Bradford Faunce.

2240. vi. EMILY.
2241. vii. LEMUEL R., m. Lucy W. Burgess.
2242. viii. GEORGE K., m. Mary F. Davie.
And by 4th wife:
2243. ix. DAVID BRAINARD.

1691. OLIVER WOOD, son David Wood and Elizabeth Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1791; m. there 1811, Betsey Torrence, b. prob. there about 1792, and prob. dau. Thomas Torrence and Betsey Harris, who were published, 1788; they lived Plymouth.

Children:
2244. i. OLIVER THOMAS, b. 1812; m. Plymouth, 1832, Mary H. Holmes.
2245. ii. ISAAC LEWIS, b. 1814; m. 1838, Elizabeth Robbins.
2246. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1825; d. early.
2247. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1829; m. Plymouth, Josiah C. Fuller.

1692. POLLY (or Mary) DOTY, dau. Amaziah Doty and Bethiah Hamlin), b. Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 18, 1781; m. Granville, N. Y., Dec., 1798, Abner Sweetland; they removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where she d. Sept., 1859.

Child:
2248. i. LYMAN, lives Cazenovia, N. Y.

1693. SUTHERD DOTY, son Amaziah Doty and Bethiah Hamlin, b. Lee, Mass., Jan. 22, 1784; m. Bennington, Vt., Dec., 1811, Abigail Smith. He d. Newfane, N. Y., March 1, 1857. His family give his name Sutherd, possibly the more correct spelling would be Southard.

Children:
2249. i. STEPHEN, b. Jan., 1811.
2250. ii. LUCY, m. Walter Ainsworth, Cazenovia, N. Y.; she lives Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y.
2251. iii. FAY, m. Delila Holmes, Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; moved West.
2252. iv. NORMAN, m. Celesta Allbright; they live Mich.
2253. v. AUSTIN, m.; lives Mich.
2254. vi. SUSAN, m. John Dunn of Newfane; they live Orleans Co., N. Y.
2255. vii. LOIN, not m.; lives New York City.

1694. MERCY DOTY, dau. Amaziah Doty and Bethiah Hamlin, b. Lee, Mass., June 20, 1786; m. Granville, N. Y., Nov., 1805, Jacob Harkness. She d. Salem, N. Y., spring, 1850.

Children, b. Granville:
2256. i. JACOB, not m.; d. Kansas, 1865.
2257. ii. DANIEL, not m.; d. Kansas, 1865.
2258. iii. WILLIAM, m.; 5 chil., 3 sons, 2 dau; he d. Philadelphia, Pa.; she lives Pa.
2259. iv. LOUISA, m. William H. Gray; they lived for over 50 years Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. about 1890.
5260. v. HENDERSON, b. 1816.
2261. vi. VASHTI, b. March 4, 1822.
2262. vii. MARGARET, not m; d. Philadelphia, Pa., where she lived with her sister, Mrs. Louisa Gray.
2263. viii. SOUTHARD, b. March 12, 1827.
2264. ix. MARY, m. Leavenworth, Kan., Jacob H. Munson; they lived Dennison, Ia.; she d. about 1893.

1697. TABITHA DOTY, dau. Amaziah Doty and Bethiah Hamlin, b. Lee, Mass., April 11, 1793; m. Sept. 13, 1818, Cazenovia, N. Y., Beiter Corwin of Cazenovia, b. Franklin, Ct., Jan. 6, 1793, son Edward Corwin and Esther Barstow; he d. Feb. 11, 1871; she lives Smithport, Pa.

Children, b. Cazenovia:

2265. i. ESTHER, b. May 30, 1821.
2266. ii. FANNY, b. Feb. 16, 1825; m. Smithport Pa., Dec. 2, 1852, T. L. Chapin; live there.
2267. iii. MERCY, b. June 9, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1837.
2268. iv. ELECTA, b. Jan. 9, 1831; m Smithport, Feb. 1, 1855, —— Grimes and they live Emerald, St. Croix Co., Wis.

1698. VASHTI DOTY, dau. Amaziah Doty and Bethiah Hamlin, b. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 4, 1795; m. Granville, N. Y., Sept., 1820, Cyrus Day, b. there Feb. 25, 1800, son Hosea Day and his wife, Lydia; he d. Fort Miller, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1862; she d. there July 1880.

Children, b. Granville:

2269. i. LAURA A., b. Sept. 5, 1823; not m.: lived, 1885, Fort Miller, N. Y.
2270. ii. ISRAEL, b. July 15, 1826.
2271. iii. V. AMANDA, b. April 9, 1829; m. —— Clapp; lives Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.
2272. iv. LOUISA H., b. Feb. 5, 1832.
2273. v. MARY E., b. May 12, 1835.

1700. MERCY DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer Doten and Rebecca Rickard, b. Carver, Mass., March 30, 1789; m. there Aug. 20, 1809, Bennett Cobb, b. there Dec. 13, 1785, son Nehemiah Cobb and Mehitable Rickard; removed, 1824, to Camden, N. Y., where she d. April 18, 1838, and he d. April 8, 1870.

Children:

2274. i. BENNETT, b. Plympton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1811; m. Dec. 20, 1836, Mehetabel Cobb, b. Harrisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1815, dau. Ezra Cobb.
2275. ii. MERCY DOTEN, b. Plympton, March 13, 1813.
2276. iii. JOANN BENNETT, b. Plympton, March 7, 1815; d. Camden, June 17, 1838.
2277. iv. MATILDA, b. Plympton, Oct. 28, 1818; d. Camden, Dec. 3, 1836.
2278. v. FANNY CLARK, b. Carver, June 6, 1823; d. Camden, March 20, 1825.
2279. vi. MELISSA PARTRIDGE, b. Camden, Nov. 6, 1826; d. there June 14, 1835.

1701. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer Doten and Rebecca Rickard, b. Carver, Mass., Feb. 9, 1791; m. 1820, as his 2nd wife, Isaiah Tillson, b. Plympton, Mass., 1773, son Isaiah Tillson and Phebe Crocker. They lived Carver, but removed later to Camden, N. Y.; she d. there Dec. 3, 1843; he d. there.

Children:

2280. i. CALVIN, b. 1821.
2281. ii. CATHARINE.
2282. iii. LEWIS.
2283. iv. CHARLES.
2284. v. EDWIN.
2285. vi. LUCY DOTEN, b. 1826.

1703. EBENEZER DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Rebecca Rickard, b. Carver, Mass., Oct. 4, 1795; m. Halifax, Mass, Sept. 12, 1820, Deborah Thompson Soule, b. Middleborough, Mass., May 10, 1801, dau. James Soule and Eunice Thompson. James Soule was descended from George Soule, Plymouth, 1630, who removed to Middleborough. Eunice Thompson was descended from John Thompson, Plymouth, 1632. They removed in 1824 from Carver to Camden, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 3, 1875, and she d. Dec. 16, 1885.

Children:

2286. i. IRA SOULE, b. Carver, Mass., July 1, 1821; m. July 4, 1842, Nancy C. West. He has a farm and is railroad agent at Bristol Station, Kendall Co., Ill.
2287. ii. AMAZIAH, b. Carver, Sept. 30, 1823.
2288. iii. EDWARD, b. Camden, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826.
2289. iv. ELIJAH DEXTER, b. Camden, Aug. 12, 1828.
2290. v. JOSIAH THOMPSON, b. Camden, Dec. 15, 1830; m. Oct. 25, 1854, Jane O. Thayer; they reside Rome, N. Y.
2291. vi. JAMES OTIS, b. Camden, Dec. 2, 1833.
2292. vii. ALFRED CARVER, b. Camden, Oct. 27, 1836; not m.; resides there.
2293. viii. MARY EUNICE, b. Camden, March 15, 1839; not m.; resides there.

1705. JOHN DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Rebecca Rickard, b. Carver, Mass., Jan. 21, 1801; m. Feb. 23, 1844, Mary P. Cobb, b. Harrisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1819, dau. Ezra Cobb of Harrisburgh; they resided Camden, N. Y., where he d. April 11, 1885.

Children:

2294. i. MARY ADELIA, b. Nov. 19, 1845; lives Camden; not m.
2295. ii. MYRON HOLLY, b. Sept. 19, 1849; d. March 8, 1862.
2296. iii. ADELIZA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1854; lives Camden; not m.

1709. EBENEZER SHERMAN, son John Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Carver, Mass., 1788; m. there Abigail Morton, b. there; they lived Carver.

Children:

2297. i. LAVINIA, b. 1815; m. Benjamin Cobb.
2298. ii. LUCINDA, b. 1818; m. Lathrop Barrows.
2299. iii. LUCY, N., b. 1821; m., 1st, Charles Gibbs Morton; m., 2d, Edward Hathaway; both of Plymouth.
2300. iv. ABIGAIL.
2301. v. MARIA ANN, b. 1825.
2302. vi. MARCIA ANN, b. 1826; m. Everett T. Manter.
2303. vii. MARCUS M., b. 1831.
2304. viii. EBENEZER, b. 1835.

1710. JOHN SHERMAN, son John Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Carver, Mass.; m. there 1813, Eleanor Barnes, b. Plymouth, Mass., dau. William Barnes and Mercy Carver; they lived Carver.

Children:

2305. i. LYDIA, b. 1814; m. Elkanah Churchill.
2306. ii. MERCY, b. 1817; m. Thomas Vaughn.
2307. iii. ELLEN, m. John C. Saunders.
2308. iv. BETSEY W.
2309. v. SALLY, m. George W. Sherman, Plymouth.
2310. vi. JOHN, m. Sarah Wright.

1711. REUBEN SHERMAN, son John Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Carver, Mass., 1797; m. there Priscilla P. Hammond; they lived Carver.

Children:

2311. i. ELIZABETH, D., b. 1822; m., 1st, Wilson Barrows; m., 2nd, William Tilson.
2312. ii. PRISCILLA, b. 1824: m. Barnabas Hedge.
2313. iii. REUBEN, b. 1834.

1712. HENRY SHERMAN, son John Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Carver, Mass., 1806; m. there, 1832, Hannah Nelson Crocker. He m. 2nd, Christian Crocker. They lived Carver.

Children:

2314. i. NELSON, b. 1841; m. Mary A. Wilbur.
2315. ii. HANNAH C., b. 1842; m. Joseph W. Sherman.

1713. ANTHONY SHERMAN, son John Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Carver, Mass., 1809; m. there, Mrs. Hannah Tilson Cole, b. there, dau. Thomas Tilson and widow Bradford Cole. They lived Carver.

Children:

2316. i. LYDIA DOTEN, m. Thomas M. Leach of Plympton, Mass.
2317. ii. JOHN, m. Maria A. Cooke of Boston, Mass.

1715. DEBORAH COBB DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Deborah Cobb, b. Carver, Mass., Nov. 11, 1798; m. there, 1817, John Barrow, b. there. They lived Carver. The Barrows were among the earliest settlers of that town.

Children:

2318. i. DEBORAH, b. 1818.
2319. ii. MARY, b. 1820.
2320. iii. EDWARD DOTEN, b. 1822.
2321. iv. GEORGE, b. 1824.
2322. v. NATHAN COBB, b. 1827.
2323. vi. SARAH P., b. 1830.
2324. vii. DEBORAH.

1716. MARY E. DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Deborah Cobb, b. Carver, Mass., about 1801; prob. m. there, Jabez Sherman, b. there, 1802, son Jabez Sherman and Polly Barrows. They lived Carver.

Children:

2325. i. DEBORAH COBB, b. 1827.
2326. ii. JULIETTE.
2327. iii. EDWARD, b. 1830.

1733. DAVID MILLARD DOTEN, son Silas Doty and Sally Millard, b. Rochester, Mass., March 22, 1800; lived in 1831 at Bridgewater; m. Plympton, Mass., June 24, 1831, Betsey Sherman Prince, b. Kingston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1809, dau. John Prince and Betsey, his wife.

Children:

2328. i. EDWIN WEBSTER, b. Plympton, Oct. 2, 1832; lived Indian Pond, near Kingston, but removed about 1870; m.
2329. ii. ISABELLE PRINCE, b. Kingston, Feb. 23, 1834.
2330. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Kingston, Nov. 27, 1835.
2331. iv. PARTHENIA STURTEVANT, b. Kingston, Aug. 6, 1837; d. Feb. 23, 1838.
2332. v. HELEN MAR, b. Kingston, Sept. 22, 1840.
2333. vi. KIMBALL PRINCE, b. Kingston, June 9, 1843; d. there, Sept. 11, 1843.

1736. MARY TORREY DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 23, 1795; m. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 19, 1822, Groves Burnham, b. Chebacto (now Essex), Mass., Aug. 23, 1794, son Groves Burnham and Martha Story. They resided Enfield, N. H., where he d. Jan. 25, 1873; she d. Feb. 6, 1873.

Children:

2334. i. MASON, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 24, 1875, Ruth Little Whittier, b. Orange, N. H., July 21, 1824, dau. Zenas Whittier and Mehitable Emery Merrill; no chil. They reside Enfield Centre, N. H.
2335. ii. FRANKLIN, b. March 2, 1825.
2336. iii. EMMONS BROWN, b. Aug. 6, 1827.
2337. iv. ALLEN DOTEN, b. March 25, 1829.
2338. v. GEORGE W., b. March 6, 1832.
2339. vi. EDWIN RANSOM, b. May 6, 1837; d. Jan. 10, 1840.

1737. MARTHA DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 21, 1796; m. Thomas Burley, b. Dorchester, N. H., son —— Burley and Elizabeth Dow. They resided Martinsburg, N. Y.; he d. New York; she d. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 21, 1841.

Children:

2340. i. ELIZABETH DOW, b. Dorchester, N. H., July 9, 1823.
2341. ii. MARTHA MARIAH, b. Martinsburg, June 8, 1831.

1739. MARIA DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Canaan, N. H., July 14, 1798; m. Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1822, Heman Kilham, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1786, son Thomas Kilham and Mary Carter. He d. Turin, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1847; m., 2d, there April 18, 1854, James Crofoot. She had a bright mind, cheerful disposition and strong physique. She d. Turin, Nov. 9, 1890.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Turin:

2342. i. MARY, b. May 17, 1825; m. Turin, Jan. 8, 1850, Elisha Crofoot, b. West Turin, Nov. 29, 1825, son James Crofoot and Clarissa Burnham; no chil. They live Turin.
2343. ii. DOTEN HEMAN, b. March 27, 1827.
2344. iii. MARIAH ELLEN, b. May 31, 1829.
2345. iv. GEORGE JACKSON, b. Aug. 18, 1837.

And 4 others by 2d husb.

1741. JAMES DOTEN, son James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 30, 1803; m. Enfield, N. H., Nov. 12, 1829, Rebecca Jones, b. there, Sept. 12, 1808, dau. Jonathan Jones and Peggy Sawyer. They lived East Canaan, N. H. He was justice of peace 1874; was collector and overseer of the poor for 6 years. He d. there May 17, 1877; she lived East Canaan.

Children, b. Canaan:

2346. i. GUILFORD, b. Oct. 14, 1830.
2347. ii. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. May 6, 1833; d. Nov. 27, 1833.
2348. iii. AMBROSE CUSHIN, b. Dec. 31, 1836.
2349. iv. MATILDA JANE, b. May 18, 1840; d. March 9, 1841.
2350. v. LIZZIE MARGARET, b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. East Canaan, March 2, 1869, Harry Bryant, b. Boston, Mass., son Harrison Bryant and Susan Freeman Bangs. They resided Boston. She d. there Feb. 13, 1871.
2351. vi. ELLEN FRANCES, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. Jan. 6, 1850.
2352. vii. HATTIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 7, 1851.

1742. WILLIAM DOTEN, son James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 14, 1805; m., 1st, there, Nov. 27, 1827, Catharine Barber, b. Canaan, Oct. 23, 1807, dau. John M. Barber and Sally Sanborn. She d. there, Oct. 17, 1833. He m., 2nd, there, Feb. 16, 1834, Sarah Morse, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 2, 1793, dau. Gideon Morse and Hannah Johnson and widow of ——. She d. Hanover, N. H., April 24, 1879. He lived, 1879, Hanover; has been selectman of that town.

By her 1st husb. Mrs. Sarah Morse had chil., b. Enfield, N. H.,

1. ELVIRA, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. 1841.
2. HANNAH S., b. Aug. 25, 1825; she m. Henry C. Wright of Hanover.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Canaan:

2353. i. HELEN MARIA, b. Nov. 12, 1829.
2354. ii. CATHARINE BARBER, b. Oct. 17, 1833.

1743. ELEANOR DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Canaan, N. H., Jan. 30, 1808; m. there Nov. 29, 1827, Henry Morse, b. Canaan, July 8, 1799, son Gideon Morse and Hannah Johnson. They lived Enfield, N. H.

Children:

2355. i. MARY ANN, b. Enfield, Aug. 24, 1828.
2356. ii. MALVINA ELEANOR, b. Enfield, Sept. 15, 1831.
2357. iii. EDWARD GIDEON, b. Enfield, Jan. 23, 1834; not m.; d. May 22, 1862.
2358. iv. JOHN HENRY, b. Enfield, Jan. 1, 1837.
2359. v. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Enfield, Nov. 11, 1839; d. July 19, 1848.
2360. vi. FRANK BYRON, b. Canaan, April 13, 1845.

1745. RYLAND DOTEN, son Isaac Doten of Monkton, Vt.; m. a wife, Emily. He d. Jan. 31, 1881, age 69; she d. May 13, 1892.

Child:

1745a. i. JULIUS, d. March 13, 1893, age 48. His home was Bristol, Vt. He had a wife, Lorette.

Children:

1. MARY EMILY, d. April 26, 1881, age 12.
2. RYLAND EASTMAN, b. April 20, 1881.

1749. JOHN DOTEN, son John Doten and Sarah Morton, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 5, 1799; m., 1st, Bristol, Vt., March, 1834, Hannah Beebe, b. New Haven, Vt., March 31, 1808, dau. Christopher Beebe and Charlotte Tracy; she d. Bristol, Jan. 30, 1840. He m., 2d, Bristol, May, 1855, Martha Irena Brooks, b. Bristol, April 23, 1821, dau. Cephas Brooks and Lydia Wells. She d. Bristol, Jan. 31, 1857. He d. Bristol, April 23, 1881.

Children, b. Bristol:

2361. i. ELISHA MORTON, b. Aug. 5, 1835.
2362. ii. CHARLOTTE TRACY, b. March 23, 1838; m. Charles Leonard Bartlett (No. 2368).
2363. iii. EMMA NANCY, b. Aug. 27, 1856; m., 1883, Horace Doty (No. 8005).

1750. NANCY DOTEN, dau. John Doten and Sarah Morton, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 29, 1801; m., Croydon, N. H., Charles Bartlett; she d. June 13, 1847.

Children:

2364. i. WILLIAM H.; lives Bridgeport, Ct.
2365. ii. ELIZA ANN.
2366. iii. LAURA.
2367. iv. LANSON; lives Croydon.
2368. v. CHARLES LEONARD, b. Croydon, March 23, 1833: m., Bristol, Vt., July 18, 1863, Charlotte Tracy Doten, b. Bristol, March 23, 1838, dau. John Doten and Hannah Beebe; no chil.; he is an architect and builder, Bristol.

1751. ELIZABETH MORTON DOTEN, dau. John Doten and Sarah Morton, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 9, 1804; m. Monkton, Vt., Aug. 15, 1826, Orlando Smith, b. New Haven, Vt., Jan. 15, 1803, son Eppapheus Smith and Susanna Willey; they resided 1879, Bristol, Vt.; she d.

Children:

2369. i. SUSANNAH WILLEY, b. Monkton, Vt., July 22, 1827; m. May 9, 1852, Jesse W. Taylor; he roves around too much to give an address.
2370. ii. ELIZA LOIS, b. Bristol, Vt., March 30, 1829; not m.; lives there.
2371. iii. THOMAS CLARK, b. Bristol, Aug. 12, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Savilla Parmenter; they reside Bristol, and have 2 chil.
2372. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Bristol, Aug. 18, 1835; m. 1859, Hattie Wells; they reside Bristol, and have 2 chil.
2373. v. LYDIA LUCRETIA, b. Bristol, Oct. 6, 1838; m. there Feb. 26, 1862, James Doten (No. 2381).

1754. LEONARD DOTEN, son John Doten and Sarah Morton, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 4, 1810; m. Sarah Bloss. They removed from Bristol, Vt., to Elkgrove, Ill.; he went to California, but was taken sick there and d. at sea, on his way home; she d. Illinois.

Children:

2374. i. JULIA.
2375. ii. LEWIS.
2376. iii. BENJAMIN.
2377. iv. LEONARD.
2378. v. ELIZA.
2379. vi. HARVEY.
2380. vii. ELEANOR.

1755. DANIEL DOTEN, son John Doten and Sarah Morton, b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 21, 1813; is not m.; lived, 1879, Monkton, Vt. He adopted a son who took the name of James Doten. Daniel Doten has since d.

Adopted child:

2381. i. JAMES DOTEN, b. Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., March 13, 1838; m. Feb. 26, 1862, Lydia Lucretia Smith (No. 2373), b. Bristol, Vt., Oct. 6, 1838, dau. Orlando Smith and Elizabeth Morton Doten; they reside Bristol; no chil.

1757. GEORGE NELSON THOMAS, son Joab Thomas and Lois Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there, Lucy Holmes, b. there, prob. dau. Nathaniel Holmes and Elizabeth Drew; lived Plymouth.

Children:

2382. i. GEORGE NELSON, b. 1829.
2383. ii. NATHANIEL, T. b, 1831.
2384. iii. LUCY M., b. 1833.
2385. iv. JAMES A., b. 1835.
2386. v. ISAAC D., b. 1837.

1758. NAHUM THOMAS, son Joab Thomas and Lois Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there, 1st, Ruby Chandler; m., 2nd, there, Mrs. Abby Carver Kempton, dau. Josiah Carver and widow Oliver Kempton; m., 3d, there, Mrs. Caroline Spear Leclerq, dau. Thomas Spear and widow of James Leclerq.

Child by 1st wife:

2387. i. NAHUM, m. Nellie Joslynn.

1759. LOIS THOMAS, dau. Joab Thomas and Lois Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1836, Nelson Holmes, b. there 1807, son Thomas Holmes and widow Mercy Mayo Snow.

Children:

2388. i. HENRIETTA F., b. 1838; m. Job. N. Sherman.
2389. ii. ELIZABETH, m. Daniel D. Howard.
2390. iii. ARABELLA N., b. 1842; m. Sylvanus L. Churchill.
2391. iv. BARNABAS H., b. 1853; m. Alice Shaw.

1760. JOAB THOMAS, son Joab Thomas and Lois Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there, Jerusha Bartlett Cobb, b. there 1821, dau. John Kempton Cobb and Polly Nelson.

Children:

2392. i. JERUSHA.
2393. ii. WILLIAM J.
2394. iii. FREDERICK.
2395. iv. MARY ANNA.
2396. v. SUSAN.
2397. vi. LORING.
2398. vii. JOAB.

1761. BETSEY THOMAS, dau. Joab Thomas and Lois Doten, m. Plymouth, Mass., 1843, John T. Hall, b. there, son Eber Hall and Elizabeth Burgess. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2399. i. LAURA, b. 1844; m. Joseph B. Whiting.
2400. ii. EMMA S., b. 1850.

1762. MARY THOMAS, dau. Joab Thomas and Lois Doten; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1845, George Fuller, b. there, son Eleazer Fuller and Sally Drew.

Children:

1401. i. MARY, m. Cornelius F. Bradford.
2402. ii. ALICE DREW, b. 1854.

1769. BETSEY BARTLETT CHURCHILL, dau. Amaziah Churchill and Martha Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., about 1803; m. there, 1831, as his 2nd wife, Henry Robbins, b. there, son Samuel Robbins and Sarah Holmes.

Children:

2403. i. EDWARD L., b. 1836.
2404. ii. MARTHA CHURCHILL, b. 1839.
2405. iii. HENRY H., b. 1840.
2406. iv. MARGARET H., b. 1843.

1771. JANE DOTEN SHERMAN, dau. Elijah Sherman and Cynthia Doten Fish, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1814; m. there, 1836, Lorin Peterson, b. prob. Duxbury, Mass., son Reuben Peterson and Mary White. They lived Boston, Mass.

Children:

2407. i. JANE B., b. 1839.
2408. ii. HARRIET E., b. 1844.
2409. iii. CYNTHIA T., b. 1846.

1773. ELIJAH SHERMAN, son Elijah Sherman and Cynthia Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 23, 1818; m. there July 5, 1845, Lucy Ann Washburn, b. there March 2, 1823, dau. Ephraim Washburn and Mary Lucas. They live Wellingsley, Mass.

Children, b. Plymouth:

2410. i. LUCY A., b. March 26, 1846.
2411. ii. WILLIAM T., b. Oct. 26, 1847.
2412. iii. GEORGE E., b. July 4, 1851.
2413. iv. EMMA F., b. March 17, 1857.

1785. SABA LEWIS DOTEN, dau. Isaac Doten and Saba Bryant, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 18, 1822; m., Kingston, Mass., June 19, 1855, Sylvanus Bryant, b. there, Jan. 24, 1820, son Sylvanus Bryant and Lois Washburn. They live Kingston.

Children:

2414. i. LEWIS DOTEN, b. April 12, 1856.
2415. ii. LOUISE SULLINGS, b. June 25, 1857.
2416. iii. MARCIA FOSTER, b. June 27, 1859.
2417. iv. GEORGE WASHBURN, b. Jan. 25, 1861.
2418. v. WILLIAM DOTEN, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

1787. SARAH RUSSELL DOTEN, dau. Isaac Doten and Saba Bryant, b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1827; m. there Dec. 28, 1846, William Allen Lucas, b. there April 2, 1822, son Allen Lucas and Dolly Bartlett, both of Plymouth and descendants of first settlers. They live Newtonville, Mass., though he is in business, Boston, Mass.

Children, b. New Bedford:

2419. i. HELEN BRYANT, b. June 28, 1848; d. Nov. 15, 1852.
2420. ii. SARAH ALLEN, b. April 13, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1854.
2421. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1853.
2422. iv. FRANK WOODMAN, b. Oct. 18, 1856.
2423. v. ALICE LORING, b. June 18, 1860.
2424. vi. GEORGE ELDRIDGE, b. Dec. 28, 1861,
2425. vii. MARY LOUISE, b. March 13, 1863.
2426. viii. HARRY CLINTON, b. June 27, 1866.

1792. GEORGE FRANCIS COBB, son Job Cobb and Nancy Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1804; m. Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Eliza Smith Gilchrist, widow of —— Gilchrist; he d. Baltimore, 1845.

Children, b. Baltimore:

2427. i. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 1830; lives Baltimore.
2428. ii. HELEN F., b. 1834; m. Baltimore, Thomas W. Ball of Virginia; they live Baltimore.

1794. COOMER WESTON, son Coomer Weston and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 2, 1805; m. there 1829, Sally Sturtevant Eddy, b. there 1806, dau. John Eddy and Abiah Sturtevant.

Children:

2429. i. SARAH, b. 1831; m. Everett F. Sherman.
2430. ii. HANNAH COOMER, b. 1833; m. William Henry Nelson.
2431. iii. LAURA ANN, b. 1835; m. Edward Harlow.
2432. iv. HARRIET DAVIE, b. 1837; m. Albert E. Thayer.
2433. v. EDMUND, b. 1843; m. Florence Wood.

1795. FRANCIS HENRI WESTON, son Coomer Weston and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 5, 1807; m. there 1842, Anna W. Ellis, dau. John Ellis.

Children:

2434. i. ANNA, m., 1st, Charles Gleason; m., 2nd, William Whiting.
2435. ii. HANNAH SOPHIA, m. Edwin H. Peterson.
2436. iii. FRANCIS C., m. Mary C. Lamberton.

1799. THOMAS WESTON, son Coomer Weston and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1821; m. Lucinda Ralph Cushman of Bernardstown, Mass., where they live.

Child:

2437. i. MARY KAY, b. Bernardstown, 1853.

1800. MILES STANDISH WESTON, son Coomer Weston and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 26, 1826; m. 1853, Lydia Hinckley Harris, b. Barnstable, Mass., dau. dau. Thomas Harris.

Children:

2438. i. WILLIAM ELLIOTT, b. 1855; m. Sarah Lemont.
2439. ii. MILES STANDISH, b. 1857.

1818. SAMUEL HOLMES DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there Sept. 28, 1836, Abbie Davie Virgin, b. there 1818, dau. John Virgin and Abigail Virgin; she d. there. He m., 2nd, there 1860, Laura M. Lane. They live Plymouth. He is a prominent citizen and was for some time Collector of the Port; was Captain in the late war.

Children:

2440. i. PRISCILLA ABBY VIRGIN, b. May 28, 1839.
2441. ii. ELIZABETH M., b. 1841.
2442. iii. SAMUEL HOLMES, b. 1843.

1819. REBECCA HOLMES DOTEN, dau. Captain Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m., 1st, there Nov. 28, 1833, Nathaniel Brown Faunce, b. there May 27, 1812, son Caleb Faunce and Rebecca Faunce; he d. there Dec. 13, 1838. She m., 2nd, there Aug. 24, 1858, Samuel Talbot, b. Milton, Mass., July 14, 1795, son George Talbot. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2443. i. REBECCA JANE (Faunce), b. March 31, 1835; not m.; d. July 4, 1858.
2444. ii. MARTHA ELLEN, (Faunce), b. Dec. 17, 1836; not m.; d. Dec. 13, 1854.
2445. iii. NATHANIEL BROWN (Faunce), b. Dec. 13, 1838; d. March 24, 1863.

1820. LAURA ANN DOTEN, dau. Captain Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 17, 1816; m. Sept. 20, 1835, Eleazer Stephens Turner, b. there Feb. 21, 1805, son Lathrop Turner and Susan Stephens. He was in the U. S. Navy service; d. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Aug. 28, 1864, while in command of U. S. storeship Relief, bound to Macao, China. She resided, 1882, Plymouth.

Children, b. Plymouth:

2446. i. SUSAN STEPHENS, b. May 17, 1837; d. Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1842.
2447. ii. FRANK WILBERT, b. July 31, 1839; d. Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1877.
2448. iii. LAURA STEPHENS, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. Plymouth, Jan. 13, 1847.
2449. iv. STEPHENS, b. June 10, 1849; lives Buffalo, N. Y.

1821. EUPHELIA FRANCES DOTEN, dau. Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1842, Theodore Drew, b. Plymouth, 1820, son William Drew and Priscilla Washburn. He m., 2d, 1851, Olive Crowell. They live Hyannis, Mass; have other chil.

Children:

2450. i. THEODORE F.
2451. ii. FRANCES.
2452. iii. LAURA S.
2453. iv. ABBEY.

1822. CORNELIA M. DOTEN, dau. Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1852, Stevens Mason Burbank, b. there, son Stevens Mason Burbank and Hannah Bradford. They live Plymouth.

Children:

2454. i. HANNAH.
2455. ii. ALFRED S.
2456. iii. NELLIE D.
2457. iv. STEVENS MASON.

1826. CHARLES CARROLL DOTEN, son Captain Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 9, 1833; m. there June 19, 1860, Mary Ann Bartlett, b. Plymouth, May 10, 1836, dau. Thomas Burgess Bartlett and Bethiah Churchill.

He commanded the first company of militia from Plymouth which responded to the call for troops April 16, 1861, and left home at six hours notice. This company was Company B, Third Regiment Massachuetts Volunteer Militia, and served at Fortress Monroe three months. On his return he organized and commanded Company G, Thirty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers (three years troops), which was mustered into service August 22, 1862, and served in Maryland and Louisiana in the Nineteenth Army Corps. He was discharged from the army May 18, 1863, for disability, being incapacitated from a pulmonary difficulty. He was elected twice a representative to the State Legislature, and served in the terms 1865–6 and 1866–7, being a member of the Committee on Military Affairs He became, April 1, 1872, editor of the Old Colony Sentinel at Plymouth, which, three months later, he consolidated with the Old Colony Memorial, the oldest paper in the county. In 1882 he was member of the firm of Avery & Doten, publishers of the Old Colony Memorial and general printers.

Children, b. Plymouth:

2458. i. CHARLES MONROE, b. Oct. 27, 1861.
2459. ii. MARY CARROLL, b. Aug. 6, 1864; d. Aug. 6, 1864.
2460. iii. MAY CARROLL, b. Feb. 9, 1866; d. Aug. 8, 1868.
2461. iv. LIZZIE FRANCES, b. July 14, 1868.

2462. v. MABEL WILLARD, b. Feb. 23, 1873.
2463. vi. ALFRED RUSSELL, b. April 12, 1875.

1829. JOSEPH JAMES GARCELON, son Joseph Garcelon and Eunice Robbins Doten, b. St. Davids, N. B., May 5, 1831; m. 1st, St. Davids, Jan. 9, 1853, Abigail Hall, b. Magaguadavic, St. George, N. B., 1828, dau. James Simeon Hall and Harriet Young. She d. St. Davids, March 16, 1853. He m., 2d, St. Davids, March 30, 1854, Joanna Morrell, b. Wanwig, St. Andrews, N. B., dau. Stephen Decatur Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings. She d. St. Davids, Oct. 17, 1859. He m., 3d, Californ a. He d. San Jose, Cal., Aug. 29, 1869.

Children:

2464. i. LOUIS EUGENE, b. St. Davids, April 27, 1856; d. Oct. 17, 1857.
2465. ii. EDMUND HILLYER, b. St. Davids, July 8, 1857; d. Oct. 26, 1857.
2466. iii. JOSEPH EUGENE, b. St Davids, Oct. 8, 1859; lives Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal.
2467. iv. EUNICE MARIA, b. California; d. before 1869.

1830. AMOS ORDWAY GARCELON, son Joseph Garcelon and Eunice Robbins Doten, b. St. Davids, N. B., April 5, 1834; m. there April 14, 1861, Margaret McCullough, b. The Ledge, St. Stephens, N. B., Aug. 21, 1836, dau. Thomas McCullough and Martha Smith. They live Oak Bay, St. Davids.

Children:

2468. i. AGNES MARIANNE, b. Jan. 12, 1862.
2469. ii. EUNICE MAUDE, b. Dec. 10, 1863.
2470. iii. JOSEPH GARCELON, b. May 20, 1867; d. Dec. 2, 1870.
2471. iv. WILLIE OSCAR, b. Aug. 7, 1870.

1831. SARAH MARIA GARCELON, dau. Joseph Garcelon and Eunice Robbins Doten, b. St. Davids, N. B., May 24, 1836; m. there Jan. 26, 1865, William Alexander McClinton, b. St, Stephens, N. B., Oct. 6, 1844, son Samuel McClinton and Abigail Young. They live The Ledge, St. Stephens, Charlotte Co., N. B.

Children, b. The Ledge:

2472. i. EUNICE GARCELON, b. Oct. 16, 1865; d. Oct. 28, 1866.
2473. ii. EDITH ABIGAIL, b. July 25, 1867; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
2474. iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. March 24, 1869.
2475. iv. CHRISTINE EDITH, b. Jan. 11, 1872.
2476. v. MARGARET GAFFY, b. June 5, 1877.

1832. SOPHIA RUHAMA DOTEN, dau. Ammi Ruhama Doten and Sophia Kezer, b. St. Davids, N. B., July 8, 1834; m. Cooper, Me., Aug. 6, 1847, Haskell Runnells, b. Dennysville, Me., Dec. 18, 1819, son Haskell Runnells and Elizabeth Gardner. They live Mattawamkeag, Me. He is lumberman and farmer.

Children:

2477. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Marion, Me., Nov. 11, 1843; lives Danforth, Me.; not m.; 1880, was postmaster.
2478. ii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b. Cooper, Me., Aug. 6, 1845.
2479. iii. MARY FRANCES, b. Pattagumpus, Me., Oct. 29, 1847.
2480. iv. LYDIA ELLEN, b. Pattagumpus, Oct. 29, 1849; m. there Sept. 20, 1868, Freeman Dickey, son William Dickey and Harriet, his wife. They live Medway, Me.

2481. v. HENRIETTA ANN, b. Pattagumpus, Aug. 23, 1851.
2482. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Pattagumpus, Sept. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 15, 1868.
2483. vii. CHARLES FREMONT, b. Pattagumpus, July 6, 1856.
2484. viii. ELKANAH, b. Pattagumpus, Sept. 20, 1858; d. May 20, 1859.
2485. ix. JOHN WESLEY, b. Pattagumpus, May 3, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1873.
2486. x. JASON AMMI EVERETT, b. Pattagumpus, May 27, 1862.
2487. xi. AMY AROLINE, b. Pattagumpus, June 14, 1864.
2488. xii. ADELBERT ULYSSES, b. Pattagumpus, May 15, 1867.

1834. MARY CLINDININ DOTEN, dau. Ammi Doten and Sophia Kezer, b. Cooper, Me., May, 13, 1829; m. there April 8, 1847, Abner Gardner, b. Dennysville, Me., Oct. 7, 1822, son Abner Gardner and Eunice Wilder. Live Marion, Me.

Children:
2489. i. WILLIAM AULANDO, b. March 4, 1848.
2490. ii. ORRINGTON ABNER, b. Oct. 4, 1851.
2491. iii. AUSTIN CALEB, b. Nov. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 29, 1876.
2492. iv. FRED LEE, b. Feb. 2, 1858.
2493. v. FRANK LESLIE, b. March 25, 1863.
2494. vi. NELLIE MAY, b. June 25, 1872.

1835. SARAH DOTEN, dau. Ammi Doten and Sophie Kezer, b. Cooper, Me., Nov. 29, 1831; m. Jonesport, Me., July 14, 1850, John Ellis Andrews, b. East Machias, Me., Dec. 28, 1825, son John Andrews and Lydia Berry. Live Marion, Me.

Children:
2495. i. JULIA MARIA, b. Jonesport, Me., Oct. 16, 1851.
2496. ii. MARY SALOME, b. Jonesport, Sept. 1, 1853.
2497. iii. JOHN ELLIS, b. Northfield, Me., April 17, 1856.
2498. iv. GEORGIA ANNA, b. Marion, Me., Aug. 8, 1859.
2499. v. JAMES MELVIN, b. Marion, Jan. 7, 1862.
2500. vi. JASON LEE, b. Marion, Sept. 23, 1864.
2501. vii. WILLIAM EMBERT, b. Marion, March 17, 1867.

1838. WILLIAM BOHANON DOTEN, son Ammi Doten and Mary A. Bohanon, b. Cooper, Me., Sept. 10, 1839; m. Calais, Me., June 14, 1862, Elizabeth Stoell McPhetres, b. Cooper, July, 1845, dau. William McPhetres and Rebecca Averill; she d. Cooper, Nov. 11, 1876. He is a farmer, Cooper; has been member of Legislature, and held other offices.

Children:
2502. i. EDGAR LEE, b. Aug. 6, 1863.
2503. ii. FLORENCE ADEL, b. March 9, 1867.
2504. iii. WILLIAM MANNING, b. Dec., 1870.

1839. JASON LEE DOTEN, son Ammi Doten and Mary A. Bohanon, b. Cooper, Me., Dec. 8, 1840; m. Machias, Me., Sept. 3, 1865, Sarah Helen O'Connor, b. Marion, Me., dau. Jonathan O'Connor and Dunsilla Vining. He joined the Third Maine Battery and served throughout the war, re-enlisting as veteran. He resides Cooper, is a farmer, and is Town Clerk; has taught school, and is Methodist class leader.

Children:
2505. i. HERBERT LESLEY, b. June, 1866.
2506. ii. JOHN WALTER, b. March, 1868.

1842. SAMUEL ALVAH DOTEN, son Ammi Doten and Mary A. Bohanon, b. Cooper, Me., Jan. 7, 1846; m. Wesley, Me., March 26, 1868, Louisa Elsmore, dau. Ephraim Elsmore and Maria Burbank. They reside Grand Lake Stream, Me.

Children:

2507. i. Roscoe O., b. Cooper, July 13, 1868.
2508. ii. Ivane E., b. Cooper, April, 1870.
2509. iii. Mabel, b. Copper, June, 1872.
2510. iv. Maud E., b. Cooper, Aug., 1874.
v. A dau., b. Grand Lake Stream, Feb., 1879.

1843. THADDEUS ROBBINS DOTEN, son Ammi Doten and Mary A. Bohanon, b. Cooper, Me., Nov. 1, 1847; m. Brooklyn, Minn., Oct. 30, 1872, Mary Norris, dau. —— Norris and Mary, his wife; she d. July 11, 1878; he lives Brooklyn Centre, Minn.

Children:

2511. i. Bessie M., b. Jan. 25, 1874.
ii. A child, b. Sept. 19, 1877.

1849. MARY CAROLINE DOTEN, dau. Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, b. Poland, Me., Dec. 7, 1830; m. there April 27, 1852, Charles Bailey, b. Minot, Me., Aug. 31, 1825, son Moses Bailey and Anne Chandler. He d. Aiken, S. C., Dec. 6, 1870. She d. Portland, Me. He was a merchant there.

Children, b. Portland:

2512. i. Herbert Melville, b. Oct. 29, 1857.
2513. ii. Annie Florence, b. July 8, 1860.
2514. iii. Alice Eleline, b. Nov. 9, 1864.

1850. CHARLES HENRY DOTEN, son Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, b. Poland, Me., May 12, 1832; m. Salem, Mass., Oct. 8, 1859, Frances Helen Mackenzie, b. there April 13, 1831, dau. Roderick Mackenzie and Margaret Hutchinson. He was in grocery business, Boston, Mass., but, 1897, lives Fitchburg, Mass.

Children, b. Boston:

2515. i. Carrie Ella, b. Oct. 8, 1859.
2516. ii. Grace Isabelle, b. Dec. 4, 1866.

1851. SAMUEL HOMES DOTEN, son Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, b. Poland, Me., Aug. 21, 1834; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 25, 1858, Elizabeth Georgianna Briggs, b. there April 24, 1839, dau. William Briggs and Mary Mariner. He is a lumber merchant, Portland.

Children:

2517. i. Charles Bailey, b. Portland, Sept. 30, 1860; d. there Aug. 10, 1863.
2518. ii. Augustus Henry, b. Portland, July 3, 1862; d. July 25, 1863.
2519. iii. Elmer Ansel, b. Portland, Sept. 12, 1863.
2520. iv. Mary Lizzie, b. Portland, March 20, 1865; d. Deering, N. H., Jan. 21, 1869.
2521. v. Ida Belle, b. Portland, June 2, 1866; d. there Oct. 4, 1867.
2522. vi. Lillian Alice, b. Deering, Me., Jan. 22, 1868; d. there March 2, 1869.

1854. ANSEL ROBBINS DOTEN, son Thaddeus Robbins Doten and

Mary Woodman, b. Portland, Me., July 16, 1841; m. there June 19, 1867, Julia Adelaide Carr, b. Portland, June 25, 1843, dau. William Carr and Julia A. Tuhey. He is a lumber merchant, Portland.

Children:

2523. i. IDELINE CARR, b. Deering, Me., Oct. 6, 1868.
2524. ii. ALICE MAUD, b, Deering, April 22, 1871.
2525. iii. HARRY WILLIAM, b. Portland, Jan. 7, 1873; d. there Dec. 4, 1873.
2526. iv. CHARLES BAILEY, b. Portland, Oct. 26, 1874.
2527. v. CLARENCE PREBLE, b. Portland, Feb. 19, 1877.

1855. MELLEN THADDEUS DOTEN, son Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, b. Poland, Me., April 28, 1843; m., 1st, Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1868, Sadie Augusta Cole, b. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1845, dau. Azar Cole and Sarah W. ——. She d. there July 22, 1869. He m., 2d, Charlestown, Mass., July 4, 1870, Susie Ellen Hart, b. Reading, Mass, Dec. 9, 1842, dau. Joseph Hart and Nancy Holt. They reside Boston, Mass. He in millinery business, Boston and Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

2528. i. LULA GERTRUDE, b. Fitchburg, Oct. 10, 1871.
2529. ii. MABEL CLIFTON, b. Fitchburg, May 30, 1873; d. there Nov. 1, 1873.
2530. iii. CHESTER WOODMAN, b. Fitchburg, July 21, 1874.
2531. iv. ARTHUR CHAPMAN, b. Boston, Oct. 23, 1876.
2532. v. JULIAN WONSON, b. Boston, Oct. 18, 1878; d. Nov. 25, 1878.
2533. vi. LILIAN AUGUSTA, b. Boston, Oct. 18, 1878; d. Nov. 26, 1878.

1859 EDWARD SEWALL DOTEN, son Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, b. Poland, Me., Jan. 7, 1853; m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877, Mary Ann Collins, b. Scarboro, Me., April 21, 1858, dau. Joseph J. Collins and Agnes M. Kavannagh. He is lumber merchant, Portland, Me.

Children, b. Portland:

2534. i. CARL ROSWELL, b. Nov. 14, 1877.
2535. ii. WALTER SEWALL, b. Feb. 17, 1879.

1861. ALMACIA ANN DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer Robbins Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., April 25, 1835; m., Calais, Me., Oct. 13, 1854, Stephen Decatur Morrell, b. Wawweig, St. Andrews, N. B., Dec. 17, 1835, son Stephen Decatur Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings. He enlisted as private in 19th Maine Regt. in 1862; served throughout the war, being wounded in the arm at the Battle of the Wilderness. They reside Calais.

Children:

2536. i. ERNEST DECATUR, b. St. Davids, N. B., Dec. 31, 1855.
2537. ii. ADELBERT TREMONT, b. Baring, Me., Aug. 9, 1857.
2538. iii. WILLIAM EDMOND, b. Calais, April 25, 1859.
2539. iv. EBEN DOTEN, b. Calais, Sept. 16, 1860; d. Baring, Me., Sept. 11, 1861.
2540. v. STEPHEN HITCHINGS, b. Baring, July 24, 1862; d. there Aug. 24, 1862.
2541. vi. JOHN FREDERIC, b. Baring, June 25, 1863.
2542. vii. HERBERT PHILBROOK, b. Calais, March 9, 1869.
2543. viii. EDWARD LORENZO, b. Calais, July 27, 1871.

1862. ETHELDA ADELAIDE DOTEN, dau. Ebenzer Robbins Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., Dec. 28, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Alfred Edmond Greenlaw, b. Bayside, St. Andrews, N. B., May 7, 1834, son William Greenlaw and Sarah Dick. They reside Calais, Me.

Children:

2544. i. ANNIE ELNORA, b. St. Andrews, N. B., Feb. 28, 1860.
2545. ii. ADELBERT VICTOR, b. St. Andrews, Oct. 4, 1861.
2546. iii. LUCIEN EDMOND, b. Baring, Me., July 4, 1863.
2547. iv. ALMAOIA MORRELL, b. Calais, April 3, 1865.
2548. v. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Calais, March 7, 1875.

1865. WILLIAM BENJAMIN DOTEN, son Ebenezer R. Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., April 9, 1842; m. May 10, 1866, Lucy Ellen King, b. Princeton, Me., March 10, 1852, dau. Edward King and Belinda Mercer. They reside Baring, Me.; he d. there June 30, 1879. He enlisted in 9th Maine Regt., reenlisted as veteran in same regt. and served throughout the war, being detailed as sharpshooter a portion of the time.

Children, b. Princeton, Me.:

2549. i. A dau., b. Aug. 10, 1867; d. same day.
2550. ii. JESSIE EVA, b. April 23, 1869.
2551. iii. FRANK WELLINGTON, b. May 22, 1871; d. April 9, 1872.
2552. iv. EUGENE FAUNCE, b. June 21, 1873; d. Dec. 20, 1875.
2553. v. AMOS WOODBURY, b. Dec. 16, 1875.
2554. vi. SAMUEL ADELBERT, b. May 14, 1878.

1866. LUCIEN ROBBINS DOTEN, son Ebenezer R. Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., Feb. 10, 1844; m. June 21, 1868, Louisa Flewwellyng, b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 22, 1850, dau. Edward Flewwellyng and Annie Brown. Served 3 years in the 9th Maine Regt. in active service. He d. Baring, Me., Aug. 24, 1874. She m., 2d, Matthew Miller; they live Calais, Me.

Children, b. Calais:

2555. i. ALICE MAUDE, b. April 29, 1869.
2556. ii. MABEL, b. May 10, 1871; d. April 2, 1872.
2557. iii. ANNIE MAY, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

1867. THIRZA REBECCA DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer R. Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., Sept. 16, 1845; m. 1864, Daniel Littlefield. They lived Biddeford, Me. She d. Feb. 13, 1870, Calais, Me., of consumption, while on her way to visit her parents, Baring, Me.

Children:

2558. i. A child, b. and d. same day.
2559. ii. EDWARD VERRY DOTEN, was adopted at his mother's death by Jotham Bridges, Esq., of Kennebunk, Me.

1868. ALBION PARRIS DOTEN, son Ebenezer R. Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., June 17, 1847; m. Calais, Me., Nov. 20, 1869, Elizabeth Burton, b. Ward Greene, England, May 16, 1853, dau. John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. They live Baring, Me.

Children, b. Baring:

2560. i. FREDERICK POOL, b. Oct. 27, 1870.
2561. ii. FRANK LYNWOOD, b. May 16, 1873.
2562. iii. GEORGE NORMAN, b. June 12, 1875.
2563. iv. GUY ASHTON, b. July 29, 1877.
2564. v. A dau., b. and d. May 9, 1879.

1869. EUNICE MARIA DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer R. Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., Jan. 6, 1849; m. Calais, Me., June 8, 1870, Arthur Burton, b. Stainsborough Park, near Barnsley, England, Feb. 10, 1849, son John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. They lived Baring, Me., where she d. July 7, 1877, of consumption, and where he still resides.

Children, b. Baring:

2565. i. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. April 22, 1871.
2566. ii. ABBIE MAY, b. April 13, 1872.
2567. iii. ELIZA LEONORE, b. Sept 14, 1873.
2568. iv. ERNEST DECATUR, b. Dec. 21, 1874.

1882. LUCY RUSSELL DOTEN, dau. Joseph Johnson Doten and Phebe Bradford, b. Prince William, N. B., Aug. 2, 1843; m. St. Davids, N. B., July 5, 1874, David Thompson Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., Dec. 21, 1839, son David Smith and Sarah Thompson. They live St. Davids.

Children:

1882a. i. EDNA THOMPSON, b. May, 1875.
1882b. ii. JENNIE, b. May 2, 1879.

1884. DEBORAH BUCKNAM DOTEN, dau. Joseph Johnson Doten and Phebe Bradford, b. St. Davids, N. B., March 18, 1847; m. there June 28, 1868, William Wesley Robinson, b. Oak Bay, St. Davids, N. B., Dec. 5, 1839, son Daniel Robinson and Margaret Gilman. They live Oak Bay.

Children:

2569. i. EDITH EDNA, b. 1869; d. 4 years.
2570. ii. ETHEL J., b. Dec., 1875.
2571. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1878.

1890. ORNAN HURLEY DOTEN, son Benjamin Doten and Nancy Ann Hall, b. St. Davids, N. B., March 30, 1850; m. Ashburn, Ont., Nov. 19, 1870, Emma Beaumont, b. England, Aug. 19, 1852, dau. Joseph Beaumont and Mary Ann Dean. They reside Duffin's Creek, P. O address, Pickering, Ont.

Children:

2572. i. ANN ELIZA, b. Green River, Ont., Nov. 9, 1871.
2573. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Green River, Dec. 21, 1873.
2574. iii. JOSEPH BENJAMIN, b. Duffin's Creek, March 10, 1876.
2575. iv. CORA EVA, b. Duffin's Creek, Nov. 6, 1878.
2576. v. HATTIE MAUD, b. Duffin's Creek, April 21, 1881.
2577. vi. LILLIE VIETTA, b. Duffin's Creek, Aug. 14, 1883.

1892. JAMES SIMEON DOTEN, son Benjamin Doten and Nancy Ann Hall, b. Green River, Ont., Oct. 29, 1854; m. May 24, 1879, Maria Anderson of Markham, Ont., dau. Peter Anderson and Susan Clendenning. They lived Green River, but now live Peterborough, Ont.

Children:

2578. i. BENJAMIN HAMILTON, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
2579. ii. MABEL ROSETTA, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

1893. CLARENCE WILLIAM DOTEN, son Benjamin Doten and Nancy Ann Hall, b. Green River, Ont., Aug. 4, 1858; m. there, Martha Rice, b. there Dec. 15, 1862, dau. John Rice and Lydia J. Burk. They live Green River.

Child:

2580. i. ARTEMUS CECIL, b. May 19, 1882.

1944. JAMES LEONARD TUELL, son Abiathar Tuell and Electa I. Homan, b. Plantation No. 14, Me., Jan. 2, 1829; m., 1st, East Machias, Me., Oct. 20, 1852, Julia Ann Bamford, b. Cooper, Me., May 8, 1831, dau. James Bamford and Mary Young; she d. Plantation No. 14, Feb. 2, 1854. He m., 2d, St. Stephens, N. B., April 8, 1856, Elizabeth Catharine Young, b. there Aug. 10, 1828, dau. Jacob Young and Louisa Joyce. They reside Plantation No. 14, where he was postmaster.

Children:

2581. i. JAMES ENOCH, b. Jan. 25, 1854.
2582. ii. GEORGE STILLMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1860.
2583. iii. ORRIN ABIATHAR, b. July 2, 1858.

1972. NATHANIEL DOTEN, son Nathaniel Doten and Mary Farmer, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 6, 1803; m. there July 2, 1826, Caroline Goddard, dau. Benjamin Goddard and Hannah Luce. They reside New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

2584. i. NATHANIEL, b. Plymouth, Aug. 18, 1827.
2585. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. New Bedford, July 8, 1842.
2586. iii. CAROLINE, b. New Bedford; m. John Pierce; he d. on ship Cumberland in the War of the Rebellion; she m., 2d, J. H. Gorham; lives New Bedford.
2587. iv. A child, d. young.
2588. v. A child, d. young.
2589. vi. A child, d. young.

1974. MARCIA RIDER DOTEN, dau. Nathaniel Doten and Mary Farmer, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 11, 1808; m. there Dec. 2, 1832, Barnabas Ellis, b. there, son William Ellis and Betsey Harlow. They live Plymouth.

Children:

2591. i. MARCIA ANN, b. 1833; m. Plymouth, Benjamin Drew Freeman, b. there, 1829, son Nathanial Freeman and Betsey Drew.
2592. ii. MARY, b. 1835.
2593. iii. BETSEY W., b. 1838; m., Plymouth, Charles Hathaway, b. there, son Charles Hathaway and Abigail G. Cotton.
2594. iv. ISABELLA, b. 1840; m., Plymouth, Sumner Leonard, b. there, son Abner Leonard and Zilpha Morton.
2595. v. WILLIAM, m. Delia Hewitt of Rynham, Mass.
2596. vi. THOMAS H., b. 1845, m. Mary R. Jenkins.
2597. vii. CLARK, b. 1849.

1975. NANCY FARMER DOTEN, dau. Nathaniel Doten and Mary Farmer, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1811; m. there Nov. 11, 1834, John Morse. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2598. i. NANCY A., b. 1839.
2599. ii. JOHN A.

1976. JANE DOTEN, dau. Nathaniel Doten and Mary Farmer, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 15, 1814; m. there Dec. 19, 1836, William Stephens, Jr., b. there, son William Stephens and Nancy Everson; lived Plymouth.

Children:

2600. i. JANE E.; m. Plymouth, Horace C. Whitten, b. there, son Abraham Whitten and Lucia H. Holmes.

2601. ii. WILLIAM; m., Plymouth, Almeda F. Bradford, b. there, dau. Lemuel Bradford.
2602. iii. GEORGE; m. Lucy Cook.
2603. iv. MARY.
2604. v. SAMUEL; m. Alice Cook.
2605. vi. EMMA.

1979. PHEBE DOTEN, dau. Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1811; m. there Nov. 7, 1833, Thomas M. Bartlett, b. there, son Rufus Bartlett and Roxanna Bartlett. He m., 2d, her sister, Sarah Ann Doten.

Children, b. Plymouth:
2606. i. PHEBE T., b. Sept. 28, 1835.
2607. ii. ROXANNA A., b. Aug. 15, 1838.

1980. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 18, 1814; m. there Aug. 25, 1839, as his 2d wife, David Holmes, b. there, Jan. 26, 1807, son David Holmes and Polly Holmes. They lived Plymouth, where he d. April 18, 1870, and she d. Aug. 8, 1861.

Children:
2608. i. HANNAH JANE, b. June 25, 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
2609. ii. MARY HELEN, b. June 26, 1844; m. Nov. 13, 1869, Jerome Bonaparte Briggs, b. Carver, Mass., 1843, son Hershell Ellis Briggs and Lucy Burt Cobb. She d. Sept. 7, 1875. He lives Brockton, Mass.; no chil.
2610. iii. DAVID, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Nov. 15, 1853.
2611. iv. HANNAH JANE, (2d) b. Aug. 29, 1846; m., Plymouth, May 17, 1873, Alfred Holmes, b. there Jan. 25, 1845, son Kendall Holmes and Betsey Patey. They live Plymouth. No chil.
2612. v. PERSIS HARLOW, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. April 7, 1851.
2613. vi. PERSIS HARLOW, (2d), b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. May 28, 1874.
2614. vii. DAVID, (2d), b. Oct. 25, 1854; lives Plymouth.

1981. PRINCE DOTEN, son Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1816; m. there, Dec. 4, 1841, Ann Eaton, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1822, dau. James B. Eaton b. Staffordshire, Eng., Dec. 9, 1777, and Eliza J. Peabody, b. Boston. They resided Plymouth.

Children:
2615. i. ANNETTA, b. May 3, 1843; m. Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1870, John Washburn. They resided Kingston, Mass. She d. Sept. 4, 1876.
2616. ii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. Aug. 6, 1850.
2617. iii. HARRIET EMMA, b. Feb. 27, 1856.
2618. iv. WILLIAM CHALENOR, b. June 8, 1858.
2619. v. CHARLES CROOKER, b. Oct. 30, 1861.

1982. SARAH ANN DOTEN, dau. Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1819; m. there, Nov. 2, 1842, Thomas M. Bartlett, b. there, son of Rufus Bartlett and Roxanna Bartlett and widower of her sister Phebe. They live Plymouth.

Children;
2620. i. LYDIA H., b. July 13, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1844.
2621. ii. LYDIA H. (2d), b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. 1874.
2622. iii. SARAH B., b. Feb. 14, 1847.
2623. iv. NANCY E., b. March 18, 1849.

2624. v. HARRIET E., b. April 17, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1853.
2625. vi. ORRIN C., b. Dec. 12, 1858.

1983. NAOMI DOTEN, dau. Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1821; m. there, Burgess P. Terry. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2626. i. LUCY M., b. April 30, 1840.
2627. ii. SARAH R., b. June 29, 1844.
2628. iii. N. AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 4, 1848.
2629. iv. LORENZO B., b. Aug. 30, 1850.
2630. v. ALMON B., b. Jan. 14, 1855.
2631. vi. VIOLA V., b. April 26, 1858.
2632. vii. ARTHUR L., b. Nov. 6, 1860.
2633. viii. ELLA D., b. April 25, 1863.

1986. GEORGE HENRY DOTEN, son Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 7, 1830; m. there, 1855, Sarah A. Weston, b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1836, dau. Joseph P. Weston and Almira Card. They resided Plymouth, 1879.

Children:

2634. i. CORDILIA W., b. March 22, 1857.
2635. ii. GEORGE E., b. Sept. 20, 1860; m. there, Sarah R. Cathcart.

1987. SALINA FINNEY DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Salina Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 27, 1824; m. there 1845, William Shurtleff Faunce, b. there 1824, son Stephen Faunce and Betsey Shurtleff. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2636. i. MARY S., b. 1846.
2637. ii. WILLIAM A., b. 1847; m. Maggie C. McCarthy.
2638. iii. BETSEY T., b. 1849.
2639. iv. GEORGE A., b. 1850; m. Mercy J. Sharp.
2640. v. DAVID MILLERD, b. 1853.
2641. vi. ELIZABETH GREEN, b. 1854.
2642. vii. JOHN H., b. 1856.
2643. viii. ARTHUR N., b. 1864.

1988. EDWARD LEWIS DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Salina Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 29, 1827; m., 1st, there July 29, 1848, Mary Wendall Hall, b. there Jan. 25, 1829, dau. Wendall Hall and Mary Ann Gray; she d. Pembroke, Mass., July 29, 1856; he m., 2d, Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1866, Lydia Morton Holmes, b. there July 30, 1838, dau. Seth Luce Holmes and Salome Wiswall. They live Lynn, Mass.

Children, by 1st wife:

2644. i. HELEN F., b. Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1849.
2645. ii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Pembroke, Aug. 22, 1851; is a seaman and resides in England, where he m., but his wife d.
2646. iii. LEWIS WENDALL, b. Pembroke, Feb. 21, 1852; m. Plymouth, Lucy S. Holmes, b. there Jan., 1857, dau. Isaac Holmes and his wife, Deborah. They live Lynn.

And by 2d wife:

2647. iv. LENA L., b. Plymouth, Nov. 17, 1866.
2648. v. ESTELLA L., b. Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1867; d. Kingston, April 22, 1869.
2649. vi. FLORENCE MAY, b. Kingston, Jan. 10, 1869.

2650. vii. Celia Linwood, b. Kingston, April 17, 1872.
2651. viii. Charles Franklin, b. Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1875.
2652. ix. Effie H., b. Plymouth, May 27, 1877.
2653. x. Laura A., b. Plymouth, March 9, 1879.

1989. ELISHA SHERMAN DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Salina Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 20, 1830; m. there Oct. 3, 1852, Rebecca S. Pierce, b. there Aug. 2, 1831, dau. Benjamin N. Pierce and Mary E. Kendrick. He d. Plymouth, April 24, 1880. She lived there 1886.

Children, b. Plymouth:
2654. i. Emogene M., b. Feb. 6, 1856.
2655. ii. Almeda M., b. March 16, 1859; m. Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1883, Fred W. Everson, b. Hanson, Mass., Oct. 12, 1858; she d. Aug. 2, 1884.
2656. iii. Rebecca S., b. April 26, 1869.

1997. LUCIA JANE HOLMES, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth Co., Mass., Oct. 30, 1830; m. there Dec. 4, 1850, George Swift, b. there July 20, 1825, son Jeroboam Swift and Sarah Leach. They live Chiltonville, Mass.

Children:
2657. i. Lucia Roberts, b. Oct. 17, 1851.
2658. ii. George Flavel, b. Aug. 5, 1853.
2659. iii. Elizabeth Hughes, b. July 22, 1855; d. 1855.
2660. iv. Laura Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Zimri Cathcart.
2661. v. Jeroboam, b. Jan. 17, 1860.
2662. vi. Sarah Leach, b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1864.
2663. vii. Elliot Fuller, b. Sept. 15, 1865.
2664. viii. Willard Russell, b. May 17, 1868.
2665. ix. Bertha Francis, b. Oct. 6, 1870.
2666. x. Rebecca Howard, b. May 21, 1876.

1998. ISABEL HOLMES, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 17, 1834; m. there Oct. 10, 1852, Robert Finney, b. there about 1829, son Robert Finney and Susan Holmes. They lived Plymouth, where he d. Feb., 1883, and she still lives.

Children:
2667. i. Isabel Emma, b. Oct. 20, 1853.
2668. ii. Sarah Edith, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m., Plymouth, Amos Vinal; they have 2 chil. and live Brockton, Mass.
2669. iii. Christiana, b. July 14, 1866.
2670. iv. Robert, b. June 17, 1868.
2671. v. Winifred May, b. March 7, 1878.

2000. PHEBE AUGUSTA HOLMES, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1840; m. there July 4, 1858, Albert Swift, b. there Sept. 30, 1833, son Henry Swift and Betsey, his wife. They live Charlestown, Mass.

Children:
2672. i. Albert Francis, b. June 16, 1859; m. Cora Stone.
2673. ii. Esther May, b. June 20, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
2674. iii. Jessie Agnes, b. Dec. 27, 1864.
2675. iv. David Sturtevant, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
2676. v. Fannie Seymour, b. April 17, 1870.
2677. vi. Ida Place, b. Sept. 22, 1873.
2678. vii. Flora Elwood, b. Feb. 21, 1877.

2679. viii. Augusta Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1879.
2680. ix. Addie Louie, b. March 16, 1881.
2681. x. Georgie Rich, b. April 27, 1883; d. Charlestown, July 13 1883.

2001. JERUSHA AMY HOLMES, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 13, 1843; m. there Dec., 1864, Henry William Swift, b. there. He d. Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1878; she d. there Nov. 19, 1867.

Child:
2682. i. Jerusha Amy, b. Nov. 19, 1867.

2002. FANNY SEYMOUR HOLMES, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 29, 1845; m. there, Oct. 28, 1863, Winslow Warren Cox, b. there 1844, son William Rowland Cox by his 2d wife, Mrs. Abigail Goddard Cushing. They live Plymouth.

Children:
2683. i. Roland Warren, b. at sea, in the Gulf Stream, on board ship voyaging from San Francisco to New York, March 12, 1873.
2684. ii. Herman Wilbur, b. Plymouth, Oct. 1873.
2685. iii. Nathan Cushing, b. Plymouth, April 2, 1876.
2686. iv. Abbie Maria, b. Plymouth, April, 1882.

2003. FLORA AGNES HOLMES, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 3, 1848; m. there March 12, 1871, George Washington Bartlett, b. there April 7, 1829, son George W. Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett. They live Brockton, Mass. Mrs. Flora Bartlett has been argely instrumental in completing this collection of records of the families of her parents and sisters.

Children:
2687. i. George Sidney, b. May 28, 1871.
2688. ii. Lafayette Leroy, b. Dec. 9, 1877.

2004. GEORGIETTA ADELAIDE HOMLES, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1850; m. there May 20, 1882, George Harvey Fish, b. Plymouth Co., April 4, 1835. They live Plymouth.

Child:
2689. i. Alton Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1883.

2011. JOHN THOMAS DOTEN, son John Doten and Betsey Hughes, b. Hanover, Mass., July 14, 1849; m. South Abington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1871, Martha Fanny Gurney, b. there. They live South Abington, Mass.

Child:
2690. i. George Warren, b. Oct., 1873.

2012. ANN C. DOTY, dau. Paul Doty and Elizabeth Lucas, b. Montville, Me., Nov. 23, 1805; m. there, Thomas Sherman. They lived Pembroke, Me.

Children:
2691. i. E. Winslow, resides Portland, Me.
2692. ii. Persis Ann.

2013. JOSEPH LUCAS DOTY, son Paul Doty and Betsey Lucas, b. Montville, Me., March 23, 1807; m. 1st, Nashua; N. H., May 1, 1839,

Susan Smith, b. Montville, Nov. 18, 1816, dau. Charles Smith and Deliver Baker. She d. Nashua, Sept. 7, 1847. He m. 2d, Nashua, March 15, 1848, Mrs. Lucy Hutchins Davis, b. Carlisle, Mass., Dec. 16, 1802, dau. Eliakim Hutchins and Polly, his wife, and widow Deacon Mial Davis of Dunstable, Mass. She d. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 2, 1877. He m. 3d, Nashua, Feb. 5, 1879, Mrs. Laura Ann McGilvray Kimball, b. Nashua, April 12, 1835, dau. Henry T. McGilvray and Mary Ann Blood, and widow Wilson Kimball. They resided Nashua. He was a shoe and leather merchant.

Children:

2693. i. SUSAN MORE, b. Nashua, N. H., March 22, 1840.
2694. ii. ISABELLA ARGENTINE, b. Nashua, Jan. 8, 1842.
2695. iii. ADELE MARIA, b. Nashua, March 5, 1844; d. Sept. 1845.
2696. iv. JOSEPH ALAIN, b. Montville, Me., June 16, 1846; d. Nashua, Nov. 6, 1857.

2014. GEORGE RILEY DOTY, son Paul Doty and Elizabeth Lucas, b. Montville, Waldo Co., Me., March 3, 1810; m. 1st, Knox, Me., Caloline Hutchins. He m. 2d, Knox., Aug. 2, 1846, Mary P. Linikin; b. there, April 25, 1825. He d. She resided, 1886, Warren, Me.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Warren:

2697. i. ROXANA, m. Orrin Sidelinger of Knox.
2698. ii. HANNAH, d. at 2 years.

And by 2d wife:

2699. iii. MARY MEDORA, b. July 27, 1847.
2700. iv. HARRIET ROSALETTA, b. Dec. 24, 1849; d. aged about 4 years.
2701. v. ALBERT LA FORREST, b. July 25, 1851; d. at 2 years.
2702. vi. GEORGE WILLIS, b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. young.
2703. vii. ELLA J. E., b. July 14, 1855.
2704. viii. ALVERADO C., b. March 12, 1858.
2705. ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 9, 1863.
2706. x. CHARLES W., b. Aug. 4, 1867.

2015. ELIZA DUDLEY DOTY, dau. Paul Doty and Betsey Lucas, b. Montville, Me., Nov. 10, 1814; m. Unity, Me., by Rev. William McGray, Aug. 20, 1835, Harvey Hatch Sherman, b. Knox, Me., Dec. 27, 1809, son Elisha Sherman and Lucy Hatch.

She was a woman of no ordinary ability, was a member of the M. E. Church, a devoted Christian and a pattern wife and mother. She died Knox, Me., April 20, 1865. His parents were natives of Marshfield, Mass., who settled in Knox about 1805, at that time a dense wilderness, and remained there till their death. He was selected by them to remain on the old homestead and take care of them in their old age. In 1874 he sold his farm and removed to Windsor, Dane Co., Wis., where he is an extensive merchant. He m., 2d, Dec. 7, 1865, Catharine H. Mariner of Lincolnville, Me., b. Feb. 4, 1820. She d. Windsor, Wis., Nov. 1, 1877. He m., 3d, Windsor, Wis., July 6, 1879, Mrs. Emma A. Roll.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Knox, Me.:

2707. i. AUGUSTUS ADDISON, b. Feb. 7, 1836.
2708. ii. AFFINEE ADELAIDE, b. March 24, 1838.
2709. iii. FRANK ASBURY, b. Oct. 4, 1841.
2710. iv. FREDERICK MILTON, b. Sept. 11, 1843.

2017. MARY JANE DOTY, dau. Paul Doty and Betsey Lucas, b. Montville, Me., Jan. 20, 1820; m. there April 9, 1840, William Lord, b. Swanville, Me., April 9, 1816. They live East Thorndike, Me.

Children, b. Montville:

2711. i. ALBERT WHEELOCK, b. May 26, 1841.
2712. ii. CHARLES WHITEFIELD, b. June 10, 1845; m. Montville, March 7, 1870, Susan Frances Swett, b. Knox, Me., Feb. 19, 1843, dau. William Swett and Mary, his wife. They live East Thorndike; no chil.

2019. JOHN FREEMAN DOTY, son Paul Doty and Elizabeth Lucas, b. Montville, Me., Aug. 24, 1825; m. Salem, Mass., Sept. 25, 1847, Betsey M. Herrick, b. Northport, Me., June 26, 1820, dau. Andrew Herrick and Sally Gray. He d. Montville, Dec. 1, 1870. She lives Liberty, Me.

Children:

2713. i. FREEMAN A., b. Manchester, Mass., July 25, 1848; d. there Sept. 2, 1848.
2714. ii. ELETTA I., b. Manchester, Oct. 19, 1849; m. Belfast, Me., Nov. 26, 1872, Frank W. Swett. They reside East Knox, Me.
2715. iii. FREEMAN A. (2d), b. Montville, Sept. 4, 1851; m.; wife d. He resides there.
2716. iv. HATTIE L., b. Montville, Aug. 15, 1855; d. there Jan. 31, 1874.
2717. v. OTHELLO M., b. Montville, July 18, 1858.

2020. CHARLES E. DOTY, son Paul Doty and Elizabeth Lucas, b. Montville, Me., Sept. 24, 1827; m. there April 7, 1847, Priscilla Young, b. Macadava, N. B., dau. James Young and Nancy M., his wife. He d. Montville, Jan. 20, 1868. She m., 2d, Benjamin M. Bradbury; they lived Fairfield, Me., where she d. June 23, 1885. He lives there.

Children, b. Montville:

2718. i. MELISSA, m. Rosco Fickett. She d.
2719. ii. EDWIN, lives Fairfield.
2720. iii. ELLA, m.; lives East Madison, Me.
2721. iv. HATTIE, d.

And possibly another.

2021. SIMEON DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., June 17, 1796; m. there Sept. 2, 1822, Hannah Luther Ingraham, b. June 30, 1802, dau. Nathaniel Ingraham and Mary Diman. He was a mariner and master of the brig Rhoderick Dhu, and d. at Accra, on the western coast of Africa, June 17, 1841. His widow lived Bristol and d. there Nov., 1879.

Children, b. Bristol:

2722. i. CHARLOTTE MALVEN, b. Aug. 17, 1826.
2723. ii. HENRY, b. Oct. 11, 1829.
2724. iii. MARY INGRAHAM, b. Aug. 12, 1833.
2725. iv. JOHN MAY, b. July 21, 1836; m., 1st, there Nov. 8, 1860, Lizzie Hill Peabody, b. July 20, 1838, dau. William Peabody and Ann Thurston; she d. Oct. 10, 1868; he m., 2d, Nov. 14, 1871, Augusta Sophia Edwards, b. Aug. 3, 1850, dau. Samuel Worster Edwards and his wife, Henrietta Maria; he d. Newport, R. I., Feb. 22, 1885; no chil.

2022. HENRY DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., Jan. 23, 1798; m. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1838, Mary

Angles Snell, b. Tiverton, R. I., March 15, 1820, dau. Crawford Snell and Sally Angles; he d. Bristol, R. I., Feb. 9, 1866. She removed to Alba, Pa., and from there to St. Edward, Neb., where she lived, 1886.

Children:

2726. i. SARAH, b. New Bedford, Nov. 29, 1839.
2727. ii. JOHN HENRY, b. New Bedford, Aug. 30, 1841.
2728. iii. EDMUND, b. Bristol, Sept. 14, 1846; not m.; lives St. Edward, Neb.; is a farmer.

2023. GEORGE DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 7, 1799; m. there July 1, 1824, Mary Ann Bishop, dau. Nathan Bishop and Sarah, his wife; he is a retired merchant; lives Bristol, R. I.

Children:

2729. i. SARAH, b. March 31, 1825; m. there Sept. 29, 1847, Benjamin F. Easterbrooks, Jr.; she d. Bristol, July 24, 1854.
2730. ii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 26, 1829; d. April 24, 1830.
2731. iii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1831.
2732. iv. EMILY, b. May 6, 1837.

2025. WILLIAM PIERCE DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 2, 1804; m. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1827, Salome Gardner Allen, b. Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 8, 1809, dau. Francis Allen and Sarah Pinkham. They lived New Bedford, where he d. March 5, 1880, and she d. March 9, 1885.

Children:

2739. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 1828, d. young.
2740. ii. BETSEY LINCOLN, b. May 2, 1830; m. New Bedford, Sept., 1862, Christopher Columbus Taber, b. there 1819, son Henry Taber and his wife, Nancy; she d. July 19, 1889; he d. Feb. 23, 1895.
2741. iii. BENJAMIN WARD, b. 1833; d. young.
2742. iv. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Oct. 14, 1835.
2743. v. REBECCA ELY, b. April 15, 1838.
2744. vi. SARAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1880, Charles Brown Marsh, b. Lynn, Mass, Jan. 5, 1841, son Thomas Jefferson Marsh and Nancy Folls Davis; they reside Glen Ridge, N. J.

2026. BENJAMIN WARD DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 18, 1806; m. there; he d. there Nov. 21, 1871.

Children:

2745. i. RAYMOND, d.
2746. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, was living a few years since, Providence, R. I.

2028. EDMUND DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., July 2, 1810; m. there; he removed to Sterling, Ill.

Children:

2747. i. CHARLES EDMUND, lives Rock Falls, Whiteside Co., Ill.
2748. ii. MARY ABBY.
2749. iii. ELIZA SPOONER, d.
2750. iv. BENJAMIN WARD.
2751. v. GEORGE.

2030. RENSSELAER DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Content, his wife, b. Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 5, 1805; m. Lydia Ann Baker, b. Sept. 24,

1808; she d. Apulia, N. Y., May 12, 1878; he d. Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1872. They commenced keeping house in Cherry Valley, N. Y., but removed before any chil. were born to Lafayette, N. Y.

Children:

2752. i. JACOB HENRY, b. Aug. 9, 1824.
2753. ii. PRUDENCE MARIA, b. Feb. 18, 1827; m., 1st, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Daniel Leonard; 3 chil.; m., 2d, George C. Clark; m., 3d, —— Washburn; lived Hubbardsville, N. Y.
2754. iii. RUTH ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1829; m. Onondaga Co., Ephraim Wright; 3 chil.; lived Canada.
2755. iv. TISDALE GILBERT, b. May 1, 1830; m. Onondaga Co., a wife, Jane; 6 chil.; live Coldwater, Mich.
2756. v. ORA JOSEPH, b. Nov. 29, 1832.
2757. vi. CHRISTOPHER LAKE, b. July 4, 1835.
2758. vii. CELESTIA LICENIA, b. June 29, 1838; m. Onondaga Co., James B. Leonard; 2 chil.; live Apulia.
2759. viii. CHAUNCEY EDWARD, b. Feb. 27, 1840.
2760. ix. JULIA ELMA, b. Jan. 23, 1842.
2761. x. EDNA ETTA, b. Aug. 6, 1843; d. Aug. 3, 1861.
2762. xi. ELISHA DAVID, b. July 4, 1846; lives Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; served through the War of the Rebellion in the 23d N. Y. Cavalry.

2031. DANIEL DOTY, prob. son Joseph Doty and Content, his wife; removed from Troy, N. Y., to Higginsville, N. Y., where he lived 1841–5; m. Lydia Collins, dau. David Collins of Higginsville. He d. She left Higginsville, N. Y.

Child:

2763. i. BENJAMIN, was for a while Captain of canal boat U. S. Grant.

2041. CATHARINE DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Mary Bartlett Clark, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there Nov. 27, 1834, Nathan Holmes, 3d, b. there. They removed to N. Bridgewater, Mass., and later to Brocton, Mass.

Children:

2764. i. EVERETT, is a fisherman.
2765. ii. JAMES HENRY, supposed to have been lost at sea.
2766. iii. ORRIN, killed at Fort Steadman in the War of the Rebellion.
2767. iv. MARY, lives N. Bridgewater.
2768. v. ISABEL, lives N. Bridgewater.
2769. vi. ELLIOTT, d. Sept., 1871.
2770. vii. LUMAN, lives N. Bridgewater or Brocton; is a shoemaker.

2042. DEBORAH DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Mary Bartlett Clark, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. Daniel Peirce of Paxton, Mass.; he is a bootmaker.

Children:

2771. i. LOUISA A., m. Edward P. Bangs of Worcester, Mass. She d. there.
2772. ii. HARRIETTE P., d. at 4 years.
2773. iii. ELENA E., d. at 2 years.
2774. iv. EMILY, D., d. at 1 year.
2775. v. SYDNEY B., b. 1850; lives Worcester.
2776. vi. EDITH C., lives Worcester.

2043. ELIZA S. DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Mary Bartlett Clark,

b. Plymouth, Mass.; m, Joseph Hammond of New Bedford, Mass. She d. about 1870. He is a cooper there.

Children:

2777. i. STEPHEN H., served in War of Rebellion, and at its close went on whaling voyage.

2778. ii. MARY P., m. James Macy of Nantucket. They live Hyannis, Mass.

2043a. iii. ELLA M., keeps house for her father.

2044. BETSEY DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Mary Bartlett Clark, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. George W. Stowe of Paxton, Worcester Co., Mass. Live N. Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

2779. i. MARTIN E., is a shoemaker.

2780. ii. CHARLES E., d. infancy.

2781. iii. F. IMOGENE.

2782. iv. CHESTER D.

2783. v. HATTIE L., d. at 4 years.

2784. vi. ADDIE.

2785. vii. IOLA MAY.

2046. LEMUEL DOTEN, son Elisha Doten and Jane Warren; m. Nancy Sears, b. 1822, dau. David Sears and Nancy Manter.

Child:

2786. i. LEMUEL WARREN, m. April, 1866, Hannah Everett Atwood of Rochester. They lived Chiltonville, Mass., but removed, 1878, West.

2062. NANCY DOTEN, dau. Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 6, 1801; m. there, Sept., 1821, Josiah Finney, b. there, son Elkanah Finney and Lucy Morton. She d. Plymouth. He m. 2d, at Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1832, her sister Betsey Bartlett Doten (No. 2066). He. d. She m. 2d, Plymouth, Timothy Allen. He d. Natchez, Miss. She d. Plymouth, July 31, 1879. She had no chil. by either husband.

Children of Josiah Finney and Nancy Doten:

2787. i. JOSIAH, d.

2788. ii. NANCY, m. Gustavus D. Bates. They live Chiltonville, Mass.

2789. iii. JOSIAH (2d), d.

2063. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 25. 1802; m. there, Nov., 1825, Ezra Leach, b. there, son Lemuel Leach and Susan Harlow. She d. Plymouth. He m. 2d, Plymouth, Jane Southworth Doten (No. 2067), b. there, Jan. 15, 1811, sister to his first wife. She d. Plymouth. He m. 3d, Plymouth, Ellen Morton.

Child, by 1st wife:

2790. i. EZRA H., b. Chiltonville, Mass.; m. Nancy W. Sampson.

2064. STEPHEN DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 5, 1804; m. 1st, there, Nov. 25, 1830, Betsey Leach, b. there, daughter Lemuel Leach and Susan Harlow. She d. Plymouth, 1838. He m. 2d, Plymouth, May 26, 1839, Hannah Leonard

Morton, b. there, dau. Caleb Morton and Hannah Leonard. She d. Plymouth, March 30, 1880. He lived, 1880, Chiltonville, Mass.

Children, b. Chiltonville:

2791. i. HANNAH, b. June 28, 1831; not m.; d. 1847.
2792. ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1871, Sarah Jane Cushman, b. there, Feb. 21, 1842, dau. Joseph T. Cushman and Sarah Holmes. They live Chiltonville. No chil.

2069. CHANDLER WRIGHT DOTEN, dau. Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 10, 1814; m. there Nov. 12, 1840, Mary Washburn Holmes, b. Kingston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1833, dau. Josiah Holmes and Sally Bagnell; they lived Chiltonville, Mass.

Children:

2793. i. CAROLINE WINSLOW, b. May 9, 1842.
2794. ii. MARCIA WHITMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1844; d. June, 1847.
2795. iii. CHARLES STANLEY, b. Dec. 30, 1846.
2796. iv. MARCIA WHITMAN (2d), b. Dec. 15, 1850.
2797. v. JENNY SOUTHWORTH, b. Jan. 12, 1856.
2798. vi. HANNAH WRIGHT, b. Dec. 20, 1859.

2071. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1818; m. there Dec. 25, 1854, Caroline Mann Thresher, b. there May 15, 1836, dau. George Thresher and Content Cornish; they live Chiltonville, Mass.

Children:

2799. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Dec. 5, 1858.
2800. ii. CONTENT CORNISH, b. July 2, 1863.
2801. iii. CARRIE LUELLA, b. Nov. 3, 1874; d. March 7, 1875.

2072. ELBRIDGE GERRY DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright; m. 1851, Jerusha H. Thrasher (Thorlin). Widow and child live Chiltonville, Mass.

Child:

2802. i. ELMER.

2073. ELIZA DOTEN, dau. Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1847, as his 2d wife, David Leach, b. there; son Lemuel Leach and Susan Harlow. They live Chiltonville, Mass.

Child:

2803. i. ANNA E., b. 1848; m. Calvin T. Howland.

2084. JOSEPH MORTON DOTEN, son Joseph Doten and Jerusha Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 11, 1827; m. there July 31, 1864, Mary Jane Dixon, b. there May 22, 1839, dau. Timothy G. Dixon and Emeline Hunt. They live Albion, Neb.

Children, b. Plymouth:

2804. i. FRANK ANDREW, b. Jan. 4, 1865.
2805. ii. LOUIS GRAHAM, b. Sept. 9, 1868.

2086. WILLIAM WARREN DOTEN, son Joseph Doten and Jerusha Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1851, Betsey L. Harlow, b. there 1835, dau. William Harlow and Sophia Holmes. They live Plymouth.

Child:

2806. i. ALBERT L., b. 1853; m. Plymouth, 1875, Roxanna C. Thrasher.

2087. LUCIUS HENRY DOTEN, son Joseph Doten and Jerusha Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 10, 1832; m. there 1862, Mary Ann Holmes, b. there June 8, 1843, dau. Galen Richmond Holmes and Juline Everett Valler. They live Chiltonville, Mass.

Children, b. Plymouth:

2807. i. FRANK WARREN, b. Oct. 20, 1864; d. Nov. 21, 1864.
2808. ii. LUCIUS WILLIAM, b. March 6, 1868.
2809. iii. ABBIE AUGUSTA, b. July 18, 1870.
2810. iv. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

2091. PAMELIA HOWLAND, dau. Jacob Howland and Jane Hovey; m. Thomas Bearse.

Child:

2091a. i. PAMELIA JANE, m. Lemuel Doten (No. 1534).

2128. FREDERICK BARTLETT DOTEN, son Bartlett Doten and Augusta Mason, b. Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1841; m., Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 4, 1865, Georgiana Louisa Wells, b. there April 5, 1843, dau. Jerome Wells.

He enlisted in the 14th Ct. Vols., in June, 1862, as a private, and served in all grades up to Captain in the Army of the Potomac till the close of the war and the surrender of Gen. Lee's army. Was for one and a half years aide on staff of Major General Gibbons of the 2d Division, 2d Army Corps. Was altogether in 33 actions. Is now Cashier of First National Bank at Chicopee.

Children, b. Chicopee:

2811. i. JEROME WELLS, b. Sept. 9, 1869; m. June 25, 1895, Mary W. Grace of Boston, Mass. She d. June 1, 1896. Child d. same day.
2812. ii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. Sept. 6, 1871.
2128a iii. FLORENCE ELLEN, b. April 22, 1875.

2132. SARAH MATILDA DOTEN, dau. John Edward Doten and Elizabeth Vose, b. Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 12, 1808; m., Woodstock, Vt., by Rev. Jasper Hazen, March 14, 1830, Henry Little Page, b. Salem, N. H., Dec. 27, 1801, son of Abner Page and Jane Little. He d. Pomfret, Vt., May 13, 1844. She lived, 1885, Linden, Mass.

Children, b. Pomfret:

2813. i. JOHN QUINCY, b. Oct. 24, 1830.
2814. ii. WILLIAM LITTLE, b. Jan. 24, 1832; m. Antoinette Holt. He is a physician, Danville, Quebec. No chil.
2815. iii. JOSEPH WRIGHT, b. Aug. 16, 1833; m., Medford, Mass., Jan. 7, 1857, Julia Daniels Clarke, b. there July 5, 1833. They reside Medford. No chil.
2816. iv. ELIZABETH JANE, b. March 12, 1835; not m.; d. Feb. 12, 1861.
2817. v. EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. Nov. 21, 1836; d. Aug. 17, 1856.
2818. vi. CHRISTIANA ELECTA, b. Dec. 25, 1838.
2819. vii. ELLEN LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 23, 1840.
2820. viii. SARAH LOUISA, b. Dec. 31, 1842.
2821. ix. HENRY LITTLE, b. Aug. 27, 1844.

2133. HOSEA DOTON, son John Edward Doten and Elizabeth Vose, b. Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 29, 1809; m., 1st, there, Dec. 9, 1834, Lois Paddock, b. May 27, 1809, dau. John Paddock and Lucy Vaughan; she d. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 2, 1857. He m., 2d, there, May 27, 1858, Harriet

Frances Ware, b. there Jan. 23, 1829, dau. Leonard Ware and Nancy Ann Thomas; she d. there Nov. 18, 1858. He m., 3d, there July 4, 1868, Julia Elvira Wood, b. Nov. 3, 1840, dau. Joshua Wood and Belinda Latimer. They lived Woodstock. He d. Jan. 17, 1886.

He had a wide reputation as a civil engineer and mathematician. His computation of the altitude of the Vermont mountains is accepted as authoritative. For a long time he kept a meteorological record for the Smithsonian Institution.

The following obituary of Hosea Doton is from the Rutland, Vt., Herald of Jan. 20, 1886:

"There died at Woodstock, Sunday afternoon, one of the best and most useful men in Vermont, who had yet lived a long life so quietly that comparatively few people outside his immediate vicinity ever heard of him, and only those near the man who had looked and thought carefully realized how much he had done. He shrank from everything approaching notoriety, and patiently did the duty that came to his hand, but yet goes to his grave honored as very few men can be.

"His father was a farmer and land surveyor, and he passed his younger days on the farm and had a common school education with his brothers and sisters. After leaving the school, however, he pursued his studies alone and unaided, following mathematics with special interest and until his acquirements in that science were probably equal to those of any man in the State, and, in recognition of this, Norwich University in 1845 gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. He readily took up his father's work of land surveying, and in the winter of 1828–9 began what was to be the great work of his life when he went to finish a term of district school in the western part of his own town, which his brother had been compelled by sickness to leave. He took a school in the town the next winter, took another in Woodstock the next season after that, and had in all five terms in the town last named up to the year 1842. He had a private school in his home district in the fall and winter of 1840–41, a private school in Woodstock in the fall of 1842, and again in 1843; taught a public school in Hartford in the winter of 1842–3, and the next season began work in his home district, to be stopped by sickness. He had a private school in Norwich in the fall of 1845, and another in his own district the next fall. And then came the beginning of what stands as the great work of his life. It happened that there were a number of young men and women in Pomfret who wanted to fit themselves for teaching better than they could in the common schools, and in the spring of 1850 Mr. Doton opened a select school to meet this demand in the district north of his own, and from this beginning came a series of schools, conducted in the most unpretentious way, with some irregularly as to terms, sometimes with assistant teachers and sometimes without, which was continued through thirty-four terms, the last being in the winter of 1865–6.

"The plan Mr. Doton adopted was to have private schools in the spring and fall, and to teach the public school, with the right to take pupils of his own, in the winter. The attendance was of course mostly from

Pomfret itself, but there were a good many from without the town, and the number in all ran one term as high as 65. The original purpose of the enterprise was never forgotten, and the success of the work will be understood when it is said that fully 150 of the pupils became practical and successful teachers, and that nearly all of them got their whole preparatory training in this school. Mr. Doton's last teaching was done in the winter of 1866–7, when he took the school in his own district once more, but work on the Woodstock Railroad began soon after the term opened, and Mr. Doton took charge of it as engineer for the corporation and continued until the road was finished, and held the place as engineer as long as he lived. Mr. Doton worked as engineer in building the Northern New Hampshire Railroad and in some other enterprises, so that his teaching was a good deal interrupted, and, first and last, did an endless amount of land surveying. He made astronomical calculations for a register published at Woodstock in 1843, and continued the work until the publication was stopped with the issue of 1856. He began the calculations for Walton's Vermont Register in 1858, and continued them until the present issue. He also furnished the work for a New Hampshire register for the last eight or ten years. He invariably went as far as possible from seeking office, but an election to the State Senate was fairly forced upon him in 1865, and he was re-elected in 1866. Mr. Doton was in person a thick-set, medium-sized man, with full and regular features, and a remarkably kind presence.

"His character was pure gold, and refined gold, and he had such a power of impressing himself upon those around him as is very rarely met with. This was the more remarkable as his manner was very quiet, he talked by no means easily, and from anything in his exterior seemed entirely unlikely to assert himself in any positive way. The fine, strong character was there, however, and no man ever came in close contact with him and failed to feel it. With this there seemed to be a strong love of teaching born within him. He had for a long time a large part of the brighter boys and girls of Pomfret under his charge at just the time when the mind is forming and outside impressions are of the most importance, and it is entirely within bounds to say that, outside of family influence and the atmosphere of the place, Mr. Doten stands for by far the greatest single influence toward the right in the town's life, and it is a thing such as no other town ever had. He taught his pupils things from books, to be sure, and taught them well, but he taught them something better from his own head and heart, and in the most wonderful way. He interested himself in the life of each one, and worked in season and out of season putting the right ideas into his mind and wrong ones out. He lacked nothing in firmness, but attracted all by charm of mind and manner, and won such affection as gave him almost absolute control over them.

"His success in reaching young folks of all sorts was remarkable. He said once that he never failed to touch the right chord but once—in the case of a peculiarly intractable boy—and that he blamed only himself in that case; there was a way to reach that boy, and with more time he believed he could have done it. This was a striking statement to come from

a man who spoke of hundreds of boys taken just as they come in public schools. The pupils are now scattered literally, from Maine to California, but everywhere they remember their teacher with a kind of supreme respect and affection, which seems a peculiar feeling reserved only for this man. How much the influence they so gratefully cherish has changed their lives and the lives to come after them for the better, no man can tell; but, first and last, few people in this world accomplish so much in turning men's feet aright as has Hosea Doton. He goes to his grave universally beloved, and loved and respected most by those who knew him best."

In the issue of the following week, January 27, 1886, the Rutland Herald contained these further tributes:

"The recent death of Hosea Doten at Woodstock has called out a great many expressions in regard to the character of the man, and from a width of range which is very remarkable in view of Mr. Doton's retiring habits and disposition. As a teacher he was perhaps more like Dr. Arnold of the English Rugby school than anybody else known to the public, but his work had even more of the personal element. It was, in fact, all personality, the school he built up entirely vanished the moment he left it, and his teaching of young people in the best sense never stopped so long as any were within reach of his voice. Judge Barrett, who knew Mr. Doton well, writes some interesting suggestions, thus:

"The patent traits of Mr. Doton's character and the quality and value of his professionol work as teacher, engineer and meteorologist need no further description or elaboration. As he made no show of himself beyond what was incident to the practical work he was doing, he was not known to those not his intimates as having a wide range of mind or attainments. To those who knew him intimately and appreciatingly he was as ample and worthy outside of what constituted his professional work and its incidents as he was within that limit. He was thoroughly a proficient in the various fields of the best literature of our language. Though mathematical and physical science was more congenial to his natural bent and early training, as concomitant with that he had become an eager and successful student of history, biography, romance and poetry. His ample library was well stored with the standard works of those kinds, and that library had grown to its full dimensions by additions from time to time of books for use, not for show. In the department of ethics—in all that appertained to religion and morals—he was not only book-wise, but he was thought-wise. He had profoundly studied and profoundly reasoned and mediated upon the subjects involved, and had become clear and mature in his ideas and views of the subjects. Whatever faith he had, he held it upon the most ample and intelligent reasons. The contemplation of such a character and such a practical life suggests the real worth and value of it—quiet and unshowy as it was—as compared with many, nay most, known as pretentious, self-seeking, ever-challenging notoriety and eclat.

"One of the pupils of the unpretentious Pomfret school expresses himself thus:

"I have known few men who had so full a measure of the very success

that he most desired. He never seemed to covet wealth or official power or popular applause. One of the most diffident and retiring of men, yet full of just that knowledge and power which is most needed—he lived to see the grandchildren of his pupils growing up in a wisdom and control that emanated from him. He saw his pupils become teachers. He saw his students on the bench, at the bar, in the editorial chair, in business, and in all those places he could still perceive the impress that he had placed on the youthful mind leading to a higher plane of usefulness. He always seemed to me such a Christian as Socrates might have been if he had lived at a later day. Mr. Doten never seemed to hate anyone. He didn't love some men; he wanted nothing to do with them; but he wished them no harm. On the other hand, he loved his friends most abundantly. It is to such men that the town, the State and the country are indebted for more than they can repay."

Children, by 1st wife:

2822. i. ABBY MURDOCK, b. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 1, 1840; m. there Aug. 27, 1867, James Knox Polk Chamberlin, b. Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 23, 1844, son Otis Chamberlin and Cornelia Crocker. They live Pomfret. No chil.

2134. SAMUEL SPENCER DOTON, son John Edward Doten and Elizabeth Vose, b. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 23, 1811; m. 1st, Pomfret, July 17, 1843, Charlotte Winn, b. Windsor, Vt., March 29, 1819, dau. Otis Winn and Rebecca Marcy. She d. Pomfret, Nov. 2, 1859. He m. 2d, Pomfret, June 26, 1861, Cynthia Irene Wood, b. there, Feb. 25, 1824, dau. Amos Wood and Eunice Vail. She d. Pomfret, March 22, 1874. He was a farmer, Pomfret.

Children, by 1st wife:

2823. i. EDWARD OTIS, b. March 3, 1844; m. Pomfret, Aug. 24, 1868, Augusta Eldridge. She d. Springfield, Mass. He m. 2d, Springfield, Dec. 7, 1882, Emma Isabel Hammond, b. there, Sept. 6, 1851, dau. Samuel Hammond and Margaret M. Merrick. They reside Springfield, where he is the proprietor of the Springfield Ice Company. No chil.

2824. ii. ELIZABETH REBECCA, b. May 24, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1865.

2825. iii. WILLIAM EMERY, b. March 3, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1853.

2826. iv. FRED WARE, b. Jan. 30, 1855; m. Pomfret, Jan. 24, 1876, Mary Emeline Dana, b. there, Dec. 24, 1852, dau. John Winchester Dana and Mary Emeline Wood. They reside Woodstock. No chil., 1883.

2147. ELIZABETH DOTY SCOTT, dau. Thaddeus Scott and Rachel Doty, b. Hatfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1816; m. there, Dec. 3, 1835, Horace Avery Wight, b. Norwich, Mass., Jan. 14, 1808, son Willard Wight and Mary Avery. They reside Kipton, O.

Child:

2827. i. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. March 11, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Delos C. Gibson. They live Kipton, O., and have 6 chil.

2148. CAROLINE EASTMAN SCOTT, dau. Thaddeus Scott and Rachel Doty, b. Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1819; m. there, Nov. 11, 1841, Edwin Harris, b. Huntington (then Norwich), Mass., March 10, 1808, son Samuel Harris and Achsah Fairman; he is a farmer. They live upon

the old home farm where her parents and grandparents lived, North Hatfield.

Children:

2828. i. Ardelia Melissa, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. Aug. 16, 1865, Charles R. Dickinson. They live North Amherst, Mass. 4 chil.
2829. ii. Augustus Mortimer, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1846.
2830. iii. Lucius Thaddeus, b. April 19, 1848; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Mary L. Abbott. He is a merchant, South Deerfield, Mass.
2831. iv. Alfred Edwin, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. June 22, 1876, Estelle Sarah Howes. 3 chil. He is a merchant, South Deerfield.
2832. v. Lucy Caroline, b. Dec. 18, 1852.
2833. vi. Arthur Browning, b. Sept. 23, 1861.

2150. ALPHEUS SCOTT, son Ebenezer Scott and Rachel Doty, b. Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1824; m. Julia Russell. He was in the War of the Rebellion; lived Long Branch, Neb. He d. April 5, 1877.

Child:

2834. i. Henry, was in the War of the Rebellion and a prisoner for 13 months.

2155. LOUISA MARIA DOTY, dau. James Doty and Sophronia Cushman King, b. Bernardston, Mass., May 11, 1819; m. Greenfield, Mass., May 10, 1837, Dan Packard Foster b. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 11, 1815, son Job Foster and Hannah Packard. He d. Aug. 16, 1893.

Shortly after their marriage they removed from Greenfield, the shire town of Franklin County, to the neighboring town of Shelburne Falls, a stirring, picturesque town on the Deerfield river. Mr. Foster became a well-known carriage builder, and they resided there till 1865 when they removed to Waltham, Mass., where she still resides. They celebrated their golden wedding May 10, 1887.

One who knows her well writes: "She is largely possessed of the industrious and enquiring mind of her father, and has always been actively interested in all the great practical topics of human interest, whether in art, science or literature. An extensive reader, of excellent judgment and memory, there are few women of her otherwise domestic tastes so well informed, especially as to the antiquity and general history of both England and America. These considerable and practical acquirements, whenever called for, were freely given during the early education of her children, and in her home, ever industrious, conscientious and self-sacrificing, her children and grandchildren will never fail to testify to the strength and integrity of her mind and character which have long honored alike her Pilgrim descent, and her high office as mother, adviser and helper. Both partners have ever been cheerful and liberal to a degree in their religious beliefs, while socially their home has always been known among their friends and relatives far and near, as an open harbor of genial hospitality and good will."

Children:

2835. i. Edwy Wells, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 6, 1838; not m. He was for a great many years a prominent dentist, on Bacon street, Boston, Mass., but retired 1886 to devote himself to literary pursuits. In 1875 he graduated in Boston as Doctor of Medicine, and at the public exercises of the University in Tremont Temple, delivered the valedictory. He also wrote the class poem

and the class song. The year following his graduation was invited by the faculty to institute the Chair of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. He is a graduate of several other schools and colleges, and holds membership in several professional societies, dental and medical. During his professional calling of nearly 25 years as a dentist, has also been an author, critic and composer to a considerable extent, and in the latter direction has composed as his greatest musical work thus far, an historical opera called "Ye Pilgrims." The libretto, also written by him, is founded on the exact chronological events of the first year of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and every character and principal event are strictly historical. The whole work comprised a continuous effort of over five years and is the grateful tribute of the author to the memory of his Pilgrim ancestor, Edward Doty, and the other heroic compatriots of the Mayflower, who survived the melancholy first winter at Plymouth. Besides also a smaller operatic work, on a "Legend of the Shetland Islands," he has composed nearly 100 songs, duetts, trios and quartettes, which have been published in various cities of the country from time to time during the last 15 or 20 years, and among them are several which enjoy a standard popularity, both at home and abroad. From the first of his professional career he has been a regular contributor to certain principal medical, dental and musical journals, and in 1885 had several volumes of an ancient, historical and biographical nature in various stages of preparation for publication.

In the early part of the War of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 27th Mass. Vols., one of the original regiments of Burnside's expedition, and served in the battles of Roanoke, Va., Newbern and other fields in North Carolina. In the two monster musical "Peace Jubilees" (National, 1869, and International, 1872), held in Boston under the presidency of Mr. P. S. Gilmore, the originator, he was one of the first flutes in both grand orchestras, which numbered each 1000 selected players from all the principal cities of the United States.

2836. ii. LOUISA SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 9, 1840.

2837. iii. CLARENCE FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 25, 1842; is in jewelry business with his brother, Wendell Fremont, Greenfield, Mass.

2838. iv. PERCY RINGOLD, b. July 25, 1846; m. New York City, Jan. 16, 1881, Elizabeth Lucinda McDonald, b. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1856, dau. —— McDonald and Rosa Sheridan. He was a civil engineer with the Davidson Steam Pump Co., and resided Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. there March 9, 1886. He d. Aug. 27, 1893. No chil.

2839. v. JOSEPHINE FLORENCE, b. March 18, 1850; m. Waltham, Mass., June 3, 1884, Richard George Kilduff, b. Ashton-Under-Lyme, Lancashire, Eng., July 1, 1854, son Isaac George Kilduff and his wife, Mary. He is a well-known lawyer Holyoke, Mass., where they reside.

2840. vi. WENDELL FREMONT, b. Sept. 23, 1854.

2841. vii. LOUIS VIVIAN, b. Aug. 11, 1857

2156. JAMES EDWARD DOTY, son James Doty and Sophronia Cushman King, b. Bernardston, Mass., June 5, 1821; m., 1st, Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jael Fellows, b. there 1823, dau. Igal Fellows and Hannah Whitney. She d. there April 24, 1853. He m., 2d, Shelburne Falls, Nov. 22, 1853, Mary Ware, b. Buckland, Mass., March 24, 1828, dau. Jabez Ware and Fanny Munson. He was a carpenter and cabinet maker, but served at various trades and d. Shelburne Falls, April 30, 1855, of

consumption. His widow lived there in 1871, but 1885, she lived Belchertown, Mass.

Children, b. Shelburne Falls:

2842. i. EDWARD ORDELLO, b. Aug. 1, 1848; d. Shelburne Falls, Sept. 11, 1850.

2843. ii. EDWARD CLARENCE, b. Sept. 1, 1852; was adopted by his cousin, Mrs. Eliza Maria Hobart of Halifax, Vt. He took her name and is known as Edward C. Hobart, and lives Brattleboro, Vt., where he lately m. Miranda Cady.

2844. iii. MARY ADELIA, b. Feb. 12, 1855.

2159. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. James Doty and Sophronia Cushman King, b. Bernardston, Mass., May 2, 1828; m. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 4, 1846, Robert Bardwell Fellows, b. there Oct. 3, 1819, son Igal Fellows and Hannah Whitney. She d. Shelburne Falls, Aug. 3, 1853. He lived there, 1885.

Child:

2845. i. HARRIET ADELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1847.

2160. HARRIET ELVIRA DOTY, dau. James Doty and Sophronia Cushman King, b. Bernardston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1830; m. there April 2, 1855, James Harvey Edwards, b. Marlborough. Vt., Dec. 7, 1830, son Benajah Edwards and Ascenath Richmond. They settled at Guilford, Vt., where she d. June 18, 1862. He m., 2d, there Nov. 1, 1870, Sarah Elvira Ashcraft. They have had 4 other chil. and all live Guilford.

Children, b. Guilford:

2846. i. SIMON WILLIE, b. July 22, 1856.

2847. ii. MAY LOUISE, b. Jan. 26, 1858; not m. She lives Brattleboro, Vt.

2848. iii. ALBERT BENAJAH, b. Feb. 5, 1860; lives Utica, Neb.

2849. iv. HERBERT, b. June 6, 1862.

2161. THOMAS KING DOTY, son James Doty and Sophronia Cushman King, b. Bernardston, Mass., June 6, 1833; m. Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1855, Mary Ascenath Leuce, b. Berlin, Vt., June 10, 1836, dau. Joshua Leuce and Rebecca, his wife.

He was adopted by his uncle Joel Doty and in the winter of 1849 went to Montpeller, Vt., where he learned typesetting and printing in the office of the Christian Messenger. He remained there several years when he removed to Northfield, Vt., and later to Potsdam, where he worked at his trade. Here, in 1855, he married, and shortly after became the proprietor of the Northern Freeman, a paper which had been established to advocate the principles of the Republican party and the election of General Fremont as President. He retained this paper till 1859, but having been converted to religion in 1858, he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and received an exhorter's license August 30, 1858, and a license to preach February 19, 1859. He joined the Black River (N. Y.) Conference on probation April, 1860, was received in full membership in two years, ordained a deacon April 27, 1862, by Bishop Ames at Oswego, N. Y., and ordained an elder April 17, 1864, by Bishop Baker at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y. He traveled in conference six years, then resigned his charge, broken down in health, in the Autumn of 1866, and for two years,

was under medical treatment at Danville, N. Y. He removed, 1868, to Cleveland, O., and later to Canton, O. He was there connected with several Christian publications, was pastor of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and for many years after 1873, was editor and publisher of the Christian Harvester, a semi-monthly religious paper, published at Canton. He is a gentleman of ability, energy and good judgment, greatly respected by all who know him. He removed, 1886, to Cleveland.

Children:

2850. i. ORDELLO LUCE, b. Potsdam, N. Y., April 23, 1856.
2851. ii. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. Pierrepont, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1863; is in stationery and printing business, Cleveland, O.; not m.
2852. iii. BERTHA BRITTANIE, b. Cato, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1865; is a teacher; resides Cleveland; not m.

2163. PAMELIA RUSSELL DOTY, dau. John Doty and Hannah Swan, b. Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 14, 1832; m. there Dec. 19, 1859, Pliny Wood, b. Smithfield, Pa., June 3, 1833, 5th son of Jonathan Wood. She was a teacher of repute. He served through the War of the Rebellion in Battery E of the 102d Regt. Pa. Vol. Hvy. Art. He was in 14 battles; was 72 days under fire before Petersburg, Va. They reside E. Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield:

2853. i. FRANK SWAN, b. April 7, 1861.
2854. ii. GEORGE NEWELL, b. May 18, 1867.
2855. iii. NELLIE ANN ELIZABETH, b. April 9, 1869.

2164. ELIZABETH JANE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Hannah Swan, b. Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 19, 1834; m. there May 11, 1862, Emory Cole Hale, b. Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 24, 1839, 3d son Allen Hale. He resides E. Smithfield. She was a teacher before m. She d. Jan. 9, 1876.

Children:

2856. i. CHARLIE, b Feb. 1, 1864; d. same day.
2857. ii. PAMELIA GERTRUDE, b. July 4, 1866.

2166. PHEBE ANN DOTY, dau. John Doty and Hannah Swan, b. Smithfield, Pa., July 1, 1840; m. there June 27, 1870, William Henry Sisson, b. Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1845, oldest son Epaphroditus Deverick Sisson and Juliette Breffle. She was a teacher before m. They reside Spiritwood, N. Dak.

Children:

2858. i. FRED CHARLES, b. Athens, Pa., Nov. 12, 1871.
2859. ii. HARRY LEMUEL, b. Athens, April 21, 1878.
2860. iii. GORDON GILBERT, b. Athens, May 24, 1880.
2861. iv. BYRON, b. E. Smithfield, Sept. 7, 1883.
2862. v. MYRON, b. E. Smithfield, Sept. 7, 1883.

2176. SUSAN MOONEY DOTEN, dau. Dr. Isaac Doten and Mary Febyan Smith, b. New Hampton, N. H., May 12, 1818; m. Saxton's River, Vt., Sept. 4, 1837, Alfred Rowe, b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 1, 1815, son Benjamin Rowe and Betsey Cass. They live Springfield, Mass., where he is president of Second National Bank.

Children:

2863. i. MARY FABYAN, b. April 30, 1839; d. April 24, 1859.
2864. ii. MARTHA FREEMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1846.

2178. SARAH JANE DOTEN, dau. Dr. Isaac Doten and Elizabeth McCrillis, b. New Hampton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1828; m., 1st, Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1850, J. Wilson Dix, b. Billeria, Mass., son John Dix and Mary, his wife. He d. Maysville Cal., Jan. 1, 1855. She m., 2d, Lowell, Aug. 28, 1856, Sullivan Richardson, b. Woburn, Mass., son Abel Richardson and his wife, Sophia R. In 1871 she was granted a divorce on account of his intemperate habits. She m., 3d, Boston, Mass., May 5, 1874, William Goldsmith, b. Gardiner, Me., June 19, 1817, son Zaccheus Goldsmith and Susan Smith. They live Lowell. She is actively engaged in temperance work—both speaking and writing with great success.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Lowell:

2865. i. ARTHUR WILSON (Dix), b. May 5, 1851; d. Burlington, Vt., Nov., 1851.
2866. ii. ELLEN GERTRUDE (Dix), b. May 5, 1851; d. Burlington, Oct. 1851.

2179. ELIZABETH P. DOTEN, dau. Dr. Isaac Doten and Elizabeth McCrillis, b. Cornish, N. H., Aug. 13, 1842; m. Woburn, Mass.. March 2, 1865, Joseph H. Adams, b. there, son William Adams and his wife, Josephine. She d. Philadelphia, Pa., March 28, 1880. He resides there.

Children:

2867. i. ARTHUR WILSON, b. Woburn, Dec., 1866; d. there May, 1867.
2868. ii. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. Woburn, Nov., 1868, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1873.
2869. iii. FRANK, b. Woburn, Mass., 1870.
2870. iv. WILLIE DOTEN, b. Philadelphia, Sept. 1874; d. Boston, Mass., 1882.

2180. ELIZABETH HARDY KELLY, dau. Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Grafton, N. H., Dec. 11, 1819; m., 1st, Raymond, N. H., June 7, 1842, True Healy, b. there Feb. 13, 1801, son Moses Healy and Mary, his wife. He d. Raymond, Feb. 29, 1852. She m., 2d, there, Dec. 23, 1853, James Dearborn, b. Danville, N. H., March 8, 1803, son Josiah Dearborn and Elizabeth Collins. He d. Raymond, June 10, 1876.

Children, b. Raymond:

2871. i. GEORGE W. (Healy), b. Jan. 10, 1844.
2872. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN (Dearborn), b. Nov. 2, 1854.
2873. iii. JOSEPH BURT (Dearborn), b. Aug. 24, 1856.
2874. iv. ELIZABETH EMILY (Dearborn), b. Dec. 18, 1857.

2181. JOHN SOLON KELLY, son Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Grafton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1821; m., Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1857, Harriet Sanborn, b. Chester, N. H., dau. Simon M. Sanborn and Belinda West. They live Sandown, N. H.

Children:

2875. i. MARY ABBIE, b. Plaistow, N. H., March 8, 1859.
2876. ii. JOHN DOUGLASS, b. Sandown, May 7, 1860.
2877. iii. HARRISON MERRIL, b. Sandown, Dec. 1, 1861.
2878. iv. HATTIE OCELLA, b. Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 11, 1863.
2879. v. WILLIAM SANBORN, b. Sandown, March 22, 1870.
2880. vi. WALTER EUGENE, b. Sandown, July 31, 1876.

2182. JOANNA P. KELLY, dau. Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Grafton, N. H., June 30, 1823; m., Raymond, N. H., April 6, 1842,

John Granden Smith, b. South Hampton, N. H., Jan. 21, 1821, son Jonathan Smith and Rhoda Perkins. He d. Newton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1875. She lives Candia, N. H.

Children, b. Raymond:

2881. i. Lizzie Rhoda, b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. Edwin G. Kelly; live Newton.
2882. ii. Ella Angela, b. Oct. 25, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1864.
2883. iii. Anna Augusta, b. Oct. 1, 1847; m. George E. Noyes; live West Newbury, Mass.
2884. iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 4, 1856; lives Merrimac, Essex Co., Mass.
2885. v. Eva Adelaide, b. April 26, 1858; m. George L. Heath; live Newton.

2183. ALFRED SMITH KELLY, son Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Pembroke, N. H., March 20, 1825; m., Newburyport, Mass., April 4, 1849, Mary Jane Sargent, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1830, dau. Jonathan Sargent and Sally Parsons. They lived Danversport, Mass.

Children:

2886. i. Mary Alice, b. West Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., Jan. 31, 1851; she m. June 1, 1871, S. D. Hinxman, and they live North Andover, Mass.
2887. ii. Charles Henry, b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 10, 1853; d. Dec. 21, 1853.
2888. iii. Susie Ann, b. Kingston, April 8, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Charles F. Tucker; live Beverly, Mass.
2889. iv. Charles Elisworth, b. Amesbury, Mass., May 7, 1861.
2890. v. Leona Alfreda, b. Amesbury, Feb. 12, 1863.
2891. vi. Edward Haines, b. Amesbury, Jan. 9, 1865.
2892. vii. Arthur Clinton, b. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867.

2184. LAURA ANGELINE KELLY, dau. Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Pembroke, N. H., May 21, 1827; m., Bristol, N. H., Oct. 28, 1846, Thomas Holt, b. Rochdale, Eng., April 8, 1820, son Edmund Holt and Esther Oil. They live Fishersville, N. H.

Child:

2893. George Eddy, b. Holderness, N. H., Aug. 18, 1850; d. Fishersville, Sept. 24, 1878.

2185. EDWARD DOTON KELLY, son Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Pembroke, N. H., June 8, 1829; m. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 23, 1851, Mary Ann Keene, b. Bristol, Eng., May 3, 1830, dau. John Keene and Elizabeth Wiggin. She d. Amesbury, Mass., April 30, 1879. He d. April 23, 1879.

Children:

2894. i. Edward Lowell, b. March 22, 1854.
2895. ii. Elmer Frederick, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1862.

2186. MARY CHARLOTTE KELLY, dau. Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Pembroke, N. H., May 1, 1831; m. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 23, 1855, Josiah T. Blaisdell, b. Danville, N. H., May, 18, 1827, son John Blaisdell and Lydia Dow. They live Newburyport, Mass.

Children:

2896. i. Frances Mae, b. Dec. 8, 1857; d. Oct. 9, 1858.
2897. ii. Mary Helen, b. June 23, 1860; m. May 29, 1879, Elmer Carter.
2898. iii. Walter Homer, b. July 15, 1866.

2899. iv. VIOLA ESTELLA, b. Jan. 8, 1869.
All live Newburyport.

2189. ALMIRA GURDY, dau. Jacob Gurdy and Susannah Doten, b. Bristol, N. H., May 30, 1829; m. there Sept. 26, 1850, Charles Leonard Glines, b. Moultonborough, N. H., March 11, 1826, son Asa Glines and Deborah Leonard. They live Centre Harbor, N. H.

Children:
2900. i. SARAH LIZZIE, b. March 4, 1853.
2901. ii. MYRA ANN, b. Sept. 26, 1855.
2902. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. May 25, 1864.
2903. iv. VESTA AURELIA, b. Jan. 4, 1866.
2904. v. LILLA OLIVIA, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

2190. GEORGE GURDY, son Jacob Gurdy and Susannah Doten, b. Bristol, N. H., March 24, 1831; m. Sandwich, N. H., March 28, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Dale, b. there Sept. 8, 1836, dau. Eben Dale and Mehittable Bedee. They live Centre Harbor, N. H.

Child:
2905. i. GEORGE FRED, b. June 16, 1860,

2192. SUSAN DOTEN GURDY, dau. Jacob Gurdy and Susannah Doten, b. Bristol, N. H., June 25, 1834; m., 1st there July 10, 1858, Alonzo Smith Philbrick, b. Centre Harbor, N. H., Jan. 28, 1835, son David Philbrick and Eliza Dockham. He d. Falmouth, Va., Dec. 21, 1862. He was member 12th N. H. Vols. in service there. She m., 2d, Gilford, Belknap Co., N. H., Dec. 30, 1865, Alva Bushwell Dockham, b. Meredith, N. H., May 19, 1838, son John Dockham and Sally Purington. They live Lake Village, N. H.

Children:
2906. i. ALBERT A., b. Jan. 11, 1860; d. July 29, 1861.
2907. ii. ALONZO EDWIN, b. Nov. 6, 1861.

2193. WILLIAM PRESCOTT GURDY, son Jacob Gurdy and Susannah Doten, b. Bristol, N. H., Feb. 12, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1859, Adaline Holbrook Caswell, b. Lowell, Mass., July 3, 1840, dau. Michael B. Caswell and Susan A. Miller. They live Amherst, N. H.

Child:
2908. i. WILLIAM CASWELL, b. Nov. 12, 1860, lives Amherst.

2197. MARY ELIZABETH BICKFORD, dau. Nathaniel Warren Bickford and Sarah M. Doten: b. Carroll, N. H., March 1, 1832; m. Sandwich, N. H., Sept. 19, 1854, Sylvester W. Kelley, b. Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1833, son Philip C. Kelley and Mary Fogg. She d. Carroll, Oct. 4, 1882. He lives there.

Children, b. Carroll:
2909. i. SARAH J., b. Oct. 22, 1857.
2910. ii. GEORGE S., b. Aug. 15, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1880.

2198. SEVIAH JANE BICKFORD, dau. Nathaniel Warren Bickford and Sarah M. Doten, b. Carroll, N. H., Feb. 21, 1834; m. there July 1, 1865, Samuel S. Thompson, b. Porter, Me., July 27, 1830, son Caleb O. Thompson and Betsey Stanley. They live Whitefield, N. H.

Child:
2911. i. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Feb. 10, 1868.

2199. ELSIE ANN BICKFORD, dau. Nathaniel Warren Bickford and Sarah M. Doten, b. Carroll, N. H., Feb. 19, 1836; m. Whitefield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1878, Hiram Abbott, b. Bartlett, N. H., June 15, 1835, son Enoch Abbott and Fannie Dinsmore. They live Twin Mountain, N. H.

Child:

2912. i. SETH H., b. July 12, 1879; d. Oct. 19, 1879.

2200. DAVID MOODY BICKFORD, son Nathaniel Warren Bickford and Sarah M. Doten, b. Carroll, N. H., June 10, 1839; m. Twin Mountain, N. H., Sept. 23, 1863, Phebe Julia Ricker, b. Porter, Me., Sept. 17, 1835, dau. Jeremiah Ricker and Mary Stanley. He is a farmer, Twin Mountain or Carroll, within about ten miles of the summit of Mount Washington.

Children, b. Carroll:

2913. i. ENOCH ELLSWORTH, b. March 30, 1865.
2914. ii. ARTHUR HERMAN, b. April 27, 1867.
2915. iii. HARRIET EDNA, b. July 20, 1869.
2916. iv. ROSA ELVA, b. Sept. 23, 1871.
2917. v. NATHAN JOHN, b. May 10, 1874.
2918. vi. SETH DOTON, b. May 23, 1876.

2204. LAURA HARRIMAN DOTON, dau. Seth Doton and Mary Ann Harriman, b. Moultonborough, N. H., May 25, 1834; m. Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1854, Andrew Jackson Barnard, b. Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 17, 1833, son Jacob Barnard and Mary H. Paine. He is a painter, Plymouth.

Child:

2919. i. ROSA B., b. Sept. 17, 1863.

2205. CALISTA EMILY DOTON, dau. Seth Doton and Mary Ann Harriman, b. Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 20, 1838: m. there 1867, Dr. Joseph W. Preston. They lived Bristol, N. H., 1877. She d. Aug. 31, 1877.

Child:

2920. i. JOSEPHINE WINIFRED.

2211. SETH DOTEN LANE, son Jason Lane and Seviah Doten, b. Raymond, N. H., Jan. 1, 1832; m. Chester, N. H., May 9, 1854, Mary Lane Basford, b. there Nov. 17, 1828, dau. Walter Basford and Sarah Knowles. He is a farmer, Chester.

Children:

2921. i. LUTHER B., b. April 16, 1855.
2922. ii. AUSTIN J., b. April 29, 1858.
2923. iii. AUGUSTA S., b. July 3, 1861.

2212. CLARA A. LANE. dau. Jason Lane and Seviah Doten, b. Raymond, N. H., Nov. 28, 1834; m. there April 25, 1854, Samuel Varnum Osgood, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1832, son Timothy Osgood and Eunice Varnum. She d. Chester, N. H., Feb. 21, 1873. He lives Raymond.

Children, b. Chester:

2924. i. MARY EUNICE SEVIAH, b. March 29, 1855.
2925. ii. ELLEN JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 3, 1858.
2926. iii. JASON LANE, b. Feb. 22, 1861.
2927. iv. ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT, b. Aug. 4, 1864.
2928. v. MIEMMA BESSIE, b. July 7, 1867.

2213. MATILDA E. LANE, dau. Jason Lane and Seviah Doten, b. Raymond, N. H., Aug. 28, 1838; m. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 25, 1861, George F. Rollins, b. Epping, N. H., April 15, 1852. She d. Chester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1880. He lives there.

Children, b. Chester:

2929. i. ALMER E., b. July, 1862; d. Oct. 30, 1863.
2930. ii. HERMAN E., b. May 14, 1879.

2217. FRANKLIN DOTEN, son Isaac Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 8, 1812; m. there Dec. 17, 1839, Orinda Leonard, b. Royalton, Vt., Jan. 15, 1812. She d. Randolph, Vt., Aug. 22, 1887.

Children:

2931. i. HOWARD L., b. Randolph, Nov. 22, 1840; d. there of consumption, Sept. 19, 1853.
2932. ii. NEWELL FRANKLIN, b. Randolph, Nov. 26, 1843; d. New York City, Oct. 22, 1864. He was private, Co. G, 10th Vt. Regt., in War of Rebellion.
2933. iii. CASSIUS MARCUS CLAY, b. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 6, 1845.
2934. iv. MERVIN N.
2935. v. ALICE ORMIDA.

2219. JERUSHA LOUISA DOTON, dau. Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Barnard, Vt., March 2, 1829; m., 1st, May 16, 1847, Orrin W. Brown of Bradford, Vt., son John Brown. She m., 2d, Moulton Rugg. She d. Hanover, Vt., June 10, 1877.

Children:

2936. i. CELIA F., b. Lowell, Mass., March 27, 1848; d. July 2, 1873; m. Daniel B. Johnson. 3 chil. After her death he m. her sister, Corrie.
2937. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Enfield, N. H., Aug. 22, 1849; d. Ware, Mass., Sept. 26, 1864.
2938. iii. CLARA BELL, b. Bradford, Vt., March 16, 1851.
2939. iv. CHAUNCEY L., b. Bradford, Oct. 4, 1852.
2940. v. CORRIE ANGIE, b. Bradford, Aug. 31, 1854.
2941. vi. CHESTER P., b. Bradford, July 7, 1856.
2942. vii. CLEMMIE L., b. Bradford, Nov. 22, 1857; m. Harris W. Adams. Live Phelps, N. Y.
2943. viii. JENNIE N., b. Bradford, Nov. 18, 1859.
2944. ix. ELLA F., b. Bradford, Sept. 28, 1861; d, Aug. 8, 1863.

2220. EDWARD SYLVESTER DOTON, son Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Barnard, Vt., June 3, 1831; m., 1st, 1849, Elizabeth Colby, dau. Allen W. Colby and Lucia Colby. She d. 1855. He m., 2d., Leavann Harington. She d. and he m. a 3d time. They live Turners Falls, Mass.

Children, by 1st wife:

2945. i. EDWARD HENRY, b. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 25, 1853.

By 2d wife:

2946. ii. SARAH LEAVANN, b. 1858; lives N. Manchester, Ct.

By 3d wife:

2947. iii. LELAND.
2948. iv. ANNIE.
2949. v. FRANK.

2222. PHILENA DOTON, dau. Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b Barton, Vt., Dec. 5, 1834; m. Middlesex, Vt., July 5, 1849, John Doton

Nichols, b. there Aug. 21, 1824, son Abijah Nichols and Sarah Daniels. They live North Calais, Vt.

Children:

2950. i. SARAH JANE, b. Middlesex, Vt., Jan. 22, 1852.
2951. ii. EMMA BELL, b. Middlesex, Feb. 16, 1860.

2226, LUCY EVELYN DOTON, dau. Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Montpelier, Vt., July 6, 1843; m., 1st, West Lebanon, N. H., April 13, 1864, Humphrey Rogers, b. Hartland, Vt., March 12, 1836, son Lorenzo Rogers and Mary Ann Rood. He d. Hartland Oct. 15, 1875. She m., 2d, Woodstock, Vt., March 27, 1878, James H. Bowers, b. West Windsor, Vt., Sept. 24, 1838, son Henry Bowers and Betsey Barker. They live Hartland, Four Corners, Vt.

Children:

2952. i. EVVIE ANNA (Rogers), b. Hartland, June 21, 1865; d. there April 1, 1871.
2953. ii. STELLA M. (Rogers), b. Hartland, April 28, 1867.
2954. iii. MABEL E. (Rogers), b. Providence, R. I., May 9, 1871.
2955. iv. LUCY E. (Rogers), b. Hartland, March 12, 1876.
2956. v. DORA L. (Bowers), b. Providence, March 10, 1879.

2227. BELLE CHRISTINA DOTON, dau. Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 6, 1845; m., 1st, William Wells; m., 2d, Lowell G. Lyman. She d. Hartford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1883. He lives there.

Children:

2957. i. FRANK (Wells).
2958. ii. GUY (Wells).
2959. iii. GLENN (Lyman).
2960. iv. EVA B. (Lyman)

2228. MARIETTA ADELINE DOTON, dau. Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Middlesex, Vt., Feb. 12, 1849; m. Calais, Vt., Oct. 18, 1876, Charles Wesley Norris, b. Hardwick, Vt., June 9, 1849, son Samuel Robinson Norris, one of the earliest settlers of Hardwick, and Sarah A. Farnam, who was from Tunbridge, Vt. They live Hardwick.

Children:

2961. i. SAMUEL ROBINSON, b. Oct. 18, 1878.
2962. ii. HERBERT LELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1880.
2963. iii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. July 7, 1883.
2964. iv. ELLA MAY, b. Sept. 17, 1885.

2249. STEPHEN DOTY, son Sutherd Doty and Abigail Smith, b. prob. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan., 1811; m. Sarah Bartholomew, b. Manlius, N. Y. He d. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1872. She lives there.

Children:

2965. i. WALTER, b. Cazenovia, Oct. 8, 1837. At the outbreak of the War of the Rebellion he enlisted in Co. F of 8th Regt., N. Y. State Cavalry; served 3 years, then re-enlisted, was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison at Richmond, Va., where he d.
2966. ii. ADELBERT, b. Cazenovia, June 13, 1840.
2967. iii. MARCIA, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., May 21, 1845; m. Lucius Balsley. Live Fayetteville, N. Y.
2968. iv. CYRENIUS, b. Orleans Co., Oct. 20, 1848.
2969. v. AUGUSTA D., b. Canada, Nov. 29, 1855; lives Syracuse.
2970. vi. SARAH M., b. Canada, Oct. 8, 1858; lives Syracuse.
2971. vii. CHARLES M., b. Canada, March 29, 1861; lives Syracuse.

2259. LOUISA HARKNESS, dau. Jacob Harkness and Mercy Doty, b. Granville, N. Y.; m. William Harkness Gray, and removed with him to Philadelphia, Pa., where they lived over fifty years. She d. there about 1890.

Child:

2259a. i. MARY E., m. —— Granger; lives Philadelphia, Pa.

2260. HENDERSON HARKNESS, son Jacob Harkness and Mercy Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., 1816; m. Lyons, N. Y., Sarah Ann Bishop, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., dau. William Bishop and Sarah Ann Dunning. They lived Greenwich, N. Y.

Children:

2972. i. JULIA M., b. Salem, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1842; m. —— Lee.
2973. ii. BRAINERD T., b. Salem, July 3, 1844.
2974. iii. EDWARD P., b. Salem, Feb. 2, 1846.
2975. iv. SARAH E., b. Salem, Nov. 24, 1848; m. Dec. 10, 1871, Solomon Newcomb, b. July 19, 1846, son Irenaeus P. Newcomb and Fidelia Crandall. They live Brooklyn, N. Y., and have 3 chil.
2976. v. WILLIAM, b. April 16, 1850.

2261. VASHTI HARKNESS, dau. Jacob Harkness and Mercy Doty, b. Granville, N, Y., March 4, 1822; m. Austin, Texas, Nov. 1861, Josiah Fisk, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1822, son Nathan Fisk and Rebecca Canfield.

Mr. Fisk is a lawyer. He early removed to Illinois where he was for two terms a member of the State Legislature, and then served with distinction in the war with Mexico, 1846–48, and at its close settled in Austin, Tex., of which city he was elected Mayor. At the close of the War of the Rebellion, he settled in New Orleans, La., and was for eight years District Attorney there. They later resided Council Bluffs, Pottawatamie County, Ia., where he was a practising lawyer, a local elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a highly esteemed citizen. They now live near Chicago, Ill.

Child:

2977. i. WILBUR, b. 1862; he is a Methodist minister; in 1886 was in charge of the Persia circuit of the Des Moines conference, Iowa.

2263. SOUTHARD HARKNESS, son Jacob Harkness and Mercy Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., March 12, 1807; m. 1831, Harriet Foot. He d. Salem, N. Y., May 20, 1851.

Children:

2978. i. EDSON J., b. Aug. 31, 1843; is a lawyer, Chicago, Ill.
2263a. ii. LUTHER DAY, b. May 3, 1847; lives Oberlin, Ill.
2263b. iii. DELIS ANNETTE, b. Oct. 23, 1849; m. Ellison Hayslip. She d. Sept. 11, 1881.

2265. ESTHER CORWIN, dau. Berter Corwin and Tabitha Doty, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., May 30, 1821; m. Smithport, Pa., Dec. 27, 1843, Gilbert B. Webster, b. Cazenovia, March 24, 1824, son Jared Webster and Abigail Gilbert. They live Elgin, Ill.

Children, b. Elgin:

2979. i. ABIGAIL MARELLA, b. April 19, 1844.
2980. ii. ESTELLA SOPHIA, b. May 22, 1846.
2981. iii. ALICE FLORENCE, b. April 4, 1849.
2982. iv. FRANK DEALTON, b. Oct. 21, 1854.

2983. v. GEORGE LEWIS, b. June 16, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1858.
2984. vi. FANNY LOUISA, b. Dec. 18, 1858.
2985. vii. BERTER ROY, b. March 3, 1860.

2270. ISRAEL DAY, son Cyrus Day and Vashti Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., July 15, 1826; m. Oct., 1859, Mrs. Harriet Stover Potter. He d. Fort Miller, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1872.

Children, b. Fort Miller:
2986. i. STANLEY H., b. Feb. 10, 1863; lives Glens Falls, N. Y.
2987. ii. EDWIN C., b. Feb. 10, 1863; lives Glens Falls.

2272. LOUISA H. DAY, dau. Cyrus Day and Vashti Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1832, m. there, March 2, 1870, George W. Kenyon, b. Greenwich, N. Y., July 31, 1836, son Solomon Kenyon and Eliza, his wife. They live New York City.

Child:
2988. i. RUTH DAY, b. Fort Miller, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1873.

2273. MARY E. DAY, dau. Cyrus Day and Vashti Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., May 12, 1835; m. Fort Miller, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1860, Orvill De Garmo, b. Northumberland, N. Y., April 13, 1835, son David De Garmo and his wife, Anna. They live Fort Miller.

Children, b. Fort Miller:
2989. i. ORVILL, b. Aug. 20, 1861.
2990. ii. MARY, b May 5, 1867.

2275. MERCY DOTEN COBB, dau. Bennett Cobb and Mercy Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., March 13, 1813; m. Camden, N. Y., April 20, 1837, David Osborn, Jr., of Camden. She d. there, March 12, 1842.

Child:
2991. i. HENRY SHERMAN, b. Camden, April 2, 1839.

2287. AMAZIAH DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Deborah Thompson Soule, b. Carver, Mass., Sept. 30, 1823; m. Oconomowoe, Wis., Nov. 22, 1855, Mary Ellen Shaver, b. Mexico, N. Y., March 23, 1838, dau. John Shaver and his wife, Jane. They reside Wilton, Wis.

Children, b. Monroe Co., Wis.:
2992. i. CHARLES JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1856; m. Wilton, Wis., Oct. 11, 1885, Luella J. Hall, b. there, Aug. 4, 1869, dau. Robert Franklin Hall and his wife, Sarah Jane.
2993. ii. MAGGIE A., b. Jan. 23, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1877, G. T. Riphenberg.
2994. iii. ELLA J., b. April 21, 1861.
2995. iv. JAMES S., b. Nov. 20, 1863.
2996. v. MYRON W., b. Jan. 4, 1870.
2997. vi. SYLVIA A., b. Oct. 16, 1873.
2998. vii. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. Nov. 16, 1880.

2288. EDWARD DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Deborah Soule, b. Camden, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826; m. Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1850, Julia Ann Darling, b. there, Aug. 17, 1830, dau. Alanson Darling and Lauretta Ann Fuller. They reside Hamilton, Minn.

Children:
2999. i. EMMA FRANCIS, b. Brockton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1854; m. Hamilton, Minn., June 8, 1881, Duncan Grant Stewart, b. York, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1845, son David Stewart and Mary Ann Grant.

They resided Hamilton, Minn., where she d. April 25, 1882. No chil. Her husband wrote, May, 1882: "No family, whatever its name or surroundings, ever produced a grander woman. She was the most natural, unassuming, intelligent person I have ever become acquainted with. Never was an unkind thought, word or act known of her."

3000. ii. ALBERT EDWARD, b. Lyndon, Wis., Sept. 8, 1859. He resided with parents, 1880.

2289. ELIJAH DEXTER DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Deborah Thompson Soule, b. Camden, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1856, Susan A. Packard. They reside Tomah, Wis.

Children:

3001. i. ADDIE I., b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. June 7, 1859.
3002. ii. CLARICE D., b. April 25, 1860.

2291. JAMES OTIS DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Deborah Thompson Soule, b. Camden, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1833; m. Royalton, N. Y., March 23, 1865, Viola Elizabeth Howland, b. Alabama, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1846, dau. Ira Howland and his wife, Sarah. They reside Utica, N. Y.

Children, b. Utica:

3003. i. CHARLES OTIS, b. March 3, 1866.
3004. ii. CLARENCE ELMER, b. April 2, 1869.
3005. iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. April 29, 1872.

2335. FRANKLIN BURNHAM, son Groves Burnham and Mary Torrey Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., March 2, 1825; m., 1st, Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1850, Mary Ann Southard, b. Essex, N. Y., June 10, 1827. She d. Plaistow, N. H., May 27, 1858. He m., 2d, Plaistow, Feb. 6, 1861, Thirza Russell Walker, b. Thorndike, Me., Oct. 29, 1832, dau. William G. Walker and Huldah V. Scribner. They live Plaistow.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Plaistow, N. H.:

3006. i. MARY FRANK, b. May 9, 1858.

By 2d wife:

3007. ii. CHESTER HOWARD, b. Sept. 26, 1866.

2336. EMMONS BROWN BURNHAM, son Groves Burnham and Mary Torrey Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., Aug. 6, 1827; m. Akron, O., April 24, 1855, Clara Eliza Rowe, b. York, O., July 29, 1833, dau. Abial Rowe and Eunice Landers. They live Fort Howard, Wis.

Child:

3008. i. ASON, b. Dec. 6, 1864; d. Oct. 6, 1866.

2337. ALLEN DOTEN BURNHAM, son Groves Burnham and Mary Torrey Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., March 25, 1829; m., 1st, Norwich, Vt., Oct. 1, 1853, Betsey Ann Bucklin, b. Grafton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1833, dau. Charles Bucklin and Choice Cole. She d. there March 30, 1861. He m., 2d, Enfield, Aug. 31, 1862, Nancy Barney, b. Grafton, Dec. 15, 1839, dau. James Walker Barney and Eliza Betsey French. They live West Lebanon, N. H.

Children:

3009. i. FRANK WELLINGTON, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. July 17, 1857.
3010. ii. A dau., b. March 13, 1861; d. March 13, 1861.
3011. iii. HELEN FRANCES ORPHA, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

2338. GEORGE W. BURNHAM, son Groves Burnham and Mary

Torrey Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., March 6, 1832; m. May 13, 1855. Mary L. Eastman, b. Grantham, N. H., April 22, 1833, dau. Jeremiah Eastman and Betsey Leavitt. They live Enfield.

Children:

3012. i. NELLIE W., b. July 12, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1862.
3013. ii. LIONNE E., b. Nov. 24, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1862.

2340. ELIZABETH DOW BURLEY, dau. Thomas Burley and Martha Doten, b. Dorchester, N. H., July 9, 1823; m. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1851, Enoch Franklin Hanson, b. Ossipee, N. H. She d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 31, 1877.

Child:

3014. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN, lives Stockton, Cal.

2341. MARTHA MARIAH BURLEY, dau. Thomas Burley and Martha Doten, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., June 8, 1831; m., 1st, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1854, Lorenzo D. Clark, b. Brownington, Vt., son John Clark and Mary Ward. He d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1855. She m., 2d, Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., Cal., Sept. 25, 1862, Piersy Yaple, b. Ithaca, N. Y., March 9, 1825, son Henry Yaple and Sally Dykeman. They live Ripon, San Joaquin Co., Cal.

Children, b. Ripon Co., Cal.:

3015. i. HELEN L., b. June 26, 1863.
3016. ii. EDITH DOW, b. Jan. 14, 1867.
3017. iii. HENRY ALBERT, b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. Dec. 1, 1871.

2343. DOTEN HEMAN KILHAM, son Heman Kilham and Maria Doten, b. Turin, N. Y., March 27, 1827; m. West Turin, N. Y., June 7, 1852, Susan Kentner, b. there Sept. 30, 1830, dau. Amos Kentner and Lucinda Clark. They live Turin.

Children:

3018. i. ELLA LUCINDA, b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1878, James Whittlesey.
3019. ii. MARIA SUSAN, b. May 18, 1863.

2344. MARIA HELLEN KILHAM, dau. Heman Kilham and Maria Doten, b, Turin, N. Y., May 31, 1829; m. there May 16, 1849, as his 2d wife, Franklin B. Hough, M. D., b. Martinsburg, N. Y., July 22, 1822, son Horatio Gates Hough and Martha Pitcher. He d. Lowville, N. Y., June 11, 1885. His widow lives there with her children.

Dr. Hough was a celebrated historian, biographer and statistician. He entered the academy at Lowville, N. Y., at fourteen years of age, and September, 1840, entered Union College, from which he graduated in 1843. After teaching for several years in New York State and Ohio, he published, in 1846, his first work, a catalogue of the plants of Lewis Co., N. Y., and then entered the Medical College at Cleveland, O., from which he graduated, M. D., in 1848, and began the practice of his profession at Somerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. After four years experience in his medical practice, he became interested in the subject of local history, and deciding to adopt literature as his profession, he removed, in 1852, to Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., and began his "History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N. Y.," which he published in 1853.

From this time on his life was almost wholly occupied in literary, historical and statistial work. His list of published works includes thirty-three on history, twelve on scientific subjects, seven relating to constitution and laws, and nine on statistics, besides a number of biographies. He was the superintendent of the census of the State of New York, 1855 and 1865, and made the preparations for the census of 1875. He originated, in 1861, the "New York Civil List," and in 1872 published "The Gazatteer of New York." He prepared an "Abstract of the Laws of New York, 1777-1885," a work of great research and labor, which is yet in manuscript, but being of immense value will probably eventually be published by the State. During the War of the Rebellion he served as surgeon of the 97th Regiment, New York Volunteers for nine months, and four months more as an inspector of the United States Sanitary Commission. A fine sketch of his life by his friend, Henry R. Stiles, A. M., M. D., with a portrait was published in the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" for April, 1886; a sketch of his life also appears in the Report of the Regents of the State of New York, 1886.

Children:

3020. i. MARY ELLEN, b. Somerville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1851.
3021. ii. FRANKLIN HORATIO, b. Turin, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1855.
3022. iii. ROMEYN BECK, b. Albany, N. Y., March 4, 1857.
3023. iv. MINNIE MARTHA, b Albany, Jan. 20, 1860.
3024. v. ELISHA CROFOOT, b. Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1863.
3025. vi. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. Lowville, Dec. 28, 1866.

2345. GEORGE JACKSON KILHAM, son Heman Kilham and Maria Doten, b. Turin, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1837; m. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1860, Mary Esther Schwartz, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., April 8, 1839, dau. Peter J. Schwartz and Margaret Hess. They live Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Children:

3026. i. CLARA BELLE, b. Turin, Nov. 28, 1861.
3027. ii. MINNIE MARIA, b. Martinsburgh, Aug. 1, 1874.

2346. GUILFORD DOTEN, son James Doten and Rebecca Jones, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 14, 1830; m. Canaan, Feb. 17, 1864, Betsey Lowell Flagg, b. Hatley, Quebec, Feb. 17, 1840, dau. Daniel Lowell and Abigail Reed, and widow of Albion Flagg of Lebanon, N. H., who d. June 25, 1862. They live E. Canaan, N. H.

Children, b. E. Canaan:

3028. i. NELLY MAY, b. Jan. 16, 1865.
3029. ii. FRANK ALBIN, b. Oct. 29, 1866.
3030. iii. HATTIE MAUDE, b. June 28, 1874.

2348. AMBROSE CUSHIN DOTEN, son James Doten and Rebecca Jones, b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836; m. Enfield, N. H., Jan. 11, 1868, Augusta Leeds, dau. Carey Leeds and Almeda Clark. He d. Canaan, June 7, 1873. She lives Enfield.

Child:

3031. i. MABEL PATTEE, b. Canaan, Nov. 1870.

2352. HATTIE FRANCES DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Rebecca Jones, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 7, 1851; m. Littleton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1876, John Bingham Coburn, b. Warner, N. H., son Asa Coburn and Hannah Carlton. They live Littleton.

Child:

3032. i. BLANCHE, b. Canaan, Aug. 2, 1877.

2353. HELEN MARIA DOTEN, dau. William Doten and Catharine Barber, b. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 12, 1829; m. Feb. 4, 1854, Martin Van Buren Morse, b. Hanover, N. H., April 3, 1829, son Moses Morse and Sally Eaton. They live Sparta, Wis.

Children:

3033. i. FRED OSSOLI, b. Hanover, Nov. 21, 1855.
3034. ii. FLORA BELLE, b. Lafayette, Wis., March 2, 1858.
3035. iii. LUELLA EUGENIA, b. Lafayette, Jan. 20, 1862.
3036. iv. WILLIAM MOSES, b. Lafayette, Nov. 7, 1869.

2354. CATHARINE BARBER DOTEN, dau. William Doten and Catherine Barber, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 17, 1833; m. there Sept. 9, 1855, John Wesley Currier, b. there Dec. 22, 1828, son Theophilus Currier and Sarah Perkins Tyler. They live Sanbornton, N. H.

Children:

3037. i. WILLIE DOTEN, b. Canaan, June 4, 1859; lives Texas.
3038. ii. NELLIE BERTHA, b. Canaan, Dec. 18, 1860.
3039. iii. GRACE MAY, b. Canaan, May 1, 1865.
3040. iv. FREDDIE ROSCOE, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1873.

2355. MARY ANN MORSE, dau. Henry Morse and Eleanor Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., Aug. 24, 1828; m. there Feb. 24, 1848, Edwin Allen Perley, b. there Dec. 22, 1823, son John Perley and Susannah Goodhue. She d. Dec. 29, 1855. He m. again and lived, 1879, Lebanon, N. H.

Child:

3041. i. WILLIAM GOODHUE, b. Enfield, Oct. 1, 1850; lived Lebanon.

2356. MALVINA ELEANOR MORSE, dau. Henry Morse and Eleanor Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1831; m., Canaan, N. H., Jan. 1, 1857, Benjamin Franklin Skinner, b. Croyden, N. H., Dec. 1829, son Benjamin Skinner and Lois Story. She d. Turin, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869. He d. Enfield, March 13, 1868.

Child:

3042. i. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1861.

2358. JOHN HENRY MORSE, son Henry Morse and Eleanor Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., Jan. 1, 1837; m., Canaan, N. H., March 25, 1860, Lucy Ann Gage, b. Enfield, April 18, 1841, dau. Calvin Gage and Abigail Brown Prescott. They reside Enfield.

Children:

3043. i. EDWARD GIDEON, b March 6, 1861.
3044. ii. NELLIE GRACE, b. May 17, 1862; d. Nov. 30, 1871.
3045. iii. MELTIA ROBINS, b. Nov. 17, 1864; d. Nov. 30, 1871.

2360. FRANK BYRON MORSE, son Henry Morse and Eleanor Doten, b. Canaan, N. H., April 13, 1845; m., Grafton, N. H., Dec. 7, 1865, Sarepta E. Bucklin, b. there Nov. 18, 1845, dau. Moses Bucklin and Delight Kilton. They reside Enfield, N. H.

Children, b. Enfield:

3046. i. ALICE ELEANOR, b. Sept. 12, 1866.
3047. ii. MARY LOUISA, b. March 2, 1870.

3048. iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1871.
3049. iv. FRANK WILBUR, b. Aug. 22, 1873.
3050. v. GERTIE, b. Sept. 2, 1875.
3051. vi. FRED, b. Dec. 24, 1877.

2361. ELISHA MORTON DOTEN, son John Doten and Hannah Beebe, b. Bristol, Vt., Aug. 5, 1835; m., Panton, Vt., Feb. 6, 1861, Ida Lucretia Hatch, b. Ferrisburgh, Vt., March 30, 1840, dau. Warren E. Hatch and Phebe Charlotte Smith. He was an architect and builder, Panton; 1891, they removed to Burlington, Vt., where they now reside.

Children, b. Panton:

3052. i. HENRY ARTHUR, b. Jan. 9, 1865.
3053. ii. CARROLL WARREN, b. Jan. 27, 1871; graduated at the University of Vermont, where he now holds the position of Instructor, also Secretary and Register.
3054. iii. LEONARD SMITH, b. April 19, 1873.

2478. SOPHIA ELIZABETH RUNNELLS, dau. Haskell Runnells and Sophia Ruhama Doten, b. Cooper, Me., Aug. 6, 1845; m. Alvin Archer, son John Archer and his wife, Abigail. They reside Mapleton, Me.

Children:

3055. i. ELMER EDWIN, b. May 8, 1867.
3056. ii. ELLA RUHAMA, b. Sept. 10, 1868.
3057. iii. GEORGE AUSTIN, b. Aug. 6, 1870.
3058. iv. WALTER BENJAMIN, b. April 18, 1872.

2479. MARY FRANCES RUNNELLS, dau. Haskell Runnells and Sophia R. Doten, b. Pattagumpus, Me., Oct. 29, 1847; m. there July 14, 1865, Jeremiah Glidden, b. Howland, Me., Nov. 6, 1835, son George Glidden and Mary Beatham. They live Danforth, Me.

Children:

3059. i. BERTIE ESTELLE, b. May 20, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1872.
3060. ii. GERTIE CHESTINE, b. July 3, 1868.
3061. iii. BENJAMIN EDMOND, b. Dec. 20, 1872.

2481. HENRIETTA ANN RUNNELLS, dau. Haskell Runnells and Sophia R. Doten, b. Pattagumpus, Me., Aug. 23, 1851; m. there Dec. 24, 1872, Convass Haynes. They live Winn, Me.

Children:

3062. i. NELLIE MYRTLE, b. Nov. 4, 1873.
3063. ii. EDNA MAUD, b. May 17, 1876.

2489. WILLIAM AULANDO GARDNER, son Abner Gardner and Mary C. Doten, b. Marion, Me., March 4, 1848; m. Marion, Me., March 2, 1870, Emma Antoinette Vining, b. Cooper, Me., April 8., 1849, dau. Nathan Vining and Elizabeth Huntley. They reside Marion

Child:

3064. i. CHARLIE LESLIE, b. Jan. 24, 1871.

2495. JULIA MARIA ANDREWS, dau John Ellis Andrews and Sarah Doten, b. Jonesport, Me., Oct. 16, 1851; m. Marion, Me., May 27, 1871, Hillman Sprague, b. Princeton, Me., June 6, 1852, son Joseph Sprague and Eunice Fichett. They reside Marion.

Children:

3065. i. FLORENCE MAY, b. July 6, 1872.
3066. ii. FRED LESTER, b. Nov. 27, 1873.

3067. iii. A dau., still b. Dec. 30, 1875.
3068. iv. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. March 4, 1877.
3069. v. HENRY CLINTON, b. March 7, 1879.

2584. NATHANIEL DOTEN, son Nathaniel Doten and Caroline Goddard, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1827; m. Boston, Mass., 1848, Augusta Bates, b. Plymouth, July 12, 1831, dau. Clement Bates and Betsey Burgess. He is a printer and connected with the Boston Journal.

Children, b. Boston:
3070. i. WILLIAM GODDARD, b. 1849.
3071. ii. SARAH HOWARD, b. 1851; d. April 29, 1859.
3072. iii. FREDERICK GLEASON, b. 1854.
3073. iv. CHARLES HOWARD, b. 1857; d. March 27, 1873.
3074. v. WALTER LINWOOD, b. Dec. 5, 1862.
3075. vi. HARRY LINCOLN, b. Dec. 5, 1862.

2585. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOTEN, son Nathaniel Doten and Caroline Goddard, b. New Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1842; m. there Jan. 18, 1863, Maria Louisa Ford, b. Boston, Mass., March 14, 1842, dau. Thomas Ford and Maria Louisa Phalen. Thomas Ford was the well-known manager for many years of the Howard Athenaeum at Boston. They reside Somerville, Mass. He is a compositor and is connected with the Boston Transcript.

Children:
3076. i. HERBERT WARREN, b. Boston, March 8, 1864.
3077. ii. FRANK PIERCE, b. Boston, July 28, 1866; d. July 22, 1867.
3078. iii. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1868; d. Dec. 2, 1882.
3079. iv. CARRIE JOSEPHINE, b. Boston, Jan. 22, 1871; d. May 17, 1871.
3080. v. ARTHUR CLIFFORD, b. Somerville, Feb. 18, 1877.
3081. vi. CHESTER GARFIELD, b. Boston, Feb. 25, 1881.

2644. HELEN F. DOTEN, dau. Edward Lewis Doten and Mary Wendall Hall, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 11, 1849; m. N. Easton, Mass., May 31, 1869, Francis F. Marshall, b. there Oct. 27, 1835, son Timothy G. Marshall and his wife, Mary. They live N. Easton.

Children:
3082. i. EDWARD LEWIS, b. June 30, 1870.
3083. ii. HARRY CLIFTON, b. June 30, 1870.
3084. iii. GRACE STEARNS, b. Aug. 28, 1872.
3085. iv. BERNERD GAY, b. Aug. 23, 1875.
3086. v. HENRY LESTER, b. Jan. 19, 1880.
3087. vi. CARRIE ALICE, b. Jnne 6, 1883.

2654. EMOGENE M. DOTEN, dau. Elisha Sherman Doten and Rebecca S. Pierce, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 6, 1856; m. there July 2, 1876, Joseph H. Shurtleff, b. Middleborough, Mass., Sept. 25, 1849, son Seth Shurtleff and Rebecca Maxim. They live Plymouth.

Child:
3088. i. FRED H., b. Jan. 21, 1877.

2693. SUSAN MORE DOTY, dau. Joseph Lucas Doty and Susan Smith, b. Nashua, N. H., March 22, 1840; m. Manchester, N. H., March 6, 1859, Benjamin F. Pierce, b. Campton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1838. He d. Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 10, 1872. She m., 2d, Bath, N. H., March 29, 1874,

George W. Davis, b. there. She d. Bath, March 8, 1876. He d. there later.

Children, by 1st husb.:

3089. i. CORA BELLE, b. Campton Village, N. H., Dec. 11, 1860.
3090. ii. FRANK BURNSIDE, b. Campton Village, July 28, 1862; not m.; lives there.
3091. iii. EDDIE R., b. Campton Village, July 29, 1865; d. Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 1, 1867.
3092. iv. CHARLES S., b. Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 2, 1868; not m.; lives Campton Village.
3093. v. FANNIE ESTELLA, b. Des Moines, June 23, 1869; d. Monroe, Ia., Aug. 1869.
3094. vi. LENA ORA, b. Des Moines, July 29, 1872; d. Manchester, N. H., Aug., 1873.

And by 2d husb.:

3095. vii. EDWARD M., b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 14, 1876.

2694. ISABELLA ARGENTINE DOTY, dau. Joseph Lucas Doty and Susan Smith, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 8, 1842; m. Manchester, N. H., June, 1861, Joseph Goodwin, b. Wilmot, N. H., May 15, 1840, son Joseph Goodwin and Mary Peaslee. They live Manchester.

Children:

3096. i. WILLIE ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
3097. ii. JOSEPH BELMONT, b. May 8, 1872; d. May 18, 1873.

2699. MARY MEDORA DOTY, dau. George Riley Doty and Mary P. Linikin, b. Warren, Me., July 27, 1847; m. George McIntyre. They reside California.

Child:

3098. i. ELLA FLORENCE.

2707. AUGUSTUS ADDISON SHERMAN, son Harvey Hatch Sherman and Eliza Dudley Doty, b. Knox, Me.. Feb. 7, 1836; m. Keene, Wis., March 14, 1861, Almira C. Webster, b. Pierpont, O., May 29, 1838, dau. Linus Webster and Sophia, his wife. They live Keene. He is a farmer; served during War of Rebellion in —— Regt. Wis. Cavalry.

Children, b. Keene, Wis.:

3099. i. LINUS MYRON, b. Jan. 13, 1862.
3100. ii. HARVEY BYRON, b. Jan. 13, 1862.
3101. iii. PORTER EBENEZER, b. Aug. 11, 1865.
3102. iv. SOLON HATCH, b. Dec. 27, 1867.
3103. v. ELIZA SOPHIA, b. March 28, 1870.
3104. vi. HEMAN FRANK, b. Oct. 11, 1871.
3105. vii. FANNY JANE, b. Sept. 14, 1874; d. July 10, 1876.
3106. viii. KATE JANE, b. May 1, 1877.
3107. ix. BERTON LEON, b. Aug. 25, 1880.

2708. AFFINEE ADELAIDE SHERMAN, dau. Harvey Hatch Sherman and Eliza Dudley Doty, b. Knox, Me., March 24, 1838; m. there Feb. 3, 1856, Otis Cross Tobie, b. Montville, Me., March 23, 1832, son Joseph C. Tobie and Persis C. Cross. He d. Liberty, Me., March 13, 1880. She m., 2d, Great Falls, N. H., Feb. 14, 1882, Charles Morton Plummer, b. Freedom, Me., March 14, 1831, son Jeremiah Plummer and Eliza Ann Kelley. They reside Halldale, Me.

Children, by 1st husb.:

3108. i. EDGAR FREMONT, b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 24, 1860.
3109. ii. FRANK OSCAR, b. July 1, 1858; d. Sept. 18, 1860.

3110. iii. FRANK EDGAR, b. Sept. 24, 1863.
3111. iv. WALTER LESLIE, b. March 1, 1868.
3112. v. LIDA ARLET, b. Oct. 18, 1876: d. May 15, 1881.
3113. vi. FRED BERTON, b. June 12, 1878; d. Dec. 6, 1878.

2709. FRANK ASBURY SHERMAN, son Harvey Hatch Sherman and Eliza Dudley Doty, b. Knox, Me., Oct 4, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Lucy Rosette Hurlbutt, b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 24, 1847, dau. Elihu Hurlbutt, and Lucy Emeline Goodell.

He volunteered in July, 1862, in Company H, 4th Regiment, Maine Volunteers and served till close of the war. Was wounded at battle of Fredricksburgh, and at the Battle of the Wilderness he was so badly wounded in the left arm that the arm was amputated near the shoulder.

After leaving the army he began a course of study and entered Dartmouth College (Scientific Department) in 1866, graduating four years later at the head of his class. He immediately after received an appointment as instructor in mathematics in the Worcester Free Institute of Industrial Science at Worcester, Mass. After one year of service there, was appointed assistant professor of mathematics in the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College. A year later he was made full professor of mathematics, a position he still holds.

Children, b. Hanover, N. H.:
3114. i. MAURICE SINCLAIR, b. April 19, 1873.
3115. ii. GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. Nov. 21, 1880.
iii. A boy, b. and d. same day.

2710. FREDERICK MILTON SHERMAN, son Harvey Hatch Sherman and Eliza Dudley Doty, b. Knox, Me., Sept. 11, 1843; m., 1st, Oct. 1, 1863, Francina L. Brown, b. E. Knox, Me., June, 1846, dau. Cyrus Brown and Mary Braddock. He m., 2d, Belfast, Me., Jan. 2, 1870, Margaret J. Murphy, b. Bristol, Me., May 19, 1847, dau. Rev. Hiram Murphy and Margaret Boyd McIntyre. They live Great Falls, N. H.

He volunteered, November, 1861, in Company H, 4th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry. Was wounded and had, in spring of 1862, a severe sickness in hospital at Yorktown, Va., was removed, July, 1862 to David's Island, near New York, and not recovering his health was discharged December, 1862, on account of disability. He never fully recovered from his injuries.

Children, by 1st wife, b. E. Knox, Me.:
3116. i. WALTER FRANK, b. July 8, 1864.
3117. ii. ELIZA M., b. March 30, 1866.
And by 2d wife, b. Great Falls, N. H.:
3118. iii. ARTHUR HIRAM, b. Great Falls, March 27, 1871; d. there July 30, 1877.
3119. iv. WILLIE HAMLIN, b. Sept. 15, 1873.
3120. v. KATIE FAITH, b. May 15, 1880.

2711. ALBERT WHEELOCK LORD, son William Lord and Mary Jane Doty, b. Montville, Me., May 26, 1841; m. Knox, Me., Oct. 3, 1861, Sarah Emily Wentworth. They live E. Knox, Me.

Children:
3121. i. CORA MAY, b. May 9, 1861.
3122. ii. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Feb. 17, 1863.

3123. iii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. May 30, 1867.
3124. iv. ANNIE BELL, b. May 24, 1872.
3125. v. ELIJAH WAYLAND, b. Aug. 7, 1875.
3126. vi. KATIE ESTELLE, b. April 7, 1878.

2717. OTHELLO M. DOTY, son John Freeman Doty and Betsey M. Herrick, b. Montville, Me., July 18, 1858; m. Rockland. Me., Dec 12, 1883, Addie M. Wood, b. there May 15, 1860. They live Rockland.

Child:
3127. i. ARLENA M., b. June 21, 1885.

2722. CHARLOTTE MELVEN DOTY, dau. Simeon Doty and Hannah Luther Ingraham, b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 17, 1826; m. there Jan. 15, 1847, John Wing Monroe, b. Jan. 1, 1824, son Nathaniel Monroe and Mary, his wife. They live Bristol.

Children:
3128. i. EVELYN AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 24, 1847.
3129. ii. ANNA MELVEN, b. Feb. 24, 1849.
3130. iii. ELEANOR BRADFORD, b. Aug. 13, 1852.
3131. iv. ADA CECELIA, b. Aug. 27, 1855.
3132. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 28, 1858.

2723. HENRY DOTY, son Simeon Doty and Hannah Luther Ingraham, b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 11, 1829; m. there Nov. 24, 1856, Esther Woodmancy Sisson, b. Feb. 8, 1840, dau. Jonathan Sisson and Abigail, his wife. They live Arlington, R. I.

Children, b. Bristol:
3133. i. HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 3, 1857; d. Oct. 21, 1860.
3134. ii. WILLIAM FRANK, b. July 26, 1860.
3135. iii. IDA GARDNER, b. July 6, 1863.
3136. iv. MELVEN INGRAHAM, b. April 21, 1872.

2724. MARY INGRAHAM DOTY, dau. Simeon Doty and Hannah Luther Ingraham, b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 12, 1833; m. there March 12, 1859, George Slade, b. July 2, 1826, son Jonathan Slade and Nancy, his wife. They live Bristol.

Children:
3137. i. FANNIE MELVEN, b. Sept. 21, 1861.
3138. ii. DORA MAY, b. Dec. 31, 1864.
3139. iii. BERTHA EVELYN, b. July 19, 1868.

2726. SARAH DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Mary Angles Snell, b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1839; m. Bristol, R. I., George Kellogg Bullock, b. Rutland, N. Y., 1837, son Alanson and Sophia Bullock; they live St. Edward, Neb.

Children:
2726a i. CLARA M., b. Bristol, R. I., July 6, 1867.
2726b ii. CHARLES P., b. Bradford Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1870.
2726c iii. MARCUS I., b. Bradford Co., July 12, 1873.
2726d iv. ADA, b. Bradford Co., Sept. 1, 1875; d. Boone Co., Neb., July 22, 1878.
2726e v. MARY D., b. Bradford Co., Jan. 28, 1877.
2726f vi. FREDDIE A., b. Boone Co., June 29, 1882.

2727. JOHN HENRY DOTY, son Henry Doty and Mary Angles Snell, b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1841; m., Detour, Mich., Sept. 24, 1863, Zatella Pierce, b. Lewisburgh, O., Sept. 11, 1845, dau. Isaac

Pierce and Elizabeth, his wife. He left home at 18 years of age and went to Illinois, where he lived for a time with his uncle, Edmund Doty, Sterling, Ill., then removed to Michigan. They lived, 1886, Warren Mills, Wis., and, 1896, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

3140. i. ARIEL RABANNAH, b. Detour, Oct. 17, 1864.
3141. ii. CLAUDA ELIZABETH, b. Detour, Oct. 24, 1866.
3142. iii. MARY RENA, b. Detour, April 13, 1869.
3143. iv. JESSIE DELLIE, b. DeWitt, Ia., Sept. 2, 1870.
2144. v. JOHN HUGH, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 9, 1872; d. Jan. 24, 1874.

2731. MARY ANN DOTY, dau. George Doty and Mary Ann Bishop, b. Bristol, R. I., Feb. 26, 1831; m. there Nov. 23, 1853, Henry F. Bush. She d. Bristol, Sept. 26, 1856.

Child:

3145. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1855.

2732. EMILY DOTY, dau. George Doty and Mary Ann Bishop, b. Bristol, R. I., May 6, 1837; m. there May 6, 1863, William H. Cory. They live Portsmouth, R. I.

Children, b. Bristol:

3146. i. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. June 24, 1864.
3147. ii. MARY EMMA, b. Nov. 1, 1866.
3148. iii. SARAH DOTY, b. April 5, 1870.

2742. ALEXANDER HAMILTON DOTY, son William Pierce Doty and Saloma Gardner Allen, b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1835; m. Westernville, N. Y., April 20, 1861, Marie Antoinette French, b. there June 9, 1839, dau. Gustavus French and Mary Harris. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1868.

He prepared for college and graduated from the New Bedford High School December 31, 1849, being then fifteen years of age.

He says: "In March, 1850, took clerkship with H. V. Davis & Co., chemical and oil manufacturers. After four years with this house, was three years with James G. Howland, oil manufacturer, and in 1858 moved to New York, continuing in the oil trade, traveling in the Southern States until Dec., 1860, where my experience was closed at Charleston, S. C., as it was not safe for a Northern man to remain. Returning to New York, and being an ardent supporter of the Union, I was elected a member in April, 1861, of the eighth company, Seventh Regiment, but did not go with them to Washington, as I could not get a uniform.

"In May, 1861, I commenced raising a volunteer company for the Fortieth New York (Fernando Wood's Mozart) Regiment. This organization, coming from Democratic source, and I being a New England abolitionist by training and belief, I succeeded in transferring a full company of maximum strength—eighty enlisted men—to the Plymouth Church, "Beecher Regiment," which was mustered into the United States service June 20, 1861, as the First Long Island Regiment, becoming in May, 1862, the Sixty-seventh New York State Regiment, to help out the State's quota, said State not recognizing them in 1861, but needing their number in 1862. I was originally commissioned as Second Lieutenant, Company E, promoted to First Lieutenant, thence to the regimental staff

as Regimental Quartermaster, and lastly commissioned as Captain and honorably mustered out of the United States service for expiration of enlisted term of three years, July 4, 1864.

"In 1865 I made a new connection in the oil business, travelled extensively through the South, seeing the ruins of my former trade and the almost complete annihilation of their industrial system. In 1867 I went after a fortune in boring oil wells in Canada; did not succeed, and made my great mistake in life by leaving the oil trade, as I was disgusted with anything relating to oil. I took a Government situation in the United States Internal Revenue Department as inspector, and subsequently became Deputy Collector in the First New York Collection District, remaining for eight years in charge of returns of legacies and successions, banks and bankers, and bonds and assessments. My political head was cut off by Cleveland's first election, and then I took the average American's experience in Wall Street, with the usual lack of suecess. For the past six years I have been connected again with the oil trade."

Since 1860 he has been a member of Crescent Lodge, No. 402 F. and A. M. In 1867 became a comrade of the G. A. R. He lives Brooklyn, N. Y., and is a member of the Union League Club of that city.

Child:

3149. i. MARY HARRIS, b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. May 1, 1863.

2743. REBECCA ELY DOTY, dau. William Pierce Doty and Salome Gardner Allen, b. New Bedford, Mass., April 15, 1838; m. there Oct. 1860, Jonathan Phelps Lund, Jr., b. Acushnet, Mass., 1834, son Jonathan Phelps Lund and Rebecca Eaton. He d. Acushnet, Dec. 31, 1863. She m., 2d, Nov. 16, 1871, Frank Grant Johnson, b. Jan., 1824. They reside Glen Ridge, N. J.

Child:

3150. i. EMMA GARDNER, b. Acushnet, March 20, 1862.

2752. JACOB HENRY DOTY, son Rennselaer Doty and Lydia Ann Baker, b. Lafayette, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1824; m., 1st, Carlton, N. Y., July 4, 1844, Zuby Green, b. Barre, N. Y., April 29, 1829, dau. Cordilla Green and Hannah Wigger. Shortly after the birth of his child he abandoned his wife, and she m. Joseph D. Darrow, by whom she has family. She lives Waupaca, Wis. He served through the War of the Rebellion in the cavalry, and later joined the U. S. regular army and was killed by the Modoc Indians in California in 1873.

Child:

3151. i. CORDILLA RENSSELAER, b. Lafayette, N. Y., April 5, 1846. Lived Weyauwega, Wis., but moved April, 1884, to Appleton, Wis.

2757. CHRISTOPHER LAKE DOTY, son Rensselaer Doty and Lydia Ann Baker, b. Lafayette, N. Y., July 4, 1835; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1859, Helen Meloling, b. there, March 11, 1839, dau. Harvey Meloling and Julia Potter. They live Brooklyn, N. Y. He enlisted in late war, but was not accepted. Was formerly a manufacturer of chemicals, but now keeps a restaurant.

Child:

3152. i. MABEL, b. Lafayette, Oct. 7, 1860; d. Brooklyn, March 16, 1864.

2759. CHAUNCEY EDWARD DOTY, son Rensselaer Doty and Lydia Ann Baker, b. Lafayette, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1840, m. Oct. 30, 1867, Clara Louisa Hill, b. Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1848, dau. Dr. Chas. E. Hill and Marian Hobart. He served 3 years in the late War of the Rebellion in the 3d N. Y. Cavalry. They lived McGrawville, N.Y., He d. Jan. 12, 1885. She m., 2d, B. W. Soper. Lives Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

3153. i. FRED LAWRENCE ROSCOE, b. McGrawville, April 4, 1880; 1897, is attending school in England.

2760. JULIA ELMA DOTY, dau. Rensselaer Doty and Lydia Ann Baker, b. Lafayette, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1842; m., 1st, there, June, 1858, John E. Ryan, b. Nov. 18, 1839. He d. Lafayette, Jan., 1860. She m., 2d, Lafayette, 1866, Hiram J. Armstrong, b. Hamilton, N. Y., son Hack, adiah Armstrong and Charlotte, his wife. She was divorced from him Sept., 1877, and m., 3d, John F. Du Esler, son John Du Esler. They lived West Winfield, N. Y.

Children:

3154. i. IDA MAY (Ryan), b. Lafayette, N. Y., May 18, 1859; d. there, in infancy.
3155. ii. CLARA A. (Armstrong), b. Nov. 24, 1867; d. at 9 years of age.
3156. iii. FRANK F. (Armstrong), b. Aug. 13, 1869.
3157. iv. EARL F. (Armstrong), b. Aug. 28, 1877.

2793. CAROLINE WINSLOW DOTEN, dau. Chandler Wright Doten and Mary Wasburn Holmes, b. Chiltonville, Mass., May 9, 1842; m. there, 1860, Nathaniel Clark Hoxie, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1829, son Abiathar Hoxie and Lydia Clark. They live Chiltonville.

Children:

3158. i. NATHANIEL FRANCIS, b. May 24, 1865; d. June 1, 1866.
3159. ii. NATHANIEL FRANCIS (2d), b. March 24, 1868.
3160. iii. MABEL GRAY, b. Jan. 7, 1877.

2795. CHARLES STANLEY DOTEN, son Chandler Wright Doten and Mary Washburn Holmes, b. Chiltonville, Mass., Dec. 30, 1846; m. Plymouth, Mass., May 11, 1872, Clara Matilda Morton, b. there, Sept. 8, 1848, dau. John Thomas Morton and Sally Nickerson. They live Chiltonville.

Child:

3161. i. JENNY STANLEY, b. Aug. 20, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1880.

2813. JOHN QUINCY PAGE, son Henry Little Page and Sarah Matilda Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 24, 1830; m. Phillipsburgh, Quebec, Ca., Feb. 1, 1865, Edith Mariah Phelps, b. Stowbridge, Quebec, March 25, 1847. He d.

Children:

3162. i. HERBERT EDWIN, b. Three Rivers, Quebec, Oct. 29, 1869.
3163. ii. ERNEST HOSEA, b. Three Rivers, Aug. 7, 1874.

2818. CHRISTIANA ELECTA PAGE, dau. Henry Little Page and Sarah Matilda Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 25, 1838; m. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 7, 1862, Elmer Augustus Emery, b. Reading, Vt., Oct. 26, 1841. They reside Woodstock.

Children:
3164. i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
3165. ii. EDWIN PAGE, b. Sept. 5, 1867.
3166. iii. MATILDA DOTEN, b. Aug. 12, 1869.
3167. iv. ELMER JOSEPH, b. Dec. 31, 1872.
3168. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 9, 1875.
3169. vi. HENRY WILLIAM, b. May 9, 1875.
3170. vii. MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 28, 1877.
3171. viii. JOHN EDWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1879.

2819. ELLEN LUCRETIA PAGE, dau. Henry Little Page and Sarah Matilda Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 23, 1840; m. Osceola A. Whitmore. They reside Malden, Mass.

Children:
3172. i. BERTHA LUCY, b. Reading, Vt., Sept. 29, 1866.
3173. ii. CARLOTTA P., b. Malden, Mass., June 13, 1869.

2820. SARAH LOUISA PAGE, dau. Henry Little Page and Sarah Matilda Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 31, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1866, Abner C. Hesselton, b. Andover, Vt., 1844, son Wolcott Hesselton and Mary, his wife. They resided Ludlow, Vt., 1885.

Child:
3174. i. OSCEOLA ABNER, b. Ludlow, May 30, 1873.

2821. HENRY LITTLE PAGE, son Henry Little Page and Sarah Matilda Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 27, 1844; m. June, 1863, Letitia Armstrong. They reside Melbourne, Quebec.

Children:
3175. i. EDWIN JOHN, b. Sept. 1870.
3176. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1872.

2836. LOUISA SOPHRONIA FOSTER, dau. Dan Packard Foster and Louisa Maria Doty, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 9, 1840; m. there Nov. 6, 1862, Joseph Hoskin, b. Falmouth, Cornwall, Eng., Aug. 9, 1828, son William Hoskin and Eleanor Stephens. She is an amateur artist of excellent ability in oils and crayons. He is a mechanical expert and maker of astronomical and mathematical instruments. They reside Boston, Mass.

Child:
3777. i. EDMUND FOSTER, b. Shelburne Falls, Aug. 8, 1863.

2837. CLARENCE FRANKLIN FOSTER, son Dan Packard Foster and Louisa Maria Doty, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Emily Lucinda Foster. He is a jeweller and engraver. They reside Greenfield, Mass.

Child:
3178. i. ETHEL LOUISE, b. June 1, 1876; d. April 12, 1877.

2840. WENDELL FREMONT FOSTER, son Dan Packard Foster and Louisa Maria Doty, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 23, 1854; m. Waltham, Mass., March 7, 1878, Ellen Lydia Wellington, b. there March 14, 1859, dau. William Sumner Wellington and Lydia Elizabeth Childs. He was formerly an inspector at the Waltham Watch Factory, but is now in partnership with his brother, Clarence Franklin Foster, in jewelry business, Greenfield, Mass.

Child:

2840a. i. PHILLIP WELLINGTON, b. March 31, 1891.

2841. LOUIS VIVIAN FOSTER, son Dan Packard Foster and Louisa Maria Doten, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 11, 1857; m., 1st, July 3, 1883, Elizabeth S. Davis. She d. Feb. 27, 1884. He m., 2d, Sept. 24, 1889, Harriet Ann Lee. He is an artist and mechanical expert with the Waltham Watch Company, Waltham, Mass.

Child:

2841a. i. LOUIS DAN, b. April 15, 1891.

2844. MARY ADELIA DOTY, dau. James Edward Doty and Mary Ware, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Feb. 12, 1855; m. there Jan. 10, 1875, George Lewis Kent, b. Belchertown, Mass., April 13, 1853, son Philetus Kent and Almira Randall. They live Belchertown.

Children:

3179. i. JAMES ARTHUR, b. Heath, Mass., June 17, 1875.
3180. ii. EDWARD DOTY, b. Shelburne Falls, April 6, 1877.
3181. iii. FRANK WAYLAND, b. Belchertown, Sept. 23, 1879.
3182 iv. DWIGHT HARRY, b. Belchertown, May 11, 1881.
3183. v. WILLARD WARE, b. Belchertown, April 6, 1883.
3184. vi. MORRIS EUGENE, b. Belchertown, Jan. 15, 1885.

2845. HARRIET ADELIA FELLOWS, dau. Robert Bardwell Fellows and Mary Elizabeth Doty, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 8, 1847; m., Buckland, Mass., April 22, 1866, Frederic Cushman Ware, b. there March 21, 1844, son Kendrick Ware and Nancy Maria, his wife. They live Shelburne Falls.

Child:

3185. i. MARY LEONA, b. Buckland, May 17, 1868.

2846. SIMON WILLIE EDWARDS, son James Harvey Edwards and Harriet Elvira Doty, b. Guilford, Vt., July 22, 1856; m. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1883, Aura May Simonds. They reside Brattleboro, Vt.

Child:

3186. i. ZELLA EVA, b. Feb. 15, 1885.

2849. HERBERT EDWARDS, son James Harvey Edwards and Harriet Elvira Doty, b. Guilford, Vt., June 6, 1862; m., Halifax, Vt., Nov. 20, 1883, Mary A. Ellis, b. Guilford. They reside Guilford Centre, Vt.

Child:

3187. i. FRED CARROLL, b. Sept. 26, 1885.

2850. ORDELLO LUCE DOTY, son Rev. Thomas King Doty and Mary Asenath Luce, b. Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 23, 1856; m., Cleveland, O., Sept. 30, 1880, Eliza Broder Timmins, b. Inkerman, Ont., Aug. 26, 1856, dau. John Timmins and Ann, his wife. They live Cleveland.

Child:

3188. i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

2894. EDWARD LOWELL KELLY, son Edward Doten Kelly and Mary Ann Keene, b. March 22, 1854; m. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 23. 1882, Massalena Hadley Philbrook, b. Australia, April 29, 1857.

They lived Amesbury, Mass., where he was a merchant, but 1891 he removed to Denver, Col., and engaged in the book and stationery busi-

ness; merged later into the firm of Westling & Kelly, one of the leading firms in the book, stationery and art publishing lines in the West. Mr. Kelly is an ardent student of American history, especially in the lines of his genealogical descent, and has for many years taken an interest in this work. He was one ef the organizers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Colorado, and the Colorado Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, of which he is an officer, was organized in his office, July 4th, 1896. He is an intelligent and well educated gentleman, taking considerable interest in public affairs, and a frequent contributor to local newspapers.

Children:

3189. i. LENA MARIAN, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
3190. ii. LOWELL PHILBROOK, b. March 16, 1884.

2895. ELMER FREDERICK KELLY, son Edward Doten Kelly and Mary Ann Keene, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1862; m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1886, Annie Macadam, b. there Dec. 15, 1860, dau. James Reed Macadam and Mary Lytle Toye. He is a member of the Kelly Optical Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

2895a i. EDITH MARION, b. Providence, June 14, 1887.
2895b ii. ALICE LESLIE, b. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1888.
2895c iii. FLORENCE BEACH, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1893.
2895d iv. HELEN PRISCILLA, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 4, 1895.
2895e v. EDWARD DOTY, b. Brooklyn, March 31, 1897.

2933. CASSIUS MARCUS CLAY DOTEN, son Franklin Doten and Orinda Leonard, b. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 6, 1845; m. Randolph, Vt., Dec. 22, 1867, Clara Wheeler Chaffin, b. Clinton, Mass., April 22, 1849, dau. David Francis Chaffin and Mary Arvilla Walker. He is a dealer in and manufacturer of granite. They live Barre, Vt. He was a private in Co. F, 10th Regt., Vt. Vols. in War of Rebellion.

Children:

3191. i. ELLA ARVILLA, b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 23, 1868.
3192. ii. FRANK CHAFFIN, b. Barre, Aug. 12, 1870; d. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1890; was a member of Warner French Camp, No. 22, Sons of Veterans of Barre, which body passed resolutions of respect for their departed comrade.
3193. iii. EDITH CLARA, b. Barre Aug. 30, 1885.

2938. CLARA BELL BROWN, dau. Orrin W. Brown and Jerusha Louisa Doton, b. Bradford Vt., March 16, 1851; m. Hanover Centre, N. H., Dec. 17, 1875, David H. Tenny, b. there April 27, 1839, son Elisha Tenny and Sally Freeman. They live White River Junction, Vt.

Children:

3194. i. MAND L., b. Nov. 14, 1876.
3195. ii. AVA BELLE, b. April 16, 1879.
3196. iii. LIZZIE A., b. Sept. 26, 1881.

2940. CARRIE ANGIE BROWN, dau. Orrin W. Brown and Jerusha Louisa Doton, b. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1854; m. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 3, 1873, Daniel B. Johnson, b. Middletown, Ct., June 27, 1842, son Jabez Johnson and Betsey, his wife, and widower of Celia F. Brown. They live Meriden, Ct.

Children. b. Meriden:

3197. i. LILLIAN CORA, b. Oct. 29, 1875.

3198. ii. Louisa, b. April 30, 1877.
3199. iii. Daniel, B., b. Nov. 5, 1879.
3200. iv. George Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
3201. v. William Everett, b. Dec. 18, 1883; d. May 7, 1885.

2941. CHESTER P. BROWN, son Orrin W. Brown and Jerusha Louisa Doton, b. Bradford, Vt., July 7, 1856; m. Lancaster, N. H., March 26, 1881, Abbie M. Garland, b. there Oct. 2, 1859, dau. Eben C. Garland and Lydia Wikey. They reside Lancaster.

Children, b. Lancaster:
3202. i. Walter C., b. Aug. 4, 1882.
3203. ii. Harris E., b. March 6, 1885.

2943. JENNIE N. BROWN, dau. Orrin W. Brown and Jerusha Louisa Doton, b. Bradford, Vt., Nov. 18, 1859; m. Croydon Flat, N. H., Feb. 17, 1878, Alexander H. Kimpton, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857, son Ephraim A. Kimpton and his wife, Frances C. They live Hampton, Va.

Children:
3204. i. Fannie L., b. Nov. 10, 1880.
3205. ii. Lena Pearl, b. Oct. 31, 1882.
3206. iii. Chester A., b. April 20, 1885; d. May 25, 1885.

2945. EDWARD HENRY DOTEN, son Edward Sylvester Doton and Elizabeth Colby, b. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 25, 1853; m. Calais, Vt., May 2, 1879, Ella Esther Carr, b. Woodbury, Vt., Feb. 23, 1860, dau. Lemuel Brooks Carr and Sabrina Sarah Martin. They live South Ryegate, Vt. He is a watchmaker and jeweler.

Children, b. Bradford:
3207. i. Marian Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1881.
3208. ii. Lucia Ella, b. Sept. 28, 1885.

2950. SARAH JANE NICHOLS, dau. John Doton Nichols and Philena Doton, b. Middlesex, Vt., Jan. 22, 1852; m. Calais, Vt., May 8, 1879, Bennett P. Clark. They live Calais.

Child:
3209. i. Ellsworth G., b. May 28, 1881.

2951. EMMA BELLE NICHOLS, dau. John Doton Nichols and Philena Doton, b. Middlesex, Vt., Feb. 16, 1860; m. Woodbury, Vt., March 4, 1877, Herman H. Carr. They live Woodbury.

Child:
3210. i. Arthur R., b. Oct. 16, 1880.

2966. ADELBERT DOTY, son Stephen Doty and Sarah Bartholomew, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 13, 1840. He enlisted at the commencement of the War of the Rebellion in Co. C of 5th Regt., U. S. Cavalry, and served throughout the war, reenlisting after three years service. He was in 36 battles, was slightly wounded 3 times, but came home well. He lives Michigan.

Children:
3211. i. Frank, b. 1867.
3212. ii. William Walter, b. 1869.

2968. CYRENIUS DOTY, son Stephen Doty and Sarah Bartholomew,

b. Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1848; m. Delphi, N. Y., Minnie B. Yale, b. there. They live Delphi.

Child:

3213. i. HARVEY W., b. Delphi, Aug. 23, 1872.

3052. HENRY ARTHUR DOTEN, son Elisha Morton Doten and Ida Lucretia Hatch, b. Panton, Vt., Jan. 9, 1865; m. Sept. 18, 1818, Julia B Colby of Bristol, Vt.

Child:

3052a i. HAZEL RUTH, b. March 20, 1892.

3070. WILLIAM GODDARD DOTEN, son Nathaniel Doten and Augusta Bates, b. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1849; m. Plymouth, Mass, June 5, 1879, Flora Leslie Gooding, b. there, July 6, 1854, dau. Benjamin Barnes Gooding and Harriet Goodwin. They live Boston, where he is one of the firm of F. B. Austin & Co., dealers in metals.

Children:

3214. i. WILLIAM LESLIE, b. April 2, 1881.
3215. ii. JOHN GOODING, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

3072. FREDERICK GLEASON DOTEN, son Nathaniel Doten and Augusta Bates, b. Boston, Mass, 1854; m. there, Oct. 29, 1875, Nellie Young, b. Scituate, Mass., Sept. 21, 1852, dau. John H. Young and Anna H. Maxfield. He is a plumber. They reside Boston, Mass.

Children:

3216. i. LOUISA AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 2, 1876.
3217. ii. SUSIE HERBERT, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

3089. CORA BELLE PIERCE, dau Benjamin F. Pierce and Susan More Doty, b. Campton Village, N. H., Dec. 11, 1860; m. Northwood, N. H., March 9, 1884, Pumphrett P. Smith, b. Barrington, N. H., May 3, 1861, son Abraham C. Smith and Lydia E. Cate. They live Centre Strafford, N. H.

Child:

3218. i. OSCAR DOTY, b. July 26, 1885.

3140. ARIEL RABANNAH DOTY, son John Henry Doty and Zetella Pierce, b. Detour, Mich., Oct. 17, 1864; m. Isabella Trimbel, b. London, Can., Oct. 18, 1874, dau. Joseph Trimbel and Mary Renolds.

Children:

3140a i. MAROHIE BELLE, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., March 18, 1894.
3140b ii. RABANNAH HENRY, b. Salt Lake Lake City, Nov. 14, 1895.

3141. CLAUDA ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. John Henry Doty and Zetella Pierce, b. Detour, Mich., Oct. 24, 1866; m. Henry T. Ketchum.

Children:

3141a i. JESSE ZETELLA, b. Warrens, Wis., Dec. 11, 1887.
3141b ii. GEORGE PIERCE, b. Knapp, Wis., July 12, 1889.
3141c iii. JOHN HENRY, b. Knapp, July 17, 1891; d. same day.
3141d iv. RABANNAH DOTY, b. Knapp, Sept. 4, 1893.
3141e v. SARAH JANE, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 2, 1896.

3142. MARY RENA DOTY, dau. John Henry Doty and Zetella Pierce, b. Detour, Mich., April 13, 1869; m. John Shellhamer.

Child:

3142a i. ALLEN RABANNAH, b. Knapp, Wis., Oct. 6, 1887.

3150. EMMA GARDNER LUND, dau. Jonathan Phelps Lund, Jr., and Rebecca Ely Doty, b. Acushnet, Mass., March 20, 1862; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 25, 1882, Frank Ernest Kirby.

Child :

3219. i. ALICE LUND, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1883.

3151. CORDILLA RENSSELAER DOTY, son Jacob Henry Doty and Zuby Green, b. Lafavette, N. Y., April 5, 1846; m. Green Bay, Wis., July 13, 1868, Angeline Savoy, b. Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1852. They live Appleton, Wis.

Children :

3220. i. ALICE S., b. Waupaca, Wis., Sept. 15, 1872.

3221. ii. CHESTER W., b. Auburndale, Wis., Oct. 3, 1882.

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS DOTY.

4. THOMAS DOTY, or DOTEN son Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, was probably their third child. He was born about 1641. He was a seaman, but lived and died Plymouth. He was one of the first purchasers of Middleboro, Mass., 1662, and his interest there remained in the family till disposed of by his grandson, but it is probable that he never lived there.

In 1667–8, January 17, he conveyed to John Smith all his interest in the land at Dartmouth received as his share from the estate of his father.

He was granted, 1670, Dec. 13, by the town of Plymouth "1½ acres. Alcarmus field to sett a house upon." This plot, to which he subsequently added by purchase, lies on Mount Pleasant Street in Plymouth, and will be found described in Mr. Davis' excellent work, so often referred to here, "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," page 323, where it is stated that the house built by Thomas Doty at this time is still standing.

A fairly accurate inventory of his property about this time is probably given, for having gotten into a difficulty which obliged him to leave town, we find recorded, 1671–2, March 5: "In reference to a frame of an house framed by Josias Wormall according to agreement with Thomas Dotey, the said Dotey being departed the goument (etc.), the Court ordered that a proffer be made to Joseph Dotey the agent of the said Thomas Dotey to fulfill the couenants of his brother and take the frame, or if he refuses the said Wormall to sell."

And Oct. 30 of the same year 1672, "Mary Churchill complaineth that Thomas Doten is departed the gourment, and it is doubtful whether hee will returne againe and hauing left her in a poor deplored condition and hath sued out an attachment on such goods and chattles and all dues and rights appertaining to the said Doten to be for her support." The jury, finding in her favor, she thereupon attached "Item. Thomas Dotens third of a boate in ptenorship with Lift. Morton and Thomas Howes: his third likewise of a psell of netts in the same ptenorship, with his third of the roads ankers and sailes appertaining to the said boats; as alsoe a gun in the costody of Ephraim Morton; a rapier at George Mortons; forty shillings for the hier of the boate due from Richard Willis, and a psell of boards in the costody of diuers psons."

Thomas Doty did return, however, to Plymouth, and, as noted above, completed his house there and lived in it, and as he married there shortly after this a wife whose name was "Mary," it is to be hoped, and will be here assumed, that it was this Mary Churchill whose heart was once more made glad.

The foregoing and following items would seem to indicate that fishing was his special employment.

1673. Oct. 29. "In reference to the complaint of Edward Gray and John Rickard against Thomas Dotey and his companie or boats crew, in reference vnto theire running theire boate against the said Grayes boate, the Court orders that the said Dotey and his said companie shall pay the sume of twenty and fiue shillings towards the losse of an anchor and pts of a road which was lost by the said boates running one against another, which sume is to be payed to the said Gray and Rickard, vnto whom the said anchor and road belonged, and whereas the said mr of the boate was much to blame respecting the prmises, it is ordered by the Court, that hee shall beare a double share of the said award, and that the witnesses who witnessed in the case be allowed seauen shillings."

After this he was probably more discreet on both land and sea, for no further complaints are on record against him. Several deeds recorded show that he was thrifty and industrious. It is probable that he died early in 1679. His will is dated Dec. 4, 1678, and proved March 3d following, and leaves all his property to his wife, Mary.

She married at Plymouth, February 8, 1687–8, Henry Churchill of Plympton, Mass., who was born at Plymouth, 1658, and was a son of John Churchill and Hannah Pontus, his wife. There does not seem to have been any issue from this second marriage. Henry Churchill and wife continued to live at Plympton and deeds on record show that he conveyed his extensive property to his wife's son by her first marriage.

1714. July 8. Henry Churchill of Plimton conveys "in consideration of love to my dutiful son-in law Thomas Doty of Cape Cod" all his lands in Plymouth, Plimton and Rochester, to be his at the decease of said Henry and his wife Mary Churchill. The title "son-in-law" used here undoubtedly means "stepson."

1721–2. March 6. Mary Churchill of Cape Cod, late of Rochester, widow of Henry Churchill of Plimton, conveyed "in considn of love godo will and affection toward my Grandson Thomas Doty of Cape Cod" "all her tract of land in the 16 shilling purchase at Middleboro." By these deeds her grandson came into possession at his majority of a very considerable estate.

Thomas Doty and Mary, his wife, had children:

3222. i. HANNAH, b. Plymouth, Dec., 1675.
3223. ii. THOMAS, b. Plymouth, July 22, 1679.

3222. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Thomas Doten and Mary Churchill, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec., 1675; m. Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1699, Jonathan Delano, b. there 1676, son Jonathan Delano and Mercy Warren. He d. Duxbury, Jan. 6, 1765, aged 89. She d. there April 12, 1764, "aged 87⅔ years."

Children, b. Duxbury:

3224. i. JOHN, b. Oct. 11, 1699; m. Duxbury, July 2, 1718, Sarah Cole. She d. Feb. 19, 1764, aged 70.
3225. ii. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 3, 1701.
3226. iii. NATHAN, b. Oct. 26, 1703.
3227. iv. AMASA, b. Nov. 15, 1705; d. May 14, 1706.

3228. v. Ruth, b. May 25, 1707.
3229. vi. Amasiah, b. Aug. 7, 1709.
3230. vii Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1711.
3231. viii. Dorothy, b. April 3, 1714; d. Dec. 10, 1714.
3232. ix. Dorothy, (2d), b. Oct. 14, 1715.
3233. x. Ebenezer, b. March 29, 1717.
3234. xi. David, b. June 3, 1720; m. Duxbury, May 28, 1740, Abigail Chandler, b. there July 1, 1721, dau. Samuel Chandler and Margaret, his wife. He d. in the army at the Westward, 1760, of smallpox.

3223. THOMAS DOTY, son Thomas Doty and Mary Churchill, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 22, 1679; m. there Feb. 24, 1702–3, Elizabeth Harlow, b. there Feb. 3, 1683, dau. William Harlow and Lydia Cushman.

1702. Thomas Doty sells a plot of land at Plymouth. 1708. Thomas Doty, cooper, buys of Return Waite a house in Plymouth, one-half of which he sold in 1711; and though other deeds of property to and from him are on record at Plymouth 1718 and subsequently, it was probably about this time that he removed to Truro, on Cape Cod, Mass.

Here he did a prosperous business as cooper and amassed considerable property before his death. As has been noted before, 1714, July 8, his stepfather, Henry Churchill of Plympton, conveyed "in consideration of love to my dutiful son-in-law, Thomas Doty of Cape Cod" all his lands at Plymouth, Plympton and Rochester, to be his at the decease of said Henry and his wife Mary Churchill. Though Thomas Doty did not live long enough to come into possession of this property, inasmuch as his mother survived him, he probably had the care of it.

His wife Elizabeth died at Truro probably before 1720. In 1721 her brother, Thomas Harlow of Plymouth was appointed guardian for her son Thomas. And it was probably about this time that Thomas Doty married a second wife, Mercy, whose family name has not been discovered, and who survived him. He died Truro, Mass., probably January, 1722. His widow married September, 1722, Jonathan Barnes, b. 1684, son Jonathan Barnes and Elizabeth Hedge, as his second wife, and by him had children.

Thomas Doty's will is on record in Barnstable County, Mass., dated May 9, 1721, and probated February 8, 1722. It begins as follows:

"Thomas Dotey of Cape Cod in the Constablewick of Truro, County of Barnstable, being languishing under sickness" and gives 1st, to wife Mercy, 20£—and use of house; 2d, "to Joseph Abbitt the child that now lives with me" 20£—when he reaches the age of 21 years. 3d, to my son Thomas Dotey all the rest of my estate, he to maintain his grandmother Mary Churchill during her natural life.

By other papers on record in Barnstable County it appears he had a cooper's shop and warehouse on Cape Cod, and several other houses, all amounting to considerable value; also that he left but one child, his son Thomas, for whom Joseph Hatch was appointed guardian. March 8, 1722, an inventory of his estate in Plymouth County was also taken, showing him to be a large property owner there.

Thomas Doty had but one child, and that by his first wife, Elizabeth.

Child:

3235. i. Thomas, b. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1704.

3226. NATHAN DELANO, son Jonathan Delano and Hannah Doten, b. Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1703: m. Plymouth, Mass., 1726, Bathsheba Holmes, b. there 1703, dau. Nathaniel Holmes and Joanna Clark. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

3236. i. RUTH, b. 1726; m. Benjamin Churchill.
3237. ii. SARAH, b. 1729; m. James Crandon.
3238. iii. BATHSHEBA, b. 1731; m. James Doten (No. 1193).
3239. iv. JOANNA, b. 1733; m. Nathaniel Morton.
3240. v. HANNAH, b. 1735.
3241. vi. NATHAN, b. 1737; m. Sarah Cobb.
3242. vii. AMASA, b. 1739.
3243. viii. ICHABOD, b. 1742.
3244. ix. ABIGAIL, b. 1746.

3229. AMASIAH DELANO, son Jonathan Delano and Hannah Doten, b. Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1709: m. there Jan. 8, 1730, Ruth Sampson, b. there July 2, 1713, dau. Abraham Sampson and his wife, Penelope. They lived Duxbury. He d. Aug. 5, 1790.

Children:

3245. i. ZENAS.
3246. ii. CORNELIUS.
3247. iii. JAMIMA.
3248. iv. THOMAS.
3249. v. SILVIA.
3250. vi. EZEKIEL.
3251. vii. HANNAH.
3252. viii. RUTH.
3253. ix. BARZILLA.

3232. DOROTHY DELANO, dau. Jonathan Delano and Hannah Doten, b. Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1715: m. there Nov. 26, 1734, Sylvanus Curtis, b. Plymouth, Mass. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

3254. i. HANNAH.
3255. ii. SYLVANUS.

3233. EBENEZER DELANO, son Jonathan Delano and Hannah Doten, b. Duxbury, Mass., March 29, 1717: m., 1st, there May 16, 1745, Lydia Wormall; she d. there Sept. 4, 1756. He m., 2d, Duxbury, Dec. 29, 1757, Deborah Delano: he d. there March 23, 1794. He was familiarly styled "Old King Eben."

Children:

3256. i. NATHANIEL, m. March 3, 1774, Deborah Sprague.
3257. ii. LUTHER, m. Jan. 20, 1774, Irene Sampson.
3258. iii. BERNICE, m. May 30, 1773, John Glass.

3235. THOMAS DOTY, only son Thomas Doty and Elizabeth Harlow, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1704.

Colonel Thomas Doty, mariner, soldier and innkeeper, was undoubtedly the last member of his branch to bear the family name, Doty. His was an eventful life. At his majority he came into possession of the lands in Plymouth, Plympton and Rochester deeded to his father by Henry Churchill in 1714, and to considerable estate at Middleborough, Mass., through the gift of his grandmother, Mary Churchill, in 1722. To this was added more property at Plymouth, which he received by the will of

his grandfather, William Harlow, and almost the entire estate which his father had accumulated at Truro on Cape Cod. His subsequent history must be gleaned largely from the entries on the records at Plymouth and Cape Cod.

1725. May 1. Thomas Doty of Truro, cooper, sells the house in Plymouth and other plots there that belonged to his father.

1726. Thomas Doty of Truro sells land which formerly belonged to his grandfather, William Harlow, and given to said Thomas in his will.

1726. Dec. Thomas Doty of Cape Cod buys the house in Plymouth formerly owned by his father.

1733. April 5. Thomas Doty of Provincetown, on Cape Cod, seafaring man, sells part of his property at Middleborough to Samuel Bartlett, and this deed was witnessed by his cousin, John Doten.

1743. Thomas Doty, mariner, of Plymouth, sells more land at Middleborough, Mass.

1744. He mortgages certain property at Plymouth, which mortgage was satisfied and discharged October 23, 1745.

From this time on he appears frequently on the records as loaning money on bond and mortgage, and as buying and selling at Plymouth and Middleborough ; but from 1747 to 1755 his name is generally entered as Thomas Doty, gentleman, of Plymouth. There is nothing in the records at either place to indicate that he was ever a resident of Middleborough.

The name of Thomas Doty appears among those of the "Louisburg Soldiers" in 1745, at first as Lieutenant of the First Company and later as Captain of the Tenth Company of the Ninth Regiment, Col. Joseph Dwight, and he undoubtedly took part in the expedition which laid siege to and captured the French town; and when what is known as the "French and Indian War" broke out, ten or twelve years later, he was again called into service, this time in command of a regiment, and Colonel Thomas Doty with his regiment, which appears to have been enlisted mainly in Plymouth County, was on duty at Fort William Henry, on Lake George, and took part in the expeditions of 1758 and 1759 that finally resulted in the capture from the French of Fort Ticonderoga.

At the close of the war Colonel Doty returned to Plymouth, and in 1759 bought there the cooper shop and warehouse of Perez Tillson, his son-in-law, and the firm of Doty & Tillson was in existence there for several years, doing a general business as merchants. He soon after this, however, removed to Boston, as 1761, Thomas Doty, Esq., of Boston, Mass., sells to Perez Tillson the shop and warehouse above conveyed.

And now the successful cooper, mariner, merchant and soldier betook himself to a new profession, and one which was to make him better known to future generations than any of his previous employments or services could do. In Boston, in 1760, and for several years after he kept a favorite public house at the sign of the "Lamb." Just how long he kept this or at what time he removed is uncertain, but probably at least as early as 1770 he was located at Stoughton, at that time in Suffolk County, now in Norfolk County, Mass., in the house which has become historical under the name of "The Doty Tavern."

Mr. D. T. V. Huntoon, writing in the American Monthly of July, 1876, describes the old tavern and its owner, as follows:

"The Doty Tavern at Stoughton. This old house is situated at the foot of Blue Hill, the highest elevation in Eastern Massachusetts. The attention of the traveler is at once directed to the house by its quaint and old-fashioned appearance. It stands modestly back from the 'Taunton old road,' in former days the King's Highway, between Boston and Taunton, which passing it crosses Doty's Plain and ascends Cherry Hill.

"It strikes one as a house that has a history of its own. Above its old-fashioned gambrel roof rise two chimneys of huge proportions, and its narrow windows serve to remind us of pre-revolutionary times, of its better days, and we would fain listen to the stories it might tell, could it speak. It was originally owned by a man who was prominent in the affairs of town, county and State. Captain John Shepard built it about the year 1737.

"One hundred years ago it was a famous hostelry, celebrated for its good cheer. Here could be found entertainment for man and beast. The proprietor was jovial Tom Doty, known among more quiet and sedate persons as Colonel Thomas Doty. He it was who kept the best viands, and could mix the best glass of grog of any landlord in all the country around. No stage driver so ignorant as not to know where Doty's Tavern was. His inn was the centre of all gossip; around his capacious hearth were wont to congregate on winter evenings the village wiseacres, and discuss over pipe and bowl questions pertaining to town and province.

"John Adams tells us that there were many such taverns in his day, and that the landlords exercised a potent political influence in their immediate vicinity. Without doubt 'mine host' Doty was a man of some pretensions to political knowledge; certain it is that he was known at the time of which we write to be highly indignant at the treatment the provinces had lately received from the mother country, and he favored the embryotic movement soon to burst into open rebellion. The time had come when the people of the Province of Massachusettes Bay had become enraged at the blind policy of George III., and his Parliament; bold patriots resolved that throughout the thirteen Provinces, 'Congresses,' so called in order to obviate the provisions of the Regulating Act, which forbade town-meetings except by permission of the Governor, should be held in the several counties, and in this matter Suffolk County took the lead. After it was decided to hold such congress, the grave question which presented itself to the patiots in Suffolk County was, 'Where shall we hold it?' 'At what town shall it convene?' In the first place, the spot should be central, retired. Neither Boston nor Salem possessed these requisites, and Samuel Adams, who expected the gravest results from this assembly, strenuously desired that some inland town should be selected, where, free from interference, the congress might meet, with none to molest or make them afraid. This desire was communicated to Doctor (afterwards Major-General) Joseph Warren, and it was agreed that a congress should be held as soon as practicable, and

the town of Stoughton being, by its geographical position, central, and Doty's Tavern of good repute, it was decided that the meeting should take place at the town and tavern aforesaid.

"On the morning of Tuesday, the 16th of August, 1774, all was hurry and bustle at the wayside inn. The delegates from the several towns in the county were to assemble here, and the landlord Doty must put on his best 'bib and tucker.' From the farm-house over the way, which, built in the time of the Indian wars, had for protection its second story projecting over the first, Squire Royall sent his slaves to assist the slaves of Colonel Doty in making preparation for the distinguised guests.

"Early in the forenoon the delegates began to arrive. The members from the inland towns came on horseback, while young Dr. Warren with his Boston friends, drove up in a stylish berlin, drawn by four horses, with a coachman in livery on the box and a footman on the rumble. From old Stoughton came Parson Dunbar, in gown and bands; a stout old soldier he, for things temporal as well as spiritual. He had fought for king and crown in other days, when his Majesty needed help against the French; but the oppressive acts of the British Parliament had forfeited all claims upon his loyalty, and he came, against the advice of many af his friends and his own son, who held a civil office under the crown, to meet with the county congress at Doty's Tavern.

"Before this congress adjourned, the following resolutions were passed:

"'WHEREAS, It appears to us that the Parliament of Great Britain, to the dishonor of the king, in violation of the honor of the nation, have, in direct infraction of the charter of this Province, contrary to Magna Charta, the Bill of Rights, the national and constitutional rights of British subjects, by an act called the Boston Port Bill, a bill for amending the charter of this Province, and another bill for the impartial administration of justice, with all the parade and administration of justice, attempted to reduce this colony to an unparalled state of slavery; and

"'WHEREAS, Several Colonies being justly and properly alarmed at this lawless and tyrannical exertion of power, have entered into combination for our relief, and have published sundry resolutions which they are determined to abide by, in support of common interest, we earnestly recommend to our brethren in the several towns and districts in this county, to appoint members to attend a county convention to be held at Dedham on the sixth day of September next, to deliberate and determine upon all such matters as the distressing circumstances of this province may require.'

"It would appear that, although all present at Doty's Tavern were unanimous and firm and determined to resist the encroachments of Great Britain, the delegates did not deem themselves especially authorized to negotiate the affair of a county congress. They therefore adjourned, and at a subsequent meeting passed the celebrated 'Suffolk Resolves,' which, drafted by General Warren, were approved by the Continental Congress at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, on the seventeenth of Sep-

tember, 1774, and which, in the words of Galloway, 'contained a complete declaration of war against Great Britain.'

"During the siege of Boston the old tavern was occupied by refugees, and some of the exiled town officers sought its secure retreat. Beneath the roof of the Doty Tavern the Marquis de Lafayette rested while journeying from Newport to Boston; it was during the war, and the news spread quickly that the gallant Frenchman was a guest at the old inn. In the morning, when he had paid his reckoning and was ready to depart, he found the townspeople gathered in the road before him, who with cheers and good wishes bade him God speed. The great man of the town, the first General to fall in defence of his country, the leader of France, the old parson, and the old landlord, have passed away; but the old house still stands under the shadow of Blue Hill, from whose summit the sentry with tinder-box in hand has long since been removed, and the Doty Tavern, with its associations and remembrances, must, while it stands, bear an honorable place among the historic mansions of our country."

Col. Doty at this time was too old to take part in the active hostilities that followed, but he gave such substantial aid and comfort to the patriots as he could, and throughout the Revolution his house was a general rendezvous and assembly for those who favored the cause of the Colonies. He lived to see that cause successful and the independence of the States recognized. In 1790, he was still living at Stoughton, and sold in that year the last of the land at Middleborough, which had been deeded to him nearly seventy years before by his grandmother, Mary Churchill.

The exact date of his death is not known, but as he was at this time eighty-six years of age, it probably occurred soon after and at Stoughton; nor is there on record anything to indicate the date of his marriage or the name of his wife. Tombstones on Burial Hill at Plymouth, alone furnish the items that show that he had an only daughter.

Child:

3235a i. ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Mass., about 1726; m. there Nov. 20, 1746, Perez Tillson, b. there July 16, 1725, son Edmond Tillson and Elizabeth Cooper. He was a cooper and merchant of prominence at Plymouth. She d. Nov. 3, 1756. He m., 2d, Plymouth, June 7, 1765, Sarah Wethrell. He d. Sept 3, 1767.

Child:

1. ELIZABETH, not m.

THE FAMILY OF SAMUEL DOTY.

5. SAMUEL DOTY was the fourth son and child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, and was born at Plymouth, on the High Cliff, probably in 1643.

He was the ancestor of the very large and influential branch of the Doty family, who, from the State of New Jersey, have gone forth as pioneers to the West and the South. He is first mentioned on the records of Plymouth, January 1st, 1667–8, as one of a coroner's jury in an inquest on a child kept by John Smalley, Sr., of Eastham, on Cape Cod, which had been found dead in the woods. His name is there written, Samuel Doten. In the same year, 1668, July 16, it is recorded that "Samuel Dotey of Eastham in the government of New Plymouth, in New England" conveys to Benajah Dunham of the said town of Eastham for a consideration of 8£, "all his upland and meadow land in the township of Dartmouth in the government of New Plymouth, which was granted to said Samuel Dotey, as his dividend by the will of his father, Edward Dotey, deceased, and in said Dartmouth, commonly known as Coaksett." This deed is signed Samuel Dotey. Benajah Dunham was a son of the John Dunham who resided next to Edward Doty on the High Cliff at Plymouth, in the house that the said John bought in 1649 from Thurston Clarke.

Samuel Doty's name next occurs in an affair which is thus mentioned in "Freeman's History of Cape Cod." "In the year 1669, a vessel was cast ashore on Cape Cod, and a controversy arose between Thos. More, the claimant and owner of the cargo, and Samuel Doty and others of Eastham, in regard to salvage: and agreement was finally concluded October 29th, 1669, and sanctioned by the Court." "Prince's Chronicles of Plymouth" states, "14th 2d month 1668 Thomas More's vessel cast away at Cape Cod in ye storm wrin 4 persons perished and much wealth was lost."

And in the records of the Colony we find 1669, Oct. 29. "At a court held at Plymouth. Whereas there hath bine a joynt agreement by and between Mr. Thomas More and Samuel Dotey and seuerall others of the towne of Eastham about laboure in takeing vp of monies cast away in a wracke belonging to the said More att Cape Cod and the said More haueing alowed vnto the said Dotey four shillings a day there remaining vpon account due the sume of three pounds and seauenteen shillings due vnto the said More from the said Dotey, hee haueing layed out the said sume in a mare and colt the mare being a blacke mare the top of the left eare being cut-off, and a little bitt cutt out vnder the farr eare hee haueing nothing els to pay and leaueing it to the determination of the Court, the Court haue ordered that the said mare and colt be taken vp and apprised by two indifferent men att mony prise and to be responsible to answare

vnto the said More or his order the said sume and charges of takeing her and her colt vp; and incase the mare and colt comes to more then the said sume and charges, then the ouerplusse to be returned to the said Dotey."

No further mention of Samuel Doty appears in the records of Plymouth or vicinity. The old town records of Eastham, Mass., are now at Orleans on Cape Cod. A careful examination of the births, marriages and deaths, also of the proceedings of town meetings, all of which seem to be entered quite fully between the years 1648 and 1705, and later, reveals no trace or mention of either Samuel Doty or of Thomas More. The "earmarks" seem fully recorded and there are lists of the freemen in 1654, 1675 and 1684, but nothing to indicate a residence of either. The next mention of Samuel Doty is in the town records of Piscataway, Middlesex County, N. J., where in 1675 he was commissioned Lieutenant of the military company of New Piscataway, of which Francis Drake was Captain, his commission being renewed in 1678.

The village of Piscataway lies about two miles east of New Brunswick, the county seat of Middlesex County, N. J., and is a place of far less importance to-day than in 1678, at which period it was one of the most flourishing settlements in the State, and in its hotel the Governor and Council frequently met to enact laws and hold general court. In 1665 Philip Carteret, the new Governor of New Jersey, despatched agents into New England, who published what was known as the "Concessions of the Lord Proprietors." These concessions, by their liberal inducements, such as property in estates and liberty in religion, resulted in quite a migration. Several settlements were formed, and to Piscataway there seems to have come representatives of many families from Eastham and other towns on Cape Cod, among them Benajah and Benjamin Dunham, John Smalley, Hopewell Hull, Francis Drake and Samuel Doty. While the date of this emigration does not appear with certainty, it is probable that it was soon after 1670.

In 1678, Samuel Doty of Piscataway was licensed to marry Jeane Harman of the same town. 1682, his name is in list of freeholders. From 1678 to 1696, his name appears in frequent deeds as a purchaser of lands in the vicinity.

1687–8. Jan. 21. Samuel Dotey sells 104 acres at Piscataway, part of that which he bought in 1678.

1690. Jan. 6. Samuel Dotie buys 100 acres there from Benjamin Hull.

1695. Oct. 3. He buys 100 acres there of the Proprietors.

1696. He buys 125 acres more.

Samuel Dotie's "cattle mark" appears on the town records of Piscataway, being the third name in the original entry which, though not dated, appears to have been made before 1686.

In the first list of Freeholders in 1689 his name appears as Samuel Doty. In a list of "All the Inhabitants," made at about the same time, he is entered Samuel Dotey, and again in a similar way in the list of 1698.

The first congregation of Seventh Day Baptists in New Jersey had its origin in this township, in the following manner: "In the year 1700, Edmond Dunham, a Baptist exhorter and the owner of 110 acres of the town lands, felt called upon to admonish Hezekiah Bonham for working on Sunday; whereupon Bonham defied him to prove Divine authority for keeping holy the first day of the week. Dunham, after investigation, failed to do so to his own gratification, consequently he himself renounced the observance of the first day. In the year 1707 he formed a congregation of Seventh Day Baptists, and was appointed its first pastor. His ministrations continued until 1734, when he died at seventy three years of age, being succeeded by his son Jonathan, who preached until his death from smallpox at the age of eighty-six years, in 1777."

The first record of members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church of Piscataway is not dated, but was apparently made, 1707, or previously, and in it appear the names of Samuel Doty and John Doty, his son.

Samuel Doty's will is on record in the office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, at Trenton. It is dated Sept. 18, 1715, and was proved Nov. 8, 1715, showing his death between those dates. It reads: "Samuel Dotie Sr of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J., yeoman, being very sick and weak of body, but of sound mind," etc., and bequeaths to his "well beloved son Samuel Dotie, five shillings;" and the balance of his estate to "his dearly beloved wife Jane," whom he appoints sole executrix of the will. His friends, Edmund Dunham and Hugh Dunn, are the witnesses.

It is probable that each of his sons had been given farms previous to his death, for before this time they were all in comfortable possession of lands and their "cattle marks" were entered on the town records. His widow was living, 1717, as appears by the will of her son Edward of that date. The date of her death does not appear.

In all the records of whatever nature, State, county, town, church or private manuscripts in which Samuel Doty's name appears in New Jersey, it is never spelled as Doten. It is written in various ways, Doty, Dotey, Dotie, Dottey, Dote, but never with the termination "en." Nor among his descendants, wherever they are found, has there been any indication of the use of that termination, which seems to have been peculiar to Plymouth and the Eastern coast. It is true that the third generation of descendants of Samuel Doty in New Jersey did to some extent adopt the name "Doughty," and their descendants have in some few cases kept that name, the great majority, however, returning to the original spelling, "Doty." This change to Doughty was an error and the result of imperfect information, caused unquestionably by the presence in the same vicinity of members of the "Doughty" family.

The English family of Doughty, which is a numerous one, had a number of representatives in the early settlement of this country, and by 1750 nearly every county of New York and New Jersey had its family, which frequently included men of prominence and influence. Further, by this time both States were completely controlled by the English, and not only the Governor and Council but the subordinate officers were generally of

this nationality. Grants of lands, etc., were perhaps not only more readily made to applicants of their own nation, but wherever these or other "orders" were recorded, the names were anglicised, and thus it happens in a nnmber of cases that parties who always wrote their name "Doty" have received grants of lands, etc., by the name of "Doughty" which is so entered on the official records of the State, the officials assuming that the name must be a corruption of the name of Doughty, with which they were more familiar.

One very prominent family of Doughtys in these States was descended from the Rev. Francis Doughty, the son of a Bristol (England) Alderman, who had been vicar of Sodbury, in Gloucester, and who came to Taunton, Mass., in 1639, but having some difficulties with his people there removed about 1642 to Maspeth, now Newton, on Long Island, in New York State. His son, Elias Doughty of Flushing, L. I., became a very large landholder there and a man of high position and great influence. By 1750 his descendants were to be found prominent not only on Long Island, but in New York City, in Westchester, Dutchess and Ulster counties, N. Y., and in Somerset, Morris, Middlesex and other counties in New Jersey, in a great many cases owning farms or lands in the immediate vicinity of descendants of Samuel Doty. It is not to be wondered at that this generation of Dotys in New Jersey, surrounded by the more English families and influences, having lost all knowledge of the emigration of its ancestor from Cape Cod, should have assumed that in some way the name had been corrupted, and that they were of the same origin as their neighbors of the Doughty family. The mystery is, that the succeeding generations should return so universally to the original 'Doty," for there was still no knowledge of their eastern ancestry, and the investigations made for the purpose of this history have been to the modern generations of Dotys in New Jersey the first intimation they have had of their descent from the Edward Doty who landed at Plymouth. It is probable that the events of the Revolution served to bring back the original spelling; the Dotys of this family in every case championing the cause of the Colonies, while many of the more loyal Doughty family stood by the mother country in the quarrel, and this separation of interests led perhaps to the distinction of the names.

This confusion of names, however, has added very greatly to the labor of collecting genealogical statistics of this family in New Jersey, and there has been perhaps no branch that has offered greater difficulties in the search for and the tracing out of its lineage, nor conferred more satisfaction in the successful solution of these problems than the decendants of this Samuel Doty. For the eastern branches of the family one may step into a well regulated library in any city of our land, and in a short time, by consulting Savage's "Dictionary of New England Genealogy," and the various local histories of towns and counties of our Eastern States, obtain records or clues to records that will greatly facilitate his work. The town records, too, of all the early settlements in Massachusetts, and to a certain extent in the other New England States, have been kept with care from the first; they frequently include lists of births, marriages and

deaths, and these have been arranged into families and sometimes through the patient labor of some genealogical collector indexed so that examination is made comparatively easy. These records, too, escaped the destructive devastation of the Revolutionary War, and their careful preservation has been always a matter of solicitude.

All this is changed and the difficulties largely increased when one seeks to find these early records in New Jersey. Here there are few dates of births or deaths given except upon church records, and even these are very rare. The Revolutionary armies, while marching through the State, destroyed many of the county records, or they were removed out of harm's way and so effectually that they were never returned. A local historian of this vicinity says ;

"More than once during the Revolution Piscataway found itself in the track of contending armies, its name thus becoming historically embalmed in the reports of the commandants of the opposing forces. Early in the war New Brunswick was for many months the base of supplies for the English army, and much of the time the headquarters of the General commanding. The people of the surrounding country were obliged to billet the troops and furnish forages. This occasioned much distress, of which Piscataway had its full share. The sufferings of the people were not only caused by their being forced to impoverish themselves in order to grant legitimate supplies to the British, but by such marauding and plundering by the troops as would have disgraced the followers of an eastern satrap. General Howe's army at this time was given up to indiscriminate and universal thieving, the officers not only countenancing the outrages, but participating as well. The men were licentious, and permitted to commit, on Tory and Whig alike, every manner of rapine, violence and cruelty. Governor Livingston, in a speech before the Assembly in 1777, declared that the English soldiers, while in New Jersey, warred upon decrepit age and defenseless youth, plundered friends and foes, destroyed public records and private monuments, and, to quote his own words, 'violated the chastity of women, disfigured private dwellings of taste and elegance, and in the rage of impiety and barbarism profaned edifices dedicated to Almighty God!'"

In this case, too, Savage gave no indication of Samuel Doty as a son of Edward Doty.

It had been apparent quite early in these investigations that there had been a numerous representation of the family in New Jersey. In October, 1872, after an examination of various county records there, many of the families were traced to an origin in the village of Basking Ridge in Somerset County, N. J. The records of that county unfortunately extended no further back than 1783, all previous to that having been burned during the Revolution. In that village several aged members of the families were found whose memory helped to furnish many details, but nothing previous to Revolutionary times, or to point to any other locality. Later, however, an examination of some documents in possession of the State Department at Trenton showed the existence in 1675 to 1715 of a Samuel Doty at Piscataway, but nothing to show his origin or to connect him with

the family later at Basking Ridge. A thorough search through all the town, county and church records of the vicinity of Piscataway failed then to furnish more, and the missing records of the years between 1710 and 1783 seemed to have been lost forever, when an old manuscript in the most accidental way appeared, it being held in the family of Joshua Doughty, Esq., of Somerville, N. J., who did not esteem himself a Doty, and having been written about 1825 from the memory of an aged lady, but with such indistinct references as to make it unavailable except to one who had studied the genealogy. It was as follows:

Copy of a record in possession of the late Joshua Doughty, Esq., of Somerville, N. J., written by his aunt, Miss Susan Doughty, before her death in 1825.

"THE DOUGHTY FAMILY.

"Samuel Doughty my great grandfather lived at Piscataway. His children were Samuel, Moses, Daniel, John, Thomas, Ebenezer; girls, Joana married Jespr Hunt of Milstone, Mary married Isaac Brooks of Sussex.

"James and Joseph Doughty (brothers of Samuel) lived in Turkey.

"Jonathan Doughty's children, William, Jonathan, father of Esq Jo, Daniel, Joseph, Mary, Jane, Elizabeth.

"Isaac Doughty, brother of Samuel, lived at Piscataway, father of Isaac.

"John Doughty (father of Genl John), lived on Long Island. [This probably refers to General John Doughty, a wealthy and influential resident of Morristown, N. J., but if so it is an error. General John Doughty was a distinguished artillery officer in the Revolution, a man of great wealth and wide connection. He is buried at Morristown, N. J., beside his sister, and their parents, Thomas Doughty and Gertrude LeRoux, his wife.]

"Samuel, son of Samuel, lived between the mountains near Browstown. His children were John, Joseph, Benjamin, Abrm, Isaac, Rachel.

"Moses, son of Samuel, lived Dead River. His children were Moses, Thomas, Solomon, Joshua, Mary, Bebecca, Elizabeth, Mercy.

"Daniel, son of Samuel, lived near Easton and had children, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth.

"John, son of Samuel, lived Baskinridge. Killed by Indians on Delaware in 1757; children, Samuel, John, Cornelius, Thomas, William, Skillman. Daughters, Sary, Ann, Acy, Eliz.

"Thomas, son of Samuel, had no children.

"Ebenezer, son of Samuel, lived at Salem and had children, William, Nancy, mother of Joshua Kindle.

"Nathaniel Doughty, brother of Samuel, children, Jacob, Nathaniel, Jane."

This manuscript fortunately furnished the evidence that connected the Samuel Doty of Piscataway with the existing families in various parts of the State, but still gave no trace of his origin. This was found later at Plymouth, Mass., in the deed already recited, wherein he conveys the land that he received by the will of his father, Edward Doty, and the fact that

in his emigration to New Jersey he was accompanied by the families of Benajah and Benjamin Dunham and others with whom he had been intimate at Plymouth and at Eastham, Mass.

The solution of this problem was very gratifying, for had not that valuable manuscript been found it would have been difficult on any plausible theory to convince the thousands of descendants of Samuel Doty now scattered through the Southern and Western States that they could ever have had their origin in the Edward Doty of the Mayflower.

Matters rested thus until the Summer of 1896, when Rev. Irwin P. McCurdy of Harmony Grove, Md., becoming interested in this history, made some investigations and discovered in the library of the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, N. J., a copy in manuscript of the "Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths of Piscataway, from 1676 to 1790." Though not complete this register has furnished a partial list of names and dates, which corroborates the records otherwise gathered and has been of great service in elucidating many points.

Samuel Doty may possibly have spent some of his early days on the sea as several of his brothers did, but it is probable that he generally found his occupation on the land, and that he was on Cape Cod, as he certainly was in New Jersey, a farmer. There is nothing to indicate that he had other occupation. It will be noted that his marriage was late in life, he being, if the date of his birth be correctly given, thirty-five years of age, and yet there is no indication of earlier marriage, and certainly not of any other issue. He lived to a greater age than his father or his elder brothers; it is probable that the warmer and more congenial climate of New Jersey conduced to this, for his posterity have been noted for longevity.

It is evident from the record that he was intelligent, industrious and thrifty, a man of ability and authority, as appears by his selection as Lieutenant of the military company soon after his arrival at Piscataway, and yet of blameless life, an affectionate husband and father, and a consistent member of the church. The sterling character of his children, and their uniformly upright and Christian lives, show good training on the part of their parents; and that patriotism was one of the virtues inculcated is evident by the services of his immediate descendants in the Indian Wars of 1756 and the Revolution.

Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon were married November 15, 1678. The entry on the register of Piscataway is so indistinct that the name might be Hinnon or Horman, but it is plainly given in the marriage license as Harmon.

Children, b. Piscataway, N. J.:

3259. i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 27, 1679.
3261. iii. SARAH, b. March 2, 1681–2.
3262. iv. ISAAC, b. Aug. 12, 1683.
3263. v. EDWARD, b. May 14, 1685.
3264. vi. JAMES, b. Sept. 17, 1686.
3265. vii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 24, 1687–8.
3266. viii. BENJAMIN, b. May 14, 1691.
3267. ix. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 26, 1695.

3268. x. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 30, 1696.
3269. xi. DANIEL, b. March 9, 1701–2.
3270. xii. MARGARET, b. March 5, 1704–5.

And besides the above, whose births are entered on the Town Register:

3260. ii.. JOHN, b. prob. about 1680.
3271. xiii. NATHANIEL, b. prob. about 1707–8.

The Town Register is incomplete; the names and dates as given above are not entered together, and it is possible and probable that the names of John and Nathaniel have never been written on the register, or if so written, have been by accident defaced. For, the existence of John and Nathaniel and their descendants is as well established by tradition as any of the others. Nathaniel was probably the youngest child, and born about 1707–8. John, however, was older and born probably as early as 1680, he being a member of the church, 1707.

3259. SAMUEL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., Aug. 27, 1679; m. there Sept. 19, 1700, Elizabeth Hull, b. there Nov. 14, 1679, dau. Samuel Hull and Mary Manning. Samuel Hull was a son of Hopewell Hull, one of the early settlers of Piscataway. Mary Manning was dau. Joeffrey and Hepsaba Manning.

He was the oldest son of his parents, and his cattle mark was entered in the town records of Piscataway, N. J., April 26, 1701, his name being written Samuel Dottey, Jr. He was undoubtedly at this time given a farm at Piscataway by his father, and the tradition of the family is that he led a quiet, blameless life there, an intelligent, thrifty and conscientious neighbor and friend. He was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church of the town. In 1739 his name appears as witness to deeds to his son and nephews in Somerset County, N. J.

His father conveyed in a deed dated Nov. 1, 1690, certain lands at Piscataway to Isaac Smalley. This deed had not been acknowledged before a magistrate, but the signature of the grantor was acknowledged in 1746 by his eldest son, Samuel Doty, who at that time was living in Morris County, N. J., "near the forks of the Delaware." It is not easy to locate this exact spot, but it was probably within the limits of the present Warren County, N. J., and not far from Phillipsburg, in that county. At this date, 1746, Morris County included within its limits not only its present domain, but the whole of the present Sussex and Warren Counties, Morris having been laid out from the old Hunterden County about 1738, and Sussex laid out from Morris County in 1753. Warren County was not formed till 1824, having been taken from Sussex. On the old maps of Morris County, as it existed about 1746, the only towns or villages laid down in this vicinity are Phillipsburg, Oxford and Walpack, and it is probable from the very expression used in the acknowledgement quoted above, that Samuel Doty did not live in either town, but in the country near there. Nor is it probable that he lived there long. He was now sixty-seven years of age, while the old manuscript heretofore referred to, and from which is obtained much of the information that we possess of this family, speaks only of Piscataway as his residence.

His son Daniel may have located here about this time or soon after, as he is reported to have lived in New Jersey, near Easton, Pa. We infer, therefore, that most of Samuel Doty's active life was spent at Piscataway, but that sometime about 1740–5 he, with his children, removed from there, some of them settling in Somerset County, and others in Morris or Sussex County, and that Samuel Doty died not long after this, probably about 1750.

Children, b. Piscataway, N. J.:

3272. i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 12, 1700.
3273. ii. MOSES, b. Aug. 31, 1702.
3274. iii. JOANNA, b. Nov. 16, 1704.
3275. iv. DANIEL, b. April 5, 1707.
3276. v. JOHN, b. June 4, 1709.
3277. vi. THOMAS, b. Feb. 22, 1714. The record of Miss Susan Doughty distinctly states that "Thomas, son of Samu-l" had no chil.
3278. vii. JOHANNAH (2d), b. Jan. 22, 1717.
3279. viii. JOHANNAH (3d), b. March 7, 1718.
3280. ix. EBENEZER, b. July 16, 1720.
3281. x. MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1723; m. prob. 1739, New Brunswick, N. J., Isaac Brooks. They removed to Sussex Co., N. J. From records in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J.: "Mary Dotie of New Brunswick and Isaac Brooks of the same, were licensed to marry, Feb. 27, 1739."

Unless there is some duplication on the record, it would seem that two daughters named Johannah died early. The third, Johannah, b. March 7, 1718, m. Jespr (Joseph) Hunt of Millstone, N. J.

3260. JOHN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., prob. about 1680 to 1685.

The records of the Seventh Day Baptist Church at Piscataway, N. J., made apparently 1707, show that John Doty was a member. His cattle mark is entered on the records of the town under date December 24, 1712, but the records also show that "November 23, 1719, Dolph Hardenbrook takes the mark that was formerly John Doty's," and from this it would seem probable that John Doty had removed from Piscataway before 1719.

His further history is not clear and rests largely upon traditions in various branches of the family. The manuscript left by Miss Susan Doughty, and frequently referred to before, says: "John Doughty (father of General John) lived on Long Island," and though not so distinctly saying, the connection in which the statement is made would seem to imply that she referred to this John Doty. The records of Hempstead, Queens County, N. Y., on Long Island, are in excellent condition and well preserved. Under date May 11, 1724, is found: "John Doty's ear mark is a slit in the end of the near ear, and a half penny under the off ear." The town of Hempstead included at this time the residence of his uncle, Isaac Doty, and his sons, and as no John Doty appears to have then existed in that family it is quite possible and even probable that John Doty removed about 1718 from New Jersey to the town of Hempstead, L. I., and settled in the immediate vicinity of his uncle and cousins. At this time, it must be borne in mind, Long Island was one of the most populous and prosperous portions of New York State. It is doubtful, however, whether he

lived there for any length of time. In 1747, John Doty was made a freeman of New York City, at which time he was probably a successful and wealthy merchant there, and it is quite possible that this item refers to this John Doty, who had probably removed from Long Island to New York City and engaged in trade there. It is probable that later he removed again to New Jersey. His descendants have been found most numerous at the South, and from there comes a manuscript written many years since by his great grandson, Azariah Doty of Garrard County, Ky., which while containing some inaccuracies still furnishes a clue to his history. This manuscript, which was in two parts, reads as follows:

1. "For the amusement of subsequent generations the following is the substance of a memorandum given my father by his grandfather John Doughty the elder, when leaving Jersey for Virginia between the years 1766 and 1770, viz., that John Doty left one sister (unmarried) in England and was a passenger from the county of Cornwall (near Lizzard Point) England in the ship Calledonia a slow, clumsy sailer, and from the leaky condition and heavy freight aboard the vessel was never landed; the passengers and crew saved somewhere about N. Y. harbor. This was when Barkley or Barcley was governor of Jersey. (Barkley was governor of New Jersey from about 1682 to 1702 only.) He married a French woman by the name of Duane perhaps in N. Y. and had a second wife by the name of Pyatte; two children by each marriage, but was living and did afterwards live in Somerset County Jersey. My grandfather, one of his sons was named Isaac Doty, also married a French woman Reyno and was living at the time my father John Doty and my uncle Azariah Doty left Jersey near Princeton College. He also had a second wife, and children by both. Second wife's name was Roy. My father had Azariah, Peter, Isaac, Ephraim and Francis full brothers, Ann, Keziah and Esther full sisters. From some cause not explained the spelling of the name has been changed from Doughty to Doty. John Doty or Doughty the elder, died in the 115th year of his age, had lost his sight years before his death. Grandfather Isaac Doty died in 107th year, also nearly blind. Keziah, my aunt Roleson lost her sight years before her death.

2. "Esther (my aunt) eldest, then John born Jan. 10, 1740, then Azariah,

Ann (had 3 Husbands—Hay, Osborn, & Clark) (Keziah) $\frac{62}{21\ \text{Jan. } 1817}$ Peter Isaac

Francis. Grandfather Reyno married a Williams on Staten Island and lived to 108 years of age. Grandfather Doty (Isaac) lived 107 years—had two wives, the above names are his first children. His last wife's name was Roy. Esther married Ayers, Keziah married Wm Rowleson, Isaac married a Baxter, John married a Lamson, Francis married McKenney. Azariah married a Tucker & lived 106 years & some months."

What foundation there may be for the connection of John Doty with the story of the wreck near New York harbor of the Caledonia, which occurred in 1699, is uncertain; it is probable that the journey by Samuel Doty, his father, from Cape Cod to New Jersey was made by sailing

vessel, and that some accident to it may have been the source of this tradition.

Possibly John Doty himself may have been wrecked on the New Jersey or Long Island coast at some time, but it was probably not during Governor Barkley's administration, at which time he was not only too young, but was almost certainly a resident of Piscataway. But this manuscript is sufficiently corroborated from other sources to show definitely; that John Doty was a resident about 1766 of Somerset County, N. J., then probably eighty-six years of age, and that he lived probably to a very old age there; that he married first, probably, at Piscataway, N. J., or New York City, a lady of French descent named Duane, and later in life, probably in Somerset County, N. J., a second wife whose family name was Pyatte. The Duanes were a distinguished, wealthy and influential family in New York City. It is very probable also that there were two children by each marriage, but further than this there is no record to guide us. It is probable that John Doty, by 1766, was a prosperous farmer, settled in Somerset County, N. J., and that he died there sometime later.

Children, b. prob. Piscataway, N. J.:

3282. i. ISAAC, b. about 1712.

And probably:

3283. ii. AZARIAH, b. about 1731.

And prob. others. The descendants of Azariah give as the names of his brothers:

3284. iii. SAMUEL.

3285. iv. JAMES.

3262. ISAAC DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon, b. Piscataway, N. J., Aug. 12, 1683; m. there, prob. about 1716, a wife whose Christian name was Frances, but whose family name has not been discovered. They lived Piscataway, where he was a farmer.

April 18, 1744. Isaac Doty was chosen Constable and Town Clerk of Piscataway, and again so chosen, 1748. The following records of his children appears on the register of Piscataway.

Children, b. Piscataway, N. J.:

3286. i. ISAAC, b. Sept. 26, 1717.

3287. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1719.

3288. iii. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1722.

3289. iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1725.

3290. v. MICAJAH, b. March 15, 1728-9.

3291. vi. JOHN, b. May 2, 1731; was a farmer Wantage, N. J. 1773, he mortgaged farm at Wantage. 1774, he mortgaged farm at Hardystown, N. J., which adjoins Wantage.

3292. vii. JOAN, b. June 14, 1733.

3263. EDWARD DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., May 14, 1685.

The cattle mark of "Edward Dote" is entered upon the Town Records of Piscataway, N. J., under date Dec. 24, 1712. The only other information that we have of him is derived from his will, which is filed in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J. It is dated Oct. 18, 1717, and was proved Nov. 19, 1717, showing that his death occurred very soon after it was signed. In it, "Edward Dotie of Piscataway,

Middlesex County, N. J., Plantor," bequeaths, first, to his well beloved mother, Jane Doty, the use of twelve acres of land during her life; second, all his plantation to be equally divided between his "two sons John Doty and Jeremie Doty," or if they die without issue then to go to his wife Sarah and his daughter Sarah Doty; third, to his daughter Sarah Doty, 15£, to be paid to her when she comes of age; and fourth, to his wife Sarah Doty all of his personal property. The executors were his wife Sarah Doty and Thomas Davis of Somerset County, N. J. The will shows therefore that he married a wife Sarah and that they had children.

Children, b. Piscataway, N. J.:

3293. i. JOHN, b. prob. about 1712.
3294. ii. JEREMIAH, b. prob. about 1714.
3295. iii. SARAH, b. prob. about 1715.

3264. JAMES DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J,, Sept. 17, 1686; m. there, Sept. 16, 1712, Phebe Slater, b. there, July 28, 1693, dau. Edward Slater and Elizabeth Bonham.

In the town records of Piscataway, N. J., now at Dunellen, N. J., appears under the date of Jan. 2, 1709, the cattle mark of "James Dote," the entries of his brother's mark being at different dates in the same book.

1710. "James Dote" was made Freeman.

The manuscript left by Miss Susan Doughty, says that "James, brother of Samuel, lived at Turkey," now New Providence, Union Co., N. J. This is probably an error. There is no trace whatever at New Providence of James Doty having ever lived there.

Among the records in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J., is the will, dated and proved 1745, of Benjamin Hull of Piscataway, N. J., in which he devises several small legacies to his brother and nephew, and then a life interest to his wife Elizabeth, after whose death his lands are to be divided between his cousins, Benjamin Doty, who lives with him, his brother, Benajah Doty, and Thomas and Mary Davis. His brother-in-law, Benjamin Martin of Piscataway, and the widow are appointed executors. Further investigation shows that Thomas and Mary Davis were the children of Thomas Davis who married Mary Drake. She was a daughter of John Drake and granddaughter of Francis Drake, the first settler. John Drake in his will, gave legacies to his daughters, Elizabeth Hull, wife of Benjamin Hull, and Filizatea Martin, wife of Benjamin Martin; but though all his children are probably mentioned in his will there are no Dotys.

Among the earliest settlers at Piscataway who came there with Samuel Doty and Francis Drake were Hopewell Hull, the grandfather of Benjamin Hull, Hugh Dunn, who married in 1671 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Drake, and Benjamin, Samuel and Edmund Dunham. The Dunhams were the children, or possibly the grandchildren of John Dunham of Plymouth, the neighbor there of Edward Doty. He had a large family and some of his children removed to Eastham on Cape Cod, Mass., and as recorded heretofore, the records of Eastham, Mass., show that

Benajah Dunham of that place bought, 1668, all the interest of Samuel Doty in the lands at Dartmouth as devised to him by the will of his father. Plymouth, Mass., records show also the marriage, in 1660, of Benajah Dunham of Eastham to Elizabeth Tilson, and the same year of Benjamin Dunham of Eastham to Mary Tilson.

The names Benjamin, Benajah and Micajah were common names among the Dunhams at Plymouth and Eastham, and it is not easy to distinguish which generation carried these names in the emigration to New Jersey. It is pobable from the will of Benjamin Hull, 1745, which shows that Benjamin Doty was living with him, that Benjamin and Benajah Doty were orphans, or at least that their father was not living.

Children:

3296. i. MARY, b. Piscataway, May 23, 1713.
3297. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Piscataway, Oct. 12, 1714.
3298. iii. ESTHER, b. Piscataway, Jan. 4, 1716–7.
3299. iv. EDWARD, b. Somerset Co., N. J., May 27, 1718; said to have d. without heirs.
3300. v. JAMES, b. Piscataway, Jan. 19, 1719–20.
3301. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Piscataway, May 17, 1721.
3302. vii. BENAJAH, b. Piscataway, about 1723.

3265. JONATHAN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., Feb. 24, 1687–8; m. there about 1717, a wife, Mary.

His cattle mark is entered upon the town records of Piscataway as follows: "March 25, 1717. The marks of Samuel Doty are now the marks of his ondley son Jonathan Doty," the mark being the same that was entered, 1686, or earlier as the mark of Samuel Dotie. It is not clear what is meant by the expression, "his ondley son," for he was certainly not the only son of his father, nor was he the only son remaining at Piscataway at this time.

The family name of his wife nowhere appears, and there is no tradition in the family that throws any light upon it. He was probably the first of his family to emigrate to the beautiful and fertile valley of Basking Ridge, Somerset County, N. J., whither he was accompanied by his children, and followed by so many of his nephews, that the village and town seem almost to have been a Doty settlement. Among the papers of Lord Stirling, heretofore referred to, among the earliest leases recorded is one dated August 16, 1739, to Jonathan Doty of Somerset County, 150 acres at Basking Ridge, on the east side of Dead River. In the body of this lease the name is written Doughty, but it is signed "Jonathan Doty." The lease provides that he is to plant an orchard of 150 apple trees and put up a building. It is probable, however, that he was a resident of the town earlier.

There is nothing further on record to indicate the character of his life or the date of his death. His children later were all in possession of comfortable farms and homes at Basking Ridge, and the intelligent character of his descendants there leads to the belief that he was a successful and thrifty farmer, who gave his children the benefit of a fair education and good training and left them in comfortable circumstances at his death. The names of his children are given in the order in which they appeared

on the record manuscript of Miss Susan Doughty, heretofore quoted, except that the name of Joshua is inserted upon the authority of several aged members of the family.

Children:

3303. i. WILLIAM, b. Piscataway, Sept. 11, 1719.
3304. ii. JONATHAN, b. prob. Piscataway, about 1724.
3305. iii. DANIEL, b. New Jersey, prob. about 1727, and of whom there is no further information.
3306. iv. JOSHUA, b. prob. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1730.
3307. v. JOSEPH, b. prob. Basking Ridge, about 1735.
3308. vi. MARY.
3309. vii. JANE. Register of First Church, Morristown, N. J.: Jane Doty of Succasunna, m. Oct. 21, 1747, John Johnson.
3310. viii. ELIZABETH.

In some way descended from the above is the family of Mrs. Keziah Doty, (Nos. 3688-90.)

3266. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon, b. Piscataway, N. J., May 14, 1691. In all probability, under the name Benjamin Doughty, he m. Abigail Whitehead, b. Jamaica, N. Y., dau. Jonathan Whitehead. In 1725 they lived Burlington Co., N. J. 1739, March 20, he was appointed guardian of Samuel Stockton, an orphan of 15 years. He d. Princeton, N. J., 1746. She m., 2d, Thomas Leonard.

His will, dated March 11, 1746, shows that Benjamin Doughty of Princetown, Middlesex Co., N. J., victualler, wills to his wife Abigail and his son Benjamin all his property. Thomas and James Leonard of Somerset Co., executors.

Children:

3311. i. BENJAMIN, b. prob. 1710-13.
3312. ii. SUSANNAH, m., 1761, Daniel Leonard of Middlesex Co., N. J., son Thomas Leonard. They were licensed, Nov. 20, 1761.
3313. iii. HANNAH.
3314. iv. DEBORAH.

3267. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon, b. Piscataway, N. J., Feb. 26, 1694-5; m. there March 9, 1714, David Martin, b. Piscataway. July 8, 1696, son Joseph Martin and Sarah Trotter. They lived Piscataway, 1746, he was Sheriff of Hunterden Co., N. J.

Children:

3315. i. SARAH, b. Dec. 9, 1714.
3316. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1718.
3317. iii. JOAN, b. Jan. 21, 1719-20.

3268. JOSEPH DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., Oct. 30, 1696.

A very fair, though not entirely complete nor strictly accurate list of his family and decendants will be found in Littell's "Genealogies of the Passaic Valley, N. J." Littell incorrectly states, however, that Joseph Doty came from the east end of Long Island to the Passaic Valley. Many other families did so emigrate about that time, but Joseph Doty came direct from Piscataway soon after the death of his father, probably about 1717, and settled on part of Lot 39 of the Elizabethtown lots in the Stony Hill Valley, in the immediate vicinity of the present village of New Providence, N. J.

The record of Miss Susan Doughty, frequently referred to heretofore and which has served so largely to identify and to locate the various branches of the family in New Jersey, stated that Joseph Doty "lived in Turkey." It was assumed that Turkey in New Jersey was meant, but an active search through the various localities known to the present generation as "Turkey," failed to give any clew to this family until it was discovered that the present village and town of New Providence, Union County, N. J., formerly bore the name of "Turkey." Tradition ascribes the change of name to the providential preservation of the people from injury at the falling of the galleries in the church on a Sunday, but between services. Joseph Doty was a prominent member of this church, the Presbyterian Church, which stands in the centre of the village at the Cross Roads, and which some of his descendants still attend. The records of the church are well kept and his name frequently appears as an officer or trustee.

He married, probably about 1721–2, Sarah Badgly who, it is stated by Littell, came with her brothers John and James Badgly from the east end of Long Island and settled in the Stony Hill Valley, between the first and second mountains. Soon after marriage Joseph Doty built a house for his residence on Stoney Hill about one mile from the village of New Providence. The old homestead is still standing in a fair state of preservation, and was occupied a few years since by his great granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Doty Pitts. His farm extended down into the more fertile valley, and here he lived until his death.

The record kept by Rev. Mr. Elmer, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, says "old Mr. Doty died September 10, 1768." His will is on record at Trenton, N. J. It is dated September 3, 1768, at Elizabeth, Essex County, N. J., and gives "to my dearly beloved wife Sarah," the homestead in which they lived and the personal property belonging thereto, and mentions his "eldest son George Doty," his sons Anthony and John, his "eldest daughter Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Ludlow, deceased," and his "youngest daughter Sarah, wife of William Carl," to all of whom legacies were left. The will was proved October 14, 1768. The witnesses were Uriah and Phebe Hedgers, who were undoubtedly Uriah Hedges, Jr., and wife, whose maiden name was Phebe Dayton. He was a son of Uriah Hedges, who married Betsey Badgly, sister of Sarah, and who owned part of Lot 39 of the Elizabethtown lots, next to Joseph Doty.

Mrs. Sarah Doty died probably a little before August 20, 1785, at which time her son George was granted letters of administration upon her estate.

Children, b. New Providence, N. J.:

3318. i. JOSEPH, b. prob. 1722; d. young.
3319. ii. GEORGE, b. prob. 1723.
3320. iii. JOHN, b. prob. 1725.
3321. iv. ELIZABETH, b. prob. 1728.
3322. v. ANTHONY, b. prob. about 1730.
3323. vi. SARAH, b. prob. about 1735; m. William Carl, prob. son of Jonathan Carle, who lived in the Passaic Valley, N. J., but removed early.

3271. NATHANIEL DOTY, prob. son Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon, b. Piscataway, N. J., about 1707–8.

Nathaniel Doty's name is not entered on the register of births, etc., at Piscataway, but the tradition and record so frequently referred to of Miss Susan Doty, mentions Nathaniel as brother of Samuel, Jr., and others and gives the names of several of his children. Nathaniel Doty probably removed early to Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., where his children were living at the close of the Revolution.

Children:

3324. i. JACOB, m. a wife, Zeruiah, he was a Revolutionary soldier; minute man in Morris Co , N. J. militia; d. 1793. Jacob Johnson and Samuel Clutter, adm. deeds to Jacob, 1781–1789, at Mendham.
3325. ii. NATHANIEL.
3326. iii. JANE.

3272. SAMUEL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., Dec. 12, 1700; m. there Feb. 13, 1723, Abigail Springer, dau. Dennis and Abigail Springer.

According to tradition he lived "between the mountains, near Browstown, N. J." Browstown was a small village about a mile or so north of Plainfield, Union Co., N. J. Its bounds may have extended up to the valley called Washington Valley. Very little further is known of him. He was a farmer, and died in 1777. He left no will; but letters of administration were granted to his son, Benjamin, January 22, 1778. The manuscript of Miss Susan Doughty before mentioned gives his

Children:

3327. i. JOHN, of whom we have no other mention; prob. d. early.
3328. ii. JOSEPH, of whom we have no other mention, prob. d. early.
3329. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Browstown, N. J., prob. about 1730–1735. He lived Somerset Co., N. J., and there is no evidence of any marriage or family. He administered upon his father's will and was granted letters of administration Jan. 22, 1778, and filed his account, which was approved Jan. 22, 1779. He d. May, 1780. His will is on record at Trenten, N. J. It was executed May 4, 1780, and proved at Bernardstown, Somerset Co., N. J., May 30, 1780, and bequeaths one-half of his estate to the children of his sister, Rachel Sutton, and the remainder to the children of his brother, Isaac Doty, deceased; the property to be sold when Henry Doty, son of his brother, Isaac, shall become twenty-one years of age.
3330. iv. ABRAM, of whom there is no other mention.
3331. v. ISAAC, b. Somerset, N. J., prob. about 1740.
3332. vi. RACHEL, b. Somerset.

3273. MOSES DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., Aug. 31, 1702. He is described as a yeoman, and lived Dead River, Bernardstown, Somerset Co., N. J.

Among the papers of James Alexander (Lord Stirling) now in possession of the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, N. J., is a lease, dated May 5, 1747, from James Alexander to Moses Doty of Basking Ridge, of 371 acres formerly in Nathaniel Rolfe's lease and lying on Dead River and Pasauk River, Somerset, Co., N. J. Also, June 4, 1751, a deed from James Alexander to Moses Doty of Basking Ridge, for a consideration of 204£, Jersey currency, of 204 acres on Dead and Pasauk Rivers. A deed

is on record, 1762, from Moses Doty to Rev. Samuel Kennedy, of land at Basking Ridge, and in 1766 a mortgage of some of his lands there, which is witnessed by his cousins, Jonathan and William Doty.

Moses Doty's will is on record in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J. It is dated March 27, 1775, and proved the 19th of April following, showing his death between those dates. In it he bequeaths his property in shares as follows: 1st. To my grandson, Moses Doty, son of my son, Moses Doty, deceased, 50£, when he comes of age. 2d. To my two granddaughters, sisters of my aforesaid grandson, Mary and Sarah, 25£ each. 3d. To Elizabeth Doty, the daughter of Elizabeth Doty, deceased, who lives with John Bloom, under his care, 50£, when she is eighteen years of age. 4th. To my daughter Mary, wife of Reuben Compton, 50£. 5th. To my daughter, the wife of Garret Rosaboom, 70£ 6th. All the rest of my estate to my two sons, Solomon and Jousua Doty, who, with my trusty brother-in-law, John Bloom, are to be the executors of my estate.

The information given here is too meagre to determine as to the name of his wife, who would appear to have died before him, or as to the precise manner in which John Bloom became his brother-in-law. But we may infer that the maiden name of his wife was probably Bloom. According to the manuscript left by his granddaughter Miss Susan Doughty, they had

Children, b. Bernardstown, N. J.:

3333. i. MOSES, b. prob. about 1730–3.
3334. ii. THOMAS, not mentioned in the will or otherwise.
3335. iii. SOLOMON, b. prob. about 1740.
3336. iv. JOSHUA, b. 1744.
3337. v. MARY, m. Reuben Compton.
3338. vi. REBBECA prob. m. Garret Rosaboom.
3339. vii. ELIZABETH.
3340. viii. MERCY.

3275. DANIEL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., April 5, 1707.

Daniel Doughty mortgaged, in 1769, his land in Sussex County, N. J., lying on Paquess River. This was probably near the present town of Belvidere, in Warren County, N. J., which county was formed by being taken from Sussex County in 1824. And it is possible that it was here, or near here, that his father, Samuel Doty, lived in 1746, at the time when, in making an affidavit, he gives his residence as in Morris County, "near the forks of the Delaware."

The manuscript of Miss Susan Doughty, to which reference has heretofore been made, says that Daniel Doughty lived "near Easton," referring to Easton, Pa., but at the time it was written this would apply to the locality above described.

The records of Northampton County, Pa., in which Easton is situated, though dating back to 1752, do not mention the names of Doty or Doughty, nor is there any further trace of this family in the various county records in New Jersey. It is probable that he wrote his name "Doughty," and

that his descendants may have kept the same spelling. According to the account given he had

Children:

3341. i. DANIEL.
3342. ii. MARY.
3343. iii. ELIZABETH.

3276. JOHN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., June 4, 1709. He lived Basking Ridge, N. J.

Among the papers of James Alexander (Lord Stirling) in the possession of the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, N. J., appears a lease dated March 24, 1739, from James Alexander to John Doty of Basking Ridge, N. J., of 300 acres there. The lease is witnessed by Samuel Doty and Jonathan Doty, probably his father and uncle. July 24, 1746, notice was served on John Doty to renew the above lease, and the renewal was dated February 28, 1747. In all these papers and elsewhere where his his name is signed as witness, it is given as John Doty.

Tradition from various sources among his descendants gives the maiden name of his wife as Skillman, and as one of his sons received that name, the tradition is probably correct, although her Christian name has not been discovered. The Skillmans were of Dutch descent, and the name "Ocy" has been such a favorite name for the female descendants of this family that it seems probable that the name of John Doty's wife was Ocy Skillman.

John Doty was an active man in his vicinity, intelligent and enterprising. His children partook largely of these characteristics, and were well educated for the time. Unfortunately he was cut off in the prime of life, being killed by the Indians at or near the Delaware River in one of the contests of the Indian war of 1757. His large family, thus left to the care of the widow, were well brought up at Basking Ridge, and their activity and usefulness to society bears evidence of the worthy training they received. His widow died probably at Basking Ridge, though the date does not appear.

Children, b. Basking Ridge, N. J:

3344. i. SAMUEL, b. 1733.
3345. ii. CORNELIUS, b. prob. 1736.
3346. iii. JOHN, b. prob. 1738. It is reported that one of John Doty's sons fell fighting with his father in 1757. It may possibly have been this son John.
3347. iv. SARAH, b. prob. 1740.
3348. v. OCY, b. prob. 1742.
3349. vi. ELIZABETH, b. prob. 1742.
3350. vii. THOMAS, b. prob. 1746.
3351. viii. ANN, b. prob. 1748; perhaps m., 1768, Benjamin Lewis. "Marriage Licenses - From office of Sec'y of State, Trenton, N. J.: Anne Doty and Benjamin Lewis, both of Somerset Co., were licensed to marry, Feb. 11, 1768."
3352. ix. LEVI, b. 1752.
3353. x. SKILLMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1755.
3354. xi. WILLIAM, b. 1756; d. Basking Ridge, Sept. 21, 1779, aged 23 years, and lies buried in the cemetery there. Jonathan Bloomfield was appointed administrator of his estate.

3280. EBENEZER DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., July 16, 1720; m., 1st, Burlington Co., N. J., Margaret Woolston. He m., 2d, there, prob. August, 1770, Mehitable Shinn. New Jersey Marriage Licenses, in office of Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., Sept. 21, ——. License granted to Ebenezer Dotey and Margaret Woolston of Burlington Co. 1770, July 10. License granted to Ebenezer Dotey and Mehitable Shinn. He d. prob. 1783.

From Records of Philadelphia, Pa., 1764, Sept. 5, Ebenezer Doty, blacksmith, of Southwark, and Margaret, his wife, buy on east side of Second street, Southwark, Philadelphia, Pa. The tradition in the Eastern branch of the family is that he lived at Salem, now in Salem County, N. J., but perhaps at that time in Burlington County. 1783, Sept. 10. Letters of administration granted to Hugh McClutchie on the estate of Ebenezer Dotey, late of Burlington County.

Children:

3355. i. WILLIAM, prob. m. 1776, Rachel Murphy. 1776, Jan. 6. William Doty and Rachel Murphy of Burlington Co., licensed to marry.

3356. ii. NANCY.

3282. ISAAC DOTY, son John Doty and —— Duane, b. prob. Piscataway, N. J., about 1712; m. 1st, prob. in New Jersey about 1737, a Miss Reyno. The name of Reyno is a frequent one in the early history of New York and New Jersey. It is met with in Richmond County, N. Y. (Staten Island), and in the eastern part of New Jersey near there. The name is undoubtedly of French origin and is written also Reynaud and Reynauld. In more modern times it is written also Reno and Reynolds. The southern manuscript quoted heretofore says, "Grandfather Reyno married a Williams on Staten Island. He lived to be 108 years old." Isaac Doty m., 2d, prob. also in New Jersey, about 1760–5, a Miss Roy. The southern manuscript says that he was living in 1766 near Princeton College, and that he lived to be 107 years old, which if true would make his death about 1819; but the records of the county and State add no further information.

Children, by 1st wife, b. New Jersey:

3357. i. ESTHER, b. about 1738.

3358. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 16, 1740.

3359. iii. AZARIAH, b. Feb. 18, 1745.

3360. iv. ANN, is said to have m., 1st, —— Hay; m., 2d, —— Osborn, and m., 3d, —— Clark. She prob. lived Virginia.

3361. v. KEZIAH, b. prob. Jan. 21, 1755.

3362. vi. PETER.

3363. vii. ISAAC, is reported to have m. —— Baxter.

3364. viii. FRANCIS (or Franklin), perhaps emigrated 1st to Virginia and then to Kentucky; is reported to have m. —— McKinney, and to have lived later in Indiana, prob. near Corydon, Harrison Co. He left no male chil., but several daus. who m.

3365. ix. EPHRAIM, is said to have lived in Missouri. Oct. 2, 1820. Azariah Doty of Greene Co., Tenn., wrote to his brother, John Doty, in Garrard Co., Ky., giving news of the family, and requested John to write to his brother, Ephraim.

And by 2d wife:

3366. x. HENRY, b. prob. as late as 1765–70; is said to have lived

in Ohio, on or near the Ohio River.
3367. xi. STEPHEN, b. prob. about 1770.
And possibly others.

3283. AZARIAH DOTY, prob. son John Doty and prob. his 2d wife, —— Pyatte, is said to have been b. 1731. Though the names in this family point to a descent from John Doty, as above, this has not been established as a fact. There is no tradition in the family extending further back than to Azariah Doty. He is said to have lived prob. at Perth Amboy, N. J., or in that vicinity. The names of his chil. rest entirely upon tradition.

Children:

3368. i. JAMES.
3369. ii. SAMUEL.
3370. iii. ISAAC, b. New York City, 1761.
3371. iv. JULIA, m. —— Townsend; removed to Columbia, S. C.
3372. v. JANE, not. m.

3290. MICAJAH DOTY, son Isaac Doty and his wife, Frances, b. Piscataway, N. J., March 15, 1728–9; m. prob. before 1754, a wife, Rosanna. They lived Wantage, N. J. He d. 1798. She d. 1799.

In 1774 he mortgaged his farm at Wantage. His will, made May 7, 1797, was proved Nov. 8, 1798. His son-in-law, Cotton Mather and Henry Tucker were made executors. They lived in the adjoining town of Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., and sold the lands, 1801. After Mrs. Doty's death letters of administration were granted to Cotton Mather.

Children, b. prob. Sussex Co., N. J.:

3373. i. JOSEPH, b. about 1754.
3374. ii. JOHN, b. about 1760.
3375. iii. MICAJAH, m. a wife Mary; was a farmer, Minisink, N. Y. 1813, Dec. 24. Mary Doty, widow of Micajah Doty, late of the town of Minisink, N. Y., applied for letters testamentary on her estate.
3376. iv. CALVIN.
3377. v. HENRY.
3378. vi. SARAH.
3379. vii. MARTHA.

One of the daughters m. Cotton Mather.

3293. JOHN DOTY, son Edward Doty and his wife, Sarah, b. Piscataway, N. J., about 1712; m. prob. Somerset Co., N. J., but the name of his wife has not been discovered. They probably lived Somerville, N. J., where he d. about 1778. He was prob. a Revolutionary soldier, private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., 1st Battalion, Somerset Co., N. J., Militia. His sons were in the same company.

Children, b. Somerset Co.:

3380. i. JEREMY (Jeremiah); not m.; d. Somerville, N. J. Was prob. a Revolutionary soldier, in the same company as his father.
3381. ii. SARAH, m. William Spader. They lived New York City and had a family there.
3382. iii. MARIA, m. James Voorhees.
3383. iv. JOHN, b. 1756.
3384. v. PETER, b. prob. about 1758.
3385. vi. CATHARINE, m. —— Voorhees, prob. brother of James Voorhees. They removed to the "Redstone Country," O.

3386. vii. ELIZABETH, not m.; lived New York City with her sister Mrs. Sarah Spader.
3387. viii. JANE, m. William Chivis. They lived New York City.
3388. ix. CORNELIUS, b. May 5, 1765.
3389. x. MARGARET, m. Daniel Spader. They lived New York City.

3294. JEREMIAH DOTY, son Edward Doty and his wife, Sarah, b. Piscataway, N. J., prob. about 1714; m. Hampye Covert, dau. Teunis Covert of Somerset Co., N. J. They settled and lived in that county. He is said to have d. in N. J. about 1790. She d. Hector, N. Y., a few years later.

The records of Somerset County were burned during the Revolutionary War, and the existing records afford but little information of dates previous to that time. 1766, August 15, Jeremiah Dote, cordwainer, mortgages his land in Somerset County, N. J. 1788, June 3, Jeremiah Doty and Hampye his wife of Somerset County, acknowledge a deed relating to property bequeathed to her by her father Teunis Covert of Somerset County, in his will dated January 9, 1732.

They probably lived in that part of Somerset County which adjoins the town of Piscataway, or possibly in the village of Somerville, and he followed the business of cordwainer or shoemaker. He was probably a Revolutionary soldier, private in Somerville Militia. Several of his children removed to Central New York.

Children, b. Somerset Co., N. J.:

3390. i. MOTCHEY, b. prob. about 1744.
3391. ii. JENNY, b. prob. about 1747; m. Henry Tucker.
3392. iii. NELLY, b. 1749.
3393. iv. HAMPYE, b. 1752. She was not m. Her will is on record at Somerville, N. J. It was made Oct. 31, 1829 and was proved Jan. 19, 1830. It is signed Hampie Doty of Somerset Co., N. J., and in it she devises all her estate to her two nieces, Hampie, wife of Stephen Brown, and Mary, wife of Tolbert Sering.
3394. v. SALLY, b. 1755.
3395, vi. EDWARD.
3396. vii. JOHN, b. prob. about 1757.
3397. viii. JACOB, b. 1759.

3301. BENJAMIN DOTY, prob. son James Doty and Phebe Slater, b. Piscataway, N. J., May 17, 1721. He prob. lost his parents before he became of age and then lived with his cousin, Benjamin Hull, as shown by the will of the latter, 1745.

His cattle mark is entered in the records of the town of Piscataway, February 3, 1749. July 11, 1759, Benjamin Doty and his brother Benajah sold the lands bequeathed to them by their cousin, Benjamin Hull, to Thomas Skinner, Jr., and they removed to North Carolina where they settled in Onslow County and afterwards lived. North Carolina history shows that both brothers took a leading and prominent part in public affairs. They represented the county in the legislative meetings of the State Assembly in 1775–6, which took active measures to support the Continental Congress. He was elected, April 4, 1776, delegate from Onslow County to the General Meeting of Deputies. As the State was

the seat of constant warfare and skirmishing between the opposing elements of its population they probably took an active part in this also. Little further is known of Benjamin Doty. He is reported to have had two sons, as below, but no trace of them or their descendants has been found, and it is uncertain whether Benjamin Doty died in Onslow County, North Carolina, or removed elsewhere.

Children, by report:

3398. i. LEVI.
3399. ii. CHRISTOPHER.

3302. BENAJAH DOTY, son James Doty and Phebe Slater, b. Piscataway, N. J., about 1723.

His cattle mark is entered on the town records of Piscataway, January 21, 1751, and the same year he was elected constable of the town, succeeding in that position Isaac Doty who was probably his uncle, and who had held it since 1744. He received by the will of his cousin, Benjamin Martin, certain pieces of land at Piscataway, which he sold to Thomas Skinner, Jr., July 11, 1759, and undoubtedly emigrated at that time with his brother Benjamin to Onslow County, N. C.

Here, like his brother, he took an active part in public affairs, was a Representative to the State Assemblies of 1875–6, participated in the debates and counselled, with others, the action which led the State to be one of the earliest in demanding a separation from the British Government, and to be most earnest and prompt in supporting the measures of the Continental Congress. He was one of the delegates to the Convention, 1776, which framed the Constitution of the Colony, and held various local positions of trust and honor. He was member of the House of Commons of North Carolina, 1777–8.

He was married twice. First, perhaps in New Jersey, but the name of his wife has not been discovered, nor is it known by his descendants. He married second, Onslow County, N. C., about 1774, Elizabeth Chatwin (or possibly Chatran), born probably North or South Carolina, 1737. She lived to the age of 101 years, and her grandson, Rev. William Edward Doty of Greenwood, La., who has furnished many of the facts in the early history of this branch, remembered hearing her tell how, during the Revolutionary War, she lived in North Carolina, and having buried her effects and property in the ground, she helped to make potato hills over them to conceal them from the Tories.

Benajah Doty died in Onslow County, N. C., 1780. His widow married second, a man named Willie, or Wylie, and by him had a daughter, Sarah Ann, who married Hugh Kader Harrel, and their daughter Elizabeth married John Chatwin Doty (No. 3607). She married third, —— Cottrell, and fourth, John Turner, but survived all, and died at the residence of her son James Doty, at Hernando, De Soto County, Miss., on her birthday, 1838, at the age of 101 years.

Children by his 1st wife:

3400. i. A dau., m. —— Brack.
3401. ii. A dau., m. —— Warren. It is thought that they both removed to Georgia.

By his 2d wife:

3402. iii. LEMUEL, b. Onslow Co., 1775.
3403. iv. JAMES, b. Onslow Co., 1778.

3303. WILLIAM DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and his wife, Mary, b. Piscataway, N. J., Sept. 11, 1719. He was probably the oldest son of his father and removed with him to Basking Ridge, N. J. Here he became a blacksmith.

April 4, 1748, Lord Stirling leased to William Doty of Basking Ridge, sixty-five acres there, and July 2, 1753, for a consideration of 80£, Jersey currency, he conveyed to the same William Doty a farm of eighty acres there. William Doty's name appears later, 1766, as witness to a mortgage given by his cousin, Moses Doty, at Basking Ridge. Unfortunately, the county records having been burned during the Revolutionary War, there is nothing further positively known of this family. The above facts are gathered from the Lord Sterling papers in possession of the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, N. J.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, a minute man in Somerset County, N. J., militia. It is probable that William Doty was a farmer and blacksmith in good circumstances, and that he had a family. All trace of him and them has been lost from the present generation at Basking Ridge, and it is probable that during the Revolution and the emigration that followed it, the family disappeared from that vicinity.

3404. Possibly descended from William Doty is Jesse, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Sept. 17, 1760.

3304. JONATHAN DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and his wife, Mary, b. Piscataway, N. J., prob. about 1724. He removed with his father to Basking Ridge, N. J., and m. there Patience Sutton.

He was a farmer and undoubtedly lived and died at Basking Ridge, though, other than the appearance of his name as a witness to papers dated 1766, there is nothing on the few existing records of the town refering to him. The uniformly intelligent and enterprising character of his children shows that they received unusual advantages in their youth, or inherited special traits of character from their parents. Either he or his son Jonathan was a teamster in Captain Asabel Hinman's Team Brigade of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

3405. i. JONATHAN, b. about 1754.
3406. ii. ZEBULON, b. about 1758.
3407. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 19, 1761.
3408. iv. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 31, 1764.
3409. v. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 8, 1767.
3410. vi. REBECCA, b. prob. about 1770; m. —— Kennan or Cannan, and removed to Pennsylvania, prob. Westmoreland Co. They had a dau. who m. —— Goodwin.

3306. JOSHUA DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Basking Ridge, about 1730; m. and lived there; prob. d. at a comparatively early age.

His name was not mentioned on the manuscript record of Miss Susan Doughty in her list of the children of Jonathan Doty; nor is there any

record or tradition among the descendants of Joshua that affords any information as to his ancestors. Certain aged residents of Basking Ridge, N. J., descended from his brothers Jonathan and Joseph, have however given positive assurance that they were so related. Mrs. Susan Doty Craig, daughter of Daniel Doty and granddaughter of Joseph, who had always lived at Basking Ridge, was very positive in this assertion; she recollected very well Moses Doty, son of Joshua, who lived at Dover, N. J.; knew that he was own cousin to her father and stopped at her father's house whenever he visited the vicinity, because they were cousins. This being corroborated by other old residents of Basking Ridge, it is deemed stronger evidence than the absence of name in the manuscript quoted above, which is perhaps accounted for by the fact that Joshua Doty died probably before the Revolution, and his son, having removed to Dover, the family had passed out of the memory of others.

There is no record of his wife. His descendants say that he had but one child to grow up, though passibly there may have been others who died early.

Child:

3411. i. MOSES, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., April 1, 1763.

3307. JOSEPH DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and his wife Mary, b. prob. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1735; m. there, Grace Colyer. They lived Basking Ridge, and he was buried there, but there is no stone to mark the exact spot or show dates. He was a farmer. She is said to have lived to advanced age, and prob. d. 1818–9, at residence of her son Barnet Doty, Morris Co., N. J.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

3412. i. DANIEL, b. 1762.
3413. ii. ELSIE, b. prob. 1764–5; m. —— Hunnewell; she d. Wilkesbarre, Pa.
3414. iii. JOSEPH DENMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1767.
3415. iv. BARNABAS (or Barnet), b. Nov. 12, 1771.
3416. v. HANNAH, b. prob. about 1774; m. 1st, —— McCarty; m., 2d, about 1800, Enoch Goble, as his 3d wife. She d. Wilkesbarre.
3417. vi. ELIZABETH, b. prob. about 1777; m. John Benjamin. She d. Wilkesbarre.
3418. vii. JANE, b. prob. about 1780; m. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 11, 1806, Joseph Riley. She d. Wilkesbarre.
3419. viii. STEPHEN, b. April 6, 1784.
3420. ix. KEZIAH, d. young.

3311. BENJAMIN DOUGHTY, son Benjamin Doty and Abigail Whitehead, b. prob. Middlesex Co., N. J., about 1710–13; m. there, a wife, Rachel.

February 13, 1747–8. Benjamin Doughty and Lydia Mundin, both of Middlesex County, licensed to marry. She may have been a wife.

A deed on record at Goshen, the county seat of Orange County, N. Y., but filed there probably about 1820, is as follows: "1725, October 8, Jonathan Whitehead of Jamaica, Queens County, N. Y., in consideration of the love, affection and good will I bear my grandson Benjamin Doughty, son of my daughter Abigail Doughty, now ye wife of Benjamin Doughty of ye County of Burlington in West Jersey," conveys to him a

certain tract of land at a place called Minisink in counties of Ulster and Orange, which said lot is known by number thirty four, formerly laid out and surveyed by Philip Rokeby as part of his patent.

In the "Calendar of New York Colonial Manuscripts," endorsed "Land Papers," in the office of the Secretary of State of New York, appears, 1765, September 2, Petition of Benjamin Doughty of the County of Ulster, for a grant and confirmation of a lot in the Minisink Angle.

Again in the records of Ulster County, New York, dated 1771, January 3, whereas, Jonathan Whitehead of Jamaica, Queens County, did purchase, February 17, 1720, of Elizabeth Compton, formerly widow of Philip Rokeby, a certain lot in the Wallkill, containing about 1000 acres and did convey the same by deed of gift to his grandson Benjamin Doughty, the latter sells a part of the lot to Stacy Beakes. This deed is signed by Benjamin Doughty and Rachel, his wife, and witnessed by Joseph Horner, James Hill, Mary Horner and Benjamin Doughty, Jr.

Other deeds, similarly signed, follow: 1777, October 7, to Joseph Howell for 100£. 1778, August 15, to Andrew Clark McNish for 170£. 1779, September 4, to Berzalael Seely, 250 acres for 6,300£, Continental currency. 1779, November 30, to John Everett, 8 acres.

Child:

3421. i. BENJAMIN, b. about 1735–40.

3319. GEORGE DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgly, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1728. He was a farmer and miller New Providence. According to Littell he lived on Stony Hill and owned a mill on the brook running down by the present village of New Providence. He m. there, prob. about 1747, Libbie Howell. They d. there, aged prob. about 80–84 years.

Children:

3422. i. KEZIAH, b. prob. about 1748.
3423. ii. SARAH, b. July 5, 1750.
3424. iii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, 1752.
3425. iv. GEORGE, b, 1756.
3426. v. DAVID, b. May 28, 1758.

3320. JOHN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgly, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1725. He lived in Stony Hill Valley, New Providence, near but west of his father's. He was a farmer and an active member of the Presbyterian Church. He m., 1st, prob. about 1754, Sarah Potter; she d. prob. 1758–60. He m., 2d, prob. 1764, Sarah Clark, dau. Daniel Clark and his 1st wife. They subsequently, in last days of 1799, removed to Hamilton, O., and d. there.

Children, by 1st wife, b. New Providence:

3427. i. CHLOE, b. about 1755; not m.; d. Nov. 27, 1772.
3428. ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 8, 1757.

And by 2d wife:

3429. iii. DANIEL, b. March 23, 1765.
3430. iv. JOHN, b. 1767.
3431. v. BETSEY, b. Jan. 15, 1772
3432. vi. JANE, b. prob. 1775.
3433. vii. CHLOE, (2d), b. prob. about 1778; d. Dec. 27, 1784.
3434. viii. KETURA, b. prob. about 1780; d. young.
3435. ix. ZINA, b. Nov. 11, 1783.

3321. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgly, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1728; m. there Jeremy Ludlow, b. there about 1727, son Jeremiah Ludlow. They lived where Jacob Davis Mulford lived, 1852, in Passaic Valley, N. J.

Children:

3436. i. DEBORAH, b. Oct., 1750; m. New Providence, Nov. 27, 1771, Jonathan Mulford, b. Passaic Valley, N. J., Nov. 6, 1748, son Jonathan Mulford and Esther Conklin. He d. Dec. 5, 1792. She d. April 28, 1801. They had 8 chil.

3437. ii JOSEPH, m. Jan. 8, 1784, Chloe Bedell, dau. Jeremiah Bedell. He lived where his father did, but subsequently removed to Western, N. Y.

3438. iii. MERCY, m., as his 2d wife, Dr. John Hole, b. New Providence, son Charles Hole. They removed to Ohio, a few miles below Dayton. They had 4 chil.

3321a iv. A dau., who had a dau. who m. Samuel Muchmore of Madison, N. J.

3322. ANTHONY DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgly, b. New Providence. N. J., prob. about 1730; m. According to Littell's "Genealogies of the Passaic Valley, N. J.," he had but 1 child.

Child:

3439. i. WILLIAM PARSONS, m. June 1, 1793, Peggy Badgly, dau. Moses Badgly and Susannah, his wife, a granddaughter of John Badgly.

No further trace of this family has been discovered.

3325. NATHANIEL DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty, b. prob. Mendham, N. J., about 1728; m. there, 1753, Abigail Clark, b. there, dau. Henry Clark.

They lived Mendham, N. J., and at the opening of the revolution he volunteered, and, with his brother Jacob, became a member of the company of minute men that was raised in Morris County for the New Jersey militia.

Deeds are on record as late as 1796 from Nathaniel Doty to his son Henry. It is probable that he d. Mendham, shortly after 1796.

Child:

3440. i. HENRY, b. Mendham, 1754.

3331. ISAAC DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Abigail Springer, b. Somerset Co., N. J., prob. about 1740; m. there a wife, Mary. He lived on Stony Hill, Elizabethboro, N. J., which is probably still called Stony Hill, and in the present town of New Providence, N. J.

At the first call of the Revolutionary War he enlisted in the Continental army, and was wounded at the battle on Long Island, August 27 and 28, 1776. His will was signed there, and as it was proved at Bernardstown, Somerset County, N. J., October 30th following, it is almost certain that he died from the effects of the wound, and probably within a day or two of the date of the will which reads as follows: "First year of the American States—1776, this 28th day of August, I, Isaac Doty of Elizabethboro, Somerset County, N. J., lying wounded at Long Island," etc. He divides his lands, which lie on Stony Hill, between his wife, Mary, his two sons, Samuel and Henry, and his two daughters, Rachael and Sarah.

From the records of Cayuga County, N. Y., at Auburn, N. Y., 1796, April 16, Henry Doty and Mary, his wife, and David Stewart and Rachel, his wife, all of Somerset County, N. J., sell lands in the town of Dryden, Onondaga County, N. Y. (now in Tompkins County, N. Y.), "issued to Isaac Doty, a gunner in the American army during the Revolution, and by him at his death bequeathed in his will one-half to his son Henry Doty and one-half to his son Samuel Doty, which said Samuel Doty is since dead, leaving no children or lawful heirs, except his brother Henry Doty, Rachael Doty, now Rachel Stewart, his sister, and Sarah Stewart, sister to said Samuel Doty."

As shown by the above documents, Isaac Doty and Mary, his wife, had children born at Stony Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.

Children:

3441. i. SAMUEL, b. about 1765–7; prob. not m.; d. without issue.
3442. ii. HENRY, b. 1769.
3443. iii. RACHEL, b. prob. about 1763–4.
3444. iv. SARAH, m. —— Stewart, whose Christian name or family has not been discovered.

3332. RACHAEL DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty, b. Somerset Co., N. J., prob. about 1745; m. Washington Valley, N. J., Isaac Sutton, b. there, son David Sutton. They lived Somerset Co. for some time, but about 1784 removed to Fayette Co., Pa.

Children:

3445. i. JACOB.
3446. ii. ISRAEL.
3447. iii. SAMUEL.

3333. MOSES DOTY, son Moses Doty of Dead River, Bernardstown, N. J., b. there prob. about 1730–3; m. a wife, Rachel. He is called a yeoman, and lived Somerset Co., N. J., and d. there, 1759. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate Oct. 9, 1759. All that is known of his family is from the reference to them in the will of his father, who, dying in 1775, names the children of his son Moses, deceased.

Children, b. Somerset Co.:

3448. i. MOSES, b. prob. about 1754.
3449. ii. MARY, b. prob. about 1756.
3450. iii. SARAH, b. prob. about 1758.

3335. SOLOMON DOTY, son Moses Doty of Dead River, b. Bernardstown, N. J., prob. about 1740; m. a wife, Hannah. They lived Newton, N. J., where he d. in the summer of 1784, his wife surviving him.

His will is on record in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J. It is dated July 24, 1784, signed "Solomon Doty" and probated October 12, 1784. He names as his executors his wife, Hannah Doty, his brother, Joshua Doty, and his friend, Amos Pettet. His estate is divided between his wife and children as named below, and as the will specifies that Solomon's share is to be retained by the executors until he becomes twenty-one years of age, it is probable that he was the youngest child, and the only son then under age.

Children, all b. prob. Newton, N. J., and prob. between the years 1762 and 1780:

3451. i. THOMAS, prob. lived Sussex Co., N. J. He administered on his brother Solomon's estate, an inventory of which he filed at Newton, N. J., Dec. 29, 1806. His name is there signed Thomas Doughty, though written in the body of the paper Thomas Doty.
3452. ii. MOSES.
3453. iii. MERCY.
3454. iv. MARGARET.
3455. v. ELIZABETH, prob. lived Newton; d. there, 1817. Frederick Buckner was administrator.
3456. vi. SOLOMON, not m.; d. prob. Newton, 1806. "An inventory of the estate of Solomon Doty" was filed at Newton, Dec. 29, 1806.

3336. JOSHUA DOTY, son Moses Doty of Dead River, b. Bernardstown, N. J., 1744; m. Somerset Co., N. J., Sarah Boyle, b. there 1739, dau. Solomon Boyle. He d. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 27, 1822; she d. there May 25, 1808.

A record of his family is given in Littell's "Genealogies of the Passaic Valley." Solomon Boyle was an Irishman, who landed in New York City, probably about 1730. Here he married a French lady who had but lately left Paris during some revolutionary trouble, and purchased a tract of land on the Passaic River about two and a half miles from Basking Ridge, N. J. He cultivated this farm and also established a grist and saw mill at the west end of Long Hill, in Somerset County. Upon the marriage of his daughter to Joshua Doty the latter removed to this mill and afterward resided there, it being known as "Doty's Mills." At his death it was inherited by his son, Solomon.

Children, b. Somerset Co., N. J.:
3457. i. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 26, 1772.
3458. ii. MARGARET, b. Aug. 2, 1777.
3459. iii. SUSAN, b. 1781; not m.; d. Somerville, N. J., May 25, 1825. She was a very intelligent and accomplished lady; she prepared for the information of her family a genealogy, a copy of which, in the possession of her nephew, the late Joshua Doughty, Esq., of Somerville, N. J., has been heretofore referred to, and was found very useful in the preparation of this history. She and her brother adopted the name "Doughty" by which his descendants have since been known.

3344. SAMUEL DOTY, son John Doty and —— Skillman, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1733; m. a wife, Keturah. They removed to Ohio, where he d. 1817; she d. there, aged 110 years.

Children:
3460. i. CORNELIUS, b. New Jersey, Sept., 1779.
3461. ii. LEVI.
3462. iii. JACOB.
3463. iv. JONATHAN.
3464. v. SAMUEL.

Above chil. may not be in order of birth.

3345. CORNELIUS DOTY, son John Doty and —— Skillman, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1736; prob. m. there or in New Jersey, a wife, whose name has not been discovered, but who is said to have been of Dutch descent, and who was prob. connected with one of the Dutch families in the vicinity of his birth-place. They removed prob. shortly after m. to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., where he settled on a farm.

It is probable that Cornelius Doty took part in the Indian War of 1757, and participated in the fighting at the Delaware River in that year, at which time his father was killed. His early experience made his services valuable and led him to volunteer at the very opening of the Revolution.

In the New York State Library at Albany, in the volume entitled, "Albany County Committee Proceedings," page 400, is noted, under date of April 11, 1776, "Cornelius Doty is recommended to the Provincial Congress, by the Albany Committee, for Second Major of the Cambridge Regiment," and again, "June 13, 1776, Cornelius Doty was elected a member of the Cambridge Committee of Safety," together with five others, all men of the highest distinction and wealth there. There is a tradition in the family that he served through the Revolution and with the rank of Colonel, and some further corroborative proof has been found in the records of the Comptroller's office of the State of New York.

At the close of the war or soon after, he removed to Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y., and several purchases of lands there by him are recorded in 1790–1796.

There is a complete absence of records in this family, and there is nothing to indicate where this brave and able soldier and citizen died. There is a tradition that he removed with his sons to the town of Western, Oneida County, N. Y., and died there, but there are no records in that town to show that he ever lived there or made purchase of any land there. His widow is reported to have died at Western, N. Y., about 1826. Careful investigation of the records of Washington, Albany and Oneida counties in N. Y., as well as personal visits to the localities mentioned and interviews with such of his descendants as could be found, have failed to furnish anything further of the history of this interesting member of the family. It is a matter of regret that no record has been kept in the family, nor are there any papers of any description to aid in the search, while among his descendants his very name has been forgotten.

Children:

3465. i. CORNELIUS, b. prob. Cambridge, N. Y., 1764.
3466. ii. JOHN, b. prob. Cambridge, about 1768.
3467. iii. ANNA, b. prob. Cambridge; m. Samuel Tubbs. He bought lands at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1808, with his brother-in-law, "John Doughty."
3468. iv. SAMUEL, b. prob. Cambridge or Half Moon, N. Y. He is reported to have lived in Ontario, Can., and to have had a son, Samuel, there. Another report says he d. Omro, Wis., and has descendants there.
3469. v. AMY, lived very aged, perhaps at or near Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y.
3470. vi. LUCUS, b. prob. Half Moon.

3350. THOMAS DOUGHTY, son John Doty and —— Skillman, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1746; m. perhaps a Skillman. They removed to Fanquier Co. or Culpepper Co., Va., and subsequently, about 1805, to Kentucky with all the family except dau. Betsey, who remained in Virginia. He was a blacksmith. He d. 1841, aged over 90 years.

Children:

3471. i. JOHN.
3472. ii. WILLIAM.

3473. iii. SKILLMAN, lived near Abingdon, Ia.
3474. iv. BETSEY, m. Dennis Hudson; lived Virginia.
3475. v. OSIE, m. Patrick Brady.
3476. vi. FANNY, m. James Ellis.
3477. vii. ALLIE, m. William Crawford.
3478. viii. LUCINDA, m. George Ervin.
3479. ix. MALINDA, m. Samuel Knox.
3480. x. NANCY, m. Stephen Payton.

3352. LEVI DOTY, son John Doty and —— Skillman, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1752; m. twice; 2d, Mary Van Deventer, b. Nov. 9, 1762, dau. Christopher Van Deventer and Mary, his wife. She d. Burns, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1847. He d. Doty's Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1839.

His first marriage was probably before the commencement of the Revolutionary War, and he removed from New Jersey to the west bank of the Susquehanna River, in Pennsylvania. The name of the first wife was not even known by his children, Peter Doty and Mrs. Catherine Webb, from whom most of the information concerning this family has been received. It is thought he lived in Pennsylvania two years before the breaking out of hostilities. When the news came that the Indians were on the warpath, he and most of his neighbors packed up their goods and started back to New Jersey; the roads were full of fugitives, their goods being carried on the backs of cows and in every conceivable shape. At what time his first wife died is not known; it may have been in Pennsylvania, or shortly after the return to New Jersey. He, however, became a soldier of the Revolutionary army and did faithful service throughout the war. He was a private, minute man, Somerset County, New Jersey militia.

His second marriage occurred shortly after the close of the war, and he then removed with his family first to Cowanesque Valley, Tioga County, Pa., from there to Elmira, N. Y., then to Dansville, N. Y., from there to what was known then as "No. 5," now Canaseraga, Allegany County, N. Y., and finally to Doty's Corners, Steuben County, N. Y., where he died, aged 87 years, in 1839.

Children, by his 1st wife:
3481. i. KATE, b. prob. in Pennsylvania about 1774.
And by his 2d wife:
3482. ii. JOHN, b. New Jersey about 1784; d. infancy.
3483. iii. MARY (or Polly), b. New Jersey about 1786.
3484. iv. CHRISTOPHER, b. Somerset Co., N. J., July 25, 1788.
3485. v. OCY PENNINGTON, b. Pluckemin, N. J., Oct. 19, 1791.
3486. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Pluckemin, 1792–3.
3487. vii. ELOY, b. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1795.
3488. viii. SARAH, b. Elmira, 1796.
3489. ix. WILLIAM, b. Elmira, April 9, 1798.
3490. x. PETER, b. Elmira, June 20, 1800.
3491. xi. CATHERINE, b. 1804; m. —— Webb. She lived Burns, N. Y., and furnished much information of the early history of this family. She d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 1882.

3353. SKILLMAN DOUGHTY, son John Doty and ——— Skillman, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Oct. 17, 1755; m, prob. there, or that vicinity, Hannah Haden, b. N. J., Dec. 4, 1762.

In the Revolutionary War he was a private, minute man, Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia and also artificer in Quartermaster-General's Department.

They lived Basking Ridge until about 1810, when they removed to Romulus, N. Y., where he died, 1840, and she died ,1850.

Children, b. Basking Ridge, N. J.:

3492. i. WILLIAM, b. July 10, 1782.
3493. ii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 9, 1783; m. Nathaniel Ayres. She d. 1870, leaving chil., their address unknown.
3494. iii. ANNA, b. May 4, 1785.
3495. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 1, 1787.
3496. v. EUPHEMY, b. July 17, 1789; d. May 14, 1804.
3497. vi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 21, 1794; not m.; d. March, 1860.

3356. NANCY DOTY, dau. Ebenezer Doty and Margaret Woolston, b. prob. Salem, Burlington Co. (now Salem Co.), N. J.; m. there, 1775, Job Kindell. 1775, Sept. 28, Annie Doty and Job Kindell of Burlington Co. licensed to marry.

Child:

3498. i. JOSHUA.

3357. ESTHER DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and —— Reyno, b. prob. near Piscataway, N. J., about 1736-8; m. New Jersey, Joseph Ayres. They lived Basking Ridge, N. J., and Washington Co., Pa., but removed later to Ohio. She d. Sparta, O.

Children, b. Basking Ridge, N. J.:

3499. i. STEPHEN.
3500. ii. DAVID.
3501. iii. BETSEY, b. July 12, 1776; m. Washington Co., Pa., her cousin, John Doty (No. 3517). They lived Sparta.

3358. JOHN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and —— Reyno, b. prob. Middlesex Co., N. J., Jan. 16, 1740, m. Rockbridge Co., Va., Sept. 29, 1778, Rebecca Jamison, b. prob. there, July 19, 1760, dau. Thomas Jamison and Martha Robinson.

He emigrated with his brother from New Jersey to Virginia about 1766, and after serving in the army during the Revolution, removed shortly after his marriage to North Carolina and about 1783 to Kentucky. They were among the earliest settlers of that State and located in Garrard County. He was a man of small stature and heavy build. He died Hyattsville, Garrard County, Ky., May 4, 1827; she died there, May 17, 1831.

Children:

3502. i. AZARIAH, b. prob. Burke Co., N. C., April 22, 1781.
3503. ii. JESSE, b. prob. Burke Co., Dec. 21, 1782.
3504. iii. ANN, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Feb. 28, 1784.
3505. iv. SARAH, b. Garrard Co., Oct. 15, 1786.
3506. v. JOHN, b. Garrard Co., July 16, 1788.

3359. AZARIAH DOTY, son Isaac Doty and —— Reyno, b. prob. near Piscataway, N. J., Feb. 18, 1745; m. prob. in Virginia about 1772, Sarah Tucker, b. about 1755. She d. Greene Co., Tenn., March 6, 1839; he d. there June 7, 1851, aged over 106 years.

He emigrated with his brother, John Doty, about 1766-1770, to Virginia and later to Burke County, N. C. He served during the Revolution under

General Marion. About 1782 or soon after, he remeved to Greene County, Tenn., and settled on a farm now in the town of Newmansville, and which was later occupied by his son, Ephraim Doty, with his son and grandson. He was possessed of great force of character and nerve, and was a prominent and influential citizen in his county.

Children:

3507. i. SUSANNAH, b. prob. Va., Dec. 2, 1774; m., 1st, Joseph Lane; m., 2d, Anthony Hackett. By 1st husb. had a dau., and by 2d, a son and 2 daus.
3508. ii. NANCY, b. prob. Va., Jan. 28, 1778; m. Abraham Haynes. She d. April 17, 1868. They had 8 chil., 4 sons and 4 daus.
3509. iii. ISAAC, b. Burke Co., N. C., Jan. 28, 1780.
3510. iv. ENOCH, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1783.
3511. v. MARY, b. Greene Co., Oct. 25, 1785; m. Joseph Dunkin. She d. Sept. 11, 1875; no chil.
3512. vi. SARAH, b. Greene Co., March 27, 1788; m. John Meollum. She d. Jan 31, 1852. They had 6 chil., a son and 5 daus.
3513. vii. HANNAH, b. Greene Co., July 5, 1791; m. Jonathan Jestes. They removed early to Lanesville, Ky.
3514. viii. EPHRAIM, b. Greene Co., Aug. 22, 1795.
3515. ix. JESSE, b. Greene Co., Feb. 22, 1798.

3361. KEZIAH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and —— Reyno, b. New Jersey, prob. Jan. 21, 1755; m. William Rowleson and removed South. They lived Rockbridge Co., Va.

Child:

3516. i. MORGAN.

3362. PETER DOTY, son Isaac Doty and —— Reyno, b. prob. Middlesex Co., N. J., about 1750–1758; m. Basking Ridge, N. J., April 19, 1786, by Rev. Samuel Canedy, Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Somerset Co., N. J., dau. John Boyle. He d. Knox Co., O., March 18, 1848. She d. Sparta, O., Jan. 26, 1846.

He is said to have been dissatisfied with his father's second marriage, and not liking his stepmother, he left home. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. He was a private in Captain John Piatt's Company, First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line; also a wagon master. He lived Basking Ridge, N. J., and in Morris County, N. J., but removed probably first to Schoharie County, N. Y., and then, about 1799, to Knox County, O., near Mount Vernon.

Children:

3517. i. JOHN, b. prob. Morris Co., N. J., April 21, 1787.
3518. ii. JOANNA, b. prob. Morris Co., prob. about 1790.
3519. iii. FRAZY, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 1, 1792.
3520. iv. EPHRAIM, b. prob. Schoharie Co., Nov. 22, 1795.
3521. v. MARTHA, b. prob. Schoharie Co., prob. about 1798.
3522. vi. PETER, b. prob. Knox Co., O., about 1802; not m.; d. young.
3523. vii. SUSANNAH, b. prob. Knox Co., Oct. 18, 1805.
3524. viii. NANCY, b. prob. Ohio, Feb. 9, 1807.

3367. STEPHEN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and his 2d wife, —— Roy, b. New Jersey, prob. about 1770; m. prob. Washington Co., Pa., Rachel Wilson. They lived Washington Co.

Children:

3525. i. LEWIS, m. and had family and lived in Green Co., Pa.
3526. ii. LOCKY, m. Luther Woolf. They lived Washington Co.

3370. ISAAC DOTY, son Azariah Doty, b. New York City, 1761. He m. prob. Westchester Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Hammond. He d. White Plains, N. Y.

He entered the Revolutionary army at a very early age as a drummer-boy, but later joined the artillery branch of the service. In 1781 he is said to have commanded an artillery company on Staten Island, which he took across upon the ice to Amboy on the opposite New Jersey shore. In the records of Cayuga Co., N. Y., at Auburn, appears a certificate dated June 9, 1783, from General Washington, certifying that Isaac Doty, a gunner in the Second or New York Artillery Regiment, having faithfully served the United States from the 20th of February, 1779, until the present period, is discharged. Also, a certificate from Colonel John Lamb of the New York Artillery Regiment, that Isaac Doty has been honored with the badge of merit for four years faithful service.

For this service Isaac Doty received from the State of New York certain lands in Cayuga County, N. Y., which he sold March 2, 1793, to David Abeel, mariner, of New York City. Captain John Doughty, who was Captain of an artillery company in same regiment, and also received lands in Cayuga County, N. Y., may have been related to Isaac Doty.

In the records of the State of New Jersey he is credited with services as follows: Private in Second Company, Second Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental line; served in the campaign in western Pennsylvania against the Six Nations, May to November, 1779, was transferred to First Company, Captain Nathaniel Bowman, Second Regiment; served in the Virginia campaign, took part in the battle of Yorktown, and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1781, and served to the close of the war.

After the close of the war Isaac Doty returned to New York City and engaged in foreign trade that took him out of the country more or less, but about 1800 he removed to White Plains, N. Y., where he afterward lived. He was quite prominent in the county in public affairs, and in 1823 was appointed Under Sheriff of Westchester County.

Children:

3527. i. NANCY, b. prob. New York City, 1793; m. John A. Mildeburger. She d. there Oct., 1869, aged 76 years. They had two daus., one m. Rev. Dr. Spencer of Tarrytown, N. Y.; had several chil. Their other dau. m. John Kenyon of New York City; had several chil.
3528. ii. SAMUEL, b. New York City, 1796; not m.; d. 1826. Was a mariner and captain of a vessel in one of the packet lines of ships owned by the firm of Howland and Aspinwall of New York.
2529. iii. ELIZA, m. Abram D Stevens of Westchester Co., N. Y. They had at least one child, a dau., who m. —— Davison, and they had a son.
3530. iv. ELLEN, m. Wilson G. Hunt, merchant and banker of New York City. She d. there and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3531. v. FANNY, m. William Gale. They lived New York City; had 7 chil.
3532. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. White Plains, N. Y., 1809.
3533. vii. EMMA, b. White Plains; m. Richard Devan of Baltimore, Md. No chil.
3534. viii. MARIA, b. White Plains; m. John Kenyon of New York City.
3535. ix. JANE, b. White Plains; d. infancy.
3536. x. EDWIN HAMMOND, b. White Plains, 1822.

3373. JOSEPH DOTY, son Micajah Doty and Rosanna, his wife, b. prob. Sussex Co., N. J., about 1754; m. there about 1779, Anna Winfield, b. Dec. 2, 1756, dau. Abraham Winfield. He was a private in the Revolutionary War, a m nute man, Sussex Co., N. J., Militia. He was a farmer, Wantage, N. J. He d. 1816. His will was signed Feb. 7 and proved Aug. 20, 1816.

Children, b. Wantage:
3537. i. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 24, 1780.
3538. ii. HIRAM, b. April 16, 1783; not m.
3539. iii. MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1785; not m.
3540. iv. ELIZABETH, b. March 28, 1788.
3541. v. SARAH, b. Oct. 25, 1791; not m., prob. lived Dingman, Pa. 1869, Sarah Doty of Dingman, Pike Co., Pa., conveys land at Waterloo Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., to David C. Doty.

3374. JOHN DOTY, son Micajah Doty and Rosaana, his wife, b. prob. Wantage, N. J., about 1760; m. there, Hannah Martin.

In the Revolutionary War, he was a private, minute man Sussex County, N. J., Militia. They removed from Wantage about 1791, to the vicinity of the present city of Wheeling, W. Va., and here he drew with oxen, it is said, the stone to build the first stone house in that city. Later, he removed to Woodland, Marshall County, Va., now West Virginia. He was a prominent member of the Order of Free Masons. He died Woodland, W. Va., 1806.

His widow married a man named Hup, and removed with him, but further whereabouts unknown. After she left, the family was kept together by the oldest son, Micajah.

Children, prob. not b. in following order:
3542. i. MICAJAH, b. Wantage, N. J., Jan. 12, 1785.
3543. ii. JOSEPH, b. Wantage, May 28, 1790.
3544. iii. EPHRAIM.
3545. iv. JOHN MARTIN.
3546. v. ABNER, b. Woodland, W. Va., Sept. 17, 1802.
3547. vi. POLLY.
3548. vii. PHEBE, m. Martin Goodale.
3549. viii. SUSANNAH, d. young.
3550. ix. REUBEN, d. young.

3376. CALVIN T. DOTY, perhaps son Micajah Doty and Rosanna, his wife, removed when young from New Jersey to Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children:
3551. i. REUBEN. R. & J. Doty were manufacturers of carriages and sleighs, and dealers in lumber, coal, etc., and farmers, Wellsville, N. Y.
3552. ii. JOSEPH.
3553. iii. HORTON.

3377. HENRY DOTY, son Micajah Doty and Rosanna, his wife, b. Wantage, N. J. They removed, about 1796, to Belmont Co., O., and settled near Pipe Creek.

Children:

3554. i. LOUIS, m. a wife, Caroline; lived Businessburgh, O.
3555. ii. JOHN.
3556. iii. JOSEPH.
3557. iv. JAMES.
3558. v. MARGARET (Peggy).
3559. vi. HENRY, b. Businessburgh.
3560. vii. REUBEN, went South while young. About 1850, was living on a farm on Mississippi River, about 5 miles above Vicksburg, Miss.
3561. viii. MARY (Molly).

Mrs. Hannah Gatts (No. 4009) mentions as descendants of above, mostly in Ohio: Joseph, Nancy, Mary, James, Ezekiel, Jackson, George, Melvina, Jerry, George, Charles, Amanda, Mary, Joseph, John, Gilbert, Samuel, Steward, Martin, Isaac, Richard, Ezekiel, James, Shepherd (died 1884). Martin Doty lives Businessburgh, O., perhaps son of Henry.

3383. JOHN DOTY, son John Doty and wife unknown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1756; m. there, Esther Hunt, prob. dau. Jonathan Hunt, b. prob. in the same vicinity in New Jersey, where there were several families of the name. He d. Knox Co., April, 1819. His will is on file at Mt. Vernon, dated April 23, 1819, and proved May 11, 1819. She d. there about 1828. Her brother, Jonathan Hunt, Jr., emigrated to Knox Co., O., and settled at Mt. Vernon.

John Doty and wife emigrated from New Jersey to Brooke County in West Virginia and afterward, about 1808, from there to Knox County, where they died. They lived at Hunt's Station about five miles from Mt. Vernon. They brought nine children with them to Ohio. He and his three sons are said to have been each full six feet in height. He was a Revolutionary soldier, a private in Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County Militia.

Children:

3562. i. POLLY (Mary), b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1784.
3563. ii. BETSEY (Elizabeth), b. Somerset Co., 1786.
3564. iii. JEREMIAH, b. Somerset Co., 1788.
3565. iv. MARGARET, b. Somerset Co., about 1790; d. New Jersey in infancy.
3566. v. JANE, b. Somerset Co., 1792.
3567. vi. ESTHER, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., 1796.
3568. vii. JOHN, b. Brooke Co., Sept. 17, 1797.
3569. viii. ANNA, b. Brooke Co., 1802.
3570. ix. SARAH, b. Brooke Co., 1805.
3571. x. SAMUEL BROWN, b. Brooke Co., Oct. 26, 1807.

3384. PETER DOTY, son John Doty and wife unknown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., about 1758; m. prob. there, about 1780, Catharine Voorhees, b. there.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, served as a private in First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia, also as a private in New Jersey State troops.

After their marriage they removed to Morris County, N. J., and lived in the town of Roxbury in that county, as appears by a deed recorded there, wherein, 1784, May 22, Peter Doty, farmer, and Catharine, his wife, of Roxbury Township, convey certain lands there. Here their children were probably born and the family remained till about 1796, when the two brothers, John and Peter Doty, with their families, emigrated to Brooke County, Va., now West Virginia, and located nearly opposite the present city of Steubenville, Ohio. Here Peter Doty died, probably about 1809, and his widow somewhat later, probably about 1813-4.

Children, b. Morris Co., N. J.:

3572. i. ABRAM (or Abraham), b. about 1782.
3573. ii. JOHN, b. prob. about 1784, is reported to have m. in Brooke Co., Va. and with his family removed South.
3574. iii. PETER, b. prob. about 1786–90, m. and removed to Licking Co., O., or perhaps Marion Co., Ind., where he had 3 chil.
3575. iv. KATE, b. prob. about 1786–90; m. Joseph Wells. They removed to Knox Co., O., where they had 10 chil.

3388. CORNELIUS DOTY, son John Doty and wife unknown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., May 5, 1765; m. there, Jan. 31, 1798, Abigail Brown, b. there, March 16, 1776, dau. Peter Brown and Abigail Miller. They lived Somerset Co.

Children:

3576. i. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. Somerset Co., Feb. 12, 1824, Isaac Huff, b. there. They removed to Alden, N. Y.; had 3 chil.
3577. ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 6, 1801.
3578. iii. JOHN, b. July 30, 1804.
3579. iv. PETER, b. Dec. 20, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1822.
3580. v. JANE CHIVIS, b. April 20, 1815.

3390. MOTCHEY DOTY, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Hampye Covert, b. Somerset Co., N. J., prob. about 1744; m. Dotty (or Samuel) Martin. They lived Martinville, N. J.

Children:

3581. i. JOHN.
3582. ii. SAMUEL.
3583. iii. ABSALOM; had 2 chil., both d.; one a son, represented Somerset Co., in Senate of New Jersey. He was a physician and lived Martinville, N. J.

3394. SALLY DOTY, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Hampye Covert, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1755; m. there, Reuben Dennis, b. there, 1754. They removed to Ovid, N. Y. She d. Ovid, Aug., 1817. He m. 2d, Rowena Barnum. He d. Ovid, 1832.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Somerset Co.:

3584. i. TEUNIS.
3585. ii. JEREMIAH, d. Philadelphia, Pa.
3586. iii. PATTY.
3587. iv. RACHEL, m. William Chestnut. She d. Albany, N. Y.
3588. v. JOHN, b. Oct., 1778.
3589. vi. JAMES, m. Fanny Huff; no chil. He d. Canoga, N. Y.
3590. vii. STEPHEN, m. Eliza Huff; no chil. He d. Canoga.

3396. JOHN DOTY, son Jeremiah Doty and Hampye Covert, b. Somerset Co., N. J., prob. about 1757; m. there, or perhaps Middlesex Co.,

N. J., prob. about 1778, a wife Charity. They lived in the town of Piscataway, perhaps in the village of New Market, N. J. The records of the First Baptist Church of Piscataway show that, 1786, June 28, Charity Doty was presented for baptism; and 1817, Nov. 2, Sister Charity Doty was dismissed by letter.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, private in Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, 1st Battalion, New Jersey Militia.

Middlesex County Records at New Brunswick, N. J., show; 1817, Oct. 26, John Doty and Charity, his wife, sell to John Giles their lands in New Market, N. J., also the house in which they live in Piscataway. Part of this land was bought back by their son Ephraim six years later. When they sold their property in New Jersey, 1817, they removed to Ovid, N. Y., where several of his sisters and his brother had preceded them. John Doty and his wife died about the same time, 1825 to 1830, Ovid, N. Y.

Children, b. Piscataway:

3591. i. LEWIS, b. about 1785. He bought, 1806, Feb. 18, of Louisa Bishop of Piscataway land in Quibeltown, Piscataway. Dec. 27, of the same year, he sold this land, with a house on the south side of the road that leads from Raritan to Elizabeth, N. J. He did not remove with his parents to Seneca Co., N. Y., but his residence after 1806 is uncertain.

3592. ii. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 15, 1791.

3593. iii. JOHN, b. about 1793.

3594. iv. A dau., m. Azariah Thorne. They lived New Market, N. J.

It is possible that there may have been another son, older than any of the above, named Nathan. The records of the First Baptist Church at Piscataway, N. J., show that, 1799, Nathan Doty was excluded from fellowship by absence.

3397. JACOB DOTY, son Jeremiah Doty and Hampye Covert, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1759; m. Ovid, N. Y., about 1796, Aulchy Huff, b. prob. Somerset Co., dau. Richard Huff. Late in life he followed some of his chil. to Michigan, and d. Shiawassee Co., Mich., Aug. 14, 1855, aged nearly 96 years. His wife survived him and d. also at an advanced age, Romulus, N. Y., July, 1866.

He joined the Revolutionary army in his youth and served to the close of the war, a private, minute man, New Jersey Militia, after which he settled down on his father's farm. Shortly after his father's death, which occurred about 1790, he removed with his mother to Seneca Co., N. Y., to which locality several of his sisters had preceded him, there having been a large emigration to this vicinity from Somerset Co., N. J. Here he settled first at Ovid, N. Y., where he married, then at Hector, and from there to Covert and Romulus, N. Y.

Children:

3595. i. ELIZABETH, b. Ovid, March 12, 1798.

3596. ii. RICHARD HUFF, b. Ovid, Aug. 27, 1801.

3597. iii. HARRIET, b. Ovid, Dec. 10, 1803.

3598. iv. HENRY, b. Ovid, Feb. 2, 1805; prob. d. young.

3599. v. JEREMIAH, b. Hector, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1807. He m. Seneca Co., N. Y., Sally Bennett. They removed West and he d. Owassee, Mich., Sept. 18, 1855. No chil. His wife survived him.

3600. vi. WILLIAM M., b. Hector, prob. 1809. He m. Seneca Co., Rachel Matthews, b. there, dau. Sylvanus Matthews and Elizabeth, his wife. They lived South Cass, Mich.
3601. vii. RACHEL R., b. Hector, prob. 1812.
3602. viii. JANE, b. Hector, April 5, 1815.
3603. ix, DAVID W., b. Hector, prob. 1817; not m. Lives South Cass.
3604. x. NICHOLAS H., b. Covert, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1820; not m. Lives South Cass.
3605. xi. JOHN, b. Covert, May 10, 1823; d. there young.

3402. LEMUEL DOTY, son Benajah Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin, b. Onslow Co., N. C., prob. about 1775; m., 1st, Jones Co., N. C., Monen Johnston, b. there, dau. Jacob Johnston and Mary Randall. She d. prob. about 1807. He m., 2d, prob. Jones Co., about 1809, Mrs. Susan Randall Johnston Williams, b. there, a sister of his 1st wife and widow of —— Williams. He d. Onslow Co., about 1822.

Lemuel Doty was a prominent man in Onslow Co., which he represented in the Legislature and in the convention of 1806 to change the State constitution. Was also Sheriff of the county for sixteen consecutive years, and built with his own means the Onslow County Court House. His residence was at Plum Hill, Onslow County. He owned ships which sailed abroad and probably was a shipping merchant or capitalist.

Children, by 1st wife:
3606. i. JACOB JOHNSTON, b. Onslow Co., N. C., Sept. 10, 1798.
3607. ii. JOHN CHATWIN, b. Jones Co., 1808.
And by 2d wife:
3608. iii. LEMUEL, b. Onslow Co., Nov. 18, 1810.
3609. iv. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, b. Onslow Co., Jan. 14, 1813.
3610. v. JAMES BENAJAH, b. Onslow Co., April 8, 1816; d. young; not m.
3611. vi. LEWIS, b. Onslow Co.; d. young.

3403. JAMES DOTY, son Benajah Doty and Elizabeth Chatran, b. Onslow Co., N. C., 1778; m. there 1804, Elizabeth Farnal, b. there, dau. Thomas Farnal and —— Saunders. He d. Hernando, Miss., Oct. 1846; she d. there April, 1847.

In the fall of 1807 they removed to Maury County, Tenn., and many years later to Hernando, De Soto County, Miss. He was County Treasurer there, and a Methodist class leader. "He was without an enemy," his son writes, and he "never heard of an objectionaable act in his life; a better man never lived."

Children:
3612. i. LEMUEL, b. prob. Onslow Co., N. C., prob. 1805.
3613. ii. CATHARINE S., b. prob. Onslow Co., about 1806–7.
3614. iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Maury Co., Tenn., April 1, 1809; m., 1st, near Courtland, Ala., July 18, 1830, Lucy Jones, b. Mecklenburg City, N. C., April 1, 1815, dau. John Jones and ——Booth. She d. Caddo Parish, La., May 9, 1866. He m., 2d, Murfreesborough, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1868, Eliza Nelson, b. there 1841, dau. —— Nelson and —— Graves. He lived in Alabama till 1840 when he removed to Greenwood, Caddo Parish, La., where they lived 1883. He generally spent summers at Murfreesborough, Tenn. At the age of twelve years he was apprenticed to a hatter, but after working three years was released, and educated himself for the

ministry of the Methodist Church. He entered the ministry October 5, 1828, and served in church, on circuits, in stations and districts without salary. He educated most of his nephews and nieces, gave largely to his relatives and divided his father's estate amongst them. He also expended $26,000 on a college and deeded it to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Child :

1. A dau., b. Ala., Jan., 1832 ; d. there 1835.

3615. iv. ELIZA, b. Maury Co., about 1811; m. 1827, J. W. Cook. She d. Carthage, Panola Co., Tex., 1883 ; 3 chil.

3616. v. JOHN, b. Maury Co., about 1813 ; d. Shelby Co., Tenn., 1826.

3617. vi. MARY ALPHA, b. Shelby Co., Oct. 22, 1817.

3404. JESSE DOTY, son of a blacksmith who lived to be over 100 years old, possibly William Doty of Basking Ridge, N. J. (No. 3303), b. Basking Ridge, Sept. 17, 1760; m. there Prudence Hunnewell, b. New Jersey, 1761. He d. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1827; she d. there, Dec. 22, 1838. They removed first to Pa. Here he was a constable and a farmer. Removed, about 1806, to Cincinnati, O., where they afterward lived. At this time there was not a boat on the Ohio River.

Children:

3618. i. JESSE, b. prob. about 1786-90.

3619. ii. WILLIAM.

3405. JONATHAN DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1754; m., 1st, prob. in New Jersey, Abigail McPherson, or, as the name was sometimes written, McFarson. She d. Blairsville, Pa., about 1813. He m., 2d, there, Mrs. Nancy Simpson Dixon, the widow of Samuel Dixon, and whose maiden name was Simpson. He lived to the advanced age of 96 years and d. Blairsville about 1850.

Jonathan Doty removed from Basking Ridge, to Westmoreland County, Pa., soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, probably in 1784. He settled in the town of Derry, in that county, and here his children were born. Later he removed to Blairsville, where he subsequently lived. At Derry, besides cultivating a considerable farm, he probably kept a tavern, and being of an industrious and thrify disposition he gathered a considerable property, educated his children well and lived in comfort. In later years he became an exhorter of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was greatly respected for the probity of his life and many good qualities.

Children, by 1st wife :

3620. i. JONATHAN, b. prob. New Jersey, about 1780.

3621. ii. JOHN, b. prob. New Jersey, about 1783; m. —— Crow. He d. Blairsville, Pa. They had a dau., who m. and removed West.

3622. iii. ROBERT, b. prob. Derry, Pa., about 1785.

3623. iv. BETSEY, b. Derry, about 1787.

3624. v. NATHANIEL, b. Derry, 1789.

3625. vi. GILLIS, b. Derry, about 1795.

3406. ZEBULON DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., prob. about 1758; m., 1st, there, Sarah Rickey, b. Basking Ridge, dau. Col. Rickey; m., 2d, Westmoreland Co., Pa., widow Rachel Colyer; m. 3d, there, widow —— McWhiston (or McQuiston) of Indiana Co., Pa. He d. Blairsville, Pa.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, private, minute man of the Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia, New Jersey State Troops. After marriage he removed to Troy, N. J., and later lived at BaskingRidge, but about 1784-5 removed to Westmoreland County, Pa., and settled at Derry, near Blairsville, where several of his brothers soon followed him. This country at that time was almost a wilderness, there being but few settlers. He is said to have kept tavern for a while, but was certainly a farmer also. He made frequent visits to Basking Ridge, where his three oldest children were brought up and remained. In a "Census of families at Basking Ridge, 1818," made by Rev. Mr. Brownlee, there appears in the list of families the name of "Mrs. Colyer and four children," with a note added later, "married to Z. Doty in Westmoreland, Pa." It is probable from this that this marriage was consummated after 1818.

Children, by 1st. wife:

3626. i. DAVID, b. Troy, N. J., Oct., 1780.
3627. ii. CATHARINE, b. Troy; m. Basking Ridge, Stephen Southard. They lived Basking Ridge; no chil.
3628. iii. NANCY, m. Samuel Perry. They lived at or near Belleville, N. J. They had a large family.
3629. iv. PHEBE.
3630. v. ANDREW.
3631. vi. ISRAEL, b. Basking Ridge, Aug. 13, 1755.
3632. vii. JONATHAN, lived and d. at Salem Meeting House, Westmoreland Co., Pa., prob. now Delmont. He m. and had a family.
3633. viii. MARIA, m. —— McCormick. They had a son who was a minister of the gospel.
3634. ix. SARAH, b. Westmoreland Co., 1802.

3407. NATHANIEL DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Oct 19, 1761; m., about 1790, Jane Bockoven, or Bockover, b. Morris Co., N. J., Aug. 24, 1767, dau. Lieutenant George Bockoven and Mary Whitekerneck. He d. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 24, 1848. She d. there June 13, 1850.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. The Adjutant General of New Jersey certified August 4, 1896: "The records show Nathaniel Doty as a private, minute man, of the Morris County, New Jersey, Militia." The Commissioner of Pensions certified August 7, 1896: "Nathaniel Doty made application for pension November 22, 1842, at which time he was residing in Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and eighty-four years of age, and his pension was allowed for eight months actual service as a private in the New Jersey troops, Revolutionary War; a part of the time he served under Captain Carter and Colonel Hathaway. He enlisted at Morristown, N. J." His father, his brother, Zebulon, and his father-in-law, Lieutenant George Bockoven, were also in the Revolution. He removed with his wife and two children and his brothers to Derry Township, Westmoreland County, about 1795, and purchased a farm there near "Alter's," which is now owned by his great-grandson, John D. McCurdy. His three brothers, Jonathan, Zebulon and William, and his sister, Rebecca (the whole family except Joseph), removed to Derry Township. He and his wife visited their early home in New Jersey three times. For the last few years of their lives they lived with their daughter, Mary Doty

McCurdy, in Derry Township, near Latrobe, Pa. He was a man of good character and was highly respected by the community in which he lived. He was identified with Salem Presbyterian Church, in which his brother Jonathan was an elder, and in the graveyard of which he and his wife are buried.

Children:

3635. i. PHEBE, b. Basking Ridge, 1792.
3636. ii. JONATHAN, b. Basking Ridge, 1794.
3637. iii. MARY, b. Derry, Pa., Sept. 27, 1796.
3638. iv. GEORGE, b. Derry, Aug. 20, 1800.
3639. v. PATIENCE, b. Derry, March 26, 1806.

3408. JOSEPH DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Aug. 31, 1764; m., 1st, prob. Somerset Co., N. J., about 1788, Ann Hall, b. there Sept. 15, 1770, dau. Tobias Hall and Sarah, his wife; she d. Somerville, N. J., April 21, 1804. He m., 2d, Somerville, about 1805, Elizabeth Allen, b. Somerset Co., Nov. 14, 1784, dau. John Allen and his wife, Mary; she d. Somerville, Nov. 26, 1806. He m., 3d, there about 1809, Jane Staats, b. Somerset Co., dau. Abraham Staats. He d. Somerville, March 20, 1811. His widow lived there and d. Nov. 18, 1859.

Joseph Doty was the only one of his father's children who remained in Somerset County, N. J., and probably succeeded to the lands of his brothers and his parents there. He was a man of good education and address, very popular with all, of large acquaintance, and became prominent in the government of the county. For many years he held successively the offices of Sheriff, County Clerk and Surrogate, serving several terms of each. He amassed a considerable property, which he divided between his widow and children by his will, which is on record at Somerville, N. J. He provides especially in the will for the education of his sons, "Jonathan to be kept at Languages and to complete his education at College and to study Divinity, Joseph to be kept at school to complete a good English education and then to become a Merchant." The will of his widow is also on file at Somerville, 1859.

Children, by 1st wife:

3640. i. TOBIAS HALL, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Sept. 17, 1789.
3641. ii. JONATHAN, b. Somerset Co., prob. about 1792; not m.; d. Vincennes, Ind.
3642. iii. JOSEPH, b. Somerset Co., about 1799.

And by 2d wife:

3643. iv. ANN B., b. Somerset Co., Sept. 20, 1805.

And by 3d wife:

3644. v. ELIZABETH, b. Somerset Co., July 2, 1810.

3609. WILLIAM DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Oct. 8, 1767; m. prob. Somerset Co., N. J., about 1793, Elizabeth Parker, b. there 1774, dau. prob. John Parker and —— Colwell. He d. Groveland, N. Y., April 13, 1833. His wife survived him and d. there March 13, 1845.

They lived several years at Basking Ridge, N. J., then, about 1797, emigrated to Western New York, but shortly after to Derry, Westmoreland County, Pa., where his brothers had settled. Here they remained till

1802-3, probably engaged in keeping tavern, then they removed to Groveland, Livingston County, N. Y., where he cultivated a considerable farm.

Children:

3645. i. JOHN PARKER, b. prob. Basking Ridge, about 1794. He enlisted in the army in the War of 1812, and d. while at home on sick leave, Groveland, about 1814. Not m.
3646. ii. JONATHAN, b. prob. Basking Ridge about 1796.
3647. iii. HUGH, b. Derry about 1798.
3648. iv. ZEBULON, b. Derry about 1800.
3649. v. WILLIAM, b. Groveland, Oct. 8, 1803.
3650. vi. JOSEPH, b. Groveland about 1806; not m. He enlisted in the United States navy and d. in New York harbor. He lies buried in the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3651. vii. GEORGE, b. Groveland, July 13, 1809.
3652. viii. MALCOLM SMITH, b. Groveland, March 30, 1811.
3653. ix. PATIENCE, b. Groveland, Feb. 12, 1817.

3411. MOSES DOTY, son Joshua Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., April 1, 1763; m., Hanover, N. J., Oct. 1, 1783, Sarah Knox, b. there Oct. 1, 1756. She d. Dover, N. J., Nov. 13, 1820. He d. there March 21, 1837.

They removed soon after their marriage to Dover, N. J., where he engaged in the iron business. He built the first forge in Dover, and ran it for many years, finally selling it to the Rolling Mill Company. About 1800 he retired from the business, having saved enough by prudent management to enable him to live in comfort thereafter. He was a man of sound judgment; prudent and saving, plain and simple in his ways, of sterling integrity, temperate in all things. Both he and his wife were earnest and pious members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she having been the first convert to its communion in the town. Their house became a meeting place for the faithful and a home for the preachers. Moses Doty was himself an exhorter, while his wife would go from house to house carrying aid to the sick and the poor, and urging her neighbors to join the church.

Children:

3654. i. ANNA, b. Hanover Township, Morris Co., N. J., April 5, 1784; not m.; d. Dover, April 23, 1803.
3655. ii. MARY, b. Hanover Township, March 16, 1786.
3656. iii. AARON, b. Dover, Aug. 12, 1788; d. there June 12, 1789.
3657. iv. LEWIS, b. Dover, Aug. 13, 1790; d. there Aug. 13, 1793.
3658. v. AARON (2d), b. Dover, June 1, 1792.
3659. vi. SARAH, b. Dover, July 26, 1795.
3660. vii. MOSES, b. Dover, Sept. 1, 1797; d. there Nov. 1, 1797.

And besides the above they had an adopted son, prob. related to them, known as

3661. viii. LEWIS DOTY, b. Dover, Jan. 10, 1801. He was living, 1871, Stamford, Ct.

3412. DANIEL DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Grace Colyer, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1762; m. there, about 1783, Elizabeth Budd, b. there, 1765. He d. Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J., Nov. 3, 1823; she d. there, Dec. 21, 1843. He was a Revolutionary soldier and a farmer, and lived Basking Ridge. He is recorded as a teamster in Wagon Master General's Dept., New Jersey Militia.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:
3662. i. THOMAS BUDD, b. about 1783–4; d. aged 14 years.
3663. ii. ELIJAH, b. about 1786; d. young.
3664. iii. MARY WRIGHT, b. June 12, 1788.
3665. iv. SUSAN STEWART, b. 1789.
3666. v. SAMUEL SUTTON, b. Dec. 4, 1794.
3667. vi. JOSEPH, b. March 12, 1797.
3668. vii. DANIEL W., b 1800.
3669. viii. ELIZA ANNE, b. prob. about 1802.
3670. ix. BARNABUS, b. prob. about 1805.

3414. JOSEPH DENMAN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Grace Colyer, b. Basking Ridge, Aug. 17, 1767; m. there, Elizabeth Johnson, b. July 17, 1775. He d. Morristown, N. J., Aug. 27, 1814. She d. there, Feb. 16, 1817.

Children:
3671. i. HANNAH AYRES, b. Nov. 24, 1793; m. David Norris. They had 2 chil. She d. Sept. 20, 1818.
3672. ii. THOMAS BUDD, b. May 28, 1796; not m.; d. Dec. 2, 1819.
3673 iii. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. Feb. 6, 1798; m. Morristown, N. J., Feb. 5, 1824, Phebe Pierson, dau. of Capt. Elias Pierson, of New Weston, N. J. He d. Morristown, April 29, 1866; no chil.
3674. iv. STEPHEN HALSEY, b. July 21, 1802.
3675. v. LOTT DENMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1805.
3676. vi. THOMPSON HEADLEY, b. March 20, 1807; m. near Basking Ridge, N. J., Mary Breese, dau. Bailey Breese. He d. June 26, 1834. Chil., 2 daus., living in Illinois.
3677. vii. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. April 4, 1810; m. Basking Ridge, Thomas Higgs. They lived Farmington, Ill. She d. June 18, 1839. They had 1 son.
3678. viii. SUSAN ANN STEWART, b. June 24, 1812; m. 1837, Augustus Breese, son John Breese of Basking Ridge. She lives Somonauk, Ill. Chil., 5 daus., all living.

3415. BARNABUS DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Grace Colyer, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Nov. 12, 1771, known also as Barnard and Barnet Doty; m., 1st, Morristown, N. J., Nov. 26, 1795, Elizabeth Sutton. b. Jan. 30, 1771, dau. Uriah Sutton and Elizabeth, his wife. She d. Dec. 27, 1821. He m., 2d, Mary C. Simpson, b. Feb. 9, 1783, dau. David Simpson and Rebecca, his wife. She d. Basking Ridge, July 12, 1833. He d. there. 1835. Gravestone at Basking Ridge: "Mary C., dau. David and Rebecca Simpson and wife of Barnard Doty, d. July 12, 1833, aged 50 y., 5 m., 3 d."

Children, b. Basking Ridge:
3679. i. URIAH SUTTON, b. Oct. 1, 1796.
3680. ii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 12, 1798.
3681. iii. ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1801.
3682. iv. ELIZABETH SUTTON, b. Sept. 7, 1803; m. Basking Ridge, John Adamson. He d. Morristown, N. J., 1881. She d. Basking Ridge, 1868; no chil.
3683. v. JOSEPH HARVEY, b. March 31, 1806; not m.; lives Morristown.
3684. vi. DANIEL SOUTHARD, b. Dec. 13, 1808.
3685. vii. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 17, 1811; not m.; d. Basking Ridge, 1834.
3686. viii. SAMUEL, b. June 2, 1814.

3419. STEPHEN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Grace Colyer, b.

Basking Ridge, April 6, 1784; m. there, Anna Sutton, b. there August 19, 1778, dau. Uriah Sutton and Elizabeth, his wife. He d. Basking Ridge, June 16, 1843. She d. there Oct. 15, 1827. Above dates are from tombstones at Basking Ridge.

Child:

3687. i. MIRANDA.

In some way descended from Jonathan Doty (No. 3265) of Basking Ridge, N. J., there was living there, in 1818, as is found upon a list of families residing there made by Rev. Mr. Brownlee, Mrs. Keziah Doty, and also her children.

Children:

3688. i. PHEBE.
3689. ii. HANNAH.
3690. iii. SYLVESTER, b. prob. about 1807, as may be inferred from the date of his marriage.

As the children's names are given in above order it is probable that Phebe, the oldest, was born about 1800. Mrs. Keziah Doty was undoubtedly, in 1818, a widow, but there are no other facts upon record or tradition to indicate the name of her husband.

3421. BENJAMIN DOTY, prob. son Benjamin Doughty, by his 1st wife, b. prob. Middlesex Co., N. J., about 1735–40; m. prob. Wantage, N. J., a wife, Mary.

Nothwithstanding that several of the descendants of Benjamin Doty have ascribed an eastern origin and residence to him, the evidence seems plain and conclusive that he was the son of Benjamin Doughty, and grandson of the Benjamin Doughty who married Abigail Whitehead, and who lived at Princeton, N. J. The gift of land by Jonathan Whitehead to his grandson, in the Minisink Angle, led the latter, after his marriage and before the Revolutionary War, to settle there, and the records show him to have been a resident there, 1765 to 1779. The Wallkill and Minisink regions are in the present Orange County, N. Y., and adjoin the town of Wantage in Sussex County, N. J., where his cousins, Micajah and John Doty, sons of Isaac, were living, about the same time.

It seems plain then that Benjamin Doty, who was living in 1800 at Wantage, and whose name appears in deeds there at that time, had resided there or in the immediate vicinity for many years, having come there with his father, probably as early as 1760. This is further confirmed by the fact that his children appear in many deeds on the Orange County, N. Y., records, as sellers of portions of the Minisink properties, and it is apparently to enforce and verify their titles that the deed of gift of Jonathan Whitehead, in 1725, to his grandson is filed in 1820 or thereabouts in the records of Orange County, N. Y. For instance: 1797, Isaac Doty of Minisink, mortgages part of Lot 9, first division, etc., 197 acres for 600£. 1800, Benjamin Doty of Minisink, mortgages lots, part of Lot 9, for 481£. 1804, Nathaniel Doty and Abigail sell lots in No. 10. 1809, Isaac Doty and Elizabeth, his wife, mortgage part of his farm, 50 acres in Lot 9.

In 1802, November 18, letters of administration were granted to Mary Doty and Isaac Doty on the estate of Benjamin Doty of Sussex County,

N. J. From this it is inferred that Mary Doty was his widow, as Isaac was his oldest son.

Children. b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y.:
3691. i. ISAAC, b. about 1760.
3692. ii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1761.
3693. iii. ABNER, b. about 1763.
3694. iv. NATHANIEL, b. about 1770.
3695. v. ARCHELOUS.
3696. vi. JOHN.
3697. vii. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 9, 1777.
3698. viii. EPHRAIM, b. 1781.
3699. ix. WILLET.
3700. x. JACOB, said to have been the youngest son, and to have removed to Ohio. Reported as not m.
3701. xi. MARY, m. Nathan Everit; removed to Indiana.
3702. xii. SARAH, m. David Patterson; lived Ridgebury, Pa.
3703. xiii. PHEBE, m. William Hunt; lived Orange Co.

3422. KEZIA DOTY, dau. George Doty and Libbie Howell, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. 1748, m. there, May 28, 1776, Stephanus Clark, b. Passaic Valley, N. J., son Daniel Clark and —— Shipman. They removed later to Hamilton, O.

Children, b. New Providence:
3704. i. POLLY, m. March 3, 1795, as his 2d wife, Jeremiah Hart Osborn, of New Jersey, son Jonathan Howell Osborn and Deborah Hart. They removed to Ohio.
3705. ii. ISRAEL, m.
3706. iii. ELMER; was a New Light preacher.
3707. iv. SALLY; not m; was living 1852, "at the Wabash, Ind."
3708. v. DEBBY, m. John Bridge, son Benjamin Bridge.
3709. vi. DAVID, m. Phebe Allen, dau. Joseph Allen and Lydia Potter; lived Ohio.

3423. SARAH DOTY, dau. George Doty and Libbie Howell, b. New Providence, July 5, 1750; m. there, John Clark, b. there, Sept. 12, 1752, son John Clark and Sarah, widow of Jeremiah Hart. He d. Luzerne Co., Pa.; she d. there, Dec. 23, 1797.

Children, b. New Providence:
3710. i. AARON, b. prob. about 1776; bapt. June 4, 1786; m. Thirza Gore. No chil.
3711. ii. PHILEMON, b. prob. about 1778.
3712. iii. GEORGE DOTY, b. prob. about 1780.
3713. iv. SYBIL HOWELL, b. Sept 9, 1782; m. 1802, David Doty (No. 3718).
3714. v. SALLY, b. 1789.
3715. vi. JOHN.

3424. JOSEPH DOTY, son George Doty and Libbie Howell, b. New Providence, N. J., Jan. 14, 1752; m. there Jan. 13, 1778, Martha (or Patty) Allen, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Nov. 15, 1760, dau. Joseph Allen, Jr., and Sarah Wilcox. She d. New Providence, April 13, 1820; he d. there Dec. 8, 1844.

He was a farmer and lived where his grandfather did, in the old homestead, afterward occupied by his daughter, Mrs. Mary Doty Pitts, at Stony Hill, New Providence, N. J. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church from 1808 till his death. Was very intelligent and greatly respected for

his good judgment and integrity. He served through the Revolution and was wounded at the battle at Bottle Hill, near Chatham, N. J.

Children, b. New Providence:

3716. i. ANTHONY, b. Nov. 5, 1778.
3717. ii. ALLEN, b. April 30, 1780.
3718. iii. DAVID, b. April 3, 1782.
3719. iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 20, 1788.
3720. v. AARON, b. June 13, 1792.
3721. vi. SEBEL, b. March 8, 1794; not m. She lived in the old homestead and d. there Nov. 25, 1872.
3722. vii. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1796.
3723. viii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 12, 1798.

3425. GEORGE DOTY, son George Doty and Libbie Howell, b. New Providence, N. J., 1756; m. there Nancy Cook, b. 1771, dau. Johnson Cook and Margaret Tappan. They removed, 1804, to Seneca, N. Y., and subsequently to Clarkson (now East Hamlin), Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept., 24, 1828, and she d. Feb. 21, 1861. He was a volunteer in the Revolutionary War and took part in the battles on Delaware River. He was a private, minute man, Essex Co., N. J., militia.

Children, b. Morris Co., N. J.:

3724. i. AMBROSE, b. Nov. 12, 1792.
3725. ii. ELIZA, b. 1796; not m.; d. Ontario Co., N. Y., 1822.
3726. iii. CALVIN, b. May 15, 1802.

3426. DAVID DOTY, son George Doty and Libbe Howel, b. Stony Hill, now New Providence, N. J., May 28, 1758; m. Bridport, Vt., May 1, 1787, Hannah Smith, b. prob. Boonton, N. J., Oct. 17, 1769, dau. Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen. They lived Bridport, where he d. Sept. 21, 1836, and she d. Aug. 29, 1847.

Children:

3727. i. IRA, b. Feb. 7, 1788.
3728. ii. MARSHALL SMITH, b. April 26, 1789.
3729. iii. DAVID FARRAND, b. July 31, 1798.
3730. iv. SALLY, b. May 8, 1802.

3428. JAMES DOTY, son John Doty and Sarah Potter, b. New Providence, N. J., Jan. 8, 1757; m. Sept. 29, 1788, Nancy Locey, b. Mendham, N. J., May 5, 1769, dau. Daniel Locey and —— Day. He was a farmer and lived New Providence, where he d. Dec. 14, 1847, and she d. April 19, 1841. They were consistent and honored members of the Presbyterian Church. He was a minute man in the Revolution, in the N. J. militia; also, a private in N. J. troops.

Children, b. New Providence:

3731. i. SALLY, b. July 29, 1789.
3732. ii. BETSEY, b. Oct. 15, 1791,
3733. iii. ISRAEL, b. July 1, 1794.
3734. iv. PHEBE, b. July 27, 1798.
3735. v. JENNETTE, b. Oct. 26, 1802.
3736. vi. NANCY, b. Nov. 28, 1805; d. March 15, 1813.

3429. DANIEL DOTY, son John Doty and Sarah Clark, b. New Providence, N. J., March 23, 1765; m., 1st, there prob. about 1788, Elizabeth Potter, b. there 1766, bap. there Jan. 25, 1767, dau. Amos Potter. She d. New Providence, prob. about 1792. He m., 2d, New Providence,

May 1, 1794, Elizabeth Crane, b. there, Dec. 26, 1771, dau. Joseph Crane and Ruth Miller. He d. Middletown, O., May 8, 1848; she d. there later.

Daniel Doty was an early pioneer of the State of Ohio. A history of his life was published in "McBride's Pioneer Biographies, sketches of the lives of some of the Early Settlers of Butler County, Ohio," Cincinnati, O., 1871, from which this account is abridged.

Daniel Doty received such an education as could be acquired at the common schools of that day, but when he had arrived at manhood, the fame of the fertility and beauty of the fine country then opening in the Far West, attracted him, and he formed the resolution of exploring the country and judging for himself. Accordingly, on the 10th of September, 1790, he left his home and proceeded to Fort Pitt (now Pittsburgh, Pa.), whence he descended the Ohio River in a flat-boat to the then infant settlement of Columbia (now Cincinnati, O.), at the mouth of the Little Miami, where he arrived October 23, and concluded to remain. There were two hewed log houses standing near the bank of the river when Mr. Doty landed, one occupied by Major Benjamin Stites and the other by John S. Gano. Almost his first action was to enlist as a member of the militia company of the place, of which Gano was Captain and Ephraim Kirby was Lieutenant. Every able-bodied man had to be enrolled.

During the years 1790-2 the country was almost continually in a state of alarm on acconnt of the depredations committed by the Indians, and Doty with others were continuually called upon to relieve and defend stations in their immediate vicinity. They were obliged to constantly keep their arms by them, were called upon to drill twice a week, and subject to alarms almost nightly. In June, 1791, Daniel Doty, and a man named French, made an expedition to Danville, Ky., for the purpose of escorting the first Presbyterian minister to their country. This was Rev. James Kemper, and he, with his wife and eight children, were safely escorted through the wilderness to Columbia, April 24, 1792. Mr. Doty left Columbia in a flat-boat and descended the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans, from whence he went by sea to New York and returned to his native place in New Jersey. He remained there till the fall of 1795 when, with his second wife and child, he returned to the Miami country. In the spring of 1796 he, with his wife, Betsey, and their children, removed to near where Middletown, O., now is, at that time a wilderness, where he commenced to improve a tract of land which he had previously purchased. Here he spent the remainder of his life, and died near where he had built his first log cabin, on the bank of the Great Miami River, about one mile below where the town of Middletown is now situated. No track of a wagon had then marked the ground to that place. When his cabin was raised and enclosed, he had no table, chair, bedstead nor cradle, and no boards to make them of. But using the abundant timber he speedily improvised furniture from the slabs, saplings and trees, a hollow sycamore forming a cradle in which the babies were soon rocked to sleep.

There were but few settlers in the neighborhood, and no crops to supply the new comers. Mr. Doty had consequently to go to Cincinnati for a portion of the provisions to supply his family for the first year. He carried his corn meal home on horseback, and the wild game, which was plentiful, furnished all the meat desired. Mr. Doty took great delight in hunting and his adventures and hair-breadth escapes fill many pages of the "Biography," to which the reader is referred.

He was the first collector of taxes in the part of the country where he settled, and must have travelled over 1,000 miles in the discharge of his duties. He visited New Jersey again in 1800. He lived to witness the Miami country rise from a wilderness covered with dense forests, inhabited by wild beasts of prey, and Indians still more wild and savage than the beasts, to its present high state of cultivation and improvement.

From a poor adventurer in a strange land, he became a man of wealth and influence in the community. On May 2, 1848, he was attacked with a bilious fever, and on the 8th breathed his last at the age of eighty-three years. His remains were interred in the burying ground, east of Middletown, followed to the grave by a large number of relatives and friends, and a vast concourse of citizens. Daniel Doty and his wife, Betsey, lived together on their farm, near Middletown, more than fifty-four years. At the time of his death she was seventy-seven years of age.

Children, by 2d wife:

3737. i. JOEL, b. New Providence, N, J., Feb. 9, 1795; drowned in Great Miami River, O.
3738. ii. NOAH, b. Middletown, O., May 6, 1796; d. there 1802–3.
3739. iii. JOHN, b. Middletown, Dec. 15, 1797.
3740. iv. DANIEL C., b. Middletown, Aug. 9, 1799.
3741. v. BETSEY, b. Middletown, Jan. 16, 1801; m. there Nov. 28, 1819, her cousin, Ambrose Doty (No. 3724).
3742. vi. HULDAH, b. Middletown, JAN. 8, 1803.
3743. vii. ORPHA, b. Middletown, June 8, 1804.
3744. viii. SAREPTA, b. Middletown, Feb. 16, 1806.
3745. ix. JOSEPH, b. Middletown, Jan. 7, 1808.
3746. x. JAMES MILLER, b. Middletown, Oct. 8, 1809.
3747 xi. JERUSHA, b. Middletown, Jan. 9, 1814.
2748. xii. ELIAS, b. Middletown, June 23, 1815.

3430. JOHN DOTY, son John Doty and Sarah Clark, b. New Providence, N. J., 1767; m. Phebe Cooper, b. Hanover, N. J. He d. Indiana, prob. 1849. They emigrated, about 1799, to Southern Ohio, but not liking it returned East and settled in Ontario Co., N. Y., near Geneva, where they lived for many years; later they removed to Lagrange Co., Ind.

Children:

3749. i. ELECTA, b. Whippany, N. J., Nov. 26, 1792.
3750. ii. HARRIET, b. Whippany; m. Benjamin Farley. They lived Burr Oak, Mich.
3751. iii. JOHN LEWIS, b. Whippany.
3752. iv. MARY VOORHEES, b. Phelps, N. Y.; m. Cotton Dickinson. He d. She lives Junius, N. Y.
3753. v. CHARLES G., b. Phelps; m. Cynthia Jane Haviland, dau. John Haviland and Polly, his wife. They lived Clear Spring, now Ringgold, Ind., but removed to Michigan, where he d. His widow m. again; address Mrs. Cynthia Woodworth, Lansing, Minn.; chil.

3431. BETSEY DOTY, dau. John Doty and Sarah Clark, b. Providence, N. J., Jan. 15, 1772; m. there March 22, 1794, Stephanus Clark, b. there, prob. about 1770. They removed to Butler Co., O., where he d. prob. about 1825, aged 55. She d. Vermilion Co., Ind., Feb. 6, 1852.

Children (this list prob. correct):

3754. i. JOHN, d. at 19 years.
3755. ii. JONATHAN.
3756. iii. ZINA, b. Butler Co., O., April 24, 1799.
3757. iv. PATTY.
3758. v. ABRAHAM DOTY.
3759. vi. JOTHAM DOTY, m. Betsey Patten. He d. Ohio. No chil.
3760. vii. ELIZABETH DOTY.
3761. viii. EZRA, b. Fairfield Township, Butler Co., Oct. 26, 1806.

3432. JANE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Sarah Clark; m. Ohio, Samuel Clark. They removed from Ohio to Illinois.

Children:

3762. i. JAMES.
3763. ii. ABBY.
3764. iii. SARAH.
3765. iv. ROBERT.
3766. v. PHOEBE, lives Davis Co., Kas.
3767. vi. DANIEL, lives near Warsaw, Ill.

3435. ZINA DOTY, son John Doty and Sarah Clark, b. New Providence, N. J., Nov. 11, 1783; m. Butler Co., O., Sarah Moore, b. New Providence, Nov. 11, 1787, dau. Levi Moore and Hannah Enyart. He d. Fairfield Township, Butler Co., March 4, 1834. She d. there Feb. 20, 1850. Their remains lie in the graveyard 1 mile north of Princeton, Butler Co. He removed to Ohio with his father in the last days of 1799.

Children, b. about 6 miles west of Hamilton, Butler Co.:

3768. i. ELECTA, d. infancy.
3769. ii. JAMES, d. aged 10 years.
3770. iii. LEVI, d. aged 14 months.
3771. iv. JOHN, d. aged 1 year.
3772. v. ELIZABETH.
3773. vi. MARY.
3774. vii. HANNAH MOORE, b. April 19, 1819.
3775. viii. NOAH, b. July 3, 1826. He d. Otter Creek Township, Vigo Co., Ind., Nov. 13, 1862. His widow, Mrs. Jane Doty, lives Terre Haute, Ind.
3776. ix. SARAH.
3777. x. LOVINA, b. July 17, 1831.

3440. HENRY DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Abigail Clark, b. Mendham, N. J., 1754; m. there, 1774, Mary Lorain, dau. Samuel Lorain. They lived Mendham. He d. 1793. His will, dated March 15, 1798, is on record at Trenton, and devises his estate to his wife, Mary, and his dau., Abigail Pool, and Sibbel Laurence. The will was proved at Morristown, March 26, 1798.

Children:

3778. i. ABIGAIL, b. Mendham, 1775; m. there, 1796, Col. William Pool, son John Pool. He d. 1836. She d. 1837.
3779. ii. SIBBEL, b. Mendham, April 15, 1779.

3442. HENRY DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Mary, his wife, b. Stony

Hill, Elizabethboro, N. J., about 1769; m. prob. in the same vicinity about 1792, Mary Davis.

They lived in Washington Valley, N. J., where he d. May or June, 1797. His will, dated May, 22, 1797, and proved at Pluckemin, N. J., July 29, 1797, is on record at Trenton, N. J. It bequeaths his property partly to his beloved wife, Mary, and the balance equally to his children, without naming them.

Children, b. Washington Valley, N. J.:

3780. i. ISAAC, b. June 1, 1793.
3781. ii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 17, 1795.
3782. iii. HENRY, b. about 1796.

3443. RACHEL DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and his wife, Mary, b. Stony Hill, Elizabethboro, N. J., about 1763-4; m. prob. there, David Stewart, b. Washington Valley, N. J., and who is said by Littell, in his "History of the Families of the Passaic Valley, N. J.," to have been a son of Joseph Stewart of Washington Valley, who m. Mary, the widow of Samuel Doty. There is probably some error in the name given here of of her first husband. They lived Washington Valley.

Children:

3783. i. SAMUEL, not m.; d. at 24 years.
3784. ii. MARY, m. Ezekiel Decamp, son Ezekiel Decamp.
3785. iii. ISAAC.
3786. iv. PHEBE, m. Abner Rino, son John Rino of Piscataway, N. J.
3787. v. SARAH, m. Lewis Willet, son Thomas Willet.
3788. vi. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Oct. 1, 1794.
3789. vii. DAVID, m. Sophia Rice; they removed to Georgia, and she d. there.
3790. viii. RACHEL, m., as his his 2d wife, Michael O'Connor, whose 1st wife was her sister Rhoda.
3791. ix. RHODA, m. Michael O'Connor. He m., 2d, her sister, Rachel.
3792. x. MARGARET, m. Aaron Bennett, son Aaron Bennett.
3793. xi. ANNE.
3794. xii. ELIZA, m. Joel Pangborn, son Richard Pangborn.

3457. SOLOMON DOUGHTY, son Joshua Doty and Sarah Doyle, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Sept. 26, 1772; m. Somerville, N. J., March 9, 1796, Mary Pierson, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., April 3, 1775, dau. Jonathan Pierson and Agnes Ludlow. He d. Somerville, Dec. 20, 1827. She d. there July 6, 1856.

He was a prominent and wealthy resident of Somerville, interested in many of the business projects which have added to its growth and general welfare. He was a man of large acquaintance and influence, and of high social standing in the community. He wrote his name Doughty, being influenced largely by his acquaintance with neighboring families of that name. He was a General of the militia force of the State.

Children, b. Somerville:

3795. i. AGNES, b. Dec. 12, 1796.
3796. ii. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 25, 1799.
3797. iii. ELIZABETH PIERSON, b. Oct. 25, 1803; m. Somerville, Feb. 26, 1828, Dr. Charles H. Jackson of Rockaway, N. J. They removed to New York City. She d. New Providence, N. J., July 28,

1838; no chil.

3798. iv. SINEUS PIERSON, b. Oct. 15, 1808; not m.; d. Oct. 20, 1832.
3799. v. EUGENE SOLOMON, b. May 12, 1811.
3800. vi. SARAH MARIA, b. July 13, 1814; d. New Providence, July 25, 1838; not m.

3458. MARGARET DOTY, dau. Joshua and Sarah Boyle, b. Long Hill, N. J., Aug. 2, 1777; m. there Feb. 26, 1794, Joseph Bullman, b. there Feb. 21, 1774. He d. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1836. His widow removed West and d., 1838, at the residence of her son, Lacon, Ill.

His parents lived on Long Hill, on the main road which led from Elizabethtown Point to Basking Ridge, but they removed before the Revolution to Pennsylvania. Joseph Bullman, however, remained, and after his marriage lived at Basking Ridge. His name appears in a list of the residents made in the fall of 1818 by Rev. W. C. Brownlee, pastor of the church there.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

3801. i. SUSAN, b. 1795; not m.; d. 1858.
3802. ii. MARIA, b. 1798.
3803. iii. EVELINA, b. 1801.
3804. iv. JOSHUA DOTY, b. Feb. 21, 1806.
3805. v. LOTT, b. July, 1811.

3460. CORNELIUS DOTY, son Samuel Doty and his wife, Keturah, b. New Jersey, Sept. 1779; m. Pennsylvania, Catharine Sutton. The Suttons were an old and honorable family at Basking Ridge, N. J., with many representatives there. He m. again.

Children, by 1st wife:

3806. i. JAMES, was killed, 1833, in the Black Hawk War.
3807. ii. ELISHA, b. Sept. 7, 1806.

And by 2d wife:

3808. iii. CORNELIUS, lived Central Illinois, near Springfield.
3809. iv. SAMUEL, was in the army.

3465. CORNELIUS DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and wife unknown, b. prob. Cambridge, N. Y., about 1764; m. prob. there about 1790, a wife, Mary Ann. They prob. removed shortly after m. to Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where the county records show that, Feb. 4, 1790, "Cornelius Doughty" bought certain plots of land, to which he added by further purchases in 1796. At what time they removed from there is uncertain, but he d. prob. Western, Onedia Co., N. Y., about 1835. His wife survived him and d. Western, after 1846, in which year she united in a deed of property there.

Children, b. prob. Western:

3810. i. LEVI.
3811. ii. ANN, m. Richard Lampheer.
3812. iii. JOHN, b. Nov., 1801.
3813. iv. TEMPERANCE, m. P. John Jones.
3814. v. PHEBE, m. John Gremo.
3815. vi. MARTHA, m. Moses Thompson. Onedia Co., N. Y. Records. 1837, Temperance Doty, Phebe Doty and Martha Doty of Western, N. Y., heirs of Cornelius Doty, quiteclaim their rights as heirs of his estate to John and Levi Doty.
3816. vii. MARY, m. Sebastian Waffle.

3466. JOHN DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and wife unknown, b. prob.

Cambridge, N. Y., about 1768–70; m. prob. Half Moon, N. Y., Catharine Phillips, b. 1774, dau. Philip Phillips. He was a farmer and removed, about 1808, to Western, Onedia Co., N. Y., where he d. 1826. She d. Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y., about 1853.

Oneida County, N. Y., Records. 1808, October 8, John Doughty and Samuel Tubbs buy at Western, Oneida County, N. Y. 1814, John Doty bought more land adjoining above. 1826, he sold a portion of above to George Keach. 1828, Baptist Doughty and his mother, Catharine Doughty, sold their interest in above property to George Keach.

Children:

3817. i. JAMES, b. Half Moon, N. Y., 1792.

3818. ii. POLLY, b. Half Moon; m. Jesse Tobias. After his d. she, with her son, removed to California, where she d.

3819. iii. CORNELIUS, b. Half Moon, May 3, 1799.

3820. iv. BAPTIST, b. prob. Half Moon, perhaps wrote his name Doughty; m.; lived St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he prob. removed, 1828, Perhaps removed later to Wisconsin. They had a dau. who m. Henry Peoples. They removed to Michigan.

3821. v. PHILIP, b. prob. Half Moon; was not m.; went to Nxuvoo, Ill., 1856, and became a preacher among the Mormons. Not heard from since. Oneida Co., N. Y., Records. 1844. Philip Doty buys for $1,200, the interest of his brother, Samuel, in land at Western, N. Y. 1846, Philip Doty sold to George Brayton, $\frac{1}{8}$ undivided part of land at Western, being premises recovered by Anna Tubbs in an ejectment suit against John Doty.

3822. vi. PHEBE, b. prob. Half Moon.

3823. vii. SARAH, b. Western, N. Y.

3824. viii. HETTY, b. Western; d. 1814.

3825. ix. ANDREW GARVEY, b. Western; not m; was a Methodist preacher; lived Walworth, N. Y.

3826. x. SAMUEL, b. Western, Feb. 2, 1813.

3470. LUCUS DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and wife unknown, b. prob. Half Moon, N. Y.; m. prob. there or Western, N. Y., a wife Polly. He d. before 1836, and is said to have been killed at the battle of Sackett's Harbor, in the War of 1812. She m., 2d, there, —— Louk.

Oneida County, N. Y., Records. 1836, George Van DeWarica and Phebe, his wife, of Western, said Phebe being the daughter of Lucus Doty, late of Western, deceased, who was son of Cornelius Doty, deceased, quitclaim all their interest as heirs of both Lucus and Cornelius Doty to John Doty and Levi Doty. 1836, Seth Winchel and Lucy, his wife, of Western, quitclaim to John Doty and Levi Doty all their interest as heirs of Lucus Doty, son of Cornelius, and heirs of Polly Louk, formerly wife of said Lucus.

Children, b. Western, N. Y.:

3827. i. PHEBE, b. prob. about 1816–18; m. George Van DeWarica, of Western.

3828. ii. LUCY, b. prob. about 1816–18; m. Seth Winchel of Western.

3471. JOHN DOUGHTY, son Thomas Doughty and —— Skillman, b. Virginia; m. Jane Ellis. He d. aged 96. He emigrated to Kentucky, 1802.

Children:

3829. i. JAMES ELLIS, b. Nicholas Co., Ky., Nov. 23, 1804.

3830. ii. WILLIAM.
3831. iii. MARY N.
3832. iv. MARGARET C.

3481. KATE DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and his 1st wife, b. prob. Pennsylvania about 1774; m. prob. Dansville, N. Y., John Van Deventer, son Christopher Van Deventer and Mary, his wife. They lived Dansville.

Children:

3833. i. ELCY, m. Amariah Hammond.
3834. ii. MARY, m. —— Thayer. They removed to Delphi, Ind.
3835. iii. DANIEL, m. —— Bradney, b. Dansville. They removed about 1830, to Delphi.

3483. MARY DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. New Jersey, 1786; m. James Jenning.

Child:

3836. i. CHRISTOPHER, resides Belfast, N. Y.

3484 CHRISTOPHER DOTY, son Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Somerset Co., N. J., July 25, 1788; m. Arkport, Steuben Co., N. Y., Lucinda Hyde. b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. 7, 1794, dau. William Hyde and Catharine Hurlbut. He d. Hornellsville, N. Y., April 25, 1857; she d. there Sept. 14, 1876.

Children:

3837. i. MARY E., b. Doty's Corners, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1815.
3838. ii. LYDIA, b. Doty's Corners, Oct. 1, 1817; d. Hornellsville, May 2, 1844.
3839. iii. WILLIAM HYDE, b. Hornellsville, Feb. 26, 1820.
3840. iv. CATHARINE, b. Hornellsville, Aug. 26, 1822; m. Alanson Stephens of Hornellsville. She d. about 1864.
3841. v. ELIZA, b. Hornellsville, May 17, 1825.
3842. vi. OCY, b. Hornellsville, July 20, 1827.
3843. vii. FRANKLIN BENJAMIN, b. Hornellsville, April 15, 1830. He enlisted April 22, 1861, at the outbreak of the Rebellion, and was made Captain of Co. G of the 23d N. Y. Volunteers, with which command he served two years. He was in command of his company at the engagements of Rappahanhock Station, Sulphur Springs, Goveton, Gainesville, 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg. He returned home, helped to raise the 179th Regt., N. Y. Volunteers, of which he became Lieut.-Col. He was in command of his regiment at the Battle of Cold Harbour, and at the first assault on Petersburg, June 17, 1864, where he was dangerously wounded and sent home on leave of absence. He rejoined his regiment in time to assist in the capture of Weldon Road, Aug. 17, 1864, and was in command at the battles of Poplar Grove Church and Hatcher's Run. He was on constant duty in front of Petersbug during the winter of 1864-5 and fell while gallantly leading a charge in the final assault on Petersburg, April 2, 1865, receiving a wound from which he d. April 5, 1865.
3844. viii. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Hornellsville, Nov. 1, 1832.
3845. ix. LEVI METCALFE, b. Burns, N. Y., April 3; 1835. He enlisted in the fall of 1862 as private in Co. F, 141st N. Y. Volunteers, and was afterward promoted sergeant for soldierly conduct. He served in the 20th Army Corps with Gen. Hooker, was in all the battles from Chattanooga to Atlanta, and marched with Sherman to the sea. He served to the close of the war, was honorably discharged and settled at Hornellsville, where he lived, not m., 1879.

3485. OCY PENNINGTON DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Pluckemin, N. J., Oct. 19, 1791; m. Dansville, N. Y., Feb., 1807, John Metcalfe, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1778, son John Metcalfe of Yorkshire, England and Ann White. He d. Bath, N. Y., 1829; she d. there, Dec., 1837.

Children:

3846. i. MARY DOTY, b. Dansville, May 16, 1809.
3847. ii. JAMES DOTY, b. Dansville, July 24, 1810. Went West about 1840. Last heard from at Stevens Point, Wis.
3848. iii. NANCY, b. Dansville, Jan., 1812; not m.; d. Bath, 1865.
3849. iv. JOHN DOTY, b. Bath, April, 1815; m. a wife, Emily A. No chil. She resided, 1880, Springwater, N. Y.
3850. v. ELIZABETH CAMERON, b. Bath, 1817.
3851. vi. LEVI DOTY, b. Bath, 1820; not m; d.
3852. vii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Bath, 1822; d. 1824.
3853. viii. WILLIAM WOODS, b. Bath, 1824; d. 1830.
3854. ix. OSIE DOTY, b. Bath, 1826; m. Lansingburgh, N.Y., 1860, John G. Lamberson, b. Jamaica, L. I. He was a lawyer. He d. New York City, April, 1878. She lives Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y.

3486. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1792; m. Dansville, N. Y., 1807, John Gregory, b. about 1782, son Jeremiah Gregory. Both d. 1828.

Children, b. Dansville, N. Y.:

3855. i. MINERVA, b. 1807; d. 1857.
3856. ii. MARY, b. Feb., 1811; d.
3857. iii. LEVI DOTY, b. 1815; d. 1847.
3858. iv. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Feb. 14, 1819.
3859. v. PETER DOTY, b. April 22, 1822.
3860. vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1823; m. Betsey Jane Redfield. They lived Hornellsville, N. Y.
3861. vii. ELCY ANN, b. 1825; m. John Smith. They live near Hornellsville.

3487. ELCY DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1795; m. Steuben Co., N. Y., 1815, Anthony Vanscoten Hollister, b. Eastern Penn., April 1, 1795, son John Hollister and Elizabeth Vanscoten. He d. Wauzeka, Wis., April 3, 1873; she d. there July 14, 1873. They resided Stueben Co., till 1836, then at Turnersville, Pa., till 1854, when they removed to Wauzeka.

Children, b. Steuben Co.:

3862. i. MARIETTA, b. June, 1816.
3863. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 9, 1818.
3864. iii. OSEE, b. June, 1820.
3865. iv. JAMES J., b. Sept. 17, 1827.

3488. SARAH DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Elmira, N. Y., 1796; m. William Webb.

Children:

3866. i. CASWELL, lives Kansas.
3867. ii. DAVID, lives Kansas.

3489. WILLIAM DOTY, son Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Elmira, N. Y., April 9, 1798; m. Burns, N. Y., Jan., 1827, Amanda Patrick, b. Arkport, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1806. They removed from Burns to Meadville, Pa., 1836, and to Hornellsville, N. Y., 1840; he d. there, June 14, 1872; she d. there, Aug. 6, 1877.

Children:

3868. i. RACHEL L., b. Burns, Dec. 10, 1827.
3869. ii. LOVINA PATRICK, b. Burns, Oct. 11, 1830.
3870. iii. ELIZABETH S., b. Burns, Dec. 26. 1833; not m. Is a school teacher, Hornellsville.
3871. iv. JULIA ANN P. B., b. Meadville, Pa., June 29, 1838; d. Hornellsville, May 5, 1848.

3490. PETER DOTY, son Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Elmira, N. Y., June 20, 1800; m. Burns, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1830, Betsey Ann Webb, b. Carmel, N. Y., March 23, 1811, dau. Jesse Webb and Delana Finch. He was a farmer. They lived, 1885, Turnersville, Pa., where she d. 1886. He d. June 11, 1889.

Children, b. Turnersville:

3872. i. PHEBE ANN, b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. Turnersville, June 18, 1869, as his 2d wife, George Wagner Brown, b. there June 18, 1834, son Jacob Trace Brown and Rachel Wagner. They reside there. No chil., but Mr. Brown had 2 chil. by his 1st wife.
3873. ii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 5, 1836.
3874. iii. NANCY JARVIS, b. Jan. 18, 1839.
3875. iv. DE LANA WEBB, b. Aug. 14, 1844; not m.; lived, 1886, Turnersville.
3876. v. URSULA CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1849.

3492. WILLIAM DOUGHTY, son Skillman Doughty and Hannah Haden, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., July 10, 1782; m. there 1803, Sarah Ayers, b. there 1785. He d. Seneca Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1812. She m., 2d, there 1815, David Hallock. She d. Ovid, N. Y., 1868.

Children, b. Somerset Co., N. J.:

3877. i. DAVID A., b. Oct. 19, 1804.
3878. ii. EUPHEMIA, b. 1806, m. Horace Dean: they lived Seneca Co. She d. 1876.
3879. iii. WILLIAM HAYDEN, b. Feb. 2, 1810.

3494. ANNA DOUGHTY, dau. Skillman Doughty and Hannah Haden, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., May 4, 1785; m., 1st, Mahlon Gleason; m., 2d, Ira Giddings. She d. Nov., 1871.

Children, by 1st husb.:

3880. i. ZEBULA (Gleason).
3881. ii. LUDLOW (Gleason).

And by 2d husb.:

3882. iii. WILLIAM D. (Giddings), lives Geneva, N. Y.

3495. BENJAMIN DOUGHTY, son Skillman Doughty and Hannah Haden, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 1, 1787; m. prob. New Jersey, 1808, Jane Lewis, b. Virginia. He was a farmer. She d. Romulus, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1859. He d. there May 13, 1873.

They removed in 1811 to Romulus, N. Y. Seneca County, N. Y., Deeds. 1811, Benjamin Doughty of Lancaster, Seneca County, N. Y., buys lot No. 80 in village of Lancaster. 1818, Benjamin Doughty of Wayne, Steuben County, N. Y., buys at Tyrone, same county, and with Jane, his wife, sells again 1829.

Children:

3883. i. MARTHA, b. Somerset Co., N. J., May 19, 1810; m. Peter Koon; had chil. She d. May 22, 1850.
3884. ii. MARIA, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1812.

3885. iii. ALMENAH, b. Nov. 5, 1814; m. Cornelius Carmen; she lives Romulus, N. Y.
3886. iv. SAMUEL HAYDEN, b. Dec. 21, 1816.
3887. v. PHEBE, b. Tyrone, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1819; d. May 1, 1864.
3888. vi. JANE, b. Tyrone, Sept. 20, 1821; m. Warren H. Gamber. He d. She lives Romulus.
3889. vii. HANNAH, b. Tyrone, Dec. 21, 1823; d. March 12, 1872.
3890. viii. SKILLMAN, b. Tyrone, Sept. 20, 1826.

3502. AZARIAH DOTY, son John Doty and Rebecca Jamison, b. prob. Burke Co., N. C., April 22, 1781; m. Madison Co., Ky., Feb. 23, 1817, Betsey Gordon. He was carried in infancy from North Carolina to Kentucky, where his father was one of the first settlers of Garrard Co. She d. Garrard Co., Dec. 19, 1854. He d. there March 17, 1865.

Children, b. Garrard Co.:
3891. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 9, 1818; lives Hyattsville, Ky.
3892. ii. VOLNEY, b. March 18, 1820.
3893. iii. JAMES M., b. April 15, 1822; lives Hyattsville, or perhaps Louisville, Ky.
3894. iv. EMILY, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m., 1st, —— Arnold; m., 2d, James Black; m., 3d, Henry B. Arnold. She d. Hyattsville; no chil.
3895. v. JANE G., b. May 5, 1826; m. John Y. Leavell; she d.
3896. vi. JOHN GORDON, b. Dec. 25, 1828.
3897. vii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1831.
3898. viii. WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. Dec. 25, 1834; lives Missouri.

3503. JESSE DOTY, son John Doty and Rebecca Jamison, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Dec. 21, 1782; m. Sarah Cumly, a Quakeress from Maryland. He d. Garrard Co., Jan. 11, 1867.

Children, b. Garrard Co., all farmers and stock raisers:
3899. i. ENOCH, not m.; went South with horses and d. of fever in Georgia.
3900. ii. SABRITT, b. July 18, 1806.
3901. iii. CYRUS, b. April 4, 1813.
3902. iv. ALFRED, not m.; killed by accidental discharge of a gun.
3903. v. WILLIAM, d. young.
3904. vi. ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1810.
3905. vii. JANE, d. infancy.

3504. ANN DOTY, dau. John Doty and Rebecca Jamison, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Feb. 28, 1784; m. John Bruce. They lived Lewis Co., Ky., where both d.

Children:
3906. i. THIRZA, m. —— Gau.
3907. ii. MEHALA.
3908. iii. THOMAS, b. Lewis Co.; lives Quincy, Ky., or perhaps Vanceburgh, Ky.

3505. SARAH DOTY, dau. John Doty and Rebecca Jamison, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Oct. 15, 1786; m. Thomas Royston.

Children:
2909. i. WILLIAM W., b. Richmond, Ky., Dec. 8, 1823.
3910. ii. ANN, m. —— Broaddus; live Kirksville or Lowell, Ky.

3506. JOHN DOTY, son John Doty and Rebecca Jamison, b. Garrard Co., Ky., July 16, 1788; m. there April 22, 1833, Elizabeth Jane Traylor,

b. there June 12, 1803, dau. Micajah Traylor and Jane Sasseen. He lived on his father's old homestead farm, and besides working four hundred acres of land, kept a blacksmith shop, a mill, and raised horses. Known generally as Jack Doty, of a very generous disposition, and a kind-hearted friend, he was very popular throughout the region. He d. on his farm Sept. 4, 1838. His widow m. Nov. 4, 1841, John Y. Myers. He d. Aug. 24, 1863. She lived Hyattsville, Ky., in full possession of her faculties, very active and industrious, till her death. She was a member of the Christian Church for 60 years, and scarcely ever missed a service. She d. June 5, 1895. By her 2d husband she had a child, Fannie May Myers, b. Aug. 21, 1842, m. Charles Farrer, and lives near Lexington, Ky.

Children, b. Garrard Co., Ky.:

3911. i. JOHN, b. June 7, 1834; d. same day.
3912. ii. REBECCA JANE, b. Oct. 29, 1835.
3913. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. March 5, 1838.

3509. ISAAC DOTY, son Azariah Doty and Sarah Tucker, b. Burke Co., N. C., Jan. 28, 1780; m. Greenville, Tenn., Nancy Flannery, b. Virginia, dau. William Flannery and Elizabeth Balden. They removed, about 1827, from Tennessee to Adrian Co., Mo., where he d. She d. Howard Co., Mo.

Children:

3914. i. WILLIAM FLANNERY, b. Tennessee, Dec. 14, 1799.
3915. ii. REBECCA, b. Greene Co., Tenn., April 18, 1801.
3916. iii. POLLY, b. Greene Co.
3917. iv. AZARIAH, b. Greene Co., Oct., 1804.
3918. v. ENOCH, b. Greene Co., Dec. 18, 1806; lives Centralia, Boone Co., Mo.
3919. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Greene Co., Nov. 10, 1810.
3920. vii. HENRY SALING, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 22, 1813.
3921. viii. NANCY, b. Bedford Co., Oct. 13, 1815.

3510. ENOCH DOTY, son Azariah Doty and Sarah Tucker, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1783; m. Rutherford Co., Tenn., Feb., 1806, Sophia Western Hardiman, b. there July, 1788, dau. Thomas Hardiman and Susannah Hill. He d. Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 22, 1811. She d. Clay Co., Mo., 1830.

Preston Leach Doty reports that in 1810 William Doty, an own cousin of his father, Enoch Doty, and a son of John Doty, came from Kentucky to Tennessee. In September, 1811, William Doty and Enoch Doty were scuffling, when Enoch gave way and began to throw up blood, and lived but nine days. William Doty stayed and gathered the crop, got up wood for the winter, etc., and then left for the South. In 1815, Daniel Doty, brother to William, visited Mrs. Sophia Doty in Tennessee, and then left for Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, where he married and has now a son there, probably at New Lexington.

These could not have been sons of John Doty, who had but five children, as named. The Postmaster of New Lexington, Alabama, says that he knows nothing of any Daniel Doty, but that there are or were in that county:

1. RICHARD DOTY, d., who has a son, Jasper Doty, Reform, Pickens Co., Ala.
2. JOSEPH DOTY, d.
3. A family of Dotys at Northport, Ala., from none of whom replies to inquiries have been received.

Children:

3922. i. MALINDA HOUSTON, b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1809.
3923. ii. PRESTON LEACH, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., May 18, 1811.

3514. EPHRAIM DOTY, son Azariah Doty and Sarah Tucker, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1795; m. Sarah Cooper. He lived Newmansville, Tenn., on the old home farm, which was settled by his father about 1782. His son, William C. Doty, lives on the farm.

Children, (4—1 son and 3 daus.):

3924. i. SALLY, b. July 24, 1820.
3925. ii. WILLIAM C.

3515. JESSE DOTY, son Azariah Doty and Sarah Tucker, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1798; m., 1st, there May 25, 1819, Rebecca Humbird; she d. there July 7, 1839. He m., 2d, there, Aug. 19, 1841, Mrs. Temperance Stonecipher Thompson, b. June 14, 1814, dau. Solomon Stonecipher and Elizabeth, his wife, and widow of William Thompson. He d. Rheatown, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1860. She lived, 1882, Laurel Gap, Tenn.

Children, b. Greene Co., Tenn., by 1st wife:

3926. i. JAMES CALVIN, b. Sept. 3, 1820.
3927. ii. ELVINA, b. Feb. 6, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1823.
3928. iii. ALPHEUS, b. March 21, 1824.
3929. iv. AZARIAH, b. June 3, 1827; lives Hillsborough, Ind.
3930. v. JOHN, b. June 25, 1829.
3931. vi. SAMUEL L., b. Aug. 13, 1831.
3932. vii. CHARLES BRIGHT, b. April 5, 1834. He emigrated to Missouri. Enlisted there in one of the early organizations of the Mo. army in 1861, which was subsequently Gen. Sterling Price's Division of the Confederate army. He was in Co. E, 3d Infantry, 1st Brigade of that division, and d. Marietta, Ga., of wound received in the battle on Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.
3933. viii. JOSEPH DUNKIN, b. May 16, 1836.
3934. ix. A son, d. infancy.
3935. x. A son, d. infancy.
3936. xi. A dau., d. infancy.

And by 2d wife:

3937. xii. NATHAN, b. May 15, 1842; d. about 1876. Left widow and 3 chil., 1 son and 2 daus.
3938. xiii. BETSEY, b. Nov. 1, 1843; d. Sept. 9, 1868.
3939. xiv. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 18, 1845; not m.; lives Laurel Gap, Tenn.
3940. xv. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 8, 1849; m. John Bowser. They live Laurel Gap.
3941. xvi. ISAAC L., b. March 30, 1851; lives Laurel Gap.
3942. xvii. JESSE MAYS, b. May 15, 1853.
3943. xviii. ENOCH H., b. Feb. 7, 1855; lives Holton, or Americus, Kan.
3944. xix. EPHRAIM A., b. Oct. 25, 1857; lives Laurel Gap.
3945. xx. A dau., d. infancy.

3517. JOHN DOTY, son Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Morris Co., N. J., April 21, 1787; m. Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1810,

his cousin, Betsey Ayres (No. 3501). They removed to Sparta, O., where she d. June 4, 1846, and he d. Feb. 24, 1875.

Children:

3946. i. ESTHER, b. Washington Co., Pa., July 4, 1811.
3947. ii. PETER, b. Sparta, Jan 27, 1813; lives Bennington, O.
3948. iii. ISAAC, b. Sparta, Nov. 12, 1814.
3949. iv. MARY, b. Washington Co., July 13, 1820; not m.; lives Sparta, with her sister.

3518. JOANNA DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. prob. Morris Co., N. J., about 1790; m. Mt. Vernon, O., John Davis. He was a Baptist minister. They lived Sparta, O.

Children:

3950. i. SALLY.
3951. ii. EPHRAIM.
3952. iii. PETER.
3953. iv. CHARLES.
3954. v. LEAH.

3519. FRAZY DOTY, son Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 1, 1792; m. Knox Co., O., prob. Mt. Vernon, Nov. 26, 1816, Martha Mills, b. Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 11, 1800, dau. Joseph Mills and Jane Stoten. He was a farmer, and d. Sullivan Co., Mo., Sept. 15, 1879. She lived, 1886, Lindley, Mo.

His widow and children state positively that he was born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., which establishes the fact that his parents removed there first from New Jersey, before emigrating to Ohio. In 1799, with his parents removed to and settled near Mount Vernon, O., where he remaine i till his marriage, shortly after which he removed to near Ithaca, O. Here their children were born and they remained till April, 1868, when they emigrated to Missouri, where some of their children had preceded them.

Children, b. Ithaca, O.:

3955. i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 24, 1818.
3956. ii. JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1819; m. George McGiff. He was a shoemaker. He d. July 14, 1876. She lives Trenton, Mo.
3957. iii ABIGAIL, b. May 18, 1822; m. Ithaca, John Caywood. They live Ithaca.
3958. iv. JOHN, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Ithaca, Mary Snider. He is a retired merchant. They live Galt, Mo.
3959. v. ELISHA, b. Dec. 19, 1826.
3960. vi. NANCY, b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. Ithaca, William Caywood. They live near Castine, O.
3961. vii. DELILA, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. Ithaca, Nicholas Caywood. He is a shoemaker. They live Trenton, Mo.
3962. viii. SARAH, b. April 26, 1834.
3963. ix. MARTHA, b. March 18, 1837.
3964. x. SUSANNAH, b. June 3, 1839.
3965. xi. EPHRAIM, b. July 11, 1841; d. Sept. 24, 1841.
3966. xii. LEVI, b. Nov. 24, 1842.
3967. xiii. FRAZY, b. June 13, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1850.

3520. EPHRAIM DOTY, son Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Morris Co., N. J., Nov. 22, 1795; m. Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., Jan. 15, 1824, Sally Blake, b. Whitestone, N. Y., Sept, 2, 1798, dau William Blake and Hannah Sprague. They live Jacksonville, Ill.

Children, b. Knox Co., O:

3968. i. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 15, 1824.
3969. ii. FREEMAN, b. June 27, 1826; not m.: d. April 12, 1851.
3970. iii. PETER, b. April 6, 1829; not m.; d. Nov. 7, 1865.
3971. iv. EMELINE E., b. Jan. 2, 1832; m. Jacksonville, Ill., April 8, 1855, H. G. Whitlock. She d. Jacksonville, Jan. 12, 1856; no chil. He is a lawyer, lives there.
3972. v. HANNAH A., b. Nov. 22, 1833.
3973. vi. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 21, 1836.

3521. MARTHA DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. prob. Schoharie Co., N. Y., prob. about 1798; m. Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 25, 1816, Nathaniel Davis. They lived Bennington, O.

Children:
3974. i. SUSANNAH.
3975. ii. JAMES.
3976. iii. WILLIAM.
3977. iv. JOHN.
3978. v. JESSE, lives Marysville, O.

3523. SUSANNAH DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 18, 1805; m. there March 28, 1831, Israel Swaney, b. Pennsylvania, Feb. 25, 1808, son Daniel Swaney and Mary Ann, his wife. He d. Oct. 9, 1875. She lives Beaver Dam, O.

Children, b. Allen Co., O.:
3979. i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 12, 1831; m. Bureau Co., Ill., Aurilla Anthony; lives Uniontown, Kan.
3980. ii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Peter Manges. She d. Oct. 18, 1875.
3981. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 18, 1836; m. Allen Co., O. Isabelle Swearingen; live Beaver Dam.
3982. iv. NANCY, b. July 28, 1838; lives Bluffton, O.
3983. v. SARAH, b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. June 17, 1860.
3984. vi. MARTHA, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. April 8, 1868.
3985. vii. JAMES, b. May 15, 1843; d May 24, 1870.
3986. viii. CYNTHIA, b. July 1, 1848.

3524. NANCY DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 9, 1807; m. there April 9, 1828, William Pearl. She lived, 1886, Sparta, O.

Children:
3987. i. PETER, lives Rossville, O.
3988. ii. ALEXANDER.
3989. iii. JACKSON.
3990. iv. WILLIAM.
3991. v. JAMES.
3992. vi. JANE.
3993. vii. ELLEN.
3994. viii. ISAAC.
3995. ix. ALVIN.
3996. x. GEORGE, lives Sparta.

3532. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Hammond, b. White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1809; m. Washington, D. C., 1854, Julia Lynch, dau. Dominick Lynch. Her sister became the wife of Commodore Charles Wilkes, the distinguished naval officer and explorer. Her father was a large landholder in Oneida Co., N. Y. George Washington Doty was Post Captain and Brevet Commodore of the U. S. Navy. Was appointed midshipman Jan. 4, 1833, and

gradually rose in rank to above. He d. New York City, April 17, 1869. His widow m. —— Henderson and lived, 1886, Washington. She was engaged in Indian Bureau, Dept. of Interior.

Child:

3997. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1859. He was appointed a cadet in the U. S. revenue cutter service, May 22,1878; commissioned 3d Lieut., June 11, 1880; 2d Lieut., July 1, 1886; resigned from the service, Nov. 12, 1889. He served on a number of revenue steamers on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, and was with the second expedition of the steamer Corwin to the Arctic regions, in 1881, in search for the missing steamer Jeannette. He is now connected with Little, Brown & Co., publishers, Boston, Mass.

3536. EDWIN HAMMOND DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Hammond, b. White Plains, N. Y., 1822, m. Katharine M. Bunker. He was a physician; lived Brooklyn, N. Y., and Washington, D. C. Both d.

Children:

3998. i. VIRGINIA BUNKER, m. Lieut.-Com. —— Mullen. They live Washington.
3999. ii JULIA ELLEN HUNT, m. and lives Jamesburgh, N. J.
4000. iii. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH.

3537. ABRAHAM DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Anna Winfield, b. Wantage, N. J., Dec. 24, 1780; m. there about 1801, Mrs. Jane Cole Wilcox, b. Oct. 22, 1778. He m., 2d, Mrs. Hannah Elyea Decker, widow of Henry Decker. He was a farmer, Wantage, where he d., 1862.

Children, by 1st wife:

4001. i. JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1803.
4002. ii. ANNA, b. Aug. 29, 1805; m. Wantage, Christopher M. Elston. They lived Wantage.
4003. iii. SAMUEL COLE, b. Sept. 12, 1807.
4004. iv. LORENA, b. July 22, 1809; m. Morris Sharp. She d. Dec. 21, 1865. They lived Lafayette, N. J.
4005. v. DAVID CHRISTY, b. Feb. 26, 1811; he lived Waterloo Mills, N. Y. 1869, Sarah Doty of Dingman, Pa., conveys land at Waterloo Mills, to David C. Doty.
4006. vi. HIRAM, b. March 25, 1822.

3540. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Anna Winfield, b. Wantage, N. J., March 28, 1788; m. Daniel Smith.

Child:

4007. i. CATHARINE, not m.

3542. MICAJAH DOTY, son John Doty and Hannah Martin, b. Wantage, N. J., Jan. 12, 1785; m. Woodland, W. Va., April 7, 1808, Martha Ramsey, b. Jan. 9, 1792, dau. Joseph Ramsey and Nancy Sharp. He removed with his parents to Virginia, settled at Woodland and lived to see the country prosperous about him. He d. Woodland, May 20, 1855; she d. there April 6, 1871.

Children, b. Woodland:

4008. i. AGNES, m. Edward Gregg; she d. Adair Co., Mo.
4009. ii. HANNAH, b. 1815.
4010. iii. MARY, m. Frederick Smith, ——; live Prairie Bird, Mo.; no chil.
4011. iv. SUSANNA, m. Benjamin Smith; both d.
4012. v. RACHEL, m. John Smith; live Prairie Bird, Mo.

4013. vi. JOHN, b. July 22, 1827.
4014. vii. MICAJAH, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

3543. JOSEPH DOTY, son John Doty and Hannah Martin, b. Wantage, N. J., May 28, 1790. He lived Virginia till 1808, then removed to Ohio and m. Nov. 21, 1811, Eleanor Richardson. He d. Nov. 19, 1866, prob. Chillicothe, O. She d. Sept. 15, 1871.

Children, b. prob. Ross Co., O.:
4015. i. MARY, b. May 15, 1813; m. —— Thomas.
4016. ii. JOHN MARTIN, b. May 17, 1815.
4017. iii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 22, 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1849.
4018. iv. MIRANDA, b. March 28, 1820; d. Sept. 7, 1834.
4019. v. MANLEY, b. July 2, 1822; d. Aug. 20, 1824.
4020. vi. ELIZA, b. Aug. 2, 1825.
4021. vii. WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 19, 1827.

3546. ABNER DOTY, son John Doty and Hannah Martin, b Woodland, W. Va., Sept. 17, 1802; m. Portsmouth, O., July 27, 1830, Luinie Burriss, b. Fleming Co., Ky., May 5, 1808, dau. Horatio Burriss and Rachel Truitt. He d. Portsmouth, Sept. 17, 1844. She lived, 1880, Cincinnati, O., with her son.

Children, b. Portsmouth:
4022. i. AMANDA FRANCES, b. May 8, 1831. Burned to death while attending school April 14, 1836.
4023. ii. ROBERT STOCKTON, b. Dec. 26, 1833.
4024. iii. JOHN MARVIN, b. Dec. 20, 1835; not m.; lives Cincinnati.
4025. iv. B. FRANK, b. March 18, 1838; not m.; d. Hot Springs, Ark., Oct. 29, 1878.
4026. v. ANNIE, b. April 9, 1840.
4027. vi. IRENE, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1867, Armer D. Morrison. They live Englewood, Ill.

3562. MARY DOTY, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1784; m. Knox Co., O., 1808, John Miers. They removed, 1809, to Licking Co., O. He d. about 1830. She d. 1868.

Children, b. Licking, Co.:
4028. i. ELIZABETH, b. 1809; m. Kentuck Miers. They lived near Hebron, O.
4029. ii. SIMON, b. 1811.
4030. iii. JOHN, b. 1813.
4031. iv. JACOB, b. 1815.
4032. v. MARY, b. 1817.

3563. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1786; m. Knox Co., O., 1809, Archibald Crawford. She d. Hancock Co., O., about 1860. He d. Barnesville, O.

Children:
4033. i. JANE, b. 1810.
4034. ii. MARY, b. 1812.
4035. iii. MARGARET, b. 1814.
4036. iv. JOHN, b. 1817; d. Barnesville, O.

3564. JEREMIAH DOTY, son John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1788; removed with his parents, when a child, first to Virginia and then to Knox Co., O.; m. there May 29, 1810, Ann Merrit, b. Pennsylvania, 1787, dau. Mathew Merrit and Elizabeth Leonard. Mathew

Merrit was an early settler of Knox Co., O., and was Justice of the Peace. Jeremiah Doty was a soldier in the War of 1812, in Capt. McArthur's Company. They removed, 1825, to Marion Co., O. She d. Aug. 27, 1839. He d. Feb. 3, 1851.

Children:

4037. i. JOHN, b. Knox Co., Aug. 29, 1811.
4038. ii. MATHEW MERRIT, b. Knox Co., Oct. 26, 1813.
4039. iii. JANE, b. Knox Co., 1816.
4040. iv. CHRISTIAN, b. Knox Co., 1818; not m.; d. 1832.
4041. v. THOMAS, b. Knox Co., 1820.
4042. vi. ESTHER, b. Knox Co., Dec. 29, 1822.
4043. vii. BETSEY, b. Knox Co., July 6, 1825.
4044. viii. JEREMIAH, b. Marion Co., 1827; d. 1839.

3566. JANE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1792; m. Knox Co., O., July 13, 1808, Samuel Baxter. She d. 1814.

Children, b. Knox Co.:

4045. i. SARAH, b. 1809.
4046. ii. MARY, b. Aug. 18, 1811.
4047. iii. JOHN, b. 1813; m., 1st, Elizabeth Woolf; m. again; had 1 child. They lived Knox Co.

3567. ESTHER DOTY, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., 1796; m. Knox Co., O., March 25, 1819, Nathan Farmer.

Children:

4048. i. DOTY, b. Lock, O.
4049. ii. POLLY, m. —— Horn.
4050. iii. DORCAS, m. —— Beach.
4051. iv. VAN, b. Millwood, O.
4052. v. NORMAN.

3568. JOHN DOTY, son John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., Sept. 17, 1797; m. Mt. Vernon, O., Dec. 16, 1819, Elizabeth Ustick, b. Wheeling, Ohio Co., W. Va., Jan. 8, 1802, dau. Abner Ustick and Rachel Brown. He was a farmer in good circumstances and d. Marengo, O., Aug. 7, 1878. She d. there March 16, 1881.

Children:

4053. i. STEPHEN, b. Knox Co., O., Nov. 4, 1820.
4054. ii. JOHN MILLER, b. Knox Co., May 3, 1822.
4055. iii. SARAH JANE, b. Knox Co., Aug. 31, 1824.
4056. iv. RACHEL, b. Knox Co., Oct. 20, 1826.
4057. v. MORGAN BLISS, b. Knox Co., Oct. 1, 1828; m. Morrow Co., O., Dec. 15, 1852, Hannah Gardner. They live Buffalo, N. Y.
4058. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Knox Co., Nov. 24, 1830.
4059. vii. IRA, b. Knox Co., Oct. 3, 1832.
4060. viii. ESTHER ANN, b. Knox Co., Sept. 24, 1834; d. Bennington, O., Oct. 13, 1838.
4061. ix. SAMUEL NOE, b. Bennington, Oct. 31, 1837; d. there June 3, 1858.
4062. x. THOMAS, b. Bennington, June 24, 1840.
4063. xi. NANCY, b. Bennington, May 12, 1842.
4064. xii. HENRY USTICK, b. Bennington, July 28, 1844.

3569. ANNA DOTY, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., 1802; m. Mt. Vernon, O., March 4, 1824, Adam Glaze, Jr., b.

Chambersburgh, Pa., 1799, son Adam Glaze and Eve Baker. They lived Mt. Vernon. He d. there Aug. 9, 1854. She d. there March 24, 1881.

Children, b. Mt. Vernon:

4065. i. ALEXANDER, b. 1825; d. infancy.
4066. ii. LEROY N., b. 1826; lives California.
4067. iii. SARAH JANE b. July 29, 1832; m., 1st, John G. Mead; m., 2d, Robert Bowland. They live Mt. Vernon.; have 2 chil.
4068. iv. ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE, not m.; lives Mt. Vernon.
4069. v. COLUMBUS DELANO, lives Mt. Vernon.
4070. vi. ANNA BLISS, m., 1st, Mt. Vernon, James McGiffen, b. Jan. 10, 1838. He d. there April 12, 1870. She m., 2d, there, Wallace D. Ransom. They live Mt. Vernon. 1 child by 1st husb.
4071. vii. LUCRETIA MARGARET.

3570. SARAH DOTY, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., 1805; m. Knox Co., O., Dec. 23, 1829, Jonathan Beach. She d. 1844. He d. 1845.

Children:

4072. i. MARY JANE, b. 1830.
4073. ii. ADALINE, b. 1832.
4074. iii. ESTHER ANN, b. 1835.
4075. iv. WILLIAM NAPOLEON; was killed at the Battle of Shiloh.
4076. v. ELLEN, m. Stanley Miller; live Mt. Vernon, O.

3571. SAMUEL BROWN DOTY, son John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., Oct. 26, 1807; m. prob. Knox Co., O., Sept. 20, 1827, Margaret Crider. He lived Mt. Vernon, and was a large operator in real estate there. He d. Aug. 21, 1873. She d. July 20, 1884.

Children, b. Knox Co.:

4077. i. MARTIN, b. Aug. 4, 1828.
4078. ii. FOLETHIA ANN, b. May 1, 1830; m. Knox Co., July 2, 1848, Leonidas Holiway. He served in the army as a volunteer in both the Mexican War and the War of the Rebellion. They live Southworth, O. He is a farmer.
4079. iii. WILLIAM ELBERNE, b. July 4, 1832.
4080. iv. SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Mt. Vernon, Freeman Burke. He served as a volunteer through the War of the Rebellion. They live Mt. Vernon.
4081. v. MARY ESTHER, b. 1837; d.
4082. vi. JOHN BURR, b. Nov. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1842.
4083. vii. SAMUEL B., b. 1839; d. 1871.
4084. viii. CATHARINE, b. 1841; m. John Boots. He is a Methodist preacher, Iowa.
4085. ix. DAVID THOMAS, b. May 11, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1849.

3572. ABRAM DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Voorhees, b. Morris Co., N. J., about 1782; m. Brooke Co., Va. (now W. Va.), Nov. 1, 1801, Mary Dunbar, b. prob. Virginia, 1783. When about 12 years of age his parents removed to Brooke Co., where he lived till 1814, when he removed to Central Ohio and settled near Ashland.

Abram Doty and his wife are said to have been strict Presbyterians, and led conscientious lives devoted to the care and education of their children. He was a farmer and died Ashland, O., early in 1843. Letters of administration on his estate were granted March 11, 1843. His widow survived him some time, and died at the residence of one of her daughters, Sulphur Springs, O., about 1860, at the age of seventy-seven years.

Children:

4086. i. JAMES, b. Brooke Co., Va., Sept. 5, 1803.
4087. ii. PETER, b. Brooke Co., or Jefferson Co., O., July 22, 1804.
4088. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Brooke Co., Aug. 31, 1806.
4089. iv. JOHN, b. Brooke Co., June 15, 1809.
4090. v. JOSEPH, b. Brooke Co., Aug. 3, 1813.
4091. vi. MARTHA, b. Ashland Co., O., June 14, 1815; m. William Houk. They d., leaving no issue.
4092. vii. JACKSON, b. Ashland Co., June 4, 1816.
4093. viii. SAMUEL, b. Ashland Co., Sept. 18, 1818.
4094. ix. MARY, b. Ashland Co., Sept. 10, 1820.
4095. x. SARAH, b. Ashland Co., Sept. 18, 1822.
4096. xi. JANE, b. Ashland Co., June 19, 1827; m. Jackson McCammon. They live Mt. Gilead, O.

3577. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Cornelius Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., March 6, 1801; m. there Sept. 12, 1829, James Quick Saums, b. there Sept. 8, 1806, son Minna Saums and Catharine Post. They lived Somerville, N. J., where he d. May 7, 1864. She d. there Feb. 26, 1878.

Children, b. Somerset Co.:

4098. i. CATHARINE, b. Aug. 4, 1830.
4099. ii. PETER B. DUMOUT, b. Nov. 9, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1862.
4100. iii. ELIZABETH MARY JANE, b. May 19, 1847; d. July 4, 1867.

3578. JOHN DOTY, son Cornelius and Abigail Brown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., July 30, 1804; m. New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 7, 1826, Rebecca Wyckoff, b. there. He d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1863; she d. there, April 29, 1878. They settled New Brunswick, where they resided until 1842, when they removed to Brooklyn. He was a lumber merchant, in which business he amassed a competency. He was an incorruptible merchant, and was greatly respected and esteemed for his probity and worth.

Children, b. New Brunswick, N. J.:

4101. i. MARY ELIZABETH, m. Theodore F. Kinney. They live Newark, N. J.
4102. ii. ISABELLA DUNHAM, not m.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1895.
4103. iii. SUSAN WYCKOFF, m. Royal Stowe Hubbard. He d. Brooklyn; she lives there.
4104. iv. ABBY ANN, m. Brooklyn, John M. Burt, a produce broker. They lived Brooklyn. He d. Jan. 24, 1890, aged 50.
4105. v. JAMES CLARK, b. Aug. 11, 1838.
4106. vi. CHARLES WYCKOFF, d.
4107. vii. JOHN MYRON; went to Alabama.
4108. viii. FREDERICK ALBERT, d.

3580. JANE CHIVIS DOTY, dau. Cornelius Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., April 20, 1815; m. there, Dec. 31, 1840, Peter Stryker Van Duyn, b. there, Jan. 1, 1815, son Dennis Van Duyn and Gertrude Stryker. They live Bound Brook, N. J.

Children, b. Somerset Co.:

4109. i. JOHN DOTY, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. March 26, 1867, Rebecca Hadwicke. They live Jersey City, N. J.
4110. ii. GERTRUDE STRYKER, b. July 18, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Nicholas Cornell.
4111. iii. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. William H. Powelson.

4112. iv. GEORGE VAN NEST, b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Rachel Ann Vreeland. They live Jersey City.
4113. v. PETER WYCKOFF, b. April 6. 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1854.
4114. vi. ABBY ISABELLA, b. May 9, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1854.
4115. vii. AULETTA VIRGINIA, b. March 8, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1854.
4116. viii. PETER WYCKOFF, b. April 22, 1858.

3586. PATTY DENNIS, dau. Reuben Dennis and Sally Doty, b. Somerset Co., N. J., m. William Williams. She d. Ovid, N. Y.

Child:

4117. i. SARAH, b. prob. Ovid; m. prob. there, her cousin, John Doty (No. 3593); she d. there.

3588. JOHN DENNIS, son Reuben Dennis and Sally Doty, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Oct., 1778; m. prob. Ovid, N. Y., Sarah Cain. He d. Ovid, July, 1863; she d. there, 1866.

Children, b. Ovid:

4118. i. JOHN, b. Aug. 27, 1810; Methodist minister; lives Bellona, N. Y.
4119. ii. FANNY, m. —— Kinney.
4120. iii. STEPHEN, b. April 14, 1815; lives Sheldrake, N. Y.
4121. iv. ELIZA.

3592. EPHRAIM DOTY, son John Doty and his wife, Charity, b. Piscataway, N. J., Oct. 15, 1791; m., 1st, there July 25, 1813, Eunice Correll (or Coriel), b. there Dec. 12, 1791, dau. David Correll. She d. New Market, N. J., May 9, 1833; he m., 2d, there about 1839, Mrs. Catharine Jenkins, b. May 16, 1799. She d. New Market, Dec. 16, 1855. He lived New Market, which formed a part of the town of Piscataway.

1823. March 12, Ephraim Doty of Piscataway, bought land there of John Giles, being part of that sold by his father, John Doty, in 1817. He d. New Market, Jan. 8, 1858, having been killed by being thrown from a sleigh.

Children, b. New Market, N. J., by 1st wife:

4122. i. ELIZA, b. Nov. 28, 1815; d. July 30, 1827.
4123. ii. JOHN MANDEVILLE, b. March 12, 1816; enlisted in the United States Army, and was killed in Florida during the Indian War, about 1844.
4124. iii. DAVID CORRELL, b. April 12, 1820.
4125. iv. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 24, 1820; was accidentally burned to death, Sept. 12, 1824.
4126. v. MARY, b. April 16, 1821; m. New Market, Thomas Carter; they had 2 daus., 1 m. Thomas Soper and lived Metuchen, N. J.; the other m. —— Bloomfield and lives Metuchen.
4127. vi. LEWIS, b. 1823.
4128. vii. CORNELIA, b. 1825; m. New Market, Jacob Martin; she lives Perth Amboy, N. J.
4129. viii. STILLMAN RANDOLPH, b. April 22, 1827.
4130. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 1830; m. New Market, John Whitworth; they live Perth Amboy.

And by 2d wife:

4131. x. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Jan. 31, 1841; lives Arlington, N. J.
4132. xi. JOHN, b. May 13, 1843; was in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed in battle, 1863.

3593. JOHN DOTY, son John Doty and his wife, Charity, b. Piscataway, N. J., prob. about 1790-3; m. Ovid, N. Y., about 1820, his cousin, Sarah Williams (No. 4117). About 1842 they removed to Illinois.

Children:

4133. i. LEWIS, b. Ovid, about 1822; learned the trade of hatter there, but left there when about 20 years of age. He was murdered at Colusa, Cal., 1872.
4134. ii. JAMES.
4135. iii. MARTHA.
4136. iv. JANE.

3195. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff, b. Ovid, N. Y., March 12, 1798; m. Covert, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1815, Garret Wickoff, b. Somerset Co., N. J., April 13, 1790, son Garret Wickoff and his wife, Sarah. They lived Ovid, where he d. Jan. 16, 1842. His widow removed to Michigan, and lived, 1874, Macon, prob. later Flint.

Children, b. Ovid:

4137. i. JARED, b. Nov. 10, 1817; m. Ovid, Jan. 2, 1850, Mary Ann Waldron, b. March 6, 1833. She d. Aug. 9, 1851; he lives South Cass, Mich.
4138. ii. PENELLY, b. Jan. 16, 1820; m. Ovid, Dec. 2, 1840, Cornelius S. Boice; live Waukesha, Wis.
4139. iii. JACOB DOTY, b. Dec. 28, 1821; m. Mary Morgan; live Bellona, N. Y.
4140. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 9, 1824; lives California.
4141. v. SARAH, JANE, b. Dec. 21, 1826; m. Simon Van Noys, b. New Jersey, Jan. 25, 1806. They lived Coldwater, Mich.
4142. vi. CATHARINE ANN, b. Jan. 7, 1828.
4143. vii. LETTY MARIA, b. Dec. 20, 1830.
4144. viii. JOHN EDWARD, b. June 28, 1833; lives with his sister, Mrs. Boice, Waukesha, Wis.
4145. ix. NANCY ARVILLA, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. July 7, 1860, Shadrach S. Richardson, b. New Bedford, Mass, July 30, 1822. They live Macon, or perhaps removed to Flint.

3596. RICHARD HUFF DOTY, son Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff, b. Ovid, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1801; m. Covert, N. Y., April 21, 1825, Esther Barlow, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1808, dau. William Barlow and Mary Smith. He d. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 21, 1855. She lives, 1886, Meridian, Cal.

Children, b. North Hector, N. Y.:

4146. i. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Hillsdale, Wm. B. Van Sicklen, b. Delaware Co., Dec. 10, 1821, son John Van Sicklen and Elizabeth Batcheller; had 1 child. She d. 1844. He m. her sister, Amarilla.
4147. ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 5, 1827.
4148. iii. PHEDINA, b. Feb. 11, 1829.
4149. iv. AMARILLA, b. Jan. 19, 1831. (See Mary Ann above.)
4150. v. CLARINDA, b. April 18, 1833; m. Sept. 12, 1873, Martin L. Bowers. She d. March 31, 1876; he d. May 5, 1885.
4151. vi. JACOB, b. Aug. 23, 1835.
4152. vii. TRAVIS T., b. Feb. 17, 1838; not m. Was in Co. C of U. S. sharpshooters, in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed at Battle of Locust Grove, Va., 1863.
4153. viii. ABRAHAM H., b. Dec. 6, 1844. Was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He m. Oct. 20, 1867, Carrie Annable. They live Meridian.

4154. ix. ELMER C., b. Sept. 15, 1850; m. Meridian, July 22, 1883, Ida Woodling; live there.

3597. HARRIET DOTY, dau. Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff, b. Ovid, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1803; m. there James Van Houten. They lived Trumansburgh, N. Y.

Child:

4155. i. DELOS, lives in town of Odessa, Ionia Co., Mich. Address South Cass, Mich.

3601. RACHEL R. DOTY, dau. Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff, b. Hector, N. Y., prob. 1812; m. there William L. Matthews. She d. Hector.

Children:

4156. i. HENRY V., lives Sheldrake, N. Y.
4157. ii. MARTHA, m. —— Simerson; lives Lansingburgh, Mich.
4158. iii. MARY, twin sister of Martha, d.
4159. iv. PHEBE ANN, m. Abram Messler; lives Sheldrake.
4160. v. JOHN DOTY, b. Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1839.
4161. vi. GEORGE, lives Arbela, Mich.

3602. JANE DOTY, dau. Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff, b. Hector, N. Y., April 5, 1815; m, there April 28, 1838, Matthias J. Ball, b. there Nov. 12, 1810, son Nathaniel Ball and his wife, Sally. He d. Romulus, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1864. She lives Romulus.

Children, b. Romulus:

4162. i. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 3, 1839; d. June 12, 1842.
4163. ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1843.
4164. iii. LETTY ANN, b. Aug. 20, 1845.
4165. iv. RACHEL C., b. July 19, 1848.
4166. v. EZEKIEL B., b. March 20, 1851.
4167. vi. MARY LORANE, b. April 3, 1857.

3606. JACOB JOHNSTON DOTY, son Lemuel Doty and Monen Johnston, b. Onslow Co., N. C., Sept. 10, 1798; m. there July 8, 1828, Minerva Humphrey, b. Onslow Co., Aug. 12, 1812, dau. Lott Humphrey and Susan Miles. She d. Nov. 25, 1851. He d. Jackson, Miss., 1867.

He removed, 1831, to Tennessee, and later to Mississippi. He was Judge of Probate for Yalabusha County, Miss., from 1836 to 1840, and Masonic Grand Lecturer of the State, 1846. The lodge of which he was the founder, erected at his death a monument to his memory and passed a number of resolutions eulogistic of his life and service to the Masonic Fraternity.

Children:

4168. i. JACOB JOHNSTON, b. Raleigh, N. C., Sept. 10, 1829.
4169. ii. LOTT HUMPHREY, d.
4170. iii. JAMES BENAJAH, b. near Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 2, 1836.
4171. iv. SUSAN.
4172. v. ADRIAN GASTON, lived Macon, Noxubee Co., Miss.
4173. vi. JULIAN, d. in army.
4174. vii. JOHN CICERO, d. Richland, Miss.

3607. JOHN CHATWIN DOTY, son Lemuel Doty and Monen Johnston, b. Jones Co., N. C. (as his family state, though perhaps Onslow Co., N. C.), 1805; m. Sumner Co., Tenn., March 17, 1824, his cousin, Elizabeth Chatwin Harrel (see under 3302). He d. Raleigh, Tenn., June 4, 1844.

She d. Hillsborough, Ark., May 1, 1881. John Chatwin Doty was a highly educated man who stood well in society, and a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, in which faith he lived and d. His widow removed to Arkansas.

Children, b. Raleigh:

4175. i. SARAH MONEN, b. March 30, 1826; d. Sept. 27, 1828.
4176. ii. DRUSILLA JOHNSTON, b. March 19, 1828.
4177. iii. SAMUEL ALEXANDER, b. April 22, 1830.
4178. iv. ALONZO HAVINGTON, b. March 25, 1832; d. Marion, La., June 4, 1851.
4179. v. ELZIRA HARREL, b. May 20, 1834.
4180. vi. THERESA JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 13, 1836.
4181. vii. JOHN KADER, b. Dec. 3, 1838. He was a Confederate soldier, was taken prisoner, and d. Murfreesborough, Tenn., May or June, 1863.
4182. viii. PLACIDIA ATOLPLA, b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1841.

3608. LEMUEL DOTY, son Lemuel Doty and Mrs. Susan Randall Johnston Williams, b. Onslow Co., N. C., Nov. 18, 1810; m., 1st, Raleigh, Tenn., June 24, 1832, Susan Humphrey, b. Onslow Co., 1814, dau. Lott Humphrey and Susan Miles. She d. Richland, Miss., Jan., 1844. He. m., 2d, Holmes Co., Miss., June 9, 1848, Mary Ophelia Hobson, b. Carthage, Ala., May 18, 1831, dau. Baker Hobson and Mary Ware. He d. Kosciusko, Miss., Feb. 21, 1867. She lives there. He was a man of ability and property and left at his death an estate of $60,000, which he had preserved during the war by prudent investments in cotton. In the confusion resulting from the war, however, this was largely lost by poor management of the administrators.

Children, by 1st wife:

4183. i. THEODORE, b. Shelby Co., Tenn., Nov. 15, 1833.
4184. ii. MINERVA, b. Franklin Co., Miss., Aug. 28, 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1838.
4185. iii. EUGENE, b. Richland, Miss., Aug. 29, 1838; d. June 1, 1840.
4186. iv. LEMUEL, b. Richland, Dec. 5, 1839; d. June 8, 1840.
4187. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Richland, Dec. 15, 1840; lives Goodman, Miss.
4188. vi. LEMUEL, b. Richland, Dec. 25, 1843.

And by 2d wife:

4189. vii. MARY BAKER, b. Richland, July 5, 1850; m. Kosciusko, Miss., April 17, 1867, John Robertson Atkins, b. Montgomery Co., N. C., Dec. 2, 1839, son John Christian Atkins and Mary Jennings Robertson; no chil. They live Kosciusko, Miss.
4190. viii. MALVINA MURPHY, b. Yazoo City, Miss., Sept. 2, 1852.
4191. ix. SUSAN AMANDA, b. Holmes Co., Miss., Nov. 13, 1854; d. June 26, 1855.
4192. x. ELLA JOHNSTON, b. Holmes Co., July 9, 1856.
4193. xi. LEWIS HOBSON, b. Holmes Co., March 25, 1858.
4194. xii. OPHELIA, b. Holmes Co., April 29, 1859; m. Captain J. P. Mills. They live McComb, Miss.; 1 child.
4195. xiii. CARRIE BERTHA, b. Holmes Co., Sept. 7, 1861.
4196. xiv. ANN JEFFRIES, b. Holmes Co., Oct. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1875.

3609. WILLIAM HUMPHREY DOTY, son Lemuel Doty and Susan Randall Johnston Williams, b. Plum Hill, N. C., Jan. 14, 1813; m. Wilmington, N. C., by Rev. Benjamin Hoskins, Sept. 13, 1837, Martha Caroline Lane, b. Wilmington, N. C., June 13, 1820, dau. Samuel Lane and

Dicy Ann, his wife. He went, about 1848-9, to California, and d. Sept. 25, 1852, just as he was about to return home. She removed to Goodman, Miss., where she d. Aug. 12, 1881. She was a woman of great energy and untiring industry.

Children, b. Holmes Co., Miss.:

4197. i. A son, b. June 14, 1838; d. same day.
4198. ii. SAMUEL LANE, b. July 14, 1839; d. June 23, 1848.
4199. iii. ANN MARIA, b. Dec. 25, 1841; d. Oct. 13, 1845.
4200. iv. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. April 14, 1844; d. July 24, 1848.
4201. v. SARAH ELIZA, b. May 4, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1869.
4202. vi. JULIA OPHELIA, b. April 20, 1848; lives Lexington, Miss.
4203. vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 13, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1850.

3612. LEMUEL DOTY, son James Doty and Elizabeth Farnal, b. Onslow Co., N. C., prob. 1805. He d. 1840.

Child:

4204. i. JAMES, was a promising lawyer; d. aged 23, leaving a dau.

3613. CATHARINE S. DOTY, dau. James Doty and Elizabeth Farnal, b. prob. Onslow Co., N. C., about 1806-7; m. Maury Co., Tenn., 1825, George Hanks. She d. Navarro Co., Tex., Aug., 1859.

Children b. Maury Co.:

4205. i. LOUISA JANE, b. Sep. 25, 1826.
4206. ii. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. March 5, 1829.
4207. iii. FRANCIS MARION, lived Huntsville, Tex.

3617. MARY ALPHA DOTY, dau. James Doty and Elizabeth Farnal, b. Maury Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, 1817; m. there Jan. 27, 1833, Nathaniel Harrison Hazlewood, b. Warren Co., N. C., Feb. 5, 1809, son David Hazlewood and Anna Phelps. She lives Marlin, Tex. He d. there Sept. 1, 1869.

Children:

4208 i. WILLIAM WILKINS, b. Jan. 29, 1834; m. Mollie Rankin. He d. Marlin, Jan. 7, 1881. No. chil.
4209. ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1836; m., 1st, Caddo Parish, La., Oct. 25, 1855, Maj. L. G. Scogin, b. Conecuh Co., Ala., Sept. 5, 1823, son John Scogin and Mary Lang. He d. Waco, Tex., Aug. 30, 1874. She m., 2d, Marlin, Sept. 18, 1877, Henry Fletcher Spencer, b. Charlotte Co., Va., Aug. 24, 1836, son Thomas Cole Spencer and Annie Elizabeth Fennel. They live Marlin. No chil.
4210. iii. SUSAN AMERICA, b. May 13, 1840; m. William Lee Sanders. She d. Marlin, July 7, 1875. No chil.

3618. JESSE DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Prudence Hunnewell, b. prob. about 1786-90; d. Cincinnati, O.

Children b. Cincinnati:

4211. i. WILLIAM, b. May 8, 1817.
4212. ii. MARY JANE, m. —— Kimball. She lives Mitchellville, Ia.
4213. iii. ELOY ANN, m. —— Mantz. She lives Cincinnati, O.

3619. WILLIAM DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Prudence Hunnewell, b. Cincinnati, O., May 8, 1817; m. there April 7, 1844, Harriet Bryant, b. there Sept. 8, 1828, dau. James Bryant and Jennie Gilbreth. He d. Cincinnati, May 2, 1876. She lives there.

Children:

4214. i. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Cincinnati, July 28, 1881,

Annie Williams, b. Paddy's Run, O., Sept. 15, 1861, dau. William E. Williams and Catharine Lloyd; they live Cincinnati.
4215. ii. AMELIA, b. July 22, 1855.
4216. iii. ELLA, b. March 12, 1858; not m.
4217. iv. ANNIE, b. Jan. 11, 1860.

3620. JONATHAN DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Abigail McPherson, b. prob. Somerset Co., N. J., about 1780; m. Indiana Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1806, Rachel Barnett, b. 1790, dau. —— Barnett and his wife, Rachel. Her sister Mary m. Israel Doty (No. 3631). He d. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa. She m., 2d, John Laird, and had by him 4 chil., 2 sons and 2 daus. She d. Derry, 1864.

Children, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa.:
4218. i. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 14, 1807.
4219. ii. JOHN B., b. Dec. 27, 1809.
4220. iii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1812; not m.; d. aged 22.
4221. iv. ROBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. aged 6.
4222. v. RACHEL, b. June 8, 1817.

3622. ROBERT DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Abigail McPherson, b. prob. Derry, Pa., about 1785; m., 1st, prob. there, Fernil Campbell, and, after her d., a 2d wife, who survived him and lived, 1880, Blairsville, Pa.

Children, by 1st wife:
4223. i. CHARLES, removed West and d.
4224. ii. GILLIS, removed West and d.
4225. iii. ABIGAIL.
4226. iv. SARAH, m. —— Robinson, and lived Bolivar, Pa.
4227. v. AMY.

3623. BETSEY or ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Jonathan Doty and Abigail McPherson, b. Derry, Pa., about 1787; m. there, Andrew Bell, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., May 15, 1785, son William Bell and Rose Bell. He removed from Pennsylvania to Rock Island, Ill., 1839, where he d. April 15, 1865, and she d. Jan., 1879.

Children, b. Westmoreland Co.:
4228. i. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 17, 1806.
4229. ii. ROSE, d.
4230. iii. ABBY, d.
4231. iv. ELIZA, d.
4232. v. JONATHAN, d.
4233. vi. REBECCA.

3624. NATHANIEL DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Abigail McPherson, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1789; m. there Feb. 10, 1814, Margaret Reed, b. July 16, 1793, dau. William Reed and Elizabeth Charlton. They lived Westmoreland Co., where he d. Feb. 13, 1844, and she d. Nov. 26, 1867.

Children, b. Westmoreland Co.:
4234. i. BETSEY, b. Nov. 18, 1814; m. Robert Gilson. She d. Nov. 7, 1834; no chil.
4235. ii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 10, 1816.
4236. iii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1819; m. 1848, Rebecca Sloan. They live Jewel Centre, Kan. Doty Bros. & Co. are hardware merchants, Mankato or Jewel Centre, Kan.
4237. iv. JONATHAN, b. March 27, 1821.
4238. v. NANCY, b. Nov. 29, 1823; m. 1844, Daniel Simons. She d. July 6, 1863; no chil.

4239. vi. MARY, b. May 10, 1826; not m.; d. Nov. 2, 1854.
4240. vii. McQUADE, b. March 12, 1831.
4241. viii. MARTHA JANE, b. June 20, 1834.

3625. GILLIS DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Abigail McPherson, b. Derry, Pa., Aug., 1795; m. there, 1817, Jane Dixon, b. there, May 16, 1798, dau. Samuel Dixon and Nancy Simpson. He was a farmer of large property. He d. Black Lick Station, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870; she lived there, 1880.

Children, b. Black Lick,:
4242. i. ABBIE, b. Jan. 29, 1818; m. Samuel Douglass; she d.; he lives Johnstown, Pa.
4243. ii. NANCY, b. March 26, 1820.
4244. iii. SAMUEL, b. April 6, 1822.
4245. iv. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 5, 1824. His widow, Mrs. Nancy Doty, lives New Castle, Pa.
4246. v. MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1827.
4247. vi. ROBERT, b. Jan. 4, 1829; d. Oct. 30, 1832.
4248. vii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
4249. viii. MARGARET JANE, b. May 13, 1834; not m.; lives Black Lick Station.
4250. ix. REBECCA CANNON, b. Dec. 15, 1836; m. James Falls; live New Castle.
4251. x. SARAH ANN, b. March 21, 1839; m. Black Lick, Jan. 1, 1862, Hugh Flinn, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 30, 1837, son Hugh Flinn and Lavinia, his wife. She lives Newcastle. He d., July 6, 1878. No chil.
4252. xi. GILLIS McPHERSON, b. July 8, 1843; not m.; lives Black Lick Station, in the old homestead.

3626. DAVID DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Sarah Rickey; b. Troy, N. J., Oct., 1780; m. Mendham, N. J., Oct., 1802, Matilda Karns, b. Mendham, Oct., 1781, dau. Ephraim Karns and Sarah Drake. They lived Mendham and later Basking Ridge, N. J., where he d., March 19, 1836, and she d. June 16, 1863.

Children, b. Mendham:
4253. i. FIDELIA.
4254. ii. STEPHEN SOUTHARD, b. Oct., 1806; not m.; last heard from and prob. d. Western Pennsylvania, about 1836.
4255. iii. NANCY KARNS, b. Aug. 30, 1809.
4256. iv. CATHARINE.
4257. v. SARAH MARIA.
4258. vi. ROBERT FINLEY, b. Aug., ——; d. aged 6.

3629. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Sarah Rickey, m. Westmoreland Co., Pa., —— Jellison; they lived there. Both d.

Child:
4259. i. DOTY, lives Livermore, Pa.

3630. ANDREW DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Sarah Rickey, b. prob. Morris Co., N. J.; m. Westmoreland Co,, Pa., Catharine Leibengood, b. Northampton Co., Pa., 1799, dau. Henry Leibengood and Catharine George. He d. prob. Blairsville, Pa., 1830. She d. New Florence, Pa., 1861.

Children:
4260. i. ISRAEL, lives Sharpsurgh, Allegheny Co., Pa.
4261. ii. A dau., m. Armstrong Henderson; live Pittsburg, Pa.

4262. iii. CATHARINE, b. Blairsville, Pa., Nov. 16, 1830.
4263. iv. A son, b. 1822; d. aged 16.

3631. ISRAEL DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Sarah Rickey, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Aug. 13, 1785; m. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1809, Mary Barnett, b. Pennsylvania, Nov. 5, 1791, sister Rachel Barnett, who m. his cousin, Jonathan Doty (No. 3620), and dau. —— Barnett and his wife, Rachel. He d. Stark Co., O., Nov. 27, 1856; she d. there, Feb. 10, 1877.

Children:

4264. i. LOT, b. Westmoreland Co., Sept. 7, 1810.
4265. ii. CATHARINE, b. Westmoreland Co., Sept. 11, 1812: not m.; lived, 1882, with her sister, Mrs. Sarah McFarren, Navarre, O.
4266. iii. ZEBULON, b. Westmoreland Co., Jan. 19, 1815.
4267. iv. JOHN, b. Westmoreland Co., April 19, 1817; d. Stark Co., O., aged 21.
4268. v. MARIA, b. Westmoreland Co., April 18, 1819.
4269. vi. RACHEL, b. Stark Co., O., July 3, 1821; m. Andrew Nelson. They live Olivesburgh, O.
4270. vii. MARTHA, b. Stark Co., Sept. 20, 1823; m. Andrew Elliott. She d. He d. Indiana. They left a dau., who d.
4271. viii. JANE, b. Stark Co., Aug. 12, 1825; m. James Ezra Chase, an influential public man; has been member of Legislature, etc. They live Polk, O.
4272. ix. ISRAEL, b. Stark Co., Dec. 20, 1827; not m.; went to Salt Lake City, and from there to Colorado, where he was murdered, about 1877, by two Indians and a Mexican.
4273. x. ANDREW, b. Stark Co., May 30, 1830.
4274. xi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Stark Co., Dec. 10, 1834.

3634. SARAH DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Sarah Rickey, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1802; m. there April 25, 1822, Christopher Leibengood, b. Northampton Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1796, son Henry Leibengood and Catharine George. She d. Sept. 29, 1829. He lived, 1880, Branch Junction, Pa. He is a farmer. He m., 2d, Abigail Doty (No. 4218).

Child, by 1st wife:

4275. i. MARY, b. Branch Junction, Pa., Oct. 20, 1823; m. there George Shrub. They lived Florence, Pa.

3635. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Jane Bockoven, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1792; m. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., about 1820, John Hartley.

Children, b., Derry, Pa.:

4276. i. JANE BOCKOVEN, b. 1821.
4277. ii. JAMES, b. 1823.
4278. iii. MIRANDA, b. 1828.
4279. iv. MARY, b. 1830.

3636. JONATHAN DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Jane Bockoven, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1794; m. Derry, Pa., Sarah Hartley.

Children:

4280. i. NATHANIEL; lives Plumville, Pa.
4281. ii. PATIENCE.
4282. iii. ISABELLA.
4283. iv. JANE.
4284. v. MARY.
4285. vi. VIOLET.

3637. MARY DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Jane Bockoven, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1796; m. there Oct. 25, 1821, Alexander Henderson McCurdy, b. there Sept. 23, 1792, son Alexander McCurdy, a soldier in the Revolutionary War and in the War of 1812, and Jane Henderson.

He was a farmer in Derry Township, and also a carpenter and manufacturer. Like his father, he was a man of excellent reputation. He and his wife were held in high esteem by those who knew them. She was the first Doty descendant born in Western Pennsylvania. They were members of the New Derry Baptist Church. He died on his farm, Derry Township, near the present town of Latrobe, March 2, 1851. After his death his widow purchased a property adjoining the farm of Daniel and Patience Doty Dunlap (her sister), in Derry Township, near Blairsville, where she lived the remainder of her life. She died at the residence of her son, Nathaniel Doty McCurdy, Branch Junction, near Blairsville, Pa., Aug. 25, 1877. She and her husband were buried in the graveyard of Salem Presbyterian Church in Derry Township.

Children, b. Derry Township:

4286. i. JANE BOCKOVEN, b. July 4, 1823; not m.; lived with her mother until her death, Aug. 25, 1875, Derry Township, near Blairsville, Pa.
4287. ii. SAMUEL, b. June 1, 1825; d. Feb. 11, 1826.
4288. iii. NANTHANIEL DOTY, b. Jan. 4, 1827.
4289. iv. ALEXANDER JACKSON, b, June 2, 1829.
4290. v. MARY ANN, b. March 22, 1831.
4291. vi. PHEBE, b. March 15, 1833.
4292. vii. KEZIA, b. April 11, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1837.

3638. GEORGE DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Jane Bockoven, b. Derry, Pa., Aug. 20, 1800; m. there about 1827, Hannah Jellison, b. near Blairsville, Pa., May 1, 1807. dau. Robert Jellison and Mary Karns. He was a farmer, Westmoreland and Indianna Cos., Pa. He d. Grant, Pa., March 31, 1878; she d. there April 28, 1877.

Children:

4293. i. MARY JANE, b. Westmoreland Co., July 19, 1829; m. Indiana Co., Theodore White, b. there, son William White and Mary White. She d. Grant, Jan. 27, 1850; no chil.
4294. ii. NATHANIEL, b. Grant, June 26, 1831.
4295. iii. REBECCA, b. Grant, Nov. 23, 1832; m. McLain Sutton; 9 chil; 7 living; live Latrobe, Pa.
4296. iv. PHEBE, b Grant, June 13, 1834.
4297. v. ROBERT, b. Grant, July 7, 1836; not m. Enlisted in Co. F, 105th Regt. Pa. Vols., and was shot in the head and killed by a stray ball at the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, his company not being at the time engaged.
4298. vi. JONATHAN, b. Grant, July 14, 1838; not m., 1880; lived Rochester Mills, Pa.
4299. vii. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. Grant, March 21, 1840.
4300. viii. JOHN, b. Grant, Dec. 16, 1841.
4301. ix. SYLVESTER GEORGE, b. Grant, April 28, 1844; not m.; lives near Ambrose, Pa.
4302. x. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Grant, Aug. 31, 1846; d. there Dec. 19, 1852.

3639. PATIENCE DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Jane Bockoven, b. Derry, Pa., March 26, 1806; m. there Sept. 1, 1825, Daniel Dunlap, b.

there Dec. 5, 1800, son Thomas] Dunlap and Jemima Jack. They lived, 1881, near Blairsville, Pa. Their chil. were all born in the old homestead where their father was born and always lived, Derry township, 3 miles from Blairsville. He d. June 16, 1882. She lived there 1886.

A reunion of her decendants was held at the old homdstead, September 1, 1896, on the seventy-first anniversary of her marriage, at which over eighty descendants, including a few relatives, were present. An interesting history was read by Miss Della Dunlap, her grandchild, and appropriate addresses were delivered by Rev. John R. Jones, pastor of the old historic Salem Presbyterian Church, of which she has been a member for more than three score years and ten, and by Rev. Irwin P. McCurdy, D.D., Litt. D., honorary pastor of the Southwestern Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, a grandson of her sister, Mary Doty McCurdy. The occasion was given a permanent character by a good photograph taken of those present. Mrs. Dunlap is a remarkable woman for her years, her faculties all bright, sight and hearing good, and an excellent memory, especially of the olden time. She is one of the very few people now living, perhaps the only one, who have the distinction of being a daughter of a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and a granddaughter of two other soldiers in the same war.

Children, b. Derry Township:

4303. i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 9, 1826.
4304. ii. NATHANIEL, b. March 2, 1828.
4305. iii. JEMIMA, b. April 4, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1879.
4306. iv. JANE, b. May 22, 1832; d. Dec. 22, 1839.
4307. v. JEFFERSON, b. May 29, 1834; d. Feb., 1870.
4308. vi. MARIA THERESA, b. June 9, 1836.
4309. vii. REBECCA JANE, b. Oct. 4, 1839.
4310. viii. MARTHA AGNES, b. Oct. 16, 1842; not m.; lives Blairsville, Pa., with her mother.
4311. ix. DANIEL, b. Dec. 2, 1844.
4312. x. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 24, 1849.

3640. TOBIAS HALL DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Ann Hall, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Sept. 7, 1789; m. there Aug. 20, 1811, Mary Kerr, dau. Andrew Kerr and his wife, Jane, b. Somerset Co., Dec. 5, 1796. They lived Somerville, N. J. He d. Elizabeth, N. J., March 27, 1850. She d. there Oct. 19, 1853.

Children, b. Somerville:

4313. i. ANN, b. April 20, 1812; d. Dec. 19, 1812.
4314. ii. CHRISTOPHER DE N., b. June 17, 1814; d. Nov. 25, 1835.
4315. iii. JANE ANN KERR, b. Oct. 12, 1816; m. Somerville, Feb. 11, 1841, Henry S. Fisler. He d. She d. Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1868. Had a dau., m. and d.
4316. iv. MARY LOUISA C., b. Dec. 8, 1818.
4317. v. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1821; not m; lives Elizabeth.
4318. vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. March 1, 1821.
4319. vii. GILBERT DELAFAYETTE, b. Sept. 18, 1824; d. March 7, 1829.
4320. viii. JOSEPH TOBIAS, b. Aug. 31, 1828.
4321. ix. ARABELLA, b. Dec. 18, 1830.
4322. x. THEODORE, b. April 22, 1834.

3642. JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Ann Hall, b. Somerville,

N. J., about 1799. He was a farmer and lived Martinsville, N. J., where he d.

Children:

4323. i. JONATHAN, lives Plainfield, N. J.
4324. ii. SAMUEL CANADA, lives Plainfield.
4325. iii. WILLIAM, lives Plainfield.
4326. iv. DELIA, m.; d. Bound Brook, N. J.
4327. v. ELIZABETH ANN, m.; d.
4328. vi. JANE, d.

3643. ANN B. DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Allen, b. Somerville, N. J., Sept. 20, 1805; m. there June 16, 1831, John Vanderbilt Stevens, b. Readington, N. J., Aug. 6, 1804, son Henry Stevens and Sarah Vanderbilt. She d. Basking Ridge, N. J., Jan. 8, 1841. He m. again and lives near Basking Ridge.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

4329. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1832.
4330. ii. JOSEPH HENRY, lived formerly Liberty Corners, N. J., but 1886, was a conductor on West Shore R. R., and lived Newark, N. J.
4331. iii. SUSAN CRAIG.

3644. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Jane Staats, b. Somerville, N. J., July, 2, 1810; m. there Nov. 29, 1829, Benjamin Bonney, b. Raritan Landing, near New Brunswick, N. J., June 15, 1806. She d. New Brunswick, May 18, 1853. He d. March 23, 1883.

Children:

4332. i. ABRAM STAATS, b. Bound Brook, N. J., April 2, 1831.
4333. ii. JANE, b. New Brunswick, Jan. 1, 1833; not m.; lives Bound Brook.
4334. iii. PHEBE STAATS, b. Bound Brook, Feb. 23, 1835; not m.; d. Oct. 9, 1885.
4335. iv. MARY SMITH, b. New Brunswick, Sept. 11, 1836; not m.; d. Jan. 20, 1881.
4336. v. PEREZ B., b. New Brunswick, June 18, 1838.
4337. vi. JOSEPH JAMES, b. New Brunswick, Sept. 18, 1840; m. Sept., 1864; lives there.
4338. vii. ELIZABETH, b. New Brunswick, Sept. 21, 1842; not m.; d. Nov. 14, 1879.
4339. viii. ROBERT BIRCH, b. New Brunswick, Feb. 1, 1845; m. Jan. 31, 1867; lives Trenton, N. J.
4340. ix. EMMELINE FRANCES, b. New Brunswick, Aug. 26, 1850.

3646. JONATHAN DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., or possibly Westmoreland, Co., Pa., about 1796; m. Groveland, N.Y.; Sept. 6, 1818, Margaret Salmon, b. Bloom Township, Clearfield Co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1796, dau. John Salmon and Sarah Wilson. He was a farmer, Dansville, N. Y., where he d. March 29, ——; she lived there, 1879.

Children:

4341. i. HARRIET N., b. Groveland, Aug, 20, 1819; m. —— Brown; live Darien Centre, N. Y.
4342. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Groveland, June 29, 1824; m. —— Draper; live Buffalo, N. Y.
4343. iii. JONATHAN, b. Groveland, Nov. 11, 1827; lived Sedalia, Mo.
4344. iv. MARGARET, b. Groveland, June 1, 1829; not m.; lives Dansville, N. Y.

4345. v. Cornelia, b. Geneseo, N. Y., July 31, 1831; not m.; lives Dansville.
4346. vi. Caroline, m. —— Edmunds.

3647. HUGH DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Derry, Pa., about 1798; m. Brokenstraw, Pa., March 20, 1820, Rebecca Goodwinhe, b. there, dau. Jacob Goodwinhe and Polly Cannan. He lived, 1879, Mount Morris, N. Y.; she d. there June 5, 1862.

Children:

4347. i. Elizabeth Parker, b. Brokenstraw, Jan. 13, 1822; not m.; lives with her father, Mount Morris.
4348. ii. Jacob Goodwinhe, b. Brokenstraw, July 3, 1824; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1865.
4349. iii. Zebulon V., b. Scottsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1827; d. Stafford Court House, Va., 1862.
4350. iv. William H., b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1832; not m.; d. young.
4351. v. Sarah J., b. Geneseo, N. Y., May 26, 1835; not m.; d. young.
4352. vi. Mary F., b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1837; m. Hiram Goodwin; lived Sedalia, Mo.
4353. vii. Frances A., b. Mount Morris, Oct. 6, 1840; not m.; d. young.
4354. viii. Abby A., b. Mount Morris, Nov. 6, 1842; not m.; d. young.

3648. ZEBULON DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., about 1800; m. Sparta, N. J., Jan. 26, 1830, Hilinda Vance, b. there May 7, 1810, dau. Josiah Vance and Elizabeth Morrow. They lived Geneseo, N. Y., until 1835, then removed to Clinton, Mich., where he d. Feb. 25, 1868; she lived there 1879. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Geneseo:

4355. i. Nancy Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1831; d. Clinton, Mich., March 30, 1838.
4356. ii. William, b. Sept. 27, 1833; d. Clinton, March 27, 1838

3649. WILLIAM DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Groveland, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1803; m. there Oct. 26, 1826, Mary Bosley Harrison, b. there May 15, 1805, dau. John Harrison and Nancy Bailey. He d. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1861; she d. there Dec. 28, 1865. He was a farmer, Groveland, afterwards removed to Geneseo where he held several positions of trust in the public service.

Children, b. Groveland:

4357. i. Lockwood Lyon, b. May 15, 1827.
4358. ii. John Oakley, b. July 22, 1829.
4359. iii. Charles Franklin, b. Sept. 10, 1831.
4360. iv. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1834.
4361. v. William Harrison, b. July 28, 1836.
4362. vi. Nancy Caroline, b. Sept. 11, 1840.
4363. vii. Edward Eugene, b. Jan. 7, 1845; not m; lives New York City; was for many years clerk in Surveyor's Office of the U. S. Custom Service, but since engaged in business operations. After the d. of his brother, Lockwood L. Doty, he prepared for the press and published the "History of Livingston Co., N. Y.," upon which his brother had been engaged for many years.
4364. viii. Helen Augusta, b. Dec. 28, 1850.

3651. GEORGE DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b.

Groveland, N. Y., July 13, 1809; m., 1st, Hector, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1832, Olivia Ely, b. Lodi, N. Y., June 6, 1816, dau. William Ely and Fanny Curry. She d. Dansville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1845. He m., 2d, Oak Orchard, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1845, Emma Lucinda Bottom, b. Shelby, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1823, dau. David Bottom and Lucinda Baker. They live Amboy, Ill.

Children, by 1st wife:

4365. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Lodi, May 24, 1835.
4366. ii. PATIENCE ELIZABETH, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1837.
4367. iii. CHARLES GOHEEN, b. Lodi, Feb. 13, 1840; m.; lives Ft. Lyon, Mo.
4368. iv. EMMA DE ETTE, b. Corning, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1842; m. Benjamin Bond. They live Clinton, Mich.

And by 2d wife:

4369. v. LEMAN DAVID, b. Dansvile, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1846.
4370. vi. FRED ROSCOE, b. Dansville, Aug. 23, 1848.
4371. vii. JAMES EDGAR, b. Dansville, April 18, 1850; not m., 1882; lived Ishpeming, Mich.
4372. viii. ELLSWOTH ALLEN, b. Almond, N. Y., May 6, 1859; not m., 1882; lived Amboy.

3652. MALCOLM SMITH DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Groveland, N. Y., March 30, 1811; m. there Jan. 16, 1833, Martha Lord, b. prob. Groveland, Jan. 29, 1811, dau. Thomas Lord and Jane Burnside. She d. Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1853. He was a farmer, Geneseo, but lived, 1879, Rawlins, Wyo.:

Children, b. Groveland:

4373. i. MARY DEBORAH, b. June 1, 1835; not m.; d. Pifferain, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1853.
4374. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. March 23, 1838; not m.: lived, 1882, Decatur, Mich.
4375. iii. PATIENCE OLIVIA, b. July 11, 1840.
4376. iv. JOHN EDWARD, b. Oct. 31, 1845; not m. Served a year in 8th N. Y. Cavalry; d. in Soldier's Home, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1869.

3653. PATIENCE DOTY, dau. William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Groveland, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1817; m. there May 10, 1837, Charles Goheen, b. Catawissa, Pa., May 29, 1810, son Edward Goheen and Christian Roupe. He was a farmer, Groveland, and d. Feb. 5, 1874. She lived, 1879, Geneseo, N. Y.

Children, b. Groveland:

4377. i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Nov., 1841; d. Oct. 1842.
4378. ii. CHARLES ARTHUR, d. Aug. 5, 1843.
4379. iii. FRANK, b. July 4, 1848; m.; lives Dansville, N. Y.
4380. iv. EDWARD LANDERDALE, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. March 24, 1874.
4381. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1855.
4382. vi. SARAH ANNA, b. Feb. 23, 1857; not m.; lived, 1879, Avon, N. Y.
4383. vii. FANNIE JANE, b. March 18, 1860; not m; lives with her mother, Geneseo, N. Y.

3655. MARY DOTY, dau. Moses Doty and Sarah Knox, b. Hanover Township, Morris Co., N. J., March 16, 1796; m. prob. Dover, N. J., Benjamin Lyon. They removed to Greeneville, O.

Children, b. Greeneville:

4384. i. PETER, lived Greeneville.

4385. ii. A dau., m. Hullsizer Chamberlain. They live Mt. Gilead, O.

3658. AARON DOTY, son Moses Doty and Sarah Knox, b. Dover, N. J., June 1, 1792; m. there Jan. 11, 1812, Phebe Mofford, b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 21, 1795. He d. Dover, N. J., June 15, 1855. She d. there March 7, 1864.

Aaron Doty was a shoemaker, and carried on extensive business in that line until he retired from active work in 1840, and settled down on a farm near Dover. He early entered public life, having been elected constable of Dover about 1820, which office he held for ten years, and was then appointed a Justice of the Peace and served for five years longer. In this position he gave such satisfaction to the public that he was elected Judge of the County Court and served five years, after which he refused any further honors and retired to his farm, though ever after retaining his interest in public affairs.

He united with the Methodist Church soon after his marriage, and became an exhorter, and was a trustee of the church for thirty-five years. Mrs. Doty was a kind and affectionate wife and mother, a good neighbor and a zealous member of the church. She was very benevolent, a valued friend in sickness and a great help to the poor and destitute of her vicinity. She lived to see all her children grow up and many of them with families around them.

Children, b. Dover, N. J.:

4386. i. MOSES, b. June 14, 1812; m. Dover, Sarah Palmer. He d. there Feb. 8, 1883. He was constable for many years, Dover. She d. there.
4387. ii. ABRAHAM REARICK, b. Nov. 27, 1813.
4388. iii. AARON, b. April 4, 1816; not m.; d. Port Carbon, Pa., Dec. 16, 1836.
4389. iv. GEORGE BANGHART, b. March 27, 1819.
4390. v. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 29, 1821.
4391. vi. MANNING FORCE, b. July 10, 1822.
4392. vii. LEWIS, b. April 20, 1825; d. Dec. 23, 1839.
4393. viii. MAHLON MUNSON, b. Dec. 11, 1827.
4394. ix. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 23, 1828.
4395. x. NANCY, b. April 22, 1829.
4396. xi. MARSHALL LOSEY, b. March 26, 1831; m.; was a carriage painter and removed to Wadesborough, N. C.; had several chil., of whom some have d.
4397. xii. AMANDA, b. Sept. 20, 1832.
4398. xiii. CAROLINE BENTLEY, b. April 29, 1834; m. Charles Smith, a machinist; live Brooklyn, N. Y.
4399. xiv. HARRIET, b. Dec. 21, 1835.
4400. xv. VICTORIA MARIA, b. Dec. 6, 1837.
4401. xvi. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Aug. 8, 1839.

3659. SARAH DOTY, dau. Moses Doty and Sarah Knox, b. Dover, N. J., July 26, 1795; m. there Elias H. Hathaway, b. there 1800. He d. Dover, 1826. She d. there April 27, 1868.

Child:

4402. i. MARY, b. Dover, Aug. 25, 1827.

3664. MARY WRIGHT DOTY, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., June 12, 1788; m. there Dec. 23, 1806, Isaac Southard, b. there Aug. 30, 1783, son Hon. Henry Southard and

Sarah Lewis. He d. Somerville, N. J., Sept. 18, 1850; she d. there Dec. 5, 1864.

Children:

4403. i. JAMES W., b. Basking Ridge, March 10, 1807.
4404. ii. DANIEL DOTY, b. Basking Ridge, March 19, 1809; m. Julia Nicklen. They had a dau. who d. young. He d. California, May 2, 1850.
4405. iii. HENRY, b. Somerville, March 27, 1811.
4406. iv. SUSAN MARIA, b. Somerville, April 13, 1813; m. Joshua Doughty (No. 3796).
4407. v. SARAH CELIA ALMIRA, b. Somerville, Aug. 12, 1815.
4408. vi. THOMAS LITTLE, b. Somerville, Oct. 14, 1817; d. Lambertville, N. J., March 5, 1843.
4409. vii. SAMUEL DOTY, b. Somerville, Feb. 2, 1820.
4410. viii. ELIZABETH D., b. Somerville, April 25, 1822; m. Samuel Adamson. They live Basking Ridge. No chil.
4411. ix. JOSEPH D., b. Somerville, Jan. 3, 1827; d. Sullivan Camp, Cal., July 29, 1849.
4412. x. REBECCA HARROW, b. Somerville, Feb. 15, 1830.
4413. xi. CHARLES EWING, b. Somerville, April 14, 1833; m. Morris, Ill., Dora Arndt. He is a publisher. They live Chicago, Ill.; 2 chil.

3665. SUSAN STEWART DOTY, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1789; m., 1st, Thomas Little; m., 2d., John Craig. She lived Basking Ridge.

Children, by 2d husb.:

4414. i. DANIEL DOTY (Craig). He is cashier of 1st National Iron Bank, Morristown, N. J.
4415. ii. SARAH (Craig).

3666. SAMUEL SUTTON DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Dec. 4, 1794; m. there Nov. 9, 1815, Sarah Southard, b. there March 13, 1794, dau. Hon. Henry Southard and Sarah Lewis. She d. Basking Ridge, Oct. 2, 1847; he d. there Sept. 22, 1863. He was a physician of extensive practice; also Justice of Peace, Judge and Assemblyman.

Children b. Basking Ridge:

4416. i. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Basking Ridge, May 19, 1841, John Dayton, b. near Plainfield, N. J., March 14, 1813, son Bailey Dayton and Sarah Lewis. Bailey Dayton, b. Basking Ridge, April 4, 1782, was the 6th lineal descendant of Rolph Dayton, who, b. 1588, in Yorkshire, Eng., came to Boston, Mass., 1639. His signature, dated June 19, 1639, is still on file in his own handwriting. Bailey Dayton, m. Basking Ridge, April 15, 1809, Sarah Lewis, dau. Edward Lewis, Jr., and grand dau. Edward Lewis who came from Wales to America, 1717. Bailey Dayton d. Basking Ridge, Aug. 16, 1862. His widow d. there in the house in which she was born, June 3, 1872. John Dayton's parents removed to Basking Ridge, when he was 6 months old. He graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, spring of 1836, and has had a large and steady practice ever since; the first 4 years, Stanhope, N. J., but since 1840, Basking Ridge. No chil.
4417. ii. ISAAC SOUTHARD, b. Dec. 26, 1818; d. Sept. 10, 1822.
4418. iii. SUSAN LEWIS, b. July 16, 1821; d. May 17, 1831.
4419. iv. JAMES SOUTHARD, b. July 12, 1824; d. May 21, 1831.
4420. v. SARAH SOUTHARD, b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. June 2, 1831.
4421. vi. HENRY SOUTHARD, b. June 30, 1828.
4422. vii. JAMES, b. Jan. 7, 1831; m. Basking Ridge, Oct. 23, 1867,

Mary Terry, b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 2, 1839, dau. Benjamin Terry and Mary Ann Johnson. He is a physician of extensive practice, Basking Ridge. Graduated at New York Unievrsity and has been member of New Jersey Legislature. No chil.

4423. viii. EDWIN ALONZO, b. Sept. 17, 1835; d. March 12, 1838.

3667. JOSEPH DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., March 12, 1797; m. there Lydia Little, b. Monmouth Co., N. J., March 15, 1801. They lived Eatontown, N. J. He d. March 30, 1840. She lived, 1880, Basking Ridge.

Children, b. Eatontown:

4424. i. JOHN LITTLE, b. Sept. 7, 1818.
4425. ii. THOMAS LITTLE, b. Aug. 2, 1821.

3668. DANIEL W. DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1800, m. there Rosa J. Thompson. He d. there, July 9, 1851. He was a merchant. New York City, firm of Doty & Southard. After his d. she removed to Lincolnton, N. C., and d. there.

Children:

4426. i. ALICE AMELIA, b. Aug. 17, 1846; d. April 8, 1847.
4427. ii. DANIEL D., lives Lincolnton.
4428. iii. SAMUEL S., lives Lincolnton.

3369. ELIZA ANNE DOTY, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., prob. about 1802; m. Dr. Henry Winne. They lived and d. there.

Child:

4429. i. MARTIN, d. aged 13.

3670. BARNABUS DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., prob. about 1805. He was known also as Barnet and as Burn Doty. He m. prob. Amwell, N. J., about 1825, Sarah Susannah Gray, b. there June 27, 1800, dau. Joseph Gray and his wife, Hannah. For some reason they separated a few years after m. She d. Nov. 21, 1886, Rahway, N. J. Several years before her death she broke one of her legs and was thereafter confined to her room. She was for 61 years a devoted member of the Methodist church and bore her long suffering with great fortitude. He removed to Logansport, Ind., where he m. again, and had several chil. He is said to have been a Methodist minister. He d. Logansport.

Children, by 1st wife:

4430. i. DANIEL, b. Union Village, N. J., 1828; d. Flemington, N. J., 1859.
4431. ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Union Village, Feb., 1829; m. Rahway, Feb. 18, 1861, Robert Biglands, b. England. He d. Rahway, Feb. 25, 1862. She lives there. No chil.

And by 2d wife:

4432. iii. A dau.
4433. iv. A dau.

3674. STEPHEN HALSEY DOTY, son Joseph Denman Doty and Elizabeth Johnson, b. Morristown, N. J., July 21, 1802; m. 1832, Celia Taylor. He d. East Orange, N. J., Dec. 27, 1896, at the home of his son, Isaac N. Doty.

For forty years he was a member of a firm of varnish manufacturers, Newark, N. J. He retired from business about a quarter of a century ago, and removed to East Orange, probably soon after. Two years before his death he fell on the ice and broke one of his hips He never fully recovered, owing to his advanced age, and the accident hastened his death.

Children, b. Newark, N. J.:

4434. i. JOSEPH DENMAN, b. March 12, 1833.
4435. ii. ISAAC NEWTON, b. July 8, 1834.
4436. iii. LYDIA ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d.
4437. iv. CAROLINE, b. April 20, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1841.

3675. LOTT DENMAN DOTY, son Joseph Denman Doty and Elizabeth Johnson, b. Sept. 20, 1805; m., 1st, a wife, Amelia M. She d. Oct. 19, 1834. He m., 2d, Jerusha Wood. In 1837–8, he was a painter, New York City. He d. Sept. 6, 1864.

Children (2 sons and 3 daus., all living):

4438. i. ABRAM TAPPAN.
4439. ii. MARY, m.; lives Newark, N. J.
4440. iii. A dau., went West.

3679. URIAH SUTTON DOTY, son Barnabus Doty and Elizabeth Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Oct. 1, 1796; m., 1st, Jan. 21, 1819, Martha Haines Leonard, b. Dec. 1, 1796, dau. Benjamin Leonard, of Mendham, N. J. She d. Morristown, N. J., June 15, 1854. He m., 2d, Aug. 9, 1855, Elizabeth Armstrong Marsh, b. March 28, 1793, dau. Benjamin Marsh and his wife, Eunice, of Morristown. They lived Morristown. She d. Oct. 2, 1878. He d. Nov. 1, 1883.

Children, by 1st wife:

4441. i. MARTHA HAINES, b. Oct. 27, 1820; m. Dec. 2, 1844, John B. Cook. She d. Jan. 9, 1852; left 2 chil., both girls; both d.
4442. ii. GAINS HALSEY LEONARD, b. Jan. 6, 1823.
4443. iii. BARNET, b. April 17, 1824; d. May 31, 1862.
4444. iv. ELIZABETH SUTTON, b. Feb. 5, 1827; d. April 1, 1856.
4445. v. LYDIA ANN LEONARD, b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. April 10, 1851, Bernard M. Payne. She d. Nov. 2, 1851. No chil.
4446. vi. SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1846.
4447. vii. JOSEPH THOMPSON LEONARD, b. May 16, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1866.
4448. viii. URIAH SUTTON, b. Feb. 15, 1836; d. Feb. 22, 1859.
4449. ix. AMIDEE, b. Feb. 21, 1839; d. March 28, 1839.
4450. x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 4, 1840; d. Aug. 3, 1846.
4451. xi. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. April 17, 1863.

3680. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Elizabeth Sutton, b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb, 12, 1818, James I. Hill. She d. 1822. He lived Morristown, N. J.

Children:

4452. i. ELIZABETH, m. Grandin Van Houten. No chil.
4453. ii. THOMAS.

3681. ANN DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Elizabeth Sutton, b. Feb. 23, 1801; m. March 13, 1823, David A. Douglass. She d. Mendham, N. J., 1865. He lived Morristown, N. J.

Children:

4454. i. HARVEY.

4455. ii. PERRINE.
4456. iii. SAMUEL.

3684. DANIEL SOUTHARD DOTY, son Barnabus Doty and Elizabeth Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Dec. 13, 1808; m. Liberty Corners, N. J., Jan. 2, 1834, Eliza Ann Dunham, b. there, Dec. 31, 1807, dau Samuel Dunham and his wife, Nancy. She d. Liberty Corners, April 7, 1847. He m., 2d, Pluckemin, N. J., Sept. 4, 1850, Sarah McBride, b. there Dec. 4, 1822, dau. Robert McBride and Mary Whitehead. They lived Pluckemin. He was a farmer.

Children, by 1st wife:
4457. i. ELIZABETH, b. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 7, 1834.
4458. ii. ANNA M., b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept. 30, 1836.
4459. iii. EDWIN ALONZO, b. New Vernon, N. J., Sept. 14, 1838; m. Basking Ridge, July 27, 1864, Mary Winn, dau. Josiah G. Winn. They live Morristown, N. J.; no chil.
4460. iv. SAMUEL, b. Basking Ridge, Jan. 21, 1841; m. Mendham, N. J., —— Smith, dau. Ziba Smith. His widow lives Morristown; had chil.
4461. v. MARTHA, b. Liberty Corners, May 29, 1845; m. Lewis O. Corbett. They live Morristown; have chil.

And by 2d wife:
4462. vi. AGNES, b. Pluckemin, Aug. 17, 1852; m. David Teple. They live Pluckemin.
4463. vii. JOHN RANKIN, b. Pluckemin, April 12, 1854; lives Dunnellen, N. J.
4464. viii. MARY ALWARD, b. Pluckemin, May 6, 1858.
4465. ix. DAVID DOUGLASS, b. Pluckemin, Feb. 9, 1860.
4466. x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Pluckemin, April 13, 1864.
4467. xi. STELLA MAY, b. Pluckemin, Aug. 9, 1867.

3686. SAMUEL DOTY, son Barnabus Doty and Elizabeth Sutton, b. June 2, 1814; m. Westfield, N. J., a wife, Christian. He d. 1871.

Child:
4468. i. GEORGE W. Lives Union, N. J.

3687. MIRANDA DOTY, dau. Stephen Doty and Anna Sutton; m. Solomon Glisby. She lives Basking Ridge, N. J.

Children:
4469. i. STEPHEN.
4470. ii. SAMUEL, m. Harriet Pope, dau. Ezekiel Pope; live Basking Ridge.
4471. iii. JOHN, killed in army.
4472. iv. ANNA.
4473. v. JOSEPH.
4474. vi. LIZZIE, d. young.

3690. SYLVESTER DOTY, son —— Doty, and his wife, Keziah, b. Baskng Ridge, N. J., about 1807; m., 1st, New Vernon, N. J., about 1880, Justina Losey, b. there 1812, dau. Barney Losey and Alice Robinson. She d. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 4, 1871. He m., 2d, there 1871, Gertrude Cook. She lived Hanover, N. J.

Children, b. Morris Co., N. J.:
4475. i. SIDNEY, b. 1831.
4476. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1833; d. Aug. 12, 1847.
4487. iii. ALEXANDER, b. 1835; d. Sept. 22, 1841.
4478. iv. CATHARINE, b. 1837; m. Sterling, N. J., May 19, 1850,

Amos Thompson, son Moses Thompson and Hannah Potter. They removed to Brimfield, Ill.

3691. ISAAC DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1760; m. there Betsey Paddock. He d. Horseheads, N. Y., about 1811. She d. Minisink, N. Y., about 1842. Isaac Doty was probably the oldest son of his parents.

1797. Dec. 14. Isaac Doty of Minisink, mortgaged part of Lot 9, 1st Division Drowned Land lots in the Patent of Wawayanda; 197 acres for 600£.

1809. Feb. 6 Isaac Doty and Elizabeth, his wife, of Minisink, mortgaged part of farm on which he lives, about 50 acres, in Lot 9, 1st Div., etc., as above.

Children:

4479. i. HANNAH, b. prob. about 1785; m. Uriah Ferguson; lived Orange Co., N. Y.
4480. ii. JACOB, b. prob. about 1788; not m.; d. Orange Co.
4481. iii. JOHN, b. prob. about 1790.
4482. iv. RUTH, b. prob. 1793; m. Joseph Clark. Lived Orange Co.
4483. v. ABNER, b. prob. 1796; m. Dolly Moore; no chil. He d. Minisink, 1825.
4484. vi. BENJAMIN, b. prob. 1798; m. Mary Schofield, dau. Thomas Schofield. They removed to Brockville, Ind.; had a large fam.
4485. vii. JOSEPH, b. Orange Co., Jan. 19, 1800.
4486. viii. ISAAC, b. Orange Co., 1802.
4487. ix. BETSEY, b. Orange Co., prob. 1805; d. at 4 years.
4488. x. HULDAH, b. prob. 1808; m. John Drew; lived near Paterson, N. J.

3692. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1761; m. Sybil Gregory, dau. Josiah Gregory. They removed to Candor, N. Y., where they both d. the same day, about 1854–7, he said to be aged 97, and she about same age.

Children, b. Orange Co.:

4489. i. JOSIAH, b., Nov. 18, 1792.
4490. ii. MARY, b. about 1795; m. Joseph Steward.; lived Orange Co.
4491. iii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1798.
4492. iv. EPHRAIM, b. about 1801.
4493. v. ISAAC, b. July 21, 1807.

3693. ABNER DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1763, or earlier; m. New Milford, N. Y., about 1785, Sarah Baker, b. prob. Burlingham, N. Y. She m., 2d, Daniel Winfield, prob. son Abraham Winfield.

Children:

4494. i. CATHARINE, m. William Schuman.
4495. ii. RACHEL.
4496. iii. THOMAS, b. Orange Co., Sept. 26, 1790.
4497. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Orange Co., about 1795.

3694. NATHANIEL DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1770; m., 1st, Abigail Everit, sister Nathan Everit, who m. Nathaniel's sister, Mary Doty. She d. about 1817, prob. Spencer, N. Y. He m., 2d, Widow Wright. He was a farmer and lived

Spencer and Dryden, N. Y., and Jackson, Pa., where he d. about 1850, aged about 80.

1804. Nathaniel Doty and Abigail, his wife, of Minisink sell lots in No. 10 of Minisink; 1070 acres (which Amos Wilcox bought of William Wickham).

1829. Nathaniel Doty and Eleanor, his wife, of Dryden, sell.

Children:

4498. i. THANKFUL, m. Abram Swarthout; had chil. She lives Danby, N. Y., and prob. has record.
4499. ii. GEORGE, m. Phebe Sheppard; moved to Wisconsin; no chil.
4500. iii. BETSEY, m. James Swarthout; had chil.; lived Danby.
4501. iv. EDWARD, b. Oct. 9, 1801.
4502. v. MARY, m. Cornelius Rosa. She lives Nebraska; has son, Chicago.
4503. vi. BENJAMIN.
4504. vii. NATHANIEL.
4505. viii. ELIAS, m. Nancy Clear; lived Jackson, Pa.; had 1 child.
4506. ix. EMMA, m.; d. at 18 years, Dryden.

3695. ARCHELOUS DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Wantage, N. J., or perhaps Orange Co., N. Y., prob. about 1772; m. prob., 2d, Knox Co., O., Sept. 12, 1828, Polly Schermerhorn. He d. Union Co., O., 1860.

He lived at Wantage, N. J., as late as 1816; then removed to South Bloomfield, then in Knox Co., now in Morrow Co., O., where he lived, 1828 to 1842. Knox Co., O., records show: 1834, May 20, Archelous Doty and his wife, Polly, of Bloomfield, sell an acre of land there to Artemas Corbin. 1842, Jan. 12, Archelous Doty buys in Bloomfield land adjoining his own there. 1853, Nov. 2, Archelous Doty and his wife, Polly, sell 55 acres near village of Sparta, Morrow Co., O.

Children:

4507. i. JOSIAH, lives New Dover, O.
4508. ii. TIMOTHY C., m. S. Bloomfield, O., Sept. 28, 1849, Elizabeth McCumber.
4509. iii. LYDIA, prob. m. S. Bloomfield, Oct. 14, 1848, William Linscott.
4510. iv. JOHN, b. 1819; m. a wife, Charity; lived Roundhead, O. He was the youngest son. There were other chil.

3697. TIMOTHY DOTY, son. Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. J., Nov. 9, 1777; m. there Phebe Davis, b. Jan. 3, 1783. She d. Unionville, N. Y. (or West Town, N. Y.), Oct. 31, 1838. He d. there Dec. 20, 1846. He was a farmer.

Children:

4511. i. DAVIS, b. Oct. 8, 1800.
4512. ii. ELEANOR, b. Sept. 4, 1802.
4513. iii. MARIA, b. March 17, 1805.
4514. iv. LEWIS W., b. April 28, 1807; m. a wife, Eliza Ann; have chil.; live Deer Park, N. Y.
4515. v. REBECCA, b. June 22, 1869; m. John B. Monel.
4516. vi. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 18, 1811; m. Lewis Tuttle; had chil. He d. She lives Unionville, N, Y.
4517. vii. CHARLES T., b. April 26, 1814; m. and had chil.
4518. viii. ROBERT S., b. June 19, 1816; d. Sept. 9, 1836.

4519. ix. ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1819.
4520. x. JANE M., b. June 9, 1822.
4221. xi. HARRIET, b. Sept. 2, 1824.

3698. EPHRAIM DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., 1781; m. there Mary Wallin, b. there Aug. 28, 1787. He was a farmer and lived Wantage, N. J., adjoining the line of New York State. He d. Wantage, Dec., 1847. She d. there after 1878.

The list of children below may not be in exact order of birth, as there was no Bible record from which to copy.

Children, b. Wantage:
4522. i. PHEBE, b. June 9, 1807; m. Jesse Northrop. It is said they lived Deckertown, N. J.
4523. ii. MARIA, b. Oct. 11, 1812.
4524. iii. LEWIS.
4525. iv. ASA, b. Aug. 11, 1818.
4526. v. AARON, b. March 5, 1824.
4527. vii. WILLIAM.
4528. viii. EPHRAIM, m.; lives Wantage.
4529. ix. JAMES, m. a wife, Naomi; lived, 1866, Minisink, N. Y., but later Wantage.
4530. ix. HARRISON, d. at 3 years of age.

3699. WILLET DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Minisink, N. Y. He d. Orange Co., about 1814.

Child:
4531. i. STEWART.

3711. PHILEMON CLARK, son John Clark and Sarah Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1778; m. Betsey Chandler.

Child:
4532. i. GEORGE D., lived Bowman's Creek, Pa.

3712. GEORGE DOTY CLARK, son John Clark and Sarah Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1780: m. Deborah Osborn, dau. Jonathan Howell Osborn and Margaret Simpson. They removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., where he d. She m., 2d, —— Camel, and removed, about 1820, to Ohio.

Children:
4533. i. SARAH, m., 1st, Salma Hyde; he d. and she m. again.
4534. ii. MIRIAM, m. —— Dunham.
4535. iii. JOTHAM POTTER.

3714. SALLY CLARK, dau. John Clark and Sarah Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., 1789; m. July 2, 1809, John Osborn, b. Passaic Valley, N. J., April 20, 1787, son Jonathan Howell Osborn and Margaret Simpson. They lived, 1852, Passaic Valley.

Children:
4536. i. JANE, m. Aaron M. Ludlow.
4537. ii. AARON C., b. Aug., 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1826.
4538. iii. JONATHAN H., b Aug. 29, 1814; d. Oct. 18, 1826.
4539. iv. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 31, 1816; d. Carlisle, Pa., July 11, 1838.
4540. v. MARGARET, b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Samuel Kent.

4541. vi. SARAH H., b. Sept. 12, 1821; d. Jan. 23, 1823.
4542. vii. SARAH ANNE, m. May 16, 1844, Samuel Totten.
4543. viii. DEBORAH, b. June, 1826.
4544. ix. SYBIL, b. Aug. 23, 1828; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Albert Pierson. She lives Summit, N. J.
4545. x. JOHN, d. aged 8 months.

3715. JOHN CLARK, son John Clark and Sarah Doty, b. New Providence, N. J.; m. Betsey Tompkins.

Child:
4546. i. PARMA, lives Plainsville, Pa.

3716. ANTHONY DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., Nov. 5, 1778; m. Mary Wilcox, dau. Levi Wilcox and Esther Valentine. He d. March 11, 1812. She m., 2d., Joseph Wilson of Morristown, N. J.

Children:
4547. i. RACHEL, m. William Boyland. Littell reports that they lived Newark, N. J., but an active search at Newark, among all the Boylands there, failed to reveal any trace of this family.
4548. ii. BETSEY, m. John Winans Hand, b. Dec. 4, 1806, son Nehemiah Hand and Sarah Clark; no chil.

3717. ALLEN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., April 30, 1780; m. there, Nancy Brown, b. there, dau. John Brown and Nancy Badgly. He was a farmer. They lived New Providence, but late in life removed to Morrow Co., O. He d. Chesterville, O., from the falling of a tree, 1841. She d. Wooster, O.

Children, b. New Providence:
4549. i. ANNA BADGLY, b. Aug. 25, 1802.
4550. ii. RACHEL, b. 1805.
4551. iii. AARON, b. June 13, 1807.
4552. iv. ELLEN, b. 1809.
4553. v. SALLY, b. 1810.
4554. vi. JANE, b. 1811.
4555. vii. MARY, b. 1812; m., 1st, New Jersey, ——Holloway, m., 2d, West, John Self. They live Milford, Ind. Address her son-in-law, J. C. McLaughlin.
4556. viii. SQUIER, b. 1814.
4557. ix. JOSEPH, b. July 4, 1816.
4558. x. WILLIAM, b. 1818.
4559. xi. ABRAHAM, m. ——Miller. They lived Dalton, O. He d. about 1857. She d.; left no chil.

3718. DAVID DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., April 3, 1782; m. there 1802, Sybil Howell Clark (No. 3713). He d. Huntington, Pa., Dec. 27, 1863; she d. there Jan. 28, 1866.

Children:
4560. i. JOSEPH, b. New Providence, N. J., Feb. 16, 1804.
4561. ii. JOHN CLARK, b. Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1806.
4562. iii. JONAS, b. New Providence, Aug. 19, 1808.
4563. iv. SARAH, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1811; not m; d. Covington, Pa., Dec. 28, 1848.
4564. v. ANTHONY, b. Luzerne Co., Nov. 20, 1813.
4565. vi. MARTHA, b. Luzerne Co., Nov. 14, 1815.
4566. vii. CLARINDA, b. Luzerne Co., Dec. 10, 1828.

3719. SARAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., Aug. 20, 1788; m. there, Nov. 9, 1805, Aaron Oakley, b. Morris Co., N. J., Aug. 15, 1783, son Thomas Oakley and Nancy Clark. They lived Stony Hill, New Providence.

Children:

4567. i. IRA, d. aged 19.
4568. ii. DAVID AUSTIN, m. Eliza Douglass, dau. Peter Douglass of New Vernon, N. J.
4569. iii. ELIAS RUNYON, went to Cincinnati, O., and m. there, Mary Anne Turner; after her d. he removed to Iowa.
4570. iv. ROSETTA D., m. Ebenezer Sturges, son Benjamin Sturges of Green River, N. J. She lives New Brunswick, N. J.
4571. v. EDWARD H. A., lives Aiken, S. C.
4572. vi. AARON DOTY, m., 1st, Sarah J. Housey; m., 2d, Sarah A. Minnick, dau. Jacob Minnick of Folsom, Cal., formerly of Lancaster Co., Pa.
4573. vii. SARAH E., m. Feb. 7, 1847, John G. Hovey of Worcester, Mass. She lived New York City, 1879.
4574. viii. NANCY C., m. George Castlen; live New Richmond, O.

3720. AARON DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., June 13, 1792; m. there, Dec. 15, 1811, Betsey Hedges, b. Jan. 1, 1793, dau. Gilbert Hedges and Margaret McCarty. They removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., but returned to New Providence, where she d. 1866, and he d. 1869.

Children, b. New Providence:

4575. i. JANE, b. March 10, 1812.
4576. ii. PHEBE, m. Daniel Hedden of Clinton, N. J.
4577. iii. ANTHONY, d. infancy.
4578. iv. DAVID, d. infancy.
4579. v. JOSIAH CAHOON, b. Dec. 1819; not m. Lives Town Hill, Pa.
4580. vi. SABINA, m. John Baldwin of Chatham, N. J., son Moses Baldwin and Elizabeth Ball. She d.
4581. vii. MARTHA, b. 1824; m. 1843, Smith Taylor of Millville, N. J.; she d.
4582. viii. CATHARINE, d. aged 13.
4583. ix. GEORGE ANTHONY, b. March 13, 1829.
4584. x. ELIZABETH, b. 1834; m. ——Wilbur. They live Chatham, N. J.

3722. MARY DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., Oct. 5, 1796; m. there Feb. 1, 1820, Jesse Forker Pitts, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1797, son George Pitts and Sarah Forker. He d. New Providence, Aug. 9, 1876, where she lived, 1880, in the old homestead built by her great grand-grandfather, Joseph Doty.

Children:

4585. i. JAMES CLARK, b. Nov. 22, 1820; not m.; lives New Providence.
4586. ii. THEODORE LAFAYETTE, b. Nov. 24, 1831; lives Oneida Community, N. Y.

3723. MARTHA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., Dec, 12, 1798; m. there Jan. 24, 1824, Benjamin Weed, b. Massaschutts, April 19, 1789. He d. Newark, N. J., April, 1856. She d. there Sept. 7, 1864.

Children, b. New Providence:

4587. i. IRA DOTY, b. Dec. 22, 1824.
4588. ii. HANNAH MARIA, b. Feb. 7, 1827; not m.; lives Newark.
4589. iii. MARCUS HERVEY, b. July 21, 1829; m. Belleville, N. J., May 1, 1861, Ellen Hanley. He d. California, June, 1879. She lived, 1880, near Oakland, Cal. They had 3 chil.
4590. iv. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 17, 1831; not m.; d. Feb., 1840.
4591. v. GIDEON ALLEN, b. March 7, 1833; m.; 2 chil.; lives Seattle, Wash.
4592. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 9, 1835; not m.; d. 1871.
4593. vii. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. George Worthington. She lives Newark; no chil.

3724. AMBROSE DOTY, son George Doty and Nancy Cook, b. Morris Co., N. J., Nov. 12, 1792; m. Middletown, O., Nov. 28, 1819, his cousin, Betsey Doty (No. 3741). They lived, 1880, Frankfort Station, Ill. His parents removed, about 1804, to Clarkson, N. Y. He enlisted from New York State in War of 1812. Was in active service, but not in battle. In the Spring of 1819, he removed to Middletown, and m. there in November following. In 1834 they removed to Hickory Creek, Ill., and shortly afterward to Frankfort Station, where they have since lived.

In 1879 they celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their wedding day, which was noticed as follows in the Chicago Tribune:

"The sixieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. Ambrose Doty and wife, of Frankfort Station, Ill., was celebrated at that place on Friday evening last. Mr. Doty is eighty-seven years old and his wife, Elizabeth, seventy-nine. Mr. Doty was in the War of 1812, having enlisted from his native State. He moved to Middleton, O., in the Spring of 1819, and married his life-long partner in the following November. In 1834, the two moved to Illinois, settling on Hickory Creek, eight miles east of Joliet, where they continued to reside until a few years ago, when they moved to Frankfort Station, Will County, their present place of residence. They have had thirteen children, only two of whom survive them, Levi Doty, at whose residence the aged couple now live, and Mrs. Elizabeth McDonald. The father of Mrs. Doty kept the first hotel in Cincinnati, when on the present site of this flourishing city there were but a few straggling houses, and, with her parents, Mrs. Doty has twice been a pioneer to localities in the West, where naught but wild animals and Indians lived. In religions belief the aged couple have always been strictly Methodists, and the first religious service held by any preacher in Will County, east of Joliet, was at their house.

"The celebration Tuesday evening was a notable one to the relatives of the aged couple, and there was a large number of them present. Prominent among others was a sister of Mrs. Doty, Hulda Williams, who was present sixty years ago, when Mr. and Mrs. Doty were married. Mr. and Mrs. Doty are hearty and strong in their old age, and there is every reason at present to believe they will yet live to be centenarians."

Children:

4594. i. IRA, b. Middletown, O., Sept. 3, 1820; d. there June 24, 1822.
4595. ii. GEORGE, b. Middletown, May 24, 1822; d. Seneca Co., O., Aug. 1, 1825.

4596. iii. NANCY, b. Middletown, Nov. 7, 1823; not m.; d. Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 23, 1844.
4597. iv. HIRAM, b. Seneca Co., March 10, 1825; d. there Sept. 24, 1825.
v. A child, not named, b. Seneca Co., and d. 1827.
4598. vi. HULDAH, b. Middletown, June 8, 1830.
4599. vii. ABNER, b. Middletown, Oct. 17, 1832; d. Frankfort, Ill., July 23, 1846.
4600. viii. AMBROSE, b. Fayette Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1835; not m.; d. Frankfort, Dec. 11, 1861.
4601. ix. LEVI, b. Frankfort, July 21, 1837; not m.; lives Frankfort Station, Ill.
x. A child, not named, b. and d. 1839.
4602. xi. WEALTHY, b. Frankfort, June 18, 1843; d. Jan. 3, 1845.
4603. xii. ELIZABETH.
4604. xiii. MELINDA, b. Frankfort, Oct. 20, 1845; m. there Nov. 17, 1869, James Frake, b. Loughborough, England, March 29, 1841, son George Frake and Amy Taylor. She d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1873, from consumption brought on by overwork in caring for the needy at the great fire in Chicago, 1871. They came to Chicago, 1844. He is an attorney-at-law. No chil. He m. again.

3726. CALVIN DOTY, son George Doty and Nancy Cook, b. Morris Co., N. J., May 15, 1802; m. Caroline Stow, b. Conway, Mass., 1807, dau. Joseph Stow and Cynthia Farnam. They live Eyota, Minn.

Children:
4605. i. A. J., b. April 26, 1826.
4606. ii. GEORGE, b. 1829.
4607. iii. EDWIN A., b. Oct. 17, 1833.
4608. iv. AMERIOUS V., b. 1836. Enlisted, 1862, in the Second Minn. Vols.; was wounded at the battle of Chicamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and d. from the effect thereof at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863, within a few hours of his brother George, who d. at Hamlin, N. Y. His remains were brought to Clarkson, N. Y., and buried there.
4609. v. HENRY E., b. 1843; lives Eyota.

3727. IRA DOTY, son David Doty and Hannah Smith, b. Bridport, Vt., Feb. 7, 1788; m. Mentz, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1816, Huldah Kitchel, b. Persippany, N. J., March 30, 1797, dau. Demas Kitchel and Sarah Clark. They lived Mentz, now Montezuma, N. Y. He d. of apoplexy, Feb. 22, 1848. She d. March 12, 1877. He studied medicine at Middlebury, Vt., and began practice at Newark, N. Y., about 1810, Then removed to Mentz and became a skillful practitioner with a large practice. He drew around him many warm friends, was liberal and generous in his views, fond of music and an excellent violinist.

Children, b. Montezuma:
4610. i. JAMES FORD, b. March 2, 1818.
4611. ii. MYRON, b. April 5, 1822; m. Montezuma, April 17, 1845, Caroline Van Giesen, b. Nov. 17, 1821, dau. Abram Van Giesen and Cornelia Kitchel. They live Montezuma. No chil.
4612. iii. CHARLES, b. Aug. 14, 1827.

3728. MARSHALL SMITH DOTY, son David Doty and Hannah Smith, b. Bridport, Vt., April 26, 1789; m. there April 1, 1816, Delaney Holman, b. Salisbury, Vt., Nov. 13, 1796, dau. David Holman and —— Smith. She d. May 3, 1859. He d. E. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 29, 1878. About 1810 he went to New York State and bought land in Cayuga Co.,

but soon returned to Bridport. He was afterward Sheriff of Addison Co., Vt., and a member of the Legislature.

Children:

4613. i. ACHSAH HAYWARD, b. Addison Co., March 22, 1818; m. Salisbury, March 5, 1846, as his 2d wife, Dr. Philbrook Darkwin Burrows, b. 1815, son Aaron Burrows. He d. Salisbury, Aug. 23, 1848. She d. there Feb. 19, 1849. No chil. His dau. by 1st m., Mrs. Lyman Dickerman, lives Bristol, Vt.

4614. ii. SARAH FIDELIA, b. Addison, Oct. 18, 1822; not m.; d. Salisbury, Feb. 14, 1847.

4615. iii. DELANEY JULIET, b. Addison, March 13, 1826; m. Au Sable Forks, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1873, as his 2d wife, Hiram Walker, b. Whiting, Vt., Feb. 9, 1804, son Jesse Walker and Prudence Sawyer. They live Union Square, N. Y. No. chil. He had 2 chil. by his 1st m.

4616. iv. JANE ANN, b. Addison, July 24, 1828.

4617. v. MARSHAL QUINCY, b. Salisbury, July 1, 1835. He enlisted, 1861, in 2d Battery, 8th Regt. Vermont Vols., and under command of Gen. Benj. F. Butler, was at the taking of the forts below and the City of New Orleans, and also with that portion of the army which attempted to capture Galveston, Tex., and was repulsed. From there they were called to Baton Rouge, La., where he d. in hospital May 7, 1863, holding rank of corporal and in command of one of the guns. Though a great sufferer from sickness at the South, he could not be induced to ask for leave of absence so long as he thought he could be of service to his country. A true and loyal son of the Green Mountain State, his dust now mingles with Southern soil.

4618. vi. JENNETTE EMEROY, b. Addison, Dec. 23, 1837.

3729. DAVID FARRAND DOTY, son David Doty and Hannah Smith, b. Bridport, Vt., July 31, 1798; m. there March 23, 1826, Susannah Cole, better known as Susan Smith, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1801, dau. John Cole and Lucynthia Turner, but adopted by Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen. He was a farmer. They lived, 1879, Bridport, at the old homestead.

Children:

4619. i. ANN ELIZA, b. Jan. 12, 1827.

4620. ii. KATE SARAH, b. July 6, 1834; not m.

4621. iii. IRA SMITH, b. Nov. 29, 1842; not m.

3730. SALLY DOTY, dau. David Doty and Hannah Smith, b. Bridport, Vt.; May 8, 1802; m. there Feb. 15, 1825, Uriah Miner, b. there Oct. 15, 1801, son Benjamin Miner and Polly Hemenway. He d. Bridport, Dec. 26, 1848; she lived there 1879.

Children:

4622. i. HANNAH MIRANDA, b. March 3, 1826.

4623. ii. MARIETTE, b. March 1, 1828; not m.; lives Bridport.

4624. iii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. Oct. 15, 1833; not m.; d. Nov. 20, 1858.

4625. iv SARAH ADELLE, b. July 25, 1841.

3731. SALLY DOTY, dau. James Doty and Nancy Locey, b. New Providence, N. J., July 29, 1789; m. there Jan. 25, 1897, William Bonnell, b. there Jan. 1783, son Capt. Nathaniel Bonnell and Mary Simpson. She d. Jan. 5, 1843.

Child:

4626. i. DANIEL BONNELL, lives Chatham, N. J.

3732. BETSEY DOTY, dau. James Doty and Nancy Locey, b. New Providence, N. J., Oct. 15, 1791; m. there Sept. 10, 1812, James Hervey Pierson, b. there, son Jacob Searing Pierson and Sally Bonnell. She d. New Providence, Dec. 10, 1832; he d. there March 1, 1846 .

Children:

4627. i. WILLIAM, d. aged 27.
4628. ii. PAMELIA, m. Lyman Meeker, son Zadoc Meeker of Clinton, N. J.
4629. iii. ISRAEL, m. Harriet Pierson, dau. Charles Pierson.
4630. iv. ALBERT, m. Sept. 24, 1851, Sibel Osborn (No. 4544).
4631. v. NANCY, m. July 18, 1850, John D. Martin, son Thomas Martin.
4632. vi. LEWIS.
4633. vii. BETSEY, d. Clinton, Aug. 24, 1849.

3733. ISRAEL DOTY, son James Doty and Nancy Locey, b. New Providence, N. J., July 1, 1794; m., 1st, Jan. 15, 1817, Sally Noe, b. Chatham, N. J., March 28, 1798, dau. John Noe and Mary Ayres. She d. New Providence, Oct. 3, 1828. He m., 2d, June 29, 1836, Eliza Mundy Squier, b. Rahway, N. J., Dec. 10, 1808, widow Joseph L. Squier of Rahway, and dau. Henry Mundy and Phebe Ayres. She d. New Providence, Nov. 26, 1873; he d. there Jan. 10, 1879.

Children, by 1st wife:

4634. i. JAMES, b. Oct. 12, 1817.
4635. ii. JOHN NOE, b. July 6, 1819. John Noe Doughty, as he wrote his name, was not m.; was a school teacher; d. New Providence, Jan. 28, 1875.
4636. iii. MATTHIAS, b. March 13, 1821.
4637. iv. ISRAEL, b. Aug. 28, 1828; not m.; was a carpenter; d. New Providence, June 8, 1869.
4638. v. SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1828.

3734. PHEBE DOTY, dau. James Doty and Nancy Locey, b. New Providence, N. J., July 27, 1798; m. there Dec. 24, 1815, Edward Hedges, b. there Jan. 1, 1792, son Gilbert Hedges and Margaret McCarty. They lived New Providence, where he d. Jan. 4, 1874; she lived there, 1879, a remarkably active lady of her years.

Children:

4639. i. SABINA, b. Sept. 15, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1821.
4640. ii. GILBERT CARLTON, b. Oct. 30, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1832.
4641. iii. MARY, b Oct. 14, 1821; d. June 25, 1843.
4642. iv. JENNETTE, b. July 16, 1824.
4643. v. NANCY MARIA, b. Feb. 11, 1829.
4644. vi. EDWARD LOCEY, b. Oct. 6, 1832.

3735. JENNETTE DOTY, dau. James Doty and Nancy Locey, b. New Providence, N. J., Oct. 26, 1802; m. there Abraham Clark, b. there June 30, 1797, son Samuel Clark and Damaris Day. He d. New Providence, Sept. 22, 1856; she d. there, Sept. 14, 1873.

Child:

4645. i. JAMES DOTY, b. Nov. 10, 1828.

3739. JOHN DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Dec. 15, 1797; m. there Margaret Jewell, b. Monmouth Co., N. J., Dec. 15, 1800, dau. John Jewell and his wife, Catharine. They removed to Iowa, 1850. He was living, 1886, Atalissa, Ia.

Children, b. Butler Co., O.:

4646. i. HULDAH, m. William Wilson, son William B. Wilson of Kentucky and Sarah Hole. She was drowned with her child in the canal near Middletown, 1847.
4647. ii. JAMES.
4648. iii. CATHARINE, m.; 4 chil.; lives Montana.
4649. iv. LORENZO DOW.
4650. v. SALLIE, m.; lived Cedar Co., Ia., 1886; had chil.
4651. vi. LUCINDA, m.; lives Oregon City, Ore.
4652. vii. DANIEL.
4653. viii. JOHN.
4654. ix. JENNIE.

3740. DANIEL C. DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b Middletown, O., Aug. 9, 1799; m., 1st, there May 20, 1824, Mary Birge (or Burge), b. prob. New Jersey, Nov. 8, 1802, dau. Anthony Burge and his wife, Rachel. She d. Middletown, May 15, 1834. He m., 2d, Middletown, Oct. 26, 1834, Catharine Crane, b. New Providence, N. J., July 9, 1812, dau. Joseph Crane and Sally Bebout. He d. Middletown, Jan. 22, 1873. She lived there, 1880.

A newspaper notice at the time of his death says: "At the time of the birth of Daniel Doty, and in his early boyhood, there were but few settlements in the great Miami Valley north of Hamilton County, Ohio. For many miles together the forest was unbroken, and abounded with wild game, such as bear, deer, panthers, foxes, turkeys and other animals and fowls of less note.

"The Indians were yet numerous, roaming over the forest, and very hostile to the improvements of the country, and their cruelty made it necessary for the white people to locate in settlements, and protect themselves in forts and blockhouses. In one of those blockhouses and in the surrounding forests, Mr. Doty got the first lessons of his long and eventful career in life. His food and dress were plain, and after the common manner of the settlers generally in those early times, nutritious and comfortable, but not luxurious. This plain manner of life did much to fit him for his hardihood and great endurance in after years.

"The settlers were industrious and opened up farms rapidly, and soon had a surplus of produce for market; but money was scarce and there was but little sale for what the farmers could spare, after the emigrant settlers were supplied. In those times there were no turnpike roads, canals, or railroads; produce was taken to market on wagons to Cincinnati, over roads almost impassable a part of the year, and from there boated down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans, or some other Southern place of trade.

"In some instances the settlers would build flatboats, and collect the produce together and wait until a rise of water in the Miami River, and then float it out into the Southern market. This was both laborious and dangerous, many boats were lost, and many were drowned in getting the surplus commodities of the country into market. In 1817, young Doty, now only in his eighteenth year, together with eight others, started out on their first river trip with three boats, from Middletown to the Ohio River. Their cargo was made up of flour, whiskey and beans. Their

start was full of cheer, and all seemed to be buoyant and everything went off well until they reached the Pin milldam.

"At this place they experienced a sad reverse; two of their boats passed over safely, but the third one hung on the dam and finally broke in two and was destroyed. There Mr. Doty came near loosing his life, but providentially escaped drowning. At this place they were detained one week, and worked in the water, most of the time up to their shoulders and necks, and killed their own meat in the surrounding woods, and baked their bread from the flour of the wrecked boat, for which they received the round sum of sixty cents per day. After securing what they could from the wreck, they got on board the other two boats that were yet unbroken, and floated down to the mouth of the Miami River. From there he and his eight comrades returned home on foot, and learned that a boatman's life was one of hardship and continued peril. In all those dangers and reverses, young Doty proved himself in every way worthy of confidence. In the year 1818, when he was only nineteen years old, such was his character for integrity that he was entrusted with the entire management of a boat and cargo, to take them to the Southern market and make sale of them. After going as far south as Natchez, he sold out and returned home on foot, over a long and dangerous road of many days travel. When he reached home he settled with the parties interested in the boating enterprize, and concluded to follow the river no longer, but give attention to other pursuits of life, more in accordance with his feelings and less dangerous. He remained for several years in his father's family, clearing land and working on the farm. During this period we hear but little of Mr. Doty, except his kindness to the sick, and his readiness to assist the settlers and neighbors in rolling their logs and raising their houses. His feelings of kindness and willingness to assist in all cases of want never departed from him.

"On the 20th of May, 1824, he united in marriage with Miss Mary Burge, an amiable and devoted woman, and settled on a small farm only a short distance from his late residence. Success and prosperity attended them for about ten years, at which time his esteemed wife died and left him with three small children. He subsequently married a second wife, Miss Catharine Crane, who was reared and educated in the State of New Jersey, and no less amiable and devoted than his former wife, and who still lives to lament the loss of her affectionate husband.

"At the opening of the Miami and Lebanon canals he took large contracts on both, and finished them with energy and promptness. In 1832 he built the Infirmary Buildings of Butler County. Having now, by his care and industry, attained a pleasant condition and easy circumstances, his energy sought a wider sphere of business. In 1837 he rented his farm and moved to Rock Island, Ill. This was, perhaps, the greatest business error of his life. He had spent most of his time among plain, honest pioneer men, who were a little coarse, but reliable. But in that river town he had to contend with a class of men whom he called 'smooth-tongued knaves.'

"After remaining there a short time he entered into co-partnership

with four other men to build a steamboat for the upper Mississippi trade. In this hazardous enterprise the company had to incur heavy debts, hoping that as soon as their boat would be finished they would realize an income from it; but in this they were sadly disappointed. Their boat had run but a short time before it was sunk in the Mississippi River, and all prospect of profit or income was at once cut off. The other members of the firm stepped forward to take the benefit of the Bankrupt law, but Mr. Doty had too much integrity and self respect to seek such an advantage over his creditors, and resolved to spend the remainder of his life, if necessary, paying the debts of the steamboat company.

"In 1844 he returned to his farm in Ohio, and again went to work in earnest to relieve himself, if possible, of those claims. To these debts he applied all his earnings and means over his living, until the last dollar was paid. This debt weighed him down for many years, but he finally surmounted it and rose above its pressure, and took great comfort in knowing he had lived to meet the just claims due to others, without seeking to relieve himself of them; but ever afterwards remained an opponent of the Bankrupt law. He lived to acquire a handsome estate with the comforts of life around him.

"His last years were spent in quietude on his farm, where he was always glad to receive his relatives and other friends who felt free to call on him. Like many other children in the early settlements, he grew up to manhood with but a very limited education, but his acute memory, clear perception and good observation, placed him fully on a level with men of his age. To his friends he was kind almost to a fault. To such as sought advantages of him, he remained suspecting and fearful. About two years before his death, disease began slowly to undermine his powerful constitution, but he remained able to attend to business a part of the time up to October last, about which time a pulmonary affection took strong hold on his lungs. With this disease upon him, he retired to his room, and separated himself from business life forever."

Children, by 1st wife:

4655. i. RANDAL V., b. Middletown, O., March 22, 1825; not m.; d. near Toledo, O., Aug. 30, 1848.

4656. ii. MARK M., b. Middletown, Jan. 20, 1828; m. twice; lived Collinsville, O., 1886.

4657. iii. ANTHONY B., b. Middletown, April 7, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1832.

4658. iv. JOHN W., b. Middletown, Oct. 15, 1833; m. and has family. They live Leavenworth, Kan. He is a grocer.

And by 2d wife:

4659. v. ARETAS CRANE, b. Middletown, Oct. 13, 1835; not m.; lives there.

4660. vi. GEORGE L., b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 19, 1839.

4661. vii. CHARLES W. PITMAN, b. Rock Island, Feb. 7, 1841.

4662. viii. SARAH ANN, b. Rock Island, Oct. 26, 1843; d. Middletown, Oct. 17, 1848.

4663. ix. JOSEPH CRANE, b. Middletown, Nov. 3, 1847.

4664. x. DANIEL, b. Middletown, April 22, 1850; m. and has family. They live St. Marys, O.

3742. HULDAH DOTY, dau Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b.

Middletown, O., Jan. 8, 1803; m. there, Feb. 12, 1824, John Williamson, b. Coltsneck, N. J., June 17, 1779, son Hendrick Williamson and Elinor Conover. He d. Middletown, Sept. 1, 1846. She lived, 1880, Frankfort Station, Ill., having removed to Illinois, about 1870.

Children, b. Lemon Township, Butler Co., O.:

4665. i. DANIEL, b. May 23, 1825; m. March 30, 1854, Catharine Snyder. He d. Illinois, Nov. 3, 1861. She d. Middletown, 1876.
4666. ii. HENDRICK, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 25, 1845.
4667. iii. JOSEPH CRANE, b. Dec. 1, 1828; m. Sept. 23, 1852, Mary Jane Torbet. He d. Middletown, July 24, 1868; she lived there, 1880.
4668. iv. ELINOR, b. April 16, 1831; m. Frankfort Station, Nov. 22, 1875, as his 2d wife, James Robison Letts, b. Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 10, 1830, son Jeremiah Letts and Mahala Baxter. He is hotel proprietor and dealer in grain, pork, etc. They live Frankfort Station. No chil.
4669. v. ELIAS DOTY, b. May 18, 1833; m. Jan. 18, 1860, Amanda Collins. He d. Iowa, April 26, 1866. No chil. She m., 2d,—— Sarber and they live Hamilton, O.
4670. vi. WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1835; m. Feb. 14, 1865, A. M. Jacoby; lived Akron, Ill.
4671. vii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. Jan. 18, 1860, Thomas W. Holmes. She d. Kansas, Sept. 2, 1877. He lives Fairmount, Kan. Several chil.
4672. viii. ABNER CRANE, b. March 13, 1841; m. Hamilton O., Jan. 18, 1876, Eva Gertrude Shade, b. New Richmond, O., Jan. 16, 1851, dau. Reuben A. Shade and Susan W. Watkins. She d. Hamilton, Nov. 22, 1879. He lives Fort Wayne, Ind.; is a homeopathic physician.
4673. ix. SARAH JANE, b. July 19, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1870, James M. Jacoby. They reside Dennison City, Tex.
4674. x. JOHN HENRY, b. Aug. 15, 1846.

3743. ORPHA DOTY, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., June 8, 1804; m. there, Dec. 5, 1827, Thomas Vantuyl, b. New Jersey, Nov. 21, 1802, son Michael Vantuyl and Sophia Cubberly. He d. Middletown, July 11, 1868; she d. there.

Children:

4675. i. SAREPTA, b. March 11, 1829; m. James Golden. She d. aged 20. No chil.
4676. ii. MARY ANN, b. March 23, 1831; d.
4677. iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 2, 1832; d.
4678. iv. ORPHA ANN, b. June 24, 1834; m. John Taylor; they Middletown.
4679. v. MARIA, b. April 9, 1837; d.
4680. vi. DANIEL DOTY, b. Nov. 12, 1840.
4681. vii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. May 21, 1843; lives Nicholas Station, Ia.
4682. viii. SARAH SOPHIA, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Thomas Matson; live Middletown.
4683. ix. ARMINA, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Chas. Worden; live Fairbury, Ill.
4684. x. JOHN, d. young.
4685. xi. ELLEN, d. young.

3744. SAREPTA DOTY, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Feb. 16, 1806; m., 1st, there James Jewell, son John

Jewell. She m., 2d, Middletown, her cousin Aretas Crane, son Joseph Crane and Sally Bebout.

Children, b. Middletown, by 1st husb.:

4686. i. JOHN.
4687. ii. ALBERT; lives Middletown.

And by 2d husb.:

4688. iii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 21, 1834.
4689. iv. SARAH, m. —— Dale; live Denver, Col.
4690. v. WILLIAM, lives What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia.
4691. vi. ELIAS, lived Grinell, Ia.
4692. vii. SAREPTA, m. —— Peck; live West Liberty, Ia.
4693. viii. ELIZA, not m.; lives Seattle, Wash.

3745. JOSEPH DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Jan. 7, 1808; m., 1st, there Dec. 16, 1832, Mary Vail, b. Nov. 11, 1814, dau. Samuel Vail and Margaret Russell. Samuel Vail was an early emigrant from New Jersey to Butler Co., O. She d. Middletown, Oct. 24, 1850. He m., 2d, there early in 1851, Nancy Kelly, b. 1811, dau. James Kelly and Annah Kent. He d. Middletown, April 14, 1856. She m., 2d, William Enyard, and was living, 1886, Middletown.

Children, by 1st wife:

4694. i. MARGARET, b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. Nov. 5, 1833.
4695. ii. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. Jan. 2, 1836.
4696. iii. GILBERT H., b. Nov. 30, 1837.
4697. iv. RUTH JANE, b. Jan. 14, 1840.
4698. v. ZINA, b. Feb. 15, 1843
4699. vi. REBECCA ALICE, b. Nov. 28, 1844; not m.; lives Middletown.
4700. vii. ELEANOR VAIL, b. May 14. 1846.
4701. viii. MARY LECTOR, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1850.

And by 2d wife:

4702. ix. SARAH BELINDA, b. Sept. 1, 1851.

3746. JAMES MILLER DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Oct. 8, 1809; m. there Susan Burrell Anderson, b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 21, 1814, dau. Anthony Anderson and Susan Burrell. She d. Linn Co., Ia., Jan. 29, 1846. She m., 2d, G. B. Daniels, and m., 3d, Andrew Jackson Cook. She lived Marshalltown, Ia., 1886.

Children:

4703. i. JOEL P., lives Tapley, Kan.
4704. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, m. —— Miller; lives Marshalltown, Ia.
4705. iii. RUTH ANNE, m. —— Dole; lives Cedar Rapids, Ia.
4706. iv. ELIAS, b. Linn Co., Ia., Oct. 5, 1841.
4707. v. DANIEL B., b. Linn Co.; lives Tapley, Kan.
4708. vi. JERUSHA J., b. Linn Co., Sept. 5, 1846.

3747. JERUSHA DOTY, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Jan. 9, 1814; m. there Simeon Taylor.

Child:

4709. i. GEORGE, lived North Topeka, Kan., but letters addressed to him there have been returned.

3748. ELIAS DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., June 23, 1815; m. there Pamelia Bogart. They removed to Bertram, Ia., where he d. aged 22. There are prob. no descendants of this family living.

Children:
4710. i. NOAH, d. young.
4711. ii. A child, d. young.

3749. ELECTA DOTY, dau. John Doty and Phebe Cooper, b. Whippany, N. J., Nov. 26, 1792; m. Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1816, Aaron Young, b. Hanover, N. J., June 20, 1790, son David Young and his wife, Theodosia. He d. Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1870. She lived Junius, N. Y., 1882.

Children, b. Geneva:
4712. i. MARIA N., b. Dec. 17, 1816.
4713. ii. CAROLINE D., b. April 2, 1819.
4714. iii. JOHN D., b. Feb. 24, 1821; lived Geneva, 1882.
4715. iv. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 24, 1825.
4716. v. F. G., b. Feb. 29. 1828; lived New York City, 1882.
4717. vi. WILLIAM H., b. May 13, 1830.

3751. JOHN LEWIS DOTY, son John Doty and Phebe Cooper, b. Whippany, N. J.; m., 1st, 1828, Amanda Haviland, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., dau. John Haviland and his wife, Polly. She d. near Geneva, N. Y., 1835. He m., 2d, April 27, 1841, Mary Ann Oliver, b. Clark Co., O., Dec. 3, 1822. They lived, 1879, Springfield, Mo.

Child:
4718. i. HENRY LEWIS, b. near Geneva; lives Springfield.

3755. JONATHAN CLARK, son Stephanus Clark and Betsey Doty; m. Betsey Patten.

Child:
4719. i. SAMUEL.

3756. ZINA CLARK, son Stephanus Clark and Betsey Doty, b. Butler Co., O., April 24, 1799; m., 1st, Sarah Clendennen; m., 2d, his cousin, Catharine Clark. He d. Indiana, March 18, 1852. They had 5 chil.

Child, by 1st wife:
4720. i. VALENTINE.

3757. PATTY CLARK, dau. Stephanus Clark and Betsey Doty; m. her 2d cousin, Abraham Clark, son Jabez Clark and Caty Sickle.

Children:
4721. i. NANCY, m. —— Freeman; live Sacramento, Cal.
4722. ii. DANIEL P., lives near Warsaw, Ill.
4723. iii. CATHARINE, m. —— Boernsen; live Warsaw.
4724. iv. STEPHANUS, d.
4725. v. MARTHA, m. —— Loomis; live Shasta City, Cal.
4726. vi. WASHINGTON.
4727. vii. ELIZABETH, m. Wm. Tyree; live Warsaw.
4728. viii. ABRAHAM, lives Unionville, Mo.

3761. EZRA CLARK, son Stephanus Clark, Jr., and Betsey Doty, b. Fairfield Township, Butler Co., O., Oct. 26, 1806; m. there 1826, Nancy Fellwiser. They removed to Vermilion Co., Ind., 1829, where she d. He m., 2d, 1865, Abigail Pearson. They reside Hillsdale, Ind.

Children, by 1st wife:
4729. i. MARTHA, b. Butler Co., Nov. 28, 1827; m. 1854, —— Sears. They live Newport, Ind.
4730. ii. JOHN, b. Vermilion Co., Sept. 3, 1829; lives Clinton, Ind.
4731. iii. JAMES, b. Vermilion Co., Feb. 6, 1834; d. Oct. 20, 1864.

4732. iv. Mary, b. Vermillion Co., Feb. 25, 1839; m. 1856, —— Betson; live Newport.
4733. v. Stephanus, b. Vermilion Co., April 27, 1840; d. there Oct. 11, 1864.

And by 2d wife:

4734. vi. Mirtle.
4735. vii. Anna.
4736. viii. Zina.
4737. ix. Caroline.

3772. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Zina Doty and Sarah Moore, m. James Daugherty. He lived, 1880, Hamilton, O.

Children:

4738. i. Hannah Cevilla.
4739. ii. Aquila John, b. Hamilton, Dec. 6, 1842.
4740. iii. Melissa, not m.; lived Hamilton, 1896.
4741. iv. Sarah.
4742. v. Harriet.

3773. MARY DOTY, dau. Zina Doty and Sarah Moore; m. Robert Chapman.

Child:

4773. i. Butler D., lives Warren, Ia.

3774. HANNAH MORE DOTY, dau. Zina Doty and Sarah Moore, b. Butler Co., O., April 19, 1819; m. there April 20, 1841, Aquila Daugherty, b. Warren Co., O., Oct., 15, 1818. She d. Warsaw, Ill., March 11, 1849. He lived there, 1881.

Children:

4744. i. Electa Jane, b. June 6, 1842.
4745. ii. Sophronia Maria, b. March 17, 1847.

3776. SARAH DOTY, dau. Zina Doty and Sarah Moore; m. William McNichols.

Children:

4746. i. Emma.
4747. ii. Ellen.

3777. LOVINA DOTY, dau. Zina Doty and Sarah Moore, b. near Hamilton, O., July 17, 1831; m. there Joseph Graham, b. Aug. 28, 1822. They lived Staunton, Ind. She d.

Children:

4748. i. Benjamin Franklin, b. Hamilton, May 25, 1850.
4749. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1854.
4750. iii. Joseph Zina, b. Hamilton, July 29, 1858; d. Nov. 19, 1860.
4751. iv. Moses Jasper, b. Westchester, O., July 14, 1862.
4752. v. Marion Levi, b. Staunton, Sept. 24, 1870.

3779. SIBBEL DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Mary Lorain, b. Mendham, N. J., April 15, 1779; m. there Jan. 7, 1796, Daniel Lawrence, b. May 18, 1773, son Silvanus Lawrence.

Children:

4753. i. Henry Doty, b. March 30, 1797.
4754. ii. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1799; m. —— Dalrymple.
4755. iii. Jemima D., b. June 16, 1802.
4756. iv. Mary, b. April 10, 1804; m. —— Thompson.
4757. v. George W., b. Oct. 14, 1806.
4758. vi. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1808; m. Will Y. Trimmer.

4759. vii. PHILEMON D., b. June 25, 1810.
4760. viii. SAMUEL T., b. Nov. 12, 1812.
4761. ix. DANIEL H., b. June 25, 1815.
4762. x. WILLIAM W., b. Oct. 2, 1823.

3780. ISAAC DOTY, son Henry Doty and Mary Davis, b. Washington Valley, N. J., June 1, 1793; m. near Long Hill, N. J., June 14, 1816, Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Morris Co., N. J., March 15, 1797, dau. John Shipman and Betsey Stevens. He was a farmer, and d. Mount Bethel, N. J., May 26, 1869. She lived Elizabeth, N. J., later, and d. there April 6, 1882, aged 85, at the residence of her dau., Mrs. Meeker. She had enjoyed good health all of her days until her last illness, and was one of those who always looked on the bright side of life. She was an affectionate mother and a kind friend.

Children, b. Washington Valley:
4763. i. HENRY, b. March 20, 1818.
4764. ii. PHERE AN , b. Jan. 30, 1820.
4765. iii. JOHN SHIPMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1822.
4766. iv MARQUIS LAFAYETTE, b. March 2, 1827.
4767. v. ELIZABETH S., b. March 16, 1833.

3781. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Mary Davis, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Dec. 17, 1795; m. Plainfield, N. J., Davis Dunn, b. Nov. 27, 1792, son Francis Dunn and Sarah Parker. They lived Washington Valley. He d. New York City, 1849. She d. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 17, 1861, where she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Rachel Jones.

Children :
4768. i. SARAH MARIA, b. Washington Valley, Dec. 18, 1812; m. New York City, Jan. 5, 1830, Amasa Hagar, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 29, 1803. He d. Elizabeth, June 14, 1857. She d. there Jan. 1, 1859. No chil.
4769. ii. ESTHER H., b. Washington Valley, Dec. 5, 1815.
4770. iii. RACHEL, b. Washington Valley, April 24, 1817.
4771. iv. ARRALENA, b. Washington Valley, about 1819; d. there July, 1821.
4772. v. ANNA, b. Washington Valley, April 23, 1821.
4773. vi. ARRALENA N., b. Washington Valley, Jan. 1, 1823; not m.; lives Catskill, N. Y.
4774. vii. JOHN H., b. Washington Valley, Sept. 12, 1824; m. New York City, 1846-7, a wife, Eliza. She d. there 1848-9. No chil.
4775. viii. JAMES OLIVER, b. Washington Valley, Aug. 1, 1827.
4776. ix. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. New York City, Oct., 1832; d. there 1834.

3782. HENRY DOTY, son Henry Doty and Mary Davis, b. Washington Valley, N. J., about 1796; m. Elizabeth Smalley, dau. Daniel Smalley and Deborah Roff. He d. Newark, N. J., about 1856.

Children:
4777. i. EVELINE, m., as his 2d wife, Elias Clark, b. about 1816, son David Clark and Betsey Anderson, whose 1st wife was Phebe Long.
4778. ii. MARY ELIZA, m.; 2 chil.
4779. iii. AMELIA.
4780. iv. HANNAH MARIA, m. James Clark, b. about 1820, son David Clark and Betsey Anderson. No chil.
4781. v. WILLIAM HENRY, m.; lived West; prob. chil.

4782. vi. GEORGE, m.; lived formerly Morristown, N. J., then removed to New York City, where he lost both his wife and chil.
4783. vii. AMASA, was a sailor.

3785. ISAAC STEWART, son David Stewart and Rachel Doty, m. Sarah Parker, dau. Gershom Parker.

Children (several):
4784. i. JOHN T., b. Elizabethboro, N. J., Oct. 18, 1825.
4785. ii. HARRISON.
4786. iii. ESTHER, m. Walter Furman. They live Elizabeth, N. J.

3788. WILLIAM DOTY STEWART, son David Stewart and Rachel Doty, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Oct. 1, 1794; m. Anne Tingley, dau. Jacob Tingley. She d. March 1, 1848.

Children:
4787. i. ABEL, m. Abby Totten, dau. John Totten.
4788. ii. THIRZA SHOTWELL, m. John Q. Drake, son Noah Drake.
4789. iii. ANDREW JACKSON, m. Phebe Frazee, dau. Gershom Frazee.
4790. iv. ESTHER, m. Elias Wilson, son James Wilson.
4791. v. ANNE.
4792. vi. GEORGE, m. Elizabeth Ogden.
4793. vii. WILLIAM.
4794. viii. JOSEPH WARREN.

3793. ANNE STEWART, dau. David Stewart and Rachel Doty, b. Washington Valley, N. J.; m. Abram Wambold.

Child:
4795. i. JACOB, was a policeman, Newark, N. J.

3795. AGNES DOUGHTY, dau. Solomon Doughty and Mary Pierson, b. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 12, 1796; m. there Oct. 24, 1816, Dr. John Darbee Jackson, b. Rockaway, N. J., Sept. 9, 1794, son Capt. Stephen Jackson and Mary Burnell. He d. Rockaway, Nov. 17, 1859. She d. there May 18, 1886.

Captain Stephen Jackson was born September 8th, 1744. He went into the iron business with Andrew King, in Dover, N. J., in 1768. He also bought the "Schooly Forge" and the "Franklin Forge" and half of the "Old Rockaway Forge." At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War Stephen Jackson took an active and leading part. He was one of the five gentlemen who composed the Committee of Safety of Pequannock Township. The Commander-in-Chief of the army passed through Rockaway and partook of refreshments at Captain Stephen Jackson's house, and wrote a letter from there, dated 1780. That year Captain Jackson was Captain of a cavalry company, and whilst General Washington and army lay about Morristown in the severe winter of 1780–81, he was attached to the General's body guard and engaged in reconnoitering the enemy's line below the short hills of Rahway.

December 19th, 1768, he married Mary, daughter of Adam Burnell. Their children were fourteen in number. This wife, Mary, died in 1809, and he married Mary, widow of John Allen. Captain Stephen Jackson died March 12, 1812, of dropsy of the heart, in the house he had built, and which he had devised to his son, John Darbee Jackson. He was buried at Rockaway. He was an active, enterprising business man,

maintaining a high reputation for integrity, and was a liberal friend to the Church, contributing largely to its support. He accumulated a large estate in land, holding 2,000 acres, comprising nearly the whole site of the village of Rockaway and its water-power.

Dr. John Darbee Jackson was a practicing physician of eminence, and at the time of his death he was one of the oldest native citizens of Morris County. Dr. Jackson was best known and appreciated at the bedside of the sick and at the fireside of his own home. He was very unobtrusive and entirely opposed to show and parade. His public life was the result of the voluntary demand of the public for his services, and in his official action, while always true to the trust reposed in him, he was true to himself. Being possessed of excellent judgment, extensive general information, a clear and discriminating mind, and high-toned and upright, as well as kind and generous in his feelings, he was alike fitted for the discharge of public duties and the fulfillment of parental and social obligations. When he died a good man ceased from the earth.

His widow lived till her ninetieth year, a remarkably well-preserved lady, in possession of all her faculties, at Rockaway, N. J., in the same house in which she had resided since her marriage in 1816. She was to the last young in her feelings and social in her nature, and made journeys each year to visit her children, making the trip to Providence, R. I., with as little inconvenience as most younger travellers. Her form was erect, her step elastic, and she moved with the grace and dignity of old-time courtesy, while her ample conversational powers, aided by the recollections of her long and busy life, made her companionship delightful to the younger generations of her relatives, who admired and loved her.

The following extract from a local paper bears testimony to her many good qualities:

"The death of Mrs. Agnes Jackson, which occurred at her home in Rockaway on Tuesday, broke the last living link which connected the people of that community with the history and memories of generations ago. It is almost seventy years ago since she came there as the young bride of the village physician and assumed a place in society she was well qualified to fill, and which she was permitted to retain long enough to win the love and affection of several generations of people. In that day Rockaway was a place of great importance in this vicinity, and there were gathered there so many families of culture and refinement that it is no wonder that even at this time much of our local history and traditions lead back to that village as a centre of interest. With those people and the events of that period the early life of Mrs. Jackson was closely associated, and as even the weight of great years never had the effect of impairing her faculties, her life was surrounded with all the interest that attached to that early period.

"In the spring of 1817 Mrs. Jackson came to Rockaway to reside with her husband, and since that time has lived in the old family mansion where she died. Her husband was in his day one of the men of prominence and energy in Morris County affairs. With Judge Freeman

Wood, he was one of the first freeholders after the formation of the township, and besides holding other positions of local trust, represented the County in the Legislature in 1835 and 1836, and again in 1855 and 1856.

"The late Dr. Jackson died in November, 1859, and since that time she has lived with her son, Dr. John W. Jackson, who succeeded to the old homestead. Although she reached her ninetieth year she retained to the end, to an extent really wonderful for her years, all the courtliness, grace and accomplishments that made her life so beautiful and attractive. She would frequently drive out alone with her own horse, and many of her leisure hours to the very last were spent in the execution of artistic needlework and embroidery, for which she had remarkable taste and skill in execution, some of her latest productions being so beautiful in design and finish as to seem almost marvelous, when her years are considered, A pleasanter lot in life than her's can hardly be conceived, and its setting was radiant with the light of happiness, like the after glow of a beautiful sunset. About six weeks ago she was bereaved by the death of her brother, Hon. Eugene S. Doughty of Somerset, and went to Somerville to attend the funeral, after which she decided to remain for a few weeks with her relations in that place. The death of her brother deeply affected her, however, and, becoming ill, Dr. Jackson brought her back to her home three weeks ago to-day. A general breaking down of her system followed and continued to her death. But even this did not impair the clearness of her intellect, and she remained conscious to the very end, recognizing all about her, making clear and intelligent preparation for her dissolution and finally passing away with a smile on her face.

"The funeral services were held at her late residence, and were conducted by Rev. Mr. Mead, rector of St. John's Church, Dover, of which she was a communicant, and Rev. Dr. Butterworth of Summit. After the services her remains were interred beside those of her husband in the Rockaway Cemetery."

Children, b. Rockaway, N. J.:

4796. i. EDWARD EUGENE, b. Aug. 2, 1817.
4797. ii. WALTER, b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. March 29, 1819.
4798. iii. JOHN W., b. June 3, 1820; is a physician, Rockaway, N. J.; m., 1st, Fannie McCarty. She d. leaving no chil. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah Reed of Trenton, N. J. He. d. Rockaway, May, 1896.
4799. iv. ELIAS, b. May 22, 1822; d. June, 1822.
4800. v. CHARLOTTE D., b. June 4, 1823.
4801. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1825.
4802. vii. MARGARET, b. Dec. 21, 1827; not m.; d. Sept. 9, 1864.
4803. viii. AGNES DOUGHTY, b. April 8, 1830.
4804. ix. LAURA ANTOINETTE, b. April 21, 1832; m., 1st, Rockaway, May 14, 1853, Hon. Lyman Averill Chandler, b. Middlebury, Vt., 1822, who m., 1st, her sister, Mary Elizabeth. He d. Rockaway, Sept. 11, 1865. She m., 2d, there, Oct. 2, 1867, Charles Augustus McCarty. They live Rockaway.

3796. JOSHUA DOUGHTY, son Solomon Doty and Mary Pierson, b. Somerville, N. J., Feb. 25, 1799; m. there, June 30, 1835, Susan Maria Southard (No. 4406). He was a wealthy and influential resident of Somer-

ville, connected with various mining, manufacturing and financial interests there. He d. Somerville, Dec., 1881. His wife survived him.

Children:

4805. i. LOUISA, b. May 30, 1836.
4806. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1837.
4807. iii. MARY PIERSON, b, Jan. 4, 1840.
4808. iv. JOHN ROLAND, b. March 11, 1842; m. Illinois, but removed to Texas.
4809. v. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. Lilly Teel; live Somerville and have a dau.
4810. vi. SUSAN, b. Feb. 15, 1846.
4811. vii. AGNES JACKSON, b. Feb. 10, 1848; not m.
4812. viii. LAURA REBECCA, b. Nov. 10, 1850; not m.

3799. EUGENE SOLOMON DOUGHTY, son Solomon Doughty and Mary Pierson, b. Somerville, N. J., May 12, 1811; m. there, Oct. 24, 1841, Mrs. Ann Eliza Van Arsdale Underdunck, b. there Oct. 4, 1811, dau. Henry Van Arsdale and Eliza Waldron and widow of James Underdunck, whom she m., June 8, 1830. She d. Somerville, Feb. 10, 1875; he d. there April 4, 1886. He was a merchant there; was State Senator, held various other public positions of trust and at the time of his d., was Commissioner of the Sinking Fund of the State.

Children:

4813. i. GEORGE PIERSON, b. Aug. 29, 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1882.
4814. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1844; not m.; lives Somerville.
4815. iii. EUGENE SOLOMON, b. Feb. 7, 1851; not m.; lives Somerville.

3802. MARIA BULLMAN, dau. Joseph Bullman and Margaret Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1798; m. there Jacob Smalley, son Jacob Smalley and Tabitha Moore. They emigrated with her brother Joshua to Lacon, Ill., 1831.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

4816. i. OSCAR, lives near Adel, Ia.
4817. ii. HELEN, m. —— Clisbe. They removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where she d.

3804. JOSHUA DOTY BULLMAN, son Joseph Bullman and Margaret Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 21, 1806; m. there June 23, 1830, Catharine Hall, b. there May 30, 1808, dau. Robert Hall. She d. Lacon, Ill., March, 1877. He d. there March 14, 1888.

Resolved to try their fortunes in the new Western country, Joshua Bullman and his wife, together with his mother, brother Lot and sisters, Susan, Evaline and Maria, and other relatives and friends, left their New Jersey home in September, 1830. They journeyed slowly over the rough roads, reaching Lafayette, Ind., late in the fall, where they tarried for a season, raising a crop near the Tippecanoe battle ground.

In July, 1831, Joseph Bullman, his brother-in-law, Jacob Smalley, and a man named Griffith, took up their journey on horseback to the vicinity of Columbia, now Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill., where they were favorably impressed with the fertility of the soil and the beauty of the scenery. They first saw the prairie east of Columbia, July 4, 1831. Proceeding to

the cabin of James Hall, they remained over night, and, in company with Colonel Strawn, started the next day for Springfield to enter land.

Finding the land office closed, Mr. Bullman left $100 with his friends for the purpose of entering eighty acres. Having paid out all his money, he borrowed a dollar from a stranger and started back to his family alone. He camped wherever night overtook him, and having picketed his horse, with his saddle for a pillow, he laid down to rest, first taking the precaution to burn the grass and scatter the embers around to guard his limbs from the bite of the rattlesnakes that infested the prairies. He often told of that trip—how footsore his horse became, and though without food for steed or rider, he still pressed on, now riding, now walking, in order that his faithful horse might survive.

In the following spring they yoked their oxen and started for their new home, where they lived in a cabin erected by the Waughhubs until he built on his own land. The Black Hawk war was then raging and every able bodied man was called upon to aid in protecting the homes of the settlers. Mr. Bullman enlisted in Captain Robert Barnes' company of mounted volunteers belonging to the Fortieth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, under command of Colonel John Strawn, and served as a private until mustered out, June 18, 1832. Soon after the close of the war an Indian chief with a few followers was discovered in the swamp below Columbia, where they had camped to hunt and fish. By the terms of the treaty which had just been made the Indians agreed to leave that part of the country. It was necessary for a company of the settlers, of which Mr. Bullmun made one, to enforce the treaty with a show of arms.

They continued to live in the little cabin for several years, and three of their children were born to them there, Hattie. Thadeus and Theodore. He remained on the old farm which was his home till his death in 1888. A quiet, unassuming man, earnest in his convictions, he never turned from the path of duty nor wavered for a moment in what he considered was right and just in his dealings with his fellow men.

Children, b. Lacon:

4818. i. HETTA MARIA, b. Sept. 1, 1832; m. Stephen Lane; live Lacon.
4819. ii. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN, b. Dec. 9, 1836; m.; lives Warren Co., Ill.
4820. iii. MORTIMER, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m.; lives Lacon.
4821. iv. CLEMENTINA DELONA, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Hiram Smith; live Lacon.
4822. v. THERESE B., b. March 17, 1844; lives Lacon.
3804a vi. THADEUS, b. about 1834; d. infancy.

3805. LOTT BULLMAN, son Joseph Bullman and Margaret Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., July, 1811; m. there 1836, Anne Babb, b. Perry Co., O., 1815, dau. Joseph Babb and Eleanor Thralls. They removed directly after their marriage to Lacon, Ill., where his brother had preceded him, and where they still lived, 1880.

Children:

4823. i. ELEANOR ANNE, b. Aug. 10, 1837; m. G. F. Blackstone; live Lacon.

4824. ii. MARGARET LANE, b. March 25, 1840; m. James Hancock; live Lacon.
4825. iii. JOSEPH ST. CLAIR, b. Dec. 27, 1855; m. Susie Weir; live Lacon.

3807. ELISHA DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and Catharine Sutton, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1806; m. Peoria, Ill., 1829, Hannah Reed, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., 1809. She d. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Jan., 1843. He is a farmer, Butlerville, Ia.

Children, b. Buffalo Grove:
4826. i. SAMUEL, b. May 26, 1831; drowned in Buffalo Creek, July 10, 1841.
4827. ii. JAMES, b. July 10, 1832.
4828. iii. CYRUS, b. Sept. 3, 1834.
4829. iv. AARON, b. Jan. 8, 1836.
4830. v. LOUISA, b. May 27, 1837.
4831. vi. LAVINIA, b. March 23, 1839; d. Aug., 1846.

3810. LEVI DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. Western, N. Y.; m. there a wife, Sarah Ann. They removed, prob. about 1840, to Booneville, N. Y. Oneida Co., N. Y., Records at Utica, N. Y.: 1839, Levi Doty and Sarah Ann, his wife, of Western, N. Y., sell their lands there to John Doty.

Children:
4832. i. EDWARD.
4833. ii. HARVEY L., m. a wife, Ann. They lived Western, where he d. 1861. Oneida Co., N. Y., Records: 1864, in a Suit at Western, N. Y., against Ann Doty and Owen Owens, executors of Harvey L. Doty, deceased, summons were issued to Sarah A. Adams, Asabel Adams, L. D. Adams, Adeline Adams, Hannah Doty, Squier Doty, and Charles Doty.

3812. JOHN DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. Western, N. Y., Nov., 1801; m., 2d, there Eliza Ann Putnam. He lived, 1886, Wampum, Wis.

He, with his brother Levi, bought the shares of his sisters in the estate of their father, 1836-7.

1839. John Doty and his wife, Eliza Ann, mortgaged certain lands at Western, to his brother, Levi, subject to the dower right of his mother, Mary Ann Doty, widow of Cornelius, and later in the same year he bought other property of his brother, Levi.

1846. John Doty and his wife, Eliza Ann, and Mary Ann Doty, widow of Cornelius, sold their estate at Western, N. Y. John Doty and wife are said to have removed to Iowa, and as nothing later concerning them appears upon the records of Oneida Co., N. Y., it was probably at this time, 1846, that, with his family and perhaps his mother, he removed to the West.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Western, N.Y.:
4834. i. CORNELIUS, b. 1823.
4835. ii. LEVI, b. 1825; perhaps lives Highland, Ia.
4836. iii. CYNTHIA, b. 1828; m. M. Thompson.
And by 2nd wife;
4837. iv. PETER, b. Western, 1832; d. there.
4838. v. DELANA, b. Western, 1834; m. C. H. Warriner.
4839. vi. MARGARET, b. Western, 1837; m. W. G. Keats.

4840. vii. Susan, b. Western, 1839; m. O. O. Peck.
4841. viii. Mary A., b. Western, 1844; m. Datus Wright.
4842. ix. William, b. Western, 1845.
4843. x. David P., b. Dodge Co., Wis., 1849; lives Waupum, Wis.
4844. xi. Henry L., b. Dodge Co., 1852.

3817. JAMES DOTY, son John Doty and Catharine Phillips, b. Half Moon, N. Y., 1792; m. Western, N. Y., 1814, Deborah Haines, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., March 6, 1796. He was a Freewill Baptist minister when the War of 1812 broke out; enlisted as a private and was in the Battle of Sackett's Harbor, 1813. He d. Frewsburg, N. Y., March 17, 1867. She lived, 1896, Frewsburg, having completed 100 years, and being still in fair health and in possession of all her faculties.

Children:

4845. i. Nancy, b. 1816; m. Joseph Chisholm. She d. Wisconsin. He was lost on one of the Great Lakes with his 4 chil.
4846. ii. Asa Haines, b. Youngs, Ont., Dec. 5, 1818.
4847. iii. James, b. Western, Sept. 11, 1820.
4848. iv. John, b. Western, 1823.
4849. v. Peter Enders, b. Western, 1826.
4850. vi. Dolly Ann, b. Western, 1829; d. aged 12.
4851. vii. Andrew, b. Western, 1832; d. aged 17.
4852. viii. Emeline, b. Western, 1835.

3819. CORNELIUS DOTY, son John Doty and Catharine Phillips, b. Half Moon, N. Y., May 3, 1799; m. Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1820, Amanda Brookins, b. Tyringham, Mass., July 22, 1805, dau. Chester Brookins and Betsey Denton. He d. Higginsville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1877. She lived there 1883. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Living at Higginsville, on the Erie Canal, his sons have generally become canal boatmen.

Children:

4853. i. Chester, b. Western, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1826.
4854. ii. John, b. Western, Feb. 14, 1829.
4855. iii. Willard Brookins, b. Rome, N. Y., May 7, 1832.
4856. iv. Betsey, b. Rome, Jan. 7, 1834.
4857. v. David Langman, b. Rome, Sept. 27, 1836.
4858. vi. Nelson, b. Rome, Nov. 2, 1839; not m.; d. Aug. 15, 1853.
4859. vii. Caroline Amanda, b. Higginsville, Dec. 24, 1844.

3822. PHEBE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Catharine Phillips, b. Half Moon, N. Y., m. Daniel Gillett. They lived St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., but removed to Poygan, Wis., and d. there.

Child:

4860. i. Eloy Ann, m. Eber Cronk; live Poygan, Wis.

3823. SARAH DOTY, dau. John Doty and Catharine Phillips, b. Western, N. Y.; m. there Schuyler Buck, son Daniel Buck and Mary Hayford. He was a cooper, stone mason, farmer, etc., and removed to Wisconsin. She d. Clintonville, Wis., Dec., 1876. He d. there 1877.

Children:

4861. i. Alonzo, b. Western; m. Elney Ann Hinsdale; live New London, Wis.
4862. ii. Lovina, b. Western, Dec. 27, 1830.
4863. iii. Reuben L., b. Western; m. Louisa Longburg; live Minnesota.

4864. iv. MARY, b. Western; d.
4865. v. MARTHA JANE, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. James Warwick; live Perry's Mill, Wis.
4866. vi. ISAAC F., b. Jefferson Co.; m. Minnie Davison; live Dower Lake, Minn.
4867. vii. DANIEL W., b. Jefferson Co.; m. Elizabeth Hazen; live Perry's Mill.
4868. viii. GEORGE W., b. Jefferson Co.

3826. SAMUEL DOTY, son John Doty and Catharine Phillips, b. Western, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1813; m. July 12, 1835, Eliza Bethia Lawrence, b. Johnstown, N. Y., June 11, 1822, dau. Gideon Lawrence and Betsey Donler. She d. Durhamville, N. Y., Sept., 27, 1877. He is a farm laborer and lived, 1878, Higginsville, N. Y.

Children:
4869. i. NOAH HENRY, b. May 1, 1836; d. May 12, 1836.
4870. ii. SARAH MELISSA, d. aged 2 weeks.
4871. iii. MARY ANN, drowned aged 3.

3829. JAMES ELLIS DOUGHTY, son John Doughty and Jane Ellis, b. Nicholas Co., Ky., Nov. 23, 1804; m. Kentucky, Aug. 16, 1827, Mary McMahan. They removed, 1843, to Illinois, and lived, 1881, Sutter, Ill.

Children:
4872. i. WILLIAM T.
4873. ii. JOHN R.
4874. iii. JAMES A.
4875. iv. ZACHARY TAYLOR.
4876. v. SAREPTA JANE.
4877. vi. MARY ANN.
4878. vii. MARGARET E.

3830. WILLIAM DOUGHTY, son John Doughty and Jane Ellis; m. and family.

Children, live Coast of California:
4879. i. WILLIAM.
4880. ii. JOHN.
4881. iii. JAMES.

3837. MARY E. DOTY, dau. Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde, b. Doty's Corners, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1815; m. Meadville, Pa, Jan. 10, 1837, Philip Van Scoter, b. Burns, N. Y., May 6, 1812, son Elias Van Scoter and Polly Halstead. She d. Hornellsville, N. Y., May 4, 1871. He lives there.

Children:
4882. i. MUNROE DUANE, b. Burns, May 19, 1837; m.; lives Deerfield, Pa.
4883. ii. THERON ELMER, b. Burns, Oct. 2, 1840; d. Hornellsville, Nov. 17, 1841.
4884. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Hornellsville, July 29, 1846; d. there Aug. 23, 1846.
4885. iv. LYDIA ANN, b. Hornellsville, Dec. 12, 1847; d. there Sept. 23, 1863.

3839. WILLIAM HYDE DOTY, son Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde, b. Doty's Corners, N. Y., Feb., 26, 1820; m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1863, Carrie Fisher, b. there 1842, dau. Cornelius Fisher and Catharine Searles. She d. June 30, 1865. He lives Hornellsville.

Child:
4886. i. FLORA ELIZA, b. Hornellsville, Dec. 1, 1864;

3841. ELIZA DOTY, dau. Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., May 17, 1825; m. there May 1, 1850, Hiram Bennett, b. Howard, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1815, son Thomas Bennett, who with his father, Solomon Bennett, was among the first settlers, 1790, of Steuben Co., and Sylvina Road. They live Hornellsville.

Children:
4887. i. FRANK H., b. Nov. 27, 1858; lives Hornellsville.
They have also an adopted dau.:
4888. ii. ESTELLE, b. June 17, 1853.

3842. OCY DOTY, dau. Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., July 20, 1827; m. there June 14, 1857, Harvey S. Prentiss, b. Tyrone, N. Y., April 27, 1835, son Watson Prentiss and Susannah Price. They live Hornellsville.

Children:
4889. i. EDWARD ALANSON, b. March 10, 1858; d. March 1, 1864.
4890. ii. ADA OCY, b. April 1, 1864.
4891. iii. GRACE ISABELLE, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

3844. MARTIN VAN BUREN DOTY, son Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1832; m. there March 27, 1857, Elizabeth Lanphear, b. Dansville, N. Y., May 3, 1837, dau. Cyrenus Lanphear and Elizabeth Graham. They live Hornellsville.

He served three and one-half years in the War of the Rebellion, in Twenty-third New York Volunteers, and afterward as Captain in 179th New York Volunteers. He enlisted April 22, 1861; was appointed orderly sergeant of Company G, Twenty-third New York Volunteers, and served with the regiment as above for two years. Returning then, he reentered the service with 179th New York Volunteers, first as hospital steward; was then promoted First Lieutenant of Company C and afterward to Captain of Company B, serving as above to the close of the war. He was then promoted Major, by brevet.

Children, b. Hornellsville:
4892. i. ALICE L., b Oct. 20. 1857.
4893. ii. WILLIE C., b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. April 6, 1859.
4894. iii. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 25, 1860.
4895. iv. MARTIN, b. Oct. 21, 1861.
4896. v. FRANK B., b. Nov. 27, 1864; d. April 7, 1870.
4897. vi. AGNES LEONA, b. Sept. 7, 1870.
4898. vii. CELIA, b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Sept. 18, 1874.
4899. viii. PERCY HYDE, b. Sept. 11, 1874.
4900. ix. WALTER GUY, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

3846. MARY DOTY METCALFE, dau. John Metcalfe and Ocy Pennington Doty, b. Dansville, N. Y., May 16, 1809; m. Bath, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1834, Ralph Knickerbocker Finch, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1808, son Justus Finch and Dorcas Knickerbocker. He was drowned Bath, Feb. 23, 1845. She lived there, 1880.

Children, b. Bath:
4901. i. JOHN RALPH, b. Oct. 24, 1835; not m.
4902. ii. HELEN FOWLER, b. Sept. 5, 1837; not m. Both lived with their mother.

3850. ELIZABETH CAMERON METCALFE, dau. John Metcalfe and Ocy Pennington Doty, b. Bath, N. Y., 1817; m. —— Slocum.

Children:

4903. i. JAMES DORR, lives Philadelphia, Pa.
4904. ii. JOHN LEVI, lives Bath.
4905. iii. A dau., m. Charles E. Chapman; live Elmira, N. Y.

3858. WILLIAM DOTY GREGORY, son John Gregory and Elizabeth Doty, b. Dansville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1819; m. Lettice Lafferty, b. Brookfield, O., Sept. 16, 1829, dau. James Lafferty and Orpha Alexander. They live Turnersville, Pa.

Children:

4906. i. FLORENCE M., b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. April 12, 1851.
4907. ii. EMMA JANE, b. Jan. 16, 1852.
4908. iii. ORPHA ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1854.
4909. iv. EVA LUELLA, b. Feb. 10, 1857.
4910. v. DWIGHT CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1861.

3859. PETER DOTY GREGORY, son John Gregory and Elizabeth Doty, b. Dansville, N. Y., April 22, 1822; m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1846, Mary Rumsey, b. Dec. 21, 1823. They live Meadville, Pa.

Children, b. Dansville:

3911. i. JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 2, 1852.
4912. ii, ALONZO RUMSEY, b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. March 7, 1873, Lillie Babcock, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1857; live Meadville, Pa.
4913. iii. WORDEN, b. June 9, 1854; d. Sept. 13, 1855.
4914. iv. PETER RUMSEY, b. June 6, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

3862. MARIETTA HOLLISTER, dau. Anthony Vanscoten Hollister and Elcy Doty, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., June, 1816; m. Samuel Mooney. She d. June 23, 1838. He lives Madison, O.

Child:

4915. i. ELOY ANN, m. Franklin Miller; live Wauzeka, Wis.

3863. ELIZABETH HOLLISTER, dau. Anthony Vanscoten Hollister and Elcy Doty, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1818; m. there, June 17, 1834, Israel Kuder, b. near Easton, Pa., Jan. 14, 1806, son Adam Kuder and Christianne Crydler. They live Turnersville, Pa.

Childen:

4916. i. LESTER, b. Steuben Co., July 1, 1835; lives Greenville, Pa.
4917. ii. MARY ANN, b. Meadville, Pa., June 23, 1837; m. William H. Durham; live Turnersville.
4918. iii. CHARLES ANTHONY, b. Turnersville, June 22, 1839; lives there.
4919. iv. JULIA, b. Turnersville, April 17, 1842; m. Ruben Camp; lived Wauzeka, Wis., but have removed, address unknown.
4920. v. JOHN, b. Turnersville, April 24, 1844; lives there.
4921. vi. OSEE ELLEN, b. Turnersville, Nov. 13, 1853; m. Martin John Snodgrass; live Jamestown, Pa.

3864 OSEE HOLLISTER, dau. Anthony Vanscoten Hollister and Elcy Doty, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., June, 1820; m. Crawford Co., Pa., 1841, George W. French, b. there 1820, son Charles French and Esther Parks. They live Wauzeka, Wis.

Children, b. Mahoning Co., O.:

4922. i. JUDSON, b. 1841.
4923. ii. CHARLES D., b. 1843.

3865. JAMES J. HOLLISTER, son Anthony Vanscoten Hollister and Elcy Doty, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1827; m. Sept. 9, 1857, Susan P. Metcalf, b. near Detroit, Mich., Feb. 16, 1841, dau. Daniel C. Metcalf and Sarah Pearsall. They live Wauzeka, Wis.

Children:

4924. i. JAMES, b. Iowa Co., Wis., 1858.
4925. ii. JOHN, b. Iowa Co., 1860.
4926. iii. ANTHONY, b. Iowa Co., 1862.
4927. iv. CHARLES, b. Iowa Co., 1866.
4928. v. OSEE, b. Crawford Co., Wis., 1868.
4929. vi. AXIE, b. Crawford Co., 1871.
4930. vii. NETTA, b. Craw ord Co., 1876.

3868. RACHEL L. DOTY, dau. William Doty and Amanda Patrick, b. Burns, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1827; m. Matthew L. Phelps. She d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Nov., 1867. He m , 2d, Sarah Williams. They live Hornellsville.

Children:

4931. i. FRANK NEWTON, d.
4932. ii. CHARLES SHELBY, d.
4933. iii. MATTHEW FLORIZEL, d.

3869. LOVINA PATRICK DOTY, dau. William Doty and Amanda Patrick, b. Burns, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830; m. Andover, N. Y., July 3, 1850, Alonzo Bradner Hendershott, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1830, son Samuel Hendershott and Maria Kile. They live Hornellsville.

Children:

4934. i. FLORENCE ISABEL, b. Hornellsville, March 13, 1851.
4935. ii. JULIA ANN, b. Hornellsville, Oct. 12, 1852.
4936. iii. MAC, b. Hornellsville, Oct. 30, 1855; d. there April 7, 1875.
4937. iv. KATE EFFIE, b. near Dubuque City, Ia., Aug. 26, 1858.
4938. v. WILLIAM, b. Hornellsville, Jan. 9, 1861 ; not m.; is a brakeman on N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R., and lives Lockport, N. Y.
4939. vi. HOMER, b. Hornellsville, Feb. 23, 1864 ; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
4940. vii. FANNY MAY, b. Hornellsville, Sept. 4, 1865 ; not m., 1881; lives with her sister Mrs. Florence Isabel Chapman, Lockport.

3873. MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Betsey Ann Webb, b. Turnersville, Pa., Nov. 5, 1836; m. there Oct. 28, 1855, Joseph Wheaton, b. there March 15, 1828, son Joseph Wheaton and his wife, Rebecca. They live New Hampton, Ia.

Children, b. Richland Co., Wis.:

4941. i. EMERSON MONROE, b. Aug. 11, 1858.
4942. ii. CLARK ELMER, b. Feb. 3, 1869

3874. NANCY JARVIS DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Betsey Ann Webb, b. Turnersville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1839; m. Aug. 18, 1863, William Albert Thomas, b. Kinsman, O., Feb. 27, 1834. He was an officer in the late War of the Rebellion, was wounded at Lookout Mountain, bore the rank of Major. They live Kinsman.

Children:

4943. i. EDITH GRACE, b. Andover, O., Oct. 13, 1865.
4944. ii. CORNELIA I. b. Andover, March 2, 1867.
4945. iii. LAURA MAY, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. March 11, 1870.
4946. iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. Kinsman, O., Feb. 26, 1870.
4947. v. CLARA CARTELLE, b. Kinsman, March 21, 1872.

4948. vi. EUGENE GERTRUDE, b. Kinsman, Jan. 6, 1875.
4949. vii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Kinsman, April 28, 1878.

3876. URSULA CHAPMAN DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Betsey Ann Webb, b. Turnersville, Pa., Jan. 16, 1849; m. there Sept. 5, 1867, John Rodgers, b. South Chenango, Pa., Oct. 3, 1840, son Jacob Rodgers and his wife, Sarah. They live Jamestown, Pa.

Child:
4950. i. LELAND JUDSON, b. May 1, 1868.

3877. DAVID A. DOUGHTY, son William Doughty and Sarah Ayres, b. Someset Co., N. J., Oct. 19, 1804; m. Tyrone, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1830, Jane Day. They lived Wayne, N. Y., till 1839, when they removed to Six Mile, Ind., where they lived, 1886.

Children:
4951. i. PRISCILLA, b. Wayne, Nov. 16, 1832; d. Six Mile, April 25, 1864.
4952. ii. URSULA, b. Wayne, Jan. 29, 1837; m. Six Mile, ——Jolly. They live Paris, Ind.
4953. iii. FRANCIS, b. Six Mile, July 22, 1841.
4954. iv. HORACE, b. Six Mile, Aug. 28, 1843; d. there Feb. 11, 1864.

3879. WILLIAM HAYDEN DOUGHTY, son William Doughty and Sarah Ayres, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Feb. 2, 1810; m. Ovid, N. Y., 1833, Lois Bodine, b. there Sept. 7, 1814, dau. John C. Bodine and Lois Swarthout. He is a farmer, Tyrone, N. Y.

Children, b. Wayne, N. Y.:
4955. i. CHARLES BODINE, b. Aug. 11, 1834.
4956. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 26, 1845.

3884. MARIA DOUGHTY, dau. Benjamin Doughty and Jane Lewis, b. Romulus, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1812; m. ——Holloway. She d. April 27, 1867.

Child:
4957. i. BENJAMIN D., lives Rochester, N. Y.

3886. SAMUEL HAYDEN DOUGHTY, son Benjamin Doughty and Jane Lewis, b. Dec. 21, 1816; lived Romulus, N. Y. He d. Nov. 22, ——.

Child:
4958. i. THOMAS H., lives Romulus, N. Y.

3890. SKILLMAN DOUGHTY, son Benjamin Doughty and Jane Lewis, b. Tyrone, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1826; m. Varick, N. Y., May 7, 1851, Phebe Miriam Smith, b. there Nov. 2, 1823, dau. John Smith and Susan Gillespie. They lived Romulus, N. Y. He was a farmer, whose honorable life commanded the respect of all who knew him. He. d. Dec. 19, 1885. She lived Romulus, 1886.

Children:
4959. i. SEWARD, b. April 4, 1852; not m.
4960. ii. EDMUND, b. April 22, 1854: not m.; lives Aurora, N. Y., and is connected with the Geneva, Ithaca & Sayre R. R.
4961. iii. JULIA, b. March 15, 1857; not m.

3892. VOLNEY DOTY, son Azariah Doty and Betsey Gordon, b. Garrard Co., Ky.. March 18, 1820; d.

Children:
4962. i. Boyle, Lives Richmond, Ky.
4963. ii. Taylor, lives Richmond.
4964. iii. Charles.
And others.

3896. JOHN GORDON DOTY, son Azariah Doty and Betsey Gordon, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1828; m. there June 7, 1870, Margaret Royston, b. there June 10, 1841, dau. Lytle Royston and Frances Henderson. They live Paint Lick, Ky.

Children, b. Madison Co., Ky.:
4965. i. Royston, b. May 23, 1871; d. March 19, 1874.
4966. ii. John Gordon b. March 10, 1873.
4967. iii. Frances Henderson, b. July 28, 1875.
4968. iv. Azariah Boyle, b. Nov. 19, 1877.
4969. v. William Crow, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
4970. vi. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1883.

3897. MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Azariah Doty and Betsey Gordon, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Sept. 23, 1831; m., 1st, there Nov. 15, 1849, John Dunn, son Uriah Dunn and Sally Porter. He d. Garrard Co., Oct. 9, 1856. She m., 2d, there Aug. 26, 1858, Timothy Ford, b. there Dec. 14, 1820, son William Ford and Sarah Poor. They live Bryantsville, Ky.

Children, b. Garrard Co., by 1st husb.:
4971. i. Harrison Porter, b. Aug. 19, 1851.
4972. ii. John Leavill, b. Dec. 24, 1853.
4973. iii. Emma Boyle, b. March 3, 1856.
And by 2d husb.:
4974. iv. Azariah Doty, b. Sept. 23, 1859.
4975. v. Bessie Gordon, b. Sept. 15, 1866.
4976. vi. Jennie, b. March 10, 1869.
4977. vii. Timothy, b. June 8, 1871.

3900. SABRITT DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Sarah Cumly, b. Garrard Co., Ky., July 18. 1806; m., 1st, there Feb. 25, 1836, Emily Henderson, b. there March 27, 1816. She d. Hyattsville, Ky., March 16, 1849. He m., 2d, there Feb. 26, 1851, Martha Welch; she d. there April 21, 1852. He m., 3d, there July 7, 1853, Elvira Estill, b. 1811. They lived Hyattsville. He d. of apoplexy June 22, 1873. She d. Hyattsville, Jan. 7, 1884. He was a farmer and stock raiser, a true Southern gentleman, an honored neighbor and an universally respected citizen.

Children, b. Garrard Co., near Lancaster:
4978. i. Susan A., b. March 1, 1837.
4979. ii. William Royston, b. Oct. 22, 1838.
4980. iii. James Alexander, b. June 25, 1840.
4981. iv. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1842.
4982. v. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1843; not m.; d. Hyattsville, May 18, 1873, of consumption.
4983. vi. Lizzie A., m. 1881, John W. Adams, b. Garrard Co., son Frederick Adams and his wife, Clara; live Ft. Worth, Tex.; no chil.
4984. vii. Jesse, b. Feb. 23, 1849.

3901. CYRUS DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Sarah Cumly, b. Lancaster, Ky., April 4, 1813; m. there April 1, 1846, Sarah B. Bristol, b. Worthington, O., 1818, dau. Adney Bristol and Lucy A. Butler. He d. Lancaster, July 22, 1880. She lives there.

Children:

4985. i. ANNIE LAURA, b. March 15, 1847.
4986. ii. JULIA PADDOCK, b. March 27, 1849.
4987. iii. LUCIAN B., b. Feb., 1852; d. Sept., 1868.
4988. iv. CHARLES, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. near Lancaster, Oct. 5, 1881, Annie Laura Bright, b. Richmond, La., Nov. 22, 1861, dau. William H. Bright and Laura S. Wilkinson; they live Lancaster; no chil., 1883.
4989. v. JENNIE, b. Feb. 17, 1860; not m., 1883.

3904. ANN DOTY, dau. Jesse Doty and Sarah Cumly, b. Lancaster, Ky., Jan. 22, 1810; m. there Jan. 1826, James Royston, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Oct. 8, 1798, son William Royston and Jemima Wiley. They lived Garrard Co., where he d. Sept. 26, 1847, and she d. Oct. 3, 1875.

Children:

4990. i. MARY JANE, b. May 17, 1830.
4991. ii. SALLIE ANN, b. July 17, 1833.
4992. iii. JESSE DOTY, b. July 9, 1840; not m.; lives Danville, Ky.
4993. iv. ANN ROBERTS, b. May 28, 1842; m. John Henderson; had 1 child; she d. Feb. 16, 1881.
4994. v. JAMES ALFRED, b. July 11, 1846.

3909. WILLIAM W. ROYSTON, son Thomas Royston and Sarah Doty, b. Richmond, Ky., Dec. 8, 1823; m. there June 9, 1840, Martha Roberts, b. there Dec. 16, 1822, dau. Philip Roberts and his wife, Mary. They live Burleson, Tex.

Children:

4995. i. MARY E., b. April 3, 1841; m. —— Ray; live Lancaster, Ky.
4996. ii. JOHN W., b. Feb. 27, 1843; lives Lancaster.
4997. iii. MARGARET, b. Jan. 27, 1845; d. April 27, 1846.
4998. iv. THOMAS, b. March 27, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1863.
4999. v. SALLIE A., b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. —— Floyd; live Burleson.
5000. vi. WILLIE P., b. Oct. 30, 1858; lives Burleson.

3912. REBECCA JANE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Jane, Traylor, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1835; m., 1st, there Allen O. Hiatt, b. there April 17, 1828, son Elijah Hiatt and Martha Allen. He d. there June 24, 1854. She m., 2d, James H. West, b. near Berea, Madison Co., Ky., May 4, 1816, son James West and Sallie Ware. He d. Lancaster, Ky., Aug. 24, 1863.

Children, b. Garrard Co., by 1st husb.:

5001. i. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Sept. 25, 1852.
5002. ii. JOHN MYERS, b. Jan. 30, 1854; m. Nov. 21, 1882, Maggie Layton.

And by 2d husb.:

5003. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. July 6, 1858; m. Nov. 21, 1882, George R. Robinson.
5004. iv. JAMES LEE, b. Aug. 30, 1862.
5005. v. FANNIE MAY, b. Nov. 24, 1865.
5006. vi. ROBERT MILLIGAN, b. Dec. 14, 1868.
5007. vii. BETTIE SALLIE, b. Nov. 6, 1877.

All live Hyattsville, Ky.

3913. ELIZA ANN DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Jane Traylor, b. Garrard Co., Ky., March 5, 1838; m. Elijah Burnside. She d.

Children:
5008. i. WILLIAM, d.
3913a ii. BETTIE B., b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. 1863.

3914. WILLIAM FLANNERY DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Dec. 14, 1799; m. Nancy Doty, b. North Carolina, dau. John Doty and his wife, Elizabeth. Both d.

Children:
5009. i. ISAAC ENOCH BEDFORD, b. July 24, 1824.
5010. ii. ELIZABETH C., m. —— Lanford; live near Vaudalia, Audrain Co., Mo.

3915. REBECCA DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Greene Co., Tenn., April 18, 1801; m. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 17, 1820, Samuel C. Thompson, b. near Augusta, Ga., June 14, 1800, son George Thompson and Sarah Terry. He d. Middleburgh, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1862; she d. there Dec. 28, 1875.

Children, b. Hardeman Co., Tenn.:
5011. i. WILLIAM TRICE, b. July 14, 1821; d. Dec. 24, 1881.
5012. ii. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Jan. 25, 1823; lives Goodwin Station, Ark.
5013. iii. ISAAC DOTY, b. April 28, 1825; d. Feb. 26, 1881.
5014. iv. NANCY, b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. Dec. 19, 1862.
5015. v. ENOCH GEORGE, b. May 10, 1830; d. March 5, 1832.
5016. vi. HENRY MARTIN, b. April 10, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1846.
5017. vii. REBECCA ADAMS, b. Aug. 17, 1835; not m.; lives Middleburgh.
5018. viii. LUCY, b. March 19, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1837.
5019. ix. THOMAS TERRY, b. March 17, 1839; d. June 16, 1885.
5020. x. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 27, 1842; lives Middleburgh.

3917. AZARIAH DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct., 1804; m. Howard Co., Mo., Dicy Alexander, b. there 1821, dau. Reuben Alexander and Leah Lawless. They lived Howard and Audrain Cos., Mo., until 1868, when they removed to Iowa. He d. Sidney, Ia., April 30, 1881; she lives there.

Children, b. Howard Co.:
5021. i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 25, 1837; m. Howard Co., June 26, 1867, Margaret S. Alford.
5022. ii. NANCY JANE, b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. Howard Co., May 13, 1858, Lafayette Newkirk.
5023. iii. WILLIAM W., b. May 19, 1846; m. Howard Co., Jan. 11, 1873, Mary Wade.
5024. iv. MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Sidney, Dec. 24, 1868, John Wyatt.
5025. v. JAMES N., b. June 18, 1853; m. Fremont Co., Ia., Jan. 16, 1879, Emma Ruse.
5026. vi. PAMELIA F., b. June 14, 1857; m. Sidney, Feb. 28, 1877; Survanion Willson.
5027. vii. SARAH Z., b. March 29, 1860; m. Sidney, Jan. 22, 1880, Gerard McKnight.

3919. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Nov. 10, 1810; m. St. Louis Co., Mo., Feb. 18, 1827, Joseph M. Doty, b. North Carolina, Nov. 26, 1798, son John Doty and his wife, Elizabeth. He emigrated to Tennessee, and later to Missouri where he m. as above. He d. Jan. 19, 1856. She lived Elsbery, Mo., 1886.

Children, b. St. Louis Co.:
5028. i. NANCY FLAURY, b. Aug. 1, 1828; m. her cousin, Isaac Doty (No.5009).
5029. ii. ELIZABETH M., b. Feb. 14, 1831.
5030. iii. MARY A., b. June 10, 1833.
5031. iv. MARGARET D., b. July 20, 1841.
5032. v. SARAH F., b. March 9, 1844.

3920. HENRY SALING DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 22, 1813; m., 1st, Audrain Co., Mo., Dec. 30, 1834, Polly Ann Long, b. Oct. 15, 1815, dau. Daniel Long and Elizabeth Copage. She d. Howard Co., Mo., Feb. 19, 1844. He m., 2d, Howard Co., June 19, 1845, Frances Wright, b. May 27, 1822, dau. Townsend Wright and Armenia Sanford. She d. Jameson, Mo., June 6, 1873; he lives there.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Howard Co.:
5033. i. ELIZABETH b. Jan. 4, 1836.
5034. ii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 19, 1837.
5035. iii. DANIEL L., b. Jan. 27, 1842; not m.; lives Jameson, Mo.

3921. NANCY DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1815; m. —— Searey.

Child:
5036. i. WILLIAM D., lives Boone Co., Mo.

3922. MALINDA HOUSTON DOTY, dau. Enoch Doty and Sophia Western Hardiman, b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1809; m. Clay Co., Mo., March 29, 1827, William Sanders Estes, b. Cabell Co., Va., now West Va., March 30, 1805, son Joel Estes and Rachel Ward. They live Liberty, Mo. She has been blind for several years.

Children, b. Clay Co.:
5037. i. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1828.
5038. ii. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 22, 1830.
5039. iii. MELISSA D., b. Oct. 28, 1832; m. Clay Co., July 5, 1849, James M. Means; live Liberty, Mo.
5040. iv. MARY A., b. Nov. 8, 1836.
5041. v. STEPHEN P., b. Dec. 6, 1841.

3923. PRESTON LEACH DOTY, son Enoch Doty and Sophia Western Hardiman, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., May 18, 1811; m. there, March 22, 1832, Caroline Gambill, b. there, Feb. 3, 1814, dau. Aaron Gambill and Elizabeth Kennedy. She d. Booneville, Miss., Sept. 8, 1882. He removed from Tennessee to Missouri with his mother, 1817, and remained there till 1831, when he returned to Tennessee. In 1849 he removed to Prentiss Co., Miss., and still lived there, 1882, at Booneville. He is almost entirely blind, He has always been a farmer. Since 1858 he has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which all his family also attend.

Children:
5042. i. MALINDA HOUSTON, b. Bedford Co, Tenn., March 12, 1833; not m.; d. Prentiss Co., Miss., 1850.
5043. ii. ENOCH, b. Bedford Co., May 22, 1834; d. May 5, 1835.
5044. iii. SOPHIA WESTERN, b. Bedford Co., March 22, 1836; d. Oct. 1849.
5045. iv. ISAAC, b. Bedford Co., March 7, 1838.

5046. v. JOHN HILL, b. Bedford Co., Feb. 3, 1840.
5047. vi. HILSEY MORTON, b. Bedford Co., Feb. 7, 1842.
5048. vii. ELIZABETH GAMBILL, b. Bedford Co., Feb. 11, 1844; not m.; lives Booneville, Miss.
5049. viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Bedford Co., Sept. 26, 1846.
5050. ix. ANNIE GREEN, b. Bedford Co., April 22, 1848; not m.; lives Booneville.
5051. x. MARY ADALINE, b. Prentiss Co., Miss., July 10, 1850; not m.; lives Booneville.
5052. xi. PRESTON LEACH, b. Prentiss Co., June 3, 1852.

3925. WILLIAM C. DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Sarah Cooper, b. Newmansville, Tenn.

Child:

5053. i. WILLIAM D. B., b. Newmansville.

3926. JAMES CALVIN DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Rebecca Humbird, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Sept. 3, 1820; lives Rheatown, Tenn.

Child:

5054. i. JOHN R., b. Greene Co.; lives there.

3928. ALPHEUS DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Rebecca Humbird, b. Greene Co., Tenn., March 21, 1824; m. there, Sarah Thompson, dau Alexander Thompson and Mary Jones. They live Rheatown, Tenn.

Children:

5055. i. FRANCIS M., b. July 16, 1845; lives Jameson, Mo.
5056. ii. JESSE JAMES, b. Nov. 28, 1847.
5057. iii. REBECCA JANE, b. Jan. 6, 1850; not m.; lives Rheatown.
5058. iv. MARY ANN, b. March 2, 1852; m. John T. Smith; live Rheatown.
5059. v. JOHN C., b. March 14, 1854; lives Rheatown.

3930. JOHN DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Rebecca Humbird, b. Greene Co., 9 miles northeast of Greenville, Tenn., June 25, 1829; m. Daviess Co., Mo., Dec. 25, 1867, Mary Jane Lewis, b. there Jan. 19, 1841, dau. Erasmus S. Lewis and Margaret Van Ausdale. John Doty started from home, 1849, at the age of twenty and traveled across the plains to California, where he lived for several years, then returned, and after visiting New York City and traveling about for a while he settled at Jameson, Mo., where he now lives. He is a farmer there in good circumstances.

Children, b. Jameson:

5060. i. MINNIE MAY, b. Aug. 8, 1869.
5061. ii. URIEL WRIGHT, b. Sept. 27, 1871.
5062. iii. LEWIS VAN AUSDALE, b. Feb. 23, 1874.
5063. iv. MORTIMER HOWELL, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
5064. v. MARY SUSAN, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

3931. SAMUEL L. DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Rebecca Humbird, b. Greene Co., near Newmansville, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1831; m. Clay Co., Mo., Feb. 21, 1858, Mary M. Wells, b. Liberty, Mo., Aug. 18, 1840, dau. George Wells and Sarah Shackelford. He is a farmer, taking much interest in public affairs. He lives Jamesport, Mo.

Children, all lived, 1882, with parents:

5065. i. CHARLES FELIX, b. Platte City, Mo., July 31, 1860.
5066. ii. AUGUSTUS HENRY, b. Jamesport, Dec. 14, 1865.
5067. iii. CLARA BIRD, b. Jamesport, Sept. 26, 1868.

3933. JOSEPH DUNKIN DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Rebecca Humbird, b. Greene Co., Tenn., May 16, 1836; m. Lafayette Co., Miss., Dec. 10, 1868, Susan Jane Young, b. there Feb. 16, 1843, dau. George Young and Margaret McDaniel. He emigrated to N. Missouri, May, 1855. In 1861 he volunteered in the Confederate States army and served in General Sterling Price's division during the war. At the close he stopped in Lafayette Co., Miss., and m. there, and in Dec., 1873, removed to Lockesburgh, Ark., where they still reside.

Children:

5068. i. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Lafayette Co., Oct. 5, 1869; d. there Oct. 20, 1870.
5069. ii. ALEXANDER HOUSTON, b. Lafayette Co., Sept. 30, 1871.
5070. iii. MATTIE MASON, b. Lafayette Co., Aug. 19, 1873.
5071. iv. MOLLIE FINCH, b. Lockesburgh, April 8, 1877.
5072. v. WILLIAM BROWNING, b. Lockesburgh, March 16, 1879.

3942. JESSE MAYS DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Temperance Stonecipher Thompson, b. Greene Co., Tenn., May 15, 1853; m. Tazewell Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1874, Nancy Jane Donelson. They live Holton, Kan.

Children:

5073. i. CORA BELLE, b. Dec. 5, 1875; d. March 30, 1877.
5074. ii. FRANKLIN S., b. April 24, 1878.
5075. iii. MARTHA JANE, b. July 5, 1880.

3946. ESTHER DOTY, dau. John Doty and Betsey Ayres, b. Washington Co., Pa., July 4, 1811; m., 1st, Sparta, O., May 2, 1830, Nathan McCumber. She m., 2d, there April 12, 1846, Abram N. Cook. She lived Sparta, 1886.

Children, b. Sparta, by 1st husb.:

5076. i. WILSON, b. Nov. 6, 1829; adopted by his grandfather and known as Wilson Doty.
5077. ii. CYRENA JANE, b. Sept. 23, 1831.

And by 2d husb.:

5078. iii. JAMES WILLARD, b. March 6, 1845; m. Sparta, Kate Kempton; live there; no chil.

3947. PETER DOTY, son John Doty and Betsey Ayres, b. Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1813; m. Morrow Co., O., Gulielma Mosher. They lived Bennington, O., 1886. He is a man of great energy and vigor. In early life he was an engineer and machinist, and in this capacity traveled considerably through the western country setting up steam boilers and engines. He now carries on a business as silversmith.

Children, b. Bennington:

5079. i. ELLEN, m. Bennington, Oct 17, 1866, William A. Sterrett; live there.
5080. ii. CHARLES WESLEY, m.; has chil.; lives Mt. Gilead, O. Served in 187th Regt., Ohio Vols.
5081. iii. ISAAC, b. 1839; not m.; d. Marenzo, O., July 13, 1866. Served in 121st Regt., Ohio Vols., in War of Rebellion.
5082. iv. LAMBERT, d. aged 2.
5083. v. MILO GILBERT, b. April 19, 1849.
5084. vi. ELIZABETH, m. Bennington, Aug. 14, 1867, Monroe Williams; live there.

3948. ISAAC DOTY, son John Doty and Betsey Ayres, b. Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1814; m. Sparta, O., May 26, 1842, Pervilla Ann

Gardner, b. S. Bloomfield, O., June 19, 1825, dau. Josiah B. Gardner and Miriam Wright. They lived Sparta, where she d. Nov. 22, 1883, and he d. Sept. 18, 1884

Child:

5085. i. MARSHALL F., b. Sept. 19, 1845.

3955. WILLIAM DOTY, son Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. near Ithaca, O., Jan. 24, 1818; m. Mary Rash. He was a farmer. He d. Kokoma, Ind., June 20, 1874.

Child:

5086. i. LEVI, lives Dallas Co., Ia.

3959. ELISHA DOTY, son Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. Darke Co., O., Dec. 19, 1826; m. there Jan. 26, 1851, Elizabeth Snider, b. near Harrisburgh, Pa., Oct. 8, 1827, dau. Philip Snider and his wife, Mary. They lived Lindley, Mo., but now Hasville, Mo. He is a farmer.

Children:

5087. i. JOHN V., b. Darke Co., Nov. 23, 1851; engineer, Hasville.
5088. ii. MELISSA JANE, b. Darke Co., Jan. 4, 1853.
5089. iii. FRAZY FRANCIS, b. Randolph Co., Ind., March 19, 1858; is a jeweler, Galt, Mo.
5090. iv. WILLIAM A., b. Darke Co. Oct. 13, 1860.
5091. v. MARY BELL, b. Darke Co., June 10, 1862; m. Milan, Mo., March 26, 1896, Alf. Johnsen, b. Farsund, Norway, April 20, 1860, son Nils Johnsen and Julie Catherine Zelius; he came to America in 1875; they live Chillicothe, Mo. Before m. she taught school for a number of years; in 1890 she went to Arkansas took homestead land, and lived alone on the land 5 years, clearing, planting and teaching school for a living; she learned the milliner's trade and for two years superintended a Sunday school there.

3962. SARAH DOTY, dau. Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. near Ithaca, O., April 26, 1834; m. there Jan. 20, 1852, Vivian Colvill, b. there Jan. 30, 1832, son John Colvill and Dicy Rice. They live Ithaca, O. He is a farmer.

Children:

5092. i. SONORA ELINOR JANE, b. Jan. 20, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1873, John Milton Matchett.
5093. ii. LILLIE BELL, b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1855.
5094. iii. LEVI MONROE, b. Dec. 20, 1857; m. March 1, 1880, Maryette Brown.
5095. iv. WILLIAM MINOR, b. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Sallie Hopner.
5096. v. VANANDER S., b. Jan. 20, 1865; m. May 30, 1885, Emma Leona Hines.
5097. vi. EUNICE DELLA, b. Jan. 24, 1867.
5098. vii. TULULA MAY, b. Jan. 2, 1869.
5099. viii. DELIA, b. April 30, 1871.

3963. MARTHA DOTY, dau. Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. near Ithaca, O., March 18, 1837; m. there Sept. 15, 1863, William Collins King, b. Preble Co., O., June 16, 1830, son John King and his wife, Elizabeth. They live Lindley, Mo. He is a farmer.

Children:

5100. i. EDWIN B., b. Feb. 28, 1865.
5101. ii. LIZZIE ELVIRA, b. Feb. 11, 1867.
5102. iii. JENNIE, b. May 30, 1869.

5103 iv. JOHN RUFUS, b. April 5, 1873.
5104. v. JOSEPH WILBUR, b. June 19, 1880.

3964. SUSANNAH DOTY, dau. Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. near Ithaca, O., June 3, 1839 : m. there May 16, 1863, William L. Cox, b. Whitley Co., Ind., May 12, 1842, son Peter Cox and Barbara Worts. He is a farmer and Justice of Peace. They live Galt, Mo.

Children, b. Galt:
5105. i. IDA BELLE, b. March 22, 1864 ; m. Galt, March 21, 1886, John Frank Miller.
5106. ii. MINNIE AUGUSTA, b. July 22, 1866 ; m. Galt, Aug. 29, 1886, Joseph Addison Johnson.
5107. iii. GUY VERNIE, b. Nov. 29, 1880.

3966. LEVI DOTY, son Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. Darke Co., O., Nov. 24, 1842; m. there Feb. 19, 1861, Caroline Schaar, b. there March 12, 1842, dau. Jacob Schaar and Barbara Nealey. They live Humphreys, Mo. He is a farmer.

Children :
5108. i. LAURA BELL, b. Darke Co., Jan. 9, 1864.
5109. ii. IVY MYRTLE, b. Sullivan Co., Mo., May 24, 1877.

3968. WILLIAM DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Sally Blake, b. Knox Co., O., Nov. 15, 1824; m. Fanny Anthony. They live Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:
5110. i. WILLIAM, d.
5111. ii. LUELLA MAY, b. 1860 ; d. Sept. 13, 1879.
5112. iii. ROSE, b. Dec. 16, 1866.

3972. HANNAH A. DOTY, dau. Ephraim Doty and Sally Blake, b. Knox Co., O., Nov. 22, 1833 ; m. Stephen W. Holmes. After his d. she lived Jacksonville, Ill.

Children, (2 sons and 5 daus.):
5113. i. MINNIE, b. Feb. 17, 1862.
5114. ii. NELLIE, b. Aug. 31, 1867.

3973. MARY JANE DOTY, dau. Ephraim Doty and Sally Blake, b. Knox Co., O., Aug. 21, 1836; m. Lewis Anthony. He d. She lives Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:
5115. i. IDALETTE, b. 1860 ; d. Aug. 6, 1879.
5116. ii. MARCIA MABEL, b. Aug. 21, 1862.

3986. CYNTHIA SWANEY, dau. Israel Swaney and Susannah Doty, b. Allen Co., O., July 1, 1848 ; m. there June 15, 1868, Canidas Quigley Barnhard, b. Knox Co., O., Dec. 6, 1847, son John Barnhard and his wife, Nancy. He d. Allen Co., Jan. 18, 1880. She lives Beaver Dam, O.

Children, b. Beaver Dam:
5117. i. ISRAEL PORTER, b. June 25, 1870.
5118. ii. JAMES QUIGLEY, b. April 6, 1873.
5119. iii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 8, 1877.

4001. JOSEPH DOTY, son Abraham Doty and Jane Cole Wilcox, b. Wantage, N. J., June 15, 1803; m. there. He d. 1842.

Children:
5120. i. MARGARET JANE, m. Jeptha Meeker.
5121. ii. HANNAH M., not m.; d. 1870.
5122. iii. PETER H.

4006. HIRAM DOTY, son Abraham Doty and Jane Cole Wilcox, b. Wantage, N. J., March 25, 1822; m. there Feb. 21, 1850, Adaline Luckey, b. Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1827, dau. James Luckey and Sarah Spurr. He was a farmer, Wantage,

Child:

5123. i. SARAH FRANCES, b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Charles Vail; live New York City.

4009. HANNAH DOTY, dau. Micajah Doty and Martha Ramsey, b. Woodland, W. Va., 1815; m. Jan. 8, 1834, Andrew Gatts, b. June 6, 1819, son Christian Gatts and Mary Yeoho. They live Woodland.

Child:

5124. i. MICAJAH, is a merchant, Woodland.

4013. JOHN DOTY, son Micajah Doty and Martha Ramsey, b. Woodland, W. Va., July 22, 1827; m. there Sept. 21, 1854, Elizabeth J. Harmizon, b. Marlowe, W. Va., Feb. 18, 1834, dau. John Harmizon and his wife, Isabel. They live Woodland, on the old homestead where he was born.

Children:

5125. i. MICAJAH LOUIS, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Clara Dean Mills, b. Woodland; they have dau., b. March, 1885.
5126. ii. VANDIVOR FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Malvina Alman; they have son, b. July, 1885.
5127. iii. JOHN SMITH, b. Feb. 12, 1861.
5128. iv. MARY BELL, b. Feb. 18, 1864.
5129. v. URIAH HUDSON, b. Dec. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1877.
5130. vi. ALBERT CLAYTON, b. Dec. 28, 1867; d. Aug. 6, 1877.

4014. MICAJAH DOTY, son Micajah Doty and Martha Ramsey, b. Woodland, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1832; m. there June 9, 1853, Ellen Wilson, b. there March 17, 1829, dau. Samuel Wilson and his wife, Charlotte. They live Grandview, S. D.

Children:

5131. i. MARY AMANDA, b. Woodland, May 6, 1854; m. —— Hawk; live Shelton, Neb.
5132. ii. WILEY NORMAN, b. Woodland, Oct. 28, 1856; not m.; teacher, Anita, Ia.
5133. iii. SAMUEL BATTELLE, b. Woodland, May 31, 1859; m. Eva Acker; live Atlantic, Ia.
5134. iv. SILAS WILSON, b. Washington Co., Ia., June 21, 1870.

4016. JOHN MARTIN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Eleanor Richardson, b. prob. Ross Co., O., May 17, 1815. Wife d. He lives Chillicothe, O.

Children:

5135. i. EMANUEL M., b. prob. Chillicothe, Jan. 9, 1839.
5136. ii. THEODORE, b. prob. Chillicothe; lives there.
5137. iii. LAURA, b. prob. Chillicothe; m. A. A. Diffey; live there.
5138. iv. CHARLES HIRST, b. Chillicothe, Aug. 10, 1857; not m.; lives Columbus, O., 1883.

4023. ROBERT STOCKTON DOTY, son Abner Doty and Luinie Burfiss, b. Portsmouth, O., Dec. 26, 1833; m. Mary J. Dillon. They live Covington, Ky.

Children:

5139. i. JOHN.
5140. ii. IRENE.
5141. iii. SARAH.
5142. iv. AMANDA.

4026. ANNIE DOTY, dau. Abner Doty and Luinie Burriss, b. Portsmouth, O., April 9, 1840; m. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1867, James S. Daniel. They live Englewood, Ill.

Child:

5143. i. ANNIE, b. 1868.

4037. JOHN DOTY, son Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., Aug. 29, 1811; m. Morrow Co., O., Oct. 6, 1836, Susanna Carmichael, b. Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1815, dau. Jacob Carmichael and Rachel Eaton. They lived West Unity, O., 1881.

Children, b. Brady Township, Williams Co., O.:

5144. i. RACHEL ANN, b. June 26, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1850.

5145. ii. MAHALA E., b. March 14, 1840; m. Feb. 7, 1858, Edward Ritchie; live West Unity.

5146. iii. MEREDITH HARWOOD, b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. June 10, 1866, Margaret Elizabeth Newcomber, b. Williams Co., May 10, 1844, dau. Lewis Newcomer and Catharine Newcomer. They lived Pioneer, O., but 1884, removed to Runkle, O., where he is a merchant; no chil.

He enlisted in Capt. Gilbert's company of the 100th Regiment Ohio Vol. Inf., Aug. 4, 1862, and was assigned to the office of Chief Musician of the Regt., which he held, never off duty a single day, till mustered out at Cleveland, O., July 21, 1865. During this time he was in the entire Kentucky Campaign of the winter of 1862; at the siege of Knoxville, Tenn.; in Sherman's campaign against Atlanta, at its capture and in all the prominent battles of that campaign; at the Battle of Eutaw Springs, where his regiment lost 300 men in fifteen minutes; at the battles of Franklin and Nashville, in both of which the regt. did valiant service; and at the battles and capture of Fort Fisher, Raleigh and Greensborough, N. C.

5147. iv. RHODA JANE, b. May 24, 1844; m. April 4, 1880, Samuel Fisher; live Pioneer, O.

5148. v. SARAH BELINDA, b. June 23, 1846; m. 1872, Samuel Raymond; live Deer Lick, O.; 2 chil.

5149. vi. MATTHEW MERRIT, b. April 23, 1849.

5150. vii. MARY E., b. April 13, 1852; m. April 23, 1864, George Kinsel; live Greenwich Station, O.

4038. MATHEW MERRIT DOTY, son Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., Oct. 26, 1813; m. April 7, 1833, Mahala Morris, b. Coshocton Co., O., Sept. 23, 1812, dau. Jacob F. Morris and Nancy Farmer. They lived until 1872, Marion Co., O., then removed to Rankin, Ill., where they lived, 1881.

Child:

5151. i. MALVINA MERRIT, b. Marion Co., March 13, 1834.

4039. JANE DOTY, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., 1816; m. 1840, Samuel Thornbury.

Children (beside 2 d. infancy):

5152. i. MARTHA, b. 1844.

5153. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1846; d. 1869.

5154. iii. MALVINA, b. 1852.

5155. iv. MATHEW DOTY, b. 1855.

5156. v. MAHALA, b. 1857.

4041. THOMAS DOTY, son Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., 1820; m. Morrow Co., O., Aug. 14, 1843, Caroline Smith, b.

Seneca Co., O., dau. John Smith and Mary Plants. He d. Marion Co., O., Sept. 18, 1857. She d. there 1860.

Children:

5157. i. HESTER ANN, b. Morrow Co., Jan, 22, 1845.
5158. ii. MARY, b. Morrow Co., 1850.
5159. iii. JANE, b. Morrow Co., 1852; m. Marion Co., 1880, George A. Fields; live Caledonia, O.
5160. iv. MAHALA, b. Morrow Co., Aug. 9, 1855.
5161. v. THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. Marion Co., Oct. 14, 1857.

4042. ESTHER DOTY, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., Dec. 29, 1822; m. there May 28, 1846, Robert Brown, b. April 27, 1822. They live West Unity, O.

Children:

5162. i. CALVIN JEREMIAH, b. April 22, 1847; m. Maggie Marlow.
5163. ii. LUTHER SWANEY, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. Hannah Snider.
5164. iii. ANNIE E., b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Albert Houk.
5165. iv. ABNER DOTY, b. March 24, 1854; m. Rebecca Snider.
5166. v. VIOLA JANE, b. May 14, 1858.

4043. ELIZABETH or BETSEY DOTY, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., July 6, 1825; m. there 1846, Isaac Coen. They live Bentonville, Ark.

Children:

5167. i. HARRY M., b. 1847.
5168. ii. MERRIT L., b. 1849.
5169. iii. MARY M., b. 1851; d. 1869.
5170. iv. JOHN W., b. 1854; d. 1858.
5171. v. CHARLES S., b. 1856; d. 1858.
5172. vi. EMILY J., b. 1858; d. 1861.

4045. SARAH BAXTER, dau. Samuel Baxter and Jane Doty, b. Knox Co., O., 1811; m. there 1827, Levert Butler. Lived Licking Co., O.

Children (2):

5173. i. OLIVE J., m. —— Van Dorn; live Pataskala, O.

4046. MARY BAXTER, dau. Samuel Baxter and Jane Doty, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 18, 1811; m. there Dec. 2, 1834, Thomas Hunt, b. there May 2, 1811, son Jonathan Hunt, Jr., and Honour Wells. He was killed by the falling of a tree May 21, 1851. Was deacon of Presbyterian church, Mt. Vernon. She d. there Nov. 22, 1884.

Children:

5174. i. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. Jan. 11, 1837.
5175. ii. THOMAS, b. April 14, 1837; m. Sept. 17, 1859, Jane R. Sensel; live Mt. Vernon.
5176. iii. JOHN DOTY, b. Jan. 3, 1839; m. Dec. 23, 1858, Cynthia A. Lockwood; live Plymouth, O.
5177. iv. RICHARD, b. Dec. 18, 1840; m. Hattie Lippert; live Mt. Vernon.
5178. v. LEROY G., b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. Mt. Vernon, April 17, 1866, Mattie F. Sapp; live Mt. Vernon. He is chief of fire dept., a veteran of the war and a prominent citizen.
5179. vi HONOUR JANE, b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Mt. Vernon, June 3, 1866, John J. Phifer.

4053. STEPHEN DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 4, 1820; m. Morrow Co., O., 1840, Amy Salisbury, b. there Aug., 1820, dau. Ephraim Salisbury and Lydia Windsor. He d.

New York City, Jan. 12, 1862. She m., 2d, —— Rosavelt, and lives Cardington, O.

Children, b. Morrow Co.:

5181. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1842.
5182. ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. Jan. 31, 1846.

4054. JOHN MILLER DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Knox Co., O., May 3, 1822; m. Delaware Co., O., Dec. 13, 1843, Charity Wilson, b. Delaware Co., March 7, 1827, dau. Elias Wilson and his wife, Wealthy. They live Lima, O.

Children:

5183. i. ELIAS WILSON, b. Delaware Co., Jan. 3, 1843; m. Morrow Co., Dec. 17, 1864, Susan Chilcoat; live Waverley, Kan.
5184. ii. JAMES L., b. Morrow Co., July 22, 1848; m. —— Leonard; live Bluffton, O.
5185. iii. EDITH A., b. Morrow Co., Aug. 10, 1853; m., 1869, George F. Boyer; live Cranberry, O.
5186. iv. MORGAN B., b. Morrow Co., Feb. 1, 1857; lives Lima, O.

4055. SARAH JANE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Knox Co., O., Aug. 31, 1824; m. Bennington, O., Jan. 18, 1844, George Noe, b. Woodbridge, N. J., Jan. 7, 1817, son Robert Noe and Mary Tapin. They live Marengo, O.

Children, b. Marengo:

5187. i. ALBERT, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Dayton, O., Sept. 17, 1879, Mary Harris, b. Milwaukee, Wis., March 8, 1851, dau. Alfred Harris and Elizabeth Parcas George; live Marengo.
5188. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 26, 1846.
5189. iii. RACHEL ANNA, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
5190. iv. EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 8, 1850.
5191. v. JOHN MILLER, b. July 23, 1852.
5192. vi. STEPHEN CHARLES WESLEY, b. May 23, 1855.
5193. vii. SARAH BELLE, b. Sept. 2, 1859.
5194. viii. LETTA ALBERTA, b. Feb. 4, 1862.

4056. RACHEL DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Knox Co., O., Oct. 20, 1826; m., 1st, Bennington, O., Aug. 20, 1851, Edgar Morehouse, b. New York City, Sept. 27, 1821, son Silas Morehouse and Lucy Ann Soveral. He d. Kankakee, Ill., March 6, 1864. She m., 2d, Bennington, Oct. 23, 1867, James Madison Conger, b. Franklin Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1839, son James Madison Conger and Sophia Ober Prentice. They live Pagetown, O.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5195. i. MANDELBERT ROSALVO, b. March 31, 1852; d. March 21, 1865.
5296. ii. MORGAN BLISS, b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1879.
5197. iii. JOHN FRANK, b. March 6, 1856; d. Nov. 30, 1869.
5198. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 16, 1858; not m.; lives Pagetown.

And by 2d husb.:

5199. v. MARY ELLEN, b. Morrow Co., O., Sept. 16, 1868.

4058. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Knox Co., O., Nov. 24, 1830; m. Bennington, O., March 17, 1858, Rodolphus Benedict, b. Morrow Co., O., Jan. 9, 1832, son Martin Benedict and Jane Brown. She d. Bennington, Jan. 20, 1867. He m., 2d,

there Sept. 1, 1867, Mary Jane Beach (No. 4072). They lived Ashley, O., 1882.

Children, b. Bennington:
5200. i. WILBUR DOTY, b. July 24, 1860.
5201. ii. JOHN BURR, b. May 15, 1863.

4059. IRA DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Knox Co., O., Oct. 3, 1832; m. Morrow Co., O., May 16, 1855, Hannah Osborn. They live Marengo, O.

Children:
5202. i. EDWARD.
5203. ii. THOMAS.

4062. THOMAS DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Bennington, O., June 24, 1840; m. 1861, Aba C. Johnston. They live Marengo, O.

Children:
5204. i. FRANK CLIFTON.
5205. ii. HANNAH.

4063. NANCY DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Bennington, O., May 12, 1842; m. there 1862, as his 2d wife, Almon Benedict, b. Morrow Co., O., July 28, 1834, son Martin Benedict and Jane Brown. He d. Bennington, Sept. 27, 1867. She m., 2d, there 1875, Edward M. Powers. They live Marengo, O. Almon Benedict, by his 1st wife, Phebe Jane Wilson, had 1 child, Albert, b. April 8, 1860.

Children, by 1st husb.:
5206. i. ARTEMUS.
5207. ii. HENRY JAY.
And by 2d husb.:
5208. iii. IDABELL.
5209. iv. THOMAS F.
5210. v. JOHN E.

4064. HENRY USTICK DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Bennington, O., July 28, 1844; m. there May 15, 1867, Lefe Louisa Richards, b. Kingstone Center, O., Aug. 14, 1845, dau. Sidney Richards and —— Cole. They live Marengo, O.

Children, b. Bennington.
5211. i. MARY ARMINTA, b. June 7, 1868.
5212. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 18, 1870.

4071. LUCRETIA MARGARET GLAZE, dau. Adam Glaze and Anna Doty, b. Mt. Vernon, O.; m. there 1872, Isaac Wells. They live Marengo, O.

Children:
5213. i. CHRISTIAN.
5214. ii. MINNA.

4072. MARY JANE BEACH, dau. Jonathan Beach and Sarah Doty, b. Knox Co., O., 1830; m. Bennington, O., Sept. 1, 1867, as his 2d wife, Rodolphus Benedict, b. Morrow Co., O., Jan. 9, 1832, son Martin Benedict and Jane Brown. His 1st wife was Mary Elizabeth Doty (No. 4058). They live Ashley, O.

Child:
5215. i. MARY BELL.

4073. ADALINE BEACH, dau. Jonathan Beach and Sarah Doty, b. 1832; m. John Decker Beman. They live Chesterville, O.

Children:

5216. i. ANNA.
5217. ii. WILLA.

4074. ESTHER ANN BEACH, dau. Jonathan Beach and Sarah Doty, b. 1835; m. Ira Struble. They live Chesterville, O.

Children:

5218. i. WILLIAM.
5219. ii. FRANK,

4077. MARTIN DOTY, son Samuel Brown Doty and Margaret Crider, b. Knox Co., O., Aug. 4, 1828; m. there Sept. 27, 1849, Caroline Jacobs.

He was a physician at Olive Green, O., but at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion he volunteered as surgeon and served until his death, December 10, 1864. His body was brought back and buried at Olive Green.

Children:

5220. i. MAUD, m. James ——; live Marengo, O.
5221. ii. CORA, m. —— Crow; live Mt. Gilead, O.

4079. WILLIAM ELBERNE DOTY, son Samuel Brown Doty and Margaret Crider, b. Knox Co., O., July 4, 1832; m. there Nov. 24, 1853, Lydia Crow. He served through the Rebellion as orderly of Co. A of the 32d Regt. Ohio Vols. He d. Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 18, 1868. She lives there.

Children, b. Mt. Vernon:

5222. i. JOHN CLIFTON.
5223. ii. ANNA, m. John Steiger, a farmer; they live Allen Co., O.; 2 chil.
5224. iii. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 5, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1861.
5225. iv. WILLIAM BUELL, b. April 20, 1862; m. Anna Myers. He is a moulder; they live Cardington, O.
5226. v. FANNY JANE.

4086. JAMES DOTY, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke, Co., W. Va., Sept. 5, 1803; m. Ashland Co., O., Sarah Croninger, dau. Leonard Croninger and his wife, Mary. He d. near Mifflin, O. She d. some years before. At 12 years of age he removed with his father from West Virginia to Ashland Co., and made his home near Mifflin. He was a popular man, a successful farmer and for one term was sheriff of the county.

Children:

5227. i. LEWIS, b. Ashland Co., May 18, 1825.
5228. ii. LUTHER, b. Richland Co., O., Aug. 15, 1826.
5229. iii. ABRAM, lived Shelby, Ia., 1886.
5230. iv. LEONARD, went to California, enlisted there and was sent to Salt Lake City, where he d. during the War of the Rebellion; not m.
5231. v. MARTHA, m. Robert Briggs; their only child d.; they lived Shelby, 1886.
5232. vi. MARY, m. Henry Vanderlip; lived Oxford, Ia., 1886.
5233. vii. MELINDA, m. William Morton; lived Harrison Co., Ia., 1886.
5234. viii. CALVIN, b. Mifflin, April 11, 1832.

5235. ix. PETER, b. Mifflin, Nov. 11, 1846.
5236. x. A child, d. infancy.

4087. PETER DOTY, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., July 22, 1804; m., 1st, Ohio, Sept., 1827, Mary King, b. Pennsylvania, 1801, dau. Samuel King. He m. again. He removed, 1st, prob. about 1836, to Marion Co., O., then about 1845, to Illinois, then back again to Richland Co., O., but, 1886, lived with his dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Kiplinger, Williamsville, Ill.

Children:
5237. i. JAMES ALFRED.
5238. ii. ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND.
5239. iii. ELIZABETH, m. —— Kiplinger; live Williamsville.
5240. iv. JANE AMANDA.
5241. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, d. infancy.

4088. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., Aug. 31, 1806; m., 1st, Ashland Co., O., Davison King; m., 2d, Isaac Packer; m., 3d, Adam Stone. She lived Shelby, O., 1886.

Children, by 1st husb.:
5242. i. POLLY JANE, m. Samuel Clark; live Shelby.
5243. ii. REBECCA, m. David Sherer; live Osceola, Ia.

4089. JOHN DOTY, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., June 15, 1809; m., 1st, Shelby, O., March 11, 1834, Maria Howey, b. Sept., 1811, dau. John Howey and —— Cowan. She d. Ashland Co., O., Aug. 27, 1851. He m., 2d, there, Oct. 28, 1852, Sarah Ann Rutan, b. Carroll Co., O., Aug. 15, 1827, dau. Lewis Rutan and his wife, Catharine. Soon after his 1st m. he removed to Hardin Co., O., and later to Ashland Co., where his wife d. He removed to Shelby, in 1867, where he cultivated a large farm on which his widow and chil. still live. He was a Democrat, taking an active interest in politics, but always declining office. He d. greatly regretted, Dec. 3, 1885, in the 77th year of his age.

Children, b. Shelby, by 1st wife:
5244. i. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 15, 1836.
5245. ii. EMMA, b. April 3, 1839; not m.; lives Shelby.
5246. iii. A son, b. March 20, 1842; d. same day.
5247. iv. MARY JANE, b. May 8, 1842.
5248. v. JAMES HULBERT, b. Oct. 10, 1845.
5249. vi. DELILAH, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. Oct 16, 1847.
5250. vii. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1849.

And by 2d wife:
5251. viii. ORA BELL, b. Aug. 5, 1853; d. Oct. 18, 1854.
5252. ix. DUANE MORGAN, b. Aug. 31, 1855; not m.; lives Shelby.
5253. x. LEWIS CALVIN, b. May 14, 1859; not m.; lived Leadville, Col., 1886.
5254. xi. CHARLES CLINTON, b. July 14, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1865.
5255. xii. JOHN CLEMENT, b. Oct. 10, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1864.

4090. JOSEPH DOTY, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., Aug. 3, 1813; m. Ohio, Rachel Lambright. He is a farmer. They lived Mifflin, O.

Children (8 or more):
5256. i. MARY.

5257. ii. ELIZABETH.
5258. iii. JENNIE.
5259. iv. SOLOMON.

4092. JACKSON DOTY, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Ashland Co., O., June 14, 1815; m., 1st, Ohio, Sarah Ann Jaques. He m. again. He is a lawyer; lived formerly Missouri, but 1886, Centralia, Ill.

Child:
5260. i. EDWARD RUTLEDGE.

4093. SAMUEL DOTY, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Ashland, O., Sept., 1818; m. there Feb. 1, 1842, Emeline Cordell, b. Loudoun Co., Va., July 6, 1816, dau. Samuel Cordell and Catharine Carnes. They lived Oceola, O.

Children:
5261. i. ELMIRA, b. Ashland Co., Nov. 28, 1842.
5262. ii. MARY CATHARINE, b. Ashland Co., June 12, 1845; not m.; lives Oceola.
5263. iii. WASHINGTON CORDELL, b. Ashland Co., Feb. 23, 1847; lives Oceola.
5264. iv. CORNELIA ANN, b. Ashland Co., Sept. 29, 1849; m. —— Christee; live Bucyrus, O.
5265. v. FRANKLIN AUSTIN, b. Crawford Co., O., May 12, 1852; lives Oceola.
5266. vi. AMANDA JANE, b. Crawford Co., Dec. 27, 1856; m. —— Simmons; lives Oceola.

4094. MARY DOTY, dau. Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Ashland Co., O., Sept., 16, 1820; m. there Dec. 27, 1838, Joseph Lewis Brown, b. near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., Oct. 11, 1816, son Joshua Brown and his wife, Rebecca. They live Nevada, O.

Children:
5267. i. REBECCA JANE, b. March 11, 1840.
5268. ii. ALBURTUS DOTY, b. Aug. 31, 1843; d. in the army Feb. 18, 1865.
5269. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. April 13, 1846.
5270. iv. JAMES ERASTUS, Sept. 16, 1849.
5271. v. MARY EMILY, b. Feb. 23, 1855.
5272. vi. SAMUEL RICHEY, b. Sept. 28, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1857.
5273. vii. NANCY ALMY, b. Oct. 11, 1859.

4095. SARAH DOTY, dau. Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Ashland Co., O., Sept. 18, 1822; m., 1st, Benjamin Taylor; m., 2d, Joseph Hill

Children, prob. by 1st husb.:
5274. i. ZACHARY.
5275. ii. WESLEY, d. in army.
5276. iii. MARY JANE, d. young.
5277. iv. ANNA, m. Dr. Merkle; live Mifflin, O.

4098. CATHARINE SAUMS, dau. James Quick Saums and Elizabeth Doty, b. Somerville, N. J., Aug. 4, 1830; m. there Dec. 30, 1869, John J. Dean. They live Somerville.

Child:
5278. i. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1871.

4105. JAMES CLARK DOTY, son John Doty and Rebecca Wyckoff, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 11, 1838; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1861, Anna Louisa Heath, b. New York City, Dec. 16, 1841, dau. William

Henry Heath and Sarah Anna Sparks. They live Brooklyn. He is a dealer in lumber.

Children, b. Brooklyn.

5279. i. ANNIE ISABEL, b. June 24, 1864; m. Brooklyn, Jan. 17, 1883, John J. De Revere.
5280. ii. JESSIE, b. July 7, 1865.
5281. iii. JAMES CLARK, b. Jan. 2, 1868.
5282. iv. EDITH MARCIAL, b. March 25, 1874.

4124. DAVID CORRELL DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Eunice Correll, b. New Market, N. J., April 12, 1820; m. New Germantown, N. J., May 25, 1837, Phebe Anna Apgar, b. there June 15, 1823, dau. Adam Apgar and Elizabeth Park. She d. Jacksonville, Ill., March 20, 1879. He lived there, 1881.

Children:

5283. i. WILLIAM READING KENNEDY, b. New Germantown, Sept. 27, 1840; not m.; was a printer; joined the 32d Ill. Vol. Infantry and was killed in a skirmish at Atlanta, Ga., July 5, 1864.
5284. ii. MARINDA ADELINE, b. New Germantown, Aug. 25, 1842; d. there Feb. 15, 1848.
5285. iii. MARY CAROLINE, b. New Germantown, Feb. 28, 1845; m. Jacksonville, Feb. 16, 1865, Mathias Shelkop; live there.
5286. iv. TENBROOKE EMMONS, b. New Germantown, July 5, 1847.
5287. v. JOHN RAMSEY FRANKLIN, better known as Frank J. Doty, b. New Germantown, Sept. 9, 1849; not m.; is a clerk, Denver, Col.
5288. vi. BENJAMIN KELLY, b. German Valley, N. J., Nov. 2, 1851; not m.; lives Jacksonville.
5289. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. German Valley, May 15, 1854.
5290. viii. AMELIA P., b. Jacksonville, May 20, 1858; m. there Feb. 12, 1877, Charles A. Batty; live there.

4127. LEWIS DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Eunice Correll, b. Newark, N. J., 1823; d. Dayton, O., 1884.

He joined the United States army and served for some time in Florida during the Indian War there. Afterward removed West, where he married. He was for many years and up to the date of his death, resident at the Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O. They had several chil., of whom one

Child:

5291. i. ADELINE, m. and lives Cincinnati, O.

4129. STILLMAN RANDOLPH DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Eunice Correll, b. New Market, N. J., about April 22, 1827; m. Metuchen, N. J., Dec. 16, 1847, Mrs. Catharine A. Peirce Van Arsdale, b. New Brunswick, N. J., July 27, 1828, dau. John Peirce and Catharine Faurot, and widow of John R. Van Arsdale, who d. Feb., 1845. He is a carpenter. They live Newark, N. J. Mrs. Doty had several chil. by 1st m.

Children:

5292. i. SARAH CORNELIA, b. Newark, July 24, 1848; d. there Sept. 15, 1854.
5293. ii. ALONZO S., b. Newark, Aug. 24, 1850; m.; lives Milltown, N. J.
5294. iii. MANDEVILLE, b. Newark, Sept. 9, 1852; d.
5295. iv. EMMA T., b. Newark, June 9, 1857; m. Thomas Lawler; live there.
5296. v. ANGELINE, b. Newark, Dec. 23, 1858; m. there Feb. 9, 1868.

5297. vi. Ruth A., b. Perth Amboy, N. J., March 9, 1861.
And an adopted son:
5298. vii. Charles L., b. Perth Amboy, Jan. 28, 1876.

4142. CATHARINE ANN WICKOFF, dau. Garret Wickoff and Elizabeth Doty, b. Ovid, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1828; m. there Sept., 1854, Columbus T. Rice, b. Caroline, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1827, son Asa Rice and his wife, Polly. They live Sperry, Mo.

Children:
5299. i. Edward A., b. Jan. 27, 1855.
5300. ii. Florence, b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1875.
5301. iii. Mary L., b. April 8, 1861.
5302. iv. Charles, b. Jan. 31, 1863.
5303. v. Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1864.
5304. vi. Augusta A., b. Jan. 12, 1866.
5305. vii. James A., b. Oct. 24, 1867.

4143. LETTY MARIA WICKOFF, dau. Garret Wickoff and Elizabeth Doty, b. Ovid, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1830; m. there March 5, 1852, James Madison Conover, b. Lodi, N. Y., March 6, 1830, son Dennis Conover and his wife, Ann. They live Ovid.

Children:
5306. i. William Henry, b. April 2, 1854.
5307. ii. Francis Marion, b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. May 19, 1881.
5308. iii. John Edd, b. May 11, 1859.

4147. WILLIAM DOTY, son Richard Huff Doty and Esther Barlow, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1827; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 4, 1849, Mary Fowler, b. New York State, Jan. 31, 1828, dau. William Fowler and his wife, Mary. They reside Meridian, Cal.

Children:
5309. i. Alice, b. Dec. 24, 1857.
5310. ii. Frances, b. March 30, 1859.
5311. iii. William, b. Sept. 15, 1861.
5312. iv. Richard, b. Feb. 6, 1865.
5313. v. Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1871.

4148. PHEDINA DOTY, dau. Richard Huff Doty and Esther Barlow, b. N. Hector, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1829; m. there Jan. 1, 1846, Archibald F. Fowler, b. Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1821, son Archibald Fowler and Harriet Chrisfield. They live Hillsdale, Mich.

Children:
5314. i. Frank Marion, b. April 13, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1850.
5315. ii. William Herbert, b. Sept. 7, 1851.
5316. iii. Mary Esther, b. Nov. 13, 1854.
5317. iv. Ellen Clarinda, b. Oct. 27, 1857.
5318. v. Travis Archibald, b. July 29, 1864.
5319. vi. John Porter, b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. Feb. 13, 1869.
5320. vii. Frederick Merton, b. April 7, 1872.

4149. AMARILLA DOTY, dau. Richard Huff Doty and Esther Barlow, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1831; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 1, 1848, as his 2d wife, Wm. B. Van Sicklen, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1821, son John Van Sicklen and Elizabeth Batcheller. He d. Meridian, Cal., Aug. 15, 1879. She m., 2d, David Gochnaur and lives Meridian.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Hillsdale:
5321. i. Emma Calista, b. May 9, 1849.

5322. ii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Dec. 10, 1853.
5323. iii. MARY ANN, b. March 26, 1856.
5324. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1858.
5325. v. HATTIE CAROLINE, b. Dec. 15, 1861.
5326. vi. WILLIAM DOTY, b. April 29, 1865.

4151. JACOB DOTY, son Richard Huff Doty and Esther Barlow, b. Aug. 23, 1835; m. Minnie A. Batty, b. Willistown, Vt., Oct. 7, 1840, dau. James Batty and his wife, Augusta. They live Meridian, Cal. He is a veteran of the War of the Rebellion.

Child:

5327. i. ELMER, b. March 25, 1872.

4160. JOHN DOTY MATTHEWS, son William L. Matthews and Rachel R. Doty, b. Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1839; m. Sept. 18, 1871, Anna Serviss, dau. Charles Serviss and his wife, Catharine. He d. Oct. 29, 1883. She lives South River, N. J.

Children:

5328. i. WILLIE FISHER, d.
5329. ii. JAMES SAYRE.
5330. iii. CHARLES SERVISS.
5331. iv. EDNA MAY.

4168. JACOB JOHNSTON DOTY, son Jacob Johnston Doty and Minerva Humphrey, b. Raleigh, N. C., Sept. 10, 1829; m. Duck Hill, Miss., June 21, 1854, Susan Caroline Campbell, b. Halifax Co., N. C., March 27, 1835, dau. Charles C. P. Campbell and Rebecca Webb. He is a physician and has lived and practiced since 1853, Duck Hill.

Children:

5332. i. FLORENCE AUGUSTA, b. Duck Hill, June 23, 1855; not m.; writer for magazines and papers.
5333. ii. EUGENE CAMPBELL, b. Duck Hill, May 26, 1857; traveling salesman for a Virginna tobacco house.
5334. iii. WALTER SCOTT PINCKNEY, b. Pickens, Miss., July 8, 1860.
5335. iv. LULA HUMPHREY, b. Duck Hill, May 18, 1862.
5336. v. ROBERT E. LEE, b. Duck Hill, July 25, 1864.
5337. vi. GLENN ALVAN, b. Duck Hill, Sept. 14, 1866.
5338. vii. PAULINE MAY, b. Duck Hill, March 5, 1868.

All live Duck Hill; none m., 1882.

4170. JAMES BENAJAH DOTY, son Jacob Johnston Doty and Minerva Humphrey, b. near Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 2, 1836; m., 1st, Holmes Co., Miss., Aug. 5, 1857, Catharine Anna Mayo, b. New York, dau. Archibald Macoy Mayo. She d. Goodman, Miss., 1870. He m., 2d, Goodman, Oct. 20, 1874, Cora A. Murphy, dau. Judge —— Murphy. They live Goodman.

Children, by 1st wife:

5339. i. VIRGINIA.
5340. ii. OPHELIA.
5341. iii. KATE.
5342. iv. HERMAN.
5343. v. JAMES.
5344. vi. ADRIAN.

And by 2d wife:

5345. vii. SALLIE.
5346. viii. EMMA.
5347. ix. JAMES.
5348. x. WILLIE.

4171. SUSAN DOTY, dau. Jacob Johnston Doty and Minerva Humphrey; m. —— Craig. She d. Richland, Miss.

Children:

5349. i. JOSEPHINE, lives Dayton, O.
5350. ii. MARY, m. —— Barksdale; live Jackson, Miss.

4176. DRUSILLA JOHNSTON DOTY, dau. John Chatwin Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin Harrel, b. Raleigh, Tenn., March 19, 1828; m., 1st, there June 27, 1848, Joseph Lee Smith, b. near Charleston, S. C., Dec. 25, 1817, son Thomas Busby Smith and Anna Lee. He d. Raleigh, Dec. 18, 1849. She m., 2d, Hillsborough, Ark., July 3, 1855, William Garland Pendleton, b. Amherst, Va., June 12, 1820, son Robert Sheppard Pendleton and Catharine Aldridge. He d. Hillsborough, June 22, 1874; she lives there.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5351. i. JO ELLA, b. Raleigh, June 13, 1850.

And by 2d husb.:

5352. ii. ANNA CHATWIN, b. Hillsborough, June 21, 1856.
5353. iii. WILLIAM GARLAND, b. Van Buren, Ark., Aug. 12, 1858.
5354. iv. EMMET HARGROVE, b. Hillsborough, July 18, 1860; d. there April 27, 1877.
5355. v. HERBERT GEORGE, b. Hillsborough, Dec. 30, 1863.
5356. vi. KATE MAY, b. Hillsborough, May 10, 1869.

4177. SAMUEL ALEXANDER DOTY, son John Chatwin Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin Harrel, b. Raleigh, Tenn., April 22, 1830; m. Farmersville, La., Aug. 15, 1857, Mrs. Serena Baker Cooper, widow William Cooper. He d. Farmersville, Dec. 12, 1869; she d. there, March, 1868.

Children, b. Farmersville:

5357. i. ALONZO BAKER, b. Aug., 1858; d. March, 1869.
5358. ii. ALBERT, b. Oct., 1860; murdered by his nurse, May, 1864.

4179. ELZIRA HARREL DOTY, dau. John Chatwin Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin Harrel, b. Raleigh, Tenn., May 20, 1834; m. Hillsborough, Ark., Nov. 19, 1854, Alfred William McGough, b. near Summerfield, Ala., Oct. 28, 1828, son James McGough and Sarah Hollowell. He d. Hillsborough, July 26, 1884; she lives there.

Children, b. Hillsborough:

5359. i. WILLIAM BODEN, b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. Hopefield, near Memphis, Tenn., of yellow fever, Oct. 17, 1873, during the scourge of that year.
5360. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1857.
5361. iii. MOLLIE ANN, b. May 19, 1859.
5362. iv. FRANCES ALINIA, b. May 31, 1861; m. Hillsborough, Oct. 9, 1881, James Moose Murphy, b. Union Parish, La., March 24, 1848, son George Wesley Murphy and Elizabeth Clardy. They live Alabama Landing, on Ouachita River, Union Parish, La.; he is clerk; no chil., 1883.
5363. v. An infant dau., b. and d., May 6, 1865.
5364. vi. ANNIE WYLIE, b. Dec. 6, 1866.
5365. vii. JAMES DOTY, b. July 8, 1872.

4180. THERESA JOSEPHINE DOTY, dau. John Chatwin Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin Harrel, b. Raleigh, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1836; m., 1st, Aug., 1863, John Keith Hudson, b. Marion Co., Tenn., May 10, 1812. She m.,

2d, Hillsborough, Ark., Dec. 18, 1880, William P. Smith. They lived Farmersville, La. She d.

Children :

5366. i. WILLIAM, b. April, 1865; d. June, 1866.
5367. ii. GEORGIE ESTELLE, b. March 4, 1867.

4183. THEODORE DOTY, son Lemuel Doty and Susan Humphrey, b. Shelby Co., Tenn., Nov. 15, 1833; m., 1st, Holmes Co., Miss., Dec. 5, 1853, Elizabeth F. Fisher, b. Jones Co., N. C., Dec. 14, 1833, dau. Michael N. Fisher and Fanny Wharton. She d. Holmes Co., Jan. 29, 1870. He m., 2d, Yazoo Co., Miss., June 1, 1873, Mrs. Mary E. Winstead Ratcliffe, b. there June 4, 1849, dau. Samuel Winstead and Fannie Smith, and widow Henry S. Ratcliffe. The live Deasonville, Miss. He had a large property in negroes and lands, all of which was lost during the war. At the close of the war, undaunted in spirit, though with a large family to maintain, he resumed his profession as lawyer, and has now a considerable and increasing practice.

Children, by 1st wife:

5368. i. EDWIN LEMUEL, b. Holmes Co., Sept., 10, 1854; m. Fannie Brantly; live Lexington, Miss.
5369. ii. ALICE FRANCIS, b. Holmes Co., Jan. 22, 1856.
5370. iii. THEODORE FISHER, b. Yazoo Co., Sept. 7, 1858; lives Lexington.
5371. iv. MICHAEL JERRIE, b. Holmes Co., March 29, 1860; m. Deasonville, Yazoo Co., Aug. 7, 1882, Bettie Redmond; live there.
5372. v. ELIZABETH SUSAN, b. Holmes Co., Feb. 3, 1862.
5373. vi. JENNIE HUGHES, b. Sept. 4, 1863.
5374. vii. LILA ADAH, b. Holmes Co., June 24, 1865; d June 20, 1866.

And by 2d wife:

5375. viii. MINNIE ADAH, b. Holmes Co., Oct. 11, 1874; d. July 2, 1876.
5376. ix. JAMES BENAJAH, b. Holmes Co., Jan. 26, 1877.
5377. x. LIZZIE ESTELLE, b. Holmes Co., Sept. 16, 1882.

4188. LEMUEL S. DOTY, son Lemuel Doty and Susan Humphrey, b. Richland, Miss., Dec. 25, 1843; m. there Oct. 18, 1865, Cornelia Blocker Murphy, b. Greensborough, Ala., Dec. 25, 1848, dau. William M. Murphy and Melvina Hobson. They live Franklin, Miss.

Children, b. Holmes Co., Miss.:

5378. i. LEMUEL HUMPHREY, b. Sept. 6, 1866.
5379. ii. ARTHUR MURPHY, b. Jan. 17, 1869.
5380. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 8, 1871.
5381. iv. SUSAN MINERVA, b. April 1, 1873.
5382. v. EMMET OLDHAM, b. Dec. 22, 1875.
5383. vi. IMOGENE LEE, b. July 14, 1878.
5384. vii. LEWIS HOBSON, b. Sept. 22, 1881.
5385. viii. ERNEST ATKINS, b. Jan. 9, 1884.

4190. MALVINA MURPHY DOTY, dau. Lemuel Doty and Mary Ophelia Hobson, b. Yazoo City, Miss., Sept. 2, 1852; m. Kosciusko, Miss., April 22, 1869, Emmet Charles Oldham, b. July 19, 1845, son Bailus Earl Oldham and Nancy Bowden. He d. Kosciusko, Sept. 13, 1872. She m., 2d, Groves Mabry, a dry goods merchant, and lives Bonham, Tex.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5386. i. LEMUEL EARL, b. Feb. 8, 1870.
5387. ii. CARRIE ESTELLE, b. Nov. 13, 1871.

4192. ELLA JOHNSTON DOTY, dau. Lemuel Doty and Mary Ophelia Hobson, b. Holmes Co., Miss., July 9, 1856; m. Kosciusko, Miss., Jan. 1, 1877, Burrell Runnels, b. Millersburg, Tenn., March 28, 1850, son Pollard R. Runnels and Mary E. Maxwell. They live Kosciusko.

Child:

5388. i. MARY OPHELIA, b. July 17, 1882.

4195. CARRIE BERTHA DOTY, dau. Lemuel Doty and Mary Ophelia Hobson, b. Holmes Co., Miss., Sept. 7, 1861; m. Kosciusko, Miss., March 28, 1882, Frederick Zollicoffer Jackson, b. there Sept. 7, 1857, son John Anderson Jackson and Susan Ann Zollicoffer. They live Kosciusko.

Children, b. Kosciusko:

4195a i. CLAUDE ANDERSON JACKSON, b. Jan. 19, 1883.
4196b ii. ANNIE LUCILE, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
4195c iii. LEMUEL DOTY, b. Feb. 5, 1887.
4195d iv. MABEL ESTELLE, b. March 24, 1889.
4195e v. SAMUEL ATKINS, b. June 16, 1891.
4195f vi. SUSAN OPHELIA, b. Sept. 19, 1893.
4195g vii. FREDERICK ZOLLICOFFER, b. Nov. 19, 1895.

4205. LOUISA JANE HANKS, dau. George Hanks and Catharine S. Doty, b. Maury Co., Tenn., Sept., 25, 1826; m. Hernando, Miss., Jan. 2, 1842, Thomas Vancey Caffey, b. North Carolina, Sept. 26, 1815. She d. Hernando, Aug. 30, 1874.

Child:

5389. i. EMMA LUCY, b. Jan. 21, 1844; m. Hernando, Jan. 11, 1860, Charles Henry Robertson; live there.

4206. EMMA ELIZABETH HANKS, dau. George Hanks and Catharine S. Doty, b. Maury Co., Tenn., March 5, 1829; m., 1st, Hernando, Miss., Feb. 13, 1845, Thomas J. Baker, b. Lownedsville, S. C. He d. Hernando, about 1855. She m., 2d, Marlin, Tex., Dr. John Henry Trippe. She d. there Jan. 17, 1874. He lives San Marcos, Tex.

Children:

5390. i. JOSEPH, b. Hernando, Dec. 29, 1849; accidentally shot himself and d. Aug. 9, 1864
5391. ii. KATE LOUISE, b. Hernando, March 31, 1852.
5392. iii. JOHN MARION, b. Falls Co., Tex.
5393. iv. JAMES DOTY, b. Falls Co.

4215. AMELIA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Harriet Bryant, b. Cincinnati, O., July 22, 1855; m. there July 22, 1876, Robert Gregory, b. there 1850, son Thomas Gregory and Catharine Glasgow. He d. Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1881; she lives there.

Child:

5394. i. ROBERT, b. May 16, 1878.

4217. ANNIE DOTY, dau. William Doty and Harriet Bryant, b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 11, 1860; m. there Nov. 24, 1878, Martin Swine, b. there Jan. 28, 1858, son John Swine and Ellen Hyman. They live Cincinnati.

Children:

5395. i. JESSIE, b. July 13, 1879.
5396. ii. ALBERT, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

4218. ABIGAIL DOTY, dau. Jonathan Doty and Rachel Barnett, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1807; m. there March 8, 1832, as his 2d

wife, Christopher Leibengood, b. Northampton Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1796, son Henry Leibengood and Catharine George. She d. Branch Junction, Pa., 1842. His 1st wife was Sarah Doty (No. 3634), and they had a dau., Mary (No. 4275). After the death of his 2d wife he m. a 3d wife, and lived Branch Junction, 1880. He is a farmer and at the age of 84 was a hale, hearty old man, able to and doing as hard a day's work as at 60 years of age.

Children, b. Branch Junction:

5397. i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Jan. 30, 1833.
5398. ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. Jan., 1836.
5399. iii. CATHARINE, b. July 1, 1836.
5400. iv. RACHEL, b. July 21, 1838.
5401. v. SARAH, b. July 29, 1840.

4219. JOHN B. DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Rachel Barnett, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1809; m. Mirie Wakefield. He was a farmer. He removed from Pennsylvania, first to Rock Island, Ill., and later to Princeton, Ia. She d. Madison Co., Ia., 1873; he d. there Feb., 1878.

Children (beside 4 d. young):

5402. i. GILLIS, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1835.
5403. ii. THOMAS, d.
5404. iii. WILLIAM, m. —— Ulam; live Princeton, Ia.
5405. iv. JOHN WESLEY V., b. Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 12, 1845.
5406. v. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. Rock Island, Nov. 8, 1847.
5407. vi. CHARLES M., b. Dodge City, Kas.; not m.
5408. vii. JONATHAN CLARK, b. Princeton, Feb. 20, 1855.
5409. viii. RACHEL ANN, b. Rock Island, Oct. 12, 1841.
5410. ix. CLARA M., m. —— Lyons; live Winterset, Ia.

4222. RACHEL DOTY, dau. Jonathan Doty and Rachel Barnett, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 8, 1817; m. there April 14, 1836, John Walkinshaw, b. Ireland, Oct. 3, 1810, son William Walkinshaw and Margaret Robison. He sailed with his parents for America, June 18, 1812, and remained with them till his m. The oldest of 12 children, he was always obliged to work hard, but had, 1880, a fine farm of 120 acres, well stocked and amply provided. He is a very intelligent farmer. She d. Lebanon, Mo., April 5, 1877; he lived there, 1880.

Children:

5411. i. JONATHAN DOTY, b. Derry, Pa., Feb. 1, 1837.
5412. ii. MARGARET, b. Derry, June 21, 1839; d. Jan. 6, 1840.
5413. iii. NANCY, b. Derry, May 29, 1841; d. June 24, 1841.
5414. iv. WILLIAM, b. South Mahoning, Pa., June 9, 1842.
5415. v. HUGH, b. South Mahoning, Dec. 31, 1844.
5416. vi. MARTHA ANN, b. South Mahoning, April 20, 1847; m. her cousin, Napoleon Bonaparte Doty (No. 5406).
5417. vii. RACHEL REBECCA, b. Derry, Sept. 5, 1849.
5418. viii. ABIGAIL JANE, b. Derry, Sept. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
5419. ix. MARY AGNES, b. Derry, Dec. 23 1854.
5420. x. SARAH EMMA, b. Derry, March 4, 1859.
5421. xi. JOHN MCCLAUD, b. Derry, June 11, 1863; d. Sept. 29, 1865.

4228. WILLIAM BELL, son Andrew Bell and Betsey Doty, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 17, 1806; m. Indiana Co., Pa., July 2, 1829, Betsey Harrold, b. there 1801, dau. John Harrold and Jane Armstrong.

She d. Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879. He removed from Pennsylvania to Rock Island, 1835, and lived there, 1880.

Children:

5422. i. ELIZA JANE, d.
5423. ii. MARGARET ANN, d.
5424. iii. WILLIAM JASPER, d.
5425. iv. ALMIRA, d.
5426. v. ROSE.
5427. vi. MARIA.
5428. vii. IRENE.
5429. viii. DORA.
5430. ix. CHARLES.
5431. x. A dau.

4235. ABIGAIL DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Margaret Reed, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 10, 1816; m. New Derry, Pa., March 26, 1844, John Guthrie, b. there Jan. 21, 1813, son Robert Guthrie and Margaret Lover; she d. there June 30, 1845; he lived there 1883.

Child:

5432. i. DOTY, b. New Derry, June 16, 1845.

4237. JONATHAN DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Margaret Reed, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 27, 1821; m. there Sept. 25, 1851, Martha Jane McCune, b. there May 9, 1827, dau. Alexander McCune and Martha McIntyre. They removed Oct., 1851, to their present home, Ashland, O.

Children:

5433. i. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. Pittsburg, Pa., April 23, 1877, where he had been for some time a professor in Duff's Commercial College. Not m.
5434. ii. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 11, 1857.
5435. iii. MARGARETTA, b. Jan. 8, 1861.
5436. iv. J. CLARK, b. April 8, 1864.
5437. v. MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
5438. vi. JOHN, b. Dec. 3, 1869; d. March 9, 1870.

4240. McQUADE DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Margaret Reed, b. Millwood. Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 12, 1831; m. there 1868, Jennie Peoples; he d. there April 7, 1874.

Children, live with their mother on the home farm, Millwood, Pa.:

5439. i. MAGGIE.
5440. ii. ROBERT.

4241. MARTHA JANE DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Margaret Reed, b. Millwood, Pa., June 20, 1834; m. there March 11, 1875, Peter C. Fair, b. Black Lick, Pa., Jan. 19, 1823, son William Fair and Mary A. Cribbs. They live Homer City, Pa.

Child:

5441. i. WILLIAM McQUADE, b. Indiana Co., Pa., July 27, 1876.

4143. NANCY DOTY, dau. Gillis Doty and Jane Dixon, b. Black Lick, Pa., March 26, 1820; m. Indiana Co., Pa., July 29, 1841, Henry B. Harrold, b. there Aug. 30, 1817, son John Harrold and Jane Armstrong. He d. Dubuque, Ia., July 13, 1863, of apoplexy. She lived Moline, Ill., 1880. He removed from Pennsylvania to Moline, 1851; 1859–1863 was in

California. He was home but two weeks, went to Dubuque on business and d. there.

Children:

5442. i. JOHN D., b. Westmoreland Co., June 1, 1842; d. April 2, 1876.
5443. ii. MARTHA J., b. Westmoreland Co., 1844; d. April 5, 1866.
5444. iii. MARY E., b. Westmoreland Co., Feb. 1, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1869, C. F. Hemenway.
5445. iv. REBECCA V., b. Moline, Nov. 6, 1857.

4244. SAMUEL DOTY, son Gillis Doty and Jane Dixon, b. Black Lick, Pa., April 6, 1822; m. there Feb. 24, 1857, Elizabeth Fair, b. there Oct. 31, 1831, dau. William Fair and Mary A. Cribbs. He is a farmer, Millwood, Pa.

Children, b. Derry Township, near Millwood:

5446. i. GILLIS MCPHERSON, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
5447. ii. MARY R., b. April 25, 1859.
5448. iii. JENNIE DIXON, b. Nov. 4, 1860.
5449. iv. MAGGIE EMMA, b. Oct. 28, 1862.
5450. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1864.
5451. vi. SAMUEL DOUGLASS, b. Aug. 7, 1866.
5452. vii. EDGAR FLINN, b. Sept. 1, 1868.

4246. MARY DOTY, dau. Gillis Doty and Jane Dixon, b. Black Lick, Pa., Jan. 5, 1827; m. there Aug. 31, 1852, James Hanson Bell, b. Derry, Pa., Feb. 28, 1826, son John Bell and Rebecca Hanson. He is a physician and merchant. They live Black Lick Station.

Children, b. Black Lick, none m., 1880:

5453. i. REBECCA JANE, b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1865.
5454. ii. GILLIS DOTY, b. Jan. 24, 1857.
5455. iii. JOHN HUNTER, b. April 14, 1859.
5456. iv. JAMES HANSON, b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. 1862.
5457. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1863.
5458. vi. SAMUEL MILTON, b. May 12, 1869.
5459. vii. ALFRED MARKS, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

4248. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Gillis Doty and Jane Dixon, b. Black Lick, Pa., Nov. 9, 1831; m. there Nov. 4, 1857, Joseph Henderson Campbell, b. Campbell's Mills, Pa., Dec. 13, 1830, son Charles Campbell and Matilda Henderson. They lived formerly Pittsburg, Pa., but since 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a lawyer, New York City.

Children:

5460. i. JANE DOTY, b. Ebensburg, Pa., Aug. 29, 1858; m. Pittsburg, Pa., May 15, 1877, Gilbert Burnham; live Essex, Mass.
5461. ii. CHARLES HENDERSON, b. Ebensburg, Aug. 15, 1860.
5462. iii. GILLIS DOTY, b. Pittsburg, April 23, 1862; d. Dec. 28, 1869.
5463. iv. PEARL THORNTON, b. Toledo, O., Feb. 14, 1870.

4253. FIDELIA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Matilda Karns, b. Mendham, N. J.; m. Joseph Alward, son Henry Alward and Osee Pennington; both d.

Children (5):

5464. i. THADDEUS, lived Brimfield, Ill.
5465. ii. AARON HUDSON, lived Brimfield; but all letters sent there have been returned.

4255. NANCY KARNS DOTY, dau. David Doty and Matilda Karns, b. Mendham, N. J., Aug. 30, 1809; m. there May 18, 1833, James Wells

Drake, b. there April 13, 1792, son Ebenezer Drake and Mary Wells. He d. Jan. 9, 1863. She lived Newark, N. J.

Children, b. Mendham:

5466. i. EDWARD CORTLANDT, b. March 21, 1834.
5467. ii. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. May 18, 1837; not m.; d. Oct. 29, 1863.
5468. iii. ESTHER MATILDA, b. Sept. 8, 1844.

4256. CATHARINE DOTY, dau. David Doty and Matilda Karns, b. Mendham, N. J.; m. Thomas Emmons.

Child:

5469. i. WILLIAM HENRY, lives Mendham.

4257. SARAH MARIA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Matilda Karns b. Mendham, N. J.; m. Bates Hoyt. They removed West. She d.

Child:

5470. i. GEORGE.

4262. CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Andrew Doty and Catharine Leibengood, b. Blairsville, Pa., Nov. 16, 1830; m. there Feb. 11, 1847, George Dougherty, b. Armagh, Pa., Jan. 22, 1822, son Reuben Dougherty and his wife, Sarah. They live New Florence, Pa.

Children, b. New Florence:

5471. i. EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. 1870, William Hill; live New Florence.
5472. ii. ANNIE ELIZA, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. 1885, Frank Johnson; live Allegheny, Pa.
5473. iii. CLARA ALICE, b. June 27, 1856; m. 1880, Harvey Peoples; live New Florence.
5474. iv. JOHN ALISON, b. Sept. 4, 1859; m. 1885, Annie Griffin; live Altoona, Pa.; he is a railroad engineer.
5475. v. SADIE CATHARINE, b. Aug. 2, 1861.
5476. vi. GEORGIE ISRAEL, b. May 21, 1864; d. Feb., 1865.
5477. vii. MARY AGGIE, b. Aug. 31, 1866.
5478. viii. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. May 31, 1869.
5479. ix. SCOTT WINFIELD, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

4264. LOT DOTY, son Israel Doty and Mary Barnet, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 7. 1810; m. Stark Co., O., 1833, Nancy Elliott, b. Pennsylvania, Oct., 1812, dau. Andrew Elliott and his wife, Elizabeth. They removed from Stark Co. to the town of Jefferson, O., and later to Elkhart, Ind., where they lived, 1886. While living in Knox Co., O., they lost 4 chil. by typhoid fever within 23 days, while others narrowly escaped.

Children (13), b. Stark Co.:

5480. i. CHARLES, b. Feb. 19, 1833.
5481. ii ELIZABETH, d. Knox Co.
5482. iii. ANDREW, d. Knox Co.
5483. iv. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1840.
5484. v. FRANCES, d.
5485. vi. ADELINE, d.
5486. vii. JANE, b. Sept., 1847.
5487. viii. WESLEY, d.
5488. ix. LEONARD, b. May 8, 1851.
5489. x. JUDSON L., b. June 10, 1859.

4266. ZEBULON DOTY, son Israel Doty and Mary Barnet, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1815; m. Stark Co., O., Feb. 12, 1836, Frances

Elliott, b. Pennsylvania, dau. Andrew Elliott and his wife, Elizabeth. They removed from Stark Co. to Elkhart, Ind., where they lived, 1886.

Children (13):

5490. i. MARY, b. Stark Co., Dec. 28, 1842.
5491. ii. ANDREW E., b. Elkhart, April 14, 1844.
5492. iii. CHARLES F., b. Elkhart, Aug. 20, 1849.
5493. iv. JOHN W., b. Elkhart, Feb. 24, 1860.

4268. MARIA DOTY, dau. Israel Doty and Mary Barnet, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., April 18, 1819; m. John Nelson. She d. Knox Co., O.

Children:

5494. i. A son, d.
5495. ii. SARAH, m. —— Crawford; live Fredricktown, O.

4273. ANDREW DOTY, son Israel Doty and Mary Barnet, b. Stark Co., O., May 30, 1830; m. Bellevue, Ia., Nov. 19, 1860, Annie Higgs, b. Staffordshire, England, Aug. 30, 1840, dau. John Higgs and Nancy Birch. She d. Windsor, Ia., Nov. 22, 1876; he lives there, and is a farmer. He served 3 years in the War of the Rebellion as private, Co. G, 38th Iowa Vol. Infantry.

Children, b. Windsor:

5496. i. ESTELLA ADALINE, b. Sept. 1, 1861.
5497. ii. MABEL PERCY, b. Feb. 20, 1863.
5498. iii. GRANT LEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
5499. iv. MAUD ANNIE JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
5500. v. TRUMAN ANDREW JOHN, b. April 7, 1868.
5501. vi. FRANK SIMPSON, b. April 30, 1872.
5502. vii. BIRCH HOMER, b. March 27, 1874.

4274. SARAH ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Israel Doty and Mary Barnet, b. Stark Co., O., Dec. 10, 1834; m. there 1853, William McFarren, b. Stark Co., 1825, son Samuel McFarren and Mary Smith. They live Navarre, O.

Children:

5503. i. SIMINGTON WRITER, b. Dec. 24, 1853.
5504. ii. FRANCIS MARION, b. Jan. 11, 1857; lives Navarre.
5505. iii. CLARA JANE, b. Aug. 13, 1863.

4276. JANE BOCKOVEN HARTLEY, dau. John Hartley and Phebe Doty, b. Derry, Pa., 1821; m. there March 13, 1845, John Miller, son Jacob Miller and Mary McGreeve, 1823. He d. 1883. She was present at the reunion of her aunt, Mrs. Patience Doty Dunlap, Sept. 1, 1896. She lives Redmond Mills, south side, near Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

5506. i. MORRIS, b. 1846; m. Lucretia Gillam.
5507. ii. JOHN, b. 1848; m. Eleanor J. Griffith.
5508. iii. MARY, b. 1849; d. 1870.
5509. iv. JEREMIAH, b. 1851; m. Lydia Smith.
5510. v. MIRANDA, b. 1854; not m.
5511. vi. JAMES MARTIN, b. 1856; d. 1862.
5512. vii. WILLIAM, b. 1858; m. Rebecca Myers.
5513. viii. HESTER, b. 1861; m. Samuel Wallace Phillips.
5514. ix. ELMIRA, b. 1861; m. Jesse S. Moore.
5515. x. CHARLES, b. 1867.

4288. NATHANIEL DOTY McCURDY, son Alexander Henderson McCurdy and Mary Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa.,

Jan. 4, 1827; m. there Dec. 26, 1850, Mary M. Holenbough. He was a farmer and manufacturer of pumps. He lived nearly all his life in Derry Township. A few years previous to his death he removed with his family to Nebraska, but returned to Derry Township. He d. Feb. 16, 1889, at the old McCurdy homestead, near Livermore, Pa. His widow and all his chil., except Robert, who lives near Saltsbury, Pa., are in the West.

Children b. Derry Township:

5516. i. MARY JANE, b. July 10, 1852; m. Dec. 12, 1874, William B. Leibengood.
5517. ii. PHEBE E., b. Aug 22, 1854.
5518. iii. SARAH C., b. Dec. 8, 1857.
5519. iv. ROBERT N., b. Feb. 5, 1862.
5520. v. SAMUEL M., b. Dec. 18, 1864.
5521. vi. MAGGIE S., b. March 25, 1866.
5522. vii. NARCISSA J., b. Oct. 28, 1868.
5523. viii. HARRIET C., b. March 23, 1871.

4289. ALEXANDER JACKSON McCURDY, son Alexander Henderson McCurdy and Mary Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 2, 1829; m., 1st, Unity Township, Westmoreland Co., Feb. 19, 1852, Rachel Mary Lightcap, b. March 23, 1831. She d. March 9, 1853. He m., 2d, near Livermore, Pa., Sarah Pounds, b. May 11, 1833, dau. Joseph Pounds and Mary Drummond of Derry Township. He was a farmer in Derry Township, and was for some time in the employ of the Pennsylvania Canal and afterward engaged in building the Pennsylvania Railroad. He d. near Connellsville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1884, and was buried in the graveyard of Salem Presbyterian Church in Derry Township. He was a man of ability and had many excellent traits of character.

Children, by 1st wife:

5524. i. MARY SUSAN, b. Derry Township, Feb. 23, 1853.

And by 2d wife:

5525. ii. IRWIN POUNDS, b. near Livermore, Pa., March 23, 1856.
5526. iii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. near Livermore, Dec. 11, 1857.
5527. iv. HANNAH MAY, b. near Livermore, Oct. 24, 1860; d. there March 26, 1871.
5528. v. JOHN DRUMMOND, b. near New Derry, Jan. 11, 1866.
5529. vi. ELLA SARAH, b. near Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 25, 1868.
5530. vii. WILLIAM WICKERSHAM, b. near Latrobe, Pa., Dec. 4, 1874; not m. He has been a farmer, Derry Township. At present he is with the Long Distance Telephone Co., Livermore.
5531. viii. MINNIE MAY, b. Indiana, Dec. 29, 1876; lives Livermore.

4290. MARY ANN McCURDY, dau. Alexander Henderson McCurdy and Mary Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 22, 1831; m. there Dec. 13, 1849, John Cannon, son William Cannon and Jane Braden, b. Nov. 4, 1821. He d. Oct. 5, 1894. He was a farmer. She and her family have lived in Derry Township all their lives. Their home is between New Derry and St. Clair. Address, Bradenville, Pa.

Children:

5532. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 30, 1850.
5533. ii. Infant son, b. March 14, 1852; d. April 5, 1852.
5534. iii. MARY JANE, b. March 9, 1853; d. June 23, 1872.
5535. iv. JEMINA PHEBE, b. March 8, 1856.
5536. v. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 27, 1859; d. Feb. 3, 1861.
5537. vi. FLORENCE QUINDARA, Sept. 6. 1861; d. Dec. 16, 1893.

5538. vii. SUSAN ANNA, b. July 12, 1864.
5539. viii. EMMA LENORA, b. Sept. 29, 1867; m. Feb. 26, 1889, James Graham Hughes; live near New Derry.

4291. PHEBE McCURDY, dau. Alexander Henderson McCurdy and Mary Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 15, 1833; m. there Nov. 14, 1854, William Braden Cannon, son William Cannon and Jane Braden, b. June 26, 1829. He was a farmer, Derry Township, until after the death of his wife, when he removed to Oklahoma. She d. near Latrobe, Pa., June 19, 1877.

Children:

5540. i. A son, b. May 5, 1856; d. May 10, 1856.
5541. ii. ALICE JANE, b. Nov. 13, 1857.
5542. iii. MARY JEMIMA, b. Nov. 6, 1858.
5543. iv. JOHN PEOPLES, b. June 19, 1860; m., 1st, June 19, 1884, Dora Wagner; 2 chil.; m., 2d, Nov. 6, 1889, Fannie Roger; 3 chil.; live Quenemo, Kan.
5544. v. HUGH ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. April 22, 1881.
5545. vi. SARAH ANNA, b. March 26, 1863; d. April 25, 1880.
5546. vii. ELIZA CALDER, b. Aug. 18, 1864; d. July 11, 1866.
5547. viii. ALMIRA PHEBE, b. Feb. 12, 1866; d. March 8, 1882.
5548. ix. EMMA BELL, b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. Dec. 28, 1868.
5549. x. GEORGE WARNER, b. Sept. 8, 1869.
5550. xi. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 21, 1871; m. March 14, 1894, Georgia Criss; lived Indian and Oklahoma Territories.
5551. xii. DAISY BELL, b. Jan. 1, 1873; m. Jan. 2, 1890, James H. Ruggs; 2 chil.; live Lyndon, Kan.
5552. xiii. A dau., b. Nov. 24, 1874; d. Nov. 29, 1874.
5553. xiv. LIZZIE PEARL, b. May 30, 1877; adopted in infancy by her father's brother and her mother's sister, John and Mrs. Mary A. McCurdy Cannon.

4294. NATHANIEL DOTY, son George Doty and Hannah Jellison, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 26, 1831; m. Grant, Pa., July 1, 1856, Tabitha White, b. near Rochester Mills, Pa., Dec. 1, 1830, dau. William White and Mary White. He was a private in the 102d Regt. Pa. Vols., was wounded in the Shenandoah Valley, and d. Nov. 1, 1864. She m., 2d, George Arthurs and lives Bull's City, Kan. An account of Nathaniel Doty's war services will be found in Bates' "Records of the Civil War."

Children:

5554. i. MELISSA, b. Marchand, Pa., April 17, 1857; lives Indiana, Pa.
5555. ii. DANIEL WHITE, b. Rochester Mills, Oct. 25, 1860; lives Osceola Mills, Pa.; is a graduate of the State Normal School there.

4296. PHEBE DOTY, dau. George Doty and Hannah Jellison, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 13, 1834; m. Grant, Pa., Oct. 14, 1852, Samuel Stuchell, b. Washington, Pa., Aug. 17, 1829, son Jacob Stuchell and Margaret St. Clair. They live Brady, Pa.

Children, b. Brady:

5556. i. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1855.
5557. ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. March 16, 1856; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, b. Georgeville, Pa., May 11, 1852, dau. William W. Hamilton and Lena Ann Stewart; live Brady; no chil., 1881.
5558. iii. ROBERT IRVIN, b. Dec. 27, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1860.

5559. iv. JOSEPH ST. CLAIR, b. Jan. 6, 1861.
5560. v. LAURA ESSIE, b. April 20, 1866.
5561. vi. HANNAH CLARA, b. July 17, 1870.
5562. vii. MAGGIE ROZETTA, b. June 9, 1872.

4299. ELIZABETH HANNAH DOTY, dau. George Doty and Hannah Jellison, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 21, 1840; m. Grant, Pa., July 1, 1862, David J. Broughler, son Solomon Broughler and Nancy Boyle. They live Rochester Mills, Pa. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Rochester Mills:
5563. i. FRANK D., b. April 6, 1863.
5564. ii. CLARA ADELIA, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
5565. iii. HANNAH ELLA, b. May 10, 1866.
5566. iv. ALBERT LESLEY, b. Feb. 21, 1868.
5567. v. KEYPORT TALLIS, b. March 19, 1870; d. March 12, 1878.
5568. vi. NANCY FLORA, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
5569. vii. EMMA BERTHA, b. June 4, 1874.
5570. viii. HARRY MARTIN, b. April 4, 1876.
5571. ix. NORMAN EARL, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

4300. JOHN DOTY, son George Doty and Hannah Jellison, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1841; m. Gilgal Parsonage, Pa., Aug. 29, 1865, Ruth Stanley, b. Marion, Pa., Feb. 18, 1845, dau. John T. Stanley and Jane Shields. They live Rochester Mills, Pa.

Children, b. Rochester Mills:
5572. i. ROBERT CLARK, b. May 29, 1866.
5573. ii. KATE IOLA, b. Sept. 30, 1867.
5574. iii. HANNAH JANE, b. Aug. 21, 1870.
5575. iv. JOHN, b. June 9, 1872.
5576. v. GEORGE S., b. May 6, 1874.
5577. vi. MARSHALL, b. May 6, 1874.
5578. vii. CRISSIE EDNA, b. May 29, 1876; d. Aug. 23, 1877.
5579. viii. PEARL, b. Feb. 8, 1879; d. March 3, 1879.

4303. THOMAS DUNLAP, son Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 9, 1826; m. Sarah France. Lived Iowa; removed to Kansas. Address, Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kan.

Children:
5580. i. NATHANIEL DOTY.
5581. ii. CATHARINE.
5582. iii. FRANCE.
5583. iv. IDA.
5584. v. HARLEY.

4304. NATHANIEL DUNLAP, son Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry Township, March 2, 1828; m. Sarah Cannon, a sister of John and William B. Cannon, who m. his full cousins, Mary Ann and Phebe McCurdy. They live Derry Township.

Children:
5585. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON.
5586. ii. TABITHA JANE.
5587. iii. HARRY.
5588. iv. EDWARD.
5589. v. MAY.
5590. vi. AGNES, d.
5591. vii. CYNTHIA, d.
5592. viii. A son, d.

4308. MARIA THERESA DUNLAP, dau. Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 9, 1836; m. there Jan. 19, 1854, John Graham, son Joseph Graham and Deborah Blackburn, b. there March 14, 1831. They live Derry Township.

Children:

5593. i. SARAH JANE.
5594. ii. WRIGHT MAYS, m. Harriet McFarland; no chil.
5595. iii. ADA.
5596. iv. ELLA.
5597. v. FANNIE.
5598. vi. HARRY.
5599. vii. BERT, d.
5600. viii. MAY.

4309. REBECCA JANE DUNLAP, dau. Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry, Pa., Oct. 4, 1839; m. there May 28, 1862, Joseph W. Graham, b. there Oct. 14, 1836, son Joseph Graham and Deborah Blackburn. They lived Warsaw Co., Pa., but removed to Hanover, Mo.

Child:

5601. i. DANIEL T., b. Derry, Nov. 3, 1868.

4311. DANIEL DUNLAP, son Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1844; m. Mattie Elwood.

Children:

5602. i. FRANKLIN.
5603. ii. JAMES B. GORDON.
5604. iii. THOMAS, d.
5605. iv. EDWARD.
5606. v. DELLA.
5607. vi. NOLAN.
5608. vii. DANIEL.
5609. viii. ELLEN.
5610. ix. GILBERT.

4312. CYNTHIA DUNLAP, dau. Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry, Pa., Oct. 24, 1849; m. there Dec. 25, 1877, Joseph Fulton Anderson, b. Livermore, Pa., Feb. 10, 1847, son Robert Anderson and Maria Catharine Anderson. They live Blairsville, Pa.

Children, b. Blairsville:

5611. i. DANIEL ALBERT, b. July 19, 1880.
5612. ii. ELSIE.

4316. MARY LOUISA C. DOTY, dau. Tobias Hall Doty and Mary Kerr, b. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 8, 1818; m. there Nov. 28, 1839, Daniel S. Voorhees, b. Somerville, son John Voorhees and Alleta Wortman. They live Elizabeth, N. J.

Children, b. Somerville:

5613. i. WILLIAM HENRY TENNIS, b. July 8, 1840.
5614. ii. MARY JANE KERR, b. July 13, 1842.
5615. iii. SARAH ALETTA WORTMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1845.
5616. iv. TOBIAS HALL DOTY, b. April 7, 1848.
5617. v. ANNA LOUISA DOTY, b. March 31, 1850.
5618. vi. DANIEL SPADER, b. Aug. 15, 1852.

4320. JOSEPH TOBIAS DOTY, son Tobias Hall Doty and Mary Kerr, b. Somerville, N. J., Aug. 31, 1828; m. there March 6, 1851, Susan D.

Storms, b. Oct., 1834, dau. Cornelius Storms and Ann Storms. He d. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 26, 1853. She lives Chicago, Ill.

Child:

5619. i. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 31, 1852.

4321. ARABELLA DOTY, dau. Tobias Hall Doty and Mary Kerr, b. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 18, 1830; m. there Nov. 10, 1855, Isaac Crane Bower, b. prob. Chatham, N. J., son James Bower and Mehitabel Crane. He d. Elizabeth, N. J., July 7, 1862. She lived there, 1886.

Children:

5620. i. HARRY FISLER, b. Aug. 12, 1856.
5621. ii. MARY HETTIE, b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. May 3, 1862.

4329. SARAH ELIZABETH STEVENS, dau. John Vanderbilt Stevens and Ann Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Sept. 2, 1832; m. there Feb. 8, 1857, Theodore Woodward, b. there Dec. 20, 1827, son Oliver Woodward and his wife, Phebe. They live Mendham, N. J.

Children:

5622. i. WILLIE ELDRIDGE, b. Nov. 24, 1857.
5623. ii. HENRY STEVENS, b. June 5, 1859.
5624. iii. EUGENE, b. Nov. 21, 1860; d. Nov. 8, 1881.
5625. iv ANNA PHEBE, b. June 17, 1863.
5626. v. IDA, b. Nov. 12, 1864; d. Feb. 14, 1865.
5627. vi. JOHN OLIVER, b. June 2, 1866.
5628. vii. MARAH ELLA, b. Sept. 22, 1868.
5629. viii. ISABELL, b. July 1, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1873.
5630. ix. AUSTIN, b. March 19, 1874.

4331. SUSAN CRAIG STEVENS, dau. John Vanderbilt Stevens and Ann Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J.; m. Franklin, N. J., Andrew N. Dunster, b. Bernardsville, N. J. They lived Mendham, N. J.

Children:

5631. i. GEORGE.
5632. ii. CHARLES H., lives Basking Ridge.

4332. ABRAM STAATS BONNEY, son Benjamin Bonney and Elizabeth Doty, b. Bound Brook, N. J., April 2, 1831; m. Rahway, N. J., Dec. 5, 1854, Margaret Haydock, b. there Aug. 6, 1832, dau. Eden Haydock and Hannah Blackwell. He is a prominent architect, Rahway.

Children, b. Rahway:

5633. i. EDEN HAYDOCK, b. Sept. 21, 1855.
5634. ii. FRANK BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. March 1, 1860.
5635. iii. LYMAN HOLMAN, b. Dec. 19, 1863; d. Nov. 11, 1868.
5636. iv. ELIZABETH CORLIES, b. June 27, 1868.
5637. v. MARGARET HAYDOCK, b. Jan. 29, 1874.

4336. PEREZ B. BONNEY, son Benjamin Bonney and Elizabeth Doty, b. New Brunswick, N J., June 18, 1838; m. Rahway, N. J., Sept. 30, 1863, Mary Georgiana Miller. They live Rahway.

Children, b. Rahway:

5638. i. PERES BALDWIN, b. July 11, 1863.
5639. ii. CORNELIUS STAATS, b. June 3, 1867.
5640. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 25, 1869.
5641. iv. LILA BELL, b. Sept. 30, 1870.
5642. v. ERNEST MILLER, b. Oct. 20, 1872.
5643. vi. BERTHA, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

4340. EMMELINE FRANCES BONNEY, dau. Benjamin Bonney and Elizabeth Doty, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 26, 1850; m. Bombay, India, Nov. 8, 1876, Rev. John Henry Wyckoff, b. New Jersey, Sept. 28, 1851, son Garret Wyckoff and his wife, Cornelia Ann. She is a missionary, connected with the mission at Madras, India. In 1886, she visited Bound Brook, N. J.

Children, b. India:

5644. i. EDWARD BONNEY, b. Aug. 21, 1877; d. May 28, 1878.
5645. ii. HENRIETTA CHANDLER, b. Jan. 28, 1879; d. Oct. 30, 1880.
5646. iii. JOHN HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1881.
5647. iv. ELIZABETH BONNEY, b. April 3, 1883.
5648. v. COMELIA, b. June 17, 1884.
5649. vi. GARRET CLASSON, b. Sept. 19, 1886; d. Oct. 31, 1886.

4357. LOCKWOOD LYON DOTY, son William Doty and Mary Bosly Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., May 15, 1827; m. Esperance, N. Y., March 21, 1852, Sarah Abell, b. there March 19, 1830, dau. William Bliss Abell and Mary McCarthy. He d. Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 18, 1873. She d. Geneseo, N. Y.

The following tribute to Colonel Doty is from the facile pen of his friend, A. J. H. Duganne, and forms part of the biographic introduction to the "History of Livingston County, N. Y.," by L. L. Doty.

"After leaving school Lockwood Lyon Doty entered as a law student the office of Mr. John Young in Geneseo, and in 1847, when Mr. Young was made Governor of the State of New York, his law student followed him to Albany and was appointed to a position in the office of Canal Appraiser; whence he was promoted in the first year of Governor Young's administration to the responsible post of Deputy State Treasurer under Alvah Hunt. By this time his character became so marked for adherence to principle and application to duty in all positions he held, that private, as well as public business men were mindful of his value, and when a consolidation of several railroad lines to form the New York Central Railroad Company was determined upon, Mr. Erastus Corning, president of the company, invited Mr. Doty to conduct the clerical work rendered necessary. After satisfactorily performing this service he returned to Albany and was reappointed Deputy Treasurer under Mr. Spaulding of Buffalo. He continued in that State office, under Mr. Stephen Clark, until that noted business man became president of the La Crosse & Milwaukee Railroad Company, when his deputy received the appointment of secretary and treasurer of the road. Here, in the face of responsibilities and complications of a great enterprise, nearly destroyed under corrupt official management and a venal State Legislature, Lockwood L. Doty found himself obliged to choose between negligence of duty, in easy compliance with shifts and subterfuges, such as had demoralized the company, or, on the other hand, a refusal to become involved in such dishonest practices.

"Out of respect to President Clark, and to second the endeavors of that gentleman to restore financial soundness to the enterprise, he devoted his customary energy and intelligence to its affairs; until, to seduce him from strict duty, a large sum of money was proffered to him, after the fashion

which had already tempted and ruined many public men and officials intrusted with public affairs in Wisconsin. Their insulting, though covert, attempt to make him an instrument of fraud in the issue of illegal bonds, decided Mr. Doty's course at once. He resigned connection with the La Crosse & Milwaukee Railroad Company and returned to his native State. Governor E. D. Morgan then appointed Mr. Doty chief clerk in the executive department. No choice could have been more pleasing to friends of an honest administration, as was indicated by numerous expressions of approval in journals of the day.

"About this period Mr. Doty employed all the hours he could spare from business in his task of collecting material from all accessible sources for the "History of Livingston County, N. Y.," which was printed years after the faithful hand that prepared its details ceased to labor, and the eyes that sought clear light for its pages were closed upon earthly scenes.

"When Governor Morgan entered his second term of office Mr. Doty became his private secretary. It was the most trying period of that vital struggle in which our people were engaged, with the resolution to make 'all free' in the bounds of the Union and 'all united' in the freedom of manhood. If his appointment to an arduous clerical situation, as chief executive clerk, had been hailed by the press as eminently 'fit to be made,' our journals no less cordially approved Governor Morgan's judgment in calling Mr. Doty to confidential relations with himself in a time of momentous interest to all citizens. The Albany Argus, of opposing politics, testified to the secretary's merits as a 'modest and unassuming gentleman of undoubted qualifications for the position,' and, in a concurrence of editorial opinion respecting the appointment, political difference seemed to be forgotten.

"In his new relation Mr. Doty continued to deserve appreciation. Entering upon his trust in November, 1860, he familiarized himself with its executive business before President Lincoln's call to arms, following the capture of Fort Sumter in April, 1861.

"The news of that capture reached Albany on Sunday morning, April 14th, and a meeting was convened that Sabbath afternoon in the Governor's room, at which were present Governor Morgan and other State officers, the Speaker of the Assembly, and members of Military and Finance Committees of the Legislature. That evening a bill was drafted providing for and enrollment of thirty thousand State volunteers, and an appropriation of three million dollars for their equipment. Twenty-four hours afterward the bill was passed, with an amendment establishing the State Military Board, New York State legislation actually anticipating President Lincoln's call for twenty-five thousand militia in loyal States. Then began, and continued without cessation, an unexampled press of official labor for Governor Morgan and his private secretary. From all points came telegrams, letters, suggestions, good or worthless, applications for authority to recruit, tenders of material aid, timid whispers of apprehension, manly voices of aid and comfort. It was the private secretary's duty to take note of all, to be mindful of all, to answer here, to consult there, in a word to be the Governor's ear, and oftentimes his tongue, and

to do all with tact, forbearance, modesty and timely reticence. That Mr. Doty accomplished his work, not only in accord with Governor Morgan and the State Military Board, but to the satisfaction of persons brought in contact with him from all parts of the State, is a matter of official history during that term of anxiety and toil.

"The close of Governor Morgan's four years saw a revulsion in the political affairs of our State, through the election of Horatio Seymour; but the change did not effect Colonel Doty's valued service, nor the estimate of it by statesmen of varying politics. Colonel Doty's hard work, however, began to effect his constitution, and symptoms of the disease, which ultimately became fatal, began to alarm his family and friends. He was not a man to yield, in flesh or spirit, while life subsisted, but successive attacks of hemorrhage, prostrating him for weeks, made rest necessary.

"Under his physician's advice a change of climate was advisable, and he was tendered the position of American consul at Nassau, N. P., then a most important point, because of its use as a rendezvous for Confederate cruisers and blockade runners. Increased pecuniary compensations were thus assured him in a climate where healthy air and needed quiet might recuperate his jaded system. But he declined the consulate and remained a while private secretary under Governor Seymour's administration. Certainly, as Colonel Doty gratefully acknowledged, no higher compliment could be paid to his worth than Governor Seymour's wish to retain him in the position he had held with Governor Morgan. For a time, to facilitate public business, Colonel Doty continued to act as private secretary under Governor Seymour, and, meanwhile, a special and congenial position had been made for him by legislative act, in the providing for a Bureau of Military Record. 'The best man to be at the head of such a bureau,' Governor Morgan had said to Governor Seymour, before the latter entered upon office, 'is Colonel Doty, but you can't appoint him.' To which pleasant reminder of party demands Governor Seymour answered: 'That is so, but you can appoint him before your term expires and I will keep him.' So the Bureau of Military Record became, with new and manifold duties, the only change for health Colonel Doty was to enjoy, while the salary set apart for chief of bureau did not reach the pay of a volunteer officer holding rank as Colonel.

"But, though prudent and careful as a business man for his family wants, Colonel Doty was not covetous of high rank or of undue emoluments, so often the quest of undeserving public men. More than once, in youth and mature years, he sought to leave the exacting toils of office for pursuits of business life more in accord with his love of home and children. But he was to 'die in harness;' to be remembered for undeviating integrity in public service, more than for success in amassing private gains, and to leave to those dependent upon him a modest competence and the rich bequest of a good name; inheritance far more to be prized after a father's death than the millions left with no record upon them but the career of a successful business man. Throughout Governor Seymour's term Colonel Doty occupied his busy mind and hands in what was to him

a labor of love, gathering data concerning our State volunteers, and statistics regarding the patriotic cooperation of New York civilians in cities, towns and villages of our commonwealth.

"To his quick discernment, wide correspondence, and characteristic persistency of work and research, our military archives are largely indebted; and although that office of value and necessity created by the foresight of Governor Morgan, and sustained by Governor Seymour, was not retained by Colonel Doty to the day of his death—as it ought to have been—the fault lay not in his own decrease of interest in its objects or means, but in the unwise action of a subsequent Legislature, and in the mistaken views of other officials who surmised a conflict between the powers and duties of a simple statistical bureau and the authority pertaining to members of the Governor's military staff.

"Returning to Geneseo, Colonel Doty hoped to remain in his native county as a private citizen, but more promising health afterward induced him to accept the position of Deputy Collector of Customs in New York City, which he held, however, but a short time, resigning it to become again the private secretary of his friend ex-Governor Morgan, then representing New York State in the United States Senate. He remained at Washington until the Senator finished his official term.

"In 1869, Colonel Doty was appointed by President Grant, Assessor of Internal Revenue for the Sixth District in New York City; but once more the warnings of over-work and failing health counselled a return to his home, and he resigned office to seek the quiet of Geneseo. Purchasing the Livingston Republican, he entered upon the editorial field in a spirit which promised, with business success, an encouraging avocation for the future. He likewise began to print the first pages of his history, dividing busy days between proof reading and writing on this work, and his journalistic duties. In 1869, he was elected a member of the Republican State Committee and chosen secretary of that body, which again involved him in State affairs.

"At this juncture, ex-Senator Morgan, having become interested as a banker in the New Orleans, Mobile & Chattanooga Railroad, invited him to become its treasurer, and he disposed of his publishing establishment in order to accept the post of a financial officer; but left the company, after a few months of connection with it. Senator Morgan and other friends were at that time desirous of placing so experienced and reliable a man at the head of a special banking house, to be organized under his knowledge of financial operations. But his apprehensions of an enterprise, in which large investments might be staked, in view of reliable management, dissuaded him from accepting monetary responsibilities, even at an assured and liberal salary as the president of a bank.

"He turned again to the work in which he had formerly been so zealous, the service of soldiers, and entered on the double duty involved by consolidation of two pension offices in New York City, under his direction, in April, 1871, as pension agent, by appointment of President Grant. There can be no more exacting post, if its duty be performed, than the pension agency of New York City, under existing laws. Colonel Doty

sacrificed himself to accomplish its labors through personal and untiring effort. No one who remembers his presence in that dark, damp basement of the Custom House, used for audit and payment of pension claims, no one who saw his slight form bowed daily over the books he kept in all cases himself, could help the mental conviction that those protracted labors in an unhealthy atmosphere, were accelerating causes of the disease which struck him down at his last post of service. Colonel Doty became disabled in that service, and died from his disability, with no less title to the name of veteran than those soldiers and sailors whose certificates he audited with kindly smiles, and whose complaints he ever sought to answer by whatsoever help his own authority could assure them.

"The pulmonary disease to which his active life succumbed, prostrated him about three months before the final hour, and his spirit departed at that hour so softly that its passing away, amid watching friends, was scarcely perceived. Though sadly anticipated by those who knew of his declining health, and the sufferings he had long borne at intervals, the report of his decease fell suddenly upon that wide circle of acquaintances who knew him only as a public man, in the prime, as it seemed, of his natural life. A general feeling of earnest regret was manifested in many notices of his demise which appeared in the public press. Pages might be filled with those expressions of respect for the dead, and sympathy for the living, who deplored the loss of husband, father and brother.

"But where all united in deep commiseration, no single tribute of memory need be recalled, other than the quotation which follows, and which is added, because it relates to fruits more grateful than the returns of public office and to influence more endearing than popular plaudits, merited though they may be. The Methodist Sunday School Union of Albany, N. Y., of which Mr. Doty had been a former member, adopted minutes from which we extract the following:

"'Especially do we remember him as a most earnest worker in the labor of the Sunday school. He took an active part in the organization of West Mission Sunday School, and was an indefatigable laborer, both in Hudson avenue and Washington avenue church schools. His cheerful presence carried with it everywhere the heartiest encouragement. No one could fall out by the way, while he was assisting, for he made toil a pleasure, and the severest work, in the way of a duty, a delight.'

"Colonel Doty's remains were conveyed by special car from Jersey City to Geneseo, where the last offices of affection and respect found place at their burial from the Methodist Episcopal Church, where a large concourse of people assembled and deep gloom overhung the community."

Children:

5650. i. ALVAH HUNT, b. Albany, N. Y., July 27, 1854. Dr. Alvah Hunt Doty is a prominent physician in New York City and a member of the New York Board of Health; m. New York City, Aug. 3, 1885, Mary Thornton Bruce, dau. Col. Sanders D. Bruce of the Turf, Field and Farm.

5651. ii. LOCKWOOD, b. Albany, Dec. 2, 1858; is a lawyer, Geneseo, N. Y.

5652. iii. MARTHA ABELL, b. Geneseo, Feb. 18, 1861.
5653. iv. MARY LOUISE, b. Albany, May 8, 1865.
5654. v. EDWARD MORGAN, b. Geneseo, April 13, 1867.

4358. JOHN OAKLEY DOTY, son William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., July 22, 1829; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., April 16, 1856, Mary Jackson, b. there Sept. 22, 1833, dau. Abram Jackson and Cornelia Thomas. He d. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1862. She lives Chicago, Ill.

Child:
5655. i. FRANK JACKSON, b. Geneseo, Jan. 10, 1857; d. Sept., 1863.

4359. CHARLES FRANKLIN DOTY, son William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1831; m. Geneseo, N.Y., April 4, 1855, Sophia Vance, b. there Sept. 5, 1836, dau. Charles Riggs Vance and Anna Sophia Miller. He d. Geneseo, Sept. 25, 1875; she lives there.

Children:
5656. i. FRED VANCE, b. April 14, 1856.
5657. ii. HARRY OAKLEY, b. Aug. 3, 1862.

4360. CORNELIA ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1834; m. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1854, Charles Oliver Beach, b. South Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1823, son John M. Beach, a farmer, b. Saratoga, N. Y., March 2, 1800, and Esther Barker, b. Long Island, Nov. 29, 1799. They live Geneseo.

Children:
5658. i. MARY ELLA, b. Sept. 7, 1855.
5659. ii. JOHN CHARLES, b. Sept. 2, 1859.
5660. iii. ALICE CORNELIA, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
5661. iv. LOUISE, b. Nov. 8, 1868.

4361. WILLIAM HARRISON DOTY, son William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., July 28, 1836; m. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1858, Mary Lamson, b. Moscow, N. Y., June 6, 1839, dau. Joseph Truesdale Lamson and Mary Terhune. He d. Geneseo, March 31, 1872; she lives there.

Children:
5662. i. CHARLES ALBERT, b. July 25, 1860.
5663. ii. KATE CORNELIA, b. Oct. 15, 1862.

4362. NANCY CAROLINE DOTY, dau. William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., Sept, 11, 1840; m. Geneseo, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1870, Andrew Crook, b. Piermont, N. H., March 4, 1835, son John Crook and Anna Dutton. They live Geneseo.

Child:
5664. i. HELEN CORNELIA, b. Nov. 3, 1877.

4364. HELEN AUGUSTA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1850; m. Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1870, William Adelbert Stevens, b. Avon, N. Y., May 3, 1844, son Franklin Stevens and Lucinda Merrit. They Live Geneseo.

Children:
5665. i. SOPHIA, b. May 14, 1872.
5666. ii. FLORENCE, b. Sept. 14, 1876.

4365. WILLIAM FRANKLIN DOTY, son George Doty and Olivia Ely, b. Lodi, N. Y., May 24, 1835; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1864; Caroline Stoddard Whitlock, b. Middletown Point, Matawan, N. J., Jan. 3, 1832, dau. William Herbert Whitlock and Elizabeth Stoddard. He was in dry goods business, New York City, and connected with the firm of Dunham, Buckley & Co., but removed to La Porte, Ind., where he d. suddenly, Jan. 31, 1888.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

5667. i. CORNELIA BEANIDGE, b. June 7, 1865; d. March 2, 1866.
5668. ii. CAROLINE WHITLOCK, b. July 19, 1868.

4366. PATIENCE ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. George Doty and Olivia Ely, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1837; m. North Hector, N. Y., May 8, 1861, John Budd Kinnan, b. there Aug., 1813, son John Kinnan and Abigail Budd. They live North Hector.

Children:

5669. i. HATTIE OLIVIA, b. Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1862.
5670. ii. CARRIE EM, b. North Hector, Nov. 20, 1865; d. Dec. 12, 1869.
5671. iii. ABBY BUDD, b. March 9, 1869.

4369. LEMAN DAVID DOTY, son George Doty and Emma Lucinda Bottom, b. Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1846; m. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1873, Hattie Louisa Harvey, b. Fairfield, Mich., Nov. 9, 1850, dau. Nathan S. Harvey and Lydia P. Cole. They live Ishpeming, Mich.

Children, b. Champion, Mich.:

5672. i. LEMAN EDGAR, b. Jan. 27, 1875.
5673. ii. EVA, b. June 20, 1879.

4370. FRED ROSCOE DOTY, son George Doty and Emma Lucinda Bottom, b. Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848; m. Amboy, Ill., Dec. 28, 1870, Fannie Bridgeman, b. there May 28, 1851, dau. Cyrus Bridgeman and his wife, Jane. They live Amboy.

Child:

5674. i. HELEN MAY, b. July 11, 1871.

4375 PATIENCE OLIVIA DOTY, dau. Malchom Smith Doty and Martha Lord, b. Groveland, N. Y., July 11, 1840; m. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1867, James Ruthven Hawley, b. Caledonia, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1838, son James Hawley and Mary Ruthven. She d. Rawlins, Wyoming. He is a Justice of Peace.

Children:

5675. i. JAMES GEARHEART, b. Geneseo, May 20, 1870.
5676. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Geneseo, June 11, 1872; d. Rawlins, Nov. 8, 1878.
5677. iii. CECIL SMITH, b. Geneseo, Sept. 13, 1875.
5678. iv. FREDRIC EDWARD, b. Rawlins, March 1, 1878.

4378. CHARLES ARTHUR GOHEEN, son Charles Goheen and Patience Doty, b. Groveland, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1843; m. there April 21, 1869, Katherine Alida Whitbeck, b. Avon, N. Y., April 15, 1845, dau. Volkert P. Whitbeck and Margaret Johnson.

At the beginning of the War of the Rebellion Mr. Goheen was living at Groveland, N. Y. In August, 1862, he enlisted at Rochester in Company

L, 8th New York Cavalry, in which he rose to rank of Lieutenant, serving till the close of the war. His corps was particularly active and participated in upward of a hundred engagements, including the famous Wilson raid and the battles of Gettysburg and the Wilderness.

He was awarded, as 1st Sergeant of Company G, a medal for the capture of a battle flag from the enemy at Waynesboro, Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, in the spring of 1865. Mr. Goheen thus described the capture. "Gen. Sheridan's Cavalry, to which I belonged, surprised and captured nearly the whole of the rebel General Jubal Early's command, consisting of about two thousand infantry and artillery, who were entrenched behind earthworks, guarding the mountain pass. Early's army became confused when we swept down upon them and broke for the mountains in an effort to escape, while we, being mounted, rode about them, compelling their surrender. I came upon this color bearer, whom I soon persuaded that the best thing for him to do was to quietly hand me over the said flag."

After the war he lived Honeoye Falls, N. Y., where he died May 8, 1889, of disease contracted in the service of his country. His widow and son now live Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

5679. i. ARTHUR JOHNSON, b. Geneseo, April 11, 1870.

4381. MARY ELIZABETH GOHEEN, dau. Charles Goheen and Patience Doty, b. Groveland, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1855; m. Geneseo, N. Y., April 18, 1878, Otto Munson Hopkins, b. Springwater, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1853, son Martin D. Hopkins and Sarah M. Cook, a lineal descendant of Stephen Hopkins, the pilgrim of the Mayflower. They live Springwater.

Child:

5680. i. ROBERT MILNE, b. Toledo, O., Dec. 30, 1878.

4387. ABRAHAM REARICK DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Nov. 27, 1813; m. Morris Co., N. J., Oct. 2, 1836, Hannah Denman, b. there July 24, 1815, dau. Andrew Denman and his wife, Sarah. They removed shortly after m. to Ohio, and settled at Greenville, O., on a farm which he cleared and cultivated and where he afterward lived. He d. Greenville, July 14, 1876; she lived there, 1886.

Children:

5681. i. PHEBE A., b. March 17, 1838; m., 1st, Nov. 12, 1861, W. F. Harbison; m., 2d, Henry Ford; 1 son by 1st husb.
5682. ii. AARON, b. Oct. 12, 1839; d. June 14, 1860.
5683. iii. M. V., b. Nov. 15, 1843; d. March 3, 1870.
5684. iv. HANNAH MAGGIE, b. Feb. 1, 1846.

4389. GEORGE BANGHART DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., March 27, 1819; m. Fayette Co., Tenn., July 3, 1840, Mary Frances Brinkley; b. North Carolina.

He was a blacksmith by trade. He left home quite young, travelled considerably through the Southern states, married in Tennessee, and finally settled in Arkansas. He lives Malvern, Ark.

Children:

5685. i. AARON WASHINGTON, b. Fayette Co., Tenn., Aug. 21, 1841.

5686. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Fayette Co., Nov. 19, 1843.
5687. iii. ELIZABETH PHEBE, not m.; d. Buffalo, Mo.
5688. iv. MARTHA JANE, m. —— Biddle; live Malvern.
5689. v. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, m.; d. Marlin, Tex.
5690. vi. GEORGE BANGHART, lived Albuquerque, N. M.
5691. vii. MAJOR HARRISON, m. Rosa Potts; live Malvern; he is an engineer, Hot Springs R. R.
5692. viii. MARY, m. John R. Mann; live Malvern; 2 chil; he is an engineer, Hot Springs R. R.
5693. ix. SARAH, m.; lives New Mexico.

4390. JOHN WESLEY DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., May 29, 1821; m. there Dec. 24, 1843, Elizabeth Ann Fichter, b. Berkshire Valley, N. J., April 19, 1823, dau. Gabriel Fitcher and Eliza Weir. He was a shoemaker and lived formerly Stanhope, N. J., but removed to Newark, N. J., about 1871, and d. there Aug. 13, 1872. His widow lives Newark.

Children:

5694. i. LEWIS NELSON, b. Stanhope, May 28, 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1863; not m.
5695. ii. WELLINGTON BLUCHER, b. Dec. 15, 1846.
5696. iii. GEORGE BANGHART, b July 3, 1848.
5697. iv. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Newark, Sept. 14, 1871, Wilbur Reeves, b. there July 12, 1848; live there.
5698. v. MAHLON, b. Morris Co., N. J., Nov. 6, 1852.
5699. vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. Morris Co., Jan. 10, 1854; d. March 18, 1861.

4391. MANNING FORCE DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., July 10, 1822; m., 1st, there Jan. 14, 1850, Nancy Hamilton, b. Rockaway, N. J., Jan. 13, 1825. She d. Dover, July 10, 1856. He m., 2d, there June 24, 1857, Mrs. Eunice Caroline Chamberlain. She d. Dover, June 29, 1866. He was a painter; d. Dover, Aug. 21, 1881.

Children, b. Dover, by 1st wife:

5700. i. ELLA THERESA, b. Jan. 11, 1851; m. Henry Dunston; live Yreka, Cal.
5701. ii. WINFIELD, b. Nov. 23, 1852; d. Dec. 1, 1856.
5702. iii. MARY FRANCES, b. May 13, 1854; d. Nov. 15, 1856.
5703. iv. MANNING, b. May 6, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1856.

And by 2d wife:

5704. v. WHITFIELD, b. Aug 17, 1858; d. March 18, 1863.
5705. vi. PHEBE JANE, b. Feb. 29, 1860; d. March 30, 1863.
5706. vii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1861; d. March 26, 1863.
5707. viii. CAROLINE, b. June 3, 1863; lives Dover.

And an adopted son:

5708. ix. GEORGE, b. July 28, 1870.

4393. MAHLON MUNSON DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Dec. 11, 1827; m. Newark, N. J., Almira Sofied. He was a carriage painter, Newark, where she d. 1865, and he d. March 1, 1868.

Children, b. Newark:

5709. i. PHEBE, d. Newark.
5710. ii. MARY EMMA, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1873, John E. Tanner.
5711. iii. EUGENE, lives Hoboken, N. J.

4394. SARAH ANN DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N J., Dec. 23, 1828; m. there Thomas Mills. She d. Stanhope, N. J., April 23, 1885. He is a harness maker and lives Stanhope.

Children, b. Stanhope:

5712. i. GEORGE, d. July 24, 1884.
5713. ii. THEODORE, lives Stanhope.

4395. NANCY DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., April 22, 1829; m. there Jared Wilson. He was a ship builder. They lived formerly Brooklyn, N. Y., but now New Haven, Ct.

Children:

5714. i. ALMIRA, b. Dover; m. —— Venus; live Brooklyn; 2 chil.
5715. ii. GEORGE, b. Newark, N. J.; m. and lives Brooklyn.

4397. AMANDA DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Sept. 20, 1832; m., 1st, there Aaron Roberts Lewis, b. Newark, N. J., 1829. He d. New York City in the spring of 1865. She m., 2d, Newark, Oct. 12, 1874, William Henry Davenport, b. Dover, about 1839. They live Newark.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5716. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. New York City, 1851; m. Samuel Pennock. She d. there July, 1884; no chil.
5717. ii. MAHLON, b. Dover, 1853; d. Newark, 1868.

4399. HARRIET DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Dec. 21, 1835; m. there Daniel Schumann. He was a carpenter by trade. He d. Newark, N. J., 1873; she lives there.

Child:

5718. i. LAURA, b. Dover, about June, 1853.

4400. VICTORIA MARIA DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Dec. 6, 1837; m. Newark, N. J., Aug. 30, 1864, John Henry Kelly, b. Ramapo, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1839, son Levi Kelly and his wife, Mary. He is a silver plater. They live Roseville, a suburb of Newark, N. J.

Children:

5719. i. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1865.
5720. ii. IDA CAROLINE, b. Newark, July 7, 1869.
5721. iii. ROBERT NELSON, b. Newark, Aug. 6, 1871.
5722. iv. JULIA GRACE, b. Sept. 19, 1873.

4401. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Aug. 8, 1839; m. Orange, N. J., Sept. 15, 1861, Anna Camille De Langevin, b. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 28, 1840, dau. Paul De Langevin and Margaret Brice.

He went to work at twelve years of age, and since that time has been in the employment of the Morris & Essex Railroad Company, now the Morris & Essex Division of the D., L. & W. R. R., of which he is one of the oldest engineers. Among his associates he is known as "Tip Doty," in allusion to his name, and also as "The Silent Man." He was never laid off or suspended since his first connection with the road, and never had an accident. It is said that he has trained more engineers than any one else on the road. For a time he acted as train despatcher at Hoboken, N. J. He is a prominent member of the Brotherhood of Engineers, and

has held almost every office in the gift of his brethren in the division, and represented them seven times at the National Convention. He is also an officer of the Masonic Fraternity. They live Hoboken.

Children, b. Hoboken:

5723. i. ANNA WILLIME, b. March 24, 1866; d. Aug. 15, 1866.

5724. ii. PAUL AARON, b. May 30, 1869; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1892, Theodosia Stiles, dau. General I. N. Stiles; no chil.

He received his early education in the public and private schools of Hoboken; entered Stevens Institute of Technology and graduated, 1888, with degree of Mechanical Engineering; entered profession of gas engineering and is now general manager of the Consolidated Gas Co. of New Jersey at Long Branch. He is a member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Association for Advancement of Science, American Gas Light Association, New Jersey Historical Society and New York Society of Mayflower Descendents.

4402. MARY HATHAWAY, dau. Elias H. Hathaway and Sarah Doty, b. Dover, N. J., Aug. 25, 1827; m. Flanders, N. J., Nov. 6, 1850, Charles S. Dell, b. Randolph, N. J., March 20, 1821. He d. Stanhope, N. J., Feb. 23, 1875; she lives there.

Children, b. Stanhope:

5725. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. Stanhope, Oct. 17, 1871, James C. Clawson; live Oxford, N. J.

5726. ii. CAROLINE DOTY, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Oct. 15, 1854.

5727. iii. JAMES, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. Stanhope, Jan. 7, 1880, Ida Drake; live there; he is a carpenter and builder; 2 chil.

5728. iv. GEORGE, b. April 17, 1860.

5729. v. SUSAN G., b. May 16, 1864; m. Stanhope, Jan. 1, 1882, Sylvester H. Bartron of Warren Co., N. J.; live Detroit, Mich.

4403. JAMES W. SOUTHARD, son Isaac Southard and Mary Wright Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., March 10, 1807; m., 1st, Ann Henry; m., 2d, Maria Talmage; m., 3d, Sarah Howel; m., 4th, Amelia Patten. He lives Basking Ridge.

Child, by 3d wife:

5730. i. LOUISA.

4405. HENRY SOUTHARD, son Isaac Southard and Mary Wright Doty, b. Somerville, N. J., March 27, 1811; m. Asbury, Pa., Louisa Maxwell. He d. Somerville. She m., 2d, —— Bull and lives Somerville.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5731. i. ISAAC MAXWELL, went to Illinois.

5732. ii. MARY M.

4407. SARAH CELIA ALMIRA SOUTHARD, dau. Isaac Southard and Mary Wright Doty, b. Somerville, N. J., Aug. 12, 1815; m. there James Reading. He is a lawyer, judge and member of Legislature. They live Morris, Ill.

Children:

5733. i. MARY, m. —— Sanford; live Morris.

5734. ii. ELLEN, d.

5735. iii. JULIA, m. —— Ray; live Morris.

5736. iv HENRY.

4409. SAMUEL DOTY SOUTHARD, son Isaac Southard and Mary

Wright Doty, b. Somerville, N. J., Feb. 2, 1820; m. Anna Hewit. He d. Trenton, N. J., Aug 18, 1869; she lives there.

Children:

5737. i. ISAAC.
5738. ii. ANNA.
5739. iii. MARY.
5740. iv. SARAH.
5741. v. A son.

4412. REBECCA HARROW SOUTHARD, dau. Isaac Southard and Mary Wright Doty, b. Somerville, N. J., Feb. 15, 1830; m. there Dr. Amide F. Voorhies. She d. Basking Ridge, N. J., May 28, 1866; he lives there.

Children:

5742. i. FRANK.
5743. ii. BESSIE.

4415. SARAH CRAIG, dau. John Craig and Susan Stewart Doty, m. Albert T. Albro. They live New York City.

Children:

5744. i. ELIZABETH, m. John Stewart; he d.
5745. ii. BEN.

4421. HENRY SOUTHARD DOTY, son Dr. Samuel Sutton Doty and Sarah Southard, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., June 30, 1828; m. Somerville, N. J., May 30, 1849, Ellen L. Herder, b. there May 19, 1829, dau. Henry A. Herder and Anna Eliza Lebown. He is a carpenter. They live Henry, Ill.

Children:

5746. i. SARAH A., b. Basking Ridge, Oct. 12, 1853; m. Henry, May 26, 1873, S B. Fitzer; she d. Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1881; he lives there; 3 chil.
5747. ii. HARRY A., b. Henry, Nov. 14, 1856; not m.; is a farmer, Henry.
5748. iii. SAMUEL S., b. Henry, June 15, 1864; not m.; is a clerk, Chicago.

4424. JOHN LITTLE DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Lydia Little, b. Eatontown, N. J., Sept. 7, 1818; m. Nov. 9, 1841, a wife, Eliza Ann, b. April 23, 1818. He is a dealer in horses. They live Eatontown.

Children:

5749. i. MARIA LOUISA, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. Elliott La Fetra; live New York City.
5750. ii. JOSEPH GILBERT, b. Dec. 22, 1844; is a salesman in jewelry business, Newark; lives New York City.
5751. iii. WILLIAM HUDSON, b. Dec. 20, 1846.

4425. THOMAS LITTLE DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Lydia Little, b. Eatontown, N. J., Aug. 2, 1821; m. Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1855, Cornelia Kay Hammitt, b. there Jan. 7, 1829, dau. John Hammitt and Elizabeth Hart. He d. Freehold N. J., Jan. 30, 1860. She lived Philadelphia, Pa., 1880.

Child:

5752. i. JOHN HAMMITT, b. Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1856; lives with his mother.

4434. JOSEPH DENMAN DOTY, son Stephen Halsey Doty and Celia

Taylor, b. Newark, N. J., March 12, 1833; m. there Feb. 8, 1859, Adeline Blush Smith, b. there Feb. 11, 1835, dau. Wm. B. Smith, and his wife, Mary. They live Morristown, N. J.

Children:

5753. i. FLORENCE ADELINE, b. Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 8, 1859.
5754. ii. JENNY JOSEPHINE, b. Newark, April 8, 1861.
5755. iii. WALTER NEWTON, b. Newark, June 18, 1863.
5756. iv. MARIETTA AUGUSTA, b. Newark, March 27, 1865.
5757. v. LILLIAN, b. Newark, Dec. 28, 1869; d. Morristown, Aug. 18, 1887.

4435. ISAAC NEWTON DOTY, son Stephen Halsey Doty and Celia Taylor, b. Newark, N. J., July 8, 1834; m. March 5, 1867, Emma Matilda Finney of Norwalk, Ct., b. March 1, 1848, dau. James Finney and Harriet Street. He was a prominent dry goods merchant, Newark. They now live East Orange, N. J.

Children:

4435a i. ALICE HARRIET, b. March 15, 1868; d. Jan. 4, 1889.
4435b ii. ARTHUR LE GRAND, b, July 21, 1871.
4435c iii. JAMES HAROLD, b. May 25, 1874; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
4435d iv. HELEN MARGUERITE, b. Sept. 6, 1882.

4442. GAIUS HALSEY LEONARD DOTY, son Uriah Sutton Doty and Martha Haines Leonard, b. Morristown, N. J., Jan. 6, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1848, Jeannette McNeilie. He d. Morristown, April 10, 1853. She m., 2d, —— Wolverton. They live Morristown, N. J.

Children:

5758. i. JESSE M., m.; widow and child are living.
5759. ii. WILLIAM.

4453. THOMAS HILL, son James I. Hill and Phebe Doty; m. Newark, N. J.; d. Trenton, N. J.

Children:

5760. i. THOMAS.
5761. ii. A dau.
5762. iii. A dau.

4457. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Daniel Southard Doty and Eliza Ann Dunham, b. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 7, 1834; m. Basking Ridge, N. J., Dec. 20, 1865, Stephen C. Dayton, b. there. She d. Basking Ridge, July 26, 1877.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

5763. i. ANNA SOPHIA, b. Oct. 13 1865.
5764. ii. SARAH CARRIE, b. April 19, 1873.

4458. ANNA M. DOTY, dau. Daniel Southard Doty and Eliza Ann Dunham, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept, 30, 1836; m. Morristown, N. J., March 18, 1857, Joseph C. Bird, b. Hackettstown, N. J., Feb. 14, 1824, son John Bird and his wife, Frances. They live Morristown.

Children, b. Morristown:

5765. i. CHARLES STEWART, b. Aug. 4, 1860.
5766. ii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. March 18, 1876.

4469. STEPHEN GLISBY, son Solomon Glisby and Miranda Doty, m. Liberty Corners, N. J., Mary Irving. She d. Basking Ridge, N. J.

Child:

5767. i. GEORGE.

4472. ANNA GLISBY, dau. Solomon Glisby and Miranda Doty, m. Abram Stevens. They live Peapack, N. J.

Children:

5768. i. AMANDA.
5769. ii. SALLIE.
5770. iii. WILLIAM.
5771. iv. JOHN.

4475. SIDNEY DOTY, son Sylvester Doty and Justina Losey, b. Morris Co., N. J., 1831; m. there Sarah L. Stevens, b. Warren, N. J., 1828, dau. William Stevens and Susan Moore. He d. Tazewell Co., Ill., July 22, 1864. She lives Pekin, Ill.

Children:

5772. i. GEORGE H., b. Union Village, N. J., Dec. 24, 1851; not m.; lives Finderne, N. J.
5773. ii. LIBBIE, b. Somerset Co., N. J., May 8, 1853.
5774. iii. CHARLES E, b. Union Village, Oct. 18, 1854.
5775. iv. HATTIE, b. Peoria Co., Ill., April 8, 1856.
5776. v. SUSIE A., b. Tazewell Co., May 18, 1858.
5777. vi. MOSES, b. Tazewell Co., March 1, 1860; d. there April 22, 1872.
5778. vii. SYLVESTER, b. Tazewell Co., Dec. 30, 1862; d. there Sept. 1, 1864.

4481. JOHN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Betsey Paddock, b. Orange Co., N. Y., prob. about 1790; m. Minisink, N. Y., Dolly Heminway. He d. Wawayanda, N. Y., 1857. She lived Middletown, N. Y.

Children:

5779. i. JEFFERSON W.
5780. ii. ALBERT.
5781. iii. JOHN.
5782. iv. ANN M., m. Elias Hockenburg; lived Frankford, N. J.
5783. v. LUCINDA, m. William E. Mapes; live Wallkill, N. Y.
5784. vi. HARRIET E., m. James H. Smith; live Wawayanda.
5785. vii. ARMINDA.

4485. JOSEPH DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Betsey Paddock, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1800; m. there, 1st, Mehitable Horton, b. there July 29, 1798, dau. William Horton and Elizabeth Masterson. She d. Ridgebury, Pa., Sept. 6, 1863. He m., 2d, Ridgebury, Feb. 4, 1869, Mrs. Phebe Clinton Leonard (No. 7340).

They were both living in 1878, when the writer called upon them, at Doty Hill, Ridgebury, though the post office address was Wellsborough, Chemung Co., N. Y., to which place they removed, 1835, from Orange County. He was a prosperous farmer, and though seventy-eight years of age was in good health and in possession of all his faculties. Mrs. Doty furnished many particulars, giving addresses and history of many of the now widely separated family.

Children, by 1st wife:

5786. i. BETSEY, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1823; m. Joseph Ballou; lived Wellsburg, N. Y.
5787. ii. BENJAMIN HORTON, b. Orange Co., July 24, 1825; m. Martha Fassett; lived Wellsburg.
5788. iii. SUSAN ANN, b. Orange Co., Sept. 10, 1827; m. John Dunning; lived Unadilla, Mich.
5789. iv. FLOYD ALBERT, b. Orange Co., July 10, 1830.

5790. v. Sarah Maria, b. Orange Co., June 1, 1833; m. William Dean; lived Ridgebury, Pa.
5791. vi. James William, b. Ridgebury, Nov. 23, 1836; m. Frank Phelps; lived Dexter, Mich.

4489. JOSIAH DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Sybil Gregory, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1792; m., 1st, there April 23, 1815, Phebe Shepherd, b. Orange Co., Sept. 12, 1790. She d. April 9, 1818. He m., 2d, Sept. 27, 1820, Chloe Rash, b. March 24, 1793, dau. Jacob Rash and Chloe Lewis of Seneca, N. Y. She d. Sept. 19, 1876. He was a farmer, Greece, N. Y., but 1878, lived with his son, Rochester, N. Y., a very active man of 86.

Children, by 1st wife:
5792. i. Clarissa Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1816.
And by 2d wife:
5793. ii. George Rash, b. Dec. 30, 1821.
5794. iii. Edmund Pry, b. Feb. 1, 1824.
5795. iv. Jacob Rash, b. Oct. 8, 1827.
5796. v. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1835; d. July 26, 1835.

4491. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Sybil Gregory, b. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1798; m., 1st, Samuel Morse; m., 2d, Joseph Terry; m., 3d, —— Madan. She lived, 1880, Candor, N. Y., with
Adopted son:
5797. i. James Doty, m. Sybil Doty (No. 5805); lived Candor.

4492. EPHRAIM DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Sybil Gregory, b. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1801.

Children:
5798. i. Mary.
5799. ii. Charles, lives Candor Corners, N. Y.
5800. iii. Betsey.
5801. iv. Platt.
5802. v. Benjamin, d.
5803. vi. Jeremiah, d.

4493. ISAAC DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Sybil Gregory, b. Orange Co., N. Y., July 21, 1807; m. Charlotte Gates, b. Hartland, Ct., June 22, 1812, dau. Nathan Gates and Mary Andrews. Both were living, 1878, Waterburgh, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children:
5804. i. Elijah, b. Candor, N. Y., April 23, 1825.
5805. ii. Sybil, b. 1828; m. James Hoel, called James Doty (No. 5797).
5806. iii. Chester, b. 1830; d. 1848; not m.
5807. iv. Polly, b. Aug. 17, 1832.
5808. v. Isaac, b. 1834.
5809. vi. Henry M., b. 1837.
5810. vii. Nathan Albert, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., April 7, 1840.
5811. viii. Elizabeth, b. Tioga Co., Aug. 11, 1841.
5812. ix. Charlotte, b. 1845; m. Alvah Munroe; live Michigan.
5813. x. Oliver, b. 1848; d.; not m.

4495. RACHEL DOTY, dau. Abner Doty and Sarah Baker, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y.; m. John Cruver.

Child:
5814. i. Sarah Jane.

4496. THOMAS DOTY, son Abner Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1790; m. Minisink, N. Y., about 1811, Jemima Schoonhover, b. there Feb. 14, 1786. He served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Wadsworth's Co. from Westtown, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived Vernon Township, near Deckertown, Sussex Co., N. J., where he d. May 12, 1842, and she d. April 26, 1880.

Children, b. Vernon, N. J.:

5815. i. DANIEL, d. infancy.
5816. ii. DAVIS, d. infancy.
5817. iii. JONATHAN FISK, b. Oct. 3, 1817.
5818. iv. EMELINE, b. Nov. 27, 1819.
5819. v. JUSTUS BAKER, b. Jan. 1, 1821; d. Waverly, N. Y.
5820. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1826; m. James Babcook.
5821. vii. MORRIS CASH, b. June 25, 1829.

4497. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Abner Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1795; m., 1st, there Charlotte Wilcox, dau. Isaac Wilcox; m., 2d, Susan Van Tuyl; m., 3d, Jane Winfield. He lived Minisink, N. Y., till 1849, then removed to near Owego, N. Y., and d. there.

Children, by 1st wife:

5822. i. ABNER, lived, 1848, Union, Pa.
5823. ii. ISAAC WILCOX.
5824. iii. STEWART, m. a wife, Jane Ann; lived, 1846, Geneva, N. Y.
5825. iv. BRADNER P., m., 1st, Keziah Tuthill; m., 2d, Anna M. Harrison; he d. 1881; she lives Unionville, N. Y.
5826. v. SARAH, m. Demon C. Tuthill.

4501. EDWARD DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Abigail Everit, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1801; m., 1st, Dec. 25, 1824, Jane Ennis, b. Dec. 18, 1807. She d. 1850. He m., 2d, 1854, Phebe Owens, b. Dec. 6, 1810, dau. Israel Owens of Westchester Co., N. Y. Both were living, 1878, Havana, N. Y. He was then a hale, hearty farmer.

Children, by 1st wife:

5827. i. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 22, 1825; d. Dec. 28, 1841; not m.
5828. ii. JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1826; d. Aug. 4, 1842; not m.
5829. iii. JOHN ENNIS, b. Nov. 14, 1830.
5830. iv. MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1832.
5831. v. ISAAC, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. Ellen Cary; live Odessa, N. Y.
5832. vi. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. April 9, 1839; d. Oct. 27, 1840.

4503. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Abigail Everit, m. Jerusha Wright; lived Jackson, Pa.

Children (3):

5833. i. JAMES, lives Jackson, Pa.
5834. ii. EMMA.

4504. NATHANIEL DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Abigail Everit, lives Erin, N. Y.

Children:

5835. i. EDWARD, lives Erin.
5836. ii. S. R., lives Erin.

4511. DAVIS DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1800; m. a wife, Tabitha; lived Minisink, N. Y. He d. July, 1840. His will, dated April 17, 1840, was proved July 22, 1840.

Children:
5837. i. Charles L., m. a wife, Margaret; lived Minisink.
5838. ii. Phebe.
5839. iii. Mary E., lived 1855, Liberty, Pa.

4512. ELEANOR DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1802; m. John Van Fleet.

Children:
5840. i. Samuel.
5841. ii. Timothy.
5842. iii. Cornelius.
5843. iv. Jane.
5844. v. Philip.

4513. MARIA DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., March 17, 1805; m. Henry Decker. She d. before 1846.

Children:
5845. i. Sarah Jane.
5846. ii. Charles.
5847. iii. Timothy.
5848. iv. Phebe Ann.
5849. v. William Henry.

4519. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., May 22, 1819; m. George J. Everett. She d. March 30, 1844.

Children:
5850. i. Harriet.
5851. ii. Rebecca.
5852. iii. Sarah Jane.

4520. JANE M. DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., June 9, 1822; m. Jeremiah Cole.

Child:
5853. i. Samuel.

4523. MARIA DOTY, dau. Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin, b. Wantage, N. J., Oct. 11, 1812; m. Henry Boughton. He d. Jan. 31, 1850. She lives Wantage.

Children:
5854. i. Lewis, lives Tioga, Pa.
5855. ii. Morris, b. Jan. 10,——; lives S. Wilkesbarre, Pa.

4524. LEWIS DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin, b. Wantage, N. J.; d. before 1847.

Children:
5856. i. Mary.
5857. ii. Juliana.

4525. ASA DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin, b. Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., Aug. 11, 1818; m. there Oct. 27, 1838, Almeda Alling, b. Sparta, N. J., April 13, 1819, dau. Benjamin Alling and Nancy Rorick. Lived, till 1852, Wantage, then removed to Tioga Co., N. Y. and settled at Barton in that county.

Children:
5858. i. Ephraim Watkins, b. Wantage, Oct. 6, 1839.
5859. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Wantage, June, 1842.

5860. iii. Frances Augusta, b Wantage, March 6, 1844.
5861. iv. Charles Edgar, b. Wantage, April 22, 1848.
5862. v. Jesse James, b. Wantage, Sept. 14, 1850.
5863. vi. Franklin Pierce, b. Wantage, Oct. 20, 1852; not m., 1878; lives Barton.
5864. vii. Asa Theodore, b. Barton, July 24, 1856; not m.; lives there.

4526. AARON DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin, b. Wantage, N. J., March 5, 1824; m. Dec. 16, 1854, Phebe Jane Ayres, dau. Edward Ayres and Elizabeth Courtright. He was a farmer; d. Wantage, N. J., April 23, 1872; she lived there, 1878.

Children:
5865. i. Jesse Ephraim, b. April 29, 1857.
5866. ii. Huldah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1858; d. April 8, 1872.
5867. iii. Fanny Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1860.
5868. iv. Charles Edgar, b. Feb. 10, 1866.
5869. v. Myers Albert, b. July 2, 1868.
5870. vi. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 17, 1871.

4527. WILLIAM DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin, b. Wantage, N. J.; m. a wife, Mary I.

Children:
5871. i. George W., b. Wantage, N. J., July, 1853.
5872. ii. Lewis, b. Wantage, July 8, 1857.

4531. STEWART DOTY, son Willet Doty, lived near Waverly, N. Y.; m. Phebe Cornell.

Children:
5873. i. William Andrew.
5874. ii. Theodore Franklin, m. and family; live Litchfield, Pa.
5875. iii. Zelotes G., m. and family; live Litchfield.
5876. iv. Wesner, m. and family; live Litchfield.
5877. v. Eva, lives Litchfield.

4549. ANNA BADGLY DOTY, dau. Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., Aug. 25, 1802; m. there Benjamin Daniel Lacy, b. there, May 2, 1803. He d. Ashland, O., Jan. 18, 1863; she d. there, Aug. 3, 1870.

Children:
5878. i. Moses Henry, b. New Providence, March 8, 1822; m.; 7 chil.; lives Petrolia, Pa.
5879. ii. Apollos Allen, b. New Providence, Feb. 15, 1828; d. infancy.
5880. iii. Joseph, b. New Providence, Aug. 26, 1831; m.; 8 chil.; lives Millersburgh, O.
5881. iv. William, b. New Providence, April 9, 1833; d. infancy.
5882. v. Pollis Doty, b. New Providence, April 8, 1835.
5883. vi. Mary Ellen, b. New Providence, Aug. 18, 1837; d. infancy.
5884. vii. William Henry, b. New Providence, Nov. 6, 1839; d. infancy.
5885. viii. Franklin Rusling, b. New Providence, Sept. 24, 1841.
5886. ix. Wesley Pitman, b. Venango Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1845; not m.; d. July 8, 1869.

4550. RACHEL DOTY, dau. Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., 1805; m. Ephraim Howard. They lived Chesterville, O.

Children:
5887. i. Nancy.

5888. ii. HETTIE.
5889. iii. JOHN.
5890. iv. DAVID.
5891. v. SARAH ANN, m. Thomas Leggett.
5892. vi. MARY JANE, m. Charles Squires; live Chesterville.
5893. vii. ELIZABETH, m. James Hedglin; live Venango Co., Pa.
5894. viii. BRILLIE, m.
5895. ix. GABRIEL, m. Victoria Squires.

4551. AARON DOTY, son Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., June 13, 1807; m., 1st, Saddle River, N. J., 1830, Rachel Quackenbush, b. there, 1808, dau. Jacob Quackenbush. She d. there, 1832, of consumption. He m., 2d, Paterson, N. J., March 10, 1833, Eleanor Ryerson, b. Saddle River, March 17, 1793, only child John D. Ryerson and his wife, Ellen; she d. there, March 17, 1839. He m., 3d, Paterson, 1839, Teresa Victor, b. New York City, June 7, 1809, dau. Joseph Victor and Dorcas Ackerman. She d. Oakland, N. J., Nov. 28, 1880; he lives there; is a farmer, very active, intelligent and clear-headed, a man of large frame and great strength. Has a fine farm, well kept, from which he has saved a competency and brought up his family well.

Children, by 1st wife:
i. A child, not named, b. Saddle River, 1831; d. aged 6 months.
And by 2d wife:
5896. ii. GEORGE, b. Saddle River, Dec. 1, 1833; lives Oakland.
And by 3d wife:
5897. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Saddle River, June 7, 1840.
5898. iv. THOMAS EDGAR MOREHOUSE, b. Saddle River, Nov. 11, 1842.
5889. v. MARTHA ANN, b. Saddle River, June 6, 1844; m. —— Bogart; live Bergen Hill, N. J.
5900. vi. JOHN P. ROWE, b. Oakland, Oct. 13, 1848.

4552. ELLEN DOTY, dau. Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., 1809; m., 1st, Samuel Van Geesen. She m., 2d, Edward Brown. He was an Englishman, and soon after m. they went to England, where she d. shortly after.

Children, by 1st husb.:
5901. i. MARY ANNE.
5902. ii. WILLIAM.
5903. iii. ABBY.
They lived Newark, N. J., and then removed West.

4553. SALLY DOTY, dau. Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J.; m. her cousin Cornelius Titus, son Thaddeus Titus and Polly Brown. They lived Paterson, N. J., and then removed to New York City. After her d. he m. again, New York City.

Children:
5904. i. LORENZO, removed to Indiana,
5905. ii. CORNELIUS, removed to Indiana.

4554. JANE DOTY, dau. Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., 1811; m., 1st, Garret Edwards. She m., 2d, Chesterville, O., William Leach, b. Brookfield, N. Y., son James Leach and his wife, Polly. He lives Wooster, O.

Children, by 1st husb.:
5906. i. ABRAM.
5907. ii. DAVID.
And by 2d husb.:
5908. iii. OBADIAH.
5909. iv. JACKSON.
5910. v. A dau., Mrs. C. M. Hindman; lives Topeka, Kan.

4556. SQUIER DOTY, son Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., 1814. Lived Dalton, O.

Child:
5911. i. SARAH.

4557. JOSEPH DOTY, son Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., July 4, 1816; m. Butler Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1837, Cecelia Green, b. there April 25, 1814, dau. James Green and Jane McCrea. He removed to Butler Co. about 1836, and 1842 to Venango Co., Pa., and in 1865 to Ohio, where he settled on a farm near Cardington, and where they still live.

Children:
5912. i. JOANNA, b. Butler Co., Oct. 11, 1838.
5913. ii. SARAH L., b. Butler Co., Jan. 8, 1840; m Jacob Miller; live Cardington, O.
5914. iii. WILLIAM D., b. Butler Co., Oct. 11, 1842; not m.; lives Mt. Gilead, O.; is a prominent citizen and keeps a livery and sale stable.
5915. iv. JOSEPH SYLVESTER, b. Butler Co., Sept. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 25, 1848.
5916. v. JAMES, b. Mercer Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1847; d. Oct., 1848.
5917. vi. CATHARINE CECILIA, b. Mercer Co., May 18, 1849; d. Oct. 7, 1854.
5918. vii. AGNES, b. Butler Co., March 25, 1850; m. David Hilliard; live Petrolia, Pa.
5919. viii. MARY ELLEN, b. Butler Co., Dec. 21, 1852; not m.; lives with her parents.
5920. ix. DANIEL, b. Venango Co., Nov. 6, 1854; m. Mary McDonald; live Mt. Gilead, O.; he is in livery business.

4558. WILLIAM DOTY, son Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., 1818; m. his cousin, Mary Simpson, dau. William Simpson. They lived Cardington, O. He was killed in War of Rebellion, 1863. Two of his sons were also in the army. She d.

Children:
5921. i. FRANCIS MARION, b. Morrow Co., Aug. 30, 1841.
5922. ii. EDMUND E., lives Crown Rock, Ore.
5923. iii. SARAH ELLEN, m. —— McLanahan; live Millerstown, Pa.
5924. iv. WILLIAM A., b. Lincoln, O., June 21, 1858; not m.; lives Cardington, O.
5925. v. SAMANTHA, m. Myron White; live Iowa.
5926. vi. ELIZA J., m. —— Buck; live Cardington.

4560. JOSEPH DOTY, son David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. New Providence, N. J., Feb. 16, 1804; m. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1856, Helen Stevens. He d. New Columbus, Pa., March 14, 1867.

Children, b. Luzerne Co.:
5927. i. JAMES B., b. Oct. 10, 1857; not m.; lives New Columbus.
5928. ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1877, Geo. A. Yapl.
5929. iii. AMELIA, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Jan. 26, 1878, D. W. Robbins.

5930. iv. Edward A., b. Feb. 20, 1860; not m.; lives New Columbus.
5931. v. Effie S., b. Oct. 11, 1863; not m.; lives New Columbus.
5932. vi. Sybil E., b. March 24, 1865; not m.; lives New Columbus.
5933. vii. Joseph C., b. Oct. 17, 1867; not m.; lives New Columbus.

4561. JOHN CLARK DOTY, son David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1806. He d. June 1, 1872.

Child:

5934. i. Sybil, m.—— Ipher; lives Cambria, Pa.

4562. JONAS DOTY, son David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. New Providence, N. J., Aug. 19, 1808; m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., June, 1839, Janette Campbell, b. Forty Foot, Pa., June 30, 1816, dau. Asa Campbell and Margaret Yoxhamer. They live Van Camp, Pa.

Children:

5935. i. David, b. Pittston, Pa., March 20, 1840.
5936. ii Ira, b. Pittston, Jan. 22, 1842.
5937. iii. George, b. Pittston, Oct. 31, 1843.
5938. iv. Mary Margaret, b. Pittston, Jan. 17, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1847.
5939. v. Jeremiah O., b. Pittston, Feb. 10, 1848.
5940. vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Pittston, March 5, 1850.
5941. vii. Eugene, b. Pittston, May 16, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1852.
5942. viii. Martha A., b. Van Camp, Sept. 15, 1853.
5943. ix. Israel, b. Van Camp, April 4, 1856; m. there March 9, 1878, Alvaretta Evlanel, b. June 16, 1859; live Van Camp.
5944. x. Luther B., b. Van Camp, Aug. 16, 1860.

4564. ANTHONY DOTY, son David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1813; m. Sept. 11, 1851, Eliza Smith. He d. April 25, 1859.

Children:

5945. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1853; d. May 8, 1853.
5946. ii. Thomas H., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. same day.
5947. iii. William Z., b. Feb. 14, 1856.
5948. iv. Ella G., b. Oct. 23, 1858; d. April 3, 1860.

4565. MARTHA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1815; m. Pittston, Pa., Jan. 10, 1839, Thaddeus Demmon Newton, b. Herrick, Pa., 1810, son Ezra Newton and Mary Carr. He d. Huntington, Pa., March 27, 1873. She d. Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 25, 1877.

Children:

5949. i. Mary Sybil, b. Blakely, Pa., July 29, 1841; d. there Aug. 13, 1841.
5950. ii. Mary Sybil (2d), b. Pittston, Jan. 19, 1844; not m.; lives there.
5951. iii. Sarah Theodasia, b. Pittston, May 10, 1849; not m.; lives there.
5952. iv. David Byron, b. Pittston, Nov. 5, 1851; d. there Feb. 20, 1852.
5953. v. Elizabeth Adaline, b. Huntington, Pa., Dec. 29, 1854; m. Rollin B. Huff; live Town Hill, Pa.

4566. CLARINDA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1828; m. Huntington, Pa., Dec. 31, 1851, William Belles, b. Sugarloaf, Pa., Feb. 4, 1827, son Elias Belles and Catharine Willdoner. They live Town Hill, Pa.

Children:

5954. i. DAVID BYRON, b. Huntington, Sept. 19, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1854.
5955. ii. ROSETTA, b. Huntington, March 9, 1856; m. there March 25, 1880, Warren Baker, b. Benton, Pa., son John Baker and Maria Huff.
5956. iii. SARAH SYBIL, b. Benton, Sept 15, 1863; d. March 1, 1872.

4575. JANE DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Betsey Hedges, b. New Providence, N. J., March 10, 1812; m. Philetus Foster, b. Chatham, N. J., Oct. 2, 1801, son Silas Foster. They lived Springfield, N. J., 1881.

Children:

5957. i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. Hetty Clark, dau. John R. Clark.
5958. ii. EMILY, b. Oct. 28, 1830; m. Ambrose Mulford of Green Village, prob. in Morris Co., N. J., possibly in Franklin Co., Pa.
5959. iii. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 29, 1832; m. Samuel Johnson.
5960. iv. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 19, 1834.
5961. v PHEBE ANN, b. Nov. 23, 1836.
5962. vi. MARGARET, b. March 26, 1839.
5963. vii MARY JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1841.
5964. viii. JOHN W., b. April 1, 1843.
5965. ix ELIZABETH D., b. April 22, 1845.
5966. x. MANNING R., b. May 13, 1847.
5967. xi. EDWIN B., b. Aug. 15, 1849.
5968. xii. HETTIE C., b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. —— Brown.
5969. xiii. FANNIE C., b. Jan. 16, 1854.

12 of the above chil. lived about Springfield or Unionville, N. J.

4583. GEORGE ANTHONY DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Betsey Hedges, b. New Providence, N. J., March 13, 1829; m. Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1851, Amanda Wells, b. Pittston, Pa., Sept. 8, 1831, dau. Caleb Wells and Catharine Belcher. They live Town Hill, Pa.

Children:

5970. i. DELPERETTA AMELIA, b. Huntington Township, May 31, 1852.
5971. ii. ALFRED EUGENE, b. Huntington Township, Sept. 4, 1855; m. there Oct. 23, 1880, Hannah Catharine Rhinard, b. Center Township, Columbia Co., Pa., March 12, 1860, dau. Daniel Rhinard and Emeline Martz; live Town Hill.
5972. iii. WILLIAM JOSIAH, b. Pittson, Feb. 1, 1858.
5973. iv. IDA MAY, b. Pittson, May 7, 1860; m. Town Hill, May 9, 1878, William Henry Kingsbury, b. Town Hill, Nov. 22, 1854, son Charles Willard Kingsbury and Sarah Jane Sanders; live Town Hill; no chil.
5974. v. MARY ETTA, b. Milwaukee, Pa., July 31, 1864.

4587. IRA DOTY WEED, son Benjamin Weed and Martha Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., Dec. 22, 1824; m. Newark, N. J., May 28, 1856, Elizabeth Drake, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 8, 1826, dau. Lewis Drake and Elizabeth Van Sickle. He d. Newark, April 27, 1879; she lived there, 1880.

Children, b. Newark:

5975. i. MARY A., b. Sept. 27, 1857.
5976. ii. MARTHA ELLA, b. April 12, 1860.

4598. HULDAH DOTY, dau. Ambrose Doty and Betsey Doty, b. Butler Co., O., June 8, 1830; m. Frankfort, Ill., James Robison Letts, b. Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 10, 1830, son Jeremiah Letts and Mahala Baxter. She d. Frankfort, June 29, 1875. He m., 2d, Nov. 22, 1875, Elinor Williamson (No. 4668). They live Frankfort Station, Ill. He is hotel proprietor.

Children:

5977. i. JAMES WRIGHT, b. Sept. 9, 1855.
5978. ii. GEORGE DOTY, b. Nov. 8, 1856.
5979. iii. FREDERICK CAGNIN, b. Jan. 24, 1858.
5980. iv. JENNIE BELLE, b. Nov. 22, 1860.
5981. v. FLORA LINCOLN, b. Sept. 2, 1862.
5982. vi. DELLA B., b. Sept. 29, 1864.
5983. vii. HATTIE C., b. Nov. 22, 1866.
5984. viii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 2, 1867.
5985. ix. BERT, b. March 10, 1869.
5986. x. FRANK, b. March 8, 1871.

4603. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Ambrose Doty and Betsey Doty, m. Frankfort, Ill., John McDonald. They live Frankfort Station, Ill.

Children:

5987. i. HARBERT.
5988. ii. EDDIE.
5989. iii. CHARLES.
5990. iv. LIBBIE, d.

4605. A. J. DOTY, son Calvin Doty and Caroline Stow, b. April 26, 1826; m.; lives Eyota, Minn.

Children:

5991. i. GEORGE B., b. 1864.
5992. ii. A dau.
5993. iii. A dau.

4606. GEORGE DOTY, son Calvin Doty and Caroline Stow, b. 1829; m. Clarkson, N. Y., Phebe Batty Whipple, b. Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1830; dau. Job Whipple and Phebe Batty. He d. Hamlin, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1863. She m., 2d, Hamlin, March 4, 1869, Job D. Whipple. They live Clarkson.

Child:

5994. i. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Hamlin, July 1, 1862; lives Clarkson.

4607. EDWIN A. DOTY, son Calvin Doty and Caroline Stow, b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. They live Eyota, Minn.

Children:

5995. i. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 1858.
5996. ii. HENRY A., b. 1864.

4610. JAMES FORD DOTY, son Ira Doty and Huldah Kitchel, b. Mentz, N. Y., March 2, 1818; m. Fosterville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1840, Abigail Cornelia Jeffries, b. Throopsville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1820, dau. Christopher Jeffries and Abigail Curtis. They live Fosterville. He is a farmer.

Children:

5997. i. MARY CAROLINE, b. Feb. 14, 1846; not m.
5998. ii. LAURA CORNELIA, b. June 5, 1849.

4612. CHARLES DOTY, son Ira Doty and Huldah Kitchel, b. Mentz, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1827; m. there, Oct. 30, 1850, Sarah Rachel Wolcott, b.

Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1830, dau. James Wolcott and Maria Susanna Gilispie. They removed, March, 1858, to Hartford, Mich., where they now live. He enlisted in 28th Mich. Vol. Infy. in Sept., 1864, and served 1 year and 9 months.

Children:

5999. i. IRA JAMES, b. Mentz, Nov. 10, 1851.
6000. ii. CHARLES SEWARD, b. Mentz, Nov. 23, 1856; d. Hartford, Aug. 8, 1858.
6001. iii. MYRON CLIFFORD, b. Hartford, Jan. 31, 1859.

4616. JANE ANN DOTY, dau. Marshall Smith Doty and Delaney Holman, b. Addison, Vt., July 24, 1828; m. Salisbury, Vt., June 24, 1855, Benjamin P. Cissell, b. Union Co., Ky., June 19, 1821, son Wilfred Cissell and Cecelia Clark. They live Henderson, Ky. He is a lawyer and has been Circuit Judge of 3d Judicial Dist., since 1868.

Child:

6002. i. ADDIE, b. Morganfield, Ky., Sept. 7, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1856.

4618. JENNETTE EMEROY DOTY, dau. Marshall Smith Doty and Delaney Holman, b. Salisbury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1837; m. Middlebury, Vt., April 5, 1859, George Chapman Sessions, b. there May 30, 1836, son Daniel Loomis Sessions and Esther Eliza Champlain. They live Middlebury.

Children:

6003. i. GEORGE MARSHALL, b. New Haven, Vt., May 19, 1860; d. there Dec. 8, 1863.
6004. ii. DELANEY ESTHER, b. New Haven, Vt., Oct. 31, 1861.
6005. iii. FANNY BELL, b. Middlebury, Aug. 16, 1864.

4619. ANN ELIZA DOTY, dau. David Farrand Doty and Susannah Cole, b. Bridport, Vt., Jan. 12, 1827; m. there May 27, 1847, Henry Newell Sollace, b. there Oct. 26, 1822, son Calvin Sollace and Sophia Bascom. She d. Bridport, Vt., June 16, 1868. He was a farmer there; was Presidential Elector, 1876.

Children:

6006. i. ANNA DOTY, b. Nov. 12, 1847.
6007. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 5, 1849; d. May 4, 1858.
6008. iii. GEORGE FARRAND, b. Oct. 31, 1851.
6009. iv. HARRIET KATE, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. Bridport, Oct. 10, 1877, William W. Sherman, son C. E. N. Sherman; live N. Attleboro, Mass. He is a refiner.
6010. v. CHARLES, b. March 14, 1856; d. May 12, 1857.
6011. vi. FANNIE SOPHIA, b. Jan. 20, 1859.
6012. vii. JAMES CALVIN, b. March 12, 1862.
6013. viii. FRANK HENRY, b. May 12, 1866; d. Nov. 1, 1866.
6014. ix. SUSAN, b. May 2, 1868.

4622. HANNAH MIRANDA MINER, dau. Uriah Miner and Sally Doty, b. Bridport, Vt., March 3, 1826; m. there Jan. 27, 1847, Jonathan Smith Willmarth, b. Addison, Vt., April 3, 1817, son Ira Willmarth and Lucy Seeger. They live Addison.

Child:

6015. i. GEORGE MINER, b. Addison, April 1, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1876, Elizabeth Abigail Johnson, b. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 16, 1853; live Addison.

4625. SARAH ADELLE MINER, dau. Uriah Miner and Sally Doty, b. Bridport, Vt., July 25, 1841; m. there Nov. 10, 1863, Joshua Julian Towle, b. Hemmingsford, Quebec, Jan. 7, 1837, son William Towle and Susan Folsom. They live Stockton, N. Y.

Children:

6016. i. MINER, b. Bridport, March 14, 1865; d. Oct. 29, 1865.
6017. ii. FRANK WITHERBEE, b. Bridport, April 17, 1866; d. April 22, 1869.
6018. iii. CHARLES JULIAN, b. Stockton, May 24, 1871.
6019. iv. MARY AMELIA, b. Stockton, Jan. 28, 1874.
6020. v. WILLIE EARLE, b. Stockton, Dec. 2, 1878.

4634. JAMES DOUGHTY (as he writes his name), son Israel Doty and Sally Noe, b. New Providence, N. J., Oct. 12, 1817; m. Sept. 13, 1844, Harriet Fairfield, b. Nov. 15, 1818. She d. Oct. 18, 1852. He is a lumber merchant, Arlington, Mass.

Children, b. Charlestown, Mass.:

6021. i. JAMES, was killed in War of the Rebellion.
4634a ii. HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. March 30, 1847.
4634b iii. GEORGE, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. March 30, 1847.
6022. iv. FLORA HARRIET, b. Jan. 8, 1849; is connected with the E. B. Treat Co., publishers, New York City. She spells the name, Doty.

4636. MATTHIAS DOTY, son Israel Doty and Sally Noe, b. New Providence, N. J., March 13, 1821; m. there June 7, 1848, his cousin, Rachel Jane Noe, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 16, 1829, dau. Ellis Noe and Jane Hatfield, widow of Jabez Crane. They live New Providence.

Children:

6023. i. JOHN HENRY, b. Sept 12, 1849; not m.; d. May 14, 1864.
6024. ii. ELIZA MUNDY, b. June 2, 1851; not m.; lives New Providence.
6025. iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 6, 1854; not m.; lives New Providence.
6026. iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. New Providence, April 27, 1857; is a clerk; lives New York City.
6027. v. ARTHUR BERRY CLARK, b. July 24 1863; not m.; lives New Providence.

4642. JENNETTE HEDGES, dau. Edward Hedges and Phebe Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., July 16, 1824; m. May 14, 1853, as his 2d wife, Cornelius Morris, b. Newtown, L. I., Nov. 16, 1816, son Samuel Morris and Hettie Remsen. He d. Aug. 15, 1862. She lives with her mother, New Providence. By 1st m. he had 4 sons.

Children:

6028. i. EDDIE HEDGES, b. June 16, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1857.
6029. ii. PHEBE JENNETTE, b. Aug. 14, 1861.

4643. NANCY MARIA HEDGES, dau. Edward Hedges and Phebe Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., Feb. 11, 1829; m. there Feb. 4, 1858, Anthony Dunbar Attwood, b. Middleville, N. J., Nov. 29, 1832, son Almond Dunbar Attwood and Margarette Bowroson. He d. Matteawan, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1868. She lives with her mother, New Providence.

Children:

6030. i. ALMOND DUNBAR, b. Newark, N. J., May 21, 1861; d. there July 15, 1861.
6031. ii. EDWARD HEDGES, b. Newark, May 21, 1861.

6032. iii. Cornelius Morris, b. Matteawan, Feb. 4, 1864; d. there Feb. 26, 1866.

4644. EDWARD LOCEY HEDGES, son Edward Hedges and Phebe Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., Oct. 6, 1832; m. there Oct. 21, 1857, Charity Meeker, b. there Jan. 28, 1836, dau. Isaac Meeker and Hettie B. Wilcox. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 19, 1864. He d. New Providence, Jan. 26, 1874.

Children:

6033. i. Netty Morris, b. New Providence, Aug. 5, 1858.
6034. ii. Mary Louisa, b. Brooklyn, March 20, 1861.

They lived New Providence, 1879.

4645. JAMES DOTY CLARK, son Abraham Clark and Jennette Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., Nov. 10, 1828; m. there Oct. 22, 1861, Sarah Lucretia Gardner, b. Lathrop, Pa., Oct. 12, 1843, dau. Joseph Gardner and Lucina Smith. They live New Providence.

Children:

6035. i. Morris Abraham, b. Oct. 12, 1863.
6036. ii. Marietta, b. Aug. 28, 1867.
6037. iii. Georgiana Cordelia, b. Jan. 20, 1871.
6038. iv. Sarah Jeannette, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

4647. JAMES DOTY, son John Doty and Margaret Jewell, removed to Cedar Co., Ia., 1848, and d. there 1868.

Children:

6039. i. Charles, lives Nebraska.
6040. ii. James, lives California.
6041. iii. Christopher, accidentally shot, aged 19.
6042. iv. Daniel, lives with his mother on the old farm, Cedar Co.
6043. v. Ella.
6044. vi. Orian.

4649. LORENZO DOW DOTY, son John Doty and Margaret Jewell, is a lawyer, Middletown, O., firm of Doty & Todhunter.

Children:

6045. i. Frank, is a lawyer, Dakota.
6046. ii. Charles, lives Middletown.

4652. DANIEL DOTY, son John Doty and Margaret Jewell, lived Rochester, Ia., 1886.

Children:

6047. i. Willie.
6048. ii. Clarence.
6049. iii. Clara.

4653. JOHN DOTY, son John Doty and Margaret Jewell, lived Rochester, Ia., and d. there.

Children:

6050. i. Dow, lives Wyoming.
6051. ii. John, lives Wyoming.

4654. JENNIE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Margaret Jewell, m. —— Taber; lived Rochester Ia., 1886.

Children:

6052. i. Maggie, lives New York; is an actress.
6053. ii. Georgie May, m.; lives Ionia, Mich.
6054. iii. Winfield Scott, lives Sandwich Islands.

4660. GEORGE L. DOTY, son Daniel C. Doty and Catharine Crane, b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 19, 1839; m. Middletown, O., Dec. 14, 1875, Mary Alice Selby, b. there March 8, 1855, dau. Samuel Selby and his wife, Amanda. They live Middletown.

Child:

6055. i. SAMUEL S., b. Oct. 22, 1877.

4661. CHARLES W. PITMAN DOTY, son Daniel C. Doty and Catharine Crane, b. Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 7, 1841; m. Middletown, O., Oct. 6, 1864, Sarah Jane Kyle, b. Amanda, O., 1844, dau. John Kyle and Ursula Compton. They live Middletown.

Children:

6056. i. SARAH EMMA, b. April 26, 1868.
6057. ii. EDGAR EVANS, b. Feb. 21, 1871.

4663. JOSEPH CRANE DOTY, son Daniel C. Doty and Catharine Crane, b. Middletown, O., Nov. 3, 1847, m. Wapakonetta, O., Dec. 31, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. St. Marys, O., Sept. 29, 1853, dau. Aaron Adylett Smith and Rachel Lockey Smith. They live Middletown.

Children:

6058. i. ARTHUR FREEMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1874.
6059. ii. LORETTA ESTELLA, b. Nov. 15, 1875.
6060. iii. DANIEL C., b. July 31, 1877.

4674. JOHN HENRY WILLIAMSON, son John Williamson and Huldah Doty, b. Lemon Township, Butler Co., O., Aug. 15, 1846; m. Arcola, Ill., Aug. 15, 1867, Mila Jane Braden, b. Springdale, O., Dec. 29, 1851, dau. George Braden and Philenna Sargent. They live Middletown, O.

Children:

6061. i. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Tuscola, Ill., Feb. 11, 1869.
6062. ii. A child, b. Arcola, Feb. 17, 1872; d. same day.
6063. iii. HARRIE KNAPP, b. Arcola, Feb. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 27, 1875.
6064. iv. JENNIE BRADEN, b. Arcola, March 7, 1875.
6065. v. JOHN THOMAS, b. Middletown, Oct. 4, 1879.

4680. DANIEL DOTY VANTUYL, son Thomas Vantuyl and Orpha Doty, b. Middletown, O., Nov. 12, 1840; m. there May 15, 1862, Louisa A. Russell, b. there Nov. 3, 1843, dau. William Russell and Leah Ohlinger. They live Fairmount, Kan.

Children, b. Middletown:

6066. i. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Nov. 3, 1863.
6067. ii. NATHAN EDWIN, b. Nov. 13, 1865.
6068. iii. LAURA MAY, b. June 12, 1868.
6069. iv. JOSIE OGLESBY, b. Nov. 11, 1870.
6070. v. DANIEL DOTY, b. Dec. 10, 1872.
6071. vi. FRANK WOOD, b. March 20, 1876.

4688. JOSEPH CRANE, son Aretas Crane and Sarepta Doty, b. Middletown, O., Sept. 21, 1834; m. Wilton, Ia., Nov. 21, 1858, Harriet D. Galbraith, b. Dixon, Ill., 1840, dau. John Galbraith and Sarah Neal. They live Vinton, Ia.

Children:

6072. i. ARETAS N., b. Aug. 15, 1859.
6073. ii. WILLIAM M., b. Dec. 26, 1861.
6074. iii. SALLIE S., b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. April 15, 1870.

6075. iv. JOHN D., b. May 3, 1869.
6076. v. JOSEPH N., b. Dec. 24, 1873; d. March 5, 1878.

4695. GEORGE RUSSELL DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Mary Vail, b. Middletown, O., Jan. 2, 1836; m. there Nov. 16, 1864, Martha A. Harkwader, b. June 10, 1844. He d. there Sept. 23, 1876. She m., 2d, June 17, 1880, Isaac Marshall. (See under No. 4700).

Children:
6077. i. MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1867.
6078. ii. JOHN R., b. Aug. 24, 1870.
6079. iii. SARAH, b. July 28, 1873.
6080. iv. HOMER, b. Jan. 10, 1875.

4696. GILBERT H. DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Mary Vail, b. Middletown, O., Nov. 20, 1837; m., 1st, Lebanon, O., April 7, 1865, Keturah Jane Crane, b. near Springborough, O., Feb. 15, 1845, dau. Samuel R. Crane and Eleanor Jane Deurth. She d. Hamilton, O., Feb. 11, 1874. He m., 2d, there, March 20, 1879, Charlotte Louisa Klinger, b. Millville, O., May 1, 1852, dau. Jacob Klinger and his wife, Mary Jane. He has lived successively Middletown, Hamilton, Seven Mile and, 1887, Overpeck, all in Butler Co., O.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Middletown:
6081. i. MARY LILLIAN, b. Feb. 12, 1866.
6082. ii. ELEANOR MAY, b. May 4, 1868.
6083. iii. CHARLES BOYD, b. March 27, 1870.
6084. iv. JENNIE ALICE, b. Feb. 5, 1874.

And by 2d wife:
6085. v. ZINA WADE, b. Seven Mile, Sept. 9, 1884.

4697. RUTH JANE DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Mary Vail, b. Middletown, O., Jan. 14, 1840; m. there March 18, 1858, George Warren Coddington, b. Cincinnati, O., May 20, 1831, son Stephen Coddington and Sarah Barker. They live Middletown.

Children, b. Middletown:
6086. i. MARIETTA, b. April 2, 1859; d. March 9, 1866.
6087. ii. EMMA CYNTHIA, b. April 18, 1864; d. Sept. 7, 1865.
6088. iii. GEORGE D. C., b. Feb. 13, 1869.
6089. iv. EBER ANGELO, b. March 31, 1873; d. March 8, 1882.
6090. v. PEARL, b. Nov. 4, 1878.

4698. ZINA DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Mary Vail, b. Middletown, O., Feb. 15, 1843; m. New York City, Sept. 7, 1875, Mary Ida Cummings, b. there, May 12, 1852, dau. James Cummings and Laura Melissa Shaw. He d. March 6, 1885, at his residence, New York City, where his widow still lives.

He was educated at Lebanon, O., and at Ann Arbor, Mich., where he graduated at the University of Michigan, class of 1866, with degree of B. L. He adopted the profession of law and practiced for a time at Dayton, O. Soon after the close of the war he came East to New York City, and after practicing his profession for several years in the office of the late Chief Justice Curtis of the Superior Court, he entered the General Theological Seminary in New York City, from which he was graduated, June, 1874, and immediately entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church. He received deacon's orders from Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, Bishop of New

York, June, 1874, at St. Peter's Church, New York City. Received priest's orders from Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, Dec. 23, 1874, at St. Ann's Church, in New York City. He was assistant in St. George Church, New York City, and rector of Rutherford Memorial Church, in East Newark, N. J., also rector of St. Ambrose Church, New York City, and St. Peter's Church, Charlotte, N. C. Most of time after 1880 he traveled, hoping to recover his lost health.

Child:

6091. i. JAMES CUMMINGS, b. New York City, Aug. 26, 1876.

4700. ELEANOR VAIL DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Mary Vail, b. Middletown, O., May 14, 1846; m. there Dec. 29, 1864, Isaac Marshall, b. Feb. 1, 1843; she d. there July 27, 1879. He m., 2d, Mrs. Martha Doty, widow George Russell Doty. (See under 4695.) They live Middletown.

Children:

6092. i. NETTIE, b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Sept. 11, 1884, William S. Diver.
6093. ii. JOSEPH DOTY, b. April 5, 1868.
6094. iii. OLIVE, b. Aug. 16, 1869.
6095. iv. MINNIE, b. June 15, 1873.
6096. v. SARAH E., b. March 22, 1876; d. Sept. 27, 1881.

4702. SARAH BELINDA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Nancy Kelly, b. Middletown, O., Sept. 1, 1851; m. there William Armstrong; she d. there. He lives Columbus, O. The chil. live with their grandmother, Middletown.

Children:

6097. i. HARVEY, b. Middletown, 1869.
6098. ii. CHARLES, b. Middletown; d. there.
6099. iii. FREDERICK.
6100. iv. PAUL.
6101. v. ADA

4706. ELIAS DOTY, son James Miller Doty and Susan Burrell Anderson, b. Linn Co., Ia., Oct. 5, 1841; m. Dubuque, Ia., June 30, 1863, Maggie Ellen Layton, b. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Jan. 29, 1846, dau. Nathan Layton and Ruth De Witt. They live Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children, b. Linn Co.:

6102. i. FRANK, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
6103. ii. SIDNEY E., b. June 2, 1867.
6104. iii. JAMES M., b. July 6, 1872.
6105. iv. LEO, b. Oct. 27, 1874; d. Feb. 1, 1876.
6106. v. IMA KATE, b. Sept. 9, 1876.
6107. vi. LURENA B., b. Aug. 9, 1879.
6108. vii. CORAH R., b. Sept. 8, 1881.
6109. viii. OREN DOW, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

4708. JERUSHA J. DOTY, dau. James Miller Doty and Susan Burrell Anderson, b. Linn Co., near Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 5, 1846; m. Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 1, 1863, Hiram J. McManus, b. Ohio, Aug. 4, 1840, son John McManus and Lydia Pearson. They live Cherokee, Ia.

Children:

6110. i. A dau., b. Sept. 1, 1863; d. Sept. 4, 1863.
6111. ii. CLARA GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 6, 1865; d. March 25, 1872.
6112. iii. RUTH AMANDA, b. April 29, 1867; lives Chicago.
6113. iv. HIRAM ARTHUR, b. May 12, 1869; is a postal clerk; lives Sioux City, Ia.

6114. v. HORATIO ERNEST, b. Oct. 27, 1871; lives Cherokee.
6115. vi. CLARA AMELIA, b. May 20, 1876.
6116. vii. ELIZABETH ALMA, b. Aug. 22, 1878.
6117. viii. OTHO JEROME, b. Nov. 15, 1880.
6118. ix. THOMAS DOLE, b. Aug. 5, 1885.

4712. MARIA N. YOUNG, dau. Aaron Young and Electa Doty, b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1816; m. there Aug. 12, 1840, Horatio Gates Abbey, b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1817, son David Abbey and his wife, Nancy. He d. New York City, Sept. 27, 1879. She lives Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

6119. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Rondout, N. Y., April 28, 1841; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 23, 1864, Pamela Hjonsbery; he is a Captain in the Revenue Service of the United States.
6120. ii. LYMAN COBB, b. Geneva, Oct. 18, 1845; d. Rondout, Jan. 30, 1859.
6121. iii. WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Brooklyn, Jan. 5, 1850; is a lumber merchant, Smith's Mills, S. C.

4713. CAROLINE D. YOUNG, dau. Aaron Young and Electa Doty, b. Geneva, N.Y., April 2, 1819; m. there May 30, 1848, Chester A. Ward, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1817, son Jonas Ward and Julia Ann Willis. They reside Mount Pleasant, Mich.

Children, b. Geneva:

6122. i. WILLIAM E., b. Sept. 15, 1849; lives Mount Pleasant.
6123. ii. J. RUSSELL, b.Nov. 27, 1851; lives Syracuse, N. Y.

4715. ANN ELIZABETH YOUNG, dau. Aaron Young and Electa Doty, b. Geneva N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825; m. there June 20, 1844, Charles Lombard, b. Elbridge, N. Y., May 6, 1823, son Charles Lombard and Harriet A. Gilbert. They live Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, b. Syracuse:

6124. i. EMMA G., b. Dec. 17, 1847; d.
6125. ii. FANNIE YOUNG, b. Sept. 4, 1854.

4717. WILLIAM HENRY YOUNG, son Aaron Young and Electa Doty, b. Geneva, N. Y., May 13, 1830; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1872, Frances E. Sternberg, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1835, dau. Pearl L. Sternberg and Sophia Phillips. They live Brooklyn.

Child:

6126. i. ALICE DOTY, b. Brooklyn, May 23, 1875.

3739. AQUILA JOHN DAUGHERTY, son James Daugherty and Elizabeth Doty, b. near Hamilton, O., Dec. 6, 1842; m., 1st, at the Christian Church in Wythe Township, Hancock Co., Ill., Oct. 10, 1876, Maggie Ellen Crawford (No. 6273). They lived Keokuk, Ia., where he was a railroad and shipping agent. In 1888 he was appointed by President Harrison, consul at Callao, Peru, which position he occupied with credit to himself and his country. He m., 2d, Sept. 29, 1891, Beardstown, Ill., Jennie Loosley Plahn, dau. George Plahn.

Child:

6127. i. WILLA CRAWFORD, d. aged 4 months.

4744. ELECTA JANE DAUGHERTY, dau. Aquila Daugherty and Hannah Moore Doty, b. June 6, 1842; m. W. H. Sraight.

Child:

6128. i. Edith Viola, b. Aug. 13, 1867; lives prob. Warsaw, Ill.

4763. HENRY DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Washington Valley, N. J., March 20, 1818; m. prob. there about 1852, Betsey Cooper. He was a farmer and d. Mount Bethel, N. J., about 1856. His widow m., 2d, John Crampton, by whom she had 4 chil. He d. Liberty Corners, N. J.; she lived there, 1886.

Child:

6129. i. Joseph, m.; lives near Somerville, N. J.; 2 chil.

4764. PHEBE ANN DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Jan. 30, 1820; m. Millington, N. J., Jan. 7, 1840, John Drake, b. Scotch Plains, N. J., Sept. 6, 1817, son Elkanah Drake and Sarah Marsh. They live Elizabeth, N. J., where he is connected with the Elizabeth Herald.

Children:

6130. i. Henry Oliver, b. Washington Valley, Oct. 9, 1840; d. there Oct. 2, 1841.
6131. ii. Horace Ferris Jones, b. Elizabeth, July 9, 1842.
6132. iii. Annette Abigail, b. Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1845; d. July 18, 1846.
6133. iv. Emily Teresa, b. Elizabeth, May 8, 1847.
6134. v. Walstein Faling, b. Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1850; not m.; d. there Jan. 13, 1875. He was for many years a member of the Baptist Church, and led a conscientious life. His early death was greatly regretted by a large circle of friends. He was an officer of 3d Regt., N. J. State Militia, which attended his funeral.
6135. vi. Herbert Arlington, b. Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1860; not m.

4765. JOHN SHIPMAN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Aug. 17, 1822; m. Plainfield, N. J., 1845, Bridgetta Caviston, dau. Michael Caviston. They lived Plainfield, where he d. June 7, 1879. She lives there.

Children:

6136. i. Nelson Smalley, b. Feb., 1848; lived Easton, Pa., but later lived Somerville, N. J.; m.; 4 chil., 2 d.; he d. Feb. 16, 1888.
6137. ii. Eugene W., b. April 4, 1850; d. Oct. 20, 1854.
6138. iii. Franklin Pierce, b. Mt. Bethel, N. J., March 13, 1854.
6139. iv. Horace L., b. Dec. 10, 1855; not m.; lives Plainfield.
6140. v. Emma, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Plainfield, Charles Dunn, b. there; live Elizabeth, N. J.; 4 chil.
6141. vi. Carrie Vail, b. Sept. 4, 1864.

4766. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Washington Valley, N. J., March 2, 1827; m. Wheatsheaf, N. J., Nov. 27, 1850, Henrietta Williams, dau. Edward Williams and his wife, Maria. He was formerly a policeman, Elizabeth, N. J., but they now live Newark, N. J. He is engaged in the steel works there.

Children, b. Elizabeth:

6142. i. Augustine, b. 1851; not m.; lives Newark.
6143. ii. Jacob Seiple, d. aged 1.
6144. iii. Harry Edwin.
6145. iv. George Dunn, b. Oct. 18, 1859; not m.; lives Newark.
6146. v. Henrietta Virginia, b. 1862; not m.; lives Newark.

4767. ELIZABETH S. DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Washington Valley, N. J., March 16, 1833; m. New York City, Dec. 12, 1867, Frederick Vader Meeker, b. Newark, N. J., Dec. 6, 1831, son Jonathan Meeker and Elmira Reeve. They live Elizabeth, N. J.

Child:

6147. i. FRANK VADER, b. Elizabeth, June 26, 1870.

4769. ESTHER H. DUNN, dau Davis Dunn and Phebe Doty, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Dec. 5, 1815; m. New York City, William E. Dennis, b. Long Branch, N. J., 1805. He d. San Francisco, Cal., March 12, 1865. She lives there.

Children:

6148. i. MARY FRANCES, b. New York City, Sept., 1837; d. 1849.
6149. ii. EMMA, b. New York City, Feb., 1839; m. San Francisco, March, 1866, Middleton S. Gill, b. England; he d. 1875–6; she lives Iowa, and prob. m. again; 4 or 5 chil. by 1st husb.
6150. iii. ELIZABETH, b. New York City, Aug., 1840.
6151. iv. KATE, b. New York City, March, 1844.
6152. v. WILLIAM H., b. New York City, Jan., 1845; d. Aug., 1845.
6153. vi. WILLIAM H. (2d), b. New York City, Feb., 1850; not m.; d. San Francisco, March, 1877.
6154. vii. LILLIAN MINERVA, b. San Francisco, March, 1855; m. Benjamin A. Laws; live there; no chil.
6155. viii. ESTELLE, b. San Francisco, 1857; not m.

4770. RACHEL DUNN, dau. Davis Dunn and Phebe Doty, b. Washington Valley, N. J., April 24, 1817; m. New York City, Sept. 19, 1838, Horace Ferris Jones, b. Darien, Ct., May 1, 1814, son Selleck Jones and Hannah Selleck. He was drowned in the Delaware River, near Chester, Pa., by the upsetting of a yacht, Nov. 12, 1864. His widow formerly lived Elizabeth, N. J., but removed to Roselle, N. J., where she and her dau. have lived since 1884.

Child:

6156. i. HANNAH MARIA, b. New York City, Jan. 2, 1840; not m.

4772. ANNA DUNN, dau. Davis Dunn and Phebe Doty, b. Washington Valley, N. J., April 23, 1821; m. New York City, April, 1850, David Baird, b. Otsego, Co., N. Y., Jan., 1821, son Barnes Baird and his wife Eliza.

Children:

6157. i. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS, b. New York City, Jan. 23, 1851; m. Springfield Centre, N. Y., 1875–6, Kate Carey, b. there; no chil.
6158. ii. DAVID SCHUYLER, b. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., June, 1853; m. Albany, N. Y., and lives there; she d.; 1 child, d.
6159. iii. ARRALENA N., b. Springfield Centre, Dec. 31, 1854.
6160. iv. ANNIE ISABELL, b. Springfield Centre, Sept. 17, 1855–6; d. Dec., 1864.
6161. v. JOSEPH BARNES, b. Springfield Centre, 1858; m. there 1880–81, Bernie Snider; live Springfield Centre; son b. about 1882.
6162. vi. IDA, b. Springfield Centre, Sept. 1860; m. there Oct. 1879, —— Hilsinger; live Springfield Centre; son b. there about 1880–81.
6163. vii. HELEN, b. Springfield Centre, 1862; d. Dec., 1864.
6164. viii. EDITH, b. Springfield Centre, Feb., 1867; not m.

4775. JAMES OLIVER DUNN, son Davis Dunn and Phebe Doty, b.

Washington Valley, N. J., Aug. 1, 1827; m. New York City, 1847-8, Louisa Isaacs. They lived New York City, where she d. Oct., 1849. He removed to California in the spring of 1851, and d. there Sept., 1851.

Child:

6165. i. LOUISA, b. New York City, Oct., 1849; d. there July, 1850.

4779. AMELIA DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Elizabeth Smalley; m. Orville Gardner.

Child:

6166. i. ORVILLE, drowned, aged 6.

4784. JOHN T. STEWART, son Isaac Stewart and Sarah Parker, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 18, 1825; m. Salem, N. J., Aug. 14, 1846, Rebecca C. Curlis, b. Camden Co., N. J., July 18, 1827. She d. Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1879. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Weed, b. Canada, Jan. 22, 1839. They live Elizabeth.

Children:

6167. i. GEORGE J., b. Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1847; m. Newark, N. J., Sept. 16, 1879, Elizabeth Graham, b. there 1850; no chil.

6168. ii. HIRAM R., b. Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 14, 1852; m. Amanda Newell; live Elizabeth; several chil.

4796. EDWARD EUGENE JACKSON, son Dr. John Darbee Jackson and Agnes Doughty, b. Rockaway, N. J., Aug. 2, 1817; m. there Esther Osborn, b. Newark, N. J. They lived Dover, N. J.

Children:

6169. i. HARRY, m. Lavinia Moore; live Newark.

6170. ii. MARY EDWINNA, m. Deliver Condit; live Milburn, N. J.

6171. iii. LIZZIE, d. aged 11.

4800. CHARLOTTE D. JACKSON, dau. Dr. John Darbee Jackson and Agnes Doughty, b. Rockaway, N. J., June 4, 1823; m. Alexander Sidney Robertson, b. Morristown, N. J., son Colin Robertson. He d. She lives Morristown.

Children:

6172. i. AGNES, m. Louis Force; live Augusta, Ga.

6173. ii. HENRIETTA, not m.; lives Morristown.

6174. iii. CHARLOTTE, lives Morristown.

4801. MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON, dau. Dr. John Darbee Jackson and Agnes Doughty, b. Rockaway, N. J., June 21, 1825; m. there Sept. 14, 1846, Hon. Lyman Averill Chandler, b. Middlebury, Vt., 1822. She d. July 5, 1851. He m., 2d, May 14, 1853, her sister Laura Antoinette Jackson (No. 4804).

Hon. Lyman A. Chandler was forty-four years of age when he died. He was a graduate of the college at Middlebury, Vt. For several years he had occupied a very prominent position at the bar of Morris Co., N. J., and was recognized as one of the best lawyers in the State. His gentlemanly deportment made him a favorite wherever he was known, while his talents, which were of high order, gained him an enviable reputation throughout the State. He represented the district in which he lived in the Assembly of New Jersey in 1858 and 1859. In 1863 he took his seat in the State Senate as Senator from Morris County. While holding these offices he was looked upon as one of the ablest men in either house. Always calm and dispassionate, he was an excellent counsellor, and in his

death the whole State mourned the loss of a public and promising life early terminated.

Children:

6175. i. CLARA, m. Henry Graves; lives Summit, N. J.; 3 chil.
6176. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, m. Alonzo Harvey Dayton; live Somerville, N. J.; no chil.

4803. AGNES DOUGHTY JACKSON, dau. Dr. John Darbee Jackson and Agnes Doughty, b. Rockaway, N. J., April 8, 1830; m. there June 14, 1854, Aldridge Bissell Gardiner, b. Wickford, R. I., May 25, 1826, son Beriah Gardiner and Betsey Hammond. They live Providence, R. I. He is engaged in the manufacture of jewelry, Providence and New York.

Children, b. Providence:

6177. i. ANNIE R., b. March 29, 1855.
6178. ii. LAURA C., b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Providence, Christopher M. Lee, a lawyer of Newport, R. I.; they live Providence; no chil.
6179. iii. JOHN JACKSON, b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. Dec. 14, 1877, of diptheria at his grandmother's house Rockaway, N. J., where he had gone to attend her birthday party.

4805. LOUISA DOUGHTY, dau. Joshua Doughty and Susan Maria Southard, b. Somerville, N. J., May 30, 1836; m. there June 7, 1864, Walter Cammon. He d. Somerville; she lives there.

Children:

6180. i. SARAH.
6181. ii. SUSAN.
6182. iii. WALTER.
6183. iv. A child, d. infancy.

4807. MARY PIERSON DOUGHTY, dau. Joshua Doughty and Susan Maria Southard, b. Somerville, N. J., Jan. 4, 1840; m. there Dec. 16, 1869, A. Clarkson Dunham. They live Salisbury, N. C.

Child:

6184. i. LAURA.

4810. SUSAN DOUGHTY, dau. Joshua Doughty and Susan Maria Southard, b. Somerville, N. J., Feb. 15, 1846; m. there, Sept. 27, 1871, Fred Van Liew. They live Somerville.

Child:

6185. i. FLORENCE.

4827. JAMES DOTY, son Elisha Doty and Hannah Reed, b. July 10, 1832; m. Rebecca Rucker. He d. Polo, Ill., June 8, 1880. She m. again and lives Kansas.

Children, b. Polo:

6186. i. ISAIAH.
6187. ii. GARRET.
6188. iii. EMELINE, m. —— Landers.

Reported to live at Polo, but all letters addressed there returned.

4828. CYRUS DOTY, son Elisha Doty and Hannah Reed, b. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Sept. 3, 1834; m. Polo, Ill., March 12, 1856, Charlotte Applington, b. Broome Co., N. Y., July 20, 1836, dau. James Applington and Sally Jane Anthony. They live Clarksville, Ia.

Children:

6189. i. SAMUEL NAPOLEON, b. Ogle Co., Ill., Dec. 18, 1856; m. Dec. 5, 1885; lives Kimball, S. D.

6190. ii. William Nathan, b. Ogle Co., March 6, 1858; m.; lives Colvin, S. D.
6191. iii. Mary Cecelia, b. Ogle Co., March 12, 1860.
6192. iv. Edith Almeda, b. Butler Co., Ia., March 28, 1862; m. Aug. 26, 1885, T. M. McDonald; live Avenue City, Mo.
6193. v. Charles Brinton, b. Ogle Co., May 24, 1864.
6194. vi. An infant son, b. and d. same day.
6195. vii. Nellie Mariette, b. Butler Co., Jan. 20, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1884, C. N. Richard; live Castalia, S. D.
6196. viii. Rosetta Amelia, b. Ogle Co., April 8, 1869.
6197. ix. Simon Harvey, b. Ogle Co., June 8, 1871.
6198. x. Lillian Catharine, b. Ogle Co., July 7, 1873.
6199. xi. Sarah Esther Myrtle, b. Ogle Co., March 11, 1876.
6200. xii. Isaac Earl, b. March 19, 1878.

4829. AARON DOTY, son Elisha Doty and Hannah Reed, b. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Jan. 8, 1836; m. Polo, Ill., 1860, Hannah Amanda Talbott, b. there March 26, 1836, dau. James Talbott and his wife, Sarah. They live Kimball, S. D.

Children, b. Butler Co., Ia.:
6201. i. Sarah Nettie, b. June 18, 1863.
6202. ii. Martha Etta, b. Oct. 26, 1865.
6203. iii. James Talbott, b. Dec. 24, 1868.
6204. iv. Olive Mabel, b. Nov. 3, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1878.
6205. v. George A. E., b. Oct. 16, 1877; d. Oct. 26, 1878.

4830. LOUISA DOTY, dau. Elisha Doty and Hannah Reed b. Buffalo Grove, Ill., May 27, 1837; m. there June 11, 1857, Sylvester J. Alden, b. Bradford Co., Pa., May 28, 1833, son Adonijah Alden and Vesta York. They removed, May, 1858, to Iowa and settled near Montour, Tama Co., which was at that time a new country. They passed through many hardships but in time made a comfortable home. In 1864 he enlisted in 11th Regt., Iowa Vols., and d. in service, Jan. 7, 1865, Savannah, Ga. She m., 2d, Montour, Jan. 4, 1878, Lorenzo Clifford, b. Susquehanna Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1835. He was a private in Co. A, 50th N. Y. Vol. Regt. Eng., and served through the war. He d. Montour, Dec. 4, 1881. She lives Newburg, Ia.

Children, by 1st husb.:
6206. i. George D., b. Buffalo Grove, March 14, 1858; is a merchant, Newburg, Ia.
6207. ii. Abia F., b. Montour, Dec. 16, 1859.
6208. iii. Vesta H., b. Montour, Nov. 22, 1861.
6209. iv. Charles V., b. Montour, April 22, 1864; d. April 27, 1867.

4832. EDWARD DOTY, son Levi Doty and his wife, Sarah Ann, b. Western, N. Y.; m. there a wife, Hannah. He d. 1861. She m., 2d, Clark Potter. They live Rome, N. Y.

Children:
6210. i. Squier P., b. 1855; lives Northern Illinois.
6211. ii. Charles L., b. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1857; not m.; lives St. Paul, Minn.

4846. ASA HAINES DOTY, son James Doty and Deborah Haines, b. Youngs, Ont., Dec. 5, 1818; m., 1st, Jan. 4, 1840, Laura Ann Clark of Adrian, Mich. He was divorced from her. She d. 1859. He m., 2d, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1853, Mrs. Julia Ann Harriott Church, b. Batavia,

N. Y., Jan. 26, 1829, dau. Peter Harriott and Matilda Hopkins, and widow of Peter Church. They live Frewsburgh, N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

6212. i. JAMES LOVETT, b. Macedon, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1843.

And by 2d wife:

6213. ii. GALEN WIRT, b. Buffalo, May 17, 1857; lives there.

4847. JAMES DOTY, son James Doty and Deborah Haines, b. Western, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1820; m. Frewsburgh, N. Y., May 14, 1851, Huldah Marsh, b. July 4, 1826, dau. John Marsh and his wife, Lydia. They live Frewsburgh. He is a merchant.

Child:

6214. i. JOHN, b. Frewsburgh, May 2, 1852; d. July 2, 1852.

4848. JOHN DOTY, son James Doty and Deborah Haines, b. Western, N. Y., 1823; m. twice, 2 sisters. His widow survives him.

Child:

6215. i. ASA EUGENE, m; lives Waupaca Co., Wis., perhaps Marion Station.

4849. PETER ENDERS DOTY, son James Doty and Deborah Haines, b. Western, N. Y., 1826; m. Potter Co., Pa., April 5, 1851, Rhoda Clark Webster, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1835. They live Dupont, Wis.

Children:

6216. i. JAMES MARCUS, b. Potter Co., March 1, 1854; d. Waupaca Co., Wis., Aug. 6, 1880.

6217. ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Potter Co., May 25, 1859.

6218. iii. MARY ANN, b. Waupaca Co., Sept. 7, 1862.

6219. iv. PETER FRANKLIN, b. Waupaca Co., June 7, 1868.

6220. v. RHODA MAHALA, b. Waupaca Co., Dec. 2, 1873.

4852. EMELINE DOTY, dau. James Doty and Deborah Haines, b. Western, N. Y., 1835; m., 1st, Thomas Lloyd. He d. West Falls, N. Y., about 1853. She m., 2d, there about 1854, Chester Doty (No. 4853). She d. West Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1878, where she had lived for 31 years, greatly lamented and remembered for her many acts of kindness to others.

Child, by 1st husb:

6221. i. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. West Falls, 1852; m.; lives Buffalo, N. Y.

4853. CHESTER DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Western, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1826; m., as her 2d husb., his cousin, Mrs. Emeline Doty Lloyd (No. 4852). He is owner and captain of a boat on the Erie Canal. Lived formerly in the winters, West Falls, but since 1879, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

6222. i. NELSON CHESTER, b. Higginsville, N. Y., April 1, 1856; m. Sept. 13, 1877, Emily Brown. He is a canal boatman on the Erie Canal.

6223. ii. IDUMA, b. Higginsville, March 18, 1858; d. New York City, 1860; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6224. iii. NILES CASE, b. prob. spring of 1860.

6225. iv. WILLIE, b. West Falls, June, 1862; d. 1864.

6226. v. MELISSA BLANCHE, b. West Falls, Oct. 8, 1864; m. Brooklyn, Dec., 1882, Henry Brayton; live Brooklyn.

6227. vi. Russell, b. West Falls, June, 1867; d. April, 1870.
6228. vii. James, b. Higginsville, Sept. 18, 1869.
6229. viii. Harlow, b. West Falls, May 9, 1872.
6230. ix. Charles, b. West Falls, Feb., 1874.
6231. x. Emma Mabel, b. West Falls, Feb. 4, 1878; d. Sept., 1878.

4854. JOHN DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Western, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1829; m. Brighton, N. Y., June 12, 1853, Sarah Ellis, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1834, dau. of a Baptist minister at Saratoga. They lived Higginsville, N. Y., where he d. March 26, 1872, and she d. March 27, 1878.

Children:
6232. i. Wealthy Ann, b. Higginsville, April 1, 1854; m. George McCormick, a boatman on the Erie canal.
6233. ii. Imogene, d.
6234. iii. A child, d. young.
6235. iv. John, b. Saratoga, Nov. 25, 1862; lives Higginsville.
6236. v. Virginia Rosetta, b. Higginsville, Feb. 14, 1864; not m.; lives Buffalo, N. Y.
6237. vi. William Cornelius, b. Higginsville, Jan. 13, 1866.
6238. vii. Nora Jane, b. Higginsville, April 4, 1870.

4855. WILLARD BROOKINS DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Rome, N. Y., May 7, 1832; m. Higginsville, N. Y., April 12, 1859, Virginia M. Marcellus, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1842, dau. Ahasuerus Marcellus and Margaret Platt. The live Higginsville.

Children, b. Verona, N. Y.:
6239. i. Minnie Lilian, b. Sept. 11, 1861.
6240. ii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1862; d. Oct. 17, 1864.
6241. iii. Rosealtha, b. Feb. 13, 1866.
6242. iv. Willie, b. Oct. 29, 1868; d. same day.
6243. v. Francis Willard, b. June 10, 1875.
6244. vi. Charles Arthur, b. July 21, 1880.

4856. BETSEY DOTY, dau. Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1834; m. Verona, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1853, Alfred Collins, b. there Nov. 27, 1827, son Job Collins and his wife, Almeda. They live Higginsville, N. Y.

Children, b. Verona:
6245. i. Sylvester, b. Oct. 27, 1854.
6246. ii. Electa Amanda, b. March 16, 1856.
6247. iii. Henrietta S., b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. E. D. Gibson; live Vernon Centre, N. Y.
6248. iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1860.
6249. v. Lilian, b. July 27, 1863.
6250. vi. Cornelius, b. May 29, 1866.
6251. vii. Alfred Allen, b. March 15, 1868.
6252. viii. Elverton, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
6253. ix. Irwin, b. Oct. 9, 1872.
6254. x. Myra Electa, b. May 19, 1875.

4857. DAVID LANGMAN DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1836; m. Higginsville, N. Y., April 5, 1858, Maria Lucinda Neef, b. Vienna, N. Y., July 11, 1839, dau. Sherman Joshua Neef and Nancy Ann Miller. They live Higginsville.

Children:
6255. i. Alvira Ann, b. March 17, 1859.

6256. ii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. Nov. 21, 1860.
6257. iii. EMMELINE, b. July 9, 1862.
6258. iv. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1865.
6259. v. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. Dec. 18, 1867.
6260. vi. WILLIAM DAVID, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

4859. CAROLINE AMANDA DOTY, dau. Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Higginsville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1844; m. West Falls, N. Y., July 28, 1859, William L. George, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1826, son Lemuel George and Rosilia Lowell. He was captain of a canal boat on Erie Canal, but is now a manufacturer of patent medicines, Buffalo, N. Y. She d. Buffalo, July 26, 1882.

Children:

6261. i. WILLIE C., b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 1, 1860; d. West Falls, March 25, 1864.
6262. ii. LILLY ARBELL, b. Waterloo, N. Y., March 19, 1862; d. Higginsville, Nov. 15, 1879.
6263. iii. CHARLES E., b. West Falls, Dec. 26, 1864.
6264. iv. LAURA AMANDA, b. West Troy, N. Y., June 6, 1870.
6265. v. FLORENCE ISABELL, b. Higginsville, July 16, 1872.
6266. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Syracuse, Oct. 6, 1876.
6267. vii. MABEL MARIA, b. Higginsville, Sept. 22, 1878.
6268. viii. HENRY SEYMOUR, b. Buffalo, Oct. 6, 1881.

4860. ELCY ANN GILLETT, dau. Daniel Gillett and Phebe Doty, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Eber Cronk. They live Poygan, Wis.

Child:

4860a i. ALFRED, b. Western, N. Y., April 8, 1831; m. his cousin, Lovina Buck (No. 4862).

4862. LOVINA BUCK, dau. Schuyler Buck and Sarah Doty, b. Western, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1830; m. Alexandria, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 8, 1854, her cousin, Alfred Cronk (No. 4860a). They live Clintonville, Wis.

Children (beside 3 d. young):

6269. i. MARY JANE, b. Alexandria, April 6, 1855.
6270. ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Clintonville Nov. 4, 1857.
6271. iii. MARIETTA EDDY, b. Clintonville, March 23, 1860.
6272. iv. DANIEL EUGENE, b. Clintonville, Sept. 25, 1863.

4876. SAREPTA JANE DOUGHTY, dau. James Ellis Doughty and Mary McMahan; m. Thomas Crawford.

Child:

6273. i. MAGGIE ELLEN, m. Aquila John Daugherty (No. 4739).

4934. FLORENCE ISABEL HENDERSHOTT, dau. Alonzo Bradner Hendershott and Lovina Patrick Doty, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., March 13, 1851; m. there June 8, 1871, Harrison Sanford Chapman, b. Belvidere, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1849, son Leander F. Chapman and Hannah A. Kirkpatrick. He was a conductor on N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. and they lived Lockport, N. Y., 1881.

Child:

6274. i. LAURA BELL, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1873.

4935. JULIA ANN HENDERSHOTT, dau. Alonzo Bradner Hendershott and Lovina Patrick Doty, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1852; m. there June 8, 1871, Charles Augustus Cowles, b. Elyria, O., Oct. 14, 1846,

son Moses Augustus Cowles and Martha Maria Jackson. He is conductor on N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R. and they live Attica, N. Y.

Children :

6275. i. NETTIE BELL, b. Hornellsville, Nov. 17, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1876.
6276. ii. ALONZO MAC, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1875.
6277. iii. WILLIAM DEWITT, b. Hornellsville, March 27, 1877.
6278. iv. HARRY FRANK, b. Attica, July 28, 1880.

4937. KATE EFFIE HENDERSHOTT, dau. Alonzo Bradner Hendershott and Lovina Patrick Doty, b. near Dubuque City, Ia., Aug. 26, 1858; m. Hornellsville, N. Y., July 21, 1874, Percival Orrin Hoag, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 30, 1847, son Philip Cook Hoag and —— Webb. He is a carriage maker and they live Wellsville, N. Y.

Child:

6279. i. LILIAN ESTELLE, b. Hornellsville, April 21, 1875.

4955. CHARLES BODINE DOTY, son William Hayden Doughty and Lois Bodine, b. Wayne, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1834; m. there March 15, 1854, Lydia Sunderlin, b. there Dec. 9, 1835, dau. Daniel W. Sunderlin and his wife, Hannah. They live Buffalo, N. Y. He writes his name Doty. He is in the storage business, proprietor of the Queen City Storehouses, a gentleman of very large acquaintance and great popularity, and has held position of Alderman of the city.

Child:

6280. i. LOUISA, b. Wayne, Aug. 16, 1860; d. Buffalo, July 2, 1882.

4956. SARAH ELIZABETH DOUGHTY, dau. William Hayden Doughty and Lois Bodine, b. Wayne, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1845; m., 1st, Tyrone, N. Y., March 19, 1863, Andrew John Houck, b. there Dec. 13, 1841, son Peter Houck and Electa Bigelow; he d. there March 15, 1869. She m., 2d, as his 2d wife, Tyrone, Dec. 25, 1872, Houghton Thurber Stevens, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1840, son Amos Stevens and Charlotte Houghton. They live Wayne.

Children, b. Tyrone, by 1st husb.:

6281. i. EDSON SYLVESTER, b. June 29, 1868.
6282. ii. ANDREW DOUGHTY, b. March 27, 1869.

And by 2d husb.:

6283. iii. LOIS ANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

4978. SUSAN A. DOTY, dau. Sabritt Doty and Emily Henderson, b. Garrard Co., Ky., March 1, 1837; m. there Dec. 5, 1855, Gatewood B. Dunn, b. there, July 30, 1828, son Benjamin Dunn and Clara Burnside. They live Winnsborough, S. C.

Child:

6284. i. SABRITT DOTY, b. Bryantsville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1862; was, in 1883, a student, South Carolina College.

4979. WILLIAM ROYSTON DOTY, son Sabritt Doty and Emily Henderson, b. Garrard Co., Ky., 3 miles southeast of Lancaster, the county seat, Oct. 22, 1838; m. Garrard Co., June 20, 1861, Lucy Walker, b. Clay Co., Ky., April 20, 1841, dau. David V. Walker and America Baker. She d. Winnsborough, S. C., Dec. 23, 1880. He m., 2d, April 3, 1883, Mary

Barkley, b. near Nicholasville, Ky., July 5, 1857; live Winnsborough; he is a merchant.

Children, b. Winnsborough, by 1st wife:

6285. i. ALEXANDER LEE, b. Sept. 7, 1863; d; Oct. 30, 1864.
6286. ii. MARCUS WALKER, b. July 14, 1865; was a student, Virginia Military Institute.
6287. iii. ELLA BELLE, b. July 20, 1867.

And by 2d wife:

6288. iv. JESSE BARKLEY, b. Dec. 29, 1883.
6289. v. CARRIE STEELE, b. July 24, 1885.

4980. JAMES ALEXANDER DOTY, son Sabritt Doty and Emily Henderson, b. Hyattsville, Ky., June 25, 1840; m. there June 13, 1867, Elizabeth Gordon Leavell, b. Point Leavell, Ky., Aug. 28, 1846, dau. John Y. Leavell and Jane Gordon. They live Hyattsville, Ky.

Children:

6290. i. JOHN LEAVELL, b. April 8, 1868.
6291. ii. SABRITT A., b. Oct. 26, 1869.
6292. iii. LEWIS LEAVELL, b. Oct. 13, 1871.
6293. iv. EDWARD GORDON, b. Nov. 10, 1874.
6294. v. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. Feb. 8, 1877.
6295. vi. FANNIE FLETCHER, b. April 23, 1880.
6296. vii. JANE GORDON, b. Aug. 16, 1883.
6297. viii. MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1886.

4981. SARAH JANE DOTY, dau. Sabritt Doty and Emily Henderson, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Feb. 22, 1842; m. there James Burnside Dunn, b. there Jan., 1824, son Benjamin Dunn and Clara Burnside. They lived Winnsborough, S. C., but removed to Fort Worth, Tex., where he d. Jan. 18, 1874.

Children:

6298. i. EMMA FLORENCE, b. Tarrant Co., Tex., July 30, 1866.
6299. ii. CLARA GATEWOOD, b. Garrard Co., Feb. 24, 1868.

4984. JESSE DOTY, son Sabritt Doty and Emily Henderson, b. near Lancaster, Ky., Feb. 23, 1849; m. June 27, 1872. Alice A. Walker, b. Clay Co., Ky., Sept. 29, 1851, dau. David V. Walker and America Baker. They live in the old homestead, Hyattsville, Ky.

Children:

6300. i. SUSIE GATEWOOD, b. Oct. 15, 1874.
6301. ii. HATTIE WALKER, b. July 1, 1876.
6302. iii. JULIA W., b. Dec. 28, 1877; d. April 22, 1879.
6303. iv. EMMA ELLA, b. April 8, 1880.
6304. v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. March 6, 1882.
6305. vi. JESSIE, b. Feb. 2, 1886.

4985. ANNIE LAURA DOTY, dau. Cyrus Doty and Sarah B. Bristol, b. near Lancaster, Garrard Co., Ky., March 15, 1847; m. there Nov. 22, 1866, Henry Taylor Noel, b. near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., Dec. 29, 1839, son William B. Noel and Mary A. R. Taylor. They live Lancaster.

Children:

6306. i. LUCIAN DOTY, b. March 11, 1868.
6307. ii. MARY RUSSELL, b. March 13, 1870.
6308. iii. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Jan. 6, 1875.
6309. iv. HENRY TAYLOR, b. Sept. 6, 1882.

4986. JULIA PADDOCK DOTY, dau. Cyrus Doty and Sarah B.

Bristol, b. near Lancaster, Garrard Co., Ky., March 27, 1849; m. there June 26, 1872, Joel Jones Walker, b. Clay Co., Ky., Jan. 31, 1848, son David V. Walker and America B. Baker. They live Lancaster.

Children:

6310. i. CLARENCE DAVID, b. June 16, 1873.
6311. ii. WILLIE DOTY, b. April 9, 1875.
6312. iii. ALICE JENNIE, b. April 14, 1882.

4990. MARY JANE ROYSTON, dau. James Royston and Ann Doty, b. Garrard Co., Ky., May 17, 1830; m. there Albert Jentry. She d. Oct. 21, 1859.

Children:

6313. i. MARY ZULETTE, m. William Stout; live near Campbelltown, Tex.
6314. ii. SALLIE IDA, m. Mote Robinson; live Garrard Co.

4991. SALLIE ANN ROYSTON, dau. James Royston and Ann Doty, b. Garrard Co., Ky., July 17, 1833; m. there May 28, 1856, William Stout, b. Fayette Co., Ky., July 4, 1831, son David Riddy Stout and Delia Higbee. They live Danville, Ky.

Children:

6315. i. ANNIE H., b. June 20, 1861.
6316. ii. WILLIAM R., b. June 2, 1864.
6317. iii. JAMES A., b. Dec. 1, 1866.

4994. JAMES ALFRED ROYSTON, son James Royston and Ann Doty, b. Garrard Co., Ky., July 11, 1846; m. Lancaster, Ky., July 3, 1873, Mary G. Brown, b. there Nov. 28, 1849, dau. Ephraim Brown and Nancy J. Gray. They live Lancaster.

Children:

6318. i. ANNE B., b. April 8, 1874; teacher, Lancaster.
6319. ii. CLAUDE ALFRED, b. Oct. 12, 1875; clerk; lives Chicago, Ill.
6320. iii. NELLIE MOORE, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. July 15, 1893.
6321. iv. MARY CLAIR, b. Nov. 22, 1880.

5001. WILLIAM ALLEN HIATT, son Allen O. Hiatt and Rebecca Jane Doty, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Sept. 25, 1852; m. Mattie Alma Gallagher. They live Hyattsville, Ky.

Children:

6322. i. ALLEN CROSLEY, b. July 11, 1881.
5001a ii. ELLEN.
5001b iii. CHARLES.
5001c iv. MATTIE MYERS.
5001d v. JOHN.
5001e vi. MARY.

5009. ISAAC ENOCH BEDFORD DOTY, son William Flannery Doty and Nancy Doty, b. July 24, 1824; m. Howard Co., Mo., Nov. 11, 1846, his cousin, Nancy Doty, (No. 5028). He was shot and instantly killed in Howard Co., Mo., March 11, 1861. She d. Elsbery, Mo., April 4, 1886.

Children:

6323. i. WILLIAM L., b. Howard Co., Sept. 22, 1847.
6324. ii. NANCY MILDRED, b. Howard Co., Sept. 27, 1851; m. Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 15, 1876, Henry H. Diggs; live Elsbery; no chil.
6325. iii. MARY A., d. Dec. 7, 1862.
6326. iv. MARGARET I., d. July 28, 1860.

6327. v. THOMAS B., d. Aug. 7, 1863.
6328. vi. JOSEPH H., d. Jan. 10, 1877; not m.

5033. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Henry Saling Doty and Polly Ann Long, b. Howard Co., Mo., Jan. 4, 1836; m. Carroll Co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1851, David Kemp Scott, b. Cooper Co., Mo., Jan. 16, 1832, son Kemp Scott and Anna Allee. He is a Baptist minister, and they live Elk Falls, Kan.

Children:

6329. i. HENRY KEMP, b. Cooper Co., Sept. 29, 1852.
6330. ii. ROBERT HARRIS, b. Carroll Co., Nov. 20, 1854; m. dau. of Lavina Doty, grand-daughter of Isaac Doty; they live Dawson, I. T.
6331. iii. MARY ANN, b. Carroll Co., March 4, 1857.
6332. iv. BEAUFORD JUDSON, b. Carroll Co., Jan. 19, 1859.
6333. v. FRANCES WINNAFORD, b. Carroll Co., April 16, 1861; m. —— Buhrle. They live Longton, Kan.
6334. vi. RALPH PETTY, b. Carroll Co., Jan. 22, 1864; lives Elk Falls.
6335. vii. SARAH JANE, b. Carroll Co., Oct. 19, 1866.
6336. viii. EMMA, b. Carroll Co., Feb. 3, 1869; d. same day.
6337. ix. MATTIE ORLENA, b. Carroll Co., Feb. 3, 1869; d. Aug. 28, 1869.
6338. x. DANIEL DEAN, b Carroll Co., Nov. 27, 1870.
6339. xi. GLENN, b. Carroll Co., July 6, 1873.
6340. xii. GRACE, b. Carroll Co., July 22, 1876.
6341. xiii. ISAAC PETER, b. Barton Co., Kan., May 5, 1879.

5034 ISAAC DOTY, son Henry Saling Doty and Polly Ann Long, b. Howard Co., Mo., Oct. 19, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1864; m. and had several chil.

Child:

6342. i. WILLIAM HENRY, m. April 25, 1886, Martha McClung.

5037. ELIZABETH ESTES, dau. William Sanders Estes and Malinda Houston Doty, b. Clay Co., Mo., Dec. 13, 1828; m. there April 1, 1847, Leroy Brasfield, b. Howard Co., Mo., Sept. 23, 1815, son Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia Evans. He d. Liberty, Mo., Oct. 24, 1864; she d. there April 23, 1880.

Children, b. and live Liberty:

6343. i. WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 22, 1848.
6344. ii. STEPHEN E., b. Aug. 30, 1849.
6345. iii. THOMAS E., b. Nov. 30, 1850.
6346. iv. SARAH J., b. April 3, 1853.
6347. v. MATILDA, b. Jan. 30, 1855.
6348. vi. MARY E., b. June 1, 1858.
6349. vii. JOHN C., b. Oct. 16, 1860.
6350. viii. MALINDA DOTY, b. Nov. 30, 1862.
6351. ix. LEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1864.

5038. SARAH JANE ESTES, dau. William Sanders Estes and Malinda Houston Doty, b. Clay Co., Mo., Sept. 22, 1830; m. there Sept. 6, 1855, William Evans Brasfield, b. Howard Co., Mo., Dec. 14, 1826, son Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia Evans. They live Liberty, Mo.

Children, b. Liberty:

6352. i. SARAH AMANDA, b. June 18, 1856; m. March 11, 1876, Johnson Dale; live Liberty.
6353. ii. ANNIE BELL, b. March 29, 1858; m. Dec. 21, 1878, William P. Davis; live Liberty.
6354. iii. WILLIAM LEONARD, b, Oct. 1, 1860; not m.
6355. iv. HETTIE, b. May 10, 1868.

5040. MARY A. ESTES, dau. William Sanders Estes and Malinda Houston Doty, b. Clay Co., Mo., Nov. 8, 1836; m. there Nov. 27. 1862, William J. Covington, b. Madison Co., Ky., Dec. 3, 1835, son Milton Covington and Pauline Dillingham. They live Liberty, Mo.

Child:

6356. i. MINNIE, b. Liberty, Aug. 17, 1863.

5041. STEPHEN P. ESTES, son William Sanders Estes and Malinda Houston Doty, b. Clay Co., Mo., Dec. 6, 1841; m. there Sept. 30, 1862, Emeline Estes Corum, b. there Dec. 30, 1842, dau. John Corum and Emeline Estes. They live Stewartsville, Mo. He is a farmer.

Children:

6357. i. KIRK, b. Clay Co., Aug. 10, 1863.
6358. ii. FRANCIS, b. Clay Co., Dec. 3, 1865; d. Jan. 19, 1874.
6359. iii. EMMIT, b. Jan. 27, 1869.
6360. iv. LEONA, b. March 31, 1871.
6361. v. ERNEST, b. Aug. 29, 1873.
6362. vi. HURLEY, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
6363. vii. EMELINE, b. Aug. 15, 1877.
6364. viii. MARGARET, b. Jan. 21, 1880.
6365. ix. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

5045. ISAAC DOTY, son Preston Leach Doty and Caroline Gambill, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., March 7, 1838; m. Prentiss Co., Miss., Aug., 1860, Nancy Catharine Green, b. there, dau. Jesse Green and Edith Anderson. He d. Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Miss., Feb., 1864. She m., 2d, William Scally. They live Silver Springs, Miss.

Child:

6366. i. AMY ANN ELIZABETH, b. Prentiss Co., June, 1861.

5046. JOHN HILL DOTY, son Preston Leach Doty and Caroline Gambill, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 3, 1840; m. Prentiss Co., Miss., Feb. 15, 1870, Rebecca Elizabeth Mason, b. there, dau. William Mason and Sallie Boyle. They live Booneville, Miss.

Children, b. Booneville:

6367. i. CYNTHIA URSULA, b. Feb. 12, 1872.
6368. ii. REUBEN HOYLE, b. July 8, 1874.
6369. iii. SAMUEL TILDEN, b. Sept. 28, 1876.
6370. iv. MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 6, 1879.
6371. v. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

5047. HILSEY MORTON DOTY, dau. Preston Leach Doty and Caroline Gambill, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 7, 1842; m. Prentiss Co., Miss., Feb. 6, 1861, Jasper Hilliard McHalfey, son Robert McHalfey. She d. Booneville, Miss., Aug., 1866. He d. a prisoner of war, Indiana.

Child, b. Prentiss Co.:

6372. i. JOHN HILLIARD, b, April 6, 1862; lives Booneville.

5049. THOMAS JEFFERSON DOTY, son Preston Leach Doty and Caroline Gambill, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 26, 1846; m. Prentiss Co., Miss., 1870, Mary Frances Mathews, b. Pocahontas, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1851, dau. William Mathews and Miriam Bridgeman. He d. Prentiss Co., Jan. 1, 1872. She m., 2d, there Sept. 10, 1876, David North. They live Corinth, Miss.

Child:
6373. i. EMMA CAROLINE, b. Prentiss Co., July 8, 1871.

5052. PRESTON LEACH DOTY, son Preston Leach Doty and Caroline Gambill, b. Prentiss Co., Miss., June 3, 1852; m., 1st, there Jan. 16, 1871, Sophia Weston Turner, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1850, dau. William Turner and Ann Beames. She d. Booneville, Miss., May 13, 1878. He m., 2d, there Jan. 18, 1880, Christina Catharine Daniel, b. Marion Co., Ala., June 24, 1858, dau. John Gordon Daniel and Catharine Miller. They live Booneville.

Children, b. Booneville, by 1st wife:
6374. i. CAROLINE GAMBILL b. Nov. 25, 1872.
6375. ii. ISAAC TILMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1874.
6376. iii. MARY EUPHEMIA, b. April 27, 1876.
6377. iv. JOHN HILL, b. April 7, 1878.
And by 2d wife:
6378. v. MINNIE CATHARINE, b. May 2, 1882.

5056. JESSE JAMES DOTY, son Alpheus Doty and Sarah Thompson, b. Rheatown, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1847; m. Mary Macoy Lewis, b. Blount Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1839. They live Americus, Kan.

Children:
6379. i. ALPHEUS EDWARD, b. March 15, 1877; d. Nov. 13, 1878.
ii. A son, d. infancy.

5076. WILSON DOTY, son Esther Doty and adopted by his grandfather, John Doty, b. Sparta, O., Nov. 6, 1829; m. there 1st, Caroline Crego. He m., 2d, there, Mrs. Nancy Slack Fay. They live Sparta.

Children, by 1st wife:
6380. i. JOHN ALONZO.
6381. ii. CHARLES ELWOOD, d.
6382. iii. FRANK FREMONT, d.
6383. iv. ORIN DESSAU, d.
6384. v. AMBROSE BURNSIDE, d.

5077. CYRENA JANE McCUMBER, dau. Nathan McCumber and Esther Doty, b. Sparta, O., Sept. 23, 1831; m., 1st, there 1848, Daniel H. Bradfield. He d. there 1852. She m., 2d, there May, 1879, Andrew Jackson Roberts. They live Sparta, where he was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and is now a lawyer.

Child:
6385. i. DANIEL H., b. Sparta, July, 1849; is a merchant there.

5083. MILO GILBERT DOTY, son Peter Doty and Gulielma Mosher, b. Bennington, O., April 19, 1849; m. Mt. Gilead, O., April 27, 1876, Emma Cordelia Noe, b. Marengo, O., Sept. 8, 1850, dau. William Noe and Albacinda Crane. They live Mt. Gilead.

Child:
6386. i. KEITH COOPER, b. May 14, 1883.

5085. MARSHALL F. DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Pervilla Ann Gardner, b. Sparta, O., Sept. 19, 1845; m. there Jan. 1, 1867, Eliza Jane Rinehart, b. Hilliar, O., Dec. 28, 1845, dau. John Rinehart and his wife, Harriet. He served as private in 142d Ohio Vols. during the war.

Child:
6387. i. EVA ADELLA, b. Sparta, Dec. 8, 1869.

5127. JOHN SMITH DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth J. Harmizon, b. prob. Woodland, W. Va., Feb. 12, 1861; m. Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 27, 1881, Addie C. McFadden, b. there June 14, 1855. They live Wheeling.

Child:

6388. i. CLARENCE PARKER, b. March 3, 1883.

5135. EMANUEL M. DOTY, son John Martin Doty, b. prob. Chilicothe, O.; m. there Dec. 14, 1865, Ozilla Binkley, b. June 18, 1844, dau. Ferdinand Binkley and Catharine Platner. They live Columbus, O. He is in tea business, connected with John H. Catherwood & Co. of Philadelphia. He had no middle name, a letter only; same with chil.

Children:

6389. i. BLANCHE M., b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1867; d. there Oct. 17, 1867.

6390. ii. HATTIE M., b. Adelphi, O., Aug. 29, 1868.

5149. MATHEW MERRIT DOTY, son John Doty and Susanna Carmichael, b. Brady Township, Williams Co., O., April 23, 1849; m. Mill Creek Township, Williams Co., O., Dec. 16, 1869, Mary Lanah Chamberlin, b. Brady Township, Jan. 11, 1849, dau. Samuel Chamberlin and Mary Loutsenhizer. They live Frontier, Mich., where he is a merchant.

Children, b. Mill Creek Township:

6391. i. CHARLES MEREDITH, b. Jan. 31, 1871.

6392. ii. ORPHA DELL, b. May 22, 1874.

5151. MALVINA MERRIT DOTY, dau. Mathew Merrit Doty and Mahala Morris, b. Marion Co., O., March 13, 1834; m. Morrow Co., O., March 28, 1852, Peter Smith Backoven, b. Morris Co., N. J., Feb., 1828, son George Backoven and Margaret Smith. They removed, 1870, to Rankin, Ill., where they live.

Children, b. Morrow Co.:

6393. i. MARGARET ANN, b. May 6, 1853.

6394. ii. MORRIS DOTY, b. Dec. 6, 1855.

6395. iii. GEORGE WILLSON, b. May 1, 1858; m. Catlin, Ill., Oct. 20, 1881, Hattie Cord, b. Kentucky, Aug. 27, 1860, dau. Henry M. Cord and Caroline A. Courtney; live Rankin.

5152. MARTHA THORNBURY, dau. Samuel Thornbury and Jane Doty, b. 1844; m. 1867, John Frederick. They live Larue, O.

Children:

6396. i. FRANK, b. 1868.

6397. ii. NORA, b. 1870.

5154. MALVINA THORNBURY, dau. Samuel Thornbury and Jane Doty, b. 1852; m. 1873, Thomas Leonard. They live Larue, O.

Children:

6398. i. MATTIE ETHEL, b. 1874.

6399. ii. WILLIAM F., b. 1876.

6400. iii. JENNIE E., b. 1878.

6401. iv. JOHN L., b. 1880.

5156. MAHALA THORNBURY, dau. Samuel Thornbury and Jane Doty, b. 1857; m. 1875, Frederick Clouse.

Children:
6402. i. Oliver.
6403. ii. Modda M.

5157. HESTER ANN DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Caroline Smith, b. Morrow Co., O., Jan. 22, 1845; m. Marion Co., O., 1863, Peter Zeller, b. 1839, son Peter Zeller and Mary Ydelman. They live Rankin, Ill., where they removed about 1870.

Children:
6404. i. Charles, b. Marion Co., Jan. 25, 1865.
6405. ii. John, b. Marion Co., Jan. 17, 1869.
6406. iii. James, b. Marion Co., Aug. 22, 1870.
6407. iv. Malvina, b. Rankin, Dec. 15, 1872.
6408. v. Georgetta, b. Rankin, Nov. 25, 1875; d. 1879.
6409. vi. Morris Doty, b. Rankin, Oct. 30, 1878.
6410. vii. Maggie Melinda, b. Rankin, Jan. 25, 1880.

5158. MARY DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Caroline Smith, b. Morrow Co., O., 1850; m. there 1869, Jonas Hale, b. 1849, son Reuben Hale and his wife, Minerva. They live Denmark, O.

Children:
6411. i. Henry, b. 1869.
6412. ii. William, b. 1871.
6413. iii. Lafayette, b. 1873.
6414. iv. Frank, b. 1879.

5160. MAHALA DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Caroline Smith, b. Morrow Co., O., Aug. 9, 1855; m. Johnson Co., Kan., April 4, 1876, Daniel Webster Tinsley, b. Wapello Co., Ia., Feb. 20, 1851, son John Tinsley and his wife, Nancy Jane. They live Maysville, Mo. He is a physician.

Children:
6415. i. Minnie May, b. Johnson Co., Jan. 10, 1877.
6416. ii. Montana, b. DeKalb Co., Mo., Oct. 5, 1878.
6417. iii. Daniel Webster, b. DeKalb Co., May 9, 1881.
6418. iv. Nancy Jane, b. DeKalb Co., Oct. 24, 1884.

5161. THOMAS FRANKLIN DOTY, son Thomas Doty and Caroline Smith, b. Marion Co., O., Oct. 14, 1857; m. 1880, Anna Meeune, b. Medina Co., O., 1850, dau. Cheney Meeune and Sarah Barlow. They live Rankin, Ill.

Child:
6419. i. Merrit, b. Rankin, April 20, 1881.

5167. HARRY M. COEN, son Isaac Coen and Elizabeth Doty, b. 1847; m. Pulaski Co., Ind., 1869, Retta Wolf.

Children:
6420. i. Gran L., b. 1870.
6421. ii. Mary E., b. 1872.
6422. iii. Ida E., b. 1874.
6423. iv. Anna P., b. 1877.

5168. MERRIT L. COEN, son Isaac Coen and Elizabeth Doty, b. 1849; m. 1875, Narcissa A. Humphrey.

Children:
6424. i. Frank T.
6425. ii. Charles J.
6426. iii. Maggie L.

5181. SARAH ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Stephen Doty and Amy Salisbury, b. Morrow Co., O., Jan. 3, 1842; m., 1st, 1860, A. Clark Shurr, b. there 1834, son John Shurr and Emily Weiden. He d. 1863. She m., 2d, Dec. 31, 1864, Benjamin Bailey Crane, b. Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 10, 1834, son Robert Taylor Crane and Rhoda Hector. They live Columbus, O.

Children, by 2d husb.:

6427. i. Fred Lincoln, b. Nov. 11, 1865.
6428. ii. Anna, b. Sept. 8, 1867.
6429. iii. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1867; d. Feb. 13, 1874.
6430. iv. Cora Bell, b. Oct. 15, 1869.
6431. v. Nellie, b. Dec. 6, 1874; d. April 12, 1876.

5188. MARY ELIZABETH NOE, dau. George Noe and Sarah Jane Doty, b. Marengo, O., July 26, 1846; m. there Jan. 6, 1870, John Mead, b. Nov. 24, 1824, son Martin Mead and Mary Travis. They live Marengo.

Children:

6432. i. Charles Frederick, b. July 20, 1871.
6433. ii. Emma Gertrude, b. Sept. 23, 1874.
6434. iii. Nellie Blanche, b. April 22, 1878.

5190. EMMA JANE NOE, dau. George Noe and Sarah Jane Doty, b. Marengo, O., Sept. 8, 1850; m. Bennington, O., March 7, 1875, Hudson B. Shotwell, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1842, son Edward Shotwell and Margaret Shotwell. They live Marengo.

Children:

6435. i. Cleben Burr, b. March 22, 1876.
6436. ii. Frederick Williams, b. Aug. 24, 1877.
6437. iii. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 23, 1878.
6438. iv. Francis Albert, b. June 14, 1881.

5222. JOHN CLIFTON DOTY, son William Elberne Doty and Lydia Crow, b. Mt. Vernon, O.; m. there Lavinia Warner. He is a machinist. They live Mt. Vernon.

Children:

6439. i. Frank, b. 1881.
6440. ii. Emma, b. 1884.

5227. LEWIS DOTY, son James Doty and Sarah Croninger, b. Ashland Co., O., May 18, 1825; m. there 1849, Hannah I. Mason, b. Richland Co., O., March 19, 1829, dau. Charles Mason and Lydia Alexander. They removed, 1851, to Oxford Township, Johnson Co., Ia., where they still live.

Children:

6441. i. Elmer A., b. Ashland Co., April 18, 1850.
6442. ii. Charles F. P., b. Oxford, Nov., 1852.
6443. iii. Mary Avila, b. Oxford, Dec., 1854.
6444. iv. Ida M., b. Oxford, April, 1858.
6445. v. Artie May, b. Oxford, June, 1860.

5228. LUTHER DOTY, son James Doty and Sarah Croninger, b. Richland Co., O., Aug. 15, 1826; m., 1st, Ashland Co., O., 1849, Elizabeth Ann Kagy, b. there 1832, dau. Isaac Kagy and his wife, Ann. She d. Ashland Co., 1850. He m., 2d, there 1851, Mary Hilboon, dau. Amos Hilboon and his wife, Mary. She d. Feb. 13, 1882. He m., 3d, Mrs. Jane Buckner. They live Pilger, Neb.

Children, by 1st wife:
6446. i. A child, d. aged 3 months.
And by 2d wife:
6447. ii. Messina Wesley, b. Oct. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 1, 1869.
6448. iii. Sarah Melinda, b. Aug. 21, 1855.
6449. iv. James Moulton, b. Dec. 6, 1857.
6450. v. Truman Elsworth, b. May 16, 1860.
6451. vi. Mary Cevilla, b. Jan. 11, 1863.
6452. vii. Entel Croninger, b. Jan. 11, 1866.
And by 3d wife:
6453. viii. Anta May.

5234. CALVIN DOTY, son James Doty and Sarah Croninger, b. Mifflin, O., April 11, 1832; m., 1st. Mansfield, O., Oct. 20, 1856, Mary Miller. She d. Mansfield, 1858. He m., 2d, there Feb. 21, 1860, Mary Niman, b. there June 12, 1835, dau. William O. Niman and Margaret Meldrum. They live Mansfield. He has been a farmer, a salesman of agricultural implements and has had other successful employments, but in 1886 had retired from business in the enjoyment of a moderate competency.

Child, by 1st wife:
6454. i. Laura Letitia, b. Mansfield, Oct. 20, 1857; m. there Nov. 25, 1875, Charles B. Tingley; live there; 5 chil.

5235. PETER DOTY, son James Doty and Sarah Croninger, b. near Ashland, O., Nov, 11, 1846; m. Mansfield, O., April 27, 1870. Arvilla Parsel, b. Plymouth, O., April 24, 1851, dau. William Parsel and Martha Kirkpatrick. They removed soon after m. to Plymouth, where they lived till the spring of 1879, then removed to Pottawattomie Co., Ia., where they lived 4 years and then removed to Brule Co., S. D., where he d. July 10, 1883. He was an invalid for about 8 years before his d. She m., 2d, Oct. 1, 1883, Hanson Mills, who was accidentally burned to d. Oct. 19, 1885. She lives Chandler, S. D.

Children, b. Plymouth:
6455. i. Calvin, b. Jan. 27, 1871.
6456. ii. Willie, b. July 28, 1873.
6457. iii. Rolden, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
6458. iv. Harry, b. July 18, 1881.

5244. JOSEPH DOTY, son John Doty and Maria Howey, b. Shelby, O., Jan. 15, 1836; m. Carroll Co., O., Sept. 19, 1861, Martha Patterson, b. there Oct. 19, 1842, dau. John Patterson and his wife, Isabella. They live Lexington, O.

Children:
6459. i. Laura, b. Aug. 5, 1862.
6460. ii. Belle, b. May 31, 1865.
6461. iii. John Clark, b. Sept. 16, 1868.
6462. iv. Boyd Patterson, b. March 24, 1876.

5247. MARY JANE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Maria Howey, b. Shelby, O., May 8, 1842; m. there July 22, 1869, Christian Columbus Harman, b. Salem, O., Sept. 16, 1844, son Isaiah B. Harman and Ruhama Stone. They live Forest, O.

Child:
6463. i. Hattie Newell, b. Forest, April 25, 1871.

5348. JAMES HULBERT DOTY, son John Doty and Maria Howey, b. Shelby, Richland Co., O., Oct. 10, 1845; m. Urbana, O., Belinda Wharton, b. there March 21, 1853, dau. William Wharton and his wife, Margaret. They live Marion, O.

Children:

6464. i. ALICE MAUD, b. Urbana, July 6, 1872.
6465. ii. CLAUDE WHARTON, b. Galion, O., Dec. 30, 1875.
6466. iii. MARY, b. Galion, Feb. 10, 1879; d. Oct. 26, 1879.
6467. iv. NELLIE MARGARET, b. Marion, April 2, 1884.

5250. SARAH ANN DOTY, dau. John Doty and Maria Howey, b. Shelby, O., Jan. 22, 1849; m. there Sept. 5, 1872, Joseph Paxton McCarty, b. Albion, O., March 6, 1847, son Oliver Camby McCarty and Eleanor Boone. They live Polk, O.

Children, b. Polk:

6468. i. JOHN CAMBY, b. Dec. 3, 1874.
6469. ii. LUCY JANE, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

5260. EDWARD RUTLEDGE DOTY, son Jackson Doty and Sarah Ann Jaques, b. Marysville, O., 1843; m. Oxford, Ia., Anna Ralph. He is editor of the Oxford Journal.

Child:

6470. i. GLE S., b. Oxford, July 3, 1865.

5261. ELMIRA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Emeline Cordell, b. Ashland Co., O., Nov. 28, 1842; m. Oceola, O., Oct. 4, 1866, William H. Judd, b. Bucks Co., Pa., May 1, 1840, son John Caspar Judd and Margaret Ann Derr. They live Smithville, O.

Children:

6471. i. JAY DENTON, b. Oceola, Aug. 4, 1867.
6472. ii. MYRTA AMANDA, b. Winchester, O., Dec. 8, 1868.
6473. iii. FLORENCE EMELINE, b. Winchester, May 7, 1870.
6474. iv. CORNELIA ALICE, b. Winchester, Oct. 11, 1872.
6475. v. LOVINA ELLA, b. Galion, O., April 26, 1874.
6476. vi. SAMUEL ARTHUR, b. Johnsonville, O., April 28, 1876.
6477. vii. PEARL ROSSWILL, b. Urbana, O., Oct. 17, 1878; d. March 30, 1882.
6478. viii. MARY ETHEL, b. Lockington, O., Nov. 17, 1880.
6479. ix. LOTTIE NERISSA, b. Johnsonville, Dec. 10, 1883.

5286. TENBROOKE EMMONS DOTY, son David Correll Doty and Phebe Anna Apgar, b. New Germantown, N. J., July 5, 1847; m. Emporia, Kan., Sept. 1, 1874, Florence Maria Carter, b. Jonesborough, Ind., Oct. 23, 1856, dau. John Carter and Elizabeth Doyle. They live Emporia. He is a printer and foreman of job department of Emporia Daily Republican.

Children, b. Emporia:

6480. i. CARL EMMANS, b. July 16, 1875.
6481. ii. LUCY FLORENCE, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

5289. SARAH ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. David Correll Doty and Phebe Anna Apgar, b. German Valley, N. J., May 15, 1854; m. Jacksonville, Ill., May 1, 1868, Richard Mason, b. Canada, from whom she was divorced. They lived Topeka, Kan. Residence now unknown.

Children:
6482. i. WILLIE, d. aged 1.
6483. ii. ANNIE.

5297. RUTH A. DOTY, dau. Stillman Randolph Doty and Mrs. Catharine A. Pierce Van Arsdale, b. Perth Amboy, N. J., March 9, 1861; m. Newark, N. J., April 16, 1881, John W. Lutes, b. Mountainville, N. J., Sept. 12, 1859, son John H. Lutes and his wife, Mary. They live Newark.

Children, b. Newark:
6484. i. DAISY MAY, b. March 30, 1882; d. Aug. 31, 1882.
6485. ii. MABEL MAY, b. Nov. 28, 1883.
6486. iii. GRACIE ETHEL, b. Sept. 23, 1885.

5351. JO ELLA SMITH, dau. Joseph Lee Smith and Drusilla Johnston Doty, b. Raleigh, Tenn., June 13, 1850; m. Hillsborough, Ark., Dec. 12, 1873, John Thomas Tatum, b. Union Co., Ark., Feb. 16, 1846, son Benjamin Franklin Tatum and Sophronia Malvina Neal. They live Wilmington, Ark. He is a bookkeeper.

Children, b. Hillsborough:
6487. i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. Sept. 14, 1875.
6488. ii. ELLA THOMAS, b. July 19, 1876.
6489. iii. EDMUND LEE, b. July 5, 1878.
6490. iv. JOHN PIERCE, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
6491. v. ANNA ELIZA, b. Feb. 28, 1883.

5352. ANNA CHATWIN PENDLETON, dau. William Garland Pendleton and Drusilla Johnston Doty, b. Hillsborough, Ark., June 21, 1856; m. there June 27, 1877, Charles William Hearin, b. there Oct. 3, 1847, son John Hearin and Rhoda Bussey. They live Hillsborough. He is a bookkeeper.

Children:
6492. i. HARRY SMITH, b. Feb. 23, 1879; d. Aug. 20, 1879.
6493. ii. EMMET HOLCOMBE, b. April 12, 1880.

5360. SARAH ELIZABETH McGOUGH, dau. Alfred William McGough and Elzira Harrel Doty, b. Hillsborough, Ark., Aug. 30, 1857; m. there Jan. 10, 1878, John Bunyan Hudson, b. Union Co., Ark., April 26, 1853, son John Keith Hudson and Agnes Davis. They live Hillsborough. He is a farmer.

Children:
6494. i. MOLLIE AGNES, b. Feb. 2, 1879.
6495. ii. WILLIAM KEITH, b. Feb. 18, 1881.
6496. iii. ETHAN ALLEN DOTY, b. June 6, 1883.

5361. MOLLIE ANN McGOUGH, dau. Alfred William McGough and Elzira Harrel Doty, b. Hillsborough, Ark., May, 19, 1859; m. there Dec. 10, 1879, John Milton Murphy, b. Union Parish, La., Sept. 4, 1857, son George Wesley Murphy and Elizabeth Clardy. They lived near Oakland, La. He is a farmer. She d. there March 5, 1884.

Children:
6497. i. WOLTON WILLIAM, b. Sept. 12, 1880.
6498. ii. GARLAND DOTY, b. Oct. 18, 1882.
6499. iii. OLIVE, b. Aug. 1, 1883.

5369. ALICE FRANCIS DOTY, dau. Theodore Doty and Elizabeth F. Fisher, b. Holmes Co., Miss., Jan. 22, 1856; m. Tchula, Miss., Feb. 11, 1873, William Francis Johnson, b. Perry Co., Ind., July 10, 1847, son Thomas Johnson and Jennie Wilson. He enlisted in the Union army, Feb. 3, 1863, and served in Co. H, 71st Indiana Vols., throughout the war. In 1866 he removed to Holmes Co., and June 7, 1878, to Arkansas. He is a carpenter, cabinet worker and general contractor. They live Lonoke, Ark., and are members of the Baptist Church there.

Children:

6500. i. BERTRAM GRAEME, b. Lexington, Miss., Dec. 9, 1873.
6501. ii. OMAR STAR LEE, b. Tchula, Jan. 31, 1875.
6502. iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Tchula, March 2, 1878.
6503. iv. ROBERT ROSS, b. Lonoke, June 18, 1881.
6504. v. ALICE FRANCIS, b. Lonoke, Oct. 17, 1882.

5391. KATE LOUISE BAKER, dau. Thomas J. Baker and Emma Elizabeth Hanks, b. Hernando, Miss., March 31, 1852; m. there June 2, 1869, John Summerfield Lane. They live Peyton, Tex.

Children:

6505. i. EMMA LOUISE, b. Hernando, Nov. 6, 1872.
6506. ii. FLETCHER, b. Hernando, Jan. 10, 1875.
6507. iii. KATIE BAKER, b. Chamber's Creek, Tex., Oct. 20, 1877.
6508. iv. HENRY GUY, b. Chamber's Creek, Jan. 12, 1880; d. Aug. 23, 1880.

5397. ANDREW JACKSON LEIBENGOOD, son Christopher Leibengood and Abigail Doty, b. Branch Junction, Pa., Jan. 30, 1833; m Black Lick, Pa., Feb. 3, 1853, Rebecca Jane Oharra, b. there July 19, 1833, dau. Thomas Oharra and Barbara Cribbs. They live Hiawatha, Kan.

Children:

6509. i. JOHN WESLEY, b. Branch Junction, Oct. 22, 1853.
6510. ii. CHRISTOPHER ELMER, b. Branch Junction, Feb. 27, 1856.
6511. iii. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Bolivar, Pa., July 25, 1858.
6512. iv. ABBY JANE, b. Bolivar, May 3, 1861.
6513. v. MARY CARRIE, b. Bolivar, Jan. 7, 1864.
6514. vi. ANNIE REBECCA, b. Bolivar, March 20, 1866.
6515. vii. HATTIE CORA, b. Hiawatha, May 8, 1870.

5399. CATHARINE LEIBENGOOD, dau. Christopher Leibengood and Abigail Doty, b. Branch Junction, Pa., July 1, 1836; m. Bolivar, Pa., Aug. 23, 1860, John Francis Penrod, b. Ligonier Valley, Pa., Nov. 20, 1836, son Isaac Penrod and Catharine Hall. They live Branch Junction.

Children:

6516. i. IDA SARAH, b. Bolivar, Dec. 23, 1861.
6517. ii. RACHEL GERTRUDE, b. Bolivar, Oct. 11, 1864.
6518. iii. MAINE, b. Branch Junction, March 3, 1867.
6519. iv. KATE FLAYDILLA, b. Branch Junction, Feb. 9, 1870.
6520. v. MAJOR CHRISTOPHER LEIBENGOOD, b. Branch Junction, March 19, 1878.

5400. RACHEL LEIBENGOOD, dau. Christopher Leibengood and Abigail Doty, b. Branch Junction, Pa., July 21, 1838; m. Blairsville, Pa., March 28, 1861, William H. Miller, b. near New Derry, Pa., March 21, 1834, son Daniel Miller and Sarah Shultz. They live Branch Junction.

Children:

6521. i. LEAWRA, b. New Derry, April 7, 1862.

6522. ii. HARRY BOULTON, b. Blairsville, April 5, 1864.
6523. iii. SADIE EMMA, b. Blairsville, Sept. 8, 1865.
6524. iv. RACHEL ELLA, b. Connellsville, Pa., July 21, 1868.
6525. v. LAURA BELL, b. Verona, Pa., Feb. 8, 1871.
6526. vi. MARY ORPHA, b. Verona, Aug. 13, 1873.
6527. vii. MAJOR CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, b. Branch Junction, Feb. 19, 1877.

5401. SARAH LEIBENGOOD, dau. Christopher Leibengood and Abigail Doty, b. Branch Junction, Pa., July 29, 1840; m. Derry, Pa., Oct. 17, 1867, John Gray, b. there Jan. 15, 1838, son John Gray and Margaret Short. They live Lucesco, Pa.

Children:
6528. i. WILLIAM C., b. Derry, Feb. 25, 1870.
6529. ii. ALBERT J., b. Derry, July 29, 1872.

5402. GILLIS DOTY, son John B. Doty and Mirie Wakefield, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1835; m. Scott Co., Ia., July 4, 1857, Esther Emugh, b. Indiana, July 17, 1837. They live Elk Grove, Cal. He crossed the plains, 1862, to California, and has lived there since. He is, 1897, a State Senator, representing the 13th Dist. of California in the Legislature of that State.

Children:
6530. i. JAMES GODRIN, b. Princeton, Ia., March 25, 1858.
6531. ii. FLORENCE H., b. Princeton, Aug. 12, 1860.
6532. iii. SARAH M., b. Princeton, Sept. 3, 1861; m. Edward Barry; live Sacramento, Cal.
6533. iv. JOHN B., b. Sacramento Co., Cal., July 28, 1863.
6534. v. ANNIE R., b. Sacramento Co., March 13, 1865.
6535. vi. WILLIAM B., b. Sacramento Co., March 1, 1866.
6536. vii. LIZZIE, b. Sacramento Co., July 29, 1868.
6537. viii. CHARLES, b. Sacramento Co., June 19, 1871.
6538. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sacramento Co., Feb. 22, 1874.
6539. x. FRANKLIN GILLIS, b. Sacramento Co., Dec. 1, 1880.

5405. JOHN WESLEY V. DOTY, son John B. Doty and Mirie Wakefield, b. Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 12, 1845; m. Princeton, Ia., Aug. 29, 1867, Julia A. Ulam, b. Freeport, Pa., Aug. 1, 1846, dau. Peter Ulam and his wife, Eliza. They live Clear Water, Kan.

Children, b. Princeton:
6540. i. MABEL, b. July 9, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
6541. ii. JESSIE MAY, b. May 13, 1871.
6542. iii. LIDA EDNA, b. April 18, 1873.
6543. iv. MAGGIE JUDSON, b. July 1, 1876.
6544. v. CHARLIE GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 19, 1880; d. Feb. 6, 1881.

5406. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE DOTY, son John B. Doty and Mirie Wakefield, b. Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 8, 1847; m. Lebanon, Mo., Feb. 13, 1871, his cousin, Martha Ann Walkinshaw (No. 5416). They live Lebanon. He is a farmer.

Children:
6545. i. JOHN EDWARD, b. May 19, 1872.
6546. ii. HUGH WALTER, b. Jan. 10, 1874.
6547. iii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 11, 1878.

5408. JONATHAN CLARK DOTY, son John B. Doty and Mirie Wakefield, b. Princeton, Ia., Feb. 20, 1855; m. Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 27,

1880, Lillie Jane Yreganza, b. there May 4, 1862. They live Elk Grove, Cal. He is known as Clark Doty.

Child:

6548. i. ARTHUR, b. Elk Grove, Jan. 24, 1881.

5409. RACHEL ANN DOTY, dau. John B. Doty and Mirie Wakefield, b. Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 12, 1841; m. Princeton, Ia., July 4, 1859, Cyrus Culbertson, b. Franklin Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1837, son John Culbertson and Hannah Mevittie. He d. Sacramento Co., Cal., April 19, 1875. She m., 2d, Adel, Ia., Jan. 10, 1878, Willson Culbertson, uncle of 1st husb. He d. Saratoga, Minn., Dec. 17, 1879. She lived there, 1882.

Children, by 1st husb.:

6549. i. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Princeton, July 22, 1862; m. Saratoga, Oct. 9, 1880, Albert Walker, b. there Feb. 21, 1859; live Saratoga.
6550. ii. MINNIE MUIL, b. Princeton, March 18, 1864.
6551. iii. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. Princeton, March 8, 1866.
6552. iv. JOSEPHINE, b. Princeton, July 15, 1867.
6553. v. RACHEL ANN, b. Princeton, Aug. 19, 1870.
6554. vi. FRANCES MAY, b. Guthrie, Ia., June 24, 1872.
6555. vii. DOLLIE DOTY, b. Winterset, Ia., Aug. 11, 1874.

And by 2d husb.:

6556. viii. FRANK CLIDE, b. Saratoga, Oct. 24, 1879.

5432. DOTY GUTHRIE, son John Guthrie and Abigail Doty, b. New Derry, Pa., June 16, 1845; m. there June 5, 1874, Hannah Rachel Peoples, b. Ligonier, Pa., Aug. 22, 1853, dau. Joseph Peoples and Jemima Bigelow. They live New Alexandria, Pa.

Children, b. New Alexandria:

6557. i. JOHN M., b. Aug. 7, 1875.
6558. ii. MARGARET ELLA, b Aug. 28, 1879.
5432a iii. ABIGAIL JANE, b. April 27, 1884.

5466. EDWARD CORTLANDT DRAKE, son James Wells Drake and Nancy Karns Doty, b. Mendham, N. J., March 21, 1834; m. Mary Jane Woodruff. They live Newark, N. J.

Childen:

6559. i. NICHOLAS MURRAY, b. June 26, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1877.
6560. ii. MARY CORTLANDT, b. April 13, 1864.
6561. iii. GERTRUDE WOODRUFF, b. June 18, 1869.
6562. iv. HELEN ESTHER, b. Dec. 1, 1874.

5468. ESHTER MATILDA DRAKE, dau. James Wells Drake and Nancy Karns Doty, b. Mendham, N. J., Sept. 8, 1844; m. Newark, N. J., Oct. 21, 1869, James Edward Bathgate, Jr., b. Newark, Sept. 5, 1842, son James Edward Bathgate and Elizabeth Crane Baldwin. They live Newark.

Children:

6563. i. GEORGE DRAKE, b. June 16, 1871; d. July 21, 1871.
6564. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. May 19, 1873.
6565. iii. MARY DRAKE, b. Feb. 16, 1876.
6566. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1877.

5480. CHARLES DOTY, son Lot Doty and Nancy Elliott, b. Stark Co., O., Feb. 19, 1833; m. Knox Co., O., Ann Eliza Thorp, b. Wyoming Co., Pa., June 29, 1834, dau. Martin Thorp and Charlotte Leeport. He is

a farmer in easy circumstances. They have a pleasant home near the village of Amity, Knox Co., O.

Children:

6567. i. A boy, b. 1857; d. infancy.
6568. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Amity, O., April 9, 1858.
6569. iii. STANTON, b. Amity, Dec. 30, 1865; m. there March 27, 1884, Belle Struter; live there.

5503. SIMINGTON WRITER McFARREN, son William McFarren and Sarah Elizabeth Doty, b. Stark Co., O., Dec. 24, 1853; m. Navarre, O., Feb. 16, 1878, Mary Wefler, b. there 1853, dau. John Wefler and Ann Mary Smith. They live Navarre.

Child:

6570. i. HERBERT WILSON, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

5524. MARY SUSAN McCURDY, dau. Alexander Jackson McCurdy and Rachel Mary Lightcap, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1873, William H. Fishel. She d. near Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 15, 1880.

Children:

6571. i. HATTIE BELLE, b. Jan. 24, 1875.
6572. ii. JOHN STONEBACK, b. Feb. 6, 1877; is a farmer near Latrobe.
6573. iii. JENNIE, b. June 15, 1878; d. Aug. 1, 1880.
6574. iv. ALICE, b. July 10, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1880.

5525. IRWIN POUNDS McCURDY, son Alexander Jackson McCurdy and Sarah Pounds, b. near Livermore, Pa., March 23, 1856; m. Irwin, Pa., Nov. 29, 1877, Rachel Long Ewing, dau. Elder William Ewing and Mary Kyle Black. They live Harmony Grove, Md.

He graduated at Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School, 1876, with the highest honors of his class; law student; graduated A. B., at Lafayette College, receiving the Fowler Prize, the highest honor in the college; graduate student with Prof. F. A. March, and received LITT.D. from Lafayette, 1890; graduate student at Princeton, completing three courses with President McCosh, who certified, "he showed superior philosophic ability;" has received 13 different degrees, all by examination except D.D., honorary, eight being the Doctor's degree. Received theological education at Princeton. Pastor Presbyterian Church, Frederick City, Md., 1881–1884; pastor Southwestern Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, 1884–1895, and honorary pastor for life from June, 1895; pastor-elect St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Boston, Mass., 1896; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, London, 1888; member Presbyterian Board of Education since 1887; chairman Board of Managers Evangelical Alliance of Philadelphia, 1889–1894, etc. Member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Pilgrim Society, Society of Sons of the Revolution, Society of the War of 1812, etc.

We are indebted to Dr. McCurdy for many records in this Pennsylvania branch of the family.

Children:

6575. i. MABEL RAY, b, Wooster, O., Sept. 17, 1878.
6576. ii. MARY MILDRED MARCH, b. Princeton, N. J., Jan. 1, 1881.
6577. iii. IRWIN POUNDS, b. Frederick City, Md., July 12, 1882.
6578. iv. SARAH ALICE WHITE, b. Frederick City, July 26, 1884.

6579. v. Edna Ewing, b. Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1886.
6580. vi. Willis Ewing, b. Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1888.
6581. vii. Rachel Irvina, b. Philadelphia, June 20, 1890; d. Feb. 23, 1892.
6582. viii. Joseph Alexander, b. Philadelphia, March 18, 1893.
6583. ix. Hannah Katharyn Evelyn, b. Harmony Grove, Md., Jan. 18, 1896.

5526. JOSEPH ALEXANDER McCURDY, son Alexander Jackson McCurdy and Sarah Pounds, b. near Livermore, Pa., Dec. 11, 1857; m. Greensburg, Pa., Sept. 10, 1885, Jane Brady Armstrong, only dau. Colonel James Armstrong and Rachel Welty. She d. Feb. 28, 1888.

He graduated at Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School, 1878; student in classical course University of Wooster and Lafayette College, 1879–1880; received A. M. from Lafayette College, 1884; teacher seven years; principal of Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Schools, 1880–81; High School, Greensburg, Pa., 1883–84; editor Mt. Pleasant Journal, 1881–83; admitted to the Westmoreland County bar, 1885; lawyer Greensburg, since 1885; district attorney, 1892–95, the first man in his party ever elected to this office; candidate for Congress, 1896; trustee and Sunday school superintendent of First Presbyterian Church, Greensburg; director and secretary of Greensburg Hospital; president of the Alumni Association of Indiana (Pa.) State Normal.

Child:

6584. i. Rachel Welty, b. Greensburg, Pa., Feb. 1888; d. there July 10, 1888.

5528. JOHN DRUMMOND McCURDY, son Alexander Jackson McCurdy and Sarah Pounds, b. near New Derry, Pa., Jan. 11, 1866; m. Indiana, Pa., Sept. 20, 1890, Dora Blanche Kiebler, b. Sept. 18, 1870, dau. Levi Jacob Kiebler and Hannah Maria Moore.

He is postmaster, Livermore, Pa.; farmer; owns the farm on which he lives, which formerly belonged to his great grandfather, Nathaniel Doty, near "Alter's," Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Children:

6585. i. John Roy, b. near Livermore, Sept. 6, 1891.
6586. ii. Hannah Blanche, b. near New Alexandria, Pa., April 13, 1893.
6587. iii. Sarah Eleanor, b. near Livermore, Oct. 10, 1895.

5529. ELLA SARAH McCURDY, dau. Alexander Jackson McCurdy and Sarah Pounds, b. near Latrobe, Pa., August 25, 1868; m. Livermore, Pa., Oct. 17, 1894, Charles Ernest Shields, son James Getty Shields and Mary Ann Miller, b. March 14, 1870. They live near Lewisville, Indiana Co., Pa.

She studied at the U. S. Grant School, Philadelphia, and the Indiana (Pa.) State Normal; teacher Bairdstown (Pa.) School, 1888–89; postmistress Livermore, Pa., 1889–93.

Child:

6588. i. Sarah Pounds, b. near Ebenezer, Indiana Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1895.

5541. ALICE JANE CANNON, dau. William Braden Cannon and

Phebe McCurdy, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1857; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Allen Parker. They live Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

6589. i. ANNIE, b. Oct. 5, 1877; m. August Kater; 2 chil.
6590. ii. PERCY, b. Aug. 8, 1879.

5542. MARY JEMIMA CANNON, dau. William Braden Cannon and Phebe McCurdy, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Franklin B. S. Perry. They live Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

6591. i. BLANCHE, b. Nov. 26, 1879.
6592. ii. MARGIE, b. Oct. 30, 1882.
6593. iii. NORMAN, b. March 23, 1884.
6594. iv. HOMAN, b. March 4, 1891.

5549. GEORGE WARNER CANNON, son William Braden Cannon and Phebe McCurdy, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1869; m. Blanche Kater. They live Pittsburgh, Pa.

Child:

6595. i. EARLE.

5581. CATHARINE DUNLAP, dau. Thomas Dunlap and Sarah France, b. Iowa; m., 1st, John McConnell; m., 2d, —— Geer.

Children:

6596. i. ELMER.
6597. ii. MERLE.

5585. THOMAS JEFFERSON DUNLAP, son Nathaniel Dunlap and Sarah Cannon, m. Susan McConaghy. He is an engineer on Penn. R. R.; lives Ligonier, Pa.

Children:

6598. i. ESTELLA.
6599. ii. EFFIE.

5593. SARAH JANE GRAHAM, dau. John Graham and Maria Teressa Dunlap, m. Simeon Bird.

Children:

6600. i. HULDA.
6601. ii. WILLIAM.
6602. iii. A son.

5595. ADA GRAHAM, dau. John Graham and Maria Theresa Dunlap; m. Eugene Bates.

Children (2):

6603. i. FANNIE.

5596. ELLA GRAHAM, dau. John Graham and Maria Theresa Dunlap, m. Albert Anderson.

Children:

6604. i. JOHN GRAHAM.
6605. ii. ROBERT SCOTT.
6606. iii. A son.
6607. iv. HUMBER.

5598. HARRY GRAHAM, son John Graham and Maria Theresa Dunlap, m. Catharine Smith.

Children:

6608. i. WILLIAM CLYDE.

6609. ii. JOHN EVANS.

5633. EDEN HAYDOCK BONNEY, son Abram Staats Bonney and Margaret Haydock, b. Rahway, N. J., Sept. 21, 1855; m. Elizabeth, N. J., May, 1879, Sarah E. Baldwin, b. Rahway, March, 1856, dau. —— Baldwin and Hannah Maria Rusling. They live Rahway.

Children:

6610. i. HELEN CORLIES, b. April 10, 1880.
6611. ii. CORTLAND HAYDOCK, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
6612. iii. BESSIE RUSLING, b. Aug. 17, 1883.

5684. HANNAH MAGGIE DOTY, dau. Abraham Rearick Doty and Hannah Denman, b. Greenville, O., Feb. 1, 1846; m. there Oct. 25, 1870, Charles Lafayette Dalrymple, b. Knox Co., O., June 16, 1841. She d. Greenville, Jan. 28, 1885; he lives Chesterville, O.

Children, b. Greenville:

5684a i. GAY DOTY, b. July 4, 1872; d. March 23, 1891.
5684b ii. BERTIE J., b. Sept. 27, 1877.
5685c iii. ROBERT PAUL, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

5686. JOHN WESLEY DOTY, son George Banghart Doty and Mary Frances Brinkley, b. Fayette Co., Tenn., Nov. 19, 1843; m. Yalabusha Co., Miss., Nov. 28, 1878, Columbia Elizabeth Levens, b. there Oct. 5, 1855, dau. Robert Levens and his wife, Mary.

Shortly after his birth his parents removed from Tennessee to Arkansas, and settled at Malvern, Hot Springs Co. Here he learned the trade of blacksmith with his father, which occupation he still follows. On the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted in the Confederate army and served three years in the light artillery. After his marriage they settled at Hope, Hempstead Co., Ark., where they still live.

Children:

6613. i. A son, b. Okolona, Ark., Aug. 7, 1879; d. same day.
6614. ii. A dau., b. Okolona, Aug. 7, 1879; d. same day.
6615. iii. ROBERT, b. Hope, Ark., Dec. 28, 1880.
6616. iv. JOHN, b. Hope, Dec. 28, 1880; d. Jan., 1881.
6617. v. MAJOR, b. Hope, July 18, 1883.

5695. WELLINGTON BLUCHER DOTY, son John Wesley Doty and Elizabeth Ann Fichter, b. Stanhope, N. J., Dec. 15, 1846; m. Newark, N. J., Dec. 24, 1866, Emma Smith Brown, b. there Feb. 29, 1847, dau. William Brown and Margaret Tolend. He d. Newark, March, 1885. He was a merchant, Newark.

Child:

6618. i. HARRY HIGGINS, b. March 4, 1868; lives Newark.

5696. GEORGE BANGHART DOTY, son John Wesley Doty and Elizabeth Ann Fichter, b. Stanhope, N. J., July 3, 1848; m. Newark, N. J., Sylvania Donelson. He is a carriage trimmer. They live Newark.

Child:

6619. i. NELSON M., b. Newark.

5698. MAHLON DOTY, son John Wesley Doty and Elizabeth Ann Fichter, b. near Dover, N. J., Nov. 6, 1852; m. Newark, N. J., Aug. 4, 1876, Emma Bertha Stultz. He is a jeweler and lives Newark.

Children:
6620. i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1877.
6621. ii. WILBUR FRANCIS, b. July 9, 1879; d. Jan. 15, 1884.
6622. iii. CARRIE, b. Oct. 20, 1880.
6623. iv. ANNIE WILLIAMS, b. March 12, 1882.
6624. v. LAURA ALLEN, b. June 30, 1886.

5728. GEORGE DELL, son Charles S. Dell and Mary Hathaway, b. Stanhope, N. J., April 17, 1860; m. Dec. 20, 1879, Minerva A. Rocely. He d. there July 23, 1882.

Child:
6625. i. EDWARD.

5753. FLORENCE ADELINE DOTY, dau. Joseph Denman Doty and Adeline Blush Smith, b. Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 8, 1859; m. Morristown, N. J., May 18, 1887, Edwin S. Elmer.

Children:
5753a i. MARION ADELAIDE, b. Littletown, N. J., July 26, 1890.
5753b ii. HAROLD STEWART, b. Morristown, April 29, 1892.
5753c iii. NORMAN HALSEY, b. Morristown, Nov. 7, 1894.

5754. JENNY JOSEPHINE DOTY, dau. Joseph Denman Doty and Adeline Blush Smith, b. Newark, N. J. April 8, 1861; m. Littletown, N. J., Dec. 30, 1885, James Cook Fairchild.

Children, b. Orange, N. J.:
5754a i. LILLIAN, b. July 25, 1887.
5754b ii. JAMES RUSSELL, b. Jan. 1, 1889.
5754c iii. ADELINE, b. July 15, 1890.
5754d iv. JOSEPHINE, b. March 3, 1895; d. March 24, 1896.

5755. WALTER NEWTON DOTY, son Joseph Denman Doty and Adeline Blush Smith, b. Newark, N. J., June 18, 1863; m. Islip, L. I., June 28, 1893, Ida Gibson.

Child:
5755a i. LILLIAN GIBSON, b. Matawan, N. J., Oct. 30, 1894.

5756. MARIETTA AUGUSTA DOTY, dau. Joseph Denman Doty and Adeline Blush Smith, b. Newark, N. J., March 27, 1865; m. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 4, 1893, John L. Tallmadge.

Child:
5756a i. JOHN ALLEN, b. Morristown, Dec. 15, 1894.

5789. FLOYD ALBERT DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Mehitable Horton, b. Orange Co., N. Y., July 10, 1830; m. Wellsburg, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1852, Lilly Marilla Johnson, b. Lincklaen, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1835, dau. P. A. Johnson and Marilla Burdick. They live Marshalltown, Ia.

Children:
6626. i. ELLCELIA ALZINA, b. Ridgebury, Pa., June 2, 1854; m. H. E. Bemis; live Ogden City, Utah; child, b. Nov. 7, 1878.
6627. ii. LUELLA OPHELIA, b. Corning, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1857.
6628. iii. CHAUNCEY ALBERT, b. Corning, July 14, 1859; is asst. supt. Denver & Rio Grande R. R.; located at Colorado Springs, Col.; not m.
6229. iv. HETTIE ISADORE, b. Corning, Jan. 31, 1862; m. Marshalltown, Sept. 28, 1881, Erastus James Harrison Rhodes, b. Licking Co., O., March 25, 1856, son Peach H. Rhodes and Elizabeth Mary Crause; live Sibley, Ia.
6630. v. LILLIE EMMA ANNIE, b. Corning, March 5, 1867.

6631. vi. Floyd Wallace, b. Marshalltown, Nov. 6 1868.
6632. vii. Bessie Edith, b. Marshalltown, June 24, 1873.
6633. viii. Benjamin Horton, b. Marshalltown, April 20, 1875: d. April 22, 1875.
6634. ix. Ernest Jay, b. Marshalltown, Dec. 11, 1876.
6635. x. Earl Valentine, b. Marshalltown, Feb. 14, 1879; d.

The others were living, 1880, with parents.

5792. CLARISSA JANE DOTY, dau. Josiah Doty and Phebe Shepard, b. Feb. 5, 1816; m. May 20, 1843, William Pierce. She d. June 27, 1851.

Children (several):
6636. i. Charles, lives Detroit, Mich.

5793. GEORGE RASH DOTY, son Josiah Doty and Chloe Rash, b. Dec. 30, 1821; m. May 22, 1845, Eliza Sealy. They lived Elsie, Mich., where he was proprietor of a hotel.

Child:
6637. i. Charles.

5794. EDMUND PRY DOTY, son Josiah Doty and Chloe Rash, b. Greece, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1824; m. Oct. 2, 1848, Elizabeth Ellen Caldwell, b. Greece, July 13, 1827, dau. John Caldwell and Elizabeth Weaver. She d. April 3, 1876. He was an undertaker, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:
6638. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1849; not m.; lives Rochester.
6639. ii. Clarissa Edyna, b. June 30, 1851; not m.; lives Rochester.
6640. iii. Franklin Pry, b. April 8, 1853; d. Dec. 20, 1855.
6641. iv. Ellen C. Florence, b. June 2, 1855; m. Fellows F. Weed; live Jackson, Mich.

5795. JACOB RASH DOTY, son Josiah Doty and Chloe Rash, b. Oct. 8, 1827; m. Jan. 29, 1853, Sarah Ann Knoles. He d. July 8, 1864. She d.

Children (4):
6642. i. Frances, lives Grand Rapids, Mich.
6643. ii. Norman J., lives Grand Rapids; is a bookbinder.

5804. ELIJAH DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. Candor, N. Y., April 23, 1825; m. Owego, N. Y., April 18, 1847, Katie Williams, b. there Dec. 5, 1824, dau. John Williams and Deborah Taylor. They live Owego, N. Y.

Children, b. Owego:
6644. i. Ezekiel, b. Jan. 29, 1848.
6645. ii. Deborah, b. July 23, 1849.
6646. iii. Katie, b. Sept. 5, 1855.
6647. iv. Lottie, b. Jan. 8, 1859.
6648. v. Nellie, b. July 23, 1863.

5805. SYBIL DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. Candor, N. Y.; m. James Hoel (No. 5797), called James Doty, an adopted son of Mrs. Elizabeth Madan (No. 4491). They live Candor, possibly Fairfield, and are said to have

Children:
6649. i. Grove.
6650. ii. Maryle.
6651. iii. George.
6652. iv. Deloss.
6653. v. Adelaide.

6654. vi. JOHN.
6655. vii. JENNETTE.

5807. MARY or POLLY DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. Balona, near Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1830 (parents' family Bible says 1832); m. Candor, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1851, George Washington Peters, b. Rockland, Pa., Sept. 11, 1828, son Lewis Peters and Harriet Greedley. She d. Elmira, N. Y., July 11, 1876.

Children :
6656. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Candor, July 8, 1854.
6657. ii. HARRIETT ELIZABETH, b. Candor, Sept. 15, 1855.
6658. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1862.
6659. iv. MARY ETTIE, b. Elmira, May 15, 1871.

5808. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. 1834; m. twice; lives Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children (3):
6660. i. LIBBY, lives Trumansburg.

5809. HENRY M. DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. 1837; lives Waterburg, N. Y.

Children (several):
6661. i. ALVAH.

5810. NATHAN ALBERT DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., April 7, 1840; m. Trumansburg, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1863, Emeline Calista Herrick, b. Genoa, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1844, dau. Amos Herrick and Olive Knapp. They live Perry City, N. Y.

Children:
6662. i. CORA ETTA, b. Dec. 7, 1865.
6663. ii. ELLA LORANA, b. July 21, 1867.
6664. iii. BERTHA EMMA, b. Aug. 17, 1869.
6665. iv. ALICE MAY, b. Oct. 15, 1873.
6666. v. FLOYD LEWIS, b. Aug. 31, 1875.

5811. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. prob. Candor, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841; m. 1864, Lafayette Billings, b. 1839, son John Billings and Eliza Van Gasbie. They live Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children:
6667. i. FRANK, b. April 11, 1867.
6668. ii. JEROME, b. Oct. 22, 1869.
6669. iii. GEORGE, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

5814. SARAH JANE CRUVER, dau. John Cruver and Rachel Doty; m. William Van Tuyl.

Child:
6670. i. ELIZABETH, m. Aaron Courtright.

5817. JONATHAN FISK DOTY, son Thomas Doty and Jemima Schoonhover, b. Vernon, N. J., Oct. 3, 1817; m. there Jan. 25, 1844, Phebe Jane Van Wert, b. Jan. 29, 1819. They live Port Jervis, N. Y.

Children, b. Vernon:
6671. i. SARAH ELMIRA, d. aged 1.
6672. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. March 11, 1847; m. a wife, Lillie C. E.; live Deckertown, N. J.; he is editor and farmer;
6673. iii. JUSTUS THEODORE, b. April 6, 1849; m. a wife, Augusta; live Port Jervis.
6674. iv. FOWLER EMMET, b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. a wife, Estella; lived

Meadville, Pa., and Painesville, O.
6675. v. ALVA LEWIS, b. April 6, 1854; lives Albany, N. Y.
6676. vi. JEMIMA ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1856; d. April 17, 1879.
6677. vii. MARY ANN, b. July 31, 1860.

5818. EMELINE DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Jemima Schoonhover, b. Vernon, N. J., Nov. 27, 1819; m. there Jan. 21, 1843, Samuel W. Benjamin, b. Unionville, N. Y., Sept, 4, 1822. They lived Unionville.
Children:
6678. i. LEWIS D., b. Jan. 5, 1844.
6679. ii. THOMAS W., b. April 25, 1846.
6680. iii. FRANCES L., b. Jan. 25, 1848.
6681. iv. SARAH E., b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Unionville, John B. Elston; live there; chil. all d.
6682. v. ISABEL C., b. Jan. 28, 1853.
6683. vi. ALLIE I., b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. Unionville, March 6, 1879, John H. Young, b. Sept. 18, 1853; live there.
6684. vii. KATE ESTELLA, b. March 29, 1858.
6685. viii. DAVID W., b. May 8, 1859; m. Unionville, Nov. 15, 1884, Florence I. Lateer, b. May 9, 1859; live there.
6686. ix. EMELINE L., b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. Feb. 24, 1871.

5823. ISAAC WILCOX DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Charlotte Wilcox; m. Rosetta Decker. He d. before 1865.
Children:
6687. i. ISADORE J., b. Nov. 7, 1845.
6688. ii. MARY CAROLINE, b. Feb. 27, 1848.

5829. JOHN ENNIS DOTY, son Edward Doty and Jane Ennis, b. Cayuta, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1830; m. Oct. 22, 1851, Matilda McCarty, b. Catharine, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1834, dau. John McCarty and Laura Frost. They live Ithaca, N. Y.
Children:
6689. i. MARY FLORENCE, b. Catharine, Dec. 15, 1853; d. May 22, 1854.
6690. ii. MARY MINERVA, b. Catharine, May 11, 1855.
6691. iii. LAURA FROST, b. Catharine, April 19, 1858.
6692. iv. EDWARD JOHN, b. Ithaca, May 18, 1870.
6693. v. FRANCIS MCCARTY, b. Ithaca, Feb. 25, 1874.

5830. MARY DOTY, dau. Edward Doty and Jane Ennis, b. Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1832; m. Catharine, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1848, John Wood, b. Hector, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1822, son Reuben Wood and Freelove Ailsworth. He d. Cayuta, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1876; she lives there.
Child:
6694. i. EDWARD L., b. Cayuta, Sept. 10, 1857.

5858. EPHRAIM WATKINS DOTY, son Asa Doty and Almeda Alling, b. Wantage, N. J., Oct. 6, 1839; m. Spencer, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1874, Henryetta Payne, b. Barton Centre, N. Y., May 31, 1856, dau. Chauncey Payne and Fanny Jane McWhorton of Barton. They live there.
Children:
6695. i. LILLIE EULALIA, b. June 30, 1875.
6696. ii. CORDIA VENELIA, b. Dec. 16, 1876.

5859. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Asa Doty and Almeda Alling, b. Wantage, N. J., June, 1842; m. Towanda, Pa., Sept. 21, 1861,

Solomon Andrew Genung, b. Barton, N. Y., June 27, 1841, son Nathaniel Genung and his wife, Lydia. They live Waverly, N. Y.

Children:

6697. i. FRANCES LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 6, 1862.
6698. ii. FRED WALLACE, b. Jan. 8, 1864.
6699. iii. GEORGIANNA, b. Sept. 20, 1866.
6700. iv. WILLIAM ASA, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
6701. v. LEWIS VALENTINE, b. Feb. 14, 1871.
6702. vi. BARTON NATHANIEL, b. March 5, 1876.
6703. vii. JOHN SHERMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

5860. FRANCES AUGUSTA DOTY, dau. Asa Doty and Almeda Alling, b. Wantage, N. J., March 6, 1844; m. Wysox, Pa., Nov. 1, 1865, Rufus Tinney Shipman, b. Barton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1841, son Shaler Shipman and Malinda Speer. They live Barton.

Children:

6704. i. ELLA ALMEDA, b. Wysox, Nov. 2, 1866; d. Barton, Aug. 3, 1874.
6705. ii. ISAAC D., b. Barton, March 29, 1873.

5861. CHARLES EDGAR DOTY, son Asa Doty and Almeda Alling, b. Wantage, N. J., April 22, 1848; m. Wysox, Pa., Oct. 8, 1870, Lucy Caroline Ridgway, b. Wysox, July 22, 1849, dau. Debir Ridgway and Olive Amanda Ball. They live Barton, N. Y.

Children:

6706. i. MINNIE OLIVE, b. Barton, May 28, 1872.
6707. ii. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. Wysox, Jan. 28, 1874.
6708. iii. JOSEPH EDGAR, b. Barton, June 8, 1876.

5862. JESSE JAMES DOTY, son Asa Doty and Almeda Alling, b. Wantage, N. J., Sept. 14, 1850; m. March 11, 1871, Catharine Elizabeth McKinney, b. Henrietta Co., Mich., June 7, 1845, dau. Stephen McKinney and Maria March. They live Waverly, N. Y.

Child:

6709. i. JESSE LUTHER, b. June 23, 1876.

5873. WILLIAM ANDREW DOTY, son Stewart Doty and Phebe Cornell; m. Abbie Jane Vail. They live Big Flats, N. Y.

Child:

5873a i. WILLIE VAIL, lives New York City.

5882. POLLIS DOTY LACY, son Benjamin Lacy and Anna Badgly Doty, b. Newark, N. J., April 8, 1835; m. Ashland, O., Jan. 25, 1866, Sophronia Jackson, b. Dresden, O., Sept. 25, 1840, dau. John Jackson and Mary Orler. They live Mansfield, O.

Child:

6710. i. FRANKLIN SHERMAN, b. Mansfield, Dec. 28, 1863.

5885. FRANKLIN RUSLING LACY, son Benjamin Danie Lacy and Anna Badgly Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., Sept. 24, 1841; m. Hayesville, O., Oct. 6, 1862, Martha Ann Youngling, b. there Oct. 13, 1841, dau. Daniel Youngling and Sarah Van Gilder. They live Hayesville.

Children:

6711. i. ANNA JEANNETTE, b. Hayesville, Oct. 3, 1863.
6712. ii. FRANKLIN WESLEY, b. Hayesville, Dec. 1, 1864.
6713. iii. EFFIE ADELLA, b. Mechanicville, O., Dec. 17, 1867.

6714. iv. Sarah Gertrude, b. Mechanicville, May 22, 1869.
6715. v. Addie Estella, b. Mechanicville, Nov. 4, 1871.
6716. vi. Daniel Goldie, b. Mechanicville, May 7, 1873.
6717. vii. Harry Meredith, b. Mechanicville, Oct. 18, 1875.
6718. viii. Frederick Howard, b. Mechanicville, Dec. 9, 1878.
6719. ix. Mary Diffendorf, b. Hayesville, Feb. 23, 1880.

5897. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Teresa Victor, b. Saddle River, N. J., June 7, 1840; m. Kirkwood, N. Y., April 15, 1863, Mary Church, b. Coventry, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1843, dau. John Church and Elizabeth Beeman. He is a farmer. They live Oakland, N. J,

He enlisted Jan. 7, 1862, at New York City in Company G, Fifth New York Volunteer Artillery. Was promoted March 12, 1862, to sergeant, and again Dec. 18, 1862, to orderly sergeant; served as such throughout the war. Was wounded at Cedar Creek, Shenandoah Valley, Va., Oct. 13, 1864, and was sent to United States General Hospital, Philadelphia, and discharged July 20, 1865.

Children, b. Oakland, N. J.:
6720. i. William Victor, b. Nov. 3, 1864.
6721. ii. Emma, b. Dec. 1, 1866.
6722. iii. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1869.
6723. iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
6724. v. Lotta, b. Nov. 7, 1874.
6725. vi. Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1877.
6726. vii. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1881.

5898. THOMAS EDGAR MOREHOUSE DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Teresa Victor, b. Oakland, N. J., Nov. 11, 1842; m. Wyckoff, N. J., May 25, 1864, Charlotte Young, b. Ramsey's, N. J., May 2, 1845, dau. John Young and Jane Conklin. His widow lives Oakland.

He was killed Sept. 30, 1882, being struck by a train on the N. Y., Susquehannah and Western R. R., at Oakland Bridge, N. J. He had come from New York City on the evening train and walked down the track toward his home. While crossing a trestle about 150 feet in length, the east-bound mail train struck him when he was about in the middle of the bridge, killing him instantly. He held a life pass over the railroad, having saved an express train from running in a washout some years before, near the place where he met his death. He was well known and highly esteemed in Bergen County; was a farmer.

Children, b. Oakland:
6727. i. Theresa, b. Nov. 19, 1865.
6728. ii. John, b. Feb. 27, 1868.
6729. iii. Aaron, b. Sept. 16, 1872.
6730. iv. Della, b. Aug. 30, 1876

5900. JOHN P. ROWE DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Teresa Victor, b. Oakland, N. J., Oct. 13, 1848; m. there Jan. 10, 1872, Susan Ann Brown, b. Wanaque, N. J., Sept. 17, 1849, dau. John H Brown and Mary Elmer Blauvelt. They live Oakland. He is a farmer in good circumstances.

Children:
6731. i. May Catharine, b. Oct. 7, 1872.
6732. ii. Ida Victor, b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. Sept. 1, 1875.
6733. iii. Ida Victor (2d), b. Oct. 8, 1876.

6734. iv. Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1878.
6735. v. John, b. Dec. 1, 1880.

5912. JOANNA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Cecelia Green, b. Butler Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1838; m. Venango Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1863, Daniel Augustine Beach, b. there June 1, 1837, son Stephen White Beach and Sarah Simpson. They live Petrolia, Pa.

Children, b. Butler Co.:
6736. i. Cecelia Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1867.
6737. ii. William Daniel, b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Aug. 16, 1885, Grace Lyon.
6738. iii. Joseph Sylvester, b. May 11, 1867.
6739. iv. Sarah Agnes, b. June 12, 1869.
6740. v. James Arthur, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. March 11, 1877.

5921. FRANCIS MARION DOTY, son William Doty and Mary Simpson, b. Morrow Co., O., Aug. 30, 1841; m. Knox Co., O., Nov. 28, 1868, Phebe Elizabeth Hustin, b. Ohio, July 6, 1847, dau. Abner Hustin and Eliza Jane Hoffmire. He served through the War of the Rebellion and they now live Great Bend, Kan.

Child:
6741. i. John Beatty, b. Morrow Co., Aug. 23, 1869.

5935. DAVID DOTY, son Jonas Doty and Janette Campbell, b. Pittston, Pa., March 20, 1840; m. Columbia Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Pealer, b. Nov. 25, 1842. They live Van Camp, Pa.

Children, b. Van Camp:
6742. i. Francis Eugene, b. Sept. 11, 1863.
6743. ii. Shadrach Allen, b. May 15, 1865; d. March 21, 1872.
6744. iii. Charles Wesley, b. March 5, 1868; d. April 13, 1868.
6745. iv. Mary Lillias, b. Feb. 26, 1869.
6746. v. William Wallace, b. July 19, 1870.
6747. vi. Russell Ralph, b. Sept. 22, 1874.
6748. vii. Margaret Jeannette, b. Nov. 2, 1878.

5936. IRA DOTY, son Jonas Doty and Janette Campbell, b. Pittston, Pa., Jan. 22, 1842; m. Columbia Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1869, Cordelia Rhinard. They live Van Camp, Pa.

Children, b. Van Camp:
6749. i. Clark, b. Oct. 20, 1870.
6750. ii. Mary, b. March 1, 1875.
6751. iii. Gertrude, b. May 10, 1880.

5937. GEORGE DOTY, son Jonas Doty and Janette Campbell, b. Pittston, Pa., Oct. 31, 1843; m. Columbia Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1874, Alice Heath. They live Van Camp, Pa.

Child, b. Van Camp:
6752. i. Dory, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. Feb. 25, 1877.

5939. JEREMIAH O. DOTY, son Jonas Doty and Janette Campbell, b. Pittston, Pa., Feb. 10, 1848; m. Columbia Co., Pa., Jan. 6, 1876, Emeline Moore, b. Feb. 18, 1852. They live Van Camp, Pa.

Children, b. Van Camp:
6753. i. Howard L., b. Dec. 25, 1876.
6754. ii. Ada M., b. May 15, 1878.

5940. SARAH ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Jonas Doty and Janette

Campbell, b. Pittston, Pa., March 5, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Lewis Rozell. They live Alesworth, Kan.

Children:

6755. i. IRENE, d.
6756. ii. JEWETT, b. March 25, 1875.

5947. WILLIAM Z. DOTY, son Anthony Doty and Eliza Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. Huldah Mans, b. July 11, 1860. They live Raven Creek, Pa.

Children:

6757. i. ANTHONY, b. Sept. 1, 1876.
6758. ii. JUSTUS ELSWORTH, b. June 19, 1879.
6759. iii. JESSIE ELLEN, b. June 19, 1879.

5998. LAURA CORNELIA DOTY, dau. James Ford Doty and Abigail Cornelia Jeffries, b. Fosterville, N. Y., June 5, 1849; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Francis Adelbert Weston, b. Mentz, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1848, son Ezekiel Weston and Eliza Hall.

Child:

6760. GRACE, b. Oct. 14, 1870.

5999. IRA JAMES DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Rachel Wolcott, b. Mentz, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1851; m. Hartford, Mich., Dec. 28, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Lightner, b. Etna Township, Ind., March 12, 1855, dau. Daniel D. Lightner and Emma Burgh. They live Hartford, Mich.

Children:

6761. i. MYRON SEWARD, b. Hartford, Jan. 11, 1873.

6006. ANNA DOTY SOLLACE, dau. Henry Newell Sollace and Ann Eliza Doty, b. Bridport, Vt., Nov. 12, 1847; m. there Sept. 4, 1866, John Harris Witherell, b. there July 31, 1841, son James Witherell and Susan Willis. They live Bridport. He is a farmer.

Children:

6762. i. GERTRUDE SOPHIA, b. Nov. 30, 1869.
6763. ii. KATE EUGENIE, b. June 28, 1872.
6764. iii. HERMON SOLLACE, b. June 29, 1874.
6765. iv. GEORGIA ANNIE, b. Dec. 11, 1876.

6131. HORACE FERRIS JONES DRAKE, son John Drake and Phebe Ann Doty, b. Elizabeth, N. J., July 9, 1842; m. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 3, 1864, Anna Jane Slater, b. 1846, dau. Samuel Slater and Margaret King. They live Washington, D. C.

Children, b. Elizabeth:

6772. i. LILLIAN ESTELLE, b. Sept. 16, 1866.
6773. ii. HORACE, b. July 6, 1868.
6774. iii. WALSTINE THOMPSON, b. Nov., 1875.

6133. EMILY TERESA DRAKE, dau. John Drake and Phebe Ann Doty, b. Elizabeth, N. J., May 8, 1847; m. there Oct. 10, 1870, Theodore F. Meeker, b. Newark, N. J., July 20, 1844, son Jonathan Meeker and Mary Elizabeth Delegar. They live Roselle, N. J.

Children:

6775. i. HILLARD D., b. Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1871; d. Nov. 5, 1871.
6776. ii. HARRY LEON, b. Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1873; d. July 3, 1873.
6777. iii. ROY CLIFTON, b. Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1874; d. Sept. 18, 1874.
6778. iv. THEODORE CLIFFORD, b. Elizabeth, March 6, 1878.
6779. v. GRACE CHESTER, b. Elizabeth, April 3, 1880.

6780. vi. Roy Faling, b. Roselle, Sept. 12, 1882.
6781. vii. Emily Blanche, b. Roselle, Aug. 23, 1885.

6138. FRANKLIN PIERCE DOTY, son John Shipman Doty and Bridgetta Caviston, b. Mt. Bethel, N. J., March 13, 1854; m. June 3, 1874, Clara Agnes Morrin, b. Dublin, Ireland, May 12, 1856, dau. Matthew Morrin and his wife, Jane. They live Orange, N. J.

Children:
6138a i. Charles Herbert, b. Plainfield, N. J., June 27, 1875.
6138b ii. Madeleine, b. Plainfield, July 18, 1877.
6138c iii. Clare Morrin, b. Plainfield, Sept. 20, 1878.
6138d iv. Mary Rose, b. Orange, May 16, 1888.
6138e v. Dorothy Franklin, b. Orange, Nov. 27, 1891.
6138f vi. Katharine Storrs, b. Orange, April 14, 1894.

6141. CARRIE VAIL DOTY, dau. John Shipman Doty and Bridgetta Caviston, b. Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 4, 1864; m. Elizabeth, N. J., July 6, 1884, Elbert Herring Baldwin, b. Flatlands, Kings Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1851, son Rev. John Abeel Baldwin and Elizabeth Elmendorf Van Kleeck. They live Newark, N. J.

Children:
6782. i. Florence Elizabeth, b. Newark, April 8, 1885; d. April 30, 1885.
6141a ii. Lawrence Van Kleeck, b. Oct. 3, 1889.
6141b iii. Elbert Herring, b. June 12, 1891.
6141c iv. Ralph Chandler, b. Aug. 31, 1893.

6144. HARRY EDWIN DOTY, son Marquis Lafayette Doty and Henrietta Williams, b. Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Margaret Trayon, dau. William Trayon. They lived Elizabeth, where he d. July, 1880. She m., 2d, —— Fussell. They live Elizabeth.

Children:
6783. i. William Marquis, b. 1878.
6784. ii. Harry, b. 1880.

6150. ELIZABETH DENNIS dau. William E. Dennis and Esther H. Dunn, b. New York City, Aug., 1840; m. San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1864, Zadock W. Sparks, b. Lions Farms, Essex Co., N. J., Dec. 17, 1826, son Rev. Peter Sparks, a Baptist minister, and Julia Ann Willson. They live Odebolt, Ia.

Children:
6785. i. Kate Wheeler, b. San Francisco, July 11, 1865.
6786. ii. Eveline, b. San Francisco, Jan. or Feb., 1870.
6787. iii. A son, b. Odebolt, Aug., 1875.

6151. KATE DENNIS, dau. William E. Dennis and Esther H. Dunn, b. New York City, March, 1844; m. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 22, 1863, Hiram C. Wheeler, b. New Hampshire, 1836. They live Odebolt, Ia.

Children:
6788. i. Bessie, b. Geneva, Switzerland, March 16, 1869.
6789. ii. Paul, b. Waukegan, Ill., spring of 1871.
6790. iii. May Pierson, b. Odebolt, summer of 1883.

6159. ARRALENA N. BAIRD, dau. David Baird and Anna Dunn, b. Springfield Centre, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1854; m. there 1875-6, Dr. John Swanson, b. Canada. They live Springfield Centre.

Children:
6791. i. Annie Isabell, b. March, 1876.
6792. ii. Frederick, b. July, 1879–80.

6177. ANNIE R. GARDINER, dau. Aldridge Bissell Gardiner and Agnes Doughty Jackson, b. Providence, R. I., March 29, 1835; m. there May 14, 1863, Frank T. Pearce. They live there.

Child:
6793. i. Aldridge G., b. Providence, April 2, 1875.

6190. WILLIAM NATHAN DOTY, son Cyrus Doty and Charlotte Applington, b. Ogle Co., Ill., March 6, 1858; m. Clarksville, Ia., July 17, 1878, Martha Pamela McCrery, b. there July 6, 1860, dau. Samuel McCrery and his wife, Mary B. They live Colvin, S. D. He is a farmer.

Children:
6794. i. Ada Leona, b. May 23, 1880.
6795. ii. Cyrus, b. Sept. 16, 1881.
6796. iii. Charlotte May, b. May 11, 1883.
6797. iv. Mark Cornelius, b. July 17, 1885.

6201. SARAH NETTIE DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Hannah Amanda Talbott, b. Butler Co., Ia., June 18, 1863; m. Clarksville, Ia., Sept. 5, 1882, William Luther McCrery, b. there March 31, 1857, son Samuel McCrery and his wife, Barbara. They live Kimball, S. D.

Child:
6798. i. Mae, b. Kimball, Sept. 9, 1883.

6207. ABIA F. ALDEN, dau. Sylvester J. Alden and Louisa Doty, b. Montour, Ia., Dec. 16, 1859; m. there Dec. 18, 1877, Anson H. Palmer, b. Ohio, Sept. 19, 1854. They live Newburg, Ia.

Children, b. Newburg:
6799. i. Edith L., b. May 13, 1880.
6800. ii. Albert A., b. April 7, 1882.
6801. iii. Walter A., b. April 10, 1884.
6802. iv. George William, b. April 30, 1886.

6212. JAMES LOVETT DOTY, son Asa Haines Doty and Laura Ann Clark, b. Macedon, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1843; m. West Falls, N. Y., 1863, Elizabeth Perkins, b. there, dau. Nelson Perkins and his wife, Marcia. They live West Falls, N. Y.

Children:
6803. i. Morris L., b. 1864.
6804. ii. Marcia, b. 1871.

6323. WILLIAM L. DOTY, son Isaac Enoch Bedford Doty and Nancy Doty, b. Howard Co., Mo., Sept. 22, 1847; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Lucy Sitton.

Children:
6805. i. Dicy M.
6806. ii. Emma J.
6807. iii. Nannie M.
6808. iv. James H.
6809. v. Sarah F.

6329. HENRY KEMP SCOTT, son Rev. David Kemp Scott and Elizabeth Doty, b. Cooper Co., Mo., Sept. 29, 1852; m. Carroll Co., Mo.,

Dec. 23, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Durni, b. there Oct. 9, 1857, dau. Henderson Baty Durni and Cynthia Calvert. They live Carrollton, Mo.

Children:

6810. i. OLLIE ALICE, b. Carroll Co., Dec. 20, 1876; d. Feb. 4, 1877.
6811. ii. CYNTHIA ETHEL, b. April 2, 1878.
6812. iii. ANNIE ALLIE, b. July 10, 1880.
6813. iv. DAVID HENDERSON, b. Sept. 16, 1882.

6331. MARY ANN SCOTT, dau. Rev. David Kemp Scott and Elizabeth Doty, b. Carroll Co., Mo., March 4, 1857; m. Carrollton, Mo., April 2, 1874, George Washington Dillee, b. near Knightstown, Ind., July 29, 1854, son Caleb Dillee and Susan Marsh. They live Elk Falls, Kan.

Children:

6814. i. CALEB, b. March 24, 1875.
6815. ii. LUCINDA WOODS, b. Dec. 25, 1876.
6816. iii. GRACE R., b. Jan. 31, 1879.
6817. iv. ALMA KEMP, b. Feb. 17, 1881.

6332. BEAUFORD JUDSON SCOTT, son Rev. David Kemp Scott and Elizabeth Doty, b. Carroll Co., Mo., Jan. 19, 1859; m. Barton Co., Kan., Nov. 6, 1879, Grace Robinson Dennis, b. Harrison Co., Mo., Feb. 28, 1859, dau. Adam Dennis and Angeline L. Booth. They live Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

6818. i. MAGGIE MAY, b. Independence, Mo., Sept. 13, 1882.

6366. AMY ANN ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Nancy Catharine Green, b. Prentiss Co., Miss., June, 1861; m. there Dec., 1879, John Alexander Gray, b. Tishomingo Co., Miss., Nov. 11, 1855, son Joshua Matthias Gray and Martha Ann Mask. They live Rienzi, Miss.

Children:

6819. i. NANCY CATHARINE, b. Nov. 9, 1880.
6820. ii. CORNELIA AURILLA, b. Aug. 2, 1882.

6393. MARGARET ANN BACKOVEN, dau. Peter Smith Backoven and Malvina Merrit Doty, b. Morrow Co., O., May 6, 1853; m. Muskingum Co., O., 1868, James T. Wickham. They removed, 1869, to Rankin, Ill., where they lived, 1881.

Children:

6821. i. SMITH JESSE, b. 1870.
6822. ii. MALVINA E., b. 1872.
6823. iii. MYRTLE DOTY, b. 1875.
6824. iv. CLARA ARVILLA, b. 1878.
6825. v. HUGH CARMON, b. 1880.

6394. MORRIS DOTY BACKOVEN, son Peter Smith Backoven and Malvina Merrit Doty, b. Morrow Co., O., Dec. 6, 1855; m. Ford Co., Ill., 1878, Amanda France. They live Elliott, Ill.

Child:

6826. i. GERTRUDE, b. 1879.

6441. ELMER A. DOTY, son Lewis Doty and Hannah I. Mason, b. Ashland Co., O., April 18, 1850; m. Boone, Ia., Jan. 21, 1871, Nancy A. Myers, b. Poland, Ind., Jan. 2, 1850, dau. Michael Myers and Lottie Latham. He is a physician, a graduate of the Medical Department of the State University of Iowa, March 4, 1885. They live Oxford, Ia.

Children:
6827. i. Nellie B., b. Nov. 1871.
6828. ii. Louis M., b. Aug., 1873.

6442. CHARLES F. P. DOTY, son Lewis Doty and Hannah I. Mason, b. Oxford, Ia., Nov., 1852; m. there 1875, Amanda Babcock. They live Oxford.

Child:
6829. i. Freddie, b. 1876.

6443. MARY AVILA DOTY, dau. Lewis Doty and Hannah I. Mason, b. Oxford, Ia., Dec., 1854; m. there 1873, T. R. Ward. He is a physician. They live Omaha, Neb.

Child:
6830. i. Edith, b. Oxford, 1875.

6444. IDA M. DOTY, dau. Lewis Doty and Hannah I. Mason, b. Oxford, Ia., April, 1858; m. there 1876, C. E. Frost. He is in drug business. They live Rhodes, Ia.

Child:
6831. i. Pearl, b. 1878.

6445. ARTIE MAY DOTY, dau. Lewis Doty and Hannah I. Mason, b. Oxford, Ia., June, 1860; m. there 1881, L. T. Spangler. He is a grain and stock merchant. They live Hancock, Ia.

Child:
6832. i. Ethel, b. Oct., 1884.

6516. IDA SARAH PENROD, dau. John Francis Penrod and Catharine Leibengood, b. Bolivar, Pa., Dec. 23, 1861; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 18, 1879, Peter Jacobs, b. Chambersburg, Md., Aug. 27, 1856. They live Pittsburg, Pa.

Child:
6833. i. John Francis, b. Pittsburg, July 14, 1881.

6568. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Charles Doty and Ann Eliza Thorp, b. Knox Co., O., April 9, 1858; m. there 1880, Alonzo Statts, b. there, son Isaac Staats. They live Amity, O.

Children:
6834. i. Lurena, b. March 6, 1881.
6835. ii. Elmer J., b. Sept. 14, 1886.

6571. HATTIE BELLE FISHEL, dau. William H. Fishel and Mary Susan McCurdy, b. Jan. 24, 1875; m. Aug. 25, 1893, Robert Gray. They live Export, Pa.

Child:
6836. i. Harry Le Roy, b. June 9, 1894.

6678. LEWIS D. BENJAMIN, son Samuel W. Benjamin and Emeline Doty, b. Unionville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1844; m. there Dec. 31, 1869, Anna M. Owen. They live Unionville.

Child:
6837. i. Emeline J., b. Oct. 6, 1875.

6679. THOMAS W. BENJAMIN, son Samuel W. Benjamin and Emeline Doty, b. Unionville, N. Y., April 25, 1846; m. there Feb. 25, 1869, Margaret O. Medaugh. They live Unionville.

Children:
6838. i. Ella, b. March 5, 1872; d. March 10, 1872.
6839. ii. Marcus J., b. April 25, 1874.
6840. iii. Jane Emeline, b. July 6, 1876; d. July 14, 1877.
6841. iv. George Elston, b. April 28, 1879.
6842. v. Samuel W., b. Dec. 5, 1883.

6680. FRANCES L. BENJAMIN, dau. Samuel W. Benjamin and Emeline Doty, b. Unionville, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1848; m. there Sept. 14, 1876, David P. Clark, b. Jan. 14, 1835. They live Unionville,

Children:
6843. i. Samuel J., b. July 27, 1877; d. June 13, 1884.
6844. ii. George Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

6682. ISABEL C. BENJAMIN, dau. Samuel W. Benjamin and Emeline Doty, b. Unionville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1853; m. there Jan. 21, 1875, Theron S. Chanler, b. Jan. 12, 1853. He d. Unionville, Jan. 7, 1877; she d. there Jan. 19, 1882.

Children:
6845. i. Frankie B., b. June 20, 1875; d. March 10, 1881.
6846. ii. Lillie A., b. June 7, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1878.

6684. KATE ESTELLA BENJAMIN, dau. Samuel W. Benjamin and Emeline Doty, b. Unionville, N. Y., March 29, 1858; m. there Feb. 18, 1880, George O. Young, b. Sept. 15, 1857. They live Andover, N. J.

Children:
6847. i. Emeline Gertrude, b. Aug. 23, 1881.
6848. ii. Ethel S., b. Dec. 8, 1883.

6803. MORRIS L. DOTY, son James Lovett Doty and Elizabeth Perkins, b. West Falls, N. Y., 1864.

Child:
6849. i. Asa, b. 1888.

In some way, as yet undetermined, the following family is undoubtedly descended from Samuel Doty of Piscataway.

6850. JOHN H. DOTY, b. prob. Morristown, N. J., about 1780-5; m. there Abigail Wade, b. there. 1808, John Doty and his wife, Abigail, of Township of Morris and Chatham, N. J., sell land there. They removed, 1830, to Ohio, and d. prob. Mansfield, O.

Children:
6851. i. Cyrus, d. on way to Ohio.
6852. ii. Elisha Wade, b. Albany, N. Y., 1810.
6853. iii. Phebe, m., 1st, Julius Rugg; m., 2d, Dr Henry L. Dixon of Albion, Ill.
6854. iv. Louis, m. Harriet Beach; he d.
6855. v. Harriet, m. William Richmond; she d.
6856. vi. Cynthia, m. Gideon Richmond; she d.
6857. vii. Eliza, m. John Finch.
6858. viii. Charles S., m. Catharine Young.
6859. ix. Hannah, m. William Scofield of Albion, Ill.

6852. ELISHA WADE DOTY, son John H. Doty and Abigail Wade, b. Albany, N. Y., 1810; m. a wife, Mary Ann. He went to Ohio with his parents in 1830. He d. Mansfield, O., March 4, 1885.

Richmond Co. Records, Mansfield, O. 1879. Elisha W. Doty and Mary Ann, his wife, of Mansfield, mortgage land there.

Children (beside 4 d. young):

6860. i. LYDIA HELEN.
6861. ii. LOUISA J., b. 1836.
6862. iii. ELIZABETH C., b. 1838.
6863. iv. ELVIRA FRANCES, b. 1840.
6864. v. WILLIAM ELISHA, b. 1848.

6860. LYDIA HELEN DOTY, dau. Elisha Wade Doty and his wife Mary Ann; m. Mansfield, O., May 4, 1869, Samuel W. Steinruck; she d. there Sept., 1871.

Child:

6865. i. ROBERT C., lives Mansfield.

6861. LOUISA J. DOTY, dau. Elisha Wade Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. 1836; m. 1854, J. S. A. Gavett. They lived Fremont, O.

Children:

6866. i. WILBUR S.
6867. ii. CHARLES A.
6868. iii. JESSIE E.
6869. iv. PAULINE.
6870. v. GRACE.
6871. vi. LULU.
6872. vii. CARRINGTON.
6873. viii. EDITH.

6862. ELIZABETH C. DOTY, dau. Elisha Wade Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. 1838; m. Mansfield, O, 1861, John Davis. She d. 1868.

Child:

6874. i. JESSIE.

6863. ELVIRA FRANCES DOTY, dau. Elisha Wade Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. 1840; m. 1864, Samuel H. Phillips. They live Fremont, O.

Children:

6875. i. CLIFTON CARPENTER, b. 1867.
6876. ii. EDITH ELVIRA, b. 1869.
6877. iii. SAMUEL H., b. 1872.

6864. WILLIAM ELISHA DOTY, dau. Elisha Wade Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. 1848; m. 1870, Addie Curtis. They live Armourdale, Kan.

Children:

6878. i. CHARLES.
6879. ii. CLIFTON.
6880. iii. NETTIE.

THE FAMILY OF DESIRE DOTY.

6. DESIRE DOTY was the oldest daughter and probably the fifth child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke. She was born at Plymouth, Mass., in 1865, a date which is established by the inscription on her tombstone.

The date of her birth is not given on the records of Plymouth, and the first mention of her that we find is on the 2d July, 1667, when she witnessed the marriage contract between her mother and John Phillips of Marshfield. She was at this time twenty-two years of age, and on Christmas day of this year, 1667, she married at Marshfield, her first husband, William Sherman, who was born at Marshfield about 1644, and was a son of William Sherman and his wife, Prudence Hill. The father, who came to Plymouth in 1629, was the ancestor of the Plymouth Sherman family.

Desire Doty and her husband, William Sherman, lived at Marshfield. He was an extensive farmer there and an active man, and when the great Indian War, known as King Philip's War, broke out in 1675, he, with most of the other able bodied men of the town, shouldered his musket and went to the front. The war proved in many respects a very severe one. The border settlements, which had now begun to be established at favorable points in the interior, as far as Springfield, were attacked, captured, burned and the settlers massacred. It taxed the utmost resources of the colony to cope with it, and it was not until some six hundred lives had been lost, twelve or thirteen towns had been destroyed and the colony had expended the immense sum of $500,000 that King Philip, the Indian chief, was tracked to his lair at Narragansett in the latter part of 1676 and killed.

In atrocities by the Indians on the defenseless settlers and on prisoners, this war was unquestionably a most harrowing experience for the colonists and William Sherman, by reason of the exposures and hardships, and witnessing the cruelties of that campaign, was subject after his return to periods of insanity during the balance of his life. In consideration of his affliction the colony, in 1675, granted him relief. And it has been noted before that, in 1677, after the death of Mrs. Faith Phillips, that thirty shillings of her estate by the consent of her sons, was to be divided in equal proportions between her daughters, "Desire Sherman, Elizabeth Rouse and Mary Doten, unless the two younger sisters shall see reason, in respect of the low condition of the eldest, to consider her in that respect."

William Sherman died in 1679, leaving his widow with the care of six children. She married again, at Marshfield, 24th November, 1681, Israel Holmes of that town, who was born there, or perhaps in Scituate, Mass., in 1642, and was a son of William Holmes and his wife, Elizabeth. Israel Holmes had married first in April, 1678, Anna Rouse, as appears on the records at Marshfield, and was now a widower. But it is not known that

he had any children by his first marriage. He was a fisherman and was drowned, being "cast away sailing into Plymouth Harbor," February 24th, 1684–5," and was buried at Plymouth.

A second time a widow, with six children by her first husband and two by her second, she was shortly again courted and gave her hand in marriage, probably early in 1686, her third husband being Alexander Standish, the eldest son of the famous Captain Miles Standish of Duxbury.

Captain Miles Standish, it will be remembered, was the valiant soldier who came in the Mayflower in 1620, and who, on account of his experience in war, was chosen at once the captain and given charge of the military affairs of the infant colony. His history is the history of the colony itself in its early days, and his prowess and wisdom have been sung in both prose and poetry so often that his name and deeds are familiar to every schoolboy in the land. His wife, Rosa, died soon after his arrival in 1620. By a second wife, Barbara, he had six children, of whom Alexander was the oldest and his heir, and succeeded to the estate at Captain's Hill, Duxbury.

Alexander Standish married, for his first wife, Sarah Alden, the daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, whose romantic story has been so charmingly told in Longfellow's poem. By this marriage he had seven children, the oldest of whom, Miles, subsequently married Experience Sherman, the daughter of his stepmother, by her first husband.

Mrs. Desire Standish lived with her third husband happily for many years until his death, which occurred in 1702, at the old homestead in Duxbury. She bore him three children. Her stepson and her daughter having succeeded to the property, she probably remained with them much longer. She lived to an advanced age and died at Marshfield, Mass., according to her gravestone in the Cedar Grove Cemetery there, in January, 1731, at the age of eighty-six years. Her remains rest near the church of the First Parish, in the old cemetery, among the family of her first husband.

She was a remarkable woman, as is evident from her history. Born on the High Cliff at Plymouth, losing her father at the age of ten years, her early married life especially unfortunate by reason of the insanity of her first and the early death of her second husband, she not only successfully raised the young children left to her care, but her troubles had borne so lightly upon her that she attracted the attention of and married the well-to-do farmer of Duxbury. She lived to see her children well married and prosperous, and before her death her pathway was smoothed by hosts of grandchildren at Marshfield and Duxbury, who must have found delight in listening to the tales of one who had had such a long and varied experience.

Desire Doty by her 1st husb., William Sherman, had children:

6881. i. HANNAH, b. Feb. 21, 1668.
6882. ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 11, 1670; prob. not m.; d. 1695.
688 . iii. WILLIAM, b. April 19, 1672.
6884. iv. PATIENCE, b. Aug. 3, 1674.
6885. v. EXPERIENCE, b. Sept. 22, 1678.
6886. vi. EBENEZER, b. April 21, 1680.

And by her 2d husb., Israel Holmes, b. Marshfield:
6887. vi. ISRAEL, b. Feb. 4, 1682-3.
6888. vii. JOHN, b. Jan. 15, 1684-5.
And by her 3d husb., Alexander Standish, b. Duxbury:
6889. ix. THOMAS, b. 1687.
6890. x. ICHABOD.
6891. xi. DESIRE, b. 1689.

6881. HANNAH SHERMAN, dau. William Sherman and Desire Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 21, 1668; m. there 1693, William Ring, b. there, son Andrew Ring and Deborah Hopkins.

Children:
6881a i. DEBORAH, b. 1696.
6881b ii. HANNAH, b. 1697.
6881c iii. WILLIAM, b. 1699.
6881d iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1701; m. —— Prince.
6881e v. ELEAZER, b. 1705.
6881f vi. DEBORAH, b. 1708.

6883. WILLIAM SHERMAN, son William Sherman and Desire Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 19, 1672; m. Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1697, Mary White, b. Plymouth, dau. Peregrine White. He was a farmer. They lived Marshfield.

Children:
6883a i. THANKFUL, b. April 4, 1699; m. 1726, Robert Atkins.
6883b ii. SARAH, b. May 8, 1701; m. Adam Hall.
6883c iii. MERCY, b. June 6, 1711.
6883d iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1711.
6884e v. JOHN, b. July 19, 1720.
6883f vi. ANTHONY, b. Dec. 21, 1722.

6885. EXPERIENCE SHERMAN, dau. William Sherman and Desire Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1678; m. there Miles Standish, b. there, oldest son Alexander Standish and Sarah Alden. He inherited the homestead of his father and grandfather at Captain's Hill, Duxbury, Mass., where he d., 1739. She d., 1744, and is supposed to be the last individual bearing the name Standish who occupied that homestead.

Children:
6885a i. SARAH, b. 1704; m. Abner Weston.
6885b ii. PATIENCE, m. Caleb Jenny of Dartmouth.
6885c iii. PRISCILLA, m Elisha Bisbee.
6885d iv. MILES, b. 1714; m. 1738, Mehitabel Robbins, and removed to Bridgewater, Mass.
6885e v. PENELOPE, b. 1717.

6886. EBENEZER SHERMAN, son William Sherman and Desire Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 21, 1680; m. Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1701, Margaret Decro, dau. Valentine Decro. He m., 2d, Marshfield, Bathsheba Ford. He was a farmer and d., 1759.

Children, by 1st wife:
6886a i. ELEAZER, b. 1702; d. 1723.
6886b ii. RACHEL, b. 1703; m. Seth Joice.
6886c iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb, 27, 1704.
6886d iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1706; m. —— Wetherell.
6886e v. JOSEPH, b. July 28, 1709.
6886f vi. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 26, 1710; m. —— Carver.
6886g vii. CALEB.

6886h viii. Elisha, b. Aug., 1797.
6886i ix. Robert.
6886j x. Ebenzer.
And by 2d wife:
6886k xi. Bathsheba, m. —— Walker.

6887. ISRAEL HOLMES, son Israel Holmes and Desire Doty, b. Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1682–3; m. Elizabeth Turner, dau. Daniel Turner of Scituate, Mass., son Humphrey Turner. They lived Marshfield, where she d. Jan. 23, 1754, and he d. Sept. 7, 1760.

Child:
6887a i. Israel.

6888. JOHN HOLMES, son Israel Holmes and Desire Doty, b. Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1684–5; m., 1st, May 11, 1710, Joanna Sprague, dau. Secretary Samuel Sprague of Duxbury, Mass. He m., 2d, Sept. 8, 1720, Sarah Thomas, dau. Samuel Thomas of Marshfield. He d. Jan. 23, 1748. She lived to be 100 years old.

Children:
6888a i. Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1721.
6888b ii. Sarah, b. Sept 17, 1722.
6888c iii. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1724.
6888d iv. Lydia, b. April 24, 1729.
6888e v. Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1735.
6888f vi. John, b. March 14, 1738.

6889. THOMAS STANDISH, son Alexander Standish and Desire Doty, b. Duxbury, Mass., 1687; m. Mary Carver, b. 1695, dau. William Carver and Elizabeth Foster. They lived Pembroke, Mass.

Children:
6889a i. David, m. Jan. 24, 1746, Hannah Magoun. He d. 1793.
Children (7):
1. Mary.
2. Samuel.
3. James.
4. Oliva, m. —— Josselyn.
5. Hannah.
6. Priscilla, m. —— Josselyn.
6889b ii. Amos.
6889c iii. Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1725; m. Feb. 10, 1848, Martha Bisbee. He d. Fort Miller, N. Y., June 18, 1759.
Child:
1. Thomas, d. 1780.
6889d iv. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1733.
6889e v. William, b. June 24, 1737.
6889f vi. Betty, b. Sept. 6, 1739.

6890. ICHABOD STANDISH, son Alexander Standish and Desire Doty, b. Duxbury, Mass.; m. 1719, Phebe Ring, b. 1691, dau. Eleazer Ring and Mary Shaw. They lived Halifax, prob. Mass.

Children:
6890a i. Mary.
6890b ii. Phebe.
6890c iii. Desire, m. David Hatch.

6891. DESIRE STANDISH, dau. Alexander Standish and Desire Doty, b. Duxbury, Mass., 1689; m. Nathan Weston, b. 1688, son Edmund

Weston and Rebecca Soule. He was killed by fall of a tree at Duxbury.
Children :

6891a i. NATHAN, b. 1723.
6891b ii. ISAAC, b. 1725.

THE FAMILY OF ELIZABETH DOTY.

7. ELIZABETH DOTY was the second daughter and probably the sixth child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, and though the date of her birth is not given on the record it is probable that she was born in 1647. Very little is known of her.

She married at Marshfield, Mass., January 13, 1674-5, John Rouse, who was born at Duxbury, 1643, and was a son of John Rouse and his wife, Annis Peabody. In Miss Thomas' "Memorials of Marshfield, Mass." he is said to have married in 1656, Mary Rogers, but this is certainly an error, as he would have been at that time but thirteen years of age.

They lived at Marshfield, where he died as appears from his gravestone, October, 1717, aged 74.

The will of John Peabody of Duxbury, dated July 16, 1649, gives to his daughter, Annis Rouse, and also to her son, John, the son of John Rouse.

They probably had child:

6892. i. JOHN, b. 1678; d. May 26, 1704.

THE FAMILY OF ISAAC DOTY.

8. ISAAC DOTY, the fifth son and seventh child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, was born at Plymouth, February 8, 1648–9, the date being entered on the colony record.

At the death of his father he was but six years of age, and probably continued to live with his mother until about the time of her marriage to John Phillips, in 1667. It is somewhat doubtful where he spent the next five years of his life, but it is probable that it was in Sandwich, Mass., where his brother Joseph was also, early in life, a resident. But it is possible that he may have visited in this period Oyster Bay on Long Island where he subsequently lived. An entry on the county records at Plymouth, dated July 5, 1672, shows that "Isaac Dotey, alias Doughty, sells to John Smith, his share of the land willed to him by his father, Edward Dotey."

At a town meeting held at Oyster Bay, January 22, 1672–3, a piece of land for a house lot was allotted to Isaac Dottie. And on February 19 following, sixteen acres were allotted to James Townsend and Isaac Dottie.

Oyster Bay, on Long Island, is in the eastern end of Queens Co., N. Y., and extends the width of the island, from Long Island Sound to the Atlantic Ocean. The early settlement was made at the present village of Oyster Bay on the northern or Sound side of the town and at the head of the beautiful bay of that name. The eastern end of Long Island, including this town, was settled by the English, and for a time in its early history owed alliance to Connecticut, while the western end of the Island was settled by the Dutch, and authority over it was claimed by the Governor of New Amsterdam. The first settlement in the town was made about 1651 by several families from Sandwich, who purchased the site of the present village from the Indians. The boundary lines between the Dutch and English remained unsettled and a cause for uneasiness for a number of years and probably retarded emigration, as it was not until about 1670 to 1680 that the town began really to increase and to show prosperity.

The location was a beautiful one; the bay, as its name implies, was and has since been noted for its abundant supply of fine oysters, and with the termination of the disputes with the Dutch and the subsequent absorption into the Colony of New York under English rule, the town continued to attract emigrants from Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Long Island in its early days was occupied by various small tribes of Indians, the "Matinecocks" holding possession of a good part of the site of the town of Oyster Bay. The first purchase, as above said, was made in 1651 and by emigrants from Sandwich, the principal of whom were Peter and Anthony Wright, two brothers, who, with their father, had come from

Lynn, Mass., to Sandwich, shortly before. The larger part of the emigrants for the next twenty or thirty years came from Sandwich and it is probable that Isaac Doty, having spent a portion of his minority there, was attracted by the reports of returning visitors to his new home on Long Island.

He was received with favor. A piece of land for a house lot was at once granted, January 22, 1673, and he proceeded to build a house upon it. It is probable that he was married by this time, as the house lot was seldom granted by the town to a young single man. This plot was situated upon what is known in the present village as South street, at the head of that street and the corner of Pine Hollow road. He continued to live there several years, while he added constantly to his possessions through the neighboring country.

The old town records of Oyster Bay are held by the Town Clerk of East Norwich, Queens Co., N. Y., but they are by no means as full or as comprehensive as are those of the early Massachusetts towns, and give very little information as to families other than that furnished by deeds, land grants, etc. The county records are at Jamaica, but deeds were not recorded there till later.

On the town records it appears, under date of 26th June, 1675, Anthony Wright by a deed of gift to James Townsend and Isaac Douty, all of Oyster Bay, conveys a certain piece of meadow land at Monensscussott Beach in Sandwich in Plymouth Colony, said lot having been granted to said Anthony Wright by the town of Sandwich in return for certain services rendered the town. And Anthony Wright's will, made 20th of 3d month, 1673, bequeaths to "James Townsend five shillings; to his wife, Elizabeth Townsend, two shillings six pence; and to Isaack Dotye, one cow."

It is a matter of speculation why Isaac Doty should have received these repeated favors from Anthony Wright; for besides the direct gifts he probably owed his favorable reception in the town and the grants of land there by the town meeting to the influence of this same Anthony Wright. It can hardly have been by reason of any connection by marriage, for Anthony Wright was not married, or at least had no issue. He died September 9, 1680, and aside from the above bequests left his whole estate to Alice, the widow of his brother, Peter Wright. But neither the family records of the Wrights nor Townsends, both of which are well established, show any probability of a connection by marriage with Isaac Doty, though James Townsend had married a daughter of Peter Wright.

The town records also show:

May 21, 1677. A list of the freeholders, among whom, entitled to one share of the town, was Isaac Doutty.

In 1676, his name appears in deeds; and 1678, he bought one share at Unkaway Neck.

August 24, 1680. Isaac Doughty gives four acres adjoining his dwelling to John Wood on condition that he shall build there.

July 5, 1681. He buys of the Indians a plot where he lives on the east side of Hempstead Harbor.

October 16, 1682. Isaac Doughty and William N. Crooker hire for seven

years the farm at Littleworth of Robert Godfree. Littleworth was in the western part of the town on the eastern side of Hempstead Harbor; it is now known as Glenwood and is in the town of North Hempstead.

Up to this time the Indians had continued to hold a considerable part of their old possessions, but in 1685 Isaac Doughty, with a number of others, united and purchased from the chief of the Matinecocks the balance of their lands in this vicinity.

"On the 9th of January, 1685, Suscanemon and the other Indian chiefs were empowered by the rest of the Indians to convey the residue of Matinecock, with some other lands, for the price of £60 to James Cock, Joseph Dickerson, Robert Townsend, Samuel Dickerson, Stephen Birdsall, James Townsend, Daniel Weeks, Isaac Doughty, John Wood, Edmund, Caleb and John Wright, William Frost and John Newman. They afterward associated with them as joint purchasers forty-five other inhabitants and freeholders of the town of Oyster Bay, a list of which may be seen in Thompson's L. I. I., 489. A rough map of 'Matinecock Lands,' bearing date of 1697, shows the bounds to have been as follows: West by 'Hempstead Harbor,' south by 'Hempstead Plains,' east by 'Oysterbay bounds' and north by 'the Sound or North Sea.'

"Glen Cove Creek was early known as Muskito Cove, and the lands lying adjacent formed a part of the disputed territory of Matinecock."

In the "Documentary History of the State of New York," Vol. 2, is given a list of estates at Oyster Bay, 29th September, 1683, in which "Isack Douty" is rated at 66£.

From this time to 1720 there are frequent deeds upon the records showing large purchases of lands by him, all in the immediate neighborhood of or within the town.

In 1688, his wife, Elizabeth, joins with him in executing a deed, which she signs with her mark; but the absence of her name in other deeds, both before and after, has no significance, as it was not customary at this time for the wife to sign deeds with the husband. Throughout this period Isaac Doty was frequently appointed to "lay out lots," to settle boundary lines and to act as commissioner for various purposes, which show him to have been held in high respect by his neighbors, and his judgment to have been greatly esteemed.

He was a member of the Episcopal Church of Oyster Bay and at the meetings held 12th January, 1703, and 14th January, 1707, was appointed vestryman; the first time his name is written Isaac Doughty; the second time it is Isaac Doty, Sr., his son Isaac being now also a householder.

In 1703, he is mentioned as one of the proprietors of Littleworth, and in 1704, in a deed, calls his residence at Oyster Bay, New Work.

March 29th, 1697. By a deed of gift he conveys to his son, Isaac, Jr., a farm.

June 9th, 1704. In consideration of filial duty and affection he conveys a farm to his son Joseph, and the same day another to his son Jacob.

March 5th, 1723. In consideration of his fatherly love for his son, Samuel, he conveys to him a farm, adjoining those of his brothers, Jacob, Joseph, Isaac and James.

September 29th, 1727. He acknowledged in person deeds made by him, 1702-3.

January 7th, 1728. He appeared before a magistrate to identify some old landmarks or boundary lines, testifying that he was then about seventy-nine years of age. This is the last reference to him upon the records of the town, but he probably died shortly after, and must have been buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Oyster Bay, though no stone now marks his resting place.

The will of Hugh Parsons, of Portsmouth, R. I., made January 11, 1684, and proved March 14 of the same year, gives certain legacies to his wife's two daughters living on Long Island, Susannah Carpenter and Elizabeth Doty. The records of Portsmouth, show that Hugh Parsons married Elizabeth, widow of William England. She was born 1613 and died soon after her second husband in 1684. They lived at Portsmouth, and Susannah England, daughter of William and Elizabeth England, married, at Oyster Bay, L. I., December 3d, 1677, as his second wife, Ephraim Carpenter, son of William Carpenter and Elizabeth Arnold. Mrs. Susannah Carpenter died in 1684, and Ephraim Carpenter married a third wife, Lydia Dickenson. He died 1703.

While these records give no date, so far discovered, of the marriage of Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, they sufficiently establish that marriage. It is probable that Elizabeth England was born at Portsmouth, about 1651 to 1655, and that she married Isaac Doty at Oyster Bay, about 1673. By this marriage there were six sons, for beside those named above, another, Solomon, appears as a witness to one of the deeds. If there were any daughters, there is nothing upon the records that implies it, and the only reason for the belief of their existence is in some probable gaps between the births of the sons.

Nowhere after Isaac Doty's settlement at Oyster Bay is his name ever written as Doten, nor does that spelling anywhere appear among his descendents. His name is given in the various documents quoted above as Doty, Dotey, Dottie, and in other ways that imply the same pronunciation, and even as Doughty, but never with the termination "en." The frequency of the spelling Doughty is undoubtedly owing to the presence in the western part of the same county on Long Island of the very numerous and influential family of that name, descended from the Rev. Francis Doughty of Maspeth or Newtown, between whom and the Oyster Bay residents there must have been frequent intercourse. Indeed the fact that Isaac Doty in the deed noted above, dated July 5th, 1672, at Plymouth, is called, "Alias Isaac Doughty," leads to the supposition that he had previously visited Oyster Bay, as in that locality alone was he likely to have received this alias.

But notwithstanding this occasional misspelling on the records of the town, the name Doty never seems to have been lost or given up by either Isaac Doty or his descendants. It occurs frequently enough, and especially late in his life, to show that he held to it, and of his children but one ever appears to have even occasionally used the name of Doughty. This one, James, who continued to live in the immediate vicinity of

Oyster Bay, and whose descendants are still to be found there, was sometimes known as James Doughty, but his descendants are uniformily called Doty and have been for generations wherever they may live. And still nowhere among the living representatives of Isaac Doty was there any tradition or record tracing their ancestry to the Plymouth emigrant.

The feeling throughout this branch has been universal that its ancestor came directly from England to Oyster Bay, and that he was a member of the Doughty family, and this has been fortified by traditions accompanied, perhaps, by visions of great estates abroad held "in chancery" that have been nourished by several generations, the details, with increasing particularity, passing from father to son and to grandson. All knowledge of their Plymouth origin had become, by their isolation from the other branches, entirely obliterated.

It may be readily seen from the documents already quoted that Isaac Doty was of an exceptionally strong character. He possessed in a marked degree that element of industry and thrift which characterized, to greater or less extent, every one of the children of Edward Doty. With an energy that was commendable, he pushed out to a new territory, constantly extended his lines, and lived to see a prosperous settlement and each one of his sons provided with a farm well cleared and tilled, which his foresight had made possible, and which his fatherly affection had secured.

Upright in all his dealings, his word was respected by his neighbors, who were glad to refer their disputes to his arbitration. He was an active member and supporter of the established church of his town, and encouraged the attendance of his family. His posterity have generally maintained these characteristics, and there have been no more solid and highly esteemed men in the localities where they have lived than his immediate descendants on Long Island and in the western part of Dutchess County, N. Y.

Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England had children, all born at Oyster Bay, Queens Co., N. Y.:

6893. i. ISAAC, b. about 1673.
6894. ii. JOSEPH, b. about 1680.
6895. iii. JACOB, b. about 1682.
6896. iv. SOLOMON, b. about 1691.
6897. v. JAMES, b. Dec. 21, 1693.
6898. vi. SAMUEL, b. about 1695.

6893. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1673; m. there Elizabeth Jackson, dau. Colonel John Jackson and Elizabeth Seaman. They lived Oyster Bay.

His name first appears in deeds, 1695, but frequently after that date.

March 29, 1697. His father conveyed to him by gift, a farm.

1705–8. Isaac Doty, Jr., chosen church warden for Oyster Bay.

November 24, 1716. His "ear marks" are entered on the town records.

July 30, 1718. He buys of the executors of his brother, Joseph, an equal one-third part of a farm given by his father to Joseph, Jacob and James Doty.

Children:
6899. i. ISAAC, b. about 1697–1704.
6900. ii. MARY, b. about 1710.

6894. JOSEPH DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1680; m. there a wife, Sarah. He d. Oyster Bay, 1716.

His will is recorded at Jamaica, Queens Co., N. Y., signed Joseph Doughty of Oyster Bay, made July 7, 1716, and devises his estate to his eldest son Joseph, to his son Isaac, to his daughter Sarah, and to his wife Sarah, and provides for a child in case his wife be with child.

His widow receipts for her share of above, January 29, 1717. Sarah, wife John Jackson, receipts May 7, 1724. Joseph Doty receipts for 178£, in full, May 6, 1729. Elizabeth receipts for her share, July 24, 1736.

July 30, 1718. Jervis Mudge, Thomas Cirby and Joseph Carpenter, executors of Joseph Doty, deceased, sell to Isaac Doty, Jr., certain land at Oyster Bay, which is an equal one-third of land given by their father, Isaac Doty, Sr., to his three sons, Joseph, Jacob and James.

From the above dates of receipts we assume the dates of births of children, b. Oyster Bay, as follows:

6901. i. SARAH, b. about 1706.
6902. ii. JOSEPH, b. about 1708.
6903. iii. ISAAC, b. about 1711; prob. d. young.
6904. iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1716.

6895. JACOB DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1682; m. there Penelope Albertson, b. there, dau. Derrick Albertson and Dinah Coles The Albertsons were early settlers at Oyster Bay, and Derrick Albertson was one of its most substantial people and resided in that part of the town known as Mosquito Cove. His will, dated Sept. 3, 1733, is on record, in which he calls himself a millwright and devises his estate to his widow and chil., one of whom is called "Penelipy Dotey."

June 9, 1704. Jacob Doty received from his father a farm at Oyster Bay "in consideration of filial duty and affection." In 1718 he bought a farm from the executors of his brother Joseph.

May 1, 1737. Jacob Doty and his wife, Penelope, of Oyster Bay sell to Theodorus Collier land near Hempstead Harbor, bounded by the lands of his brothers, Samuel and Solomon. This deed was acknowledged by Jacob and wife, January 4, 1743–4.

Other deeds are on record as late as 1753 signed by Jacob and wife. In 1753 one is witnessed by Peter Dotye.

1747–8–9. Jacob Doty was elected at town meeting, overseer of highways for Littleworth, now known as Glenwood, in the town of North Hempstead.

While there is no positive evidence of any children of this family on record, good circumstantial evidence leads to the belief that Jacob Doty and his wife, Penelope, had

Children:
6905. i. PETER.
6906. ii. WILLIAM, b. prob. before 1740.

6907. iii. JOSEPH. 1764, September 19, license to marry issued to Joseph Doty, tailor, and Sarah Titus, both of Queens Co.; William Doty, boatman, surety. Sarah Titus was dau. Jacob Titus and Margaret Gorman. Tradition says they had no chil.

6908. iv. JOHN D. John D. Doty witnesses, 1740, by his mark, the will of William Mott of Great Neck, Hempstead. His name may have been John Derrick Doty and he be the "Dirck Doty" living in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1750–60. Dirck Doty was Capt. March 22, 1776, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

6896. SOLOMON DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1691. The date of his birth is not exactly determined, but as he witnessed a deed signed by his father in 1716, it is probable that he was b. between 1690 and 1696. He m. prob. Oyster Bay or Hempstead, Rachel Seaman, dau. David Seaman and Temperance Williams. He d. 1761–2. His will, made Aug. 8, 1761, and proved March 4, 1762, does not mention his wife, who had prob. d. earlier.

Solomon Doty of Oyster Bay, gives:

1. To his three daughters, Temperance, Elizabeth and Mary, 80£ each and some personal property.

2. All the balance in trust to Zebulon Seamans, Thomas Kirby, his son Isaac Doty and his son Moses Doty, who are appointed executors who shall sell the estate and pay.

3. To his son Samuel 20£ over his portion in lieu of a trade.

4. The balance to be divided equally between his five sons, Isaac, Moses, Stephen, Samuel and Seamans.

From Jamaica Records. Affidavit of Isaac Doty of Staten Island, February 14, 1774. "I, Isaac Doty of Richmond Co., N. Y., son of Rachel Doty, granddau. of John Williams, late of Jericho, Queens Co., deceased, do hereby acknowledge that my father Solomon Doty, on his deathbed in 1761, informed me that he had in his possession the original will of the said John Williams, and that he delivered said will (after sundry particulars) to Zebulon and Robert Seaman, who have both taken the surname of Williams."

From "Queens County in Olden Times." Scraps, by H. Onderdonk, Jr. March 5, 1772. Zebulon Seaman, 2d son of Temperance Seaman, who was dau. of John Williams, late of Jericho; and Robert Seaman, 2d son of Hannah Seaman, who was also a dau. of said John Williams, allowed by Legislature to take name of Williams, conformably to will of "J. W.," who devised them lands in Oysterbay and Hempstead.

Children:

6909. i. ISAAC, b. prob. about 1723.
6910. ii. MOSES, b. prob. about 1740.
6911 iii. STEPHEN.
6912. iv. SAMUEL.
6913. v. SEAMANS, m. Sarah Gallandet. March 7, 1779. Seaman Doty and Sarah Gallandet, both of Richmond Co., N. Y., take out license to marry; David Doty of Richmond Co., surety.
6914. vi. TEMPERANCE.
6915. vii. ELIZABETH.
6916. viii. MARY, prob. m. May 26, 1770, Zebedee Totten, both of Staten Island, as per New Jersey marriage licenses.

6897. JAMES DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1693; m. there Cathrien Latting, b. there, dau. Josias Latting and Susannah Coles. He d. Feb. 4, 1773.

He was a farmer and lived at Oyster Bay; is first mentioned in deeds 1718, when he received from his father a one-third part of a farm given jointly to him and his brothers, Joseph and Jacob. 1722, he bought a farm at Littleworth, which, 1723, he sells to his brother, Samuel Doty. 1739, his name is signed to petitions. 1748–9, he was elected Overseer of Highways at Cold Spring. His will, drawn January 13, 1773, reads: "James Doughty of near Cold Spring, in the town of Oyster bay, yeoman, being far advanced in years and weak in body." The will was proved September 14, 1773.

He is buried with several of his children in the cemetery of the Episcopal Church of Oyster Bay. His wife died subsequently to March 15, 1781, being mentioned in the will, drawn that date, of her son John. Her maiden name is made apparent from the will of her son Thomas.

Children, b. Oyster Bay, possibly others:

6917. i. JOHN, b. Jan. 19, 1731.
6918. ii. SARAH, b. April 15, 1733; m. Silas Clark; she d. April 20, 1756.
6919. iii. JAMES, b. 1736.
6920. iv. JAMIMA, m. —— Tobias.
6921. v. MARY, m. —— Greatman.
6922. vi. ZEBULON, b. prob. about 1738.
6923. vii. THOMAS, b. prob. about 1745; m. a widow, who had a dau. Loretta Cock; they lived Oyster Bay; he d. 1805.

In his will which is on record at Jamaica, N. Y., he mentions: 1. Loretta Cock, dau. of his wife. Nothing to indicate that she was m. Will dated 1805, gives all to nephews, etc. 2. Susannah Fish, dau. of "my uncle, Benjn. Lattting." 3. George and William Stanton, prob. son of "my aunt, Susannah Stanton," to whose chil. another legacy is given. 4. Thomas Cock, son of David. 5. Charles Peters' lame son (Charles Peters m. March 2, 1786, Catharine Doughty, both of Oyster Bay). 6. Zebulon Doughty's sons, John and Thomas. 7. "My aunt, Deborah Worden's" chil. except that the one who m. Benjamin Hain is excluded. The executors are James Carpenter, James Craft, David Valentine and William Mudge. The above Benjamin Latting, Susannah Stanton and Deborah Worden were chil. of Josias Latting and Susannah Coles. (See No. 1, Vol. 2, "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.")

Miss Sallie Peters reports that Thomas Doty belonged to Mattinecock Meeting of Friends.

6898. SAMUEL DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1695; m. there prob. about 1718–20, Charity Mudge, b. there, dau. Jarvis Mudge. They lived in that part of the town of Oyster Bay called Littleworth.

As early as 1716, he is recorded as buying land, and again in 1722. But March 5, 1723, Isaac Doty, Sr., conveyed, in consideration of his fatherly love, to his son, Samuel Doty, a farm adjoining lands owned by his other sons, Jacob, Joseph, Isaac and James Doty. 1730, Samuel Doty sells a plot to Elias Smith. Samuel Doty and wife were members of the Friend's Meeting.

His will, dated 5th day, 3d month, 1740, was not proved till 1741; in it Samuel Doty of Littleworth, in the bounds of Oyster Bay, gives:

1. To his beloved wife, Charity, as long as she remains a widow, the use of the farm to bring up the children until they be old enough to go to trades.

2. To his daughter, Deborah, 20£ at 21 years or marriage.

3. To his four sons, Isaac, Stephen, Charles and Elias, one-fourth part each at 21 years.

4. His wife, Charity, Solomon Doty and Jarvis Mudge are appointed executors.

By a codicil or addition dated the next day, 6th day, 3d month, 1740, he gives to his three daughters, Phebe Brandiga, Charity Dodge and Elizabeth Albertson, 5 shillings each.

Children, b. Oyster Bay:

6924. i. PHEBE, m. —— Brandiga.
6925. ii. CHARITY, m. —— Dodge.
6926. iii. ELIZABETH.
6927. iv. DEBORAH, b. prob. 1728; m. Aug. 14, 1749, Richard Baker. Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y. Married, 1749, Aug. 14, Richard Baker and Deborah Dooty.
6928. v. ISAAC.
6929. vi. STEPHEN.
6930. vii. CHARLES, b. prob. 1730.
6931. viii. ELIAS, b. prob. 1732.

6899. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Jackson, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1697–1704; m., 1st, Hempstead, N. Y., about 1730, Hannah Seaman, b. there June 11, 1710 (O. S.), dau. Richard Seaman and Jane Mott. She d. Jericho, N. Y., July 26, 1753. He m., 2d, there Dec. 3, 1755, Mrs. Sarah Titus, dau. John Titus, Sr., and Sarah Willis and widow Edmund Titus of Wheatly, Long Island, b. Queens Co., N. Y., March 18, 1708 (N. S). They lived Jericho, where she d. Aug. 30, 1772 and he d. May 11, 1777.

He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends. His "earmarks" are entered on the town records of Hempstead, Dec. 15, 1733. Earmark, "a swallow fork on the near ear, and a half penny on each side of the same." 1738–9, he was overseer of highways of the district.

Children, by 1st wife:

6932. i. RICHARD, b. about 1731.
6933. ii. ISAAC, b. about 1733.
6934. iii. SAMUEL, b. about 1743.
6935. iv. ELIZABETH.
6936. v. HANNAH.

And possibly others.

6900. MARY DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Jackson, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., prob. about 1710; m. Hezekiah Seaman, b. March 11, 1711, son Nathaniel Seaman and Rachel Willis.

Children:

6937. i. THOMAS.
6938. ii. JACOB.
6939. iii. STEPHEN.
6940. iv. ALMY.

6901. SARAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and his wife, Sarah, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1703–6; m. John Jackson, prob. son James Jackson and Rebecca Hallett.

Children:

6941. i. Elizabeth.
6942. ii. Joseph.
6943. iii. John.
6944. iv. Sarah.
6945. v. Phebe.
6946. vi. Jamima.
6947. vii. Rebecca.
6948. viii. Hannah.
6049. ix. James.

6902. JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and his wife, Sarah, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1708; prob. m. Charlotte, Dutch ss Co., N. Y., 1744, Lucretia De Long, b. there about 1722, dau. Francis De Long and Elsha Van Schaick. He d. Lansingburgh, N. Y.

The legend in the family was that Elsha Van Schaick was daughter and sole heir of an Amsterdam banker, and that she eloped with Francis De Long, who was a French officer. This story made it difficult to obtain full items of some branches, who were suspicious that they were to be defrauded of their share of valuable estate.

Joseph Doty receipted for his share of his father's estate, from which he received 178£, May 6, 1729, and probably soon after removed to New York City, where, 1738, we find Joseph Doty a private in Capt. Charles Laroex's company, a New York City militia company; but he removed to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and settled at Crum Elbow in that county, where he married about 1744. The De Longs were early settlers there. Francis De Langan appears in the colonial Dutch records as living, 1714, in Dutchess Co. In 1716 a De Long was located at Beekman, Dutchess Co., and kept an inn there. In 1724, Francis De Langdon was assessor. Crum Elbow is in the immediate vicinity of Clinton, where Charles and Elias Doty settled, they being cousins of Joseph Doty and from Oyster Bay. Previous to 1786, however, this whole district was known, as Charlotte.

Joseph Doty was a blacksmith, probably in good circumstances, his sons and daughters all being people of good position. About 1769 the whole family removed to Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

June 5, 1767. Joseph Doty, blacksmith, of Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., mortgages land there.

March 30, 1769. Joseph Doty, blacksmith, and his wife, Cashea of Charlotte, sell lots there, being part of nine partners, to Samuel Smith, Jr., of Jamaica, Queens Co., and Melancthon Smith of Charlotte.

Children:

6950. i. Ormond, b. Charlotte, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1746.
6951. ii. Peter, b. Charlotte, about 1750.
6952. iii. Rebecca.
6953. iv. Elizabeth, twin sister of Rebecca.
6954. v. Rhody.
6955. vi. Polly (or Mary).

6956. vii. JACOB.
6957. viii. LYDIA.
6958. ix. NANOY, m. Mark Jimney.
6959. x. MARIAN. m. Ephraim Putnam; 2 chil.

3904. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and his wife, Sarah, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1716; m. there 1736, Daniel Dunning (or Downing). Marriage license issued to Daniel Dunning and Elizabeth Doty of Queens Co., N, Y., Aug. 4, 1736.

Child:

6960. i. PHEBE, b. March 8, 1746; m. before 1771, Samuel Scudder; lived New York City, as appears by records of 1st Presbyterian Church of New York.

6906. WILLIAM DOTY, son Jacob Doty and Penelope Albertson, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., prob. before 1740; m. at St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1761, Elizabeth Mott, b. there.

September 25, 1761. Marriage license issued to William Doty, boatman, and Elizabeth Mott of Queens County; Joseph Doty, tailor, surety.

February 26, 1872. William Doty of Cow Neck, Hempstead, and Eliza beth, his wife, sell land there. They may, perhaps, have removed with their children at this time or soon after to Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

6961. i. JOSEPH, said to have been a carpenter and joiner.
6962. ii. ANTHONY, b. about 1774-8i
6963. iii. JAMES, b. March 22, 1771.
6964. iv. WILLIAM PITT, b. about 1774.
6965. v. A dau., m. a school teacher named Starks or Starkey on Long Island.
6966. vi. A dau., m. —— Smith; had dau. Elizabeth; lived Long Island.

And perhaps others.

6909. ISAAC DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Rachel Seaman, b. Queens Co., N. Y., about 1723; m., 1747, Margaret Thomson of Perth Amboy. New Jersey marriage licenses. Oct. 2, 1747, Isaac Doty of Long Island, and Margaret Thomson of Perth Amboy.

His will is on record in New York City, dated January 1, 1774; proved March 29, 1774, and gives as follows: Isaac Doty, County of Richmond, innkeeper. 1. To Margerette, my wife, all my estate for her use so long as she shall remain a widow; if she marry, the estate to be divided among all my children equally. It appoints his wife, Margerette, his son, Samuel Doty, and his trusty friend, Benjamin Seaman, all of Richmond County, executors.

The following deeds are recorded in Richmond County, N. Y.:

May 14, 1762. Isaac Doty of Nassau Island, Queens County, N. Y., carpenter, buys 100 acres on Prince's Bay of Billop estate. This is witnessed by another Isaac Doty.

April 20, 1771. Isaac Doty of Richmond County, house carpenter, sells the southerly part of above plot, which is bounded partly by land now in possession of Moses Doty.

Children (several):
6967. i. SAMUEL.
6968. ii. ISAAC, prob.

6910. MOSES DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Rachel Seaman, b. Queens Co., N. Y., about 1740; m. Richmond Co., N. Y., 1764, Anne Disosway of Richmond Co. N. J., marriage licenses, Aug. 7, 1764, Moses Doty and Ann Disisway, both of Staten Island. He lived Richmond Co., and d. about 1798, at which time his estate was divided.

Children:
6969. i. ANNE.
6970. ii. MARY.
6971. iii. RACHEL, lived New York City.

6917. JOHN DOTY, son James Doty and Cathrien Latting, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1731; m. there Lucy Smith, b. there Oct. 10, 1741. They lived Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. He d. May 5, 1782. She d. Oct. 9, 1791. They are buried beside his father in the cemetery at Oyster Bay. His will mentions his mother, his wife and children, and appoints as executors his friends John Rudyard and Zebulon Doty and his son Ananias Doty.

Children:
6972. i. ANANIAS, b. Dec. 22, 1762.
6973. ii. MARY, b. Dec. 9, 1764.
6974. iii. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 13, 1777.

6919. JAMES DOTY, son James Doty and Cathrien Latting, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1736. Either he or some other son of James Doty not named had

Child:
6975. i. CATHARINE, m. 1770, John Rudyard, a carpenter of Cold Spring, N. Y.; was mentioned in her grandfather's will; lived to an old age and has numerous descendents at Cold Spring Harbor.

6922. ZEBULON DOTY, son James Doty and Cathrien Latting, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., prob. about 1738; prob. m., 1st, 1762, Esther Henderson. They were licensed to m., Jan. 29, 1762; Joseph Doty, farmer, of Queens Co., surety. He prob. m., 2d, a wife, Hepsibeth. In 1779 he was private in Captain Young's Troop of Horse, near Cold Spring. He had a large tract of land there, part of which he sold to John Schenck and others. They lived in the town of Oyster Bay, where he d. 1813. His will is on record at Jamaica, made April 8, 1807, and proved May 18, 1813.

Children:
6976. i. SARAH, b. prob., 1764; m. Aug. 3, 1783, Titus Leffords of Cold Spring, N. Y.
6977. ii. CATHARINE, b. 1767.
6978. iii. CHARLOTTE, b. prob. 1770; m. Isaac Weeks.
6979. iv. ELIZABETH, b. prob. 1773; m. Ezekiel Brush.
6980. v. MARY, b. prob. 1776; not m.
6981. vi. ZEBULON, b. Feb. 4, 1779.
6982. vii. THOMAS, b. prob. 1782.
6983. viii. JOHN, b. prob. 1785; not m.; d. 1816.
6984. ix. HEPSIBETH, b. 1788; m. Thomas Brush; lived Manetto Hill, N. Y.

6926. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Charity Mudge, b.

Oyster Bay, L. I.; m. there Daniel Albertson, son Derick Albertson and Dinah Coles. He d. March 29, 1739. She d. Dec. 26, 1779.

Child:

6985. i. ALBERT was a blacksmith; m., 1st, March 14, 1761, Phebe Pearce, dau. Samuel Pearce and Abigail Powell. He m., 2d, April 3, 1789, Mrs. Abigail Youngs Pearce, b. 1743, dau. John and Rebecca Youngs, and widow of William Pearce; she d. May 18, 1809. He m., 3d, Jan. 26, 1811, Mrs. Rachel Weeks Wright, b. 1749, dau. Job Weeks and Phebe Townsend, and widow of Nicholas Wright. He worked for a time in New York City, and is said to have had a cousin, Palmer Doty, prob. Gilbert Palmer Doty (No. 7008); he lived mainly, however, at Oyster Bay or vicinity.

6930. CHARLES DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Charity Mudge, b. Littleworth, Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1730; m. prob. there Sarah Baker, b. there. He was a farmer, and they lived in the town of Clinton, at what is now Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he d. about 1803. She d. there later. It is related that he d. same day as his son Elias' wife, he being found dead in his chair later in the same day. They were both buried in the Quaker Meeting ground, Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He emigrated with his brother, Elias, from Oyster Bay to Dutchess Co. about 1755.

Mrs. Phebe Mosher (No. 7141), dau. Stephen Doty reported that Charles Doty was not a member of the Quaker Meeting, though he attended it when he attended anywhere. She remembered him and said he was quite aged, 70 or 80, at death, which occurred when she was about five years old (1803). He lived near Crum Elbow, and the family visited very little with his brother Elias. When he attended meeting it was the Crum Elbow meeting, which met monthly with the Clinton meeting, so that the records were the same and were burned in Mr. Smith Upton's house some years since.

Children:

6986. i. STEPHEN, b. prob. about 1756.
6987. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1764.
6988. iii. SOLOMON, b. 1769 or earlier.
6989. iv. ELIAS.
6990. v. MARY, m. Isaac Frailix; lived Clinton.
6991. vi. SARAH, m. —— Fair; lived Schoharie Co., N. Y.
6992. vii. PHEBE.
6993. viii. RUTH.
6994. ix. MARGARET.

Even the existence of Phebe, Ruth and Margaret, is not certain. Mrs. Margaret Bishop (No. 7154) is the only one I have found who remembers any Margaret. She thinks Margaret and another sister married Henry Dodge and Edmund Dodge. Spencer C. Doty (No. 7564) reported from tradition that Phebe Doty married Hezekiah Dodge, and Ruth Doty married Edward Dodge, and that the Dodge families removed to Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y. From still another source I have heard that one of these daughters married Zachariah Marshall.

Mrs. Phebe Mosher (No. 7141), granddaughter Charles Doty, whom I saw June, 1882, she then being 84, but in possession of full faculties, recollected but one aunt, Aunt Mary Frailix. She thought there were others

who lived north, perhaps in Columbia County, but did not recollect ever hearing who they married. She did not think any of them married Zachariah Marshall, whom she remembered.

6931. ELIAS DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Charity Mudge, b. Littleworth, Oyster Bay, prob. N. Y., 1732; m., 1st, Long Island, prob. about 1755, Amy Dean, b. there 1735, prob. dau. Nicholas Dean. She d. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 25, 1782. He m., 2d, Clinton, Mrs. Hannah Palmer Aiken, b. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1752, dau. Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison and widow of Thomas Aikin. Mr. and Mrs. Aikin lived Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where 4 chil. were born to them, 1 son and 3 daus. It is possible that her m. to Elias Doty may have been there instead of at Clinton. She outlived her husb. many years, and d. at Macedon Centre, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1842, aged 90, and was buried there in the Friends' burying ground.

He removed from Oyster Bay to Dutchess County with his brother, Charles, probably about 1755, though the first mention of him that I find on the county records is in 1762, December 29, when Elias Doty and his wife, Ame, of Beekman, mortgage their land there. May 18, 1764, he is again mentioned as "of Poughkeepsie precinct," and again in the same year as of "Charlotte." It is probable that he settled very early in that part of the town of Clinton which is now known as "Clinton Corners," and that his first house was but a few rods from the house occupied, 1882, by William Bedell. He was an active member of the Quaker Meeting at the Stone Meeting House, a friend of Elias Hicks, the preacher, who was a frequent visitor at his house, and an extensive and greatly respected farmer. He died at Clinton, March 16, 1806, aged 74, and was buried by the side of his first wife, Amy, in the burying ground near the Stone Meeting House.

His will is on record at Poughkeepsie. It was signed February 18, 1802, and proved May 7, 1806. It mentions bequests to the widow and all his children, as below, except his daughter Rachel, she having died, and it gives to her children. The widow, his son Isaac, and his son-in-law Samuel Carpenter, are made executors.

All early records of the Quaker Meeting at the Stone Meeting House having been destroyed by fire, and not having found any record of his family in any branch of the family the order of the births of the children is somewhat problematical.

Children, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., by 1st wife:

6995. i. DEBORAH, b. 1756.
6996. ii. CHARITY.
6997. iii. MARGARET.
6998. iv. ISAAC, b. Dec. 18, 1762.
6999. v. ELIZABETH, Oct. 20, 1763.
7000. vi. AMY, m. Thomas Hall; lived prob. Stanhope, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; chil.
7001. vii. RACHEL, m. Solomon Doty (No. 6988).
7002. viii. SUSANNAH.
7003. ix. ELIAS, b. Feb. 14, 1772.
7004. x. ANNA, b. March 3, 1774.

And by 2d wife:

7005. xi. DAVID.
7006. xii. SARAH.
7007. xiii. HANNAH ANN, b. Feb. 16, 1792.
7008. xiv. GILBERT PALMER, b. Oct. 1, 1798.

6932. RICHARD DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Hannah Seaman, b. Jericho, N. Y., 1731; m. Hempstead, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1755, Phebe Williams, b. there, dau. Thomas Williams and Mary Willits. They lived Jericho, and were members of the Westbury Society of Friends. He d. May 6, 1777. She d. May 12, 1777.

Westbury Records. December 7, 1749. Isaac, Hannah, and Richard Doty, sign a marriage certificate.

June 8, 1757. Isaac, Sarah, Richard and Phebe Doty sign certificate.

Children:

7009. i. THOMAS, b. 1758; d. Sept. 26, 1778, in his 21st year.
7010. ii. ISAAC, b. March 26, 1764.

6933. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Hannah Seaman, b. Jericho, N. Y., prob. about 1733; m. prob. —— Thornycraft, dau. Thomas Thornycraft and Willmut Albertson. The name "Thornycraft" was abbreviated by some decendants to the name "Craft," and by others to "Thorn." He lived Oyster Bay Township, Queens Co., N. Y., prob. Jericho. He d. 1803.

Another account says Isaac Doty lived at what is now known as Glenwood. He was a school teacher there in 1783. A bill rendered then reads: "Novber 24, 1783. Rec'd of Sarah Carpenter of Reedy Fly, the sum of 16s. in full for Schooling two of her children, Namely, Latting and Freelove. Witness, Isaac Doty."

His will, on file at Jamaica, N. Y., and proved May 9, 1803, mentions no wife, but mentions a brother Samuel and a sister Elizabeth, besides his children and grandchildren. It was witnessed by James and Hannah Craft.

Children, b. prob. Jericho:

7011. i. DAVID, b. about 1754; m. at the Episcopal Church of Hempstead, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1784, Amy Cashow; he d. prob. 1815; she d. 1833. In the marriage register he is called David Doty, blacksmith, of Hempstead. Prob. no chil.

From records of Westchester Co., N. Y. 1796. David Doty of Rye, Westchester Co., buys one-quarter part of land, mill and cooper shop there of Wright Frost. The same year he applies with others for priviledge of running a ferry between Queens Co. and Westchester Co.

1796. David Doty, boatman, and his wife, Amy, sell land known as Rye ferry.

1798. David Doty, miller, buys more land there and mortgages it to Jehiel Beedle of Oyster Bay.

1799. David Doty and his wife, Amy, sell one-quarter part of land, etc., as bought 1796, to Joseph Kirby of Oyster Bay.

1810. David Doty and his wife, Amy, of Rye, sell all land there to James Carpenter of Queens Co., Adam Mott and David Kirby of Westchester Co., and Jacob Wood of New York.

Nothing further appears in Westchester Co. records, and they probably returned to Oyster Bay, where he d. prob. 1815.

Queens Co. records, April 10, 1815. Amy Doty, was appointed administratrix of David Doty's estate. Will of Amy Doty, made Feb. 7, 1831, filed and proved March 25, 1833, gives: 1. To Widow

Charity Buckley. 2. To David D. Kirby, son Benjamin Kirby. 3. To my sister Lanah Craft. 4. To Temperance and Anne, dau. of my nephew, Derrick Craft. 5. To my nephew Derrick Craft or to his children by present wife, Anne.

7012. ii. ANNA, b. about 1756–8.
7013. iii. WILMUT, m. Thomas Temple; lived Pennsylvania; chil.

6934. SAMUEL DOTY, prob. son Isaac Doty and Hannah Seaman, b. Jericho, N. Y., about 1743; m. prob. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1775, Catharine Baldwin. He d. Hempstead, N. Y., 1823.

Descendants of his family say he was a farmer and lived at Hempstead. Further traditions, of doubtful authenticity, say that he had a brother, a sea captain, who died at Rye, N. Y., at the house of a sister, who married —— Totten, and another brother who married at Rye or vicinity, and had a family there.

Children, b. Hempstead:

7014. i. MARY, b. March 1, 1777.
7015. ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 28, 1779.
7016. iii. RACHEL, b. Sept. 24, 1781.
7017. iv. DAVID, b. Dec. 5, 1783.
7018. v. GEORGE, b. July 26, 1787.
7019. vi. JANE, b. Jan. 9, 1792; not m.
7020. vii. ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1797.

6936. HANNAH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Hannah Seaman, b. prob. Jericho, N. Y.; m. there James Craft, son Thomas Craft and Mary Frost. They prob. lived Lattingtown, in town of Oyster Bay, N. Y., where he d. 1826. His will is on record at Jamaica, N. Y.

Children:

7021. i. PHEBE, m. Stephen Frost.
7022. ii. ESTHER, m. Richardson Reynolds.
7023. iii. ANN, m. as his 2d wife, Richardson Reynolds.
7024. iv. MARY, m. Rufus Reynolds.
7025. v. ISAAC DOTY, m. Rachel McBane.

6950. ORMOND DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. Charlotte, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1746; m. Phebe Vail, b. Jan. 12, 1750, said to be related to the Vails of Morristown, N. J. He d. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 18, 1826; she d. there May 1, 1830.

It is reported that during the Revolution Ormond Doty lived at or in the vicinity of Albany, N. Y.; that he was a loyalist and was imprisoned at Albany for some time on that charge, but at the intercession of his brothers, who were patriots, he was released on the condition of going to South Wallingford, Vt., at that time a wilderness. He removed there with his family, where they settled and remained.

Children:

7026. i. SARAH, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 3, 1769.
7027. ii. ISAAC, b. prob. Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1772.
7028. iii. JOSEPH, b. S. Wallingford, Feb. 12, 1775.
7029. iv. ORMOND, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 11, 1777; d. Dec., 1777.
7030. v. PETER, b. S. Wallingford, Dec. 6, 1778.
7031. vi. ELIAS, b. S. Wallingford, March 6, 1781.
7032. vii. LEMIRA, b. S. Wallingford, June 28, 1783.
7033. viii. PHEBE, b. S. Wallingford, Sept. 28, 1785.

7034. ix. ORMOND (2d), b. S. Wallingford, Nov. 12, 1787.
7035. x. SAMUEL, b. S. Wallingford, Nov. 23, 1790.
7036. xi. AURILLA, b. S. Wallingford, Oct. 30, 1792.

6951. PETER DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. Charlotte, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1750–1; m. Catharine Overrocker. He d. 1811. She d. Jan., 1820. They lived Schaghticoke, N. Y. He was a prosperous farmer there. His will, dated July 2, 1811, is on record at Troy, N. Y.

Children:
7037. i. JOSEPH, b. May 23, 1774.
7038. ii. MICHAEL, b. 1775.
7039. iii. ORMOND, b. 1778.
7040. iv. MARTIN, m. a wife, Abigail; he d. 1829. Their chil. are said to have removed to Ohio or St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
7041. v. JOHN ADAM, b. Jan. 6, 1781.
7042. vi. WILLIAM, b. about 1783.
7043. vii. PETER.
7044. viii. DAVID.
7045. ix. ANNA.
7046. x. BARBARY, not m.; d. young.

6952. REBECCA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, John Irish. He was killed as a British spy at Tinmouth, Vt,, during the Revolution. She m., 2d, Stutely Stafford. They lived S. Wallingford, Vt.

Children, by 1st husb.:
7047. i. JOSEPH, lived S. Wallingford.
7048. ii. LUCRETIA, m. —— King; went West; no chil.

And by 2d husb.:
7049. iii. MARIAN, m. —— Nichols.
7050. iv. PALMER.
7051. v. NANCY, b. Danby, Vt., Nov. 29, 1784; m. Ormond Doty (No. 7034).
7052. vi. HOLDEN; descendants at S. Wallingford.
7053. vii. ORMOND, b. S. Wallingford, Jan. 23, 1791; m. Aurilla Doty (No. 7036).
7054. viii. MARBURY, b. S. Wallingford, 1786; m. —— Whitmore: lived Champaign, Ill.
7055. ix. MERCY.
7056. x. JOHN.

6953. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long: m. David Barheit.

Child:
7057. i. JACOB.

6954. RHODY DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Jacob Stover. They lived Schaghticoke, N. Y., and it is prob. that descendants lived Schuylerville, Saratoga Co. and Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.

Children:
7058. i. HANNAH.
7059. ii. MARTIN.
7060. iii. ELIZABETH.
7061. iv. JACOB.
7062. v. JOSEPH.
7063. vi. MARY.

6955. MARY or POLLY DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Leonard Schermerhorn. They lived Berne, N. Y.

Children (11):

7064. i. ELIZABETH.
7065 ii. BARNARD.
7066. iii. JACOB.
7067. iv. LEONARD.
7068. v. MARY.
7069. vi. DARIUS.
7070. vii. URIAH.

6956. JACOB DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Zilla Berrie. He is said to have lived Albany or vicinity during the Revolution, but afterward removed to Vermont.

Saratoga Co. Records. 1808. Jacob Doty and Sarah, his wife, of Bennington, Vt., sell land at Half Moon, N. Y.

Child:

7071. i. JOSEPH.

6957. LYDIA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long; b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Daniel Shaw. They lived Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Children:

7072. i. WILLIAM.
7073. ii. DANIEL.
7074. iii. ORMOND.
7075. iv. JOHN; chil. lived Cohoes, N. Y.
7076. v. SOLOMON.
7077. vi. HIRAM.
7078. vii. HENRY.
7079. viii. LUCRETIA.
7080. ix. NANCY.
7081. x. ELIZABETH.

6962. ANTHONY DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Mott, b. Hempstead, N. Y., about 1765–8. Report says he was a sea captain, supposed to have been murdered; that he m. and left a dau. in New York City. Notwithstanding this report, the following family, from which no further information could be obtained, seems to be connected.

Anthony Doty of New York City had

Children:

7082. i. DANIEL G., a painter; lived New York City.
7083. ii. WILLIAM, a painter; lived Newark, N. J.
7084. iii. JOSEPH.
7085. iv. EMELINE, m. —— McGlone; he was liquor dealer, Boston, Mass.
7086. v. ELIZABETH, m. Robert Clark; he was a cabinet-maker, Boston.

6963. JAMES DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Mott, b. Hempstead, N. Y., March 22, 1771; m. Geneva, N. Y., about 1802, Ariann Seabring, b. New Jersey, Feb. 12, 1782. They removed to Greece, N. Y., where he d. May 28, 1850, and she d. Sept. 23, 1852.

Children:

7087. i. LEWIS, b. Geneva, July 14, 1803; d. March, 1810.
7088. ii. HIRAM, b. Greece, Feb. 16, 1806.
7089. iii. LOVINA, b. Greece, April 15, 1809; m. 1831, Lucian Rowe; live there; 4 chil.
7090. iv. SALLY ANN, b. Greece, March 6, 1812; m. Robert Shearman; she d. there Dec. 1, 1856.

6964. WILLIAM PITT DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Mott, b. Hempstead, N. Y., about 1774; m. a wife, Abigail. In 1829, he prob. lived Geneva, N. Y.

History of Seneca Co.: "Wm. Pitt Doty located early on the west side of lot No. 92 (in town of Junius), north of the present road. He was a carpenter and followed his trade in contracting and building houses and barns, while his boys partially cleared and carried on work upon the farm."

Children:

7091. i. JAMES B.
7092. ii. DANIEL D., m. Polly Rumsey, dau. Simon Rumsey and his wife, Dorothy; went to Oregon, prob. 1837-8.
7093. iii. WILLIAM PITT; chil. lived Wilson, St. Joseph Co., Mich.
6964a iv. A dau., m. George Kirk; lived Wilson.

6969. ANNE DOTY, dau. Moses Doty and Anne Disosway, m. about 1790, Israel Disosway, a New York merchant. He d. leaving her a young widow with 5 sons. She was a woman of great personal beauty, uncommon energy of character and known for her piety and deeds of charity. The Disosways are descendants of an old Huguenot family.

Children:

6969a i. ISRAEL, was a merchant, New York. His dau. m. a Dr. Deems; she lives in New York with her son-in-law, Marion J. Verdery.
6969b ii. MARK, d. young.
6969c iii. GABRIEL POILLON, m. Diana Taft; was a merchant, New York City.

Children:

1. CORNELIUS DOTY, b. New York, Jan. 25, 1842; m. April 30, 1874, Annie Mansfield Hughes; he d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1891; he was a merchant, Brooklyn; she lives New York.

Children:

a. ANNIE MARION, lives with her mother, New York.
b. ROSALIE HUGHES, d.
c. CORNELIUS HUMPHREYS, d.
d. AARON HUGHES, d.

2. WILBUR, is a merchant, New York.
3. MILLS, is a merchant, New York.
4. RICHARD.

And several daughters who, with their brothers, live West Brighton, Staten Island N. Y.

6969d iv. CORNELIUS RYERS, was a lawyer, New York; his dau. m. Ebenezer Johnson, and lives Mott Haven, New York.
6969e v. WILLIAM PHOEBUS, was a merchant, New York.

Child:

1. CHARLOTTE, m. Charles Gilbert; he d.; she lives New York.

6970. MARY DOTY, dau. Moses Doty and Anne Disosway, m. James Morgan, of Richmond Co., N. Y.

Child:

6970a i. ANNE, m. Daniel Ayres, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

1. GABRIEL, named after Gabriel Poillon Disosway, was a physician. He had several sons, who live Montclair, N. J., one of whom is a physician.

6972. ANANIAS DOTY, son John Doty and Lucy Smith, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1762; m. there, 1st, March 6, 1791, Sally Hendrickson, b. there Oct. 4, 1771. She d. there Oct. 4, 1808. He m., 2d, there March 13, 1811, Sarah Lewis, b. 1777. He was a farmer. They lived Cold Spring Harbor. He d. Sept. 17, 1822. She d. April 28, 1858.

Children, by 1st wife:

7094. i. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1792.
7095. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 15, 1793; not m.; d. Nov. 3, 1865.
7096. iii. LUCY, b. Sept. 5, 1794.
7097. iv. STEPHEN, b. March 6, 1798.

And by 2d wife:

7098. v. SARAH LEWIS, b. Dec. 20, 1815; not m.; d. Dec. 2, 1868.

6973. MARY DOTY, dau. John Doty and Lucy Smith, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1764; m. there Oct. 4, 1787, Andrew Fowler, b. there 1760. He was ordained a priest of the Episcopal Church, 1790, and had charge of the churches at Setauket, Huntington and Oyster Bay, N. Y. He removed later to Charleston, S. C., where he d. Dec. 9, 1850, aged 90, greatly respected and beloved.

Children:

7099. i. MARY ANN, not m.
7100. ii. CATHARINE, not m.; lived Charleston.
7101. iii. ELIZA, m.; lived Charleston.
7102. iv. LAVINIA, m.; lived Milford, Pa.
7103. v. JOSEPH.

6974. CATHARINE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Lucy Smith, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1777; m. there —— Hoopes. They lived Cincinnati, O.

Children:

7104. i. ANGELINE.
7105. ii. JACOB.
7106. iii. CATHARINE.

6977. CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and prob. Esther Henderson, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1767; m. Hempstead, N. Y., March 2, 1786, Charles Peters, b. Oyster Bay, 1758. They lived E. Norwich, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 11, 1831, and she d. Feb. 20, 1856.

Children:

7107. i. SALLY, b. 1788; not m; lived E. Norwich, 1879.
7108. ii. ELIZA, m. George Simonson; she d. Rockville, L. I.
7109. iii. CHARLES HEWLETT, b. 1794; d. March 24, 1833.
7110. iv. MARY, m. Valentine Cheshire; she lived E. Norwich, 1879.
7111. v. JOHN HENRY, b. 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1826.
7112. vi. LYDIA ANN, b. 1801; d. May 8, 1821.
7113. vii. SUSAN, m. William Walters; she d. E. Norwich, Aug. 18, 1871.
7114. viii. GEORGE, b. 1805; d. March 31, 1842.

6981. ZEBULON DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Esther Henderson, b. Cold Spring Harbor, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1779; m., 1st, there Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, June 9, 1774. She d. there Feb. 20, 1836. He m., 2d, Esther, widow of —— Suydam. He was a farmer, Cold Spring Harbor. He d. June 22, 1847.

Children, b. Cold Spring Harbor, by 1st wife:

7115. i. JAMES, b. Feb. 10, 1794.
7116. ii. SARAH, b. April 14, 1796.
7117. iii. ZEBULON, b. Dec. 15, 1798.
7118. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1801.
7119. v. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 30, 1803.
7120. vi. ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1806.
7121. vii. MARIA BRUCE, Sept. 12, 1810.
7122. viii. RICHARD, b. April 6, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1820.

6982. THOMAS DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Esther Henderson, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., prob. about 1782; m., 2d, a wife, Nancy, sister of his 1st wife. They moved to Staten Island about 1833, where he d. 1844, and she d. Sept., 1866.

Children, b. 1st wife:

7123. i. THOMAS.
7124. ii. ALFRED, lived and d. Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1867.

And by 2d wife, b. Manetto Hill, N. Y.:

7125. iii. SUSAN, b. 1811.
7126. iv. MARY ANN, m. —— Leggett; lived New York City; no chil.
7127. v. ISAAC, m. a wife, Matilda; lived Staten Island; no chil.
7128. vi. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 7, 1815.
7129. vii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 10, 1821.
7130. viii. WILLIAM HENRY.
7131. ix. JAMES, was a member of firm, W. H. Doty & Co., stevedores, New York City; lived Brooklyn; m.; 3 chil.

6986. STEPHEN DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., prob. about 1756; m. there about 1778, Mary Cary, b. prob. Fishkill, N. Y., dau. Joseph Cary. He d. Hyde Park, N. Y., about 1834. She d. prob. 1837. He was a farmer and a carpenter, and served in the Revolution.

Children, b. Clinton:

7132. i. JOHN.
7133. ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1781.
7134. iii. MARGARET, b. Sept. 20, 1784.
7135. iv. ELIZABETH, d. aged 18.
7136. v. SAMUEL S., b. Aug. 6, 1785.
7137. vi. JOSEPH CARY, b. Feb. 16, 1789.
7138. vii. MARY, b. Oct. 15, 1790.
7139. viii. FREELOVE, m. Isaac Devoe; lived West.
7140. ix. STEPHEN, d. aged 10.
7141. x. PHEBE, b. March 27, 1798.

6987. SAMUEL DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1764; m., 1st, Sarah Shaw. She d. 1808, aged 46. He m., 2d, Mrs. Rebecca Coopernail. He d. Milan, N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

7142. i. ELIAS, b. Clinton, Dec. 4, 1797.
7143. ii. POLLY.

7144. iii. SAMUEL, b. Clinton.
7145. iv. JAMES.
7146. v. KATE.
7147. vi. SALLY, b. Milan.
7148. vii. SUSAN, not m.; lived Milan; later Mellenville, N. Y.
7149. viii. HULET, m. —— Peacraft; lived Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
7150. ix. STEPHEN, not m.; d. Chautauqua Co.
7151. x. ANNA, not m.; d. Milan, aged 21.

And by 2d wife:

7152. xi. WILLIAM, not m.: d. Milan.
7153. xii. LOUIS, b. Milan, May 28, 1817.
7154. xiii. MARGARET, m. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1853, Charles Bishop, b. Miarshonampton, Gloucestershire, England, March 20, 1821, son Richard Bishop and his wife, Hannah; both were living, 1886, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

6988. SOLOMON DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1769; m., 1st, there about 1787, Rachel Doty (No. 7001). She d. there about 1792. He m., 2d, there about 1793, Hannah Shaw, b. 1776, dau. Aaron Shaw. He d. Walworth, N. Y., Aug., 1832; she d. Bedford, Mich., Sept., 1848. He was a farmer and lived successively Clinton, Dutchess Co., Hillsdale, Columbia Co., Windham, Greene Co., and Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Clinton:

7155. i. CHARLES, b. 1789.
7156. ii. ISAAC, not m.; d. Clinton, aged 18.
7157. iii. JAMES.
7158. iv. A child, d. infancy.

And by 2d wife:

7159. v. MOSES, b. Clinton, Feb. 8, 1795; not m.; d. Walworth, Aug., 1818.
7160. vi. SIMON POTTER, b. Clinton, May 9, 1796; m., 1st, Greece, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1826, Elizabeth Lee Brewster, b. Aug. 9, 1809, dau. Josiah F. Brewster and Mary Foote. She d. Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 31, 1856. He m., 2d, Bonus, Ill., Sept. 27, 1856, Mrs. Matilda Styles Stoner, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1816, dau. John C. Styles and Catharine McDaniel, and widow of William Stoner.

He was, in 1835, the first settler at Belvidere, now a flourishing city of 3,500 inhabitants, and built the first house there. He was living there, 1880, and was a hotel keeper, a man of large frame, standing over 6 feet high, and in apparently perfect health. In the course of a pleasant visit he said he was noted in his youth and early manhood for his strength and skill in athletic sports. He gave many reminiscences of his early days and furnished much valuable information for this history.

7161. vii. SOLOMON, b. Clinton, Jan. 14, 1797.
7162. viii. CELINDA, b. Clinton, Nov. 17, 1799; m. Walworth, Asahel Knapp; she d. Wayne Co., N. Y., Aug., 1862; chil. live Leroy, N. Y.
7163. ix. MORGAN LEWIS, b. Hillsdale, Dec. 31, 1802.
7164. x. JASON, b. Hillsdale, Sept. 20, 1804; not m.; was a shoemaker; d. Pennsylvania.
7165. xi. MARY, b. Windham, May 19, 1806.
7166. xii. AARON, b. Windham, Aug. 30, 1807.
7167. xiii. WILLIAM, b. Windham, Nov. 22, 1810; m.; lived California.
7168. xiv. JOSEPH, b. Windham, June 6, 1812; m.; lived Minnesota; chil.
7169. xv. EDWARD, b. Windham, July 11, 1814; not m.; d. young.

7170. xvi. MARGARET, b. Walworth, Oct. 17, 1816; m. —— Brass; both d.
7171. xvii. LORENZO, b. Walworth, May 9, 1819.
7172. xviii. LORINDA, b. Walworth, May 9, 1819.

6989. ELIAS DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Clinton, N. Y., about 1770; m., 1st, there about 1787, Freelove Vail. She d. Clinton, same day as Charles Doty (6930), her father-in-law. He m., 2d, Clinton, Hannah Morse, b. there, dau. Reuben Morse and Ann Nelson. He d. Amsterdam, N. Y., March 24, 1842, aged 73; she d. there Aug. 3, 1842. He lived Clinton, Dutchess o., Shandaken, Ulster Co., Cairo, Greene Co., and Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was a hotel keeper.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Clinton:
7173. i. MARY, m. George Powell of Dutchess Co.; lived there or Saratoga Co., N. Y.; several chil.
7174. ii. SARAH.
7175. iii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 7, 1788.
And by 2d wife:
7176. iv. TEMPERANCE, b. Clinton, March 3, 1797.
7177. v. JOEL, b. Clinton, Aug. 24, 1804.
7178. vi. ANN, b. Clinton, May 13, 1805; m. Lyons, N. Y., 1838, as his 2d wife, Alanson De Witt Myers, b. Schodack, N. Y., May 27, 1797, son James Myers and Sabia Turner. He d. May 9, 1863; she lives Mendon Centre, N. Y.; no chil.
7179. vii. REUBEN MORSE, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., June 4, 1807.
7180. viii. MARIA, b. Delaware Co., April 17, 1809.
7181. ix. REBECCA, b. Delaware Co., March 27, 1811.
7182. x. ELIZA W., b. Delaware Co., Oct. 8, 1814.
7183. xi. JOHN WESLEY, b. Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1818.

6995. DEBORAH DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1756; m. there Feb. 12, 1778, Benjamin Hicks, b. there Sept. 4, 1755, son Joseph Hicks and Catharine Filkins. They lived Milan, N. Y., where he d. May 25, 1836, and she d. Sept. 15, 1851.

Children:
7184. i. ELIAS, b. Jan. 14, 1779.
7185. ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 25, 1780.
7186. iii. AMY, b. Aug. 11, 1782.
7187. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 5, 1786.
7188. v. SARAH, b. April 15, 1788.
7189 vi. DEBORAH, b. May 12, 1791.
7190. vii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 29, 1794.
7191. viii. DAVID, b, Dec. 8, 1797.
7192. ix. ANNA, b. March 12, 1800.

6996. CHARITY DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Nathaniel Seaman. They lived Milan, N. Y.

Children:
7193. i. ELIAS DOTY.
7194. ii. NATHANIEL.
7195. iii. SUSAN.

6997. MARGARET DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there 1789, Samuel Hicks, b. there June 14, 1767, son Joseph Hicks and Catharine Filkins. They lived Pleasant Valley, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 4, 1846.

Children:
7196. i. MARY, b. March 31, 1790.
7197. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 28, 1792.
7198. iii. SAMUEL S., b. Dec. 3, 1795.

6998. ISAAC DOTY, son Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1762; m. there Jan. 22, 1782, Elizabeth Carpenter, b. July 13, 1765, dau. George Carpenter and Lucretia Golding of Dutchess Co. He was a farmer. They lived Clinton where he d. Nov. 26, 1842. She d. Ledyard, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1845.

Children:
7199. i. AMY, b. Oct. 24, 1782.
7200. ii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 17, 1786.
7201. iii. MARGARET, b. Jan. 10, 1788.
7202. iv. ISAAC, b. Feb. 25, 1790.
7203. v. ROBERT, b. Feb. 4, 1792
7204. vi. ANNA, b. April 19, 1795.
7205. vii. SARAH, b. April 21, 1797.
7206. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 14, 1799.
7207. ix. ELIAS I., b. July 14, 1799.
7208. x. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 1, 1802; not m.; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1868.
7209. xi. SAMUEL, b. June 4, 1804.
7210. xii. HANNAH C., b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Matthias Hutchinson; she d. Nov. 20, 1844; he lived, 1882, Northville, N. Y.; no chil.
7211. xiii. SUSAN ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1808; m. Oct. 8, 1835, as his 2d wife, her cousin, Elias Carpenter (No. 7222).

6999. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1763; m. there March 4, 1780, John Hicks, b. there Oct. 6, 1761, son Joseph Hicks and Catharine Filkins. They lived Milan, N. Y., where she d. May 28, 1824, and he d. Oct. 11, 1834.

Children:
7212. i. ISAAC, b. Dec. 1, 1781.
7213. ii. JACOB, b. Jan. 9, 1784.
7214. iii. ESTHER, b. Sept. 17, 1789.
7215. iv. MARTIN H., b. June 17, 1793.
7216. v. CATHARINE, b. Sept. 23, 1795.
7217. vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 5, 1798.
7218. vii. AMY, b. July 31, 1801.
7219. viii. CHARITY, b. June 26, 1804.
7220. ix. ELIAS D., b. Oct. 10, 1806.

7002. SUSANNAH DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there Samuel Carpenter.

Children, b. Dutchess Co.:
7221. i. ISAAC, b. Dec. 16, 1794.
7222. ii. ELIAS, b. Nov. 27, 1796.
7223. iii. AMY, b. Jan. 17, 1799; m. —— Bright.
7224. iv. DANIEL S., b. Oct. 13, 1800; m. Mary Hull; lived Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she d. Dec. 12, 1826.
7225. v. ANN WHEELER, b. Feb. 23, 1813.

7003. ELIAS DOTY, son Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1772; m. there Martha Frost, b. prob. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 1770, dau. Zophar Frost. He was a farmer, Pleasant Valley, where he d. July 29, 1847, and she d.

April 27, 1856. The old homestead in which he lived is still in excellent preservation and occupied by Barnard Burtis Hicks, who married his granddaughter, Hannah Ann Doty (No. 7887).

Children :

7226. i. ISAAC, b. April 15, 1794.
7227. ii. HULET, b. April 9, 1797.
7228. iii. DAVID E., b. Oct. 9, 1799.
7229. iv. ELIAS, b. July 23, 1802.
7230. v. HANNAH, b. Nov. 30, 1805; not m.; d. Dec. 2, 1829.
7231. vi. ANNA MARIA, b. March 31, 1809; not m.; lives Pleasant Valley, in the old homestead.
7232. vii. EMMA, b. March 26, 1812.

7004. ANNA DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 3, 1774; m. Bornt G. Burtis, b. May 19, 1774. They lived Beekman, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 19, 1843, and she d. June 30, 1857.

Children:

7233. i. PHOEBE FOX, b. July 1, 1802; not m.; d. May 28, 1848.
7234. ii. EMMA, b, March 24, 1805.

7005. DAVID DOTY, son Elias Doty and Hannah Palmer Aiken, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 13, 1787; m. there Elizabeth Sands, b. there May 31, 1785, dau. Thomas Sands and Rachel Merritt. He was a prosperous farmer. They lived Clinton, where she d. Dec. 1, 1826, and he d. Jan. 29, 1828.

Children:

7235. i. THOMAS SANDS, b. Nov. 10, 1810.
7236. ii. HANNAH ANN, b. March 20, 1813.
7237. iii. MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. Clinton, Sept. 5, 1838, Moses C. Sands, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 10, 1814, son James Sands and Hannah Griffin; he d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876. She m., 2d. there Oct. 16, 1879, George P. Howell, b. Montr se, Pa., son Austin Howell and Mary Jessup; live Jersey City, N. J.; he is a real estate, insurance and loan agent.
7238. iv. ESTHER, b. Oct. 20, 1823.

7006. SARAH DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Palmer Aiken, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there Nathaniel Arnold. They lived and d. Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children:

7239. i. ELIZABETH, m. Walter Wakeman; live Fairport.
7240. ii. HANNAH ANN, m. Albert P. Budlong; live W. Walworth, N. Y.

7007. HANNAH ANN DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Palmer Aikin, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1792; m. there Oct. 17, 1811, John Johnston, b. there Nov. 6, 1787, son William Johnston and his wife, Hannah. (William Johnston, b. May 16, 1756, d. Oct. 1, 1832; his wife, Hannah, b. April 15, 1765, d. Aug. 15, 1831.) They removed, 1832, to Macedon Centre, N. Y., where he d. March 15, 1864, and she d. Jan. 20, 1868.

Children, b. Clinton:

7241. i. EDWIN, b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1835.
7242. ii. BARNET BURTIS, b. Sept. 29, 1814; m., 1st, Macedon Centre, Dec. 2, 1840, Ann Maria Hillman. He m. again; they live

Rochester, N. Y.; chil., 8 by 1st, and 1 by 2d wife.
7243. iii. WILLIAM D., b. Feb. 24, 1818.
7244. iv. CLARK, b. July 26, 1822; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1848, Ann Eliza Corson; no chil.; she d. Rochester, N. Y.; he lives there and is president and treasurer of the Johnston Graphite Lubricating Oil Co. of that city.
7245. v. GILBERT PALMER, b. March 29, 1827; d. April 10, 1832.
7246. vi. ANN ELIZA, b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Barnet Burtis Flagler (No. 7892).

7008. GILBERT PALMER DOTY, son Elias Doty and Hannah Palmer, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct 1, 1798; m. there July 25, 1830, Mary Van Bogeart, b. Feb. 11, 1806, dau. Isaac Van Bogeart and Martha Husted. They lived Macedon Centre, N. Y., where they removed about 1836. He d. March 2, 1881.

Children:
7247. i. THOMAS WELLINGTON, b. Washington, N. Y., June 26, 1831; m. April 9, 1857, Hannah J. Smith, b. 1843, dau. Daniel Smith and —— Griffin; live Poughkeepsie; no chil.
7248. ii. EGBERT, b. Washington, Nov. 14, 1833.
7249. iii. JENNIE MARIA, b. Macedon, Aug. 7, 1849; not m., 1882.

7010. ISAAC DOTY, son Richard Doty and Phebe Williams, b. Jericho, N. Y., March 26, 1764; m. 1782, Elizabeth Williams, b. Hempstead, N. Y., July 9, 1760. Isaac Doty, yeoman, of Oyster Bay, licensed, 1782, to m. Elizabeth Williams of Hempstead. She d. Sept. 20, 1820. He d. Sept. 16, 1824.

February 19, 1779. Isaac Doty of Jericho, in Oyster Bay, an infant under 21 is admitted by his guardians, Thomas Jackson and Nathaniel Whitson to prosecute and defend in his own name.

They lived at Jericho and were members of the Westbury Meeting of Friends. About 1790, they removed to New York City and while living there, 1791, sold his land at Jericho. In New York City he was engaged in business as hardware merchant, his name appearing in the New York City directories of 1798 to 1800, as member of the firm of Doty & Seaman, 295 Pearl street. In 1806, with his son Richard and a partner named Willets, he formed the firm of Doty, Willets & Co., brewers, at 15 and 17 Cheapside, in which they continued till 1818.

Child:
7250. i. RICHARD, b. Jericho, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1783.

7012. ANNA DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and —— Thornycraft, b. Jericho, N. Y., prob. about 1758; m. there 1776, Joseph Kirby.

Records in the State Department, Albany, N. Y. December 18, 1775. License to marry issued to Joseph Kirby, farmer, and Anna Doty, both of Oyster Bay; David Doty, blacksmith of Hempstead, surety.

Children (perhaps others):
7251. i. DAVID.
7252. ii. ISAAC.

7014. MARY DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., March 1, 1777; m. there Joshua Smith.

Children:
7253. i. JOSHUA.
7254. ii. RACHEL.

7255. iii. MATILDA, m. Thomas Pyke.
7256. iv. ANN, m. Oliver Leach; she d. and he m., 2d, her sister, Rachel.

7015. SAMUEL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1779; m. there Palsy Pratt Smith, dau. —— Pratt and widow of —— Smith. He was a farmer. He d. Hempstead, 1860. His will was made March 26, 1860 and proved Oct. 9, 1860.

Children:

7257. i. JOHN, lived Flushing, N. Y.; m. and chil.; he d. 1854. 1838, he bought property at Flushing.
7258. ii. ISAAC, not m.; d. aged 21.
7259. iii. JACOB.
7260. iv. SOLMON, m. —— Sprague; lived Hempstead; chil.
7261. v. TOWNSEND, not m.
7262. vi. LETITIA, m. Lorenzo Sprague; chil.
7263. vii. MARTHA.
7264. viii. PHEBE, m. Gautier Noon.

7016. RACHEL DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1781; m. there Samuel Jackson. They lived Hempstead, where she d. Dec. 24, 1846, and he d. Sept. 24, 1852.

Children:

7265. i. DAVID.
7266. ii. MOSES.
7267. iii. THOMAS, not m.; d. Hempstead.
7268. iv. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 16, 1815.
7269. v. HENRY, b. Jan. 3, 1818.

7017. DAVID DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1783; m. there about 1806, Phebe Carman, b. East Meadows, L. I., 1783, dau. Benjamin Carman and Elizabeth Powell. He was a farmer. They lived Hempstead, where he d. May 18, 1848, and she d. Dec. 12, 1866.

Children:

7270. i. ELIZABETH.
7271. ii. CARMAN.
7272. iii. SAMUEL CARMAN.
7273. iv. JOHN CARMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1813.
7274. v. BENJAMIN, d. young.
7275. vi. MARY, d. young.
7276. vii. SARAH, d. young.
7277. viii. JANE.
7278. ix. ANN.
7279. x. MARIA.

7018. GEORGE DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., July 26, 1787; m. there Elizabeth Raynor, b. there.

Children:

7280. i. JOHN, lived Merrick, L. I.
7281. ii. ALFRED.
7282. iii. ELIZABETH.
7283. iv. RUTH.
7284. v. DAVID.

7020. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., May 28, 1797; m. there Samuel Fish.

Children:

7285. i. SAMUEL, m. —— Pettit.

7286. ii. SUSAN, m. David Ransom; live Merrick, L. I.

7026. SARAH DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 3, 1769; m. S. Wallingford, Vt., John Stafford, b. Rhode Island, March 1, 1767, son Rowland Stafford and Catharine Sweet. They lived S. Wallingford till about 1797, when they removed to a farm of 200 acres in the Town of Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., where they lived till their d. and are buried there. He d. March 20, 1826; she d. Nov., 1837.

Children (17, 3 d. young):

7287. i. JOSEPH.
7288. ii. ROWLAND.
7289. iii. LOVISA.
7290. iv. JOHN.
7291. v. ELNATHAN.
7292. vi. ISAAC.
7293. vii. SARAH, b. Jan. 29, 1796.
7294. viii. ORMOND.
7295. ix. ELIAS, lived Broome Centre, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
7296. x. BENJAMIN.
7297. xi. THOMAS, lived Guilderland, N. Y.
7298. xii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 17, 1806.
7299. xiii. AARON, b. Jan. 16, 1810.
7300. xiv. DAVID, b. March 19, 1812.

7027. ISAAC DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. prob. Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1772; m. Wallingford, Vt., Sarah Cronkrite, b. prob. Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 15, 1777. He was a farmer. They lived Wallingford, where she d. Feb. 27, 1846, and he d. May 5, 1848.

Children:

7301. i. LUCINDA, b. May 9, 1797; m. Cyrus Sayles; no chil.
7302. ii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 30, 1798.
7303. iii. DANIEL, b. April 5, 1800.
7304. iv. ELIAS, b. March 4, 1802.
7305. v. ISAAC, b. Jan. 27, 1804.
7306. vi. SARAH, b. March 4, 1806.
7307. vii. AARON VAIL, b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. Edgewood, Ill.; family there.
7308. viii. MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1810.
7309. ix. ORMOND, b. Sept. 21, 1812.
7310. x. ORSAMUS, b. Sept. 20, 1814.
7311. xi. NELSON, b. June 9, 1816.
7312. xii. MAHALA, b. July 2, 1818; m. Horace Eaton of Massachusetts; lived Worcester, Mass.; 3 sons.
7313. xiii. ELECTA, b. March 9, 1820.

7028. JOSEPH DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 12, 1775; m. there Susannah Miller, b. Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 12, 1779, dau. Noah Miller and Wealthy Brockway. They lived S. Wallingford, where he d. Jan. 10, 1818, and she d. Dec. 12, 1874.

Children:

7314. i. NOAH, b. S. Wallingford, Nov. 26, 1798.
7315. ii. SARAH, b. S. Wallingford, Nov. 26, 1800.
7316. iii. BETSEY, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1803; m. S. Wallingford, April 10 1823, her cousin, Elias Doty (No. 7304).
7317. iv. MARTHA, b. Plattsburg, Sept. 8, 1806.

7318. v. PHEBE, b. Plattsburg, Oct. 12, 1808; m. Enoch Randall; he d.; she lived Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; 3 chil.
7319. vi. ROBINSON, b. Plattsburg, June 23, 1811.
7320. vi. AURILLA, b. S. Wallingford, June 22, 1813.
7321. vii. JOSEPH, b. S. Wallingford, Oct. 28, 1816.

7030, PETER DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1778; m. there Hannah Aldrich, b. Swanzey, N. H., dau. Silas Aldrich and Mehitabel Thair. She d. Peru, N. Y. He m., 2d, there Maria R. Spencer of Clarendon, Vt., b. Nov. 7, 1814. He d. Peru, 1862. She d. Nov. 21, 1873.

Children, by 1st wife:
7322. i. LUCY, m. Abraham Stover; chil. live Peru.
7323. ii. CHARLES.
7324. iii. JOSEPH.
7325. iv. SILAS, b. Peru, April 2, 1807.
7326. v. SAMPSON, lived Champlain, N. Y., 1852-4.
7327. vi. ROBINSON.
7328. vii. WELCOME.
7329. viii. LOT.
7330. ix. MEHITABEL.
7331. x. NANCY.
And by 2d wife, b. Peru:
7332. xi. HIRAM, not m.
7333. xii. LYDIA ANN, b. Dec. 18, 1839; not m.; lived Claremont, N. H., 1882, where she was employed in a woollen mill.

7031. ELIAS DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., March 6, 1781; m. there Prudence Stafford. They lived Peru, N. Y. He was a soldier in War of 1812, and d. soon after its close.

Children (several):
7334. i. ELIAS.

7032. LEMIRA DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., June 28, 1783; m. there Dec. 22, 1800, John Clinton, b. Ballston, N. Y., March 25, 1776, son John Clinton and Mary Ann Scribner. At the time of his m. he was a boat-oar maker at Albany, N. Y., but subsequently a farmer. She d. German, Chenango Co., N. Y., June 19, 1835. He d. Willet, Cortland Co., N. Y., June 17, 1858.

Children:
7335. i. JOHN D., b. Berne, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1803.
7336. ii. AURELIA ANN, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., March 16, 1803.
7337. iii. MARY ANN, b. Cooperstown, June 2, 1805.
7338. iv. ORMOND DOTY, b. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1807.
7339. v. JOEL, b. Lisle, Oct. 12, 1809.
7340. vi. PHEBE, b. Lisle, Nov. 2, 1811.
7341. vii. EMILY, b. Lisle, May 4, 1814; d. Sept. 17, 1814.
7342. viii. ELIAS DOTY, b. Lisle, Sept. 22, 1815; m. Olive Whitman; 8 chil.; lived Upper Lisle.
7343. ix. DAVID, b. Lisle, Aug. 25, 1818.
7344. x. A child, b. German, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1821.
7345. xi. JOSEPH DEWITT, b. German, Jan. 29, 1823; d. March 9, 1824.
7346. xii. SIMON Y., b. German, June 22, 1826; d. Nov. 18, 1826.

7033. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 28, 1785; m. Stephen Whitehorne. She d. May 1, 1830.

Child:
7347. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, m. Frances I. Doty (No. 8123).

7034. ORMOND DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 12, 1787; m. there Nancy Stafford (No. 7051). He was a farmer. They lived Wallingford, where he d. March 8, 1843, and she d. June 19, 1868.

Children:

7348. i. HARRIET KELLY, b. Aug. 5, 1816.
7349. ii. DARWIN DENOMA, b. July 29, 1820; d. young.
7350. iii. DORUS VAN WIKE, b. April 21, 1824; m.; lives Lake City, Ia.

7035. SAMUEL DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 23, 1790; m. W. Wallingford, Nov. 22, 1810, Lucy Aldrich, b. Richmond, N. H., April 20, 1790, dau. Levi Aldrich and Elizabeth Perry of Rhode Island. She d. New York City, Feb. 15, 1855. In 1848 he went to California and was not heard from after 1850, though the family, having heard that one Samuel Doty was killed by the Indians at Sonora, have supposed it may have been he.

Children:

7351. i. AURILLA, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., April 12, 1812; d. S. Wallingford, Oct. 20, 1813.
7352. ii. WILLIAM MUNSELL, b. W. Wallingford, July 4, 1813.
7353. iii. HENRY, b. W. Wallingford, May 27, 1715; d. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1827.
7354. iv. ANDRUS, b. W. Wallingford, March 20, 1817; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 16, 1819.
7355. v. ORSON, b. W. Wallingford, Nov. 8, 1818. He and his brother, Sumner, were masons employed at Lockport, N. Y. In 1850 they started West and were never again heard from.
7356. vi. MARY, b. W. Wallingford, Oct. 9, 1820; is a dressmaker, New York City.
7357. vii. HARRIET, b. Charlestown, N. H., June 23, 1823; Harriet and Calista were dressmakers, New York City, under the firm name of H. & C. Doty.
7358. viii. SUMNER, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1825.
7359. ix. CALISTA, b. Rochester, Jan. 17, 1828; d. New York City, Feb. 17, 1897.
7360. x. ADEN, b. Rochester, Oct. 16, 1829; d. New York City, Sept. 10, 1874.
7361. xi. SUSAN, b. Rochester, Oct. 22, 1831; d. there Sept. 19, 1838.

7036. AURILLA DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt, Oct. 30, 1792; m. there Ormond Stafford (No. 7053). He was a farmer. They lived S. Wallingford, where she d. Oct. 15, 1857, and he d. Sept. 5, 1858.

Children:

7362. i. ANNA, b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Norman Bradley. She lives E. Charlotte, Vt.
7363. ii. WILLIAM STUTELY, b. July 5, 1828; d. May 14, 1829.
7354. iii. CHARLES ORMOND, b. March 1, 1831.
7365. iv. PHEBE AURILLA, b. April 3, 1834; d Sept. 12, 1855.

7037. JOSEPH DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 23, 1774; m. there May 23, 1798, Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Feb. 19, 1779, dau. John Cogswell and Lucy Told. They removed to Michigan about 1820-5. He d. Monroe Co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1854; she d. there Aug. 9, 1855.

Children:

7366. i. PETER, b. Schaghticoke, Oct. 1, 1799; not m.; d. Aug., 1837.
7367. ii. CATHARINE, b. Schaghticoke, May 12, 1801.
7368. iii. JOHN, b. Schaghticoke, Dec. 28, 1802.
7369. iv. JOSEPH, b. Schaghticoke, Aug. 29, 1804.
7370. v. ANN, b. Schaghticoke, Sept. 15, 1806; m. 1833, —— Smith; lived, 1872, Lansing, Mich.
7371. vi. MARTIN, b. Schaghticoke, May 26, 1808.
7372. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Schaghticoke, June 29, 1810; enlisted in Co. D, 2d Infantry, U. S. Army, and d. June 12, 1848, of disease at Jalappa, Mexico, during the Mexican War.
7373. viii. WILLIAM, b. Berne, N. Y., May 24, 1812.
7374. ix. SOLOMON, b. Berne, Feb. 2, 1815.
7375. x. DAVID, b Berne, Feb. 2, 1815; d. April 2, 1815.
7376. xi. MARY, b. Berne, March 28, 1817.
7377. xii. STEPHEN, b. Berne, Aug. 12, 1819.
7378. xiii. LEWIS, b. Berne, March 13, 1822.
7379. xiv. ELIZABETH, b. Berne, Oct. 11, 1824.

Mr. Bugbee (No. 8127) reported that Mary, Stephen, Lewis and Elizabeth Doty, all grew to manhood and womanhood, m. and removed to Ohio.

7038. MICHAEL DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schagticoke, N. Y., 1775; m. Clifton Park, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1799, Rachel Rouse, b. there 1780, dau. Peter Rouse and his wife, Rachel. He was a farmer. They lived Clifton Park, where she d. July 26, 1846, and he d. July 18, 1861.

Children:

7380. i. ALIDA, b. Feb. 21, 1801; m. William Dutcher; removed at once to the West; she d. Sept. 11, 1879; he lived Westbury, N. Y., 1881; 5 chil.
7381. ii. PETER M., b. April 11, 1803.
7382. iii. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 20, 1804.
7383. iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Dec. 4, 1806.
7384. v. REBECCA, b. Jan. 15, 1811.
7385. vi. JOHN, b. about 1814; d. aged 12.
7386. vii. HARRIET, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. John Campbell; she d. Dec. 14, 1841; he m. again; he d. Coxsackie, N. Y.; their dau. m. T. B. Cronce of Holyoke, Mass.
7387. viii. HETTA MARIA, b. March 1, 1820.
7388. ix. ELI, b. Dec. 10, 1821; m. Charlton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1867, Mary Butler, b. Clifton Park, May, 1836, dau. Charles Butler and Ann Eliza Brewster; he was a farmer; they lived, 1880, Clifton Park; no chil.
7389. x. JANE, b. March 24, 1824; m., 1st, Clifton Park, Feb. 22, 1855, George Washington Brewster, b. Jonesville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1827, son David Brewster and his wife, Joannah; he d. Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1857. She m., 2d, Clifton Park, March 14, 1861, Aaaon Wood, b. there Oct. 22, 1812, son Benjamin Wood and Adriat Dubois. He is a farmer. They live Clifton Park; no chil.
7390. xi. ALONZO, b. March 6, 1827; m. his cousin, Angeline Snyder (No. 8199); lived Grafton, Neb.

7039. ORMOND DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., about 1778; m. there Eleanor Mandeville, b. 1784, dau. John Mandeville and Lucretia Vandrouft. They removed to Clifton Park, N. Y., but returned to Schaghticoke, where she d. Jan. 18, 1852, and he d. Oct. 18, 1864. He was a farmer of considerable means.

Children:
7391. i. CATHARINE, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1805.
7392. ii. MICHAEL, b. Schaghticoke, Feb., 1807.
7393. iii. JOHN L., b. Clifton Park, Nov. 30, 1811.
7394. iv. PETER, b. Clifton Park, Sept. 15, 1817.

7041. JOHN ADAM DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticocke, N. Y., Jan, 6, 1781; m. there Anna B. Overrocker, b. there, dau. Jacob Overrocker and —— Yates. They removed to Easton Corners, N. Y., before 1849. He d. April 23, 1859.

Children, b. Schaghticoke:
7395. i. PAULINE, d. young.
7396. ii. PARLEY, d. young.
7397. iii. RACHEL.
7398. iv. CATHARINE, not m.; d.
7399. v. PARLEY (2d), m. Easton, N. Y., Moses Lilly; she d. there; he lived there 1887; no chil.
7400. vi. MARIA.
7401. vii. JACOB N., b. April 13, 1818.
7402 viii. JOHN B., b. 1819; m. Maria E. Van Buren, b. 1831; he d. 1851; she d. 1856; no chil.
7403. ix. HARRIET JANE, b. May 29, 1823.

7042. WILLIAM DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., about 1783; m. Half Moon, N. Y., 1805, Eleanor (or Laney) Rouse, b. there, 1787, dau. Peter Rouse and his wife, Rachel. They lived Half Moon and Schaghticoke. She d. Half Moon, 1821. He d. Schaghticoke, 1828.

Children:
7404. i. ANN, b. Half Moon, 1806; m. 1828, Jacob Campbell; he d. 1846; she d. 1868; 2 chil.
7405. ii. JOHN, b. Half Moon, Oct. 11, 1809.
7406. iii. PETER, b. Half Moon, 1811.
7407. iv. LYDIA (or Alida), b. Schaghticoke, 1813.
7408. v. WILLIAM, b. Schaghticoke, 1815; d. Clifton Park, N. Y., 1829.
7409. vi. DANIEL D., b. Schaghticoke, May 3, 1818.

7043. PETER DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Catharine Esmond. He was a farmer. They lived there.

Children:
7410. i. JANE, d. infancy.
4411. ii. CATHARINE ELIZA, d. infancy.
4412. iii. THOMAS.
7413. iv. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 16, 1816.
7414. v. MUNSON SMITH.
7415. vi. SARAH MARIA, not m.; lives Clifton Park, N. Y.
7416. vii. ORMOND.
7417. viii. AURILLA JANE, m. John E. Foster; live Malta, N. Y., south end of Saratoga Lake.
7418. ix. JOSEPH ESMOND, b. Jan. 1, 1832.

7044. DAVID DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Eve Traver, b. there March 23, 1789. She d. Dec. 7, 1842. He was a farmer and d. Schenectady, N. Y.

Children, b. Shaghticoke.
7419. i. ABRAHAM, b. April 13, 1811.

7420. ii. MARIA, b. 1815.
7421. iii. DAVID, d. young.
7422. iv. CATHARINE, m. John Heron; she d. Nov. 1, 1880; he lives Greene Island, N. Y.
7423. v. ISAAC, prob. d. young.

7045. ANNA DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. there Jacob Hearman. They lived Pittstown, N. Y.

Children, b. Schaghticoke:
7424. i. PETER, not m.; lives Melrose, N. Y.
7425. ii. JOHN, m.; wife d.; no chil.; lives Melrose.
7426. iii. CHARLES, not m.; lives Melrose.
7427. iv. GEORGE, m.; 1 son.
7428. v. HANNAH ELIZA.
7429. vi. CATHARINE.
7430. vii. SALLY.
7431. viii. MARIA.

7050. PALMER STAFFORD, son Stutely Stafford and Rebecca Doty, b. prob. S. Wallingford, Vt.

Child:
7432. i. LUCRETIA, m. Robinson Doty (No. 7319); she lives Aurora, Ill.

7061. JACOB STOVER, son Jacob Stover and Rhody Doty, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Children:
7433. i. JACOB, lives Schuylerville, N. Y.
7434. ii. HIRAM.

7076. SOLOMAN SHAW, son Daniel Shaw and Lydia Doty, b. Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. a wife, Amy. He d. Waterford, N. Y. She d. 1878.

Child:
7435. i. COURTLANDT.

7088. HIRAM DOTY, son James Doty and Ariann Seabring, b. Greece, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1806; m. there Feb. 7, 1832, Susannah Banks, b. Caledonia, N. Y., dau. Henry Banks and his wife, Susannah. She d. Greece, Jan. 20, 1837. He m., 2d, there April 14, 1840, Ellen H. Aykroyd, b. Haslingden, England, Aug. 27, 1808, dau. Josiah Aykroyd and Sarah Hardman. She d. 1893. He lives Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. Greece, by 1st wife:
7436. i. HIRAM WESLEY, b. April 23, 1833; not m.; lived Sawyer's Bar, Cal.; d. 1883.
7437. ii. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. Greece, Dec. 16, 1857, James Kishlar; lived Rochester; 2 sons and 1 dau.

And by 2d wife;
7438. iii. BERTHA E., b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Willard Upton of Greece; lived Rochester.
7439. iv. ELIZABETH J., b. July 18, 1845; d. Aug. 25, 1846.
7440. v. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Kate Mason; live Rochester.
7441. vi. FLORENCE LILIAN, b. April 21, 1855; m. Rochester, March 3, 1880, S. Heath Rich of Brockton, Mass.

7094. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Ananias Doty and Sally Hendrickson, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1792; m. there Isaac Platt. They lived Geneva, N. Y.

Children:
7442. i. ANANIAS DOTY, lived Brooklyn, N. Y.
7443. ii. STEPHEN.
7444. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH.
7445. iv. MARY.
7446. v. ISABELLA.

7096. LUCY DOTY, dau. Ananias Doty and Sally Hendrickson, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1794; m. there Luther C. Sammis, b. Huntington, L. I., July 5, 1791, son David Sammis and his wife, Mary. They lived Huntington where he d. April 29, 1831, and she d. March 12, 1869.

Children:
7447. i. HANNAH AMANDA, b. Dec. 19, 1814.
7448. ii. JOHN DOTY, b. April 7, 1817.
7449. iii. LUCYETT, b. July 18, 1819; m. Benjamin F. Conklin; she d.; he lives Brooklyn, N. Y.
7450. iv. DAVID C., b. Oct. 9, 1821; not m.; lives Huntington.
7451. v. MARY ANGELINE, b. April 13, 1827.
7452. vi. SARAH MATILDA, b. July 27, 1831.

7097. STEPHEN DOTY, son Ananias Doty and Sally Hendrickson, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., March 6, 1798; m. there June 27, 1821, Amy Adeline Sammis, b. there May 4, 1801. They lived Cold Spring Harbor, where he d. Oct. 2, 1869, and she d. Jan. 23, 1870.

Children:
7453. i. ELMINA ANTOINETTE, b. Oct. 8, 1822; not m.; lives Huntington, L. I.
7454. ii. ANANIAS, b. June 6, 1824; not m.; lives Huntington.
7455. iii. JOSEPH SAMMIS, b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. and chil.; lives Cold Spring Harbor.
7456. iv. JOHN HENDRICKSON, b. April 26, 1837.

7115. JAMES DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring, L. I., Feb. 10, 1794. He d. Jan. 22, 1829.

Children:
7457. i. RICHARD, b. Manetto Hill, L. I.
7458. ii. ALFRED, b. Manetto Hill, Feb. 14, 1818.
7459. iii. AMELIA, m. John Bennett; live Jamaica, L. I.
7460. iv. ELIZABETH, m. Henry Lott; lives Flatlands, L. I.

7116. SARAH DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., April 14, 1796; m. near Babylon, N. Y., about 1820, Eliphalet Whitman, b. there, Feb. 3, 1796, son Joseph Whitman and Mrs. Abigail Russell Berry. He d. Cold Spring Harbor, Nov. 4, 1840; she d Commack, L. I., Feb., 1880.

Child:
7461. i. ZEBULON DOTY, b. Babylon, Feb. 6, 1822.

7117. ZEBULON DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1798; m. Dick's Hill, L. I., Oct. 18, 1823, Hannah Whitman, b. Babylon, N. Y., 1798, dau. Joseph Whitman and Mrs. Abigail Russell Berry. She d. Cold Spring Harbor, Oct. 4, 1874; he d. there Jan. 8, 1880.

Children, b. Cold Spring Harbor:
7462. i. MARY E., b. May 9, 1821.
7463. ii. HARRIET, b. Aug. 16, 1824.
7464. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 26, 1826.

7465. iv. ANN MARIA, b. April 9, 1829.
7466. v. SARAH EMMA, b. Sept. 16, 1831.
7467. vi. JOHN WHITMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1834; not m.; d. March 2, 1854.
7468. vii. SUSAN JANE, b. Aug. 4, 1837; m. July 4, 1859, David Hendrickson; live Cold Spring Harbor; 4 chil.
7469. viii. REBECCA, b. July 4, 1839; m., 1st, June 3, 1860, John Washington Merwin; 4 chil.; m., 2d, May 9, 1870, James Fagan; both living, 1881.

7118. JOHN DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1801; m., 1st, Hempstead, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1824, Mary Ann Beatty, b. prob. Hempstead, June 9, 1804, dau. James Beatty and Mary Bogart. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 10, 1868. He m., 2d, Brooklyn, June 23, 1870, Eliza Wetmore. He d. there Dec. 27, 1874.

Children, by 1st wife:
7470. i. JAMES, b. Manetto Hill, L. I., Nov. 5, 1825; d. Sept. 1, 1828.
7471. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Manetto Hill, Oct. 25, 1827.
7472. iii. JAMES BEATTY, b. Manetto Hill, July 25, 1830; d. New York City, July 30, 1846.
7473. iv. ZEBULON BRUSH, b. Woodbury, L. I., March 4, 1834.
7474. v. MARY JANE, b. Huntington, L. I., Dec. 2, 1836.

7119. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1803; m. Laura Ruger. He d. Ashland, N. Y.

Child:
7475. i. REV. GEORGE W., lives Ashland.

7120. ANN DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1806; m. John Duryea. Both d.

Children:
7476. i. TOWNSEND, lived New York City.
7477. ii. KATY, m. —— Ingalls; lived Greenpoint or Brooklyn, N. Y.

7121. MARIA BRUCE DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1810; m. about 1830, John Hamlin Kerns (or Cairns), b. Ireland, 1800. He d. California, Sept. 10, 1851. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1866.

Children:
7478. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Cold Spring, L. I., June 3, 1832; not m.; d. Brooklyn, April 26, 1881.
7479. ii. JOHN WHITMAN, b. Manetto Hill, L. I., May 7, 1838; not m.; d. Brooklyn. Was in the War of the Rebellion; enlisted first in 13th N. Y. Militia and later as musician in the band of 4th Regt., N. J. Vols., serving throughout the war. Was a member of George C. Strong Post, G. A. R., Dept. of N. Y.
7480. iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Utica, N. Y., May 2, 1841; not m.; lives Brooklyn.
7481. iv. ROSA THERESA, b. Utica, June 24, 1844.
7482. v. SARA FRANCES, b. Utica, March 9, 1846; m. Aug. 26, 1865, Franklin Fisher; she d. Long Branch, N. J., Dec. 21, 1865.
7483. vi. ELLA BRUCE, b. Utica, April 15, 1848.

7123. THOMAS DOTY, son Thomas Doty and his 1st wife; b. prob. Manetto Hill, L. I.; lived Staten Island, N. Y.

Children, lived Jersey City:
7484. i. ZEBULON.
7485. ii. STEPHEN.
7486. iii. JOHN.
7487. iv. WILLIAM.
7488. v. ANN, m.
7489. vi. SUSAN, m.
7490. vii. JANE, m.

7125. SUSAN DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and his wife, Nancy; b Manetto Hill, L. I.; 1811; m., 1st, —— Rowland; m., 2d, Dec. 7, 1873, Elbert Lefford (or Lefferts). They lived New York City. She was accidentally burned to death in 1883, at her home.

Children:
7491. i. CHARLES.
7492. ii. TRUMAN.

7128. STEPHEN DOTY, son Thomas Doty and his wife, Nancy, b. Manetto Hill, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1815; m., 1st, Staten Island, N. Y., April 8, 1835, Lear Price, b. Oct. 27, 1809. She d. Dec. 21, 1840. He m., 2d, Feb. 12, 1845, Mary Swade, b. Aug. 2, 1822. She d. July 7, 1859. He m., 3d, June 30, 1862, Martha Jane Peters, b. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1836, dau. George Peters and Phebe Remsen. They live Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:
7493. i. CATHARINE ANN, b. June 23, 1836.
7494. ii. STEPHEN, b Jan. 18, 1839; d. July 23, 1842.
And by 2d wife:
7495. iii. STEPHEN (2d), b. April 3, 1847; d. Aug. 10, 1849.
And by 3d wife:
7496. iv. PHEBE JANE, b. March 23, 1863; d. Dec. 4, 1863.
7497. v. MAY BELLE, b. June 21, 1868; d. Aug. 21, 1868.

7129. CHARLES DOTY, son Thomas Doty and his wife, Nancy, b. Manetto Hill, L. I., Jan. 10, 1821; m. a wife, Eliza. He d. New York City, Sept. 3, 1858. He was Councilman and politician.

Children:
7498. i. DELIA, m. Henry Bedell; live Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.
7499. ii. GEORGE, m. —— Simonson; live New York City.
7500. iii. CHARLES, m. a wife, Mary E.; she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 13, 1893.

7130. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY, son Thomas Doty and his wife, Nancy, b. Manetto Hill, L. I.; m. Charlotte Ure. He was in the stevedore business with his brother James, New York City. They lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:
7501. i. ADELINE, b. 1860.
7502. ii. BENJAMIN.
7503. iii. WILLIAM HENRY.

7132. JOHN DOTY, son Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. a wife, Elizabeth. They lived Troy or Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Children:
7504. i. MARY.

7505. ii. PHEBE.
7506. iii. SARAH.

7133. SARAH DOTY, dau. Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1781; m. there Oct. 8, 1801, Stephen Briggs, b. there Sept. 15, 1783, son John Briggs and Abigail Robinson. She d. Hyde Park, N. Y., May 21, 1852. He d. there Jan. 2, 1858.

Children, b. Hyde Park:

7507. i. JOHN S., b. Dec. 18, 1804.
7508. ii. STEPHEN DOTY; b. Oct. 23, 1806.
7509. iii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 28, 1807; m. Della Irish; he d. Hyde Park, June 19, 1867; she lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1882.
7510. iv. GEORGE, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. June 2, 1810.
7511. v. HENRY, b. May 20, 1811.
7512. vi. ELIAS, b. May 20, 1811; d. Oct. 20, 1814.
7513. vii. DORCAS CONKLIN, b. June 11, 1814.
7514. viii. JANE, b. Feb. 10, 1817.
7515. ix. MARIA DOTY, b. Sept. 9, 1819.
7516. x. ZENAS CORBIN, b. March 29, 1821; m. Priscilla Mosher; he d. Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1869; she lived Poughkeepsie, 1882.

7134. MARGARET DOTY, dau. Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1784; m. there 1805, Abner Wilbur, b. Newport, R. I., July 16, 1780, son Sylvanus Wilbur and Sylva Chase. His parents removed to Dutchess Co., 1794, and spent the remainder of their lives there. She d. Hyde Park, Sept. 11, 1863. He d. there April 15, 1866.

Children, b. Clinton:

7517. i. JOEL, b. July 15, 1807.
7518. ii. EZRA, b. Aug. 31, 1808; lived Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.
7519. iii. MARY DOTY, b. March 18, 1810.
7520. iv. STEPHEN DOTY, b. March 2, 1812; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct., 1852; left 2 sons, residence unknown.
7521. v. SARAH B., b. March 22, 1813; m. —— Gazlay; lived, 1882, Pleasant Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
7522. vi. SYLVANUS A., b. April 20, 1815; lived New York City
7523. vii. PHEBE, b. April 2, 1817.
7524. viii. SAMUEL D., b. June 11, 1819; d. Hyde Park, Sept., 1847.
7525. ix. MARTIN S., b. July 19, 1821.
7526. x. MINERVA JANE, b. Jan. 13, 1825.
7527. xi. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. March 12, 1827.

7136. SAMUEL S. DOTY, son Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1785; m. there March 8, 1810, Elizabeth Briggs, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1789, dau. John Briggs and Abigail Robinson. He was a farmer. They lived Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she d. Oct. 2, 1851, and he d. Aug. 3, 1873.

Children, b. Salt Point:

7528. i. JANE, b. Nov. 27, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1829.
7529. ii. JOHN, b. April 23, 1812; d. Oct. 9, 1831.
7530. iii. ALBERT, b. March 5, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1821.
7531. iv. GULA ELMA, b. March 5, 1816; d. Oct. 8, 1821.
7532. v. GEORGE, b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Aug. 10, 1837.
7533. vi. BRIGGS, b. March 10, 1819; d. Sept. 29, 1821.
7534. vii. HENRY EDWIN, b. Nov. 20, 1821; Dec. 5, 1837.

7535. viii. MARTHA, b. Nov. 1, 1833; m. Isaac Platt Smith; live Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
7536. ix. STEPHEN BRIGGS, b. Dec. 6, 1825.
7537. x. EGBERT, b. Jan. 23, 1827.
7538. xi. JOSEPH, b. April 27, 1828.
7539. xii. MARY RICKETSON, b. Feb. 25, 1831.
7540. xiii. HIRAM, b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. March 20, 1838.

7137. JOSEPH CARY DOTY, son Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1789; m., 1st, there Harriet Wilber. He m., 2d, Hyde Park, N. Y., April 2, 1833, Zilphia Powell, b. there March 26, 1800, dau. George Powell. He was a farmer and d. Hyde Park, April 13, 1856. She d. there March 20, 1876.

Joseph Cary Doty was buried in the cemetery of the Reformed Church, at Hyde Park, Dutchess Co. His father, Stephen, his grandfather, Stephen, and his great grandfather, Charles, were buried in the cemetery of the Crum Elbow Quaker Meeting, in the town of Hyde Park.

Children, by 1st wife:
7541. i. MARY SHADBOLT, b. 1811.
7542. ii. SARAH BRIGGS, b. Dec. 27, 1819.
7543. iii. OLIVER WILBER, b. Feb. 26, 1815.
And by 2d wife:
7544. iv. JANE ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1834.
7545. v. CARRIE, b. Jan. 3, 1837.
7546. vi. SPENCER CARY, b. Sept. 21, 1840.

7138. MARY DOTY, dau. Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1790; m. there May 21, 1814, Rowland Shadbolt, b. there Dec. 1, 1790, son Ludlam Shadbolt and Phebe Rowland. He d. Bennington, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1855. She d. there Dec. 6, 1873

Children:
7547. i. REUBEN ROWLAND, b. Clinton, Feb. 24, 1815.
7548. ii. PHEBE, b. Clinton, April 13, 1817; m. —— Case; she d. Feb. 8, 1840.
7549. iii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Bennington, Feb. 23, 1822; m. and family there.
7550. iv. JOHN, b. Bennington, Oct. 19, 1825; m. and family there.
7551. v. HARRIET, b. Bennington, April 20, 1832.
7552. vi. MARY MELINDA, b. Bennington, Nov. 9, 1835; m. —— Thompson; live Portageville, N. Y.

7141. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 27, 1798; m. there March 28, 1818, Benjamin Mosher, b. there 1798, son Benjamin Mosher and his wife, Mehitable. He was a hatter. They lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he d. about 1853. She lives there with dau., Mrs. Thomas Wyatt.

Children, b. Clinton:
7553. i. GEORGE, b. June 21, 1820; not m.; d. at sea.
7554. ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 25, 1823; m.; 7 chil.; live Hyde Park, N.Y.
7555. iii. HENRY, b. April 1, 1826.
7556. iv. MARY, b. April 10, 1828.
7557. v. SARAH, b. May 10, 1830; m. Thomas Wyatt, widower of her sister Sarah.
7558. vi. APOLLUS, b. July 1, 1833.

7142. ELIAS DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1797; m. Red Hook, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1824,

Christina Shears, b. Freehold, N. Y., March 18, 1803, dau. Jacob Shears and Mary Cookingham. He was a farmer, Milan, N. Y., but d. Bridgeport, Ct., June 27, 1878.

Children:

7559. i. JAMES ALFRED, b. Red Hook, June 25, 1825; d. 1828.
7560. ii. RUFUS GEORGE, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828.
7561. iii. MARY ANN, b. Stanford, May 7, 1829; not m.; d. Sept. 8, 1851.
7562. iv. EMILY PLATT, b. Stanford, Aug. 7, 1832.
7563. v. MATILDA CATHREN, b. Stanford, Aug. 13, 1836.
7564. vi. THEODORE JAMES, b. Stanford, Aug. 7, 1837; m. Mary Harris; he d. March 27, 1879; she lives prob. Newburg, N. Y.
7565. vii. SARAH ANN, b. Stanford, May 7, 1839.
7566. viii. JENNIE ELIZA, b. Stanford, March 3, 1842; m. Elbert Beach; she d. Dec. 12, 1872; he d.
7567. ix. EDWARD PUGSLEY, b. Stanford, April 24, 1844; m.; lived Mott Haven, New York City.
7568. x. ISAAC SMITH, b. Stanford, Oct. 28, 1847; lives Bridgeport, Ct.; not m.; is connected with Adams Express Co. there.

7143. POLLY DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, m. Joseph Cookingham. They lived Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:

7569. i. ALONZO.
7570. ii. SARAH.

7144. SAMUEL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Sanford. He was a farmer N. Egremont, Mass., where they d.

Children:

7571. i. EZBON, b. July 3, 1817.
7572. ii. SARAH A.
7573. iii. SANFORD, b. N. Egremont, Nov. 1, 1821.
7574. iv. THANKFUL, b. N. Egremont; m. George Shorts; no chil.; she d.; no records.
7575. v. GEORGE, b. N. Egremont; not m.; d. 1847.
7576. vi. SOLOMAN, b. N. Egremont; m. Christina Wilsey; live Henry Co., Ill.
7577. vii. ELIZABETH, b. N. Egremont; m. Isaac L. Humphrey; lived W. Springfield, Mass,
7578. viii. CATHARINE ANN, b. Milan, N. Y., June 12, 1833.
7579. ix. SEELEY, b. Milan.
7580. x. MARIETTE, b. Milan; d. there aged 3.

7145. JAMES DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, m. Kate Cookingham. He d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., leaving an adopted

Child:

7581. i. EMILY, m. Allen Clark, a dentist; live Delaware.

7146. KATE DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, m. —— Weaver. She d. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Child:

7582. i. MARIA, m. Peter Moore; removed to Wisconsin.

7147. SALLY DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, b. Milan, N. Y.; m. there Henry H. Fulton, b. there. She d. Milan. He m., 2d, Catherine Ostrom, and by her had son, Cambridge, who lives Red Hook, N. Y. He d. Elizabeth, N. J., aged 68.

Children:
7583. i. JOHN W., b. Nov. 12, 1829.
7584. ii. ALFRED, b. March 15, 1833; lives Elizabeth.
7585. iii. ROBERT, d. aged 3.

7153. LOUIS DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Rebecca Coopernail, b. Milan, N. Y., May 28, 1817; m. Fishkill, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1842, Elizabeth Vail, b. there March 31, 1825, dau. Isaac E. Vail and Caroline Sprague. They lived Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Milan:
7586. i. MARIETTA, b. June 3, 1843; m. Milan, Dec. 27, 1871, John R. Morgan, b. there July 9, 1842, son Elijah Morgan and his wife, Margaret; live Pine Plains; no chil.
7587. ii. CAROLINE V., b. Sept. 28, 1847; not m.; d. Milan, Sept. 11, 1867.
7588. iii. SARAH J., b. July 7, 1855; not m.; d. Aug. 31, 1882.
7589. iv. LIZZIE, b. Sept 10, 1861; not m.; is a school teacher; lives Pine Plains.

7155. CHARLES DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Rachel Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1789; m. Margaret Montross. In his early years he was a seaman, but afterwards a farmer and carried his produce to New York by sloop. About 1836, he removed to Croton Landing, N. Y. He was run over by a locomotive at the New Haven R. R. depot in New York City, and killed, 1869. She d. Huguenot, Richmond Co., N. Y., 1868.

Children:
7590. i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, was drowned in the Hudson River, having fallen overboard from his father's sloop, aged 12.
7591. ii. CYRUS BERRY, b. 1807.
7592. iii. HANNAH MARIA, m. John Acker, a brickmaker; both d. leaving large family.
7593. iv. RACHEL ANN.
7594. v. MARTHA JANE.

7157. JAMES DOTY, son of Solomon Doty and Rachel Doty; m. a wife, Elizabeth. They lived Rochester, N. Y. He d. Michigan, 1849.

Children:
7595. i. GEORGE, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 8, 1815.
7596. ii. JAMES, was at one time in Jackson prison, Mich.
7597. iii. BARNETT.
7598. iv. ADONIRAM, was at one time in Jackson prison, Mich.
7599. v. ANN, m. John Ward; live Brighton, Ga.
7600. vi. ELIZA, m. Barney McNutt; prob. m. again.
7601. vii. PAULINA, m., 2d, Joel Morse; lived Lowell, Mich.

7161 SOLOMON DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N.Y., January 14, 1797; m. Saratoga, N. Y., Oct., 1822, Betsey Douglass Williams, b. Saratoga, June 7, 1801, dau. David Williams and Elizabeth Fisk. They removed, 1836, to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he d. Sept. 10, 1861, and she d. March 27, 1877.

Children:
7602. i. MARY ELIZA, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1824; d. 1827.
7603. ii. JEROME, b. Rochester, Dec. 20, 1826; d. 1827.
7604. iii. ALONZO MORGAN, b. Rochester, July 23, 1828.
7605. iv. CAROLINE CAMILLA, b. Rochester, April 19, 1831; m. John E. Clark, professor of mathematics at Yale University.

7606. v. SARAH ANNE, b. June 21, 1834; m. Lewis McLouth (No. 7612).
7607. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Ann Arbor, Sept. 2, 1840; d. 1844.
7608. vii. PAYSON MCKENDREE, b. Ann Arbor, April 7, 1844; not m., 1882; lived Chicago, Ill.; was traveling agent for Gillespie, Trowbridge & Co., of New York.

7163. MORGAN LEWIS DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1802; m., 1st, Feb. 11, 1830, Lucy Ann Jordan, dau. John Jordan of Hillsdale. He m., 2d, Sarah Alling. b. Claverack, N. Y., June 26. 1809. They lived Palmyra, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Columbia Co., N. Y.:
7609. i. MARIETTA, b. Nov. 30, 1830.
7610. ii. JOHN JORDAN, b. March 20, 1836; not m.; lives San Francisco, Cal.
7611. iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 23, 1840.

7165. MARY DOTY, dau. Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Windham, N. Y., May 19, 1806; m., 1st, Walworth, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1830, Farley McLouth, b. Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 14, 1802, son Lewis McLouth and Elizabeth Fuller. He d. Bedford, Mich., Sept. 8, 1848. She m., 2d, Bedford, Feb. 14, 1851, Edmund Rawson, b. Clermont, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1810, son Stephen Rawson and Nancy A. Ellsworth. They lived Lambertville, Mich.

Children, b. 1st husb.:
7612. i. LEWIS, b. Walworth, Sept. 21, 1835.
7613. ii. AMOS, b. Bedford, Nov. 30, 1838; m. there Oct 16, 1861, Agnes E. Leech; live Oskaloosa, Kan.
7614. iii. MAGGIE MATILDA, b. Bedford, Sept. 18, 1844.
7615. iv. MARY ELIZA, b. Bedford, Nov. 4, 1846.

7166. AARON DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Windham, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1807; m., 1st, Wayne Co., N. Y, Polly Grandy, dau. Rhodolphus Grandy and his wife, Polly. She d. Spencer, O., 1838. He m., 2d, 1839, Lucy Ann Avery. He d. Spencer, Aug. 8, 1843, killed by a stroke of lightning, She d. April 23, 1873.

Children, by 1st wife:
7616. i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Wayne Co., Dec. 11, 1829; m. Maria O'Neil, b. July 13, 1821; he d. Cleveland, O., Aug. 19, 1853; she d. Aug. 5, 1858; no chil.
7617. ii. JAMES MOSES, b. Wayne Co., June 12, 1830.
7618. iii. RHODOLPHUS, b. Jan. 18, 1834.
7619. iv. ETHAN ALLEN, b. Spencer; d. infancy.
And by 2d wife, b. Spencer:
7620. v. JOHN WESLEY, perhaps lives Clarksville, Ia.
7621. vi. AARON AVERY, perhaps lives Clarksville.

7171. LORENZO DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., May 9, 1819; m. Bedford, Mich., Jan. 10, 1838, Elizabeth Moses, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., June 28, 1825, dau. Jerome and Eliza Moses of Buffalo, N. Y. They live Toledo, O.

Children:
7622. i. LOUISA JANE, b. Bedford, Mich., Dec. 8, 1839.
7623. ii. JOSEPHINE, b. Bedford, Aug. 8, 1841.
7624. iii. AARON CASSIUS, b. Nov. 25, 1843; d. Aug., 1856.

7625. iv. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Sept. 29, 1845; not m.; lives Toledo.
7626. v. FRANCIS MARION, b. March 10, 1848; not m.; lives Toledo.
7627. vi. MARY ROSAMOND, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
7628. vii. LORINDA LUCILLA, b. March 25, 1852.
7629. viii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. March 9, 1854; not m.; lives Toledo.

7172. LORINDA DOTY, dau. Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Walworth, N. Y., May 9, 1819; m., 1st, Bedford, Mich., Dec. 25, 1858, Archibald Harwood, b. Sheldon, N. Y., May 29, 1813, son Jacob Harwood and Maria Bristoll. He d. Whiteford, Mich., Sept. 22, 1850. She m., 2d, Toledo, O., Nov. 1, 1866, Albert Swift, b. 1810. He d. Toledo, Oct. 29, 1869. She lives there.

Children, by 1st husb:
7630. i. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 2, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1850.
7631. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1842.
7632. iii. EDWARD FRANK, b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Leroy, N. Y., May 26, 1866, Frances Billings, b. Walworth, Sept. 10, 1846, dau. Charles Billings and Iona Church; he d. Toledo, Nov. 10, 1880; she lives there; no chil.
7633. iv. ALONZO POTTER, b. July 3, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1850.
7634. v. HORACE CLARK, b. June 1, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1850.

7174. SARAH DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Freelove Vail, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. William Merritt of Dutchess Co. They had 5 chil. and beside the family of their son, James, there were these grandchil.: 1. John L. Carpenter, Mendon Centre, N. Y. 2. Sarah A. Carpenter, Pittsburg, Pa. 3. Solomon Merritt, Walworth, N. Y. 4. Nettie Smead, Mendon Centre. 5. Sarah Briggs, Richmond (?) Centre, N. Y. And 6 or 7 named Wilbur living near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children (5):
7635. i. JAMES, lived Clinton Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; had family.

7175. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Freelove Vail, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1788; m. there Nathaniel Weeks, b. Westchester Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1789, son James Weeks and Mary Underhill. He d. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1869; she d. there Dec. 1, 1845.

Children:
7636. i. JAMES, b. Dec. 17, 1811; m.; lives Rose, N. Y.; 8 chil.
7637. ii. JOHN BRIGGS, b. Oct. 15, 1813; m.; lives Butler, N. Y.; 9 chil.
7638. iii. RUFUS REED, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m.; he d. Sept. 24, 1861; 2 sons, m.
7639. iv. ELIAS DOTY, b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. Aug 9, 1821.
7640. v. MARY UNDERHILL, b. Oct. 30, 1828; m. DeWitt Myers, son Alanson DeWitt Myers; live Cyde, N. Y.; chil.

7176. TEMPERANCE DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 3, 1797; m. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb., 1823, Nicholas Van Vost, b. Saratoga Co., Dec. 12, 1800, son James Van Vost and Sarah Bovee. She d. Amesterdam, N. Y., Oct 8, 1879. He lived there, 1882.

Children, b. Saratoga Co..
7641. i. MARTHA A., b. Nov., 1829.
7642. ii. JAMES W., lives Schenectady, N. Y.

7177. JOEL DOTY, son Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1804; m., 1st, there Polly Rowe. He m. again. He d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1842 or earlier.

Children, by 1st wife:

7643. i. MARY, b. Dutchess Co.

7644. ii. CATHARINE, m. Joseph Mather, a lawyer; both d. Goshen, Ind.

7179. REUBEN MORSE DOTY, son Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., June 4, 1807; m., 1st, Feb. 24, 1833, Myranda Haslett, dau. Thomas Haslett of Montgomery Co., N. Y., b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1812. She d. May 1, 1842. He m., 2d, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1842, Harriet Rosebom, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1816, dau. Garrett Rosebom of Albany. They lived Valparaiso, Ind. He was a hotel keeper and farmer; d. Nov. 19, 1874.

Children, by 1st wife:

7645. i. MARY ANN, b. Amsterdam, May 31, 1834.

7646. ii. SARAH CATHARINE, b. May 12, 1836.

7180. MARIA DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., April 17, 1809; m., 1st, Cairo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831, Nathan Sailsbery, son Nathan Sailsbery of Westchester Co., N. Y., b. there 1805. They lived Cairo. He was a tanner. He d. Perrysburg, O., Aug. 25, 1836. No chil. She m., 2d, Clyde, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1840, as his 2d wife, John Dunning, son Josiah Dunning and Hannah Seeley, b. Pownal, Vt., April 3, 1802. They live Valparaiso, Ind. John Dunning, m., 1st, Pownal, March, 1825, Lucy Rose. She d. Clyde, March, 1838, leaving 2 sons and 1 dau.

Child, by 2d husb.:

7647. i. ALBERT CLAY, b. Washington, Ind., March 25, 1844.

7181. REBECCA DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., or perhaps, as she says, Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 27, 1811; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1830, Henry Bull, b. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1806, son Robert Bull and Elizabeth Nichols. They live Mendon Centre, N. Y.

Children:

7648. i. PHEBE ANN, b. Jan. 27, 1833; not m.; lives Mendon Centre.

7649. ii. ANNA M., b. Jan. 28, 1835.

7650. iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 7, 1836.

7651. iv. AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 21, 1842.

7652. v. JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m.; lives Maple Grove, Mich.; 2 chil.

7653. vi. FRANK, b. Feb. 3, 1855; is a teacher of phonography, Chicago, Ill.

7182. ELIZA W. DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1814; m. Loren B. Hayes. They lived Marquette, Mich.

Child:

7654. i. E. H., b. Schooley's Station, O.

7183. JOHN WESLEY DOTY, son Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1818; m. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1844, Margaret C. Bunn, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1825. She d.

Laporte, Ind., Aug. 17, 1859. He m., 2d, Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 6, 1862, Malenia Agnes Strahan, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1840, dau. Thomas Strahan and Melinda Baty. They moved to Benton Harbor, Mich., June, 1866, where they live.

Children, by 1st wife:

7655. i. ALANSON DEWITT, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., May 27, 1846; drowned in Lake Michigan, Feb. 19, 1864.
7656. ii. LAFAYETTE, b. Racine, Wis., Feb. 18, 1850.

And by 2d wife, b. Benton Harbor:

7657. iii. CORA BELL, b. June 13, 1866.
7658. iv. JOHN THOMAS, b. Nov. 12, 1877.

7184. ELIAS HICKS, son Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1779; m., 1st, June 5, 1798, Rachel Row. He m., 2d, June 20, 1820, Susan Bullis Hicks, widow Samuel Hicks. He d. Feb. 1856.

Children, by 1st wife:

7659. i. PHILIP R., b. April 12, 1799.
7660. ii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 27, 1800.
7661. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1803.
7662. iv. ELIZA, b. April 20, 1804.
7663. v. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 21, 1807.
7694. vi. ANNA, b. May 8, 1811.
7665. vii. JOHN R., b. Oct. 25, 1812.
7666. viii. ELIAS, b. April 4, 1816.
7667. ix. BENJAMIN E., b. Dec. 25, 1818.

And by 2d wife:

7668. x. RACHEL, b. Jan. 7, 1822.
7669. xi. SUSAN, b, April 14, 1824.
7670. xii. MARY, b. April 16, 1827.
7671. xiii. NICHOLAS R., b. Aug. 19, 1830.

7185. JOSEPH HICKS, son Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1780; m. Sept. 28, 1799, Lucinda Germond. He d. Jan., 1862.

Children:

7672. i. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 5, 1800.
7673. ii. ROBERT, b. Feb. 1, 1802.
7674. iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1804.
7675. iv. JOHN J., b. June 24, 1806.
7676. v. DAVID, b. May 14, 1809.
7677. vi. BENJAMIN, b. April 15, 1811.
7678. vii. GERMOND, b. April 10, 1813.
7679. viii. ELIAS J., b. Aug. 20, 1815.
7680. ix. WILSON, b. Sept. 5, 1817.
7681. x. ANNIE, b. Sept. 8, 1820.
7682. xi. ALITON, b. Feb. 22, 1824.
7683. xii. ELIZA A., b. March 18, 1826.

7186. AMY HICKS, dau. Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1782; m. April 18, 1798, Nathan Case. She d. Jan., 1860.

Children:

7684. i. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 21, 1798.
7685. ii. SARAH, b. July 20, 1800.
7686. iii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 21, 1802.
7687. iv. LYDIA, b. Feb. 16, 1805.
7688. v. ELIAS, b. Oct. 31, 1806.
7689. vi. BENJAMIN H., b. May 1, 1808.

7690. vii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 5, 1810.
7691. viii. AMY, b. June 20, 1811.
7692. ix. HULDAH, b. Oct. 20, 1818.
7693. x. ELIZA, b. March 4, 1825.

7187. ELIZABETH HICKS, dau. Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1786; m. Nov. 17, 1805, Samuel Wilbur.

Children:

7694. i. EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 25, 1806.
7695. ii. HIRAM, b. Oct. 3, 1808.
7696. iii. CYNTHIA, b. Nov. 19, 1810.
7697. iv. GEORGE, b. Nov. 20, 1812.
7698. v. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 17, 1814.
7699. vi. JEPTHA, b. Oct. 29, 1817.
7700. vii. MARY, b. July 3, 1820.
7701. viii. PHEBE, b. July 29, 1825.

7188. SARAH HICKS, dau. Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., April 15, 1788; m. Oct. 15, 1801, Frederick Couse.

Children:

7702. i. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 5, 1803.
7703. ii. MARGARET, b. Feb. 15, 1806.
7704. iii. ANNA, b. March 10, 1808.
7705. iv. JAMES, b. April 13, 1810.
7706. v. ANDREW, b. Sept. 12, 1812.
7707. vi. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 5, 1814.
7708. vii. AMIE, b. Sept. 10, 1817.
7709. viii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1820.
7710. ix. MARIA, b. April 15, 1823.

7189. DEBORAH HICKS, dau. Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., May 12, 1791; m. Oct. 14, 1807, Levi Torry.

Child:

7711. i. ELIZA ANN, b. July 12, 1817.

7190. BENJAMIN HICKS, son Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1794; m. Aug. 22, 1813, Hannah Couse. He d. May, 1855.

Children:

7712. i. SAMUEL J., b. May, 23, 1814.
7713. ii. URY, b. June 13, 1816.
7714. iii. GEORGE, b. March 1, 1818.
7715. iv. ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1820.
7716. v. EDWARD, b. Jan. 1, 1821.
7717. vi. ASA A., b. Jan. 13, 1824.
7718. vii. ZAIDEE A., b. Jan. 25, 1826.
7719. viii. PERRY, b. Jan. 20, 1828.
7720. ix. ELIZABETH L., b. June 11, 1830.
7721. x. CATHARINE P., b. Aug. 3, 1832.
7722. xi. BENJAMIN W., b. July 17, 1834.

7191. DAVID HICKS, son Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1797; m. May 27, 1818, Mary Gildersleeve. He lived near Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1880.

Children:

7723. i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1819.
7724. ii. ANNA, b. Oct. 29, 1820.
7725. iii. PARMELIA, b. Oct. 29, 1820.
7726. iv. SARAH, b. June 20, 1823.

7727. v. JAMES V., b. Oct. 6, 1825.
7728. vi. WILLET B., b. Jan. 24, 1830.
7729. vii. GILBERT, b. Dec. 28, 1832.
7730. viii. EDDIS J., b. Oct. 26, 1834.
7731. ix. WALTER D., b. Dec. 26, 1838.

7192. ANNA HICKS, dau. Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 12, 1800; m. Oct. 1, 1821, Peter H. More.

Children:
7732. i. SARAH A., b. Aug. 13, 1819.
7733. ii. ELIZA C., b. June 19, 1821.
7734. iii. THURSIETTE, b. Dec. 6, 1831.

7196. MARY HICKS, dau. Samuel Hicks and Margaret Doty, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Murch 31, 1790; m. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1809, Samuel Halstead, son Richard Halstead.

Children:
7735. i. HICKS, b. Jan. 10, 1811, lived W. Walworth, N. Y.
7736. ii. REUBEN, b. Aug. 11, 1819; lives W. Walworth.
7737. iii. MARGARET DOTY, b. May 8, 1822.

7197. BENJAMIN HICKS, son Samuel Hicks and Margaret Doty, b. prob. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1792; m. Feb. 2, 1814, Phebe Ham. They lived Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Both d.

Children:
7738. i. JOHN P., b. Feb. 16, 1816.
7739. ii. MORGAN L., b. May 10, 1818.
7740. iii. SAMUEL, b. April 2, 1822.
7741. iv. MARIA, b. June 8, 1823.
7742. v. MARGARET, b. Oct. 17, 1825.
7743. vi. FREDERICK, b. March 17, 1828.

7198. SAMUEL S. HICKS, son Samuel Hicks and Margaret Doty, b. prob. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1795; m., 1st, Sept. 4, 1816, Mary Peters of Dutchess Co. He m., 2d, Sept. 17, 1832, Jerusha U. Underhill. They lived Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co.

Children, by 1st wife:
7744. i. MARGARET J., b. June 23, 1817.
7745. ii. HEWLETT P., b. April 5, 1819.
7746. iii. ELIZABETH, b. March 30, 1821.
7747. iv. EDWARD S., b. March 26, 1823.
7748. v. ELIAS, b. Feb. 20, 1825.
7749. vi. BURTIS, b. April 3, 1827.
7750. vii. HANNAH, b. May 8, 1829.
7751. viii. MARY, b. June 9, 1831.

And by 2d wife:
7752. ix. SAMUEL J., b. July 20, 1833.
7753. x. STEPHEN H., b. July 3, 1839.
7754. xi. THEODORE C., b. Oct. 24, 1845.

7199. AMY DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1782; m. there Jan. 26, 1803, William Cornell, b. Dec. 15, 1777, son Quimby Cornell and Hannah Underhill. He d. Clinton, Dec. 26, 1850. She d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1877. He was a farmer and an active member of the Friends' Society.

Children, b. Clinton:

7755. i. A child, b. May 17, 1804; d. same day.
7756. ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1805; d. Feb. 2, 1843.
7757. iii. HANNAH D., b. June 5, 1807; m. Clinton, Sept. 26, 1827, Joseph M. Howland; lived Macedon Centre, N. Y.
7758. iv. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1809; m. Clinton, Nov. 25, 1829, James C. Skidmore; she d. Oct. 18, 1848; no chil.
7759. v. MARGARET B., b. April 5, 1813; m. Clinton, Aug. 26, 1835, Solomon A. Howland; lived Macedon Centre.
7760. vi. CAROLINE, b. July 20, 1815; m. Clinton, Feb. 26, 1834: William G. Barker; live Macedon Centre.
7761. vii. AMY ANN, b. May 5, 1819.
7762. viii. ROBERT D., b. May 12, 1822.
7763. ix. WILLIAM HULL, b. May 12, 1822; m. Clinton, Sept. 3, 1845, Mary Browning; he was a farmer; they lived Clinton, where he d. Feb. 14, 1874; no chil.

7200. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1786; m. Israel Carpenter. She d. Feb. 17, 1815.

Children (4):
7764. i. ISAAC, lived Aurora, N. Y.

7201. MARGARET DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1788; m. Oct. 14, 1809, Caleb Barker, b. Sept. 4, 1786, son David Barker and Lydia Shore. She d. Jan. 28, 1818. He d. Poughkeepsie, Nov. 21, 1852. He m. again and had other chil.

Children:
7765. i. HORATIO, d.
7766. ii. DAVID DOTY, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
7767. iii. CAROLINE, m. Willet Ruse of Peru, N. Y.
7768. iv. ELIZA, m. John H. Barker; she d.

7202. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1790; m. there March 23, 1809, Mary Marshall, b. there April 23, 1790, dau. Justice Marshall and Phebe Albertson. She d. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1872. He d. Clinton, May, 1869.

Children:
7769. i. MARSHALL, b. April 7, 1811.
7770. ii. ISAAC C., b. 1816.

7203. ROBERT DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1792; m. June 22, 1815, Phebe Cornell, b. Clinton, dau. Jacob Cornell and Mary Carpenter. He d. Dutchess Co., Nov. 6, 1819. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1878.

Children, b. Clinton:
7771. i. EDWIN, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. Aug. 8, 1819.
7772. ii. WILLET ROBERT, b. Sept. 11, 1818.

7204. ANNA DOTY, dau. Issac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter b Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 19, 1795; m. Daniel Sands. She d. July 20, 1819.

Children:
7773. i. THOMAS, b. May 4, 1816; lived Pougkeepsie, N. Y.
7774. ii. ISAAC, b. April 13, 1819; lost at burning of steamboat Hendrick Hudson, on the Hudson River.

7205. SARAH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 21, 1797; m., 1st, Sept. 24, 1829, Ledyard, N. Y., Peter Halstead, b. Beekman, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1799, son David and Mary Halstead. He d. Venice, N. Y., May 10, 1837. She m., 2d, Ledyard, Feb. 20, 1840, George Dunlap, b. Plainfield, Ct., Jan. 17, 1798, son Robert Dunlap and Sarah Leffingwell. They lived Macedon, Center, N. Y. She d. April 1, 1888.

Children, by 1st husb.:
7775. i. CAROLINE EMILY, b. Oct. 19, 1830; d. March 28, 1855.
7776. ii. ANN MARIA, b. Feb. 2, 1834; d. January 7, 1857.
By 2d husb.:
7777. iii. HANNAH HUTCHINSON, b. May 16, 1841; d. April 23, 1860.

7206. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co. N. Y., July 14, 1799; m. Scipio, N. Y., May 28, 1829, Susan Russell White, b. near New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1807, dau. Peleg White and Eunice Tripp. He was a farmer; d. Venice, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1831. She m., 2d, there March 27, 1833, his twin brother, Elias I. Doty (No. 7207).

Children, b. Venice:
7778. i. AMY ANNE, b. June 2, 1830.
7779. ii. HARRIET ALICE, b. Aug. 1, 1831.

7207. ELIAS I. DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 14, 1799; m. Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 27, 1833, Mrs. Susan White Doty (see under 7206). She d. Macedon, N. Y., May 30, 1852. He d. Rochester, N. Y., May 24, 1871. He was a farmer.

Children:
7780. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Venice, Jan. 17, 1834.
7781. ii. EUNICE WHITE, b. Venice, April 5, 1836.
7782. iii. MILTON WHITE, b. Venice, April 18, 1838.
7783. iv. DAVID RAYMOND, b. Macedon, March 28, 1845; not m.; lived New York City; was one of the proprietors of the Doty Plaster Mfg. Co. of New York City, and also of the firm of Doty & Co., dealers in proprietary medicines.

7209. SAMUEL DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 4, 1804; m. there Dec. 15, 1826, Almenie Butts, b. there Jan. 1, 1803, dau. Samuel Butts and Fanny Elmore. He d. Clinton, Nov. 19, 1831. She d. there March 29, 1852.

Child:
7784. i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1827.

7212. ISAAC HICKS, son John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1781; m. Dec. 27, 1798, Sarah Frost.

Children:
7785. i. HANNAH, b. May 9, 1799.
7786. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 23, 1801.
7787. iii. DIANTHA, b. March 23, 1803.
7788. iv. MARTHA, b. June 21, 1805.
7789. v. JOHN J., b. Feb. 8, 1807.
7790. vi. ESTHER, b. April 1, 1809.
7791. vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 22, 1811.
7792. viii. PHEBE, b. April 21, 1813.

7793. ix. JACOB, b. May 21, 1815.
7794. x. EMERLINE, b. Aug. 19, 1817.
7795. xi. GERTRUDE R., b. April 4, 1819.

7213. JACOB HICKS, son John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1784; m. Oct. 23, 1805, Hannah Martin.

Children:

7796. i. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 29, 1806.
7797. ii. ROBERT, b. March 26, 1808.
7798. iii. JOHN J., b. May 28, 1809.
7799. iv. MARGARET, b. March 30, 1811.
7800. v. MARTIN, b. March 30, 1811.
7801. vi. JOHN, b. Feb. 3, 1813.
7802. vii. ISAAC, b. Feb. 14, 1815.
7803. viii. JOHN M., b. Feb. 9, 1817.
7804. ix. ELIZABETH C., b. Sept. 10, 1818.
7805. x. GEORGE N., b. Dec. 13, 1820.
7806. xi. CAROLINE, b. April 5, 1823.
7807. xii. EMERLINE, b. April 5, 1823.

7214. ESTHER HICKS, dau. John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1789; m. Feb. 28, 1808, Griffin Story.

Children:

7808. i. MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1809.
7809. ii. SUSAN, b. Nov. 4, 1812.
7810. iii. LEWIS, b. March 1, 1815.
7811. iv. LUMAN, b. July 13, 1817.
7812. v. SARAH, b. June 15, 1820.
7813. vi. ROWLAND, b. Feb. 27, 1823.
7814. vii. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 15, 1824.
7815. viii. HEWLETT, b. Dec. 23, 1825.
7816. ix. ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1827.
7817. x. JOHN, b. April 16, 1828.
7818. xi. ZACHARIAH, b. June 28, 1829.

7215. MARTIN H. HICKS, son John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., June 17, 1793; m. Oct. 11, 1813, Millicent Norton.

Children:

7819. i. ANGELINE, b. Aug. 26, 1814.
7820. ii. SABAH A., b. Aug. 23, 1816.
7821. iii. BETSEY, b. April 8, 1818.
7822. iv. ELIZA A., b. Dec. 12, 1819.
7823. v. JACOB N., b. Jan. 3, 1822.
7824. vi. AMY, b. March 24, 1824.
7825. vii. MARY A., b. Feb. 28, 1826.
7826. viii. JOHN M., b. April 3, 1828.
7827. ix. ISAAC, b. Aug. 21, 1830.
7828. x. HANNAH M., b. Nov. 21, 1833.
7829. xi. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 28, 1835.
7830. xii. WILLIAM H., b. March 12, 1838.
7831. xiii. IRWIN H., b. Nov. 23, 1841.

7216. CATHARINE HICKS, dau. John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1795; m. May 23, 1816, John N. Darling.

Children:

7832. i. ELIZA, b. Jan. 20, 1818.
7833. ii. ELLEN, b. Dec. 17, 1819.
7834. iii. MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1821.
7835. iv. EMERLINE, b. July 29, 1823.

7836. v. Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1825.
7837. vi. Richard M., b. Oct. 16, 1827.
7838. vii. William H., b. March 19, 1830.
7839. viii. Lewis, b. Aug. 7, 1834.
7840. ix. John, b. June 28, 1838.
7841. x. Charles W., b. May 2, 1841.

7217. JOHN HICKS, son John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1798; m. June 7, 1817, Elizabeth Earle.

Children:

7842. i. Alanson, b. Feb. 8, 1818.
7843. ii. Walter, b. March 29, 1820.
7844. iii. Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1824.
7845. iv. Mary Ann, b. March 14, 1826.
7846. v. John E., b. Nov. 28, 1838.

7218. AMY HICKS, dau. John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., July 31, 1801; m. Aug. 15, 1818, George Parker.

Children:

7847. i. William H., b. Aug. 4, 1819.
7848. ii. Elizabeth H., b. Dec. 27, 1821.
7849. iii. Elias D., b. April 21, 1823.
7850. iv. Sheldon B., b. Sept. 4, 1829.
7851. v. Eunice T., b. May 29, 1831.
7852. vi. George W., b. April 4, 1834.
7853. vii. Wilson J., b. March 31, 1837.
7854. viii. John M., b. Feb. 5, 1841.

7219. CHARITY HICKS, dau. John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., June 26, 1804; m. Oct. 25, 1823, Benjamin Rider.

Children:

7855. i. Guernsey, b. April 21, 1826.
7856. ii. Elias, b. June 22, 1828.
7857. iii. John, b. Sept. 22, 1831.
7858. iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1834.
7859. v. Ruth, b. May 2, 1836.
7860. vi. Rowland, b. Feb. 19, 1839.
7861. vii. Sarah, b. July 6, 1841.
7862. viii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 1844.

7220. ELIAS D. Hicks, son John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1806; m. Jan. 25, 1826, Elizabeth Tucker.

Children:

7863. i. Mary, b. March 6, 1827.
7864. ii. Griffin, b. Nov. 26, 1828.
7865. iii. Emily, b. May 1, 1831.
7866. iv. Caroline, b. Oct. 31, 1833.
7867. v. Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1837.
7868. vi. Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1839.
7869. vii. Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1841.
7870. viii. John B., Nov. 18, 1843.
7871. ix. Joshua D., b. April 28, 1847.
7872. x. Turtie, b. Dec. 25, 1850.

7222. ELIAS CARPENTER, son Samuel Carpenter and Susannah Doty, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1796; m., 1st, Dec., 1819, Rosalta Downing, b. 1796. She d. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 19, 1827. He m., 2d, Oct. 8, 1825, his cousin, Susan Ann Doty (No. 7211). He d. Jan. 18, 1881. She lives Rochester, N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:
7873. i. WILLIAM MULFORD, b. Stanford, Oct. 27, 1826.
And by 2d wife:
7874. ii. A child, d. July 30, 1854.
7875. iii. A child, d. 1854.

7226. ISAAC DOTY, son Elias Doty and Martha Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., April 15, 1794; m. there Oct 18, 1815, Rachel Sands, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1795, dau. Thomas Sands and Rachel Merritt. He was a farmer and lived Pleasant Valley, or nearer Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he d. March 23, 1871, and she d. Jan. 27, 1881.

Children:
7876. i. JOHN PALMER, b. Sept. 17, 1816.
7877. ii. THOMAS SANDS, b. June 28, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1821.
7878. iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 8, 1821.
7879. iv. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 9, 1829; d. Feb. 17, 1831.
7880. v. DANIEL SANDS, b. Feb. 2, 1832.

7227. HULET DOTY, son Elias Doty and Martha Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., April 9, 1797; m. there Feb. 2, 1825, Elizabeth Tripp, dau. James Tripp and his wife, Elizabeth. He d. Pleasant Valley, Jan. 30, 1826. She m. again. Widow and dau. reported to have gone West and d. there.

Child:
7881. i. ELIZA H.

7228. DAVID E. DOTY, son Elias Doty and Martha Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1799; m. there Feb. 6, 1822, Sarah Van Wagener, dau. John Van Wagener and his wife, Elizabeth. He d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:
7882. i. JOHN VAN WAGENER, lives Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y.
7883. ii. ELIAS, lives Virginia.
7884. iii. HULET, lives Highland.

7229. ELIAS DOTY, son Elias Doty and Martha Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., July 23, 1802; m. there Sept 22, 1842, Rhoda Holmes, b. there Aug. 27, 1818, dau. Isaac Holmes and Jemima Peters. He was a farmer, greatly respected and lived in the old homestead which his father built. He d. Pleasant Valley, March 17, 1859. She d. there April 3, 1881.

Children:
7885. i. MARTHA JEMIMA, b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1849.
7886. ii. HENRY CROMWELL, b. Oct. 27, 1846; d. Dec. 12, 1849.
7887. iii. HANNAH ANN, b. June 11, 1849.
7888. iv. MARY COOLEY, b. Aug. 18, 1852.
7889. v. EMMA TRAVER, Nov. 14, 1856; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

7232. EMMA DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Martha Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., March 26, 1812; m. there Nov. 7, 1837, Isaac H. Traver, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1814, son Peter H. Traver and Anna Frost. He was physician. They lived Pleasant Valley.

Children, neither m., 1882:
7890. i. JOHN H., b. Sept. 5, 1838.
7891. ii. WILLIAM R., b. Feb. 27, 1844

7234. EMMA BURTIS, dau. Bornt G. Burtis and Anna Doty, b. Beekman, N. Y., March 24, 1805; m. Jan. 27, 1825, William Flagler, b. Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1801. They lived Macedon Center, N. Y., 1873.

Children:

7892. i. BARNET BURTIS, b. Nov. 19, 1825; m. Dec. 26, 1848, Ann Eliza Johnston (No. 7246).
7893. ii. EDWIN W., b. Sept. 3, 1828; d. Aug. 10, 1841.
7894. iii. ARTHUR P., b. Nov. 2, 1830.
7895. iv. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 21, 1835; d. April 7, 1838.
7896. v. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 25, 1846.

7235. THOMAS SANDS DOTY, son David Doty and Elizabeth Sands, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1810; m. there, Maria Wing, b. there Dec. 21, 1815. He was a prosperous farmer, Clinton Corners, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 18, 1873. She afterward lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

7897. i. DAVID, b. June 13, 1833.
7898. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 14, 1834.
7899. iii. GEORGE WING, b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. May 30, 1838.
7900. iv. GEORGE WING (2d), b. Feb. 8, 1839.
7901. v. CAROLINE, b. April 9, 1841; m. Frank Whipple; live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
7902. vi. THERON, b. April 23, 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1845.
7903. vii. AMELIA, b. May 30, 1844; m. William Devine; live Poughkeepsie.
7904. viii. ALEXANDER, b. July 26, 1846; d. May 2, 1870.
7905. ix. AGRIPPA MARTIN, b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 8, 1880, Kate Wing Boeringer, b. New York City, Feb. 10, 1852, dau. R. Wiley Wing and Catharine Sherman and widow Charles Boeringer; no chil., 1882.

He was educated at the Military School at Poughkeepsie, and on graduation there, entered into the drug business in that city. He has been prosperous and has now a very flourishing business there.

Two weeks after his m., while passing through the street, he was unintentionally shot and dangerously wounded by a Southern student in the Eastman Academy. For several weeks his case was considered very critical, and the circumstances of the shooting attracted considerable attention, but he happily recovered so as to feel scarcely any inconvenience from the wound. Mr. Doty is very popular in the city and greatly respected.

7906. x. MARIA SUSAN, b. May 23, 1851; m. Frank Palmer; live Kansas City, Mo.
7907. xi. LAVINIA CATHARINE, b. Aug. 17, 1853; m. James Cookingham; live Clyde, N. Y.
7908. xii. THOMAS SANDS, b. May 4, 1857; m. Delaware Co., Ia., Dec. 18, 1879, Susan Roman Young, b. there April 15, 1860, dau. Daniel Roman Young and Ann Maria Beck; he is a grocer; they live Manchester, Ia; no chil., 1882.

7236. HANNAH ANN DOTY, dau. David Doty and Elizabeth Sands, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 20, 1813; m. there Dec. 18, 1833, Alexander Wing, b. there Aug. 12, 1810, son George Wing and Mary Martin. He was a farmer. They lived Clinton Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she d. July 19, 1875, and he d. March 1, 1882.

Children, b. Clinton:

7909. i. FANNY, b. May 31, 1837; m. Nov. 17, 1858, —— Skidmore; she d. Nov. 28, 1881; he lives Clove Valley, Dutchess Co.

7910. ii. MARY, b. June 15, 1840.

7911. iii. ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1842; m. Clinton, Dec. 18, 1861, William Marshall, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1839, son Isaac Marshall and Eliza Laurence; live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; no chil.

7912. iv. GEORGE, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. Milan, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1870, Alvaretta L. Wildey, b. there Dec. 19, 1851, dau. Alexander Wildey and Lucy C. Poltz; he is a farmer and lives on the old homestead of the family, Clinton Hollow; no chil.

7238. ESTHER DOTY, dau. David Doty and Elizabeth Sands, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1823; m. Stanford, Dutchess Co., Oct. 12, 1842, Jacob B. Smith, b. there Nov. 5, 1819, son Harris Smith and Anna Hoag. They lived, 1882, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children, b. Stanford:

7913. i. LOUISA, b. Oct. 1, 1843.

7914. ii. EGBERT M., b. Dec. 24, 1848.

7915. iii. ANNE E., b. Dec. 28, 1850.

7243. WILLIAM D. JOHNSTON, son John Johnston and Hannah Ann Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1818; m. 3 times.

Children (5):

7916. i. B. IRVING, is connected with 1st Nat. Bank, Lafayette, Ind.

7246. ANN ELIZA JOHNSTON, dau. John Johnston and Hannah Ann Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1828; m. Macedon Centre, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1848, Barnet Burtis Flagler (No. 7892). They live Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

7917. i. CORINNE, b. Macedon Centre, July 23, 1850; d. there Dec. 13, 1869.

7248. EGBERT DOTY, son Gilbert Palmer Doty and Mary Van Bogeart, b. Washington, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1838; m. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1858, Celia Culver, b. there, Feb. 17, 1836, dau. Moses Culver and Lydia Ann Moore, b. Vermont, Oct. 5, 1804. He is a farmer. They live N. Adams, Mich.

Children:

7918. i. IDA MAY, b. Macedon, N. Y., March 11, 1859.

7919. ii. FRANK M. JEFFERSON, b. Macedon, June 2, 1861.

7920. iii. ELLORENE, b. Scipio, Mich., Sept. 8, 1864.

7921. iv. WESLEY, b. Somerset, Mich., Sept. 22, 1868; d. Aug. 3, 1879.

7922. v. GEORGE CULVER, b. Somerset, Oct. 25, 1878.

7250. RICHARD DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Williams, b. Jericho, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1783; m. Margaret Titus, b. July 8, 1782. They lived New York City and Brooklyn. He d. Brooklyn, Dec. 28, 1852. She d. there Sept. 3, 1859.

About 1806 he entered into partnership with his father and another under the name Doty, Willets & Co., brewers, 15 and 17 Cheapside, New York City. Later in life he was a ferrymaster for the Union Ferry Company.

Children, b. New York City:
7923. i. Elizabeth, b. 1810.
7924. ii. Mary D., b. 1813.
7925. iii. Susan, b. 1816.
7926. iv. Ann, b. 1817; m. Henry D. Young, widower of her sister Mary.

7254. RACHEL SMITH, dau. Joshua Smith and Mary Doty, m. 1st, —— Briggs. She m., 2d, as his 2d wife, Oliver Leach, widower of her sister Ann. They are said to have lived Brooklyn.

Child:
7927. i. Oliver.

7259. JACOB DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Palsy Pratt Smith, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. Sarah Thurman. He was a stairbuilder and lived Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. April 16, 1897, Brooklyn Home for Aged Men.

Children (4):
7928. i. Clarence Samuel, b. Brooklyn, July 8, 1843.

7263. MARTHA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Palsy Pratt Smith, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. —— Mathews.

Child:
7929. i. Martha.

7265. DAVID JACKSON, son Samuel Jackson and Rachel Doty, b. Hemptead, N. Y.; lived there.

Children:
7930. i. John.
7931. ii. Benjamin, lives New Haven, Ct.
7932. iii. Mary Elizabeth, m. —— White; live Roslyn, N. Y.

7266. MOSES JACKSON, son Samuel Jackson and Rachel Doty, b. Hempstead, N. Y. He d.

Children:
7933. i. Margaret, lives New Haven, Ct.
7934. ii. Ann, lives Boston, Mass.
7935. iii. Alma, lives New Haven.
7936. iv. Alfred, lives New Haven.
7937. v. James, lives New Haven.

7268. CATHARINE JACKSON, dau. Samuel Jackson and Rachel Doty, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1815; m. there 1833, John Wood Baker, b. there April 1, 1811, son Doty Baker and Mary Wood. He d. about 1865, New Rochelle, N. Y. She lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:
7938. i. Charles J., b. March 20, 1835; lives Brooklyn.
7939 ii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Abram Smith Burtis; live New York City.
7940. iii. Lavinia, b. June 7, 1838; not m.; lives Brooklyn.

7269. HENRY DOTY JACKSON, son Samuel Jackson and Rachel Doty, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1818; m. Farmingdale, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844. Jane Smith Titus, b. Hempstead, Sept. 26, 1817, dau. Sylvanus Titus and Sarah Smith. They lived Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 2, 1877.

Children, b. Hempstead:
7941. i. Sarah Titus, b. Oct. 23, 1846; d. March 1, 1855.

7942. ii. CHARLES CLINTON, b. May 5, 1849; d. Brooklyn, April 16, 1871.

7270. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there Benjamin Treadwell, b. prob. Millburne, N. Y.

Child:

7943. i. AMANDA, m. William Smith; lived Hempstead.

7271. CARMAN DOTY, son David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there Nancy Jackson. They lived Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Children:

7944. i. JOHN HENRY, m.
7945. ii. PHEBE ELIZA, m. —— Carman.
7946. iii. EMMA, m. —— Homan.
7947. iv. GEORGE.

7272. SAMUEL CARMAN DOTY, son David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there Abigail Homan. They lived Babylon, N. Y.

Children:

7948. i. AMELIA, m. Edward A. Barto; he d.
7949. ii. SARAH, d.
7950. iii. BENJAMIN, d.
7951. iv. DAIVD, d.
7952. v. GEORGE, d.

7273. JOHN CARMAN DOTY, son David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1813; m. there Nov., 1842, Caroline Bedell, b. Baldwin's, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1823, dau. Daniel Bedell and Phebe Smith. He has been for a great many years ferrymaster, Fulton Ferry, and lives Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

7953. i. ANNIE ELOISE, b. Brooklyn, Jan. 8, 1848.

7277. JANE DOTY, dau. David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there Elias Palmer.

Child:

7954. i. ISABELLA, lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

7278. ANN DOTY, dau. David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there Edward Raynor.

Child:

7955. i. BEDELL, lives Freeport, N. Y.

7279. MARIA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there William Eldret.

Children:

7956. i. ANN ELIZABETH, m. Edward Cornish; live Baldwinsville, N. Y.
7957. ii. EDWARD.
7958. iii. WILLIAM.

7293. SARAH STAFFORD, dau. John Stafford and Sarah Doty, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 29, 1796; m., 1st, Knox, N. Y., Philip Pitcher, b. Jan. 14, 1789. He d. Oct. 27, 1815. She m., 2d, John I. Livingston,

b. Nov. 7, 1799; he d. July 15, 1829. She m., 3d, Knox, Simon Secor, b. there March 6, 1786, son Andrew Secor and Catharine Hayes. (Andrew Secor, b. March 6, 1758; d. June, 1846; his wife, Catharine Hayes, b. Dec. 29, 1751; d. March 9, 1842.) He d. Knox, April 9, 1850; she d. Albany, N. Y., July 2, 1878.

Children, b. Knox, by 1st husb.:
7959. i. SARAH, b. Jan. 19, 1814.
7960. ii. PETER P., b. Aug. 17, 1815; d. Feb. 29, 1816.
And by 2d husb.:
7961. iii. JACOB, b. June 5, 1820.
7962. iv. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. James Kilbourn, b. March 6, 1820.
7963. v. JOHN P., b. July 3, 1824.
7964. vi. EMELINE, b. June 12, 1826.
7965. vii. ORMOND, b. Nov. 27, 1828.
And by 3d husb.:
7966. viii. HARRIET, b. Aug. 3, 1835; m. Col. Charles Beatty Morton. He was at one time asst. postmaster, Brooklyn, N. Y.
7967. ix. LYDIA ANN, b. July 22, 1837; m. William H. Meesick; live Albany.
7968. x. SIMON, b. Dec. 18, 1840.

7298. PHEBE STAFFORD, dau. John Stafford and Sarah Doty, b. Knox, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1806; m. there March 28, 1827, William Tygart, b. there Sept. 18, 1808, son William Tygart and Catharine Head. He d. Gallupville, Schoharie Co, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873. She lived Albany, N. Y., 1881.

Children:
7969. i. ELIAS, b. Knox, Nov. 22, 1827; m.; 6 chil.; lives Cohoes, N. Y.
7970. ii. CATHARINE, b. Konx, Aug. 1, 1829; m. Porter Simmons; live Bethlehem, N. Y.
7971. iii. SARAH, b. Knox, Feb. 16, 1831; not m.; lives Albany.
7972. iv. PHEBE, b. Knox, Aug. 6, 1833; m., 1st, March 21, 1850, Ezra Shaffer; she m., 2d, Samuel Pack; live Wright, N. Y.; he is a farmer.
7973. v. ALEXANDER, b. Knox, Nov. 28, 1835; d. April 24, 1841.
7974. vi. WILLIAM, b. Knox, Sept. 23, 1837; lives Central Square, N. Y.
7975. vii. MARIETTA, b. Wright, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1863, Cyrus Clarke; live Stiverson's, N. Y.; he is a farmer.
6976. viii. GEORGE, b. Wright, Feb. 4, 1847; lives Albany.

7299. AARON STAFFORD, son John Stafford and Sarah Doty, b. Knox, N. Y,, Jan. 16, 1810; m. Jan. 12, 1843, Elizabeth Pier, b. Jan. 15, 1820. They live Guilderland, N. Y.

Children (beside 2 sons and 2 daus. d. young). b. Albany Co., N. Y.,
7977. i. DAVID, b. July 3, 1844; m.; lives Guilderland; 6 chil.
7978. ii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 1, 1848; m.; lives near Coeymans, N.Y.; 5 chil.
7979. iii. ELNATHAN, b. Dec. 6, 1850; m.; lives Guilderland; 1 child.
7980. iv. ORMOND, b. May 7, 1856; lives Guilderland.
7981. v. DAYTON, b. Aug. 12, 1858; lives Guilderland.
7982. vi. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 11, 1863; lives Guilderland.
7983. vii. ELIAS, b. Nov. 3, 1865; lives Guilderland.

7300. DAVID STAFFORD, son John Stafford and Sarah Doty, b. Knox, N. Y., March 19, 1812; m. Berne, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1830, Catharine

Secor, b. there Jan. 1, 1815, dau. Gabriel Secor and Mary Winne. They live Albany, N. Y.

Children, b. Berne:

7984. i. JOHN, b. March 17, 1832.
7985. ii. MARGARET, b. May 7, 1834.
7986. iii. ESTHER, b. Jan. 3, 1836.
7987. iv. GABRIEL, b. June 29, 1839.
7988. v. EMILY, b. Aug. 16, 1842.
7989. vi. BENJAMIN, b. April 5, 1844.
7990. vii. CHARLES, b. June 9, 1847.
7991. viii. FANNIE, b. Feb. 9, 1851.

7302. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1798; m. there Welcome Aldrich. She d. Rome, Mich.

Children:

7992. i. MELISSA DOTY, m. —— Merchant.
7993. ii. SYLVIA.

7303. DANIEL DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., April 5, 1800; m. Adeline Augusta Earle. They lived Ligonier, Ind., 1881.

Children, b. Wallingford:

7994. i. ROSETTE, b. July 9, 1824; m. Andrew Jackson Huff of Sudbury, Vt. They removed to Orwell, Vt., where she d. May 3, 1876; he lived there, 1881; no chil.
7995. ii. JOHN EARLE, b. May 26, 1827; m. Mary Jane Hyde of Sudbury, Vt.; 4 chil., 2 d.; 2 daus. lived with parents, Ligonier, 1881.
7996. iii. HARVEY DE WOLF, b. Sept. 16, 1832.

7304. ELIAS DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., March 4, 1802; m. there April 10, 1823, Betsey Doty (No. 7316). She d. S. Wallingford, June 3, 1851. He m., 2d, Nov. 16, 1851, Sarah Palmer, b. March 31, 1820. He was a farmer and lived Lincoln, Vt. He d. Jan. 2, 1893.

Children, by 1st wife:

7797. i. JULIA JOANNA, b. Wallingford, March 2, 1824.
7998. ii. HILAND, b. Huntington, Nov. 29, 1826.
7999. iii. ELIAS, b. Huntington, Aug. 7, 1828.
8000. iv. ELLEN, b. Huntington, March 17, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1832.
8001. v. JOSEPH, b. Wallingford, March 12, 1832; d. June 14, 1832.
8002. vi. E. SYLVANUS, b. Starksboro, Vt., July 18, 1841.

And by 2d wife, b. Huntington:

8003. vii. PURLEY, b. March 25, 1853.
8004. viii. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 1, 1855.
8005. ix. HORACE H., b. Jan. 23, 1857.

7305. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 27, 1804; m., 1st, March 6, 1827, Lucretia Bruce, b. Feb. 20, 1808. She d. Ransom, Mich., March 28, 1858. He m., 2d, Hudson, Mich., Nov. 1, 1858, Harriet Melissa Carmichael, b. Tyre, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1828, dau. Silas Carmichael and Nancy Lum. He was a farmer; d. Wheatland Mich., June 24, 1880. She lived, 1881, with her son Isaac, Addison, Mich.

Children, by 1st wife:

8006. i. HORATIO NELSON, b. Rome, Mich., March 21, 1838.

8007. ii. ORSAMUS MILTON, b. Rome; lives Ridott, Ill.
8008. iii. LOUISA M., b. Rome; m. Reuben Clark; live Ridott.
8009. iv. JOHN HANABLE, b. Jefferson, Mich., Feb. 25, 1846.
And by 2d wife:
8010. v. ISAAC ALLEN, b. Ransom, Dec. 24, 1859; not m. 1881; lives Addison.

7306. SARAH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., March 4, 1806; m. there Aug. 18, 1826, Edmund Gilmore, b. there Feb. 10, 1805, son Ephraim Gilmore and Sarah Sherman. She d. Koshkonong, Wis., June 4, 1856. He lived Nashua, Ia.

Children:
8011. i. HANNAH, b. Wallingford, Sept. 27, 1829; lives Jefferson, Wis.
8012. ii. ISAAC, b. Wallingford, Feb. 14, 1830.
8013. iii. JAMES ALLEN, b. Wallingford, Oct. 13, 1832; lives Lyndon Station, Wis.
8014. iv. WILLIAM BAXTER, b. Tinmouth, Vt., Sept. 2, 1835.
8015. v. WILSON S., b. Tinmouth, Sept. 2, 1835; lives Lemonweir Station, Wis.
8016. vi. SOPHRONIA S., b. Tinmouth, Dec. 9, 1839; lives Nashua, Ia.
8017. vii. MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE, b. Koshkonong, Aug. 10, 1843; d. there Nov. 15, 1865.
8018. viii. HORACE HORATIO NELSON, b. Koshkonong, April 25, 1846.

7308. MARY DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 3, 1810; m., 1st, there Nov. 11, 1831, Ephraim Rodney Hastings, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1806, son Medad Hastings. He d. 1839–40. She m., 2d, Tinmouth, Vt., March 31, 1842, Eliphalett Eddy, b. Tinmouth, Jan. 27, 1812, son Eliphalett Eddy and Aurilla Dean. She d. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875. He lived Hudson, Mich., 1881.

Children, by 1st husb.:
8019. i. HENRIETTA MILLER, b. Millbury, Mass., June 27, 1832; m. William Fillamore; she d. Tinmouth, Dec. 12, 1852; his address unknown.
8020. ii. HORACE HORATIO, b. Wardsboro, Vt., April 13, 1833; d. Springfield, May 3, 1877.
8021. iii. HELEN MARY, b. Wardsboro, Aug. 13, 1837; d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1849.
And by 2d husb , b. Tinmouth:
8022. iv. SARAH SOPHIA, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Jan. 2, 1843.
8023. v. DESDEMONA SAPHRONIA, b. Jan. 17, 1845.
8024. vi. ELIPHALET WELLINGTON, b. June 9, 1847.
8025. vii. ISAAC SYLVANUS, b. Dec. 22, 1848.

7309. ORMOND DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 21, 1812; m. prob. there Miranda Prouty. She m., 2d, James J. Fish. They lived S. Milford, Mass.

Ormond Doty enlisted as a private and served in the Mexican War. On his return he was sent to Tampa Bay, Fla., and expected to return home as soon as mustered out, but d. there.

Child:
8026. i. ELTON, b. 1839.

7310. ORSAMUS DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 20, 1814; m., 1st, Ransom, Mich., Oct. 31, 1844, Lydia Ingersoll, b. Victor, N. Y., March 9, 1818, dau. Stephen Ingersoll

and Joan Root. She d. Ransom, Aug. 28, 1845. He m., 2d, there Nov. 5, 1846, Sarah Brown Squier, b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1828, dau. Noble Vine Squier and Susan Ellet. She d. Ramsom, Sept. 25, 1864. He m., 3d, there Oct. 17, 1865, Anna Eliza McNutt Fenton, b. Ontario, Nov. 6, 1835, dau. Alexander McNutt and Rebecca Ogden, and widow William Fenton, She d. Ransom, Sept. 10, 1877. He m., 4th, there May 11, 1878, Maggie Palmer, b. Adelaide, Ontario, Oct. 1, 1851, dau. John Palmer and Mary Curry. They live Ransom. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Ransom, by 1st wife:

8027. i. ALBERT WEST, b. Aug. 4, 1845.

And by 2d wife:

8028. ii. THERESA MARIA, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. Ransom, April 3, 1870, Jacob Henry Hile, b. Springfield, O., July 9, 1847, son William Hile and Esther Zerbe; live Ransom; he is a farmer; no chil.

8029. iii. ADELAIDE ROWENA, b. March 9, 1854.

8030. iv. SUSAN ELLETT, b. June 13, 1858.

7311. NELSON DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., June 9, 1816; m. Ransom, Mich:, April 4, 1841, Priscilla Bird, b. Macedon, N. Y., June 6, 1823, dau. Rowland Bird and Lydia Ford. He d. Ransom, Jan. 10, 1859. She d. there, where she was living with her dau., Mrs. Hartson, May 20, 1887.

Children:

8031. i. HORACE BIRD, b. Dec. 8, 1842; enlisted in Battery S, 1st Mich. light artillery in the War of the Rebellion; d. in hospital, Milliken's Bend, La., April 24, 1863.

8032 ii. EVELINE PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 30, 1845.

8033. iii. MAHALA, b. Dec. 10, 1854.

7313. ELECTA DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., March 9, 1820; m., 1st, an elderly man named Holmes, but they did not live happily and separated. She m., 2d, Jonas Saulsbury; he being dissipated, she left him. She m., 3d, —— Chevalyer; m., 4th Andrew Gerard.

Child, by 2d husb.:

8034. i. HARRIMAN, lived Wisconsin.

And by 3d husb. (4):

8035. ii HENRY, lived Wisconsin.

7314. NOAH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 26, 1798; m. a wife, Mercy. They lived Collins, N. Y.

Children:

8036. i. JOSEPH.

8037. ii. DORCAS.

8038. iii. PHEBE, m. —— Sherman; he d.; she lives Collins.

8039. iv. EMILY.

8040. v. MELISSA.

8041. vi. NOAH.

8042. vii. HORACE.

8043. viii. HARRIET.

A J. L. Doty, possibly Joseph above, of Collins, N. Y., who lost his leg at the disaster on N. Y. C. R. R. at Buffalo, N. Y., d. in hospital there Dec. 2, 1875.

3415. SARAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 26, 1800; m. 1st, —— Cook; m. 2d, —— Pratt, m. 3d, —— Trivett; m. 4th, Sylvanus Cook. She lived near Collins, N. Y.

Child, b. 1st husb.:

8044. i. ALPHONZO, lives with his mother.

7317. MARTHA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1806; m. S. Wallingford, Vt., Solomon Hemenway, b. March 28, 1814. She d. Dec. 3, 1870.

Children:

8045. i. SUSAN P., b. Dec. 15, 1835; m. —— Davenport; live E. Wallingford.

8046. ii. MARIAN, m. —— Armstrong; live E. Wallingford.

7319. ROBINSON DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., June 23, 1811; m., 1st, there Feb. 12, 1834, Rhoda Nichols, b. there, dau. Jacob Nichols and Polly Chase. In 1845 they emigrated to Little Rock, Ill., where she d. Oct. 19, 1871. He m., 2d, Lucretia Stafford (No. 7432). He lived Aurora, Ill., 1883.

Children, by 1st wife:

8047. i. ALMON, b. S. Wallingford, Feb. 18, 1835.; not m., went to California, 1853; was prob. lost at sea, as was never heard from after 1859, when he was about to start for home.

8048. ii. HANNIBAL, b. S. Wallingford, July 4, 1837.

8049. iii. ALBERT, b. S. Wallingford, March 14, 1839.

8050. iv. HIRAM, b. Bristol, Vt., July 25, 1842; lives Oxford Mills, Ia.

8051. v. MARY A., b. Little Rock, Jan. 1, 1844.

8052. vi. CHARLES, b. Little Rock, Nov. 30, 1846; lives Ashkum, Ill.

8053. vii. JOSEPH, b. Little Rock, Nov. 28, 1849.

8054. viii. JULIA, b. Little Rock, Aug. 8, 1851; m. Howard Vincent; live Brook, Ia.

8055. ix. JOHN, b. Little Rock, Oct. 15, 1853.

7320. AURILLA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 22, 1813; m. Bromley Sherman. She d. Nov. 20, 1867. He lives Danby, Vt.

Child:

8056. i. ROSWELL, lives Wallingford.

7321. JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1816; m. there Nov. 1, 1843, Marium Cook, b. there Jan. 14, 1826, dau. Nicholas Cook and Lucy Aldrich. They lived S. Wallingford, 1882.

Children:

8057. i. LOVINA, b. Dec. 1, 1844; was a teacher, 1882.

8058. ii. JOHN COOK, b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 26, 1874, Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Wallingford, May 19, 1853, dau. Ethelbert Orlando Eddy and Laura Cerintha McConnell; live Rutland; no chil, 1882.

8059. iii. LUCY LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 2, 1855.

7325. SILAS DOTY, son Peter Doty and Hannah Aldrich, b. Peru, N. Y., April 2, 1807; m. there 1836, Mary Ann Cory, b. Willsborough, N.

Y., Sept. 5, 1818, dau. Gideon Cory and Sally Robbins. He lives Tinmouth, Vt. She d. there.

Children, b. Wallingford, Vt.:

8060. i. HENRY LAPHAM, b. Sept. 12, 1838.
8061. ii. ELIZA ANN, b. June 16, 1840.
8062. iii. EDGAR ALONZO, b. Nov. 24, 1841.
8063. iv. DE FOREST THOMPSON, b. April 28, 1844.
8064. v. ELMER FERNANDO, b. Aug. 1, 1852.

7336. AURELIA ANN CLINTON, dau. John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., March 16, 1803; m. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., April 23, 1826, Hiram Covey, b. there Sept. 28, 1801, son Hope Covey and Eunice Yarns. He d. Oskaloosa, Ia., April 7, 1874. She d. there June 4, 1852.

Children (beside 2 d. infancy):

8065. i. OLIVER HOPE, b. Lisle, May 26, 1827; d.
8066. ii. SIMON, b. Lisle, Jan. 1829; lives Oskaloosa.
8067. iii. JOHN, b. Lisle, 1830; d. infancy.
8068. iv. EUNICE, b. Lisle, 1832; d. infancy.
8069. v. PHEBE L., b. Lisle, June 21, 1833; d.
8070. vi. EUNICE R., b. Lisle, Oct. 1, 1834; not m.; lives Oskaloosa.
8071. vii. DANIEL H., b. Lisle, Feb. 23, 1836; d.
8072. viii. SARAH, b. Oskaloosa, March 1, 1839; ——McClure; live Ferry, Mahaska Co., Ia.
8073. ix. ALVIN DEWITT, b. Oskaloosa, 1842; d.
8074. x. ELLEN, b. Oskaloosa, Feb. 16, 1843; not m.; lives Oskaloosa.

7337. MARY ANN CLINTON, dau. John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Coopertown, N. Y., June 2, 1805; m., 1st, Lisle, N. Y., April 2, 1826: Chester Parker, b. near New Haven, Ct., April 19, 1804, son John Parker and Merat Parker. He d. Broome Co., N. Y., April 30, 1840. She m., 2d, April 22, 1843, Richard D. Shaft, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1810, son Cornelius Shaft and Jane Dickinson. She lived, 1881, with dau., Mrs. Hannah Culver, Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y.:

8075. i. LUCY, b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. St. Johns, Mich., May 25, 1869.
8076. ii. LEMIRA, b. June 14, 1828; d. Ransomville, N. Y., July 10, 1849.
8077. iii. ALSINA, b. March 2, 1830; m. —— Pratt; lived Leroy, Mich.
8078. iv. PHEBE L., b. Feb. 9, 1832; d. May 12, 1832.
8079. v. AMOS, b. June 13, 1833; lives Sherman, N. Y.
8080. vi. HANNAH, b. April 2, 1835; m. William Culver; live Ripley.
8081. vii. ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1837; m. —— Bennett; live Marathon, N. Y.
8082. viii. ELSA LOUISA, b. June 4, 1839; d. May 10, 1857.

And by 2d husb.:

8083. ix. MARTHA, b. Triangle, June 10, 1844; d. Corruna, Shiawasee Co., Mich.
8084. x. JULIUS, b. Ransomville, Aug. 8, 1846; d. there Sept. 13, 1847.
8085. xii. HENRY S., b. Ransomville, Oct. 1, 1850; lives Chicago, Ill.

7338. ORMOND DOTY CLINTON, son John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Lisle, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1807; m. Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1840, Elmira Payne, b. Gloucester, R. I., Nov. 17, 1816, dau. Williams Payne and Lyda

Barnes. She lives German, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. there June 18, 1881.

His son, Eugene Clinton, writes: "Ormond Doty Clinton was a temperate and industrious man, using neither tobacco nor liquors. Owing, however, to poor health and several reverses in business transactions, he never acquired much property. Yet, with economy, and in spite of many hardships, he managed to save a little farm. He was of a kind and gentle disposition and a man of good judgement, whose chief ambition was the welfare of his family, and especially the education of his children."

Children, b. Willett, Cortland Co., N. Y.:

8086. i. DeWitt, b. March 3, 1847; d. Oct. 18, 1849.
8087. ii. Lyda Jane, b. April 12, 1849; m. Lorenzo D. Leach; live Cincinnatus, N. Y.
8088. iii. Phebe Lemira, b. May 20, 1852; m. George Schouten; live McDonough, N. Y.
8089. iv. Eugene, b. Jan. 13, 1855; not m.; is a prominent lawyer; lived formerly Smithville Flats, but now Greene, N. Y. He is much interested in its welfare and a contributor to its press. He is a pleasing and entertaing speaker, generally called upon at celebrations and holidays to represent his town, and in 1895 delivered an address at the Decoration day services which gained much applause and added to his reputation as an orator.
8090. v. Mary Viola, b. Sept. 19, 1856; m. Charles C. Curtis; live McDonough.
8091. vi. Charles Ormond, b. Aug. 2, 1858; lives German.
8092. vii. Emma Artelia, b. June 2, 1861; m. John S. Mason; live McDonough.

7339. JOEL CLINTON, son John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1809; m. there May, 1843, Eunice Cummings. He d. Southport, N. Y., about 1864. She d. 1879.

Children (beside 4 not named, d. infancy):

8093. i. Angevine, b. Springfield, Pa., June, 1844; d. Sept., 1844.
8094. ii. Ira Neander, b. Springfield, Sept., 1845; d. Aug., 1846.
8095. iii. George, b. Springfield, March, 1847; d. June, 1847.
8096. iv. William F., b. Southport, 1848; d. 1850.
8097. v. Lois Lemira, b. Southport, 1849; d. 1851.

7340. PHEBE CLINTON, dau. John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1811; m., 1st, German, Chenango, Co., N. Y., July 6, 1824, William Leonard, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., July 17, 1806, son Jonas Leonard and Julia Gould. He d. Springfield, Pa., Aug. 31, 1854. She m., 2d, Feb. 4, 1869, Joseph Doty (No. 4485). They lived on Doty Hill, Ridgebury, Pa.

Children, by 1st husb.:

8098. i. Emily, b. German, April 6, 1829; m., 1st, Dec., 1850, Alonzo Morse; divorced; m., 2d, Sept., 1856, Job Lewis; live Franklin, Pa.
8099. ii. John Clinton, b. German, May 21, 1831.
8100. iii. William, b. Springfield, June 30, 1833; lives there.
8101. iv. Darius B., b. Springfield, June 16, 1835; lives there.
8102. v. Joel De Witt, b. Springfield, March 27, 1837; lives Wysox, Pa.
8103. vi. Chester Parker, b. Springfield, Sept. 7, 1840.
8104. vii. David Clinton, b. Springfield, Feb. 25, 1843; lives Wellsburg, N. Y.

8105. viii. LEMIRA, b. Springfield, Aug. 11, 1845; d. July 25, 1846.
8106. ix. LAFAYETTE, b. Springfield, May 19, 1847; lives Ridgebury.
8107. x. WILLIS E., b. Springfield, April 3, 1850; lives Ridgebury.
8108. xi. FLORENCE T., b. Springfield, Nov. 10, 1853; d. March 16, 1861.

7343. DAVID CLINTON, son John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1818; m. Triangle, Broome Co., March 30, 1839, Sarah Jane Taft, b. there Oct. 29, 1821, dau. Asa Taft and Lucy Wilson. He d. Nov. 19, 1847. She m., 2d, Thomas Baker. She m., 3d, Peter Merrill. She lives Chenango Forks, Broome Co.

Children:
8109. i. LUCINDA, b. Willet, Cortland Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 20, 1860.
8110. ii. MARY JANE, b. German, Chenango Co., N. Y., April 27, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1855.
8111. iii. ALMIRA, b. German, Aug. 2, 1844; m. Samuel Prince; live Chenango Forks.
8112. iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Ransomville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1846; m. Ramsey; live Chenango Forks.

7348. HARRIET KELLY DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Nancy Stafford, b. Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 5, 1816; m. Aretus Albert Mathewson, b. Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 17, 1814, son Ira Mathewson and Mary Spafford. He d. Danby, Vt., 1870; she lived there 1881.

Children:
8113. i. ORMOND DOTY, b. Jan. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 16, 1846.
8114. ii. MARY ELEANOR, b. Nov. 17, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1850.
8115. iii. NANCY ROSABELLE, b. Sept. 11, 1848.
8116. iv. GEORGE A., b. June 4, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
8117. v. GEORGE O., b. May 10, 1852.
8118. vi. FRANCES ABBIE, b. May 9, 1854; m. Delmar E. Gorton, live S. Wallingford; 6 chil.
8119. vii. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 14, 1856.
8120. viii. LOUISA, b. Sept. 26, 1858.
8121. ix. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 7, 1860.
8122. x. ALBERT, b. Feb. 24, 1862.

7352. WILLIAM MUNSELL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Lucy Aldrich, b. W. Wallingford, Vt., July 4, 1813; m. Nov. 4, 1833, Evelina F. Tenney. After his d. she lived New York City. They had an adopted Child:
8123. i. FRANCES I.

7364. CHARLES ORMOND STAFFORD, son Ormond Stafford and Aurilla Doty, b. S. Wallingford, Rutland Co., Vt., March 1, 1831; m. Sudbury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1856, Lucinda Marietta Bryant, b. Mount Holly, Vt., Sept. 28, 1835, dau. Edmund Bryant and Sally Graves. They live S. Wallingford.

Children:
8124. i. FRANK ORMOND, b. Nov. 8, 1857.
8125. ii. FRED E, b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1872.
8126. iii. LILLIE AURILLA, b. Jan. 14, 1864.

7367. CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 12, 1801; m. Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 9,

1841, James Norris, b. Peacham, Vt., March 6, 1792, son Benjamin Norris and Lucy Kitrig. They lived Yankee Spring, Mich., where she d. April 18, 1865, and he d. Nov. 14, 1875.

Children:

8127. i. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 3, 1842.
8128. ii. MARK, b. Oct. 23, 1844; m; lives Yankee Spring; 5 chil.

7368. JOHN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1802; m. Jan. 11, 1827, Olive Emily Walker, b. Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 24, 1800, dau. Jedediah Walker and Olive Squire. He is a farmer. They live Pavilion, N. Y. Lithographed portraits of Mr. and Mrs. John Doty and their residence in Pavilion are published in "Combination Atlas Map of Genesee Co., N. Y." published by Everts, Ensign & Evarts, of Philadelphia.

Children, b. Pavillion:

8129. i. GEORGE WALKER, b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1828.
8130. ii. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 13, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1839.
8131. iii. MARY WALKER, b. Nov. 28, 1835.
8132. iv. JOHN COGSWELL, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. Susan Fay; live Pavillion.

7369. JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1804; m. Covington, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1835, Sarah G. True, b. Hardwick, Vt., July 4, 1814, dau. William True and his wife, Sarah. They removed, 1838, to Michigan and live N. Raisinville, Mich.

Children, b. Monroe Co., Mich.:

8133. i. EMELINE, b. June 6, 1840.
8134. ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. April 25, 1867, W. H. McIntyre; live N. Raisinville, Mich.
8135. iii. WILLIAM, b. May 22, 1845; not m., 1873.
8136. iv. CHARLES, b. Aug. 25, 1846; enlisted in Co. B, 18th Regt., Mich. Vols., and d. Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 24, 1865.
8137. v. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 15, 1848; not m., 1873.
8138. vi. MARIA, b. Nov. 4, 1850.

7371. MARTIN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 26, 1808; m. 1833, Jane Workendike. He d. Ypsilanti, Mich., April 6, 1872.

Children:

8139. i. MARSHALL, killed on railroad.
8140. ii. DECATUR, killed on railroad.
8141. iii. ELVIRA.
8142. iv. LUCELIA.

7373. WILLIAM DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Berne, N. Y., May 24, 1812; m., 1st, 1839, Matilda Page. She d. 1849. He m., 2d, 1860, Rebecca M. Harlow, dau. A. C. Harlow and Cynthia Demarest. They lived Leslie, Mich.

Children, by 1st wife:

8143. i. WILLIAM PAGE, b. June 4, 1843.
8144. ii. ELIZABETH, b. May 11, 1845.

And by 2d wife:

8145. iii. DORA, b. May 19, 1864.
8146. iv. CLARENCE JOSEPH, b. Oct. 16, 1866.
8147. v. CLARISSA JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1866.

7374. SOLOMON DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Berne, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1815; m. a wife, Julia. He d. Monroe Co., Mich., Feb., 1861. She m., 2d, ——Kellie and lives Monroe, Mich.

Children:

8148. i. ALICE.
8149. ii. AUGUSTA.
8150. iii. ESTELLA.
8151. iv. ALFRED.

7381. PETER M. DOTY, son Michael Doty and Rachel Rouse, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., April 11, 1803; m., 1st, Mary Close. He m., 2d, Hannah Mansfield; m., 3d, Patience Wiltsie. He was a farmer; d. July 25, 1868. His widow m., 2d, William H. Farling. They lived Troy, N. Y., 1880.

Children, by 1st wife:

8152. i. JOHN, d.
8153. ii. SARAH A., m. J. N. Parker; live California.

And by 2d wife:

8154. iii. ALONZO MICHAEL.
8155. iv. MANSFIELD, d.
8156. v. WILLIAM MANSFIELD.
8157. vi. HARRIET, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1843; m. Joseph Doty (No. 7418).
8158. vii. MARY ELIZABETH.

And by 3d wife:

8159. viii. IDA M.

On county map of Rensselaer Co., 1880, an A. Doty is noted as living at Tomhannock, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

7382. CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Rachel Rouse, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Nov. 20. 1804; m. Thomas McCurty. She d. Michigan, 1873.

Children (5):

8160. i. DOTY, lives Cedar Creek, Mich.
8161. ii. AMANDA, m. Horace Wilcox; live Woodstock, Mich.
8162. iii. JACKSON, lives Woodstock.

7383. ANN ELIZA DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Rachel Rouse, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1806; m. there Oct. 20, 1831, Thomas Mosher, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1806, son Isaac Mosher and Rebecca Thomas. She d. Hope, Mich., Sept. 10, 1872. He lived with dau., Mrs. Patton, Prairieville, Mich., 1881.

Children, b. Clifton Park:

8163. i. JOHN T., b. Nov. 20, 1832.
8164. ii. MICHAEL, b. Sept. 24, 1834; m. 1865, Mary Lenard; no chil. he enlisted in 13th Mich. Infy.; d. Nashville, Tenn., 1866; her address not known.
8165. iii. RACHEL ANN, b. Nov. 9, 1836.
8166. iv. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 20, 1839; not m.; d. Hope, Jan. 12, 1861.
8167. v. PETER, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. 1872, Amanda St. John; live Hope.
8168. vi. AMOS, b. July 26, 1844; m.; lives Park City, Utah.
8169. vii. HOWARD, b. May 4, 1845.

7384. REBECCA DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Rachel Rouse, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1811; m., 1st, Gilbert Overrocker. She m.,

2d, Matthias Snyder. She d. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1873. He lived there, 1880.

Child, by 1st husb.:

8170. i. EMILY JANE, b. Nov. 30, 1838; m. Henry Stumcke; she d. Sept. 1, 1879.

7387. HETTA MARIA DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Rachel Rouse, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., March 1, 1820; m. there Nov. 27, 1839, William Fry, b. there Aug. 29, 1817, son Michael Fry and Rachel Groom. He is a farmer. They lived Clifton Park, 1880.

Children, b. Clifton Park:

8171. i. MICHAEL, b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. April 17, 1851.
8172. ii. HARRIET, b. July 23, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1843.
8173. iii. MARIA, b. May 5, 1845; d. May 4, 1846.
8174. iv. CAROLINE, b. July 15, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1860.
8175. v. HARRIET ANN, b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. Clifton Park, Jan. 27, 1875, Governeur Morris Herrick; live Castleton, N. Y.
8176. vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Clifton Park, Jan. 15, 1879, Elvie Boncus; live there.

7391. CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Eleanor Mandeville, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1805; m. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 15, 1839, Philip Van Ness Groesbeck, b. there Feb. 12, 1809, son Walter Groesbeck and Jane Groesbeck. He d. Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1864. She lived Buskirk's Bridge, Washington Co., N. Y., 1881.

Children:

8177. i. CHARLOTTE L., b. Schaghticoke, April 7, 1829; m. Eber E. Chapman; live Fortsville, N. Y.
8178. ii. ELLA JANE, b. Pittstown, April 6, 1840.

7392. MICHAEL DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Eleanor Mandeville, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb., 1807; m. Pittstown, N. Y., 1831, Catharine Maria Snyder, b. there July 25, 1811, dau. Jacob Snyder and Hester Vandercook. He was a farmer. They lived Dean's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where she d. Jan. 5, 1881.

Children, b. Schaghticoke:

8179. i. THEODORE EDWIN, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Mary Elizabeth Cooper; live S. Hannibal, N. Y.
8180. ii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 28, 1835.
8181. iii. HESTER ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1837.
8182. iv. SARAH, b. March 22, 1840.
8183. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1843.
8184. vi. MELVINA LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 15, 1846.
8185. vii. CAROLINE MELISSA, b. Sept. 1, 1848.

7393. JOHN L. DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Eleanor Mandeville, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1811; m. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1848, Olive Rebecca Brown, b. Pittstown, N. Y., July 10, 1823, dau. John P. Brown and Caroline Van Wart. He was a farmer in good circumstances; lived on the old homestead farm of his grandfather, Melrose, N. Y., and d. there Nov., 1884.

Children:

8186. i. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Old Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1851.
8187. ii. ORMOND J., b. Old Saratoga, March 13, 1851.
8188. iii. JOHN DOUGLASS, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., June 21, 1852.

8189. iv. ANTOINETTE, b. June 28, 1855.
8190. v. JOB, b. April 21, 1857.
8191. vi. IDA, b. April 1, 1860.
8192. vii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 24, 1865.
All the above were living, not m., Melrose, 1881.

7394. PETER DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Eleanor Mandeville, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1817; m. there Oct. 15, 1842, Sally Ann Perry, b. there Nov. 15, 1818, dau. John D. Perry and Margaret Austin. He is a prosperous farmer. They live Melrose, N. Y., which is included in the town of Schaghticoke.

Children, b. Schaghticoke:
8193. i. ALONZO HAZARD, b. Sept. 9, 1843.
8194. ii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. June 20, 1845.
8195. iii. AMELIA FRANCIS, b. Nov. 29, 1847.
8196. iv. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. March 16, 1851.
8197. v. ALSADA MARIA, b. Sept. 1, 1859; not m. 1881; lives Melrose.

7397. RACHEL DOTY, dau. John Adam Doty and Anna B. Over-rocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. there —— Snyder. They lived Schaghticoke, where both d.

Children:
8198. i. JOHN, d. young.
8199. ii. ANGELINA, m. her cousin, Alonzo Doty (No. 7390); live Grafton, Neb.
8200. iii. HARRIET P., m. James P. Fisher; live Troy, N. Y.; no chil.
8201. iv. MARIA RUHAMA, m. Ed. Max Magary; live Philadelphia, Pa.; no chil.
8202. v. ALMIRA F.
8203. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE, prob. d. in War of the Rebellion.

7400. MARIA DOTY, dau. John Adam Doty and Anna B. Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Sidney Rheubottom. They lived Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She d. there.

Children:
8204. i. IRENE, m. Leroy Gray; live Moreau.
8205. ii. JOHN, lives Moreau.
8206. iii. FANNY, lives Moreau.
8207. iv. ANNA J., m. George A. Brodie; live Glens Falls, N. Y.
8208. v. ALPHONSO, lives Moreau.
8209. vi. HARRIET, m. George Rising.

7401. JACOB N. DOTY, son John Adam Doty and Anna B. Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., April 13, 1818; m. Easton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1849, Clarissa Devoe, b. Half Moon, N. Y., May 1, 1830. She d. Easton Corners, Dec. 14, 1865. He lived there, 1881.

Children, b. Easton:
8210. i. ALONZO, b. April 7, 1851; d. April 2, 1863.
8211. ii. WESLEY, b. Oct. 19, 1856; d. Dec. 30, 1856.
8212. iii. CYRIL, b. June 18, 1858; d. April 7, 1863.
8213. iv. ADRIAN P., b. March 12, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1862.

7403. HARRIET JANE DOTY, dau. John Adam Doty and Anna B. Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 29, 1823; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1850, James Swart Abeel, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., July

18, 1799, son Christopher Abeel and Jane Swart. They live Easton, N. Y.
Children, all live Easton:

8214. i. Anna Barbara, b. July 13, 1851.
8215. ii. Elizabeth Swart, b. March 7, 1854.
8216. iii. Mary Frances, b. July 28, 1856.
8217 iv. Almon Clark, b. April 28, 1859.
8218. v. Carrie Estella, b. March 1, 1864.
8219. vi. Jesse Doty, b. Oct. 14, 1866.

7405. JOHN DOTY, son William Doty and Eleanor Rouse, b. Half Moon, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1809; m., 1st, Butler, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1835, Sarah Calkins, b. there June 25, 1813, dau. John Calkins and Phebe Wellman. She d. Butler, April 15, 1860. He m., 2d, there April 10, 1861, Emeline Bennett Stanley, b. Philip, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1829, dau. Jeremiah Bennett and Marigim Dectisan and widow John Stanley, by whom she had chil: 1. Richard R., b. Aug. 28, 1852. 2. Nettie E., b. March 2, 1854; both m. and live Huron, N. Y. John Doty was a farmer. They lived Huron.
Children, by 2d wife:

8220. i. Delia, b. Dec. 20, 1862.
8221. ii. William W., b. Oct. 5, 1864.
8222. iii. John F., b. Nov 10, 1866.

7406. PETER DOTY, son William Doty and Eleanor Rouse, b. Half Moon, N. Y., 1811; m. Butler, N. Y., 1837, Emeline Calkins. He was a farmer; d. S. Butler, 1871. She lived Auburn, N. Y., 1881.
Children:

8223. i. Daniel.
8224. ii. John.
8225. iii. Peter E.
8226. iv. Eleanor, m. Charles McGonegal.
8227. v. Sarah, m. Jacob Cashner.
8228. vi. Anthony.
8229. vii. Anna.
8230. viii. Dora.
8231. ix. Hetty.

7407. LYDIA or ALIDA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Eleanor Rouse, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1813; m. Grafton, N. Y., 1845, Peter Campbell. She d. 1870. He d. 1880.
Children (5):

8232. i. David, lives Troy, N. Y.
8233. ii. Daniel, lives Troy.

7409. DANIEL D. DOTY, son William Doty and Eleanor Rouse, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 3, 1818; m. Rose, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1843, Polly Aldrich, b. there Jan. 15, 1827, dau. Peter Aldrich and Betsey E. Hendrick. He was a farmer. They lived S. Butler, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 1, 1879, and he d. 1887.

An obituary notice reads: "The death of Daniel D. Doty removed one of Butler's old residents. Mr. Doty had not been in good health for some time, but had only been confined to the house but a week. The immediate cause of his death, was typhoid pneumonia. He was sixty-eight years of age and had resided in this vicinity more than fifty years, his early home having been in Washington County, this State."

Children:
8234. i. JOHN L., b. March 25, 1845; m; lives S. Butler, N. Y.
8235. ii. HELEN E., b. June 27, 1853; not m.; lives S. Butler.

7413. CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Catharine Esmond, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1816; m. Clifton Park, N. Y., April 28, 1851, William Washington Weller, b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1813, son Ardin Weller and Clarinda Burgess. They lived Schenectady, N. Y.
Children:
8236. i. ARDIN ESMOND, b. Dec. 10, 1854.
8237. ii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. March 19, 1859.

7414. MUNSON SMITH DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Esmond, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Eliza Knowlton. They lived Schenectady, N. Y. Both d.
Children:
8238. i. DANIEL KNOWLTON, served in 43d N. Y. Vols.; killed at Battle of the Wilderness.
8239. ii. PETER, d. aged 1.
8240. iii. PETER M., b. March 25, 1846; not m.; lives Schenectady.
8241. iv. ELIHU VEDDER, d. Memphis, Tenn.
8242. v. KATE, not m.; d. Clifton Park, N. Y.
8243 vi. SUSAN J., not m.; lives Schenectady.
8244. vii. DAVID KNOWLTON, not m.; lives San Francisco, Cal.

7418. JOSEPH ESMOND DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Esmond, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832; m. Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1867, Harriet Doty (No. 8157). He is a farmer. They live Clifton Park, N. Y.
Children, b. Clifton Park:
8245. i. MARY EVELINA, b. Sept. 18, 1868.
8246. ii. WILLIE ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 27, 1874.

7419. ABRAHAM DOTY, son David Doty and Eve Traver, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., April 13, 1811; m. Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1840, Judith Julia Thurber, b. Aug. 27, 1811, dau. Lawton Thurber and Dorothy Wood. He was a merchant. They lived Schenectady, where he d. March 6, 1879.
Child:
8247. i. GEORGE HOWLAN, b. Aug. 1, 1841.

7420. MARIA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Eve Traver, b. Schagticoke, N. Y., 1815; m. Aug. 31, 1841, John G. McChesney, b. 1815. She d. Aug. 2, 1869. He d. Sept. 29, 1871.
Children:
8248. i. CATHARINE MYNDERSE, b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. April 14, 1867, Philip B. Rose of Shenectady, N. Y.; he was a carpenter.
8249. ii. MARGARET MILLARD, b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1852.
8250. iii. MARY MILLARD, b. Sept. 7, 1853.
8251. iv. GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 22, 1855.
8252. v. JAMES EDWARD, b. July 17; 1858; d. Dec. 1, 1865.
8253. vi. JULIA, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

7428. HANNAH ELIZA HARMAN, dau. Jacob Hearman and Anna Doty, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Coonradt Philip Hayner. They lived Brunswick, N. Y. She spelled the name Harman.

Child:

8254. i. CATHARINE AUGUSTA, m. Charles Wesley Doty (No. 8194).

7447. HANNAH AMANDA SAMMIS, dau. Luther C. Sammis and Lucy Doty, b. Huntington, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1814; m. there June 7, 1836, George Brush, b. there Sept. 11, 1811, son Zephaniah Brush and Elizabeth Kelsey. They lived Green Lawn, L. I.

Children:

8255. i. LUTHER H., b. Roslyn, L. I., June 7, 1838.
8256. ii. FRANCIS A., b. Roslyn, June 14, 1840; d.
8257. iii. WILLIAM A., b. Roslyn, Dec. 21, 1842.
8258. iv. ARABELLA E., b. Roslyn, Aug. 20, 1844.
8259. v. MARY A., b. Roslyn, Aug. 1, 1848.
8260. vi. JOSEPHINE F., b. Green Lawn, April 6, 1854.

7448. JOHN DOTY SAMMIS, son Luther C. Sammis and Lucy Doty, b. Huntington, N. Y., April 7, 1817; m. there Dec. 2, 1841, Martha Seaman, dau, Noah Seaman and Rosanna Underhill. They live Huntington, N. Y.

Children:

8261. i. NOAH SEAMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1845.
8262. ii. ROYAL ALDRICH, b. June 20, 1847.
8263. iii. LUCY EMMA, b. Sept. 11, 1850.
8264. iv. RUDOLPH OTTO, b. June 5, 1853.
8265. v. ESTHER ANGELINE, b. April 1, 1856.
8266. vi. SAMUEL VAN WYCK, b. June 27, 1858.
8267. vii. WILLIE HERBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. May 11, 1862.
8268. viii. HANNAH ROSANNA, b. May 5, 1862.

7451. MARY ANGELINE SAMMIS, dau. Luther C. Sammis and Lucy Doty, b. Huntington, N. Y., April 13, 1827; m. there March 5, 1860, Charles D. Smith, b. there Jan. 31, 1835, son Eliphalet W. Smith and Patience E. Duryea. They live Green Lawn, L. I.

Children:

8269. i. SAMUEL, b. Huntington, Jan. 7, 1861.
8270. ii. ELLA J., b. Islip. N. Y., June 20, 1862.
8271. iii. PHEBE E., b. Huntington, Sept. 27, 1864.
8272. iv. CHARLES D., b. Huntington, Sept. 15, 1868.

7452. SARAH MATILDA SAMMIS, dau. Luther C. Sammis and Lucy Duty, b. Huntington, N. Y., July 27. 1831; m. there Oct. 29, 1856, Thomas H. Hendrickson, b. there Jan. 5, 1836, son Henry Hendrickson and Deborah Ann Duryea. They live Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

8273. i. EDWARD EVERETT, b. March 27, 1858.
8274. ii. DAVID CONSTANTINE, b. March 23, 1860.
8275. iii. WILBUR HERBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1862.
8276. iv. WILLARD ADDISON, b. Oct. 6, 1862.
8277. v. ALBERT EVERETT, b. May 11, 1865.
8278. vi. THOMAS HENRY, b. Sept. 1, 1867.
8279. vii. LUCY EMMA, b. Jan. 18, 1871.
8280. viii. ANNIE MABEL, b. Nov. 5, 1872.

7456. JOHN HENDRICKSON DOUGHTY, son Stephen Doty and Amy Adeline Sammis, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., April 26, 1837; m. Nov. 29, 1859, Ann Eliza Brush, b. New York City, dau. David Brush and Elvirah A. Jarvis. They live Woodbury, L. I.

Children:

7456a i. ANNIE AMELIA, b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Charles O. Smith; their only child, an infant son, d.

7456b ii. DAVID BRUSH, b. July 10, 1862; m. Mamie Baker; 1 son.

7456c iii. FREDERICK STEPHEN, b. Nov. 5, 1863; m. Nettie Palmer; 1 son and 1 dau.

7456d iv. CARRIE BLANCHE, b. Sept. 12, 1865; not m.; d. Jan. 1, 1895.

7456e v. ADDIE MAY, b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. Henry A. Gilman, 2 sons.

7457. RICHARD DOTY, son James Doty, b. Manetto Hill, L. I.; lives there and prob. has

Child:

8281. i. GEORGIANA, m. —— Langfester; live Brooklyn, N. Y.

7458. ALFRED DOTY, son James Doty, b. Manetto Hill, L. I., Feb. 14, 1818; m. Norwich, N.Y., March 20, 1842, Eliza Lewis, b. Hempstead, N. Y., April 22, 1826. They live Manetto Hill.

Child:

7458a i. MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1863, Jacob Covert Bennett, b. Jamaica, N. Y., April 16, 1835, son John Bennett and Elizabeth Covert; live Brooklyn.

Child.

1. ELIZABETH COVERT, b. April 18, 1865, m. Sept. 16, 1884, Clarence Earl, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1865, son John W. Earl and Margaret Fuller.

Children:

a. ETHEL F., b. July 7, 1888.

b. GLADYS I. A., b. Sept. 28, 1894.

7461. ZEBULON DOTY WHITMAN, son Eliphalet Whitman and Sarah Doty, b. Babylon, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1822; m. Woodbury, L. I., Feb. 19, 1843, Martha Antionette Whitney, b. there Oct. 10, 1820, dau. John Whitney and Clarissa H. Brush. They live Commack, N. Y.

Children:

8282. i. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Woodbury, June 13, 1844; d. Bushwick, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1847.

8283. ii. MARY EMMA, b. Woodbury, Dec. 10, 1846; m. June 15, 1869, James Jewell; she d. Sept. 18, 1879.

8284. iii. LAURA, b. Commack, March 16, 1849; d. there Sept. 19, 1860.

8285. iv. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Commack, Aug. 27, 1851; m. Wm. Spurge; live there.

8286. v. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Commack, Jan. 6, 1854; m. Edwin A. Bunce; live there.

8287. vi. JOHN DARLING, b. Commack, Aug. 2, 1856; d. May 23, 1869.

8288. vii. GEORGE STANLEY, b. Commack, Sept. 7, 1859; d. June 30, 1863.

8289. viii. SEYMOUR ZEBULON, b. Commack, July 7, 1862; d. March 17, 1866.

8290. ix. MATTIE LIGHTHALL, b. Commack, April 4, 1867; d. March 31, 1869.

7462. MARY E. DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., May 9, 1821; m. New York City, Nov. 13, 1845, Samuel Banks Whitney, b. Weston, Ct., July 3, 1823, son John Whitney and Julian Ann Banks. They live Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

8291. i. HENRY CLAY, b. Aug. 31, 1846.

8292. ii. JULIA, b. Feb. 6, 1850.
8293. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 27, 1852.
8294. iv. JULIA FRANCES, b. May 1, 1854.
8295. v. MAY LIBBIE, b. May 7, 1859.
8296. vi. JOHN WOOD, b. Oct. 15, 1861.
8297. vii. WELLMAN CHURCH, b. May 17, 1866.

7463. HARRIET DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1824; m. June, 1850, Charles Van Sise of City Island, N. Y., b. Dec. 29, 1826, son Cornelius Van Sise and his wife, Phebe. She d. May 11, 1870. He lives City Island, a part of New York City.

Children:
8298. i. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 27, 1853; m. —— Levinus.
8299. ii. PHEBE ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1856.
8300. iii. BELL REBECCA, b. Feb. 25, 1859.
8301. iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. May 10, 1862.
8302. v. GUSSIE, b. March 8, 1868.

7464. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1826; m. New York City, Dec. 6, 1855, Ann Maria Johnson, b. there May 1, 1838, dau. William Johnson and Eliza Fish. They live Cold Spring Harbor. He is a painter.

Children:
8303. i. HANNAH ELIZA, b. Oct 8, 1856; m. William Henry; live Brooklyn, N. Y.
8304. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. Chloe Jones; live Cold Spring Harbor.
8305. iii. FLORENCE MAY, b. Dec. 31, 1860.
8306. iv WILLIAM, b. Dec. 8, 1862.
8307. v. IRENE, b. Aug. 20, 1865.
8308. vi. ZEBULON, b. July 28, 1867.
8309. vii. JESSE, b. Sept. 10, 1869.
8310. viii. STELLA, b. Oct. 15, 1871.
8311. ix. JOHN LEWIS, b. Oct. 12, 1873.
8312. x. EDGAR, b. Nov. 17, 1876.
8313. xi. WALTER WHITMAN, b. June 10, 1879.

7465. ANN MARIA DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., April 9, 1829; m. Aug. 26, 1849, James Brush, b. New York City, Jan. 22, 1828. They live Cold Spring Harbor.

Children:
8314. i. HANNIE, b. May 16, 1850.
8315. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 8, 1854.

7466. SARAH EMMA DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1831; m. Syosset, L. I., Aug. 14, 1861, John Henry Lewis, b. Cold Spring Harbor, Jan. 8, 1834, son John B. Lewis and Rebecca Lefferts. They live Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, b. Cold Spring Harbor:
8316. i. WALTER S., b. April 10, 1862.
8317. ii. BLANCHE ESTELLE, b. June 23, 1870; d. June 28, 1874.

7471. JOHN WESLEY DOTY, son John Doty and Mary Ann Beatty, b. Manetto Hill, L. I., Oct. 25, 1827; m. New York City, March 6, 1850, Hannah Elizabeth Weeks, b. Commack, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1832, dau. Jeremiah Weeks and Mary Secor. She lives Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. there Aug. 28, 1855.

Children, b. Cold Spring, L. I.:
8318. i. MARY EMMA, b. Nov. 28, 1851.
8319. ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. June 22, 1857.

7473. ZEBULON BRUSH DOTY, son John Doty and Mary Ann Beatty, b. Woodbury, L. I., March 4, 1834; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1856, Mary M. Hicks, b. Flushing, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1833, dau. Joseph Hicks and Deborah W. Post. They live Brooklyn, E. D.

Children, b. Brooklyn:
8320. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 26, 1856.
8321. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1870.

7474. MARY JANE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Mary Ann Beatty, b. Huntington N. Y., Dec. 2, 1836; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1855, William Henry Pruden, b. there Sept. 13, 1833, son Daniel Pruden and Jane Vanderbark Hildebrandt. They live Brooklyn. He, with one of his sons, is in real estate business.

Children, b. Brooklyn:
8322. i. DANIEL ADAMS, b. April 11, 1859.
8323. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 22, 1871.

7481. ROSA THERESA KERN or CAIRNS, dau. John Hamlin Kern and Maria Bruce Doty, b. Utica, N. Y., June 24, 1844; m. Aug. 26, 1865, William J. Wallace, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1841. He d. Brooklyn June 3, 1879. He was in the War of the Rebellion, private Co. A., 13th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, and later served through the war in 87th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry. She lives Brooklyn.

Children:
8324. i. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Nov. 2, 1866.
8325. ii. HERBERT GEREUX, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

7483. ELLA BRUCE KERN or CAIRNS, dau. John Hamlin Kern, b. Utica, N. Y., April 15, 1848; m. March 14, 1866, Jay Wright Thompson, b. New York City, Sept. 18, 1844, son William Samuel Thompson and Maria McComb. They live Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. Brooklyn:
8326. i. MAY ELLA, b. June 12, 1867.
8327. ii. JAY WILLIAM, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
8328. iii. LULU ST. JOHN, b. March 5, 1875.
8329. iv. GENEVIEVE ROSE, b. Feb. 9, 1879.
8330. v. ELWYN JOHN, b. Nov. 24, 1881; d. Jan. 29, 1882.
8331. vi. EDITH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

7493. CATHARINE ANN DOTY, dau. Stephen Doty and Lear Price, b. prob. Staten Island, N. Y., June 23, 1836; m. June 20, 1852, Peter Swade. They live Staten Island, N. Y.

Children:
8332. i. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 12, 1856.
8333. ii. PETER A., b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Aug. 10, 1862.

7507. JOHN S. BRIGGS, son Stephen Briggs and Sarah Doty, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1804; m. there Feb. 8, 1826, Cynthia M. Howland, b. there Aug. 30, 1804, dau. Timothy Howland and Elizabeth Arnold. He d. Hyde Park, Sept. 13, 1848, She lived Macedon, N. Y., 1882.

Child:
8334. i. CAROLINE E., b. Hyde Park, Feb. 25, 1836; m. there Nov.

1, 1853, Nicholas T. Clapp, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1828; live Macedon.

7508. STEPHEN DOTY BRIGGS, son Stephen Biggs and Sarah Doty, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1806; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1831, Phebe Hewlett, b. there May 16, 1809, dau. Samuel Hewlett and Charlotte Kipp. He was a farmer. They lived Hyde Park, where he d. Aug. 30, 1878. She lived there, 1882.

Children:

8335. i. HIRAM H., b. Dec. 27, 1834.
8336. ii. MARY J., b. March 13, 1837.
8337. iii. WILLIAM W., b. March 5, 1840.
8338. iv. CHARLOTTE H., b. Nov. 20, 1842.
8339. v. SARAH B., b. Nov. 20, 1842.
8340. vi. MARTHA C., b. March 27, 1847.

7511. HENRY BRIGGS, son Stephen Briggs and Sarah Doty, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., May 20, 1811; m. Phebe Eliza Alley. He was drowned in Hudson River, near Rhinebeck, 1872; she d.

Child:

8341. i. ELIAS ALLEY, lives Millerton, N. Y.

7513. DORCAS CONKLIN BRIGGS, dau. Stephen Briggs and Sarah Doty, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., June 11, 1814; m. there Nov. 7, 1832, John Clark Marshall, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., March 9, 1813, son John Marshall and Sarah Harris. They live Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He is a prosperous farmer.

Children, b. Dutchess Co.:

8342. i. JAMES HENRY, b. Oct. 13, 1833; d.
8343. ii. STEPHEN JOHN, b. May 18, 1838; d.
8344. iii. SARAH BRIGGS, b. June 25, 1840; d.
8345. iv. JANE MARIA, b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. John D. Wilbur; live Chicago, Ill.
8346. v. LEWIS, b. Aug. 12, 1846; lives Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
8347. vi. JOHN S., b. April 17, 1851; d.

7514. JANE BRIGGS, dau. Stephen Briggs and Sarah Doty, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb, 10, 1817; m. Harvey Wood. Both d. She d. Hyde Park, Oct. 16, 1872.

Child:

8348. i. JOHN CLARK, lives Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

7515. MARIA DOTY BRIGGS, dau. Stephen Briggs and Sarah Doty, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1819; m. there Nov. 10, 1871, Elias Alley, b. Lagrange, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1820, son Thomas Alley and Jane Brooks. She d. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., March 23, 1873; he d. there May 28, 1878.

Children, b. Hyde Park:

8349. i. STEPHEN BRIGGS, b. Jan. 17, 1845; lives Schultzville, N.Y.
8350. ii. OLIVE ANN, b. Dec. 15, 1855; d. Feb. 12, 1857.
8351. iii. THOMAS, b. March 18, 1860; d. March 11, 1879.
8352. iv. WHITFIELD, b. Nov. 8, 1863; d. June 5, 1873.

7517. JOEL WILBUR, son Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 15, 1807. He d. Clinton, April, 1876.

Child:

8353. i. MARY, m. —— Bale; live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

7519. MARY DOTY WILBUR, dau. Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 18, 1810; m. Zeno Carpenter. She d. 1832.

Child:

8354. i. JANE, m. —— Lord; live Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

7523. PHEBE WILBUR, dau. Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 2, 1817; m. George Holmes. She d. 1844.

Child:

7523a i. EZRA W., lived Peasant Valley, N. Y.; d. about 1893.

7525. MARTIN S. WILBUR, son Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 19, 1821; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1847, Sallie D. Holmes, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., March 20, 1827, dau. Joshua W. Holmes and Freelove Lattin. They live Clinton Hollow.

Child:

8355. i. ALICE VIRGINIA, b. Virginia, Dec. 26, 1850; m. —— Rikert; live Rhinebeck, N. Y.

7526. MINERVA JANE WILBUR, dau. Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y , Jan. 13, 1825; m. Parris Baker, b. Sept. 19, 1824. She d. Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 27, 1869 (1865 ?). He m. again and lives Mechanicsville.

Children:

8356. i. ELLA, m. —— Marshall; live Clinton Corners, N. Y.
8357. ii. FRANK P., m.; lives Brooklyn, N. Y.

7527. WILLIAM EDGAR WILBUR, son Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 12, 1827; m. there Dec. 25, 1861, Mary Haight, b. there July 8, 1843, dau. Uriah Haight and Jane M. Garrett. They live Clinton Corners.

Children, b. Clinton:

8358. i. EDWARD L., b. July 8, 1863.
8359 ii. IRENE W., b. March 30, 1865.
8360. iii. WILLIAM A., b. March 19, 1867.
8361. iv. SAMUEL D., b. March 20, 1869.
8362. v. VINCENT M., b. Aug. 29, 1870.
8363. vi. GRACE V., b. Dec. 30, 1872.
8364. vii. TILLIE MAY, b. May 18, 1875.
8365. viii. STEPHEN H., b. Feb. 18, 1879.
8366. ix. LEANDER H., b. April 25, 1881.

7536. STEPHEN BRIGGS DOTY, son Samuel S. Doty and Elizabeth Briggs, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1825; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1858, Catharine McGuoy, b. New York City, 1837. He is a practising physician. They live Brooklyn.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

8367. i. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 25, 1893.
8368. ii. ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 10, 1863.
8369. iii. MARIETTA, b. Jan. 25, 1866.
8370. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1869.

7537. EGBERT DOTY, son Samuel S. Doty and Elizabeth Briggs, b. Salt Point, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1827; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1856, Mary Bathsheba Wood, b. there April 20, 1837, dau. George R. Wood

and Sally Jemima Holmes. He is a farmer. They live Clinton Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Clinton:

8371. i. JOSEPHINE WILBUR, b. Sept. 26, 1858.
8372. ii. NORMAN JOSEPH, b. July 3, 1864; lives with parents.

7538. JOSEPH DOTY, son Samuel S. Doty and Elizabeth Briggs, b. Salt Point, N. Y., April 27, 1828; m. there Oct. 4, 1854, Augusta Marshall, b. Stanfordville, N. Y., June 21, 1837, dau. Isaac Marshall and Eliza Lawrence. He is a farmer of considerable property and greatly respected. They live Salt Point.

Children:

8373. i. ELMA, b. March 6, 1857.
8374. ii. GEORGE H., b. April 21, 1860. Was a farmer, Netherwood, Dutchess Co., N. Y., but studied medicine and graduated from one of the New York City medical colleges; was a physician at the Maternity Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., and is now a practising physician, Brooklyn.

7539. MARY RICKETSON DOTY, dau. Samuel S. Doty and Elizabeth Briggs, b. Salt Point, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1831; m., 1st, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1851, James Gifford Clapp, b. there Nov. 12, 1823, son Thomas Clapp and Lydia Gifford. He was a farmer; d. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1855. She m., 2d, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 9, 1867, Paul Flagler, b. Lagrange, N. Y., June 6, 1824, son Isaac Palen Flagler and Rebecca Somes Dorland. They live E. Poughkeepsie.

Child, by 1st husb.:

8375. i. EGBERT DOTY, b. Clinton, Sept. 19, 1852; lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

7541. MARY SHADBOLT DOTY, dau. Joseph Cary Doty and Harriet Wilber, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., about 1811; m. Joel Lawrence. He d. Pleasant Valley, N. Y. She removed to E. Worcester, N. Y.

Children:

8376. i. HARRIET, m. William Kip; lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
8377. ii. AMELIA J., m.
8378. iii. ALBERT, lived Poughkeepsie.
8379. iv. SARAH B., m.
8380. v. SUSAN, m.

7542. SARAH BRIGGS DOTY, dau. Joseph Cary Doty and Harriet Wilber, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1819; m. there March 9, 1842, Thomas Alley, b. Lagrange, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1821, son Thomas Alley and Jane Brooks. He d. July 19, 1877. She lives Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Children:

8381. i. JOSEPH DOTY, b. May 5, 1843; m. lives Clinton Corners, N. Y.
8382. ii. JANE MARIA, b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. May 8, 1872.
8383. iii. BROOKS THOMAS, b. July 27, 1849; d. Feb. 1, 1880.
8384. iv. FRANCENA, b. May 3, 1852; not m.; lives Salt Point, N. Y.

7543. OLIVER WILBER DOTY, son Joseph Cary Doty and Harriet Wilber, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1815; m. there Nov. 17, 1836, Jane Ann Wood, b. there Aug. 12, 1813, dau. Simeon Wood and Phebe Vermilyea. He was a merchant and hotel keeper, Yonkers, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 6, 1860, and she d. Nov. 24, 1884.

Children, b. Hyde Park:

8385. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

8386. ii. HELEN BARD, b. April 27, 1840; m. Yonkers, Nov. 8, 1871, Dr. Safford G. Perry; no chil.; she d. suddenly Garrisons, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1880; he is a dentist, New York City.

8387. iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Aug. 6, 1842; m. New York City, Sarah B. Radford, dau. Lewis Radford; live New York City; he was a merchant, but on account of failing health has withdrawn from business; no chil.

8388. iv. HARRIET, b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. April 16, 1849.

8389. v. GEORGIANA, b. Aug. 27, 1851; not m.; d. Yonkers, Feb. 18, 1882.

7544. JANE ANN DOTY, dau. Joseph Cary Doty and Zilphia Powell, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834; m. there Nov. 26, 1851, David Tilly Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., June, 1826, son Jacob Frost and Susanna Wood. They live Flemington, N. J.

Children, b. Pleasant Valley:

8390. i. NORMAN DOTY, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

8391. ii. FRANK WARREN, b. April, 1860.

8392. iii. CHARLES SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 14, 1862.

8393. iv. SPENCER CARY, b. May 14, 1864.

7545. CARRIE DOTY, dau. Joseph Cary Doty and Zilphia Powell, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1837; m. there Jan 8, 1865, George Richmond Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1829, son Jacob Frost and Susanna Wood. They live Pleasant Valley.

Child:

8394. i. ARTHUR DOTY, b. Dec. 18, 1867.

7546. SPENCER CARY DOTY, son Joseph Cary Doty, and Zilphia Powell, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1840; m. New York City, Dec. 5, 1876, Mary Louisa Wilson, b. Paris, France, Jan. 30, 1850, dau. William Savory Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa., and Adeline Driver.

In August, 1862, Spencer Cary Doty raised a company of volunteers for the war, was commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 4, 1862, and promoted to First Lieutenant December 29, 1862. They were ordered to Baltimore and remained between Baltimore and Frederick till after the battle of Antietam. The company was then ordered to New Orleans and formed part of General Banks' expedition. He was deputy provost marshall, and for a time in charge of the Parishes of Placquemine and St. Bernard, La. Was at the siege of Port Hudson; but, in 1864, resigned on account of sickness, holding rank of Captain. He returned to New York City, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and commenced to practice in 1869. He has a large and lucrative practice, New York, and lives Yonkers, N. Y. He is a member of the Loyal Legion and of the New York State and American Bar Associations.

Child:

8395. i. ADA LOUISE, b. New York City, Feb. 2, 1879.

7547. REUBEN ROWLAND SHADBOLT, son Rowland Shadbolt and Mary Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1815; m. Bennington, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1837, Mary Semantha Griswold, b. there, dau. Lot K. Griswold and Phebe Tucker. They live Detroit, Minn.

Children:
8396. i. Alvin Devorah, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. July 4, 1861.
8397. ii. Phebe Case, b. June 28, 1841.
8398. iii. Elliott, b. March 15, 1843.
8399. iv. John William, b. Feb. 27, 1845.
8400. v. Rowland, b. Nov. 15, 1847.
8401. vi. Irvin Adelbert, b. April 7, 1851.
8402. vii. Ellen Loraine, b. March 10, 1853.
8403. viii. Oliver Lot, b. May 18, 1856; d. Jan. 27, 1870.

7551. HARRIET SHADBOLT, dau. Rowland Shadbolt and Mary Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., April 20, 1832; m. there July 20, 1858, John Cushman Mullett, b. Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1826, son James Mullett and Sally Fitch. They live Fredonia.

Children, b. Fredonia:
8404. i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1859.
8405. ii. James Rowland, b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. Oct. 8, 1861.
8406. iii. Mary, b. April 26, 1864.

7555. HENRY MOSHER, son Benjamin Mosher and Phebe Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 1, 1826. After his d. his widow m. —— Chown. They live New York City.

Children:
8407. i. Emma, m. George Coles; live New York City.
8408. ii. Lizzie.
8409. iii. Henry.
8410. iv. John.

7557. SARAH MOSHER, dau. Benjamin Mosher and Phebe Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 10, 1830; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Thomas Wyatt, b. Nov. 6, 1819, son Thomas Wyatt. She d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He m., 2d, there her sister, Mary (7556). They live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:
8411. i. Emma.
8412. ii. George.
8413. iii. Sarah.

7558. APOLLUS MOSHER, son Benjamin Mosher and Phebe Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 1, 1833; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1864, Marian Hewitt, b. Stillwater, N. Y., March 24, 1836, dau. Elias Hewitt and Sally Nelson. They live Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Poughkeepsie:
8414. i. Ida P., b. Oct. 16, 1865.
8415. ii. Henrietta, b. Aug. 29, 1869.

7560. RUFUS GEORGE DOTY, son Elias Doty and Christina Shears, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828; m. Kate Bishop. He d. Nov. 5, 1864. She lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They prob. had

Child:
8416. i. Clarence, lives Poughkeepsie.

7562. EMILY PLATT DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Christina Shears, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1832; m., 1st, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., Feb. 26, 1852, Philo Ward Winchell, b. there 1819, son Aaron E. Winchell and Lydia L. Lawrence. He d. March 29, 1852. She

m., 2d, Pine Plains, Feb. 6, 1853, Milo Bird, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., Aug. 30, 1826, son Henry Bird and Parnell Parsons.

She is a lady of great energy and business ability. At the death of her husband, being left with a fair property she invested it in real estate in Poughkeepsie, and was successful until the great depression in business after the panic of 1873. Reverses, however, only served to spur her on. She invented a cough medicine which she called "Bird's Lung Cure," and has successfully introduced it, having agents in various parts of the country, and, 1882, was receiving already a fair income from it. She lives Norwich, Ct.

Children, by 2d husb.:

8417. i. WILLIS RUFUS, b. Lagrange, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853.
8418. ii. BYRON HAVILAND, b. Lagrange, March 4, 1855.
8419. iii. EDWIN PLATT, b. Lagrange, April 20, 1857; is a piano tuner, St. Louis, Mo.; not m.
8420. iv. MELVILLE WINCHELL, b. Poughkeepsie, Oct. 15, 1864; lives with his mother.

7563. MATILDA CATHREN DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Christina Shears, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1836; m. Lakeville, Ct., Nov. 15, 1859, William Wallace Herbert, b. Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 17, 1835, son William Horace Herbert and Eliza Wager. They live Bridgeport.

Children, b. Bridgeport:

8421. i. ADA BELL, b. Sept. 8, 1860.
8422. ii. HARRY WILLIAM, b. Oct. 2, 1867.

7565. SARAH ANN DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Christina Shears, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 7, 1839; m. Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 2, 1862, George Henry Arnold, b. Derby Neck, Ct., Sept. 5, 1839, son Edwin Arnold and Maria Thompson. They live Bridgeport.

Child:

8423. i. ELOISE, b. Bridgeport, June 12, 1865.

7571. EZBON DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Sanford, b. prob. N. Egremont, Mass., July 3, 1817; m. there Nancy Crandell, b. Jan. 15, 1819, dau. David Crandell. They lived N. Egremont, where he d., Sept. 17, ——; and she d.

Children:

8424. i. MORGAN, d.
8425. ii. WILLEMINE E., b. March 25, 1845.
8426. iii. THEODORE, b. April 18, 1849; lives Stottville, Columbia Co., N. Y.
8427. iv. BENJAMIN F., b. Jan. 15, 1852; lives Bridgeport, Ct.

7572. SARAH A. DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Sanford, b. prob. N. Egremont, Mass; m. May 22, 1840, Hezekiah St. John Benedict, b. New Canaan, Ct., Jan. 28, 1801, son Daniel Benedict and Eunice St. John. They live Falls Village, Ct. She d.

Children:

8428. i. EMILY N., b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1859, John W. Scovill; live Gloversville, N. Y.
8429. ii. FRANK, b. Hillsdale, March 15, 1844.
8430. iii. BERGENETTE B., b. N. Egremont, Mass., March 5, 1845; m. April 10, 1866, Geo. E. French.

8431. iv. SAMUEL VILLANEUVE, b. North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1847; was killed at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864.
8432. v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1867, Charles Hills.

7573. SANFORD DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Sanford, b. N. Egremont, Mass., Nov. 1, 1821; m. there Sept. 9, 1843, Julia Crippin, b. there May 6, 1825, dau. Milo Crippin and Rhoda Miller. He is a carpenter. They live N. Egremont.

Children:
8433. i. MARY SOPHIA, b. April 26, 1846.
8434. ii. GEORGE SANFORD, b. March 7, 1849.
8435. iii. JESSE SEWARD, b. March 11, 1859; m. Egremont, Mass., Feb. 26, 1881, Nellie Taylor, b. there May 20, 1862, dau. Augustus Taylor and Caroline Field; he is a carpenter; live N. Egremont.

7578. CATHARINE ANN DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Sanford, b. Milan, N. Y., June 12, 1833; m. Hillsdale, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1850, David Chapin Patterson, b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Feb. 12, 1828, son Levi Patterson, Jr., and Abigail Chapin. They live Hudson, N. Y.

Children, b. Egremont, Mass.:
8436. i. AGNES G., b. Nov. 12, 1851; m. Rector Stickles; live Denver, Col.
8437. ii. SMITH M., b. Nov. 18, 1853; not m.
8438. iii. IMOGENE E., b. Aug. 30, 1855; not m.
8439. iv. MARIETTE, b. Sept. 23, 1856; m. Arthur Haley; live Hudson.
8440. v. EZBON D., b. Oct. 21, 1859.

7579. SEELEY DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Sanford, b. Milan, Y. Y., m. Mt. Washington, Mass., Nov. 11, 1858, Mary E. Kline, b. Egremont, April 14, 1841, dau. Horace Kline and Electa Decker. He is a carpenter, musician and farmer. They live N. Egremont.

Children, b. N. Egremont:
8441. i. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 18, 1860.
8442. ii. SEELEY, b. Aug. 5, 1862.

7583. JOHN W. FULTON, son Henry H. Fulton and Sally Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1829; m. Elizabeth, N. J., 1850, Eliza Tucker, b. there Feb. 19, 1834, dau. John Tucker and his wife, Rachel. They live Elizabeth.

Children:
8443. i. JOHN, b. April 15, 1850; d. May 25, 1850.
8444. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, d. aged 4.
8445. iii. AGENETTE, twin sister of Mary; d. aged 35.
8446. iv. WILLIAM E., b. April 12, 1876.

7591. CYRUS BERRY DOTY, son Charles Doty and Margaret Montross, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1807; m. Jane Elizabeth Brower, b. prob. Marlborough, N. Y., dau. Charles Brower and Mary Doty. He was a brickmaker and lived successively Middle Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., Croton Landing and Crugers Station, Westchester Co., N. Y., and Huguenot, Richmond Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in business. Still later he removed to Hartford, Ct., and d. there at the house of his son Alexander H. Doty, April, 1886.

Children:

8447. i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Middle Hope, 1827.
8448. ii. MARY ANN, b. Middle Hope, 1828; m. John Merrick; live Brightwood, Mass.; several chil.
8449. iii. MARGARET, b. Middle Hope, 1831; m. Henry Smith; she d. 1876; he lives Springfield, Mass.; 7 chil. living, others d. young.
8450. iv. CORNELIUS BROWER, b. Middle Hope, March 7, 1832.
8451. v. EVALINE, b. Cortland, Westchester Co., 1833.
8452. vi. HANNAH MARIA, b. Cortland; d. aged 6.
8453. vii. CYRUS BERRY, b. Cortland; m. Lydia Ann Deforest; live Hartford; 2 daus.; he is a brickmaker; he served 9 months in the 22d Regt. Ct. Vols.
8454. viii. CHARLES, b. Cortland; d. there aged 13.
8455. ix. HARRISON, b Cortland; d. there aged 9.
8456. x. HENRY CLAY, b. Cortland; d. there aged 2.
8457. xi. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Cortland; m. Charles P. Deforest; live New Haven, Ct.; no chil.
8458. xii. JOSEPHINE, b. Croton, March 4, 1851-2.

7593. RACHEL ANN DOTY, dau. Charles Doty and Margaret Montross, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Croton, N. Y., Henry Covert, b. Newburg, N. Y. He was a brickmaker. He d. She lived, 1881, New Haven, Ct.

Children (15, 8 d. young):

8459. i. CHARLES.
8460. ii. NATHANIEL.
8461. iii. ALEXANDER.
8462. iv. MARIAN.
8463. v. MARIETTE.
8464. vi. HENRY.
8465. vii. ISAAC.

7594. MARTHA JANE DOTY, dau. Charles Doty and Margaret Montross; b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Isaac M. Wooster, a brickmaker. Both d.

Children:

8466. i. MARGARET ANN.
8467. ii. ELLA, m. Frank Fuller; live Hartford, Ct.

7595. GEORGE DOTY, son James Doty and his wife, Elizabeth, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 8, 1815; m., 1st, Caroline Harris. They were divorced, and she m. Samuel Howell or Howard, and lives Hamilton, Canada. Mrs. Howell is said to bear an excellent reputation. He m., 2d, Melinda Bertha Judd, b. Springfield, Ill., May 4, 1828. George Doty abandoned his 2d wife, and his whereabouts were not known, 1880.

Children, by 1st wife:

8468. i. A dau., b. about 1850.

And by 2d wife:

8469. ii. HARRIET ELLA, b. Scott Co., Ill., April 17, 1852.
8470. iii. GEORGE WILBUR, b. Arlington, Minn., June 3, 1860.

Neither Harriet Ella nor George Wilbur m.; lived Jackson, Mich.

7597. BARNETT DOTY, son James Doty and his wife, Elizabeth, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Grimsby, Ont., 1847, Elizabeth Kirtye, b. Young St., County of York, Ont., 1831, dau. Abraham Kirtye and Esther Vanderbourg. He abandoned her, removed to Michigan, m. again and was imprisoned in Jackson (Mich.) prison for bigamy. Subsequently removed

to Sterling, Ill., where he kept a hotel for some time ; then to Princeton, Ill., where he d. March 15, 1874. His widow m. Benjamin James and lived Wilfrid, Ont., 1879.

Children, b. Wellington Square, Ont.:

8471. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 29, 1848.
8472. ii. ESTHER AMANDA, b. July 14, 1851.

7604. ALONZO MORGAN DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Betsey D. Williams, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 23, 1828; m. Northfield, Mich., June 16, 1858, Augusta Gardner, b. there Aug. 16, 1833, dau. Gilbert Allen Gardner and Mabel Baldridge. He removed with his parents, 1836, to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he has since lived. He is a boot and shoe dealer.

Children:

8473. i. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 7, 1859.
8474. ii. MABEL MINA, b. June 6, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1870.
8475. iii. PAYSON WIRT, b. June 4, 1866.
8476. iv. JEPTHA WADE, b. June 4, 1866.
8477. v. CORA CAMILLA, b. Jan. 29, 1870; d. July 20, 1870.
8478. vi. CAREY CLARK, b. Jan. 29, 1870; d. July 20, 1870.
8479. vii. NINA MAY, b. Aug. 3, 1871.
8480. viii. GILBERT ALLEN, b. Sept. 27, 1874.

7609. MARIETTA DOTY, dau. Morgan Lewis Doty and Lucy Ann Jordan, b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1830, m. Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1850, Elias W. Harrington, b. Scipio, N. Y., son Elias Harrington and Maria Wright. He is in nursery business. They live Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

8481. i. HENRY, b. Palmyra, Dec. 8, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1861.
8482. ii. LUCY D., b. Yellow Springs, O., May 22, 1859.
8483. iii. SARAH MARIA, b. Geneva, July 24, 1863.
8484. iv. JENNIE A., b. Geneva, Sept. 14, 1871.

7611. SARAH DOTY, dau. Morgan Lewis Doty and Lucy Ann Jordan, b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1840; m. Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1859, Edmund Reynolds, b. North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834, son Isaac Reynolds and Sarah Ellison. He is a farmer. They live Manchester, N. Y.

Children, b. Manchester:

8485. i. MINNIE, b. Sept. 5, 1860.
8486. ii. MARIA, b. March 13, 1865.
8487. iii. HENRY M., b. May 5, 1868.

7612. LEWIS McLOUTH, son Farley McLouth and Mary Doty, b. Walworth, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1835; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 30, 1860, his cousin, Sarah Anne Doty (No. 7606). They live Ypsilanti. He is a professor in the Normal School there.

Children, b. Ypsilanti:

8488. i. FANNY, b. Nov. 6, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.
8489. ii. LAURENCE AMOS, b. Jan. 19, 1863.
8490. iii. BESSIE CAROLINE, b. Aug. 30, 1864.
8491. iv. LEWIS CLARKE, b. June 7, 1866.
8492. v. MARY CELIA, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
8493. vi. SARAH CLARA, b. March 8, 1869.
8494. vii. FARLEY PAYSON, b. Aug. 26, 1870.

8495. viii. Ida Bassett, b. Sept. 21, 1872.
8496. ix. Benny Fuller, b. March 11, 1874.

7614. MAGGIE MATILDA McLOUTH, dau. Farley McLouth and Mary Doty, b. Bedford, Mich., Sept. 18, 1844; m. there Jan. 15, 1869, William M. King. They live Yellow Springs, O.

Child:
8497. i. Willie R., b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1870.

7615. MARY ELIZA McLOUTH, dau. Farley McLouth and Mary Doty, b. Bedford, Mich., Nov. 4, 1846; m. there April 17, 1866, Charles Merrick Greene, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1839, son Carr Greene and Sarah Ann Delling. They live Kendallville, Ind.

Children, b. Kendallville:
8498. i. Amos McLouth, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
8499. ii. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1879.

7617. JAMES MOSES DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Polly Grandy, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., June 12, 1830; m. Westmoreland Co., Pa., May 3, 1855, Mary E. Shannon, b. Freeport, Pa., Oct. 23, 1832, dau. George Shannon and Elizabeth Shrum. They live Cleveland, O.

Children:
8500. i. Ellis Rodolphus, b. March 8, 1858.
8501. ii. Walter Scott, b. Sept. 10, 1860.
8502. iii. Jennie Beatrice, b. April 7, 1864.
8503. iv. Blanche Cora, b. Aug. 13, 1868.
8504. v. Frank Elwood, b. June 17, 1870.

7618. RHODOLPHUS DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Polly Grandy, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1834; m. Cleveland, O., Jan. 27, 1858, Lois Amy Roper, b. Braceville, O., June 3, 1839, dau. Aaron Roper and Lois Bristol. They live Cleveland, O. He is connected with the Excelsior Copper Gasket Co.

Children, b. Cleveland:
8505. i. Maria Lois, b. June 1, 1863; d. Nelson, O., April 14, 1879.
8506. ii. Fanny Pluma, b. Aug. 27, 1867.
8507. iii. Charles Rhodolphus, b. Aug. 23, 1869.
8508. iv. George Francis, b. Aug. 30, 1872.
8509. v. Henry Aaron, b. June 16, 1876.
8510. vi. Amy Almina, b. Nov. 13, 1878.
8511. vii. Leila Ellen, b. Dec. 30, 1881.

7622. LOUISA JANE DOTY, dau. Lorenzo Doty and Elizabeth Moses, b. Bedford, Mich., Dec. 8, 1839; m. Toledo, O., March 20, 1861, William Ford, b. Bedford Co., Pa., son Simon Ford and Mary Livingston. They live Toledo.

Child:
8512. i. Hattie, b. Toledo, Feb. 13, 1862.

7623. JOSEPHINE DOTY, dau. Lorenzo Doty and Elizabeth Moses, b. Bedford, Mich., Aug. 8, 1841; m. Whiteford, Mich., Christian Salis, b. Littleport, England, son Isaac Salis and Sarah Vincent. They live Toledo, O.

Children, b. Toledo:
8513. i. William, b. June 9, 1859.
8514. ii. Marietta, b. Nov. 5, 1862.

7627. MARY ROSAMOND DOTY, dau. Lorenzo Doty and Elizabeth Moses, b. Bedford, Mich., Sept. 6, 1849; m. Toledo, O., May 21, 1865, Capt. George Bryman, b. Oswego, N. Y., June 10, 1843, son J. B. Bryman and Jane Sellers. They live Toledo.

Children, b. Toledo:
8515. i. CHARLES, b. March 10, 1866.
8516. ii. ARTHUR E., b. Dec., 1873.
8517. iii. GERTRUDE, b. July 29, 1877.

7628. LORINDA LUCILLA DOTY, dau. Lorenzo Doty and Elizabeth Moses, b. Bedford, Mich.. March 25, 1852; m. Vienna, Mich., Feb. 6, 1870, Zachariah Taylor, b. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 3, 1849, son William H Taylor and Fidelia Beach. They formerly lived Detroit, Mich., but 1897, live Spokane, Wash.

Child:
8518. i. HARRY, b. Detroit, March 27, 1872.

7641. MARTHA A. VAN VOST, dau. Nicholas Van Vost and Temperance Doty, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov., 1829; m. Amsterdam, N. Y., July 3, 1850, Orrin W. French, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 3, 1820. He d. Amsterdam, April 29, 1881. She lives there.

Children, b. Amsterdam:
8519. i. ANNA T., b. July 26, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1869.
8520. ii. CHARLES S., b. Aug. 18 1863.

7643. MARY DOTY, dau. Joel Doty and Polly Rowe, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. James G. Myers, b. July 7, 1815, son Eber M. Myers and Narcissa Stewart. She d. Middlebury, Ind. He lives Charlton, N. Y.

Children:
8521. i. KATE, b. Clyde, N. Y.; lives Chicago, Ill.
8522. ii. STEWART, b. Schodack, N. Y.; lives Benton Harbor, Mich.

7645. MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Reuben Morse Doty and Myranda Haslett, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., May 31, 1834; m. Jan. 8, 1856, Erasmus Ball, b. Ridgeville, O., Feb. 16, 1832, son Senaca Ball and his wife, Eliza. She d. Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 11, 1865. He lives there.

Children, b. Valparaiso:
8523. i. INA E., b. Feb. 11, 1857.
8524. ii. ALICE CORNELIA, b. Jan. 8, 1860.
8525. iii. LILIAN HARRIET, b. Sept. 2, 1862; d. Aug. 15, 1863.

7646. SARAH CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Reuben Morse Doty and Myranda Haslett, b. May 12, 1836; m. Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1862, William Wallace Foy, b. Topsham, Me., July 2, 1832, son John L. Foy and Dolly Blake. They live Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children, b. Michigan City:
8526. i. MAUD MARIA, b. Oct. 24, 1863.
8527. ii. HASLETT WILLIAM, b. June 27, 1867.

7649. ANNA M. BULL, dau. Henry Bull and Rebecca Doty, b. Mendon Centre, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1835; m. Perinton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1854, Nathaniel N. Allen, b. Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 12, 1830, son Solomon Allen and Susan Westcott. They live Cleveland, O.:

Children, b. Austinburg, O.:
8528. i. EUSTACE H., b. Nov. 30, 1865.
8529. ii. RALPH C., b. June 7, 1867.

7650. ELIZABETH BULL, dau, Henry Bull and Rebecca Doty, b. Mendon Centre, N. Y., July 7, 1836; m. there Oct. 17, 1857, Milton French, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 1829, son Joseph French and Lucinda Tod. They live Austinburg, O.

Children, b. Austinburg:

8530. i. NETTIE, b. July 28, 1858; d.
8531. ii. ROBERT E., b. May 3, 1862.
8532. iii. MARY LUCINDA, b. Aug. 29, 1867.
8533. iv. HARRY, b. June 18, 1877.

7656. LA FAYETTE DOTY, son John Wesley Doty and Margaret C. Bunn, b. Racine, Wis., Feb. 18, 1850; m. Oak Harbor, O., Feb. 9, 1872, Mary Norris, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1850, dau. John Norris and Margaret Dongon. They live Oak Harbor.

Children, b. Oak Harbor:

8534. i. JOHN JEREMIAH, b. July 28, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1878.
8535. ii. GEORGE DEWITT, b. Dec. 3, 1878; d. Aug. 1, 1881.

7761. AMY ANN CORNELL, dau. William Cornell and Amy Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 5, 1819; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1842, as his 2d wife, Richard Titus Cornell, b. Sept. 27, 1811, son Stephen Cornell and Hannah Titus. His 1st wife was Phebe Ann Mott, who d., Jan. 4, 1841 and by whom he had 2 chil. They live Poughkeepsie.

Children, b. Poughkeepsie:

8536. i. ROBERT R., b. Aug. 2, 1843.
8537. ii. HANNAH TITUS, b. Oct. 13, 1845.
8538. iii. PHEBE ANN, b. July 13, 1847.
8539. iv. REBECCA T., b. Jan. 23, 1851.
8540. v. MATILDA, b. Sept. 2, 1853.
8541. vi. STEPHEN W., b. Sept. 5, 1857.

7762. ROBERT D. CORNELL, son William Cornell and Amy Doty, b. May 12, 1822; m. June 3, 1847, Thirza Ett Moore. They live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Child:

8542. i. ANNA.

7766. DAVID DOTY BARKER, son Caleb Barker and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1812, m. June 5, 1838, Julia Anna Barnes, b. Cairo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1820, dau. Erastus Barnes and Alethea Sanford. He was a merchant, New York City, lived Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 8, 1890.

Children:

8543. i. DAVID SANFORD, b. June 4, 1839.
8544. ii. ERASTUS BARNES, b. Jan. 12, 1841.
8545. iii. CALEB, b. July 27, 1843.
8546. iv. ELIZA EMELINE, b. May 8, 1846.
8547. v. JULIA ANNA, b. June 7, 1849.
8548. vi. CAROLINE CROOK, b. Dec. 24, 1852.
8549. vii. JOSEPH RUDD, b. Aug. 4, 1858.

7769. MARSHALL DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Mary Marshall, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 7, 1811; m. Chatham Village, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1833, Catharine Eliza Bassett, b. Oak Orchard Creek, Genesee

Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1814, dau. Elliott Bassett and Sarah Pagnmon. She d. Pawling, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1881.

He was a paper manufacturer, and one of the first manufacturers of straw wrapping paper in this country; his mill was located at Chatham Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he commenced about 1830. After retiring from business, he lived Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Chatham:

8550. i. MARY FRANCES, b. May 24, 1834.
8551. ii. EBENEZER BASSETT, b. June 3, 1838.
8552. iii. GEORGE MARSHALL, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Pawling, Sept. 28, 1877, Pauline Mayer, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1839, dau. Jacob F. Mayer and Christine C. Geig. He is an engineer on the Harlem R. R. and resides Pawling; no chil., 1882; she was a physician and 1885, lived New York City.
8553. iv. CATHARINE ELIZA, b. April 7, 1846.

7770. ISAAC C. DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Mary Marshall, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1816, m. Hyde Park, N. Y., June 9, 1840, Catharine Anson, b. Clinton, March 18, 1824, dau. Lebbeus Anson and Rebecca Talman. He enlisted in the 150th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and served in the war till badly wounded, which incapacitated him for heavy labor. Returned to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and became a hackman. He d. there Feb. 18, 1882. She lives Poughkeepsie.

Children:

8554. i. ROBERT H., b. Hyde Park, May 30, 1844; d. there Aug. 27, 1844.
8555. ii. CATHARINE FRANCES, b. Hudson, N. Y., June 10, 1846; m., Poughkeepsie, Absolom Merritt; live Dutchess Co.
8556. iii. CHARLES R., b. Hudson, March 16, 1851; d. Poughkeepsie, Aug., 1859.
8557. iv. DAVID, b. Poughkeepsie, Aug. 20, 1852; lives there.
8558. v. ISAAC, b. Poughkeepsie, June 24, 1856.
8559. vi. GEORGE, b. Poughkeepsie, Feb. 18, 1859.

7772. WILLET ROBERT DOTY, son Robert Doty and Phebe Cornell, b Sept. 11, 1818; m. 1841, Charity Birdsall. In 1856 he abandoned his wife, went to California, m. there, and is said to have had 3 chil. by 2d wife and to be living Sonoma, Cal.

Children:

8560. i. ROBERT WILLET, b. Henrietta, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1842; not m.; lives South Bend, Ind.
8561. ii. ANNA MARIA, b. Henrietta, Sept. 7, 1845; lives South Bend.

7778. AMY ANNE DOTY, dau. George Washington Doty and Susan Russell White, b. Venice, N. Y., June 2, 1830; m. W. Porter Lapham. Both d. Macedon, N. Y.

Children:

8562. i. GEORGE P., lives Macedon.
8563. ii. ALBERT, lives Painesville, O.

7779. HARRIET ALICE DOTY, dau. George Washington Doty and Susan Russell White, b. Venice, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1831; m. Macedon, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1853, Jonathan Smith, b. there Oct. 21, 1817, son Asa Smith and Anna Herendeen. They live Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Macedon:

8564. i. JULIA ESTELLE, b. Sept. 10, 1854.

8565. ii. Elizabeth Leonore, b. July 16, 1856.
8566. iii. Susan Rosalind, b. Aug. 6, 1858.
8567. iv. Frederick D., b. Aug. 29, 1863.
8568. v. Mary Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1866.

7780. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY, son Elias I. Doty and Susan R. White Doty, b. Venice, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1834; m. Jan. 29, 1857, Ambia Cornelia Corson, b. Canastota, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1837, dau. Aaron Corson and Cornelia Smith. She d. New York City, Nov. 6, 1872. He m. again. He was one of the proprietors of the Doty Plaster Manfg. Co. of New York.

Children, by 1st wife:
8569. i. George Corson, b. March 20, 1858; d. Dec. 25, 1858.
8570. ii. Lilian Josephine, b. July 2, 1863; lived New York City.

7781. EUNICE WHITE DOTY, dau. Elias I. Doty and Susan Russell White Doty, b. Venice, N. Y., April 5, 1836; m. Macedon, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1861, George Smith, b. there March 24, 1824, son Asa Smith and Anna Herendeen. He is a farmer. They live Macedon.

Children, b. Macedon:
8571. i. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1864.
8572. ii. Addison Charles, b. July 7, 1865.
8573. iii. Milton Wilmot, b. Nov. 26, 1872.
8574. iv. William Harry, b. March 8, 1879.

7782. MILTON WHITE DOTY, son Elias I. Doty and Susan Russell White Doty, b. Venice, N. Y., April 18, 1838; m. Terre Coupee, Ind., Sept. 17, 1874, Sue M. Rush, b there Dec. 16, 1848, dau. Jacob Rush and Mary Williams. He is a merchant, Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Chicago:
8575. i. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1877.
8576. ii. Edwin I., b. Aug. 20, 1880.

7784. CAROLINE ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Almenie Butts, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1827; m. there Oct. 24, 1848, Henry Willis Smith, b. there Nov. 7, 1827, son David Smith and Margaret Hatfield. They live Amenia, Dutchess Co.

Children:
8577. i. Julia Ett, b. Clinton, Sept. 18, 1851; m. Amenia, Oct. 8, 1874, Charles A. Parsons.

7873. WILLIAM MULFORD CARPENTER, son Elias Carpenter and Rosalta Downing, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1826; m. Dec. 26, 1849, Susan H. Crane, b. April 11, 1830. He d. Dec. 18, 1857. She d. 1884.

Children:
8578. i. Susan Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. Jan. 26, 1875, George P. Lapham; live Macedon, N. Y.
8579. ii. Franklin Elias, b. June 28, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1874.
8580. iii. Frederick D., b. 1855; d. May 12, 1857.

7876. JOHN PALMER DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Sands, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1816; m., 1st, Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Rachel Holmes, b. there Sept. 21, 1814, dau. Samuel Holmes and Phebe Cox. She d. Clinton, July 30, 1844. He m., 2d, Clinton, Sept. 24, 1846, Phebe Hoffman, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., July 4, 1824, dau. Henry

Hoffman and Almira Culver. He was a farmer. They lived Clinton Corners, N. Y.

Children, b. Clinton:

8581. i. HANNAH, b. May 10, 1841; m. Clinton, Sept. 14, 1867; Elmer Van Vliet; she d. Clinton, May 1, 1880; no chil.

8582. ii. WILLIAM H., b. April 12, 1848.

7878. THOMAS DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Sands, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1821; m., 1st, there Esther Holmes, dau. Stephen Holmes and Patience Hatfield. She d. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1874. He m., 2d, Mrs. Eliza Pierson Bentley. He was a freighter on the Hudson River, a prominent and highly respected man. He d. Salt Point, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1881. She lived New York or Brooklyn.

Children, by 1st wife:

8583. i. PATIENCE, m. Douglas R. Southerland; live Morris, Minn.; he is in elevator business.

8584. ii. STEPHEN, d. young.

7880. DANIEL SANDS DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Sands, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1832; m. Lydia G. Smith, dau. Daniel Smith. He d. May 21, 1871. She m., 2d, John Garrett and they live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Child:

8585. i. ELIZABETH, d.

7887. HANNAH ANN DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Rhoda Holmes, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., June 11, 1849; m. there June 13, 1866, Barnard Burtis Hicks, b. there Oct. 4, 1847, son Edward Samuel Hicks and Emily Wilbur. They live in the old homestead, Pleasant Valley. He is a farmer.

Child:

8586. i. EDWARD ELIAS, b. Pleasant Valley, Nov. 18, 1870.

7888. MARY COOLEY DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Rhoda Holmes, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1852; m. there Nov. 19, 1871, Eliphalet Badgley. He is a farmer there.

Child:

8587. i. WILLIAM EDWARD.

7897. DAVID DOTY, son Thomas Sands Doty and Maria Wing, b. Clinton Corners, N. Y., June 13, 1833; m. there June 3, 1854, Harriet Adeline Woodford, b. there June 13, 1833, dau. Joseph Woodford and Anna Weber. He is a farmer, and they lived Clinton Corners, till about 1878, when they moved West. They now live Winfield, Kan.

Children, b. Clinton:

8588. i. EUGENE LANDON, b. Dec. 22, 1855; lives Kansas City, Mo.

8589. ii. ELIZABETH WOODFORD, b. April 27, 1857.

8590. iii. WILLIS JOSEPH, b. Jan. 15, 1867.

8591. iv. ANNA BEATRICE, b. Feb. 15, 1871.

8592. v. THOMAS SANDS, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

7898. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Thomas Sands Doty and Maria Wing, b. Clinton Corners, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834; m. there Sept. 13, 1854, William Bedell, b. there April 8, 1833, son Jacob Bedell and Hannah H. Cornell.

He is a prominent Friend, a man of great probity, universally respected, a prosperous farmer, and they live in the old homestead of David Doty, her grandfather, and very near the site of the house of Elias Doty, her great grandfather, at Clinton Corners.

Children:

8593. i. GEORGE DOTY, b. April 27, 1868.
8594. ii. JAY SANDS, b. Aug. 16, 1870.

7900. GEORGE WING DOTY, son Thomas Sands Doty and Maria Wing, b. Clinton Corners, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1839; m. there Dec. 25, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Lawrence, b. New Milford, Ct., May 15, 1838, dau. George H. Lawrence and Sarah Ann Buckingham. He is a farmer. They live Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Children, b. Clinton:

8595. i. CLAYTON SANDS, b. Feb. 26, 1871.
8596. ii. ERNEST LAWRENCE, b. April 2, 1877.
8597. iii. REUBEN WILEY WING, b. May 22, 1878.

7910. MARY WING, dau. Alexander Wing and Hannah Ann Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 15, 1840; m. there Oct. 2, 1861, Daniel Baright, b. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., March 25, 1839, son Elijah Baright and Amy Carpenter. They live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

8598. i. ANN AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 27, 1863.
8599. ii. WILLIAM M., b. Sept. 29, 1864.
8600. iii. IRVING G., b. Dec. 4, 1865.
8601. iv. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

7913. LOUISA SMITH, dau. Jacob B. Smith and Esther Doty, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1843; m. Clinton Corners, N. Y., July 6, 1864, William Thacher Reynolds, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1839, son William Winans Reynolds and Phebe Amanda Thacher. They live Poughkeepsie.

Children, b. Poughkeepsie:

8602. i. HARRIS SMITH, b. May 19, 1865.
8603. ii. MARY LOUISA, b. July 5, 1873.

7914. EGBERT M. SMITH, son Jacob B. Smith and Esther Doty, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1848; lived New York City, 1882.

Child:

8604. i. ANNE E., m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, Nathaniel Hunting; live there; no chil.

7923. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Richard Doty and Margaret Titus, b. New York City, 1810; m. Henry D. Young. She d. Brooklyn, 1862.

Children:

8605. i. MARY, b. 1842; m. Maurice W. Ostrander.
8606. ii. CHARLES T.

7924. MARY D. DOTY, dau. Richard Doty and Margaret Titus, b. New York City, 1813; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., prob. about 1836, Henry S. Underhill. She d. Brooklyn, 1839. He m., 2d, there, 1843, Ann Doty (No. 7926), sister of his first wife. They lived Brooklyn.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

8607. i. RICHARD HENRY, b. 1839; d. 1870.

8608. ii. Mary Anna, b. 1846.
8609. iii. Emma Louise, b. 1852.

7925. SUSAN DOTY, dau. Richard Doty and Margarèt Titus, b. New York City, 1816; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Ephraim Valentine. They lived Old Westbury, L. I.

Children:
8610. i. Charles Edgar, b. 1855.
8611. ii. Richard D., b. 1858.

7928. CLARENCE SAMUEL DOTY, son Jacob Doty and Sarah Thurman, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 8, 1843; m. Blackwood, N. J., Jan. 30, 1868, Amanda Wallace Lamb, b. there Dec. 6, 1844, dau. James Wallace Lamb and Sarah Gray Brown.

He was drowned at the wreck of the steamer Emily B. Souder, of which he was purser, which was lost two days out from New York, Dec. 8, 1878, all hands being lost except two seaman. He had been previously in shipping houses in New York City, was well versed in languages and was on the road to success in his line.

His widow and children lived Brooklyn, N. Y., for several years and then removed to Washington, D. C., where Mrs. Doty has been very successful in establishing herself and educating her children. She has filled an arduous clerkship in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions at the same time and is known as a lady of remarkable energy and ability.

Of her children, Jacob Lamb Doty, the oldest son, became a page in the United States Senate, and making many friends among the Senators, secured an appointment in 1889 to the United States consulate of Bermuda and a year later was appointed consul to Tahiti, a position which he has held through several administrations. Several pleasant notices of his services have appeared in the public press, of which one from the Washington Press of May 14, 1889, which was largely copied throughout the country, is here inserted.

Children, b. Brooklyn:
8612. i. Jacob Lamb, b. May 12 1869.

The following appeared in the Washington Press, 1889: "When about a year since President Cleveland transferred Mr. Jacob L. Doty from the consulate at Bermuda to that of Tahiti, Society Islands, the many friends of the young man in this city congratulated him upon his good fortune. Hardly any, however, could have thought that in something more than a twelvemonth congratulations would again be in order. Not that Mr. Doty has again been transferred, although knowing ones who have closely watched his consular career predict that he is destined to occupy an important position in that service. Mr. Doty went to Tahiti thoroughly equipped as a consular officer, and did his duty from the start. He has now, however, gone further than the consular regulations demand in ingratiating himself into the good graces of the citizens of Tahiti. Mr. Doty has fallen in love with a beautiful and charming inhabitant of Papeti, the object of his affection being no less a personage than Princess Polona, of Tahita. His love has been reciprocated. The formal betrothal has taken place, and the approaching nuptials is the all-absorbing theme in high social circles in the beautiful island. Ever since the advent of Mr. Doty in Tahiti he has been the recipient of marked and most

distinguished consideration from the governor-general of the island, and from people of high social position, which, of course, included the family of the Princess Polona.

"The princess is a beautiful and accomplished lady about 18 years of age and a most perfect blonde. She is the daughter of Lord and Lady D'Arcy, her mother, Lady D'Arcy, being a native Tahitan princess, and her father an English nobleman of distinguished ancestry. Princess Polona has had all the advantages of a continental education in France and Germany, also in England. She is the possessor of immense wealth, being, in her own right, the largest property owner on the islands, with vast cocoa plantations and pearl fisheries valued at millions of dollars and further receives a large annuity from France under treaty stipulations. As may naturally be supposed, the princess has not lacked many suitors for her fair hand, all of whom, including the Earl of Dudley, she has persistently refused. Lord D'Arcy was himself anxious to have his daughter marry a scion of the English peerage, but gracefully yielded to the wishes of his lovely and only child to accept as a son-in-law a sovereign American citizen.

"Consul Doty is a young man, but 22 years of age, of superior ability, and has worked his own way—it now may be truly said—to position and fame. As a boy he was a page in the United States Senate, where he won the good opinions of senators generally through his courteous and pleasing manners, and especially of Senator Bayard. This fact undoubtedly was very influential with Mr. Bayard in appointing Mr. Doty, an ardent Republican, to Tahiti. Mr. Doty comes from a distinguished family. His father, now deceased, was a prominent citizen of Brooklyn. His mother, Mrs. A. L. Doty, is now living in this city, where she is highly respected and has a large circle of friends. Mrs. Doty was the granddaughter of Lord Melbourne, and her English antecedents were relatives of Charles Lamb, the McPhersons, Wallaces, and other families of note in Great Britain."

8613. ii. WILLIAM FURMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1870.

In the spring of 1896, a Washington paper contained this notice: "Mr. William Furman Doty of this city has been selected, after a preliminary contest, to compete for the "Lynde Prize" in the senior debate at the commencement at Princeton University on June 10. He is also in the first general group in scholarship in the senior class of that institution. He will enter Princeton Seminary next fall to prepare for the ministry. The Doty family are prominent members of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church."

8614. iii. CLARENCE SAMUEL, b. April 16, 1872; d. June 24, 1872.

8615. iv. RICHARD STEVENSON, b. Aug. 17, 1873; d. Jan. 31, 1881.

8616. v. ADELINE BROOKS, b. June 1, 1878.

7993. SYLVIA ALDRICH, dau. Welcome Aldrich and Phebe Doty, m. Daniel Bugbee. They live Rome, Mich.

Children (4):

8617. i. MAHALA NELLIE, m. Isaac S. Eddy; live Venus, Neb.

7996. HARVEY DEWOLF DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Adeline Augusta Earle, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 16, 1832; m. Sudbury, Vt., April 17, 1854, Thirza Clarissa Hyde, b. there April 5, 1838, dau. William Pitt Jackson Hyde and Mary Clark Horton. They live Hyde Park, Vt.

Children:

8618. i. WILLIAM IRVING, b. Sudbury, March 22, 1855; lives Groveton, N. H.

8619. ii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Sudbury, Jan. 18, 1857; lives Hyde Park.
8620. iii. HARRIET JANE, b. Sudbury, June 28, 1862.
8621. iv. HORTON EARL, b. Hyde Park, April 10, 1872.

7997. JULIA JOANNA DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Betsey Doty, b. Wallingford, Vt., March 2, 1824; m. Huntington, Vt., Dec. 12, 1847, George Harvey Morrill, b. Starksboro, Vt., Nov. 12, 1826, son Timothy Morrill and Mary Ann Smith. They live Huntington.

Children, b. Huntington:

8622. i. JANET BETSEY, b. June 15, 1848.
8623. ii. HENRIETTA HASTINGS, b. Nov. 20, 1851.
8624. iii. OVET HARVEY, b. Aug. 23, 1856.
8625. iv. ELLA ALICE, b. March 5, 1863.
8626. v. FREDDIE SYLVANUS, b. Dec. 12, 1864; d. Feb. 5, 1866.
8627. vi. BERTON EVERETT, b. Nov. 27, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Elna Ross.

7998. HILAND DOTY, son Elias Doty and Betsey Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., Nov. 29, 1826; m. Bristol, Vt., Oct. 30, 1849, Almira Jane Remington, b. Hinesburg, Vt., April 23, 1833. He is a farmer. They live Jericho Centre, Vt.

Children:

8628. i. BETSEY JANE, b. Huntington March 3, 1852; m. Essex, Vt., Jan. 1, 1874, G. V. Macomber.
8629. ii. GUY JEROME, b. Starksboro, Vt., Dec. 28, 1853; m. Westford, Vt., July 1, 1875, Lottie C. Davis.
8630. iii. MARTHA MEDORA, b. Huntington, Nov. 23, 1855; m. Essex, Sept. 15, 1875, Hiram S. Woodworth.
8631. iv. IDA MARILLA, b. Huntington, Feb. 6, 1859; m. Essex, June 4, 1880, Frank S. Ransom.
8632. v. JOSEPH CLAYTON, b. Huntington, April 6, 1861; d. Jan. 18, 1862.
8633. vi. EMILY ADDIE, b. Huntington, Jan. 2, 1863; m. W. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 13, 1880, Wm. H. Lewis.
8634. vii. EZRA CLAYTON, b. Huntington, Aug. 18, 1865; d. March 10, 1866.
8635. viii. HATTIE ALMIRA, b. Huntington, Jan. 17, 1867.
8636. ix. HILAND CLINTON, b. Essex, Vt., Jan. 6, 1869; d. July 10, 1875.
8637. x. MINNIE AGNES, b. Essex, Sept. 17, 1871.
8638. xi. FRANK ERNST, b. Essex, Oct. 26, 1873.
8639. xii. WILLIE ULYSSES, b. Jericho, May 6, 1876; d. July 5, 1876.

7999. ELIAS DOTY, son Elias Doty and Betsey Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., Aug. 7, 1828; m. Bristol, Vt., Oct. 30, 1849, Adelaide Ross. He is a farmer. They live DeKalb, Mo.

Child:

8640. i. NELLIE ELIZA, b. Huntington, Jan. 2, 1851.

8002. E. SYLVANUS DOTY, son Elias Doty and Betsey Doty, b. Starksboro, Vt., July 18, 1841; m. there May 20, 1862, Martha A. Nichols, b. Richmond, Vt., Oct. 2, 1844, dau. Arman H. Nichols and Zerviah J. Holly. They live Allegan, Mich.

Child:

8641. i. MINNIE AGNES, b. Huntington, Vt., Feb. 20, 1863.

8003. PURLEY DOTY, son Elias Doty and Sarah Palmer, b. Huntington, Vt., March 25, 1853; m. Monkton, Vt., Dec. 23, 1874, Melissa Hallock of S. Starkboro, Vt. He is a farmer. They live Lincoln, Vt.

Children:

8642. i. CELIA L., b. Nov. 9, 1875; d. Sept. 28, 1877.
8643. ii. CELIA J., b. May 24, 1879.
8003a iii. PEARLIE M., b. July 8, 1892.

8004. GEORGE H. DOTY, son Elias Doty and Sarah Palmer, b. Huntington, Vt., Oct. 1, 1855; m. Bristol, Vt., Adelaide Monroe, b. Sutton, Quebec, June 15, 1858, dau Richard Monroe and Mary Salls. They live Bristol.

Children:

8004a i. NELLIE M., b. Oct. 24, 1882; d. Sept. 4, 1891.
8004b ii. FRANK E., b. April 20, 1888.

8005. HORACE H. DOTY, son Elias Doty and Sarah Palmer, b. Huntington, Vt., Jan. 23, 1857; m. Jan. 23, 1883, Emma Nancy Doten (No. 2363). They lived Worcester, Mass.

Child:

8005a i. LEON ENRIGHT, b. Nov. 9, 1885.

8006. HORATIO NELSON DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Lucretia Bruce, b. Rome, Mich., March 21, 1838; m. there March 6, 1858, Sarah Annis Barber, b. Wright, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Dec. 14, 1840, dau. Everett Barber and Louisa Raymond. They live Ridott, Ill.

Children:

8644. i. ISAAC EVERETT b. Jefferson, Mich., Jan. 20, 1859; d. Ransom, Mich., Oct. 30, 1861.
8645. ii. IDA LOUISE, b. Ransom, Sept. 27, 1861.
8646. iii. FRED LEE, b. Erienna, Ill., June 12, 1870.
8647. iv. RAY BARBER, b. Erienna, March 4, 1874.

8009. JOHN HANABLE DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Lucretia Bruce, b. Jefferson, Mich., Feb. 25, 1846; m. Ransom, Mich., June 28, 1868, Ellen S. Richards. She d. Saginaw City, Mich., June 26, 1869. He m., 2d, Covert, Mich., Nov. 19, 1871, Annie E. Packard. They live Covert.

Child:

8648. i. CORA A., b. Saginaw City, May 5, 1869; d. there June 26, 1869.

8014. WILLIAM BAXTER GILMORE, son Edmund Gilmore and Sarah Doty, b. Tinmouth, Vt., Sept. 2, 1835; m. Koshkonong, Wis., March 11, 1861, Mary Jane Ellis, b. Harrisburg, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1841, dau. John Ellis and Abigail Peck. They live Pipestone, Minn.

Children:

8649. i. WILLIAM BAXTER, b. Koshkonong, Nov. 28, 1861.
8650. ii. ALTON ELLIS, b. Koshkonong, Dec. 26, 1863.
8651. iii. AFTON ALBROW, b. Koshkonong, Dec. 16, 1865.
8652. iv. JESSIE AZALEA, b. Koshkonong, April 12, 1868.
8653. v. ETHEL IOLA, b. Fremont, Ia., Jan. 3, 1872.
8654. vi. CARRIE MAY, b. Fremont, July 9, 1874.
8655. vii. EARL CLIFFORD, b. Fremont, Nov. 20, 1877.
8656. viii. ARLINGTON ELBE, b. Frement, March 29, 1881.

8018. HORACE HORATIO NELSON GILMORE, son Edmund Gilmore and Sarah Doty, b. Koshkonong, Wis., April 25, 1846; m. Kilbourn

City, Wis., Nov. 17, 1874, Eliza Donaldson, b. Baraboo, Wis., July 22, 1849, dau. John R. Donaldson and his wife, Margaret A. They live Pipestone, Minn.

Child:

8657. i. ROBERT EDMUND, b. Lyndon Station, Wis., April 11, 1877.

8023. DESDEMONA SAPHRONIA EDDY, dau. Eliphalett Eddy and Mary Doty Hastings, b. Tinmouth, Vt., Jan. 17, 1845; m. there April 6, 1865, Charles Edward Winn, b. Mlddletown, Vt., Aug. 12, 1844, son Otis Winn and Hannah S. Caswell. They removed to Michigan, 1875, and live Hudson, Mich.

Children:

8658. i. FRANK ADELBERT, b. Middletown, March 6, 1866.
8659. ii. EMMET OTIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., March 15, 1870.
8660. iii. BERTIE ELIPHALET, b. Pittsfield, Aug. 30, 1871.
8661. iv. HELEN MABEL, b. Pittsfield, Feb. 8, 1874.
8662. v. FRED CHARLES, b. Hudson, Aug. 18, 1876.
8663. vi. CHARLES HORACE, b. Hudson, Jan. 18, 1878.
8023a vii. MAY, b. Hudson, March 22, 1884.

8024. ELIPHALET WELLINGTON EDDY, son Eliphalett Eddy and Mary Doty Hastings, b. Tinmouth, Vt., June 9, 1847; m. Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 30, 1879, Ada Connor, b. Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 21, 1861, dau. Thomas Connor and Ann Kinney. He was a mechanical engineer. They lived Ludlow.

Child:

8664. i. ALLEN GILMORE, b. Ludlow, 1880. At the close of the war he was appointed agent for Housatonic Railroad Co., which position he held for several years, at Pittsfield and South Lee, Mass. Then went West, where he was engaged in railroad and telegraph business, also holding several lucrative and honorable appointments in State and municipal service. He is a mechanical engineer.

8025. ISAAC SYLVANUS EDDY, son Eliphalett Eddy and Mary Doty Hastings, b. Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 22, 1848; m. Clayton, Mich., Nov. 10, 1868, Mahala Nellie Bugbee, b. Rome, Mich., March 26, 1845, dau. Daniel Bugbee and Sylvia Aldrich. He is a farmer. They live Venus, Neb.

Children:

8665. i. DANIEL HORACE, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1869.
8666. ii. BERTHA MABEL, b. Hudson, Mich., Sept. 22, 1875.
8667. iii. LLEWELLYN WILLMONT, b. Sherman, Tex., May 29, 1878.

8027. ALBERT WEST DOTY, son Orsamus Doty and Lydia Ingersoll, b. Ransom, Mich., Aug. 4, 1845; m., 1st, there March 2, 1867, Laura Jane Wilcox, b. Oberlin, O., Dec. 23, 1849, dau. Gordon Hall Wilcox and Jane Bassett. She d. Ransom, Nov. 5, 1873. He m., 2d, there Oct. 4, 1876, Ella Eliza Hoffman, b. Norton, O., July 12, 1855, dau. John Hoffman and Mary Myers. They live Ransom. He is a farmer.

Children, by 1st wife:

8668. i. IRVING ALBERT, b. July 23, 1868.
8669. ii. ARTHUR GORDON, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

And by 2d wife:

8670. iii. GRACE ETHEL, b. Oct. 22, 1877.

8029. ADELAIDE ROWENA DOTY, dau. Orsamus Doty and Sarah Brown Squier, b. Ransom, Mich., March 9, 1854; m. there Sept. 24, 1871, Lawrence Dietz, b. Springfield, O., March 13, 1848, son Godfred Dietz and Elizabeth Schenkberger. They live Ransom.

Children:

8671. i. ALBERT CARLTON, b. June 11, 1873.
8672. ii. WAYLAND ELFREED, b. April 28, 1877.

8030. SUSAN ELLETT DOTY, dau. Orsamus Doty and Sarah Brown Squier, b. Ransom, Mich., June 13, 1858; m. there Dec. 25, 1877, Horatio Loando Ide, b. Union, Mich., Nov. 10, 1854, son Daniel Alonzo Ide and Almeda Bebbins Pettit. They live Ransom.

Child:

8673. i. MABEL ROWENA, b. Nov. 15, 1880.

8032. EVELINE PRISCILLA DOTY, dau. Nelson Doty and Priscilla Bird, b. Ransom, Mich., Aug. 30, 1845; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 14, 1865, Hiram Levi Hartson, b. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1842, son Joseph Hartson and Caroline Alben. They live Ransom.

Children:

8674. i. NEWTON HIRAM, b. Dec. 9, 1865; d. Ransom, March 19, 1881.
8032a ii. NELLIE EVA, b. Jan. 24, 1887.

8033. MAHALA DOTY, dau. Nelson Doty and Priscilla Bird, b. Ransom, Mich., Dec. 10, 1854; m. Pittsford, Mich., Jan. 1, 1868, Austin Raymond, b. Scott, N. Y., March 13, 1835, son Royal Raymond and Anna Clark. They live Ransom.

Children:

8675. i. ELMER HORACE, b. June 21, 1870.
8676. ii. MARY EUNICE, b. June 12, 1873.
8677. iii. EDWARD NELSON, b. Sept. 16, 1876.

8048. HANNIBAL DOTY, son Robinson Doty and Rhoda Nichols, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., July 4, 1837; m. Little Rock, Ill., Dec. 25, 1860, Anna M. Shults, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1842, dau. Josiah J. Shults and Elizabeth Loux. They live Little Rock.

Children, b. Little Rock:

8678. i. CHARLES, b. July 30, 1862.
8679. ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 30, 1864.
8680. iii. LIZZIE, b. May 15, 1870.
8681. iv. JOSIAH, b. May 10, 1875.
8682. v. MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

8049. ALBERT DOTY, son Robinson Doty and Rhoda Nichols, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., March 14, 1839. He went to California, 1861. Lived El Dorado Co., Cal., 3 years; removed Dec., 1864, to Sonoma Co., Cal.; m. Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Jan. 18, 1866, Curvera M. Looney, b. Aug. 20, 1850, dau. Robert Looney and Sarah Wright. They live Petaluma.

Children:

8683. i. FRANK, b. Sept. 25, 1867.
8684. ii. SARAH MAY, b. July 2, 1869.

8051. MARY A. DOTY, dau. Robinson Doty and Rhoda Nichols, b. Little Rock, Ill., Jan. 1, 1844; m. Edward Welch. She d. there May 11, 1871. He lives Little Rock.

Children:
8685. i. ESTELLA.
8686. ii. LUELLA.

8053. JOSEPH DOTY, son Robinson Doty and Rhoda Nichols, b. Little Rock, Ill., Nov. 28, 1849; m. Kendall Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1871, Ella Lavina Paull, b. Bristol, Ill., Jan. 16, 1853, dau. Charles Franklin Paull and Laura Lavina Brooks. They live Malta, Ill.

Children:
8687. i. NELLIE ANN, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
8688. ii. EMMA DIANA, b. March 8, 1874.
8689. iii. ROBINSON RUSSELL, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

8055. JOHN DOTY, son Robinson Doty and Rhoda Nichols, b. Little Rock, Ill., Oct. 15, 1853; m. there March 20, 1872, Mina Agnes Paull, b. Jericho, Ill., Aug. 30, 1855, dau. William Paull and Lucretia Sackett. They live Brooks, Ia.

Children:
8690. i. GRACIE L., b. March 26, 1873.
8691. ii. ENOLA C., b. April 13, 1878.

8059. LUCY LUCRETIA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Marium Cook, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 2, 1855; m. there Dec. 23, 1878, John Bingham Noble, b. Tinmouth, Vt., June 2, 1854, son Absolom Noble and Eliza Clark. They live Rutland, Vt.

Child:
8692. i. OLIVIA ELIZABETH, b. Rutland, Sept. 15, 1879.

8060. HENRY LAPHAM DOTY, son Silas Doty and Mary Ann Cory, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1838; m. Danby, Vt., Aug. 11, 1861, Mahala Ann Hulett, b. Danby, March 1, 1838, dau. William Hulett and Deborah Willard. She d. Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 9, 1877. He m., 2d, Betsey E. Mahon, b. Canada, Feb. 22, 1843, dau. Andrew Mahon and Sarah Steed. They live Tinmouth.

Child, by 1st wife:
8693. i. ADA, b. Tinmouth, Nov. 12, 1870; lives there.

8061. ELIZA ANN DOTY, dau. Silas Doty and Mary A. Cory, b. Wallingford, Vt., June 16, 1840; m. there 1864, Clark Myron Edgerton, b. there Jan. 3, 1839, son Crispin Edgerton and Lucretia Allen. They live Wallingford.

Children:
8694. i. MARIA, b. May 30, 1869.
8695. ii. LESTER, b. Feb. 11, 1872; d. Sept. 16. 1872.
8696. iii. JAY, b. Oct. 8, 1874.
8697. iv. JESSIE, b. Feb. 16, 1877; d. Sept. 14, 1877.
8698. v. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1878.

8062. EDGAR ALONZO DOTY, son Silas Doty and Mary A. Cory, b. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 24, 1841; m. there Ellen Cook, b. there Sept. 16, 1848, dau. Alonzo Cook and Ruhama Johnson. They live Tinmouth, Vt.

Children, b. Tinmouth:
8699. i. FREDDIE, b. Sept. 11, 1866.
8700. ii. CHARLES, b. March 9, 1867.
8701. iii. BERENICE, b. March 11, 1870; d April 30, 1870.

8702. iv. GRACIE, b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. March 4, 1878.
8703. v. GEORGE, b. April 27, 1879; d. Sept. 23, 1879.

8063. DE FOREST THOMPSON DOTY, son Silas Doty and Mary A. Cory, b. Wallingford, Vt., April 28, 1844; m. Tinmouth, Vt., March 29, 1870, Malona Greene, b. Danby, Vt., Dec. 31, 1850, dau. Edward T. Greene and Louisa A. Bromley. They live Tinmouth.

Children, b. Tinmouth:
8704. i. IDA, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
8705. ii. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1873.
8706. iii. CLARA, b. Jan. 12, 1876.
8707. iv. LILLIE, b. Sept. 1, 1878.

8064. ELMER FERNANDO DOTY, son Silas Doty and Mary A. Cory, b. Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 1, 1852; m. Tinmouth, Vt., May 5, 1880, Lydia Edmunds, b. Danby, Vt., Nov. 22, 1864, dau. Galett Edmunds and Mercy Phillips. They live Tinmouth.

Child:
8708. i. DE FOREST, b. Tinmouth, Jan. 30, 1881.

8103. CHESTER PARKER LEONARD, son William Leonard and Phebe Clinton, b. Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1840; m. Lawrenceville, Pa., Ellen J. Mantor. He was a druggist; d. Nov. 27, 1878.

Child:
8709. i. SALINA, d. Sept. 1870.

8123. FRANCES I. DOTY, adopted dau. William Munsel Doty and Evelina F. Tenney; m. William Augustus Whitehorne (No. 7347), son Stephen Whitehorne and Phebe Doty.

Child:
8710. i. FRANCES HELEN LOUISA EVELINA, b. March 28, 1859.

8124. FRANK ORMOND STAFFORD, son Charles Ormond Stafford and Lucinda Marietta Bryant, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1857; m. April 9, 1879, Addie L. Tillotson.

Child:
8711. i. HARRY FRED, b. Aug. 14, 1881.

8127. LUCY ELIZABETH NORRIS, dau. James Norris and Catharine Doty, b. Yankee Spring, Mich., Nov. 3, 1842; m. Orangeville, Mich., Dec. 15, 1863, Lewis C. Bugbee, b. Sylvan Mich., April 4, 1841, son John Bugbee and Sabrina Blake. He enlisted in Co. G., 1st Mich. Engineers and d. Savanah, Ga., Feb. 16, 1865. She lives Prairieville, Mich.

Child:
8712. i. LEWIS MARK, b. Orangeville, Mich., Oct. 27, 1864.

8131. MARY WALKER DOTY, dau. John Doty and Olive Emily Walker, b. Pavilion, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1835; m. there Sept. 15, 1852, John R. Page of Bethany, N. Y., a farmer. She d. Oct. 2, 1863.

Child:
8713. i. JOHN QUINCEY DOTY, b. April 10, 1859.

8133. EMELINE DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Sarah G. True, b. Monroe Co., Mich., June 6, 1840; m. there Nov. 30, 1865, John Foster

Colburn, b. Ash, Monroe Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1842, son Josiah Colburn and his wife, Abigail. They live Newport, Mich.

Children:

8714. i. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. Aug. 24, 1869.
8715. ii. GEORGE MORRISON, b. April 7, 1872.

7143. WILLIAM PAGE DOTY, son William Doty and Matilda Page, b. Leslie, Mich., June 4, 1843; m. Bay City, Mich., Dec. 27, 1877, Augusta Charlotte Gustafson, b. Lindkeping, Sweden, July 24, 1842, dau. Erick Gustafson and Anna Christina Persdotter. They live Kawkawlin, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Kawkawlin:

8716. i. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1879.
8717. ii. OSCAR JOSEPH, b. Sept. 22, 1880.

8144. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. William Doty and Matilda Page, b. Leslie, Mich., May 11, 1845; m. there May 5, 1875, Albert Dennison, b. Camden, N. Y., son Charles Dennison and —— Sanford. They live Bay City, Mich.

Children:

8718. i. HELENE N., b. Jan. 4, 1877; d. Sept. 12, 1877.
8719. ii. CHARLES W., b. Nov. 1, 1878; d. Sept. 29, 1879.

8163. JOHN T. MOSHER, son Thomas Mosher and Ann Eliza Doty, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1832. He d. in army in Virginia, 1864. His widow m. again and lives Ballston Springs, N. Y.

Children:

8720. i. JOHN.
8721. ii. GEORGE.
8722. iii. BELLE.

8165. RACHEL ANN MOSHER, dau. Thomas Mosher and Ann Eliza Doty, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1836; m. Hope, Mich., May 19, 1861, Franklin Patton, b. Lyons, N. Y , April 16, 1826, son John Patton and Martha Diamond. They live Prairieville, Mich.

Children, b. Prairieville:

8723. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. May 19, 1862.
8724. ii. ANTONIETTE, b. July 29, 1864; d. 1866.
8725. iii. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 19, 1866.
8726. iv. HOWARD, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
8727. v. ADELBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1872.
8728. vi. MORRIS, b. July 27, 1876.

8169. HOWARD MOSHER, son Thomas Mosher and Ann Eliza Doty, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., May 4, 1845; m., 1873, Sarah Geesler. They live Hope, Mich.

Child:

8729. i. ELLA.

8178. ELLA JANE GROESBECK, dau. Philip Van Ness Groesbeck and Catharine Doty, b. Pittstown, N. Y., April 6, 1840; m. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1857, Wesley King, b. Cambridge, N. Y., May 28, 1836, son William King and Selina King. They live Buskirk Bridge, Washington Co., N. Y.

Child:

8730. i. CHARLES, b. Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1863.

8180. MARTHA ELLEN DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., July 28, 1835; m. there 1856, Gilbert D. Wright, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1837. He is a farmer. They live French Mountain, Warren Co., N. Y.

Children:

8731. i. GEORGE, b. 1858; d. April 28, 1880.
8732. ii. CLARENCE L., b. 1860.
8733. iii. NINA JANE, b. 1864; d. aged 9 months.
8734. iv. FRANK D., b. 1866.
8735. v. BURTIS G., b. 1868.
8736. vi. ELIZA ELLEN, b. 1872.

8181. HESTER ANN DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1837; m. Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 24, 1857, William Watts Esmond, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1838, son Watts Esmond and Sarah Gurney. He is a farmer. They live Dean's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

8737. i. JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1877.
8738. ii. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. April 13, 1861.
8739. iii. SARAH ALIDA, b. April 20, 1863.
8740. iv. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Sept. 5, 1865.
8741. v. PHEBE ANNIE, b. June 12, 1868.
8742. vi. CARRIE, b. Aug. 31, 1870.
8743. vii. WILLIE ADDISON, b. June 11, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1875.
8744. viii. ETTIE MAY, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
8745. ix. ARTHUR DANIEL, b. Jan. 23, 1880.

8182. SARAH DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., March 22, 1840; m. Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 26, 1856, Abraham Richard Esmond, b. there Aug. 23, 1833, son Watts Esmond and Sarah Gurney. He is a farmer. The live N. Easton, N. Y.

Children:

8746. i. CHARLES EUGENE, b. July 3, 1859.
8747. ii. IDA SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1862.
8748. iii. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 20, 1869.

8183. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1843; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1867, George F. Hill, b. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 26, 1845, son Josiah Harber Hill and —— Carr. They live Ketchhum's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Ketchum's Corners:

8749. i. CLARA, b. Sept. 6, 1868.
8750. ii. FREDERICK, b. April 17, 1870.
8751. iii. MAY, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

8184. MELVINA LUCRETIA DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1846; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1869, Charles C. Abel, b. Stillwater, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1835, son William Abel and Sarah Tompkins. He is a farmer. They live Ketcham's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Stillwater:

8752. i. OSCAR C., b. June 14, 1871.
8753. ii. ALMA L., b. April 14, 1875.
8754. iii. FLORENCE E., b. Feb. 23, 1878.

8185. CAROLINE MELISSA DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y. Sept. 1, 1848; m. Galesville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875, Wesson Howland Handy, b. Dean's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1850, son Charles Frederick Handy and Eliza Melissa Handy. He is a farmer. They live Stillwater, N. Y.

Child:

8755. i. ADA, b. Bemus Heights, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1878.

8193. ALONZO HAZARD DOTY, son Peter Doty and Sally Ann Perry, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1843; m. Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1868, Josephine Akin, b. Schaghticoke, Feb. 7, 1850, dau. Humphrey Akin and Caroline Michael. They live Hart's Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He is a merchant there.

Children, b. Hart's Falls:

8756. i. STARKE, b. Dec. 28, 1874.
8757. ii. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

8194. CHARLES WESLEY DOTY, son Peter Doty and Sally Ann Perry, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., June 20, 1845; m. Brunswick, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1870, Catharine Augusta Hayner (No. 8254). They live Melrose, N. Y.

Child:

8758. i. LENA MAY, b. Schaghticoke, Dec. 12, 1874.

8195. AMELIA FRANCES DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Sally Ann Perry, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847; m. there Dec. 20, 1871, John William Snyder, b. there Jan. 11, 1838, son Matthias Snyder and Jemima Blewer. They live Melrose, N. Y.

Children:

8759. i. ELBRIDGE MATTHIAS, b. Feb. 8, 1873.
8760. ii. BURTON OLIVER, b. March 23, 1877.

8202. ALMIRA F. SNYDER, dau. —— Snyder and Rachel Doty, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. —— Eaton. They lived Albany, N. Y. She d.

Children:

8761. i. JESSIE, lives Troy, N. Y., with aunt, Mrs. Fisher (No. 8200).
8762. ii. OLIVE, lives Troy.

8214. ANNA BARBARA ABEEL, dau. James Swart Abeel and Harriet Jane Doty, b. Washington Co., N. Y., July 13, 1851; m. Fort Edward, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, Calvin Sullivan, b. Wilton, N. Y., 1852, son Mark Sullivan and Jane Blanchard. They live Easton N. Y.

Children:

8763. i. FRANK, b. Aug., 1876.
8764. ii. FANNIE, b. Oct., 1879.

8216. MARY FRANCES ABEEL, dau. James Swart Abeel and Harriet Jane Doty, b. Washington Co., N. Y., July 28, 1856; m. Fort Edward, N. Y., July 2, 1876, Dudley Emerson Goodspeed, son Edward Goodspeed and Charlotte Emerson. They live Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Child:

8765. i. EDWARD C., b. June 9, 1880.

8247. GEORGE HOWLAN DOTY, son Abraham Doty and Judith Julia Thurber, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1841; m. there Aug. 25,

1867, Kitty Wait, b. Clifton Park, N. Y.; June 1, 1851, dau. George Wait and Louisa Beers. They live Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

8766. i. JULIA EVE., b. July 25, 1868.
8767. ii. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 1, 1870; d. Dec. 12, 1870.
8768. iii. FRANK, b. Sept. 17, 1871.

8305. FLORENCE MAY DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Ann Maria Johnson, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1860; m. Woodbury, L. I., Dec. 30, 1880, Edwin W. Hartaugh, b. Huntington, L. I., May 2, 1854, son Benjamin Van Dorn Hartaugh and Deborah H. Wood. He is trainmaster, Kings County Elevated R. R. They live Brooklyn.

Children:

8305a i. BENJAMIN DOTY.
8305b ii. LEON WOOD, b. New York City, Aug. 11, 1887.

8318. MARY EMMA DOTY, dau. John Wesley Doty and Hannah E. Weeks, b. Cold Spring, L. I., Nov. 28, 1851; m. Brooklyn, L. I., Aug. 28, 1870, William McLaughlin, b. New York City, June 11, 1850, son Robert McLaughlin and Charlotte Hicks. They live Brooklyn.

Children:

8769. i. ISABELLA ADAZETTA, b. July 16, 1871.
8770. ii. EMMA, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Jan. 1, 1874.
8771. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 8, 1875; d. July 12, 1878.

8371. JOSEPHINE WILBUR DOTY, dau. Egbert Doty and Mary Bathsheba Wood, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1858; m. there Nov. 14, 1877; Abram Jacob Conover, b. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., Feb. 15, 1852, son Peter Conover and Sarah Van Wagener. They live Salt Point, Dutchess Co.

Children:

8772. i. DEONA, b. Feb. 13, 1880.
8773. ii. MARY DOTY, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

8373. ELMA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Augusta Marshall, b. Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 6, 1857; m. there Sept. 27, 1876, Frank P. Baker, son Parris Baker and Minerva Jane Wilbur. She d. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., Feb. 11, 1880. He is in business, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

8774. i. GEORGE CLIFTON, b. Salt Point, Feb. 3, 1880.

8385. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY, son Oliver Wilber Doty and Jane Ann Wood, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838; m. Yonkers, N. Y., July 26, 1882, Elizabeth Colville MacCorkindale, b. Campbelltown, Scotland, March 12, 1856, dau. Archibald MacCorkindale and Isabella McKillop.

Mr. Doty has made his home in Yonkers, where he has been an active and prominent citizen. He was City Clerk for twenty years, from 1870 to 1890; is president of First National Bank of Yonkers; president of the Board of Water Commissioners; treasurer of Yonker's Board of Trade; treasurer of Yonkers Building and Loan Association; trustee of First Presbyterian Church, and is an original member of the Mayflower Society of New York.

Children:
8385a i. HENRY SAFFORD, b. Jan. 5, 1884.
8385b ii. ARCHIBALD, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
8385c iii OLIVER WILBER, b. March 21, 1888.

8417. WILLIS RUFUS BIRD, son Milo Bird and Emily Platt Doty, b. Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 18, 1875, Lizzie Whiley. They lived Providence, R. I.

Children:
8775. i. FRANK, b. Feb. 8, 1877.
8776. ii. LAURIA E., b. March 18, 1878.

8418. BYRON HAVILAND BIRD, son Milo Bird and Emily Platt Doty, b. Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 4, 1855; m. Jan. 1877, Ada B. Herbert. He is a drug merchant, Gunnison City, Col.

Children:
8777. i. CLAUDIA, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
8778. ii. FRED, b. 1879.

8425. WILLEMINE E. DOTY, dau. Ezbon Doty and Nancy Crandall, b. N. Egremont, Mass., March 25, 1845; m. Otis, Mass., Feb. 23, 1872, Ephraim H. Palmer, b. Rhode Island, son Gideon Palmer and Martha Burdick. He is a merchant. They live Dalton, Mass.

Children, b. Otis:
8779. i. ADELAIDE W., b. Feb. 14, 1873.
8780. ii. MATTIE N., b. March 20, 1874.
8781. iii. JEANNETTE M., b. Nov. 23, 1877.
8782. iv. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Feb. 3, 1879.

8433. MARY SOPHIA DOTY, dau. Sanford Doty and Julia Crippin, b. N. Egremont, Mass., April 26, 1846; m. there Nov. 26, 1867, Allen White. They live Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children (3):
8783. i. MAY ELIZABETH, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., April 10, 1869.
8784. ii. ALLEN DOTY, b. Hillsdale, Oct. 20, 1870; d. Oct. 1, 1874.
A 3d child d.

8434. GEORGE SANFORD DOTY, son Sanford Doty and Julia Crippin, b. N. Egremont, Mass., March 7, 1849; m. there July 3, 1875, Mary Barry, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1861, dau. Thomas Barry and Margaret Cronin. He is a carpenter. They live N. Egremont.

Child:
8785. i. WILLIE SANFORD, b. Oct. 29, 1878; d. Aug. 4, 1881.

8440. EZBON D. PATTERSON, son David Chapin Patterson and Catharine Ann Doty, b. Egremont, Mass., Oct. 21, 1859; m. and lives Hudson, N. Y.

Child:
8786. i. ETHAN ALLEN DOTY, b. Hudson, N. Y., Sept., 1882.

8447. ALEXANDER HAMILTON DOTY, son Cyrus Berry Doty and Jane Elizabeth Brower, b. Middle Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., 1827; m. Elizabeth Duzenbury. He was a brickmaker. They lived Hartford, Ct., 1886.

Children:
8787. i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON.
8788. ii. HARRISON, m. —— Jones; lives Hartford.

8789. iii. ALFRED, lives Hartford.
8790. iv. SAMUEL, lives Hartford.
8791. v. A dau. d.

8450. CORNELIUS BROWER DOTY, son Cyrus Berry Doty and Jane Elizabeth Brower, b. Middle Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., March 7, 1832; m. Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 22, 1851, Rebecca Jane Ferguson, b. Rossville, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1836, dau. Thomas Ferguson and Julia Ann Stanton. He is a brickmaker, in which business he has been engaged at Croton Landing and Cruger's Station, on the Hudson River, in Westchester Co., N. Y., and at Hartford, Ct., but 1886 lived Perth Amboy, N. J. He seved 3 years in the 16th Regt., Ct. Vols., during the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

8792. i. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, b. Cortland, May 18, 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1853.
8793. ii. CORNELIUS VANVELSOR, b. Cortland, Oct. 12, 1853.
8794. iii. HENRIETTA EUGENIA, b. Southold, L. I., Dec. 10, 1855.
8795. iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Hartford, Dec. 11, 1857; not m. He is a brickmaker and lives Perth Amboy.
8796. v. MARY EVA, b. Hartford, Nov. 8, 1859.
8797. vi. GEORGE GORDON, b. Hartford, April 1, 1862; not m.; is in dry goods business, Elmira, N. Y.
8798. vii. LIZZIE, b. Hartford, Sept. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 19, 1866.
8799. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. E. Hartford, March 20, 1868.
8800. ix. IDA MABLE, b. E. Hartford, May 21, 1870.

8451. EVALINE DOTY, dau. Cyrus Berry Doty and Jane Elizabeth Brower, b. Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1833; m., 1st, there James Rafferty. He d. about 1850. She m., 2d, there —— Rice and they removed to Mexico, Orange Co., N. Y., where they had a large family and he d. She m., 3d, Mexico, Egbert Wingate and they removed to Wisconsin.

Children, by 1st husb.:

8801. i. THOMAS.
8802. ii. JAMES.

And others by 2d husb.

8458. JOSEPHINE DOTY, dau. Cyrus Berry Doty and Jane Elizabeth Brower, b. Croton, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 4, 1851; m. Woodbridge, Ct., March 9, 1881, John Taylor, b Clowen, Derbyshire, England, Oct. 13, 1851, son George Taylor and Mary Taylor. They live Belleville, N. J

Children:

8803. i. FRED GRANT, b. May 30, 1883.
8804. ii. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 22, 1884.
8805. iii. GEORGE WALTER, b. June 2, 1886.

8466. MARGARET ANN WOOSTER, dau. Isaac M. Wooster and Margaret Jane Doty, m. John Deacon. He d. She lives Hartford, Ct., with

Child:

8806. i. GEORGE.

8471. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY, son Barnett Doty and Elizabeth Kirtye, b. Wellington Square, Ontario, Jan. 29, 1848; m. March 18, 1870,

Mahala Hales, b. Uxbridge, Ontario, 1853, dau. John Hales and Isabella Graham.

Children:

8807. i. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
8808. ii. William John, b. Oct. 30, 1872.
8809. iii. Adoniram, b. Aug. 6, 1874.
8810. iv. Esther, b. March 16, 1876.
8811. v. Isabella, b. Oct. 6, 1877.

8472. ESTHER AMANDA DOTY, dau. Barnett Doty and Elizabeth Kirtye, b. Wellington Square, Ontario, July 14, 1851; m. July 18, 1870, Timothy Doyle, b. Sunderland, Ontario, March 30, 1848, son John Doyle and Mary McTamney. They live Wilfrid, Ontario.

Children:

8812. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1871.
8813. ii. Ella, b. May 21, 1872.
8814. iii. William John, b. May 30, 1874.
8815. iv. Lulu Esther, b. Sept. 14, 1877.

8550. MARY FRANCES DOTY, dau. Marshall Doty and Catharine Eliza Bassett, b. Chatham, N. Y., May 24, 1834; m. Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 26, 1876, Roelof Ettinge McKinstry, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 11, 1851, son Floyd S. McKinstry and Gettie Magdalen Ettinge. They live Gardner, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children:

8816. i. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. Sept. 21, 1877.
8817. ii. Roelof Ettinge, b. July 2, 1881; d. Sept. 3, 1881.

8551. EBENEZER BASSETT DOTY, son Marshall Doty and Catharine Eliza Bassett, b. Chatham, N. Y., June 3, 1838; m. a wife, Martha Amelia. He d. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 24, 1871. She removed, 1872, to Holyoke, Mass., where she lived, 1886.

Child:

8818. i. Hattie Parkes, lived Northampton, Mass., 1886, and was student, Smith College.

8558. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac C. Doty and Catharine Anson, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 24, 1856; m. there Elizabeth Fraleigh. They live Poughkeepsie.

Child:

8819. i. Percy, b. 1878.

8559. GEORGE DOTY, son Isaac C. Doty and Catharine Anson, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1859; m. there Mary Fraleigh. He d. Poughkeepsie, May, 1882. She lives there.

Child:

8820. i. Emma, b. April, 1878.

8564. JULIA ESTELLE SMITH, dau. Jonathan Smith and Harriet Alice Doty, b. Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1854; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1874, George Morgan, b. Coburg, Ontario, Dec. 25, 1851, son Charles Hope Morgan and Katharine E. Street. They live Chicago.

Children:

8821. i. George Wilfred, b. Evanston, Ill., Aug. 23, 1875.
8822. ii. Eldred Hope, b. Chicago, May 16, 1880.
8823. iii. Grace Harriet, b. Chicago, Sept. 24, 1881.

8565. ELIZABETH LEONORE SMITH, dau. Jonathan Smith and Harriet Alice Doty, b. Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 16, 1856; m. Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1878, Frederick Richmond Hill, b. Aug. 23, 1855, son James B. Hill and Caroline Lemon. They live La Grange, Ill.

Children:

8824. i. ROWLAND BEECROFT, b. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1879.
8825. ii. HAROLD RICHMOND, b. Chicago, May 17, 1882.

8582. WILLIAM H. DOTY, son John Palmer Doty and Rachel Holmes, b. Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 12, 1848; m. Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., Dec. 26, 1872, Amelia Viele, b. there March 6, 1853, dau. George Viele and Phebe Grant. He is a farmer. They live Washington Hollow.

Child:

8826. i. PERCY V., b. Washington Hollow, Oct. 8, 1877.

8589. ELIZABETH WOODFORD DOTY, dau. David Doty and Harriet Adeline Woodford, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 27, 1857; m. there March 26, 1879, Governeur Jay Tompkins, b. Salt Point, Dutchess Co., Aug. 25, 1856, son Joseph Conklin Tompkins and Mary A. Tompkins. They live Salt Point.

Child:

8827. i. JOSEPH CONKLIN, b. March 13, 1880.

8622. JANET BETSEY MORRILL, dau. George Harvey Morrill and Julia Joanna Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1848; m. there Dec. 25, 1868, John Wesley Stevens. She d. Hinesburg, Vt., Dec. 27, 1875.

Children:

8828. i. MONROE EZRA, b. Huntington, July 17, 1870.
8829. ii. BERTHA MAUD, b. Hinesburg, June 7, 1873; d. there Nov. 8, 1873.
8830. iii. NELLIE JANET, b. Hinesburg, Oct. 27, 1875; d. Huntington, Feb. 5, 1878.

8623. HENRIETTA HASTINGS MORRILL, dau. George Harvey Morrill and Julia Joanna Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., Nov. 20, 1851; m., 1st, there July 4, 1878, Charles Philo Livermore. He d. Starksboro, Vt., Dec. 18, 1880. She m., 2d, Jan. 20, 1886, B. A. Williams. They live Huntington.

Child, by 1st husb.:

8831. i. IDA MAY, b. Starksboro, Dec. 19, 1880.

And by 2d husb.:

8823a i. VERNE, b. Oct. 4, 1890.
8823b ii. GEORGE K., b. Sept. 22, 1896.

8624. OVET HARVEY MORRILL, son George Harvey Morrill and Julia Joanna Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., Aug. 23, 1856; m. June 1, 1878, Nettie Maria Crane.

Children:

8624a i. EARL C., b. Jan. 22, 1883.
8624b ii. JULIA, b. Sept. 12, 1888.

8625. ELLA ALICE MORRILL, son George Harvey Morrill and Julia Joanna Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., March 5, 1863; m. Dec., 1881, George M. Norton.

Children:
8625a i. FORREST, b. Sept. 25, 1882.
8625b ii. GRETA, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

8640. NELLIE ELIZA DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Adelaide Ross, b. Huntington, Vt., Jan. 2, 1851; m. there June 1, 1870, Octavius J. Cushman, b. 1844. They live Bristol, Vt.

Child:
8832. i. STANISLAUS BURR, b. Bristol, March 4, 1871.

8787. ALEXANDER HAMILTON DOTY, son Alexander Hamilton Doty and Elizabeth Dusenbury. He d. Hartford, Ct., about 1886. His widow and 3 chil. lived, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (4):
8833. i. CLARA.
8787a ii. IDA.

Clara and Ida were in Brooklyn Orphan Asylum.

8793. CORNELIUS VAN VELSOR DOTY, son Cornelius Brower Doty and Rebecca Jane Ferguson, b. Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1853; m. Springfield, Mass., Elizabeth Gillette, dau. Edward Gillette and Hannah Maria Frost. He is a mechanic. They live Springfield.

Children, b. Springfield:
8834. i. CHARLES, b. March 17, 1882.
8835. ii. HIRAM F., b. Feb. 17, 1884.
8836, iii. NELLY, b. July 12, 1886.

8794. HENRIETTA EUGENIA DOTY, dau. Cornelius Brower Doty and Rebecca Jane Ferguson, b. Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1855; m. Orville Rhodes, b. Sullivan Co., N. Y., son John Rhodes and Harriet Woods. He is a brickmaker. They live Little Falls, N. J.

Child:
8837. i. MAUDE MAY.

8796. MARY EVA DOTY, dau. Cornelius Brower Doty and Rebecca Jane Ferguson, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1859; m. there Daniel F. Jones, son Thomas Jones and his wife, Margaret. Sde lives New Haven, Ct.

Child:
8838. i. GERTRUDE EDITH.

8828. MONROE EZRA STEVENS, son John Wesley Stevens and Janet Betsey Morrell, b. Huntington, Vt., July 17, 1870; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Elna Gillett.

Children:
8828a i. LOA, b. Aug. 27, 1891.
8828b ii. LEON, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

Connected unquestionably in some way with the family of Isaac Doty of Oyster Bay, Long Island, but by descent as yet unascertained, is the following family. For all the records of the Nova Scotia branch of this family I am indebted to William R. Doty (No. 8927) of Hebron, N. S.

8839. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Queens Co., N. Y., about 1735; m. Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1758, a wife, Elinor, dau. of the Dutch minister

at Fordham, Westchester Co., N. Y. Another tradition in the family says the name of the wife was Sauchee.

William Doty's parents lived at Fresh Meadows, and he was probably born there. Fresh Meadows, was a hamlet in Queens Co., lying between Jamaica and Flushing, about two miles from Jamaica, and three miles from Flushing. His father is said to have been a Presbyterian, and his mother a Quaker, both of whom died quite aged, 1770–4.

William Doty, probably soon after reaching his majority, removed to Westchester Co., where he settled in the town of Westchester. He was a blacksmith by trade, and probably also carried on a farm, and raised his sons to the same calling. The Revolutionary War coming on, his oldest son espoused the Royalist side and joined the English Army, but the father seems to have remained loyal to his country, and became the keeper of the jail, as well as the sexton of the Episcopal Church, at Westchester, of which Rev. Isaac Wilkins was the pastor at that time. After his death his sons, Elias and Charles, succeeded him as sexton. He owned a house there, and when he left it lived with his son Elias,

William and Elinor Doty both lived to be of old age, and died within two years of each other, about 1810, at Westchester.

Children (may not be in exact order of birth), b. Westchester:

8840. i. SAMUEL, b. July 25, 1759.
8841. ii. MARY, b. perhaps as early as 1761.
8842. iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1764.
8843. iv. SARAH, b. prob. about 1766.
8844. v. WILLIAM, b. prob. about 1768; m.; lived and d. Westchester; some of his chil. lived Horseneck, now Greenwich, Ct.
8845. vi. ELIAS, b. prob. about 1770.
8846. vii. CHARLES, b. July, 1772.
8847. viii. PHILIP, b. March 17, 1775.

8840. SAMUEL DOTY, son William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., July 25, 1759; m. New Edinburgh, N. S., about 1786, Hephzibah Porter, b. Massachusetts, dau. Ebenezer Porter. Both d. Digby Co., N. S.

At three weeks of age, his mother being too weak to properly care for him he was taken to the residence of his grandparents, at Fresh Meadows, on Long Island, with whom he remained till their deaths. When of sufficient age he was sent to school and obtained a fair education. His grandfather was a Presbyterian, a man of integrity and piety; his grandmother was a Quaker. His grandfather died about 1770, at the age, it is said, of 107 years, and the grandmother in 1774, aged above 90. He then returned to his parents at Westchester.

The Revolutionary War now coming on, he espoused the cause of the king, and crossing to Long Island, avoided joining the American army When the British landed on Long Island he joined them as a volunteer in the 17th Dragoons, in the capacity of Quartermaster, though never regularly enlisted in the army. During the war he was for a long time a prisoner to the Americans, and after his release and return to the army received a dangerous wound, the ball shattering the thigh bone and rendering him unfit for active service for three years. At the close of the

war, 1783, with many of the royalists he removed to Nova Scotia, landing at Annapolis Royal and was soon allotted lands at Sissiboo, now Weymouth. Here he engaged in the blacksmithing business, and soon after removed to New Edinburgh, a settlement on the opposite side of the Sissiboo River, where he married. He lived here about ten years, then two years at Clare, and subsequently at Yarmouth, Weymouth and Digby. A portion of this time he led a dissipated life, but subsequently reformed and became an active Christian worker in the temperance cause. This account is taken from a sketch of his life furnished by himself, and published, 1831, by the Society for the Propogation of the Gospel, at Weymouth, N. S. He does not mention ever returning to the United States, but in Westchester it is stated that he returned once or twice to visit his parents there.

Children:

8848. i. SAMUEL, b. New Edinburgh, N. S., July 29, 1787.
8849. ii. HEPHZIBAH, b. New Edinburgh, Oct. 18, 1791.
8850. iii. WILLIAM, b. Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 30. 1793.
8851. iv. JOHN TOBY, b. Digby Co., May 5, 1796.
8852. v. SARAH, b. Digby Co., Nov. 5, 1798; m. there Samuel Griffiths.
8853. vi. RUTH, b. Digby Co., Jan. 14, 1802.
8854. vii. ELIAS, b. Digby Co., Feb. 1, 1807; m. Jane Porter; he was a blacksmith and lived Bear River, N. S., where he d.
8855. viii. WELLINGTON, b. Digby Co., March 3, 1812.

8841. MARY DOTY, dau. William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., prob. about 1761; m. Platt Newman. They lived Horseneck, now Greenwich, Ct.

Children:

8856. i. JOHN.
8857. ii. ABIGAIL, m. —— Merritt; she d. 1852.
8858. iii. BETSEY, m. —— Bennett; she d. 1850.
8859. iv. REBECCA, not m.: d. Nov., 1824.
8860. v. BENJAMIN, d. 1853.
8861. vi. WILLIAM.
8862. vii. SALLY, m. —— Griffith; she d. 1839.
8863. viii. HANNAH, m. —— Slater.
8864. ix. THOMAS.
8865. x. MARIA, m. —— Hill; lived Portchester, N. Y.
8866. xi. HARRIET, m. —— Tallman; she d. 1863.
8867. xii. WARD.

8842. JOHN DOTY, son William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1764; m., 1789, Sarah Lewis, b. Feb. 22, 1769. He d. Westchester, May 15, 1837. She d. New York City, Dec. 17, 1857.

John Doty was a blacksmith at Westchester. His wife was a very good and intelligent woman and it is to her careful training that her children ascribe their prosperity and such advantages as they have had.

Children, b. Westchester:

8868. i. LEWIS, b. Aug 31, 1791.
8869. ii. MORRIS, b. May 2, 1793.
8870. iii. BETSEY, b. Jan. 15, 1795.
8871. iv. ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1797.

8872. v. Mary Olyvia, b. March 17, 1800; d. 1802.
8873. vi. Clara, b. Aug. 10, 1805.

8843. SARAH DOTY, dau. William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., about 1766; m. 1st, there —— Hunt. He was a soldier of the Revolution; is said to have gone away and never returned. She m., 2d, —— Palmer; she m., 3d, —— Higgins.

Children, by 1st husb.:
8874. i. Nancy, b. Westchester, Nov. 23, 1786.
And by 2d husb.:
8875. ii. Elvin.
And by 3d husb.:
8876. iii. Harriet, m. —— Schultz; no chil.
8877. iv. Eliza, m. 1st, —— Crawfrod; m., 2d, —— Riley; had large family.
8878. v. Maria, m., 1st, —— Steele; m., 2d, —— Richardson; m. 3d, ——; no chil.
8879. vi. Ward, not m.; was in U. S. Navy.
8880. vii. Caroline, m. Thomas Grose; after his d., she lived Peekskill, N. Y.

8845. ELIAS DOTY, son William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., about 1770; m. there Abigail Brown, dau. Ezekiel and Hannah Brown, b. 1767. She d. Westchester, Dec. 19, 1860, and is buried there. He was a farmer, but did not own his farm. Was sexton of Episcopal Church of Westchester.

Children, b. Westchester:
8881. i. Samuel, d. young; prob. not m.
8882. ii. James, d. young; prob. not m.
8883. iii. Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1800.
8884. iv. Elinor, b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. Thomas Hurlick.
8885. v. Brown, d. young; prob. not m.
8886. vi. William, d. young; prob. not m.
8887. vii. Thomas, d. infancy.
8888. viii. Susan, b. July 31, 1811.
8889. ix. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1813.

8846. CHARLES DOTY, son William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., July, 1772; m. there about 1796, Elizabeth Saunders, b. 1782. He was a blacksmith and lived Westchester, where she d. April 2, 1850, and he d. Nov. 26, 1857.

Children:
8890. i. John Saunders, b. Dec. 12, 1797.
8891. ii. Stephen, b. July 1, 1802.
8892. iii. Saunders, b. July 21, 1804.
8893. iv. Pamelia, b. about 1807.
8894. v. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1814; d. June 26, 1830.

8847. PHILIP DOTY, son William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., March 17, 1775; m. there June 3, 1801, Betsey Langdon Stone, b. Aug. 31, 1781, dau. —— Langdon and Elizabeth Hicks, and widow of —— Stone. They lived Westchester, where she d. Oct. 26, 1854, and he d. March 29, 1859. They were buried in the old cemetery at Westchester. Philip Doty had a son before m. who lived with him and was recognized: William, b. Dec. 9, 1798; not m.

Children:
8895. i. Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1801; d. Jan. 16, 1802.

8896. ii. ELVIN, b. Oct. 5, 1802; d. April 20, 1803.
8897. iii. ELVIN, b. May 28, 1804.
8898. iv. ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. July 21, 1809.
8899. v. ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1809.
8900. vi. DELIA, b. Dec. 14, 1811.
8901. vii. ISRAEL LANGDON, b. May 22, 1814; d. Dec. 8, 1838.
8902. viii. JULIA, b. May 19, 1816.
8903. ix. PHILIP, b. Oct. 1, 1818; not m.; d. April 29, 1863.
8904. x. TOWNSEND JUSTUS, b. May 15, 1825.

8848. SAMUEL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. New Edinburgh, N. S., July 29, 1787; m., 1st, Lydia Savery. He m. again.

Children, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S.:
8905. i. HEPHZIBAH.
8906. ii. ESTHER JANE, b. Nov. 14, 1825; m. July 19, 1855, Asa Porter.
8907. iii. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 25, 1827.
8908. iv. LYDIA JANE, b. July 30, 1830.
8909. v. ELINOR THERESA, b. Oct. 7, 1832.
8910. vi. AMANDA MALVINA, b. March 1, 1834; d. March, 1837.

8849. HEPHZIBAH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. New Edinburgh, N. S., Oct. 18, 1791; m. Robert Barr.

Children, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S.:
8911. i. ROBERT BENNETT, d.
8912. ii. JAMES, b Sept. 13, 1811.
8913. iii. DAVID MILES, b July 22, 1813.
8914. iv. FRED, b. 1815.
8915. v. JOHN, b. 1817; d.
8916. vi. CAMEL, b. 1819; d.
8917. vii. CATHARINE, b. 1821; d.
8918. viii. ABRAHAM, b. 1823; d.
8919. ix. ROBERT, b. 1825; d.
8920. x. CHARLOTTE, b. 1827.
8921. xi. CAROLINE, b. 1829.
8922. xii. WILLIAM, b. 1830.

8850. WILLIAM DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 30, 1793; m. there Elizabeth Porter. He was a blacksmith and lived Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S., where both d. 1882.

Children:
8923. i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 27, 1815.
8924. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan., 1817.
8925. iii. CHIPMAN P., b. Aug. 5, 1819.
8926. iv. HANNAH B., Oct. 27, 1821.
8927. v, WILLIAM R., b. Nov. 18, 1823.
8928. vi. CHARLES M., b. Dec. 25, 1825.
8929. vii. GEORGE R., b. Jan. 29, 1828; was captain of a vessel trading between Nova Scotia and New York.
8930. viii. EMILY P., m. June 3 1862, her cousin, Joseph Alfred Doty (No. 8940).
8931. ix. JOSEPH P., b. Nov. 27, 1830.
8932. x. ZACHARIAH C., b. Dec. 5, 1835.
8933. xi. EUNICE S.

8851. JOHN TOBY DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. Digby Co., N. S., May 5, 1796; m. there Dec. 23, 1818, Mary C. Barr. He was a farmer. They lived Weymouth, Digby Co.

Children:

8934. i. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 11, 1819.
8935. ii. HENRY BARR, b. April 1, 1822; d. Nov. 7, 1851.
8936. iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 7, 1824.
8937. iv. ROBERT BURT, b. June 13, 1828.
8938, v. ANNE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 8, 1831.
8939. vi WILLIAM ROLAND, b. April 25. 1834.
8940. vii. JOSEPH ALFRED b. July 4, 1837.
8941. viii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. April 9, 1840.
8942. ix. TOBIAS P., b. Sept. 29, 1842.

8853. RUTH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 14, 1802; m. there Michael Weaver.

Children, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S.:

8943. i. CHARLES MCHALE, b. Feb. 11, 1822.
8944. ii. SOPHIA ANN, b. Feb. 5, 1824; m. Robert Brown.
8945. iii. WILLIAM CODDINGTON, b. Dec. 17, 1826.
8946. iv. GEORGE DYER, b. July 2, 1829.
8947. v. PHEBE FRANCES, b. Jan. 20, 1831.
8948. vi. EUNICE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1833.
8949. vii. ORPHA PORTER, b. Sept. 13, 1834.
8950. viii. STATIRA ELINOR, b. Jan. 10, 1836.
8951. ix. ADELAIDE EUPHEASA, b. Dec. 15, 1837.
8952. x. MAY HANNAH, b. Oct. 27, 1839; m. Joseph Lahean.
8953. xi. RUBY REBECCA, b. Nov. 29, 1841; m. Frank Littlefield; live Kittery, Me.
8954. xii. CYNTHIA AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 10, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1858.
8955. xiii. MIMETTA CORNELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1847.

8855. WELLINGTON DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. Digby Co., N. S., March 3, 1812; m. there Nancy Pitman. He is a blacksmith. They live Clare, Digby Co., N. S.

Children:

8956. i. ARETHUSIA, b. Sept. 18, 1843.
8957. ii. ABIGAIL, b. June 18, 1845; d. March 29, 1862.
8958. iii. MARY, b. July 18, 1847; d. May 11, 1869.
8959. iv. NAOMI, b. March 20, 1850.
8960. v. WILLIAM W., b. May 2, 1858.
8961. vi. GEORGE LEA, b. July 30, 1861.

8856. JOHN NEWMAN, son Platt Newman and Mary Doty, b. Greenwich, Ct.; d. 1835–6.

Children (beside 2 d. young):

8962. i. CAROLINE, b. March 11, 1806; m. —— Anderson.
8963. ii. MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1812; m. —— Parker.

8868. LEWIS DOTY, son John Doty and Sarah Lewis, b. Westchester N. Y., Aug. 31, 1791; m. New York City, Dec. 24, 1817, Rebecca Hunt, b. Feb. 1, 1793. She d. New York City, Nov. 1, 1849. He d. suddenly there March 9, 1878.

The writer had the pleasure of meeting Lewis Doty at his residence in New York City, in 1871, he being at that time eighty years old, and a very active man for his years, enjoying good health and with all his faculties unimpaired. He said that by the efforts of his mother, whose memory he held in great respect, he received a common country school education and came to New York City, 1805, where he engaged as clerk in the grocery store of Jonah Tilley, then at Crane Wharf, where now the Fulton market

stands. He returned to Westchester after awhile and came again to New York in 1812, but as the war prostrated all business, he again returned to Westchester. He left there finally in 1816, and in New York went into the grocery business with Mr. Hunt, and in 1817, married his employer's daughter. He carried on the business at No. 32 Bowery, which was then in the very outskirts of the city, there being scarcely any houses above Broome street. He was successful, and in 1829 bought the corner of Bowery and Third street, where he subsequently lived. At this time it was considered quite out of town, and he could easily see from his door-steps the vessels in the East River. He retired from business about 1851, spending his leisure time in fishing and other out-of-door recreations, finding that to agree with his health and comfort. He had an excellent memory and it was delightful to sit and talk with him and hear his recollections of old scenes.

Children, b. New York City:

8964. i. SAMUEL HUNT, b. Dec. 6, 1818.
8965. ii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 12, 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1841.
8966. iii. CORNELIA ANN, b. May 11, 1826.
8967. iv. MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. New York City, Oct. 15, 1868, Rev. I. N. Shaffer; he was principal of the Five Points Mission House, New York, where they lived; no chil.
8968. v. EMMA FRANCES, b. March 30, 1834.

8869. MORRIS DOTY, son John Doty and Sarah Lewis, b. Westchester, N. Y., May 2, 1793.

Child:

8969. i. JOHN, lived Savannah, Ga.

8870. BETSEY DOTY, dau. John Doty and Sarah Lewis, b. Westchester, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1795; m. there James Baisley, b. March 1, 1788. He d. July 25, 1864. She lived, 1871, New York City with her dau.

Children:

8970. i. WALTER, lived Astoria, L. I.
8971 ii. HENRY, lived New York.
8972. iii. MORRIS, lived Westchester.
8973. iv. A dau., m. —— Burnton; he was a newsdealer, New York.
8974. v. A dau., m. —— Haight; he was a grocer, New York.

8871. ANN DOTY, dau. John Doty and Sarah Lewis, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1797; m. Caleb Williams. They lived Peekskill, N. Y.

Children:

8975. i. CHARLES.
8976. ii. STEPHEN.
8977. iii. JOHN.
8978. iv. GEORGE.
8979. v. LEWIS.
8980. vi. WASHINGTON.
8981. vii. JEFFERSON.
8982. viii. CAROLINE, m., 2d, St. John Croft.

8873. CLARA DOTY, dau. John Doty and Sarah Lewis, b. Westchester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1805; m. Whitehead Duryea. They lived Flushing, L. I.

Children:

8983. i. BENJAMIN.

8984. ii. JOHN, d.
8985. iii. SARAH, m. —— Roe.
8986. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, m.

8874. NANCY HUNT, dau. —— Hunt and Sarah Doty, b. Westchester, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1786; m. there James Stone, b. there April 22, 1788, son Roger Stone and Elizabeth Hicks Langdon. He d. New York City, Aug. 5, 1837. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 17, 1879.

Children:
8987. i. THOMAS, b. Sept. 7, 1810; not m.; d.
8988. ii. TIMOTHY LANGDON, b. July 1, 1813; m.; d. New York, Sept. 8, 1849.
8989. iii. MORGAN STEELE, b. Dec. 9, 1815; m.; no chil.; d. Brooklyn, 1850.
8990. iv. ANN ELIZA, b. June 24, 1818; m. Charles C. Talbot; he was at one time Postmaster at Brooklyn.
8991. v. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. Joseph Tibball; live Brooklyn.
8992. vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1824; m. William Dunscomb; lived Brooklyn.

8875. ELVIN PALMER, son —— Palmer and Sarah Doty, b. prob. Westchester, N. Y.

Children:
8993. i. MARY, m. —— Gore; lived New York City.
8994. ii. LAURA, m. Alex. Wilson; lived Westchester.
8995. iii. PHEBE ANN, m. —— Gore.
8996. iv. WILLIAM, lived Westchester.

8883. HANNAH DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Westchester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1800; m. Dec. 7, 1817, William Titus, b. Aug. 14, 1794, son Frederick Titus and Sarah Williams. He d. May 20, 1860. She lived Westchester, N. Y., 1872.

Children:
8997. i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17, 1818.
8998. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. June 24, 1820; m. May 23, 1838, John Chatterton; after his d. she lived New York City; 11 chil.
8999. iii. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 3, 1822; m.; 6 chil.; lives Australia.
9000. iv. MARY ELLEN, b. May 11, 1824; m. May 10, 1846, John McFarland; she d. Aug. 23, 1855; he was a cigar box maker; lived Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3 chil.
9001. v. JAMES, b. Dec. 7, 1826; not m.; d. Westchester, Dec. 20, 1846.
9002. vi. EMELINE, b. April 25, 1829; m. Geo. W. Baxter; lived New York City; 3 chil.
9003. vii. GEORGE ROBINSON, b. Sept. 16, 1831; m. Josephine Hurley; live Brooklyn, N. Y.; 4 chil.
9004. viii. CHARLES STRATTON, b. Feb. 7, 1834.
9005. ix. HANNAH MATILDA, b. Dec. 13, 1836.
9006. x. SARAH, b. March 30, 1840; m. James Robinson; lived New York City; 3 chil.
9007. xi. ABBY LOUISA, b. July 20, 1842; m. John Gastling; after his d. she lived New York with Mrs. Baxter (No. 9002); 2 chil.

8884. ELINOR DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1802; m. New York City, Thomas Hurlick, b. Maryland, prob. near Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1801, half-brother to Caleb Kirby,

who m. her sister, Susan (No. 8888). She d. New York City about 1835. He m., again and removed from the city, but returned to New York, and d. there Oct. 2, 1850.

Children:

9008. i. ABNER, d. infancy.
9009. ii. EMILY, b. New York, May 6, 1830.

8888. SUSAN DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Westchester, N. Y., July 31, 1811; m. prob. there Caleb Kirby, b. Maryland, Aug. 2, 1809. They lived New York City, where he d. Oct. 8, 1861, and she d. May 3, 1862.

Children:

9010. i. JAMES ABNER, b. Dec. 13, 1835; not m.; d. May 21, 1859.
9011. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1839; m. New York, Thomas Seymour, b. there Aug. 7, 1834, son James Seymour and Jane Mills; live Elizabeth N. J.; 7 chil.
9012. iii. WILLIAM, b. April 24, 1842; d. June 23, 1862.
9013. iv. SAMUEL, b. March 31, 1845; m.; wife d.; he lives New York; 2 chil.
9014. v. EMILY, b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. Henry Rath; live Elizabeth, N. J.
9015. vi. CALEB, b. April 24, 1854; m.; lives New York; 2 chil.

8889. SARAH ANN DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Westchester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1813; m. Daniel Wyckoff. She d. near New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 9, 1846. He at that time kept a toll gate on the road near the Raritan Canal, but about 1850 started for the West, and was last heard from several years after in Iowa.

Children:

9016. i. ELEANOR, b. Westchester, Dec, 7, 1834; m. New York City, June 29, 1859, Henry Kauder Leslie, b. New York, June 8, 1829; lived there.
9017. ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. New York, Feb. 9, 1839.

8890. JOHN SAUNDERS DOTY, son Charles Doty and Elizabeth Saunders, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1797; m. April 27, 1816, Catharine Renoude, b. Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N. Y.; Sept. 12, 1794. They lived to an advanced age, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

9018. i. JAMES MORRIS, b. Oct. 27, 1817.
9019. ii. EDWARD, b. Sept. 25, 1819; m. a wife, Ann; he was a painter in employ of Erie R. R.; lived Jersey City, N. J.; no chil.
9020. iii. PETER JAMES, b. Jan. 26, 1822.
9021. iv. GEORGE, b. Oct. 2, 1823; not m.; private Co. G, 66th N. Y. Vols.; d. Alexandria, Va., June 24, 1864.
9022. v. JOHN, b. Aug. 14, 1825; not m.; lived San Francisco, Cal.
9023. vi. FERDINAND, b. May 20, 1827; d. July 14, 1827.
9024. vii. DELEVAN, b. May 20, 1827; d. July 17, 1827.
9025. viii. ALFRED, b. Nov. 5, 1828; d. Oct. 11, 1838.
9026. ix. CHARLES, b. Nov. 18, 1829.
9027. x. HENRY WHITE, b. Nov. 14, 1833; d. Dec. 26, 1835.
9028. xi. HENRY WHITE (2d), b. Sept. 12, 1837.

8891. STEPHEN DOTY, son Charles Doty and Elizabeth Saunders, b. Westchester, N. Y., July 1, 1802; m. Betsey Ann Stuyvesant, b. July 19, 1805. He d. Westchester, Nov. 30, 1843. She lived New York City, with son, Stephen S. Doty.

Children, b. Westchester:

9029. i. WATSON, b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. Susan Doty (No. 9058); he was an oysterman, Unionport, Westchester Co., N. Y.
9030. ii. JULIANNA, d. young.
9031. iii. HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 14, 1828.
9032. iv. THEODORE, b. June 5, 1830; m.; lived Westchester; both d.; 1 child.
9033. v. STEPHEN SAUNDERS, m.; lived New York; chil.
9034. vi. PERRY, b. Feb. 18, 1833.
9035. vii. GERARD, not m.; lives Westchester.
9036. viii. THOMAS, m. a wife, Ann Elizabeth; lived Throggs Neck, New York Co., near Westchester; she d. Oct. 22, 1878; 4 chil.
9037. ix. WARREN, m.; he is in hotel business, Morrisania, New York City.
9038. x. PHEBE ELIZABETH, m. Charles Rivers; he was in hotel business; lived New York.
9039. xi. PHILOZENA, m. Charles Freeman, lived New York.

8892. SAUNDERS DOTY, son Charles Doty and Elizabeth Saunders, b. Westchester, N. Y., July 21, 1804; m. Dec. 31, 1826, Eliza Wilkins, b. there June, 1806, dau. Daniel Wilkins and Sarah Williams. They lived Westchester, 1872.

Children:

9040. i. JOHN HENRY, b. Nov. 5, 1827.
9041. ii. GILBERT, b. July 13, 1829.
9042. iii. MARY WILKINS, b. April 30, 1831; m. William Stewart; live Clyde, N. Y.; 2 chil.
9043. iv. SARAH CAROLINE, b. June 11, 1833.
9044. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 25, 1837.
9045. vi. An infant, not named; d. aged 3 days.
9046. vii. CHARLES, b. March 25, 1841; m. Westchester, March 9, 1865, Mary Eliza Johnson Searing, b. New York City, dau. William H. Johnson and Jane Snow and widow John Edgar Searing of Westchester. He was in fish business, New York, and lived Brooklyn; no chil. Mrs. Doty, by 1st husb., had 1 child, William Edgar Searing.

Charles Doty served in the War of the Rebellion in the 48th Regt., N. Y. Vols., for 3 years, participating in the various actions with the regiment and being slightly wounded twice.

9047. viii. MARGARET JANE, b. 1844; m. —— Van Alstine; live Clyde, N. Y.
9048. ix. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. a wife, Mary Ann; he d. Harlem, New York City, Feb. 17, 1878; his widow lived New York.
9049. x. ELIZABETH, b. 1849; m. —— Vake; live Westchester.
9050. xi. ANN MARIA, b. July 15, 1850; not m.; lives Westchester.

8893. PAMELIA DOTY, dau. Charles Doty and Elizabeth Saunders, b. Westchester, N. Y., about 1807; m. George Tesnaugh of Newport, R. I.

Children:

9051. i. THOMAS.
9052. ii. HENRY.
9053. iii. MARY.
9054. iv. PAMELIA.

8897. ELVIN DOTY, son Philip Doty and Betsey Langdon Stone, b. Westchester, N. Y., May 28, 1804; m. Elizabeth Valentine, b. Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1804, dau. Peter Valentine and his wife, Nancy. He d. while on a visit to his dau., Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1880. She lived with her dau. Eliza, Westchester; d. May 9, 1880.

Children, b. Westchester:
9055. i. CAROLINE, b. 1830.
9056. ii. ELIZA, b. June 3, 1832; m. Perry Doty (No. 9034); lived Westchester.
9057. iii. GEORGE, b. April 4, 1837; d. June 18, 1864; not m.
9058. iv. SUSAN, m. Watson Doty (No. 9029); lived Westchester.
9059. v. NANCY, m. Joshua Travis; lived Brooklyn, N. Y.
9060. vi. WILLIAM.
9061. vii. MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 28, 1856.

8899. ELIZA ANN DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Betsey Langdon Stone, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1809; m., 1st, Isaac J. Delamater. After his d. she m., 2d, William T. Thorne.

Children, by 1st husb.:
9062. i. GEORGE, b. July 31, 1832; d. March 16, 1835.
9063. ii. ISAAC, lived Brooklyn, N. Y.
9064. iii. GEORGE, lived Maspeth, L. I.

8900. DELIA or ADELIA DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Betsey Langdon, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1811; m., New York City or vicinity, 1835, Abram Golder, b. Newtown, L. I., March, 1812, son Abram Golder and Martha Leveridge Gosline. He went to New Orleans, La., 1844, and d. there 1846–7. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1868.

Children, b. New York City:
9065. i. EMILY, b. June 23, 1838.
9066. ii. ANNA AMELIA, b. July 19, 1841; not m.; lives with sister.
9067. iii. HENRIETTA, b. July 17, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1869.

8902. JULIA DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Betsey Langdon Stone, b. Westchester, N. Y., May 19, 1816; m. New York City, May 19, 1838, Stephen Jarvis Smith, b. Huntington, Suffolk Co., N. Y., April 23, 1812, son Silas Smith and Joanna Jarvis. He d. Westchester, March 14, 1857. She lived Brooklyn, 1880.

Children:
9068. i. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. New York, Aug. 20, 1840; d. Sept. 4, 1840.
9069. ii. MARIA LOUISA, b. New York, Nov. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 5, 1844.
9070. iii. ISRAEL, b. New York, Jan. 9, 1845; d. same day.
9071. iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. New York, Dec. 3, 1845; d. April, 17, 1848.
9072. v. JOSEPHINE ALIDA, b. New York, Nov. 17, 1848; lives with her mother, Brooklyn.
9073. vi. JAMES HARVEY, b. Westchester, March 25, 1853; lives Brooklyn.
9074. vii. JEREMIAH JARVIS, b. Westchester, Dec. 16, 1855; lives with his mother, Brooklyn.

8904. TOWNSEND JUSTUS DOTY, son Philip Doty and Betsey Langdon Stone, b. Westchester, N. Y., May 15, 1825; m., 1st, about 1853, Barbara Ann Mealio, b. about 1834. She d. May 6, 1864. He m., 2d, June 17, 1872, Catharine Nelson, b. County Tyrone, Ireland, March 7, 1841, dau. James Gillespie Nelson and Mary McMahon. He d. New York City, Feb. 13, 1880. She lives there.

Children:
9075. i. ISRAEL LANGDON, b. July 23, 1854; not m.; lives Brooklyn, N. Y.
9076. ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 7, 1856; d. July 14; 1856.

9077. iii. Child, not named, b. April, 1857; d. Aug. 29, 1857.
9078. iv. Child, not named, d. infancy.
9079. v. PHILIP TOWNSEND, b. April 6, 1863; not m.; lives Brooklyn.
9080. vi. MARY NELSON, b. Sept. 29, 1874.

8905. HEPZIBAH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Lydia Savery, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S.; m. Oct. 16, 1845, James Murray.

Children:
9081. i. MARY ELIZA, b. July 7, 1849.
9082. ii. DANIEL WALLER, b. Dec. 2, 1852.
9083. iii. JAMES NICKERSON, b. July 6, 1858.

8907. MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Lydia Savery, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Dec. 25, 1827; m. Daniel Wetmore.

Children:
9084. i. EMELINE T.
9085. ii. MARY ANN.
9086. iii. DANIEL V.
9087. iv. THOMAS TRASK.

8908. LYDIA JANE DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Lydia Savery, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., July 30, 1830; m. Jan., 1849, William Murray.

Children:
9088. i. MORICED JANE, b. Nov. 17, 1849.
9089. ii. LYDIA ELLEN, b. Feb. 17, 1852.
9090. iii. DANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1853.
9091. iv. WILLIAM, b. May 22, 1856.
9092. v. LOIS PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. July, 1859.
9093. vi. JAMES ALBERT, b. April 27, 1861.
9094. vii. LINDLEY, b. Oct. 21, 1864; d. July, 1869.
9095. viii. ASA PORTER, b. Jan. 1, 1866.
9096. ix. LEMUEL MORTON, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
9097. x. CHARLES HAY, b. Sept. 14, 1872.

8909. ELINOR THERESA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Lydia Savery, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Oct. 7, 1832; m. Jan., 1853, Teunis Lambertson.

Children:
9098. i. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Jan. 1, 1854.
9099. ii. TEUNIS, b. Jan. 7, 1856.
9100. iii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. April 16, 1858.
9101. iv. CATHARINE KEZIAH, b. Feb. 15, 1861.
9102. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1866.

8912. JAMES BARR, son Robert Barr and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 13, 1811; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Susan Steel.

Children:
9103. i. JOHN, b March 25, 1841.
9104. ii. TOBIAS, b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. Aug. 31, 1864.
9105. iii. MARGARET ANN, b June 13, 1844.
9106. iv. JAMES, b. June 25, 1846.
9107. v. GEORGE, b. April 18, 1848.
9108. vi. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 7, 1851.
9109. vii. ELIZABETH MARY, b. June 13, 1853.
9110. viii. SARAH JANE, b. May 18, 1855.

8913. DAVID MILES BARR, son Robert Barr and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., July 22, 1813; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Elizabeth Lewis.

Children:

9111. i. Amos H., b. Jan. 26, 1842; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Mary E. Haset.
9112. ii. Edgar C., b. June 9, 1844.
9113. iii. Lucinda, b. March 24, 1846.
9114. iv. Melinda, b. June 10, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1873, Peter Fariell.
9115. v. Ezra, b. Aug. 14, 1850.
9116. vi. Emma, b. April 25, 1856.

8914. FRED BARR, son Robert Barr and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., 1815; m, Elizabeth Scrimgeour.

Children:

9117. i. Byron, d.
9118. ii. William Scrimgeour, d.

8920. CHARLOTTE BARR, dau. Robert Barr and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., 1827; m. Sept. 14, 1848, Charles Tibett.

Children:

9119. i. Alfred Sherwood, b. Nov. 28, 1849.
9120. ii. Jenny H., b. July 11, 1851.
9121. iii. Charlotte E., b. Dec. 12, 1853.
9122. iv. Addie M., b. Jan. 9, 1855.
9123. v. Charles Augustus, b. June 7, 1858.
9124. vi. Luey Burt, b. Aug., 1860.
9125. vii. Zilpha, b. Nov. 1, 1863.
9126. viii. Henry Paine, b. Aug. 9, 1867.

8921. CAROLINE BARR, dau. Robert Barr and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob Digby Co., N. S., 1829: m. Dec. 31, 1845, James Livingston.

Children:

9127. i. Robert, b. Nov. 8, 1848.
9128. ii. Alexander, b. June, 1850.
9129. iii. Joseph, b. 1852.
9130. iv. George, b. 1854.
9131. v. John P., 1856.
9132. vi. James.
9133. vii. Albert.
9134. viii. Isabella.
9135. ix. Estelle.
9136. x. Ernest.

8923. SAMUEL DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Aug. 27, 1815; m. Jane Burney.

Children :

9137. i. Alice Utley, b. Sept., 1843.
9138. ii. Lois Cordelia, b. 1845.
9139. iii. Thomas William, b. 1847.
9140. iv. Emily P., b. Sept. 22, 1859.
9141. v. Jesse F., b. Jan. 17, 1865.

8924. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Jan., 1817; m. there Barnard McNiel.

Childen:

9142. i. Watson.
9143. ii. Emily.
9144 iii. William.
9145. iv. Eliza.
9146. v. George.

8925. CHIPMAN P. DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter,

b. Weymouth, N. S., Aug. 5, 1819; m. there Leah Dodge.
Children:

9147. i. IRENE, b. Jan. 26, 1844.
9148. ii. CHARLES, b. March 29, 1846.
9149. iii. AGNES, b. Jan. 2, 1849.
9150. iv. JOSEPH, b. April, 1852.
9151. v. LOIS, b. March 12, 1857.
9152. vi. LESLIE, b. Nov. 1, 1859.

8926. HANNAH B. DOTY, dau. William Doty and Elizabeth Porter b. Weymouth, N. S., Oct. 27, 1821; m. there John O'Brien.
Children:

9153. i. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 5, 1853.
9154. ii. ANN, b. May 24, 1858.
9155. iii. ALENA, b. June 2, 1861.

8927. WILLIAM R. DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Nov. 18, 1823; m. there Abigail Patton. They live Hebron, N. S. He furnished all the records of the Nova Scotia branch of this family
Children, b. Hebron:

9156. i. AMOS C., b. Dec. 2, 1847; d. July 2, 1869.
9157. ii. DELILAH J., b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. Hebron, May 30, 1872; Henry G. Patton.
9158. iii. GEORGE B., b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. March 16, 1868.
9159. iv. MARY C., b. July 19, 1853.
9160. v. WILLIAM H., b. July 16, 1855; m. April 2, ——, Ada Raymond.
9161. vi. HOWARD P., b. Sept., 1857; d. March 1, 1859.
9162. vii. ALICE P., b. Sept. 27, 1859.
9163. viii. ELBRIDGE A., b. Sept. 4, 1861.

8928. CHARLES M. DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Dec. 25, 1825; m. Emily Came.
Children:

9164. i. JOSEPHINE.
9165. ii. JAMES.
9166. iii. GEORGE.
9167. iv. LALIA.
9168. v. FARNHAM.
9169. vi. DANIEL.
9170. vii. JESSE.

8931. JOSEPH P. DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Nov. 27, 1830; m. there Sarah Allen.
Children:

9171. i. SARAH LIZZIE, b. Feb. 10, 1858.
9172. ii. ANNA ALLEN, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

8932. ZACHARIAH C. DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Dec. 5, 1835; m. there, 1st, Eliza Haines. He m., 2d, Emma Brown.
Children:

9173. i. ALICE ETNA, b. June 5, 1859.
9174. ii. FRED EDMUND, b. Sept. 13, 1861.
9175. iii. JANET FREEMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1865.
9176. iv. HAROLD N., b. Sept. 29, 1868.
9177. v. CLARA WINFORD, b. Sept. 9, 1873.

9178. vi. Eliza Ann, b. Feb., 1876.
9179. vii. William Howard, b. Dec. 25, 1878.

8933. EUNICE S. DOTY, dau. William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S.; m. there Heman Dennis.

Child:
9180. i. Harriet Georgetta.

8934. CATHARINE DOTY, dau. John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Weymouth, N. S., Oct. 11, 1819; m. there Aug. 20, 1840, —— Lewis.

Children:
9181. i. Adaline.
9182. ii. Henry.
9183. iii. John.
9184. iv. Lavina.
9185. v. Anna.
9186. vi. Hanford.
9187. vii. Ida May.
9188. viii. Charles.

8936. JOHN DOTY, son John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Weymouth, N. S., Nov. 7, 1824; m. there Aug. 20, 1846, Olive Titus. He d. March 17, 1857.

Child:
9189. i. Charles, b. Nov. 9, ——; m. Mary Williams.

8937. ROBERT BURT DOTY, son John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Weymouth, N. S., June 13, 1828; m. there Dec. 11, 1849, Susan Sabin.

Children:
9190. i. Hiram, b. Sept. 6, 1851.
9191. ii. Calmitta, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. June, 1871, Harry Brooks.
9192. iii. Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1855.
9193. iv. Gilbert, b. Jan. 18, 1857.
9194. v. Dexter, b. Aug. 28, 1858.
9195. vi. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1862.
9196. vii. Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

8938. ANNE ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 8, 1831; m. there Oct., 1855, Jacob Kinney.

Children:
9197. i. Joseph.
9198. ii. John.
9199. iii. Edmund.
9200. iv. George Tobias.
9201. v. Clarence.

8939. WILLIAM ROLAND DOTY, son John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Digby Co., N. S., April 25, 1834; m. there Jan. 4, 1858, Lucy Barr.

Children:
9202. i. Emma, b. Oct. 26, 1859.
9203. ii. Florence, b. March 7, 1860.
9204. iii. Roger, b. March 25, 1864.
9205. iv. Olive, b. Aug. 15, 1870.

8940. JOSEPH ALFRED DOTY, son John Toby Doty and Mary C.

Barr, b. Digby Co., N. S., July 4, 1837; m. Weymouth, Digby Co., June 3, 1862, his cousin, Emily P. Doty (No. 8930).

Children:

9206. i. Bessey, b. Aug. 30, 1865.
9207. ii. Clayton, b. Feb. 9, 1868.
9208. iii. Adella, b. June 18, 1871.

8941. GEORGE ALBERT DOTY, son John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Digby Co., N. S., April 9, 1840; m. there Jan. 4, 1865, Joanna Trask.

Child:

9209. i. George, b. Dec. 5, 1856.

8942. TOBIAS P. DOTY, son John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Digby Co., N. S., Sept 29, 1842; m. there Dec. 15, 1867, Mary Kinney.

Child:

9210. i. Ellery, b. Nov. 8, 1871.

8943. CHARLES McHALE WEAVER, son Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Feb. 11, 1822; m. Serena McKilpin.

Children:

9211. i. Frank.
9212. ii. George.
9213. iii. Charles.

8945. WILLIAM CODDINGTON WEAVER, son Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Dec. 17, 1826; m. Sarah Ann McKilpin.

Children:

9214. i. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1861.
9215. ii. Herbert Scott, b. May 28, 1863.
9216. iii. Georgia Dyer, b. Sept. 3, 1865.
9217. iv. Henry Hibbard, b. Jan. 3, 1867.
9218. v. Ruth, b. May 24, 1869.
9219. vi. Sophia Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1871.
9220. vii. Mimetta Cornelia, b. Oct. 4, 1871.

8947. PHEBE FRANCES WEAVER, dau. Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 20, 1831; m. James Colby.

Children:

9221. i. Blanche.
9222. ii. Budd.
9223. iii. Harry.

8948. EUNICE ELIZABETH WEAVER, dau. Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Nov. 23, 1833; m. Joshua Dunning.

Children:

9224. i. Grace, b. Nov. 17, 1855.
9225. ii. Frank Conkling, b. Nov. 30, 1859.

8949. ORPHA PORTER WEAVER, dau. Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 13, 1834; m. Luther P. Call. They live Kittery Point, Me.

Children:

9226. i. Alice.
9227. ii. George.

8950. STATIRA ELINOR WEAVER, dau. Michael Weaver and Ruth

Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 10, 1836; m. Harry Labeau.
Children:
9228. i. FRANK.
9229. ii. SUMNER.
9230. iii. ALMA.
9231. iv. BESSEY.
9232. v. EUGENE.
9233. vi. ROGER.

8955. MEMETTA CORNELIA WEAVER, dau. Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 8, 1847; m. Charles Cameron.
Child:
9234. i. CHARLE MICHAEL, b. Sept. 3, 1872.

8956. ARETHUSIA DOTY, dau. Wellington Doty and Nancy Pitman, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 18, 1843; m. Albert Murray. She d. April 11, 1869.
Children:
9235. i. ICILDA, b. Aug., 1862.
9236. ii. MARY THERESA, b. March 22, 1865.
9237. iii. JOANNA, b. Nov., 1866.

8964. SAMUEL HUNT DOTY, son Lewis Doty and Rebecca Hunt, b. New York City, Dec. 6, 1818; m. there April 7, 1839, Martha Ann Boyd, b. there Dec. 22, 1816, dau. Peter Boyd and Hester Ward. They lived New York City, where he d. Oct. 13, 1856.
Children:
9238. i. EMMA LOUISA, b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. George D. Bergen; live Prospect Plains, N. J.
9239. ii. LEWIS EDGAR, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. Annie J. Wheaton Odell; she d. New York City, Dec. 1, 1876; he m. again and lives Bernardsville, N. J.
9240. iii. WILLIAM VALENTINE, b. Feb. 14, 1848.
9241. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. March 24, 1880, Emma J. Soden; live Deans Station, N. J.

8966. CORNELIA ANN DOTY, dau. Lewis Doty and Rebecca Hunt, b. New York City, May 11, 1826; m. there William Hunt Requa. They lived Boston, Mass.
Children:
9242. i. MARY.
9243. ii. CAROLINE.

8968. EMMA FRANCES DOTY, dau. Lewis Doty and Rebecca Hunt, b. New York City, March 30, 1834; m. there Oct. 8, 1856, William M. Farrington, b. there Dec. 15, 1826. They lived New York City.
Children:
9244. i. EDITH, b. Oct. 2, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1867.
9245. ii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Oct. 7, 1867.

8997. WILLIAM TITUS, son William Titus and Hannah Doty, b. Westchester, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1818; m. Aug. 20, 1839, Catharine Smith. Both d.
Children:
9246. i. JOSIAH BROWNE.
9247. ii. WILLIAM, lives New York City.
9248. iii. HANNAH, lives New York City

9004. CHARLES STRATTON TITUS, son William Titus and Hannah Doty, b. Westchester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1834; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Martha Rowland. He lives Westchester. She d. Feb. 24, 1868.

Children:

9249. i. MARTHA, b. Sept. 7, 1857.
9250. ii. EVELINE, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
9251. iii. ADA, b. Nov. 16, 1863.

9005. HANNAH MATILDA TITUS, dau. William Titus and Hannah Doty, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1836; m. Feb. 28, 1855, Philip Fleishman, b. Germany. He is a scale maker.

Children:

9252. i. PHILIP EDWARD, b. July 30, 1865.
9253. ii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

9009. EMILY HURLICK, dau. Thomas Hurlick and Elinor Doty, b. New York City, May 6, 1830; removed to the West, 1838; m. St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1848, A. V. Leopold, b. Canton, O., Sept. 27, 1824, son Joseph Leopold and Elizabeth Knough. They live Keokuk, Ia.

Children, b. Keokuk:

9254. i. EUGENIA FRANCES, b. May 11, 1849; m. W. H. Morrison, an attorney-at-law; live Keokuk.
9255. ii. EMILY OPHELIA, b. Iowa, July 28, 1851; m. Rev. E. H. Sawyer; live Macon City, Mo.

9018. JAMES MORRIS DOTY, son John Saunders Doty and Catharine Renoude, b. prob. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1817; m. Maria Kennard. He d. July 30, 1846.

Child:

9256. i. THEODORE MORRIS, b. New York City, March 20, 1842.

9020. PETER JAMES DOTY, son John Saunders Doty and Catharine Renoude, b. prob. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1822; m. Margaret Van Pelt, of Rahway, N. J. He was a carriage builder and lived New York City. She lives there.

Children:

9257. i. GEORGE W., was an officer of the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, New York.
9258. ii. CATHARINE.
9259. iii. ADELAIDE.
9260. iv. LAURA.

9626. CHARLES DOTY, son John Saunders Doty and Catharine Renoude, b. prob. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1829; lived New Haven, Ct.

Children:

9261. i. MARGARET LOUISA, b. Aug. 28, 1851.
9262. ii. JAMES.

9028. HENRY WHITE DOTY, son John Saunders Doty and Catharine Renoude, b. prob. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1837; m. New York City, July 3, 1861, Kate McManus, b. Tyrone, Ireland, March 11, 1839, dau. George McManus and Mary Ann Loughlin. He d. March 6, 1878. She lived New York City.

Children:

9263. i. MARY, b. Brooklyn, April 30, 1863.
9264. ii. KATY, b. Brooklyn, May 1, 1865.

9265. iii. FRANCES, b. New York, July 23, 1867.
9266. iv. JOHN, b. New York, July 22, 1869; d. July 6, 1878.
9267. v. EDDIE, b. New York, July 18, 1871; d. March 8, 1872.
9268. vi. GEORGE, b. New York, Sept. 18, 1873.
9269. vii. EMMA, b. New York, March 15, 1876.

9031. HENRIETTA DOTY, dau. Stephen Doty and Betsey Ann Stuyvesant, b. Westchester, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1828; m. March 19, 1848, John Calvin Barbour, b. 1817, son Abijah Barbour. He d. Aug. 14, 1860.

Children:
9270. i. JOHN CALVIN, b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1855.
9271. ii. STEVANAH, b. Sept. 28, 1850.
9272. iii. HELEN SOPHIA, b. June 12, 1852.
9273. iv. GRACIA, b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. Sept. 7, 1855.
9274. v. IRA NEROMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

9034. PERRY DOTY, son Stephen Doty and Betsey Ann Stuyvesant, b. Westchester, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1833; m. there June 5, 1856, his cousin, Eliza Doty (No. 9056). They live Westchester.

Children, b. Westchester:
9275. i. VIRGINIA, b. April 21, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1857.
9276. ii. MARY LOUISA, b. May 8, 1861; d. July 28, 1861.
9277. iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
9278. iv. STEPHEN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 30, 1865.

9040. JOHN HENRY DOTY, son Saunders Doty and Eliza Wilkins, b. Westchester, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1827; m. Feb. 6, 1854, Adelia Emerine Baker, b. Stony Point Lighthouse, Rockland Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1837, dau. Leonard Kipp Baker and Eliza Ann Dykens. They live Yonkers, N. Y.

Children:
9279. i. ALONZO HENRY, b. Bergen Co., N. J., Sept. 14, 1854; m. Yonkers, Nov. 8, 1879, Emma Stanfield, b. there Oct. 25, 1857, dau. Thomas Stanfield and Caroline Cardwell; no chil., 1880.
9280. ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Yonkers, March 9, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1864.
9281. iii. ADELIA ELIZABETH, b. Yonkers, Dec. 4, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1864.
9282. iv. MILDRED AUGUSTA, b. Yonkers, Nov. 24, 1862; d. Jan. 12, 1864.
9283. v. LEONARD KIPP, b. Yonkers, Jan. 6, 1865.
9284. vi. THOMAS CLARK, b. Yonkers, March 1, 1867.
9285. vii. GRANT, b. Yonkers, Sept. 5, 1871; d. March 15, 1872.
9286. viii. MABEL WEIR, b. Yonkers, Aug. 31, 1874.

9041. GILBERT DOTY, son Saunders Doty and Eliza Wilkins, b. Westchester, N. Y., July 13, 1829; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1850, Mary Jane Boyce, b. there 1834, dau. Sutton Boyce and Jane Denike. They live Yonkers, N. Y.

Child:
9287. i. EMMA, b. Yonkers, March 8, 1851.

9043. SARAH CAROLINE DOTY, dau. Saunders Doty and Eliza Wilkins, b. Westchester, N. Y., June 11, 1833; m. Yonkers, N. Y., Isaac Benjamin Smith, b. Clarkstown, Putnam Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1822, son Benjamin B. Smith and Catharine D. Clark. They live Yonkers.

Children:
9288. i. KATY ANN, b. Yonkers, Nov. 15, 1853.

9289. ii. NELLIE RANNEY, b. New York City, Aug. 2, 1856.

9044. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY, son Saunders Doty and Eliza Wilkins, b. Westchester, N. Y., June 25, 1837; m., 1st, 1866, Sarah Fry, b. England, 1842. She d. Yonkers, N. Y., Sept., 1878. He m., 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1879, Emma L. Clark, b. England, 1846. They live Yonkers.

Children, by 1st wife:
9290. i. WALTER.
9291. ii. FREDDY.
9292. iii. BERTHA.
9293. iv. ETHEL.
9294. v. ARTHUR.
9295. vi. HARRY.
9296. vii. FRANK.

9055. CAROLINE DOTY, dau. Elvin Doty and Elizabeth Valentine, b. Westchester, N. Y., 1830; m. there Feb. 28, 1853, Daniel Craft, b. Yonkers, N. Y., April 28, 1831, son John Craft and Mary Ann Scofield. They live Yonkers.

Children, b. and live Yonkers:
9297. i. RUFUS.
9298. ii. ARTHUR.
9299. iii. EDWIN.
9300. iv. EMMA, b. 1860.
9301. v. AUGUSTUS.
9302. vi. SARAH.
9303. vii. NELSON.
9304. viii. CLARA.
9305. ix. WILLIAM.
9306. x. ANNA.

There are no records in this family, the mother and oldest daughter were not able to give even their own birthdays.

9060. WILLIAM DOTY, son Elvin Doty and Elizabeth Valentine, b. Westchester, N. Y.; m. a wife, Clara. They lived New York City, where he was in hotel business.

Children (several):
9307. i. CARRIE, b. Feb. 1877; d. June 21, 1881.

9065. EMILY GOLDEN, dau. Abram Golder and Delia Doty, b. New York City, June 23, 1838; m. May 13, 1864, Andrew Jacobs, b. there Sept. 8, 1837. They live Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.

Children:
9308. i. WILLIAM, b. June 30, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1866.
9309. ii. EMMA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 27, 1867.
9310. iii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. June 14, 1870.
9311. iv. IDA DELL, b. March 5, 1873; d. Jan. 29, 1875.
9312. v. IRVING SEARLES, b. April 26, 1876; d. Feb. 7, 1878.

9081. MARY ELIZA MURRAY, dau. James Murray and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., July 7, 1849; m. July 11, 1867, John D. Hayter.

Children:
9313. i. MARY MARIETTA, b. July 4, 1868.
9314. ii. EFFIE ELTHEA, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

9159. MARY C. DOTY, dau. William R. Doty and Abigail Patton, b.

Hebron, N. S., July 19, 1853; m. there Sept. 14, 1871, Thomas Parker.
Children:
9322. i. Ross.
9323. ii. Fred.
9324. iii. Alice.

9240. WILLIAM VALENTINE DOTY, son Samuel Hunt Doty and Martha Ann Boyd, b. New York City, Feb. 14, 1848; m. there March 9, 1869, Nancy Dean Padelford, dau. Harry Padelford and his wife, Elizabeth. They live New York City.
Children:
9325. i. A child, still b.
9326. ii. Benjamin Hunt, b. April 26, 1871.
9327. iii. William Valenline, d.
9328. iv. Lizzie Falvey, b. March 16, 1878.

9256. THEODORE MORRIS DOTY, son James Morris Doty and Maria Kennard, b. New York City, March 20, 1842; m. a wife, Martha A. He was a policeman, New York.
Child:
9329. i. Samuel F., b. 1878; d. July 23, 1882.

9287. EMMA DOTY, dau. Gilbert Doty and Mary Jane Boyce, b. Yonkers, N. Y., March 8, 1851; m. there May 18, 1871, William Edgar Flandreau, b. New York City, Feb. 6, 1851, son James Monroe Flandreau and Jane Garland. They live Yonkers.
Children:
9330. i. James Monroe, b. White Plains, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1874.
9331. ii. Fredy Byron, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1877.
9332. iii. William Edgar, b. Yonkers, Sept. 22, 1879.

9288. KATY ANN SMITH, dau. Isaac Benjamin Smith and Sarah Caroline Doty, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1853; m. New York City, Dec. 31, 1874, William Harrison Coupé. They live New York.
Children:
9333. i. Charles Harrison.
9334. ii. Frank.

From the similarity of names, as well as the residence of this family, it is probably also descended from Isaac Doty of Oyster Bay, L. I.

The ancestor, whose name is not known, was a farmer and lived probably at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y. He died at an early age, about 1797. His widow married —— Ballard, and they had a daughter, Bethany or Bethaniah, who married Charles Tupper and lived at Mount Washington, probably in Putnam County.
Children:
9335. i. Stephen, m. Nellie Covey of Mt. Washington, and soon afterward moved to western New York, prob. near Lake Ontario, about 1810; said to have had a family there.
9336. ii. Elias, not m.; d. New York City during the War of 1812.
9337. iii. Abner, b. about 1781.

9337. ABNER DOTY, b. South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., about 1781;

m. there 1802, Esther Reed, b. there 1783, dau. Daniel Reed. He was a farmer and lived South East, Mt. Washington and Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He d. about 1822. She m., 2d, Lockwood Gray of Ridgefield, Ct., but had no chil. by him. She d. Feb., 1866.

Children:

9338. i. WALTER RICHARD, b. South East, Jan. 7, 1804.
9339. ii. MATILDA, b. South East, March 20, 1806.
9340. iii. ORRIN AMBROSE, b. Mt. Washington, June 20, 1808; m., 1st, Lydia Hickok of New Canaan, Ct.; he m., 2d, Eliza Boughton of New Canaan; he lived there; no chil.
9341. iv. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Mt. Washington, Jan. 30, 1811.
9342. v. ISAAC REED, b. Mt. Washington, June 20, 1813.
9343. vi. LORETTA, b. Amenia, March 21, 1818.
9344. vii. ORVILLE ALBERT, b. Amenia, Dec. 18, 1822.

9338. WALTER RICHARD DOTY, son Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1804; m. New York City, Nov. 17, 1827, Caroline Osborn, b. Danbury, Ct., Dec. 11, 1807, dau. Abraham Osborn and Electa Hickok. She d. Norwalk, Ct., July 24, 1873. He was a boss cartman in New York City for a great many years, accummulated a comfortable competence and then retired; lived E. Norwalk, Ct.

Children, b. New York City:

9345. i. HESTER ELECTA, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. New York City, Oct. 1, 1846, Graham B. Hoag.
9346. ii. CLARISSA MARIA, b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Oct. 24, 1833.
9347. iii. LEWIS WARREN, b. Aug. 14, 1834.
9348. iv. MARY ELIZA, b. March 11, 1836; m. New York City, March 8, 1859, Joseph P. Davenport; live Brooklyn, N. Y.
9349. v. ALFRED WALTER, b. Dec. 18, 1844.
9350. vi. HORACE OSBORN, b. June 18, 1847.

9339. MATILDA DOTY, dau. Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., March 20, 1806; m. Lewis Crosman of Norwalk, Ct.

Children:

9351. i. WILLIAM.
9352. ii. ANN MARIA.
9353. iii. HENRIETTA.

And others; all prob. lived Norwalk.

9341. WILLIAM RUFUS DOTY, son Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. Mt. Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1811; m. New York City, Dec. 31, 1835, Mary Benedict, b. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 25, 1811, dau. Stephen Benedict and Abigail Arnold. They lived New York City. He was for a great many years a highly respected and trusted member of the police force of that city.

Children:

9354. i. STEPHEN ABNER, b. April 9, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1837.
9355. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. about 1867, New York, Harriet Martin; separated soon after m., she having proved faithless; he d. New York, May 7, 1882; no chil.
9356. iii. WILLIAM AMBROSE, b. May 18, 1841.
9357. iv. MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. July 31, 1850.
9358. v. RUFUS BANKS, b. June 13, 1847; m.; lived New York.
9359. vi. ALICE MITCHELL, b. Sept. 5, 1851; not m. 1882; lived New York.

9342. ISAAC REED DOTY, son Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. Mt. Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 20, 1813; m. Norwalk, Ct., April 2, 1834, Mary Ann Disbrow, b. there Sept. 12, 1812, dau. Phineas Sherwood Disbrow and Rhuamy Murray, dau. Daniel and Hannah Murray of Massachusetts. He was a butcher. They lived Norwalk, where he d. April 23, 1882; she lives there.

In an obituary notice of his death the Norwalk Gazette said: "He was a man of earnest nature, firm in his convictions of right and wrong, and could not be swerved from what he believed to be his duty. He served the town for many years as constable and grand juror." He was a hard-working and cautious business man in comfortable circumstances.

Children:

9360. i. JOHN AMBROSE, b. July 27, 1835.
9361. ii. SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 17, 1837.
9362. iii. CLARA STEVENS, b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Norwalk, Aug. 15, 1863, James Thomas; live there.
9363. iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 18, 1842.
9364. v. THOMAS REED, b. May 1, 1845; m., 1869, Mary A. Whitney, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; he was a policeman; lived Brooklyn, N. Y.; no chil.
9365. vi. ESTELLA, b. June 24, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1861.

9343. LORETTA DOTY, dau. Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 21, 1818; m. Lewis Tuttle. Lived Norwalk, Ct.

Children:

9366. i. ORRIN AMBROSE.
9367. ii. JOHN NELSON.
9368. iii. EMELINE.

9344. ORVILLE ALBERT DOTY, son Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1822; m., 1st, Ann Dowd of Westport, Ct.; m., 2d, Julia Raymond of S. Norwalk, Ct.

Children, by 1st wife (3):

9369. i. AUGUSTUS, is a butcher and lives S. Norwalk.

9347. LEWIS WARREN DOTY, son Walter Richard Doty and Caroline Osborn, b. New York City, Aug. 14, 1834; m. there June 30, 1859, Annie Elizabeth Whalen, b. Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1834, dau. William Whalen and Anne Redney. They live E. Norwalk, Ct.

Children:

9370. i. CARRIE AMELIA, b. Oct. 11, 1861.
9371. ii. LAURA AUGUSTA, b. June 6, 1863.
9372. iii. WALTER HOWARD, b. Jan. 11, 1869.
9373. iv. FRANK LEWIS, b. Sept. 30, 1874.

9349. ALFRED WALTER DOTY, son Walter Richard Doty and Caroline Osborn, b. New York City, Dec. 18, 1844; m. there Jan. 11, 1872, Jennie Christof, b. there, dau. Peter Christof and his wife, Elizabeth. He is a driver. They live New York.

Children:

9374. i. ALFRED WALTER, b. New York, July 26, 1873.
9375. ii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. New York, Nov. 19, 1875.

9350. HORACE OSBORN DOTY, son Walter Richard Doty and

Caroline Osborn, b. New York City, June 18, 1847, m. Allendale, Bergen Co., N. J., May 27, 1875, Louise Perry Southwick, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1853, dau. James and Maria Perry, but adopted dau. James R. Southwick and his wife, Maria. They have lived Allendale, N. J., but now, 1897, New York City, where he has been engaged for many years with the Bradley & Currier Co.

Children:

9350a i. PERCY SOUTHWICK, b. Brooklyn, March 10, 1876.
9350b ii. EDNA LOUISE, b. Allendale, Jan 17, 1880.

9356. WILLIAM AMBROSE DOTY, son William Rufus Doty and Mary Benedict, b. New York City, May 18, 1841; m. there May 30, 1866, Ida Eliza Bogert, b. there April 5, 1846, dau. Albert Bogert and Mary Caroline Veach. They lived New York, 1879.

He served, 1861, ninety days with Seventy-first Regiment, New York State Militia, and again, 1863, with same regiment, being in Battle of Gettysburg, and running very narrow escapes. He was later clerk with Ithaca Canal Line.

Children, b. New York City:

9376. i. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. March 29, 1868.
9377. ii. MARY IDA, b. June 12, 1870.
9378. iii. FREDDIE AMBROSE, b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. New York, Dec. 25, 1876.
9379. iv. ALICE ALBERTINE, b. April 18, 1878.
9380. v. CECILIA FRANCES.

9360. JOHN AMBROSE DOTY, son Isaac Reed Doty and Mary Ann Disbrow, b. Norwalk, Ct., July 27, 1835; m. New York City, May 29, 1878, Minnie Adele Personette, b. New York City, April 12, 1854, dau. Cyrus E. Personette and Sophia Banta. He is in the fur business with C. G. Gunther, New York.

Child:

9381. i. C. PERSONETTE, b. New York, March 14, 1879.

9362. SARAH JANE DOTY, dau. Isaac Reed Doty and Mary Ann Disbrow, b. Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 17, 1837; m. there Oct. 3, 1859, Cholwell Jacob Gruman, b. New York City, Oct. 28, 1820, son Samuel E. Gruman and Maria Cholwell. They live Norwalk. He is a merchant.

Children:

9382. i. JAMES HERSCHEL, b. Jan. 28, 1861.
9383. ii. EDITH LANGDON, b. Jan. 24, 1863.
9384. iii. KATE ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1866.

9363. CHARLES EDWARD DOTY, son Isaac Reed Doty and Mary Ann Disbrow, b. Norwalk, Ct., June 18, 1842; m. there Dec. 14, 1865, Martha Ann Elwell, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 12, 1842, dau. Henry H. Elwell and Mariette Hartung. They live S. Norwalk.

He enlisted as private in Co. F, 17th Connecticut Volenteers; was promoted within one year to sergeant and Second Lieutenant. Was in the Battle of Chancellorsville, and promoted soon after to First Lieutenant, and attached to the staff of Brigadier-General Ames. Was in the Battle of Gettysburg and served to the close of the war. His wife is an accomplished lady and v. calist.

Since the war he has been connected with the National Guard of the State. Has been a member of the City Council of Norwalk, and ran once as the Republican candidate for Mayor, but declined further nominations and devoted himself to business. He organized the City Fire Department. Is now of the firm of Doty & Barnum, manufacturers of fur hats, South Norwalk.

Children, b. Norwalk:

9385. i. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. May 22, 1877.
9386. ii. HARRY ELWELL, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH DOTY.

9. JOSEPH DOTY, the youngest son and eighth child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, was born at Plymouth, Mass., April 30, 1651, his birth being entered on the Colony Record. He was thus, at the death of his father, but four years of age. He doubtless lived with his mother at Plymouth up to about the time of her marriage to John Phillips in 1667, and must have enjoyed a considerable advantage in having the aid and counsel of his brothers, Edward and John, both of whom were now well established householders and prosperous and examplary citizens.

The Colony records show that in 1672, he was living at Plymouth, and it is probable that he did not remove with his mother and sisters to Marshfield, Mass., but, being at that time sixteen years of age, engaged with his brother John, or some other farmer, and soon commenced life for himself. In his early days he seems to have had no other occupation than that of farmer.

1671–2, January 17. He acts during the absence of his brother, Thomas, as his agent in the matter of building a house.

Later in the same year, 1672, Joseph Doten of Plymouth, conveys to John Lapham of Portsmouth, R. I., "all that my seventh part of one whole share of upland and meadow, divided and undivided, which was given me by my father, Edward Doten, deceased, which is the seventh part of one thirty-fourth part or share of parcel of land bought by deed from the Indians, Nov. 29, 1652."

1674, October 27. Being bound over in a suit, which appears to have been amicably settled later, he is called "Joseph Doten, plantor, of Plymouth."

1680, July 6. Joseph Dotey of Sandwich and Elizabeth Ellis, widow, complain with others of the action of Lieutanant Ephraim Morton of Plymouth, who disturbed and defaced their boundary lines at Sepecan—the bounds of said Dotey and Ellis being a pyne tree, standing neare Sepecan Necke, a little below the rocke house or wigwam. The jury found for the plaintiff.

Sepecan, or Scippican, was the early name for Rochester, Mass., which was also known as Mattapoisett. The widow, Elizabeth Ellis, was the widow of John Ellis, one of the first settlers at Sandwich. It is probable Joseph Doty lived at Sandwich for several years previous to 1680, and that he remained on very friendly terms with the widow Ellis and her family, for though there is no apparent connection by marriage, one of his sons born about this time is named Ellis Doty. He became one of the original purchasers of Rochester, but apparently did not take up his residence there till about 1683.

1681, October 28. "Joseph Dotey came into the Court and owned before the Court that hee sold halfe a share of land att Mattapoisette to Mr. Edward Gray, and that hee received full satisfaction for it."

1683, June 7. Joseph Dotey of Sepican, alias Rochester, conveys to William Clarke, a plot there "at Mattapoisett."

1686, June. Aaron Barlow, Joseph Dotey, John Wing, Samuel Hammond, Jacob Bumpus and Samuel White, all of Scippican, propounded to take up their freedom.

1690, May 20. John Hammond was appointed to be Lieutenant, and Joseph Doty, ensigne, of the military company of ye towne of Rochester.

For the next twenty years deeds to and from Joseph Doty are recorded on the County Records in such numbers as show him to have been a very large landholder at Rochester. He was a surveyor as well as farmer, and his services were in frequent demand to lay out roads and farms, and to establish boundry lines, both public and private. He thus laid out, in 1697, the main roads of the present towns of Rochester and Wareham. In 1698 he was elected treasurer, of the town of Rochester and re-elected 1700, and in that year, 1700, July 4th, he gave to the town a parcel of land for a "pound," and the year following obligated himself to keep the same in repair; the same to be the property of the town so long as used for that purpose.

Several of the deeds recorded are notable as furnishing clues to his marriage; in one, dated 1700, Joseph Doty of Rochester sells a plot there, being that bought of his brother, Samuel Hatch, which he received from Father Hatch; and in 1704, Joseph Doty of Rochester exchanged a lot there with Samuel Hatch of Scituate.

The Hatch's were among the first settlers of Scitutate, Mass., and Samuel Hatch, born there 1653, was a son of Walter Hatch and Elizabeth Holbrook, his wife. The language of the deed implies that Joseph Doty had married a sister of Samuel and daughter of Walter Hatch, there being no other way apparent in which they could have been called brother and father. It does not appear that either Samuel Hatch or his father left Scituate, but they were among the early purchasers of lands at Rochester.

1705. Joseph Doty sells ten acres of undivided land to Freeman Ellis, who was a son of the widow, Elizabeth Ellis of Sandwich.

1713, December 25, Christmas day. Joseph Doty, Sr., for a nominal consideration, conveys to his son, Ellis Doty, both of Rochester, "all my ½ of that part of y^e^ 7th lott of Cedar Swamp that I have in Little Cedar Swamp at Mattapoissett," which deed is witnessed by Peter Blackmer and Joseph Doty, Jr.

1714, February 28. Joseph Doty, Sr., of Rochester conveys, "in consideration of the love and affection which I have and do bear unto my dutiful son, John Doty, of the same town, all that 30 acres of land in Rochester, lying on the easterly branch of a certain brook which runs into Waywayantick River near the county bridge, next to the land of Edward Bumpus." And as the next day was the twenty-sixth birthday of his son, John, this was probably a very happy birthday present.

1714–5, January 14. Joseph Doty of Rochester conveys to Joseph Doty,

Jr., forty acres around the latter's dwelling house, but butted on Sandwich road.

1724. Joseph Doty, Jr., of Rochester, sells the house and lot where his father now lives, being his homestead, lying near the head of Cohassett Creek, on the south side of the way that leads to Sandwich and east side of the way that leads to Plymouth.

May 3, 1731. "Joseph Doty, in his eighty-first year, and John White, in his sixty-seventh year," both of Rochester, appeared before a magistrate to certify certain boundary lines there.

The date of his death is not upon the record, but probably occurred soon after this. It is evident, however, from the entries upon the town records of Rochester, that he was not only one of the largest landholders and one of the wealthiest farmers in the town, but that he was public-spirited and held in the highest esteem and repute by his neighbors and townsmen.

In no one of the deeds nor in any record of the town is there satisfactory evidence of his marriage. The deeds above make it almost certain that the family name of one wife was Hatch. An entry on the town record reads, "Deborah Doty died June 21, 1711." There is nothing to indicate her age nor what relation she was. But inasmuch as Joseph Doty had a daughter, Deborah, who lived till at least 1723, and as there was at this time no other Deborah, of whom we have knowledge, at either Rochester or Plymouth, and further, as Joseph Doty married again, March 9, 1712, it may be almost safely assumed that the Deborah Doty, who died June 21, 1711, was his wife and the mother of those children whose births are recorded at Rochester, and this, notwithstanding the fact that there is no record otherwise, that Walter Hatch of Scituate had any daughter Deborah.

The records, however, are not quite clear upon another point. An entry shows that Elizabeth Doty of Rochester married, February 28, 1705-6, John Lewis. And as there was no other Elizabeth Doty living at that time unaccounted for it is probable that she was a daughter of Joseph Doty, born before those whose births are recorded at Rochester. It is also quite certain that his son, Theophilas Doty was born as early as 1674-5. But if Joseph Doty married as early as 1674, it is altogether probable that he married Elizabeth Warren, born at Plymouth, September 5, 1654, daughter of Nathaniel Warren of Plymouth, by his first wife, Sarah Walker.

A complaint made by her in October, 1674, in which Joseph Doty was at first placed under bonds of 80£, but from which his bondsmen were shortly released, leads to the supposition that the suit was amicably settled, and very probably by the marriage of the principals. Assuming this to be correct, and Elizabeth Warren to have been his first wife, it is probable that Theophilas and Elizabeth were the issue of this marriage, and that Ellis and the other children recorded at Rochester were the issue of the marriage with Deborah Hatch, while the third marriage, in 1712, was without issue.

While Joseph Doty's name, before his departure from Plymouth, is written on the records there several times as Doten, it in no case so ap-

pears after he left there, while at Sandwich or during his long residence at Rochester, but is always written Doty or Dotey. Nor is there a single case among his descendants of any variation from this. For a few years during the next generation some members were known as Dotey, but since that and at present there is little spelling other than Doty among the entire posterity of this Rochester branch.

In emigrating from Rochester a considerable number of his descendants settled in the town of Sharon, Ct.; others went to Hardwick, Mass., and from there to Vermont and to the northern counties of New York, while the later generations helped have to make up that tide of emigration that has spread over every State and Territory of our great West. Wherever they have gone they have been noted for their intelligence, their enterprise and their public spirit. Almost every male member of this branch living at the time took his part in the Revolution, on the side of the colonies, and since that date their descendants have generally been men of influence in the community, and many of them have held honorable positions in public life. And this may be said as well of those who have remained till recent years at Rochester and Wareham; they have had the same characteristics as those who have departed.

Rochester is pleasantly situated in Plymouth Co., Mass., in the midst of an intelligent farming community. It has been the birthplace of many noble men and women; but no race that has sprung from its plains does more credit to its native town than the stalwart and patriotic descendants of Joseph Doty.

Rochester celebrated its bi-centenial anniversary on July 22, 1879, and the following extracts from the newspaper account will be found interesting:

"The people of Rochester, Wareham, Marion and Mattapoisett, with many of those who have lived in one of these towns, all of which were in the original Rochester grant, and a great many others, who sympathize with them in their joys and sorrows, are to-day engaged in celebrating in a grove at Marion, the two hundredth anniversary of the purchase by the Court of the Plymouth Colony of the lands of Sippican. Since early morning there has been a steady flow of pleasure-seekers to the spot selected for the exercises, which is near that on which the early settlers built their first church, around which clustered their humble and long since decayed dwellings. Trains on the railroad have brought many, but teams have brought more, and among those present are Mrs. Zuriah Gould Mitchell of North Abington and her two daughters, lineal descendants of the Indian Kings Massasoit and Tispaquin, and also of Sassamon, whose murder by King Philip brought on the great Indian war. They wore the Indian costume, and attracted a good deal of attention. They take great pride in their pure Indian blood and descent.

"The day was all that could be desired, and there were about 2500 people on the grounds where the celebration took place. Rochester is a small farming community of about 1000 inhabitants, and does not lie directly upon any railroad, being a mile or two distant from the Marion station, on the Fairhaven branch of the Old Colony. The crowd which assembled upon the grounds was an excellent example of the sterling, upright New

England country population, from which so many great and good men have sprung. The opening feature of the proceedings of the day was a procession.

"After this body had reached the grove, where it was awaited by a large company, there was music by the band, followed by singing, and then came the address of welcome by the president of the day.

"Hon. Gerard C. Tobey, who filled that position, briefly welcomed those whom he saw before him. He reminded them that the American of the present day is too busy in the battle of life to devote any time to retrospect, but he thought the day could not be used in any better manner than in considering a civilization that in about two centuries has subdued the barbarism and the sterility of the country, and by our republican institutions has gained a place in the world fully as well advanced as that of the older nations of Europe from which we are descended. While he was proud of the Puritan record, he was glad to see that nationality or creed did not hinder those before him from rejoicing together. He then introduced the orator of the day, the Rev. Noble Warren Everett of Wareham, who made an interesting address, of which the following was a portion:

"'We are all assembled here to-day, not far from the rock of Plymouth, to celebrate the anniversary of an event of special interest, as we claim to be scions of the old Pilgrim stock. In the list of passengers who came over in the Mayflower, in 1620, and in the Fortune, 1621, we find the familiar names of Alden, Dotey, Fuller, Bassett, Bumpus or Bumps, Briggs, Cushman and De Lea Noye (Delano). In the cabin of the Mayflower they settled a general form of government, declaring in its preamble "that no act, imposition, law or ordinance be made or imposed upon us at present or to come, but such as have been or shall be enacted by the consent of the body of freemen or associates of their representatives legally assembled," the whole principle of the Revolution, briefly expressed. The men who formulated these views were those who have made this land what it is and we glory in our lineage.

"'How the white man first became possessed of the Sippican or Rochester territory, whether by purchase or conquest, I am unable to determine. A large part of it, but not the whole, was granted to Thomas Bisbeck and others January 22, 1638-9. In 1649, liberty is granted unto the townsmen of Plymouth to make use of the land at Sippican for holding and keeping of cattle and wintering of them, as they shall see cause. In 1651, "for the continual support of the township of Plymouth, for the place and seat of government, to prevent the dispersing of the inhabitants thereof, it is ordered that Sippican be granted to the town of Plymouth, to be a general help to the inhabitants thereof, for the keeping of their cattle and to remain for the common use and good of said township."

"'In 1660 King Philip, sachem of Pokanoket, youngest son of Massasoit, gave power "to Watuchpoo and Sampson, two Indian chiefs, and their brethren, to hold and make sale of these lands to whom they pleased," and on the 24th of December, 1668, Philip informed the Honorable Court at Plymouth that they were for sale. The Court promised to do all that it could to purchase these lands in order to make a settlement

on them, provided those who wished to go there could find "Some more substantial men that are prudent persons of considerable estates" who were willing to join in the venture. It seems that such men were found, for on July 22, 1679, the purchase was made and the deed given. On the same day the purchasers met, organized and transacted considerable business. They were Joseph Lothrop, Barnabas Lathrop, Kenelon Winslow, William Clark, William Bradford, Ralph Powers, Joseph Bartlett, John Burge, George Morton, William Dexter, Samuel Briggs, Aaron Barlow, Moses Barlow, John Perry, Samuel Hammond, Samuel Davis, Benjamin Foster, Benjamin Bartlett, Elizabeth Ellis, Joseph Dunham, Thomas Hinckley, Thomas Clark, John Cotton, Seth Pope, Samuel White, Joseph Doty, John Bradford, William Peabody. The names of Samuel Arnold, William Connett and the ministry share were added to the list subsequently.

"'The territory they purchased embraced the whole of Rochester, Mattapoisett, Marion, and a much larger part of Wareham than has generally been supposed. The deed shows that the easterly line was the westerly jumping brook, now known as the Sylvanus Berse Brook, the Agawam and the Wankineo rivers. But they must have purchased additional land, for hundreds of acres were signed to Thomas Clark and others on the east side of the Wankineo river. Two Indian claims on the property were bought prior to 1683, and a third was settled in that year, after which the whites remained in undisputed possession. It is probable that the first settlers took up their residence in 1680. Their names are given by Barber as follows: Rev. Samuel Arnold, John Hammond, Samuel Hammond, Jacob Bumpus, Abraham Holmes, John Wing, Joseph Burgess, Job Winslow, Moses Bascom, Fraser Barlow, Aaron Barlow, Samuel White, John Haskell, Joseph Doty, —— Sprague.

"'Not far from where we are assembled they erected their first church, and tradition says that until their antique edifice was completed they worshipped upon and around a huge rock known as "Minister's Rock."

"'Rochester was incorporated as a town in 1686. The first ordained minister was Rev. Timothy Ruggles, who commenced his labors here in 1709. In 1733 the settlers in Mattapoisett were set off as a distinct parish under the pastoral care of Rev. Ivory Hovey. His immediate successor, in 1772, was Rev. Lemuel Le Baron. These two men continued in the ministry for one hundred years.

"'Wareham was incorporated as a town July 6, 1739. Its first ordained minister was Rev. Rowland Thacher, who was born in Barnstable. He was a graduate of Harvard in 1733, and died in 1775. Josiah Cotton, a graduate of Yale, succeeded him, and Noble Everett was the third pastor. He was also a graduate of Yale and a chaplain in the Revolutionary army. He took charge of the Wareham parish October 15, 1787, and died in office December 30, 1819. Under his instruction Ebenezer Burgess, D. D., John Mackie, M. D., an eminent physician of Providence, R. I., Timothy G. Coffin, Esq., so long a shining light at the British bar, and many others were fitted for college.

"'Marion was incorporated May 14, 1852, and Mattapoisett May 20,

1857. For a long period after the first settlement the occupation of the people was agriculture. During the Revolution they made salt by boiling sea water, and more recently shipbuilding has been carried on to a considerable extent. The manufacture of hollow ware was commenced on a large scale in 1825. The cutting of nails at Wareham was begun in 1822 by I. & J. Pratt & Co., and the product of this work may be had in all quarters of the civilized world. The district has furnished thousands of sailors and hundreds of captains, who have commanded vessels of large size. At one time scores of vessels were employed in the whale fishery from the ports of Mattapoisett, Wareham and Marion, and some of them were remarkably successful.

"'The sons of Sippican have been noted for their patriotism in all the great wars that have shaken this country. In the French war of 1757-8 nine citizens of Wareham were engaged, and one, Samuel Berse, lost his life. The towns of Rochester and Wareham took an active part in the War of the Revolution, furnishing both men and money to conduct it, and further aiding the colonists with strong resolutions and good advice.

"'In the War of 1812-15 a party of British sailors from the frigate Nimrod landed at Wareham and destroyed property valued at $25,000. The town was unprotected at the time, but this act led to the formation of a military company which would have given any subsequent band of invaders a warm reception. Many men served in the coast guard, and there were several who enlisted in the navy. For the War of the Rebellion Rochester furnished 125 men, of whom 9 died in the service; Marion, 25 men, of whom 6 died in the service; Mattapoisett, 215 men, a surplus of 8 over all demands, of whom 18 died in the service, and Wareham, 320 of whom 34 died in the service.

"'Among the eminent men who were born on the Rochester grant was Alexander Bourne, who went to Ohio in 1810. He showed great personal bravery at the Battle of Fort Meigs. In 1814 he was appointed aid-de-camp to Governor Worthington, and in 1815 Adjutant-General of the State of Ohio. He was appointed in 1818, by President Monroe, receiver of public moneys, and he held a number of responsible positions in the State of his adoption. Zephaniah Swift, born in Wareham, February, 1759, was a member of Congress from 1793 to 1796. He was a secretary of the mission to France in 1800, and from 1806 to 1809 he was Chief Justice of the State of Connecticut. He left behind him several erudite legal works. Thomas Burgess, born in Wareham, November 29, 1778, was a prominent lawyer and judge at Providence, R. I., and Tristam Burgess, the "Bald Eagle of the North," was born in Rochester, February 26, 1770. These towns have also furnished clergymen, lawyers and physicians in considerable numbers, and of note wherever they have spent their lives.'

"Mr. Everett rapidly and in graphic language sketched the material and moral progress of the last two centuries, and then in glowing language prophesied what the orator of the day, two hundred years hence, will have to say to those who will gather around him to assist in celebrating the fourth centennial of the purchase of the Rochester grant."

Assuming that our inferences are correct:

JOSEPH DOTY, b. Plymouth, April 30, 1651; m., 1st, there about 1674, Elizabeth Warren, b. there Sept. 5, 1654, dau. Nathaniel Warren and Sarah Walker. Her brother, James Warren, m. her niece, Sarah, dau. of Edward Doty. She prob. d. at Sandwich, Mass., about 1679. He prob. m., 2d, at Sandwich, about 1680, Deborah Hatch, b. Scituate, Mass., about 1662, dau. Walter Hatch and Elizabeth Holbrook. She d. Rochester, Mass., June 21, 1711. He m., 3d, at Rochester, March 9, 1711-2, Sarah Edwards. He d. at Rochester, about 1732-5.

Children, by 1st wife:

9387. i. THEOPHILAS, b. prob. Plymouth, 1674.
9388. ii. ELIZABETH, b. prob. Sandwich, 1678-9; m. Rochester, Feb. 28, 1705-6, John Lewis.

And by 2d wife:

9389. iii. ELLIS, b. prob. Sandwich, 1681.
9390. iv. JOSEPH, b. Rochester, March 31, 1683.
9391. v. DEBORAH, b. Rochester, March 30, 1685.
9392. vi. JOHN, b. Rochester, March 1, 1688.
9393. vii. MERCY, b. Rochester, Jan. 12, 1691-2.
9394. viii. FAITH, b. Rochester, Jan. 18, 1696-7; m. there April 14, 1719, James Shaw of Plympton, prob. son of Jonathan Shaw and Mehitabel Pratt.
9395. ix. MARY b. Rochester, July 28, 1699.

9387. THEOPHILAS DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Warren, b. prob. Plymouth, Mass, 1674, m. a wife, Ruth, whose family name is not known, but from an expression in a deed, subscribed by Theophilas Doty, in 1723, we may surmise it to be Lawrence. They lived Rochester, Mass., where the births of the chil. are recorded, though little else is known of either the parents or chil.

In 1703-4, purchase and sale of lands at Rochester is recorded.

1723, October 15. He sells his "homestead and house lott which I received partly, that is to say, ½ from my honored father, Joseph Doty, and ½ from Joshua Laurence." This plot comprised about forty acres in the town of Rochester.

He was among those exempted in 1730, as Quakers, from paying ministers' rate, by the statutes of Massachusetts.

Children, b. Rochester:

9396. i. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 7, 1697.
9397. ii. RUTH, b. March 1, 1698-9.
9398. iii. DEBORAH, b. July 29, 1702.
9399. iv. LYDIA, b. Aug. 19, 1704.
9400. v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1706; m. Dartmouth, Mass., July 7, 1735, Jonathan Keene.
9401. vi. CALEB, b. March 30, 1709.
9402. vii. PHEBE, b. June 11, 1711.

9389. ELLIS DOTY, son Joseph Doty and prob. his 2d wife, Deborah Hatch, b. prob. Sandwich, Mass., 1681; m. prob. at or near Rochester, Mass., a wife, Ellinor, whose family name has not been determined.

Rochester Town Records show:

1705. Ellis Doty of Rochester, buys a plot there on the east side of Muddy Creek, from Bethiah Little, widow of Isaac Little.

1709. He sold this plot to Nathaniel Winslow.

1705, April 23. His "ear marks" are entered.

1713, December 25. As noted before, Joseph Doty, Sr., for a nominal consideration conveys to his son, Ellis Doty, both of Rochester, "all my ½ of that part of ye 7th lott of Cedar Swamp, that I have in little Cedar Swamp at Mattapoisett." The deed is witnessed by Peter Blackmer and Joseph Doty, Jr.

1717. Ellis Doty, husbandman, of Rochester, sells land there.

1721. He buys there.

This is the last entry on the records in which his name appears, nor have we any further information of his life there. The enterprising character of his children and immediate descendants, would indicate force of character, intelligence and ability. He was probably a prosperous farmer at Rochester, but did not live to an advanced age.

Children, b. Rochester.

9403. i. EDWARD, b May 7, 1705.
9404. ii. BARNABUS, b. May 17, 1707.
9405. iii. JOHN, b. July 16, 1709.
9406. iv. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 4, 1712.
9407. v. ELLINOR, b. Sept. 25, 1715.
9408. vi. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 1, 1717–8.

Of John and Joseph Doty, above no satisfactory trace has been found.

9390. JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Deborah Hatch, b. Rochester, Mass., March 30, 1683; m. there July 2, 1708, Hannah Edwards.

He lived at Rochester, perhaps in that part of the town afterward set off into the town of Wareham, where, from 1741 to 1745, he held various local offices. About 1747–9 he removed with his family to Sharon, Ct. He is recorded there, November 1, 1749, as the purchaser of forty acres.

In the records of Plymouth Co., Mass., it is recorded January 14, 1714–5, Joseph Doty of Rochester, conveys to Joseph Doty, Jr., forty acres round his, Joseph, Jr.'s, dwelling house, but butted on Sandwich road.

1715, May 14. His ear-marks are entered at Rochester.

1724. Joseph Doty, Jr., of Rochester, sells the house where his father now resides, being his homestead, lying near the head of Cohassett Creek, on the south side of the way that leads to Sandwich and east side of the way that leads to Plymouth.

Other deeds of sale are entered 1723 and 1728, in each of which he is called Joseph Doty, Jr., of Rochester.

1745, March 9. Joseph Doty of Rochester, sells to Samuel Doty, mariner, of Rochester, part of land there which he bought of John Blackmer.

1747. He bought a plot of his son, Ellis Doty, boatman, of Wareham.

1748, March 30. He sold the above and all the lands he possessed at Rochester and Wareham, including his homestead, and this probably denotes the time of his removal to Connecticut.

There was a considerable emigration about this time from Rochester, Wareham, Plymouth, etc., to the town of Sharon, Ct., which is in the extreme westerly end of Litchfield County and adjoins the town of

Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Many of the families owned farms in each of these towns, and some members resided in Sharon, and others in Amenia, while in these early days those in both towns attended church in Amenia, of which the pastor, Rev. Mr. Knibloe, kept a careful record which proves to be valuable to-day. In this record we find, under date May 5, 1765, "Old Mr. Joseph Doty was baptized." There is no record of the date of his death or of his wife's, but as he was at this time eighty-two years of age he probably did not long survive.

Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards had children, whose births are entered on records at Rochester, Mass., as follows:

Children:

9409. i. SARAH, b. Aug. 16, 1709.
9410. ii. ISAAC, b. May 2, 1711.
9411. iii. ELLIS, b. Jan. 30, 1712–3.
9412. iv. DEBORAH, b. April 10, 1715; d. about Sept. 15, 1726.
9413. v. ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1717.
9414. vi. HANNAH, b. April 17, 1719; m. Wareham, Nov. 3, 1743, Jonathan Earl of Tiverton.
9415. vii. SILAS, b. March 3, 1721–2.
9416. viii. JOSEPH, b. May 12, 1723.
9417. ix. FAITH, b. May 31, 1725; m. July 25, 1747, Job Batts or Bates.
9418. x. DEBORAH, b. about Dec. 25, 1727.
9419. xi. TIMOTHY, b. July 3, 1730.

9391. DEBORAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Deborah Hatch, b. Rochester, Mass., March 31, 1685; m. there Feb. 7, 1710, Joseph Landers,

Children, b. Rochester, Mass.:

9420. i. A child, b. Sept. 28, 1711; d. Sept. 29, 1711.
9421. ii. THANKFULL, b. July 21, 1713.
9422. iii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 8, 1723.

9392. JOHN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Deborah Hatch, b. Rochester, Mass., March 1, 1688; m. prob. there, a wife, Elizabeth, whose family name has not been discovered.

All the information we have of this family is obtained from the records of Plymouth Co., Mass., and its towns. Here we learn, February 28, 1714, Joseph Doty, Sr., of Rochester, "in consideration of love and affection which I have and do bear unto my dutiful son, John Doty, of the same town," conveys "all that thirty acres of land in Rochester, lying on the easterly branch of a certain brook which runs into Waywayantick River near the county bridge next to land of Edward Bumpus."

1731, November 5. (Acknowleged in person by John Doty, 1734.) John Doty of Rochester, conveys "his house lot and homestead, where he now lives, about thirty acres, beginning at northeast corner Edward Bumpus' land, upon a certain brook that runs into the east side of Waweantic River near the county bridge.

1736. John Doty bought at Wareham of Martha Bumpus, seventeen acres on the east side of Waweantic River, which was bought by her father, James Bumpus of Rochester, of Rodolphus Hatch.

June 7, 1739. Samuel Doty, laborer, and Ebenezer Briggs, housewright, of Rochester, buy near the Waweantic River.

1742, Sept. 21. John Doty and Eleb'ihe, his wife, sell to Thomas Whitting the 17 acres he bought 1736, together with his share of dwelling house, the east end, and a smith's shop. The deed was witnessed by Samuel Doty and Zerviah Doty.

The same day, 1742, Sept. 21. Samuel Doty, mariner, and Zerviah, his wife, of Wareham, sell to Thomas Whitting, the land he bought 1739, together with his share of the house, being the west end, adjoining his father's house.

1745, March 9. Joseph Doty of Rochester sold to Samuel Doty, mariner, also of Rochester, part of land there which he bought of John Blackmer.

1747, Dec. 21. Samuel Doty of Sharon, in the County of New Haven, mariner, sells all his property at Wareham.

This covers all the records that have been found, no births of children and no deaths having been recorded at Rochester or Wareham.

It is probable that John Doty and wife left Rochester and Wareham about the time of selling his house lot, 1742–1745, and with his children he probably emigrated to Sharon, Ct., although no record exists there of his residence. But such records would be more likely omitted in a new settlement such as Sharon, rather than in the older towns in Massachusetts. There are no traditions in the family to help us on this point, and but two children have been discovered, though there may very possibly have been others,

Children, b. Rochester:

9423. i. SAMUEL, b. prob. 1713–5.
9424. ii. SIMEON, b. about 1727.

9395. MARY DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Deborah Hatch, b. Rochester, Mass., July 28, 1699; m. Plympton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1722, Samuel Waterman. They lived Plympton.

Children:

9425. i. SAMUEL, b. June 27, 1726.
9426. ii. A son, b. Jan. 16, 1728; d. Feb., 1728.
9427. iii. MARY, b. April 29, 1730.

9398. DEBORAH DOTY, dau. Theophilus Doty and his wife, Ruth, b. Rochester, Mass., July 29, 1702; m. Dartmouth, Mass., April 1, 1725, Richard Hathaway.

Children, b. Dartmouth:

9428. i. CALEB, b. April 4, 1726.
9429. ii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 5, 1730.

9403. EDWARD DOTY, son Ellis Doty and his wife, Ellinor, b. Rochester, Mass., May 7, 1705; m. there Nov. 19, 1726, Mary Andrews, b. there Sept. 24, 1703, dau. Stephen Andrews and his wife, Bethia.

He was a farmer at Rochester, but may have removed later to Hardwick, Mass. No record exists of his death. Tradition reports Mrs. Mary Andrews Doty to have been a wise and intelligent woman, who exerted great influence over her sons, and was greatly respected for her worth and high character.

Children, b. Rochester:

9430. i. THOMAS, b. Oct. 25, 1727; is reported to have lived Rochester.

9431. ii. EDWARD, b. Aug. 25, 1729.
9432. iii. ZURISHADDAI, b. Nov. 19, 1731.
9433. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 7, 1734.
9434. v. THEODORUS, b. Dec. 25, 1736.
9435. vi. BETTY, b. Aug. 14, 1739.
9436. vii. ABIGAIL, b. June 30, 1741.
9437. viii. ELENER, b. March 22, 1743–4; m. 1766 (they were published at Rochester, July 27, 1766), Jeremiah Jackson of Abington, Mass.

9404. BARNABUS DOTY, son Ellis Doty and his wife, Ellinor, b. Rochester, Mass., May 17, 1707; m. 1st, there Oct. 24, 1728, Sarah Turner, b. there Aug. 6, 1711, dau. Thomas Turner and his wife, Hannah. He d. Rochester. She m. 2d, there, March 23, 1759, Barzillai Hammond.

1759, June 29. Barzillai Hammond and Sarah, his wife, administer on the estate of her former husband, Barnibas Doty, late of Rochester; report that it took all to pay the debts and expenses of his last sickness. —Plymouth Records.

Children, b. Rochester:
9438. i. ASA, b. Sept. 8, 1729.
9439. ii. DEBORAH, b. Sept. 28, 1731; m. prob. Rochester, April 7, 1750, Jonathan Clark.
9440. iii. TURNER, b. Aug. 27, 1734.

And prob. others, not on record, as follows:
9441. iv. HANNAH, b. about 1736.
9442. v. BARNABUS, b. Sept., 1738.

9407. ELLINOR DOTY, dau. Ellis Doty and his wife, Ellinor, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1715; prob. m. Plympton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1736, Ransom Jackson, b. there 1708, son Eleazer Jackson and Hannah Ransom. On the m. record she was recorded as "of Middleboro," Mass. They lived Plympton.

Children:
9443. i. HANNAH.
9444. ii. JOHN.

9408. ELIJAH DOTY, son Ellis Doty and his wife, Ellinor, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1717–18; m. prob. Tiverton, R. I., or New Bedford, Mass., 1741 (they were published at Dartmouth, March 14, 1741), Susannah Allen, b. prob. Tiverton. He m., 2d, in the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1748–9, Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., 1733, dau. Benjamin Ferris. They lived Quaker Hill, in the Oblong, and about 1788, prob. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., and later at Albany, N. Y. He is mentioned in deeds of Dutchess Co. as late as 1792. He d. at the home of his son, John Ferris, in Albany, prob. about 1803–4. She removed with John's family to Peekskill, N. Y., and d. there March 21, 1825, aged 92.

Elijah and Susannah Doty were Quakers. She was a very tall and an intelligent lady, and was a preacher at the Friends' meetings.

The above facts are on record, but at different places. The family, so far as I have met them, think that Elijah Doty was married but once, and are certain that his wife's family name was Ferris. A record in the family Bible gives the record of births below in the handwriting and with the signature of one of the sons, Harvey Doty, and also says "Susannah

Doty's book, given her by her father, Benjamin Ferriss, at the Oblong, Dutchess County, and State of New York; (signed) Hervey Doty, living in Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Domini 1786."

In this record of births, one of the sons, Philip Doty, who, from letters of his descendants, I am certain was one of the sons, and was brother to John F. and Harvey Doty, is not mentioned, and yet Philip Doty resided at this time, 1786-8, at Half Moon. I infer from this that Philip was half brother only to Harvey, and that he was a son by a first marriage of his father, Elijah, as shown on the record at Dartmouth, Mass. I have thought it probable that Elijah Doty was in early life a seaman, as so many of his relatives were, and as several of his sons were afterward. But there is no tradition of it in the family. If he was, it would account, perhaps, for his hailing from New Bedford or Dartmouth, Mass., at the time of his first marriage, and also for there being no other trace of him there.

Benjamin Ferris was a Quaker preacher and lived at Quaker Hill, which was in the present town of Pawling. He was one of the first settlers there about 1730, and was son of Zachariah Ferris of New Milford, Ct., who came there 1711.

Dutchess Co., N. Y., deeds, etc.:

1772, July 30. Elijah Doty of the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., deeds certain lands there for 300£ to George Burch of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Ct.

1792, Jan. 24. Elijah Doty, Sr., and Susannah, his wife, of Fredericktown, Dutchess Co., carpenter, deeds land there for 160£ to Elijah Doty, Jr., of Half Moon.

1775, May 5. Elijah Doty of the Oblong, South East Precinct, and Susannah, his wife, mortgaged land there.

1794, Aug. 24. Elijah Doty, Jr., and Eve, his wife, mortgaged land in Fredericktown

Children, prob. by 1st wife:

9445. i. PHILIP.

And by 2d wife, b. prob. Quaker Hill:

9446. ii. GILBERT, b. Jan. 17, 1750; d. Sept. 12, 1752.
9447. iii. DOBSON, b. Sept. 16, 1752; d. Jan. 16, 1757.
9448. iv. LILIAS, b. Oct. 4, 1754.
9449. v. PHEBE, b. Nov. 4, 1756.
9450. vi. RUTH, b. Jan. 22, 1759.
9451. vii. ELIJAH, b. April 1, 1761.
9452. viii. FERRIS, b. March 5, 1763.
9453. ix. GILBERT, b. May 15, 1765.
9454. x. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 9, 1767.
9455. xi. HARVEY, b. May 9, 1769; not m. Harvey, or as he himself wrote the name, Hervey Doty, evidently received a good education. The record in his mother's family Bible, written 1786, when he was but 17 years of age, is in a good business hand and shows him intelligent above the average. At that time he lived prob. with his parents at Half Moon. Later he became a sea captain, and the tradition throughout his branch of the family shows that he acquired renown in his profession. He is said to have made a number of voyages and to have lived Philadelphia. While his vessel was lying at the wharf there about to sail, he and a friend went ashore; returning

in the evening the gangplank slipped from the edge of the dock on which it was resting and the two friends were thrown into the water and drowned. Date unknown.

9456. xii. GULIELMA, b. Feb. 17, 1772; her full name was Gulielma Maria Springate Penn Doty, being named after William Penn's wife.

9457. xiii. JOHN FERRIS, b. July 26, 1777.

9409. SARAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1709; m. there Oct. 18, 1733, Jedediah Briggs, b. there Nov. 27, 1708, son Samuel Briggs and his wife, Lydia.

Children:

9458. i. MAREY, b. Oct. 11, 1734.
9459. ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1737.
9460. iii. ABNER, b. Aug. 10, 1739.
9461. iv. JESSE, b. March 2, 1741.

9410. ISAAC DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., May 2, 1711; m. there Oct. 13, 1737, Elizabeth Blackmer, b. prob. Dec. 6, 1716. They lived Wareham, Mass., where he d. about 1740. May 8, 1740, Elizabeth Doty of Wareham was appointed administratrix of Isaac Doty, late of that place. His widow m. March 21, 1741, Daniel Raymond, b. March 28, 1717, prob. son of William Raymond. They had children:

1. JOSEPH, b. Rochester, Nov. 12, 1741; lived and d. Richmond, Mass.
2. PAUL, b. Rochester, Nov. 15, 1744; d. Richmond.
3. DANIEL, b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 9, 1747.
4. JOHN, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 30, 1750.
5. WILLIAM, b. Sharon, Ct., May 18, 1753.

Child:

9462. i. ISAAC, b. Wareham, March 21, 1739.

9411. ELLIS DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1712–13; m., 1st, Plympton, Mass., July 27, 1742, Alice Whiting (Alles Whiten, as it is written on the record), prob. b. Plympton, 1713, prob. dau. John Whiting and his wife, Bethiah. He m., 2d, Sharon, Ct., Oct. 27, 1771, Rachel Richards, widow Nathaniel Richards.

In deeds at Rochester, Mass., he is called Ellis Doty, boatman, and sold his house at Wareham, Mass., to his father, 1747, at which time he removed to Sharon, Ct. In 1769 he was living in the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was one of the original members of Rev. Mr. Knibloe's church, at Amenia, 1760, and was a prominent member of the church. But there is no mention at Sharon or Amenia of his children. His second wife had children by her first husband, of whom one was baptised after her marriage to Ellis Doty.

In 1786, Ellis Doty and wife were living at Little Hoosack, now known as Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. and the records of the Baptist Church, at Berlin show that Ellis, Joseph and Polly Doty were members about 1793 to 1796, but later removed from there. This item may refer to Ellis Doty above, but more probably refers to a younger generation. The only children of whom there is record are on the town records of Wareham.

Children, b. Wareham, Mass.:
9463. i. JOHN, b. June 27, 1743.
9464. ii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 20, 1746.

And, as probably descended from Ellis Doty and his wife, Alice Whiting, we insert here:
9465. iii. JOSEPH, b. prob. 1757 to 1760.
9466. iv. ELLIS, b. prob. 1762.

9413. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., April 6, 1717; m. there Oct. 20, 1737, Samuel Robinson, b. there Nov. 1, 1715, son James Robinson and his wife, Patience. They removed to Hardwick, Mass., where they had a family.

Children (several):
9467. i. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 22, 1742.

9415. SILAS DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., March 3, 1721–22; m. there April 7, 1748, Susannah Bump, b. Wareham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1725, dau. Benjamin Bump aud his wife, Susannah.

1748. Silas Doty and Susanna, his wife, of Wareham, conveyed to Philip Bump all that part of house, etc., which came to her, Susanna, from her father, Benjamin Bump, deceased, at Wareham. About this date Silas Doty and wife removed to Sharon, Ct.

The Bumps were descendants of Edward de la Bompasse, who came in the Fortune, 1621, and settled at Duxbury. The name was corrupted first to Bumpus and later to Bump. The descendants of this family who settled early in Sharon and in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and later in Schoharie and other counties of central New York, have retained the name Bump.

1760. Silas Doty bought one hundred acres at Crum Elbow, on the Hudson River, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and probably removed there, but later returned to Sharon, Ct., and may have died there, though no record of the death of either exist there.

Children, b. Sharon, Ct.:
9468. i. SILAS, b. March 31, 1749.
9469. ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 10, 1750.
9470. iii. SUSANNAH, b. April 2, 1753.
9471. iv. BENJAMIN, b. May 7, 1755.
9472. v. MARY.
9473. vi. ISAAC, b. 1759.
9474. vii. OLIVE, bap. Aug. 16, 1761; m. Mathias Whitney; lived Fort Ann, N. Y.
9475. viii. SHADRACH, bap. Sept. 18, 1763.
9476. ix. RHODA, bap. Jan. 12, 1766; not m.
9477. x. TIMOTHY, bap. Oct. 2, 1768.
9478. xi. ABIGAIL.
9479. xii. JOSEPH.

9416. JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., May 12, 1723; m., 1st, Wareham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1745, Christian Weeks of Falmouth, Mass. She d. 1746–7. He m., 2d, Wareham, March 3, 1747, Elizabeth Landers of Wareham. She d. 1754–5. He m., 3d, Wareham, Feb. 26, 1756, Phebe Bump of Wareham. Shortly after this m. he removed to Sharon, Ct., where his father and brothers had preceded him. He prob. d. there, though there is no record of his d.

His widow, Mrs. Phebe Doty, d. Sharon, about 1802. She was a member of Rev. Mr. Knibloe's church.

Children, by 2d wife:

9480. i. JOSEPH, b. Wareham, Sept. 24, 1749.
9481. ii. JAMES, b. Wareham, Nov. 2, 1751.
9482. iii. HANNAH, b. Wareham, March 3, 1754.
9483. iv. JANE, b. Sharon; m. there Jan. 19, 1775, Joseph Brockway.

And by 3d wife, b. Sharon:

9484. v. SETH, b. Aug. 13, 1761.
9485. vi. PEREZ, bap. Nov. 7, 1773.
9486. vii. PHEBE, b. April 17, 1774.

9418. DEBORAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1727; m. there March 9, 1749, John Gibbs, b. prob. Plymouth, Mass., 1726, son John Gibbs. They lived Wareham, Mass., where he d. Jan. 17, 1801, and she d. Nov. 18, 1801.

Children:

9487. i. TEMPERANCE, b. March 25, 1750; d. infancy.
9488. ii. RUTH, b. Jan. 21, 1752; m. Samuel Savary.
9489. iii. JOHN, b. June 5, 1754.
9490. iv. TEMPERANCE, b. Sept. 13, 1756; m. Benajah Dean.
9491. v. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 17, 1758.
9492. vi. MERCY, b. Aug. 26, 1761; m. Abiathar Dean.
9493. vii. BETTY, b. Feb. 17, 1766.
9494. viii. ROWLAND, b. March 9, 1768; m. Dec. 29, 1802 Lucy Nye.
9495. ix. ANSEL, b. Feb. 10, 1773; m. Aug. 1, 1800, Lucy Le Baron.

9419. TIMOTHY DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., July 3, 1730. He lived prob. most of his life Sharon, Ct., to which town he removed with his parents about 1749. He m. there Mercy Meigs. About 1798 they removed, with their son, to the vicinity of Auburn, N. Y., where he d. about 1820, and she d. about 1829, aged very near 100. He is said to have been fife major in the Revolution, and afterward a farmer.

Children, b. prob. Sharon, Ct.:

9496. i. LUCY, m., 1st, —— Calkins; m., 2d, Daniel Ferguson.
9497. ii. MERCY, m.
9498. iii. REBECCA, m. Jan. 8, 1778, Justus Truesdale of Amenia, N. Y.
9499. iv. ALTHEA.
9500. v. SARAH, m., 1st, Amenia, Oct. 6, 1784, Elihu Sage; m., 2d, Abram Bristol; 1 of her daus. m. William Doty of Buffalo, N. Y.
9501. vi. SUSAN.
9502. vii. SYBIL.
9503. viii. TIMOTHY, b. 1772,

9423. SAMUEL DOTY, son John Doty and his wife, Elizabeth, b. Rochester, Mass., prob. about 1713–5; m., 1st, there Jan. 19, 1738–9, Zeruiah Lovell, b. Rochester, or perhaps on Cape Cod, Mass., 1717. She d. Sharon, Ct., or perhaps in the adjoining town of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1760. She is buried at Sharon and her tombstone gives her age as 43 years. He m, 2d, Amenia, April 16, 1761, by Rev. Mr. Knibloe, Elizabeth Southard. Her name is written in Rev. Mr. Knibloe's record, "Southworth."

Samuel Doty is first mentioned in the Town Records of Rochester, Mass., 1739, June 7, when "Samuel Doty, laborer, and Ebenezer Briggs, housewright, both of Rochester," buy 40 acres on the east side of the Waweantick River there, being land that was laid out originally to Jacob Bumpus. This was probably in the present town of Wareham, Plymouth Co., Mass., and here Samuel Doty located and his first children were born, for he had already married in January of that year. This plot was probably very near the plot his father John Doty received in 1714 from his father, Joseph Doty, but which John Doty sold in 1731 though he located again in the same vicinity in 1736. At the town meeting at Wareham, March 3, 1740–1, Samuel Doty was chosen hog constable, a position of local responsibility at that day.

September 21, 1742, Samuel Doty, mariner, and his wife, Zeruiah of Wareham, sold the plot which he bought as above in 1739, together with his share of the house, being the west end, adjoining his father's house, to Thomas Whitting; and the same day his father and mother sold the balance of the plot and house and a smith's shop adjoining to the same Thomas Whitting, the deed being witnessed by Samuel and his wife.

Nothwithstanding this sale, Samuel Doty did not leave Wareham at this time, for the births of his children are entered on the Town Records, following the entries of his cousin's, Ellis Doty's and Elizabeth Raymond's families, as follows:

"Ye children of Saml. Doty by his wife, Zerviah,
Mary Doty, born Decr. ye 21, 1739.
David Doty, born May ye 12, 1741.
Betty Doty, born March ye 18, 1743.
Reuben Doty, born Febry. ye 8, 1744."

and March 9, 1745, he bought of his uncle, Joseph Doty, of Rochester, Mass., a plot of land there which Joseph had bought of John Blackmer. But, December 21, 1747, Samuel Doty of Sharon, in the County of New Haven, mariner, sold his entire property at Wareham, Mass. and this deed establishes very nearly the time of his removal.

Gen. Sedgwick in his "History of Sharon, Conn," says, "The ancestor of the Dotey family at Sharon was Capt. Samuel Dotey, who came from the Old Plymouth Colony to Sharon in 1747. He lived a little south of Lovell W. Chapman's. He practised surveying. He and his wife were both cut off by smallpox, in 1784. He had two sons, David and Perez," etc.

This account is not strictly correct. Capt. Samuel Doty for he always wrote his name, both at Rochester and Sharon, Doty, was by no means the only emigrant of that family name to the latter town. About this same time, 1747, there was an extensive emigration from Rochester, Wareham and that vicinity in Massachusetts to Sharon, Ct., and to the adjoining settlements in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Almost every famity at Wareham seems to be represented by a member in the new settlements, while of some, various members or whole families removed. Thus we find numerous representatives of the Hamlin, Blackmer, Bumpus, Jackson, Delano and other Wareham families at Sharon, while of the Dotys,

Joseph Doty, uncle of Capt. Samuel Doty, with almost his entire family of grown-up sons and daughters, removed from Rochester to Sharon, while Capt. Samuel was probably accompanied by at least one brother, Simeon Doty. As nearly all of these had large families, Capt. Samuel can hardly be said to be the ancestor of the family there, while Perez Doty who is named as his son, was in reality a somewhat distant cousin.

Capt. Samuel Doty was a man of ability and energy. He gets his title from his maritime profession and was undoubtedly captain of a craft that sailed and traded along the New England coast. But he was equally at home on the land, and speedily rose to a position of influence wherever he located. At Wareham, Mass., in 1739 he is called a laborer, and as he lived in the house adjoining his father, who was a smith, it is probable that he worked at the forge with him. But, as we have seen, he soon became a mariner and then, in 1747, removed to the inland and almost mountain town of Sharon, Ct. Here he at once practised as a surveyor and the present broad Main Street of that beautiful village, is a testimony to his skill in his profession. All our information of him comes from the Town Records of Rochester and Wareham, Mass., and Sharon, Ct., from the records of deeds at those places, and in Dutchess Co., N. Y., re-inforced by the records of the First Church at Sharon and the record kept by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, of the Church at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in possession of the late Newton Reed, Esq., of Amenia Union, N. Y., to whose kindness we are indebted.

These records show Captain Samuel to have been an exceedingly active business man and operator in real estate. A deed dated Feb. 20, 1750–1, shows that Samuel Doty, late of Sharon, but now of Dutchess Co., N. Y., sold for 200£, one-eighth of the iron works in Sharon. Sharon lies almost on the present boundary line of New York State, and it is very probable that a plot at that time in New York may have become since, by the rectification of the boundary, a permanent part of Sharon. At any rate, Samuel Doty as well as his children are spoken of frequently in the same year, as both "of Sharon" and "of Amenia." Thus, Aug. 25 of this year, 1750, Samuel Doty and Jonathan Pratt of Sharon, buy 60¾ acres there of Jonathan Davis, for 780£. April 3, 1752. Samuel Doty and Jonathan Pratt, both of Sharon, sell for 790£, 49 acres there to Deacon Ebenezer Hamlin and Isaac Hamlin. Numerous deeds of this general character show him to have been a large operator and a wealthy landowner in both towns. The first town meeting of Amenia, N. Y., was held 1762, and Samuel Doty, late of Sharon, and Jonathan Reynolds were chosen Assessors.

At this time, too, he was one of Rev. Mr. Knibloe's congregation in Amenia, a record in whose diary reads: "June 30, 1763. Mr. Samuel Doty had his daughter, Mercy, baptized, which was one of his former wife's children." Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe was from Scotland. His meeting house stood on the boundary line of the colonies of New York and Connecticut. Mrs. Zeruiah Doty died Dec. 11, 1760, and Capt. Samuel married, as his second wife, a few months later, Elizabeth Southard. His son, Dr. David Doty married in 1764, Hannah Southard.

The Southards were a wealthy and influential but not a numerous

family at Sharon, and seem to have removed from there soon, as there is apparently no mention of the name there after the Revolution. They may be the same family of which prominent and distinguished members lived at Basking Ridge, N. J., and intermarried with Dotys there. Sons of their descendants claim a late English descent, but it is possible that they are of the Plymouth family of Southworths, descendants of the Edward Southworth, whose widow became the second wife of Gov. William Bradford.

The opening of hostilities in the Revolution found Capt. Samuel Doty too old to engage in the active events of the war, but his sympathies must have been entirely with the patriot army, for all of his sons and many of his sons-in-law were officers in the service, and gained some distinction. His enterprises were generally financially successful, and he soon became a man of means and of social position, living liberally and educating his children well. His residence was about one mile south of the village of Sharon. Here he passed the later years of his life in quiet happiness, his large family of children well married and settled in the vicinity. Unfortunately an epidemic of smallpox raged through the village and vicinity in 1784, which carried off both Capt. Samuel and his wife. The very nature and extent of the disease prevented any records being made at the time, so that neither the dates of their deaths nor the place where they were interred is known. No monument nor headstones mark the spot. Capt. Samuel was probably over seventy years of age at his death, and Mrs. Elizabeth Doty, as appears by records preserved, was sixty-seven. The deaths of the parents and the events connected with the close of the war and establishment of the Independence of the United States and of peace upon a permanent foundation, led to the separation of the children and to emigration to the North and West of many of them. Wherever they have located the descendants of Capt. Samuel Doty of Sharon, Ct., have taken high rank, many in the learned professions, others as men of enterprise in business circles and all have inherited a measure of ability that speaks well for their ancestor.

The births of his earlier children were entered, as noted above, on the records at Wareham, Mass., but they are re-entered with the others at Sharon, Ct., as follows:

9504. i. Mary dater. to Samuel Dety and his wife Zeruiah, born at Wareham, in the Massachusetts Bay, Dec. 21, 1739.
9505. ii. David, born at Wareham, May 12, 1741.
9506. iii. Betty, born at Wareham, March 10, 1743.
9507. iv. Reuben, born at Wareham, Feb. 8, 1745.
9508. v. Asa, born at Wareham, Nov. 6, 1746.
9509. vi. Sarah, born at Sharon, Conn., Oct. 5, 1748.
9510. vii. Abigail, born at Sharon, March 17, 1750.
9511. viii Lucy, born at Sharon, Dec. 27, 1751.
9512. ix. Dilly, born at Sharon, Sept. 5, 1753.
9513. x. Huldah, born at Sharon, April 25, 1755.
9514. xi. Mercy, born at Sharon, prob. 1759, baptised at Amenia, N. Y., June 30, 1763.
9515. xii. Zeruiah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Doty and Elizabeth, his wife, born Amenia, Feb. 8, 1763.

9516. xiii. JOHN, born at Sharon, Dec. 28, 1769; died Sharon April 21, 1775.

Of the above:

i. Mary, m. Amenia, Oct. 30, 1760, Israel Luce.
viii. Lucy, m. Sharon, Aug. 18, 1777, Eleazer Morton of Amenia.
x. Huldah, m. Amenia, Aug. 25, 1774, Stephen Delano. They lived Amenia Union and had several chil. there.
xi. Mercy, m. Amenia, Nov. 2, 1777, Enoch Calkins of Sharon.

9424. SIMEON DOTY, son John Doty and his wife, Elizabeth, b. Rochester, Mass., about 1727.

The first record of Simeon Doty is found at Sharon, Ct., where, in 1759, he is a witness to a deed signed by his brother, Captain Samuel Doty. He probably removed to Sharon from Rochester or Wareham, Mass., with, or shortly after, his brother, who came there in 1747. About 1760 he removed to Chatham, in the town of Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y. He was a deacon in the church there and died greatly respected, April 3, 1807, aged 80.

Children:

9517. i. JOHN, m. Fanny Mervin and removed to Johnstown, N.Y.; nothing further known of him.
9518. ii. JOSEPH, m. Rhoda Beebe; lived Canaan, N. Y.; 1819; no chil.
9519. iii. SAMUEL, b. Sharon, Ct., June 4, 1756.
9520. iv. SIMEON, not m.; killed accidentally when young.

9431. EDWARD DOTY, son Elward Doty and Mary Andrews, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1729; m. Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1755, Hannah Eldridge of Dartmouth.

He was a farmer and miller at Rochester, where, in 1757, he purchased land, being then known as Edward Doty, Jr.

On the County Records of Plymouth Co., Mass., appears an item: "July 1, 1776. John Doty of Rochester, was appointed administrator on estate of Edward Doty, Jr., late of Rochester; one-third was sett off to his widow. Hannah Doty."

This establishes his death as occurring in the early part of 1776, his widow surviving him.

Children, b. Rochester, Mass.:

9521. i. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 6, 1756.
9522. ii. HULDAH, b. Jan. 12, 1759.
9523. iii. AZUBAH, b. May 14, 1761; m. Old Dartmouth, Mass. (they were published March 4, 1785,) John Weeden.
9524. iv. JERATHMIEL, b. July 2, 1764.
9525. v. THEODORUS, b. Nov. 28, 1767; m. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 11, 1793, Phebe Taber. She d. New Bedford, March 12, 1799; he d. there April 16, 1801. This appears on New Bedford Town Records. Nothing further known of them.
9526. vi. ELIHU, b. Sept. 8, 1770.
9527. vii. DELIVERANCE, b. Sept. 19, 1773; m. Rochester, June 12, 1794, David Maxam, Jr., of Rochester. On the records she was called Dilly Doty.

9432. ZURISHADDAI DOTY, son Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, b. Rochester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1731. He emigrated, about 1752, to Hard-

wick, Mass., where he m. Dec. 4, 1755, Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Feb. 23, 1737, dau. Jonathan Warner and his wife, Bathsheba. They were published Oct. 25, 1755, as follows: "Zurishaddai Dotte and Mary Warner, both of Hardwick, were published." He d. Wilmington, Vt., about 1793. His widow m. June 10, 1794, Peter Harwood of Bennington, Vt., b. Concord, Mass., July 14, 1735, son Benjamin Harwood and Bridget Brown. Peter Harwood, m., 1st, Colerain, Mass., June 9, 1759, Margaret Clark, b. July 8, 1740, dau. Mathew Clark and Jaret Bothel; she d. Feb. 16, 1794. Mrs. Mary Harwood was a lady of considerable talent, was greatly respected and beloved by all who knew her and d. lamented by all, Bennington, Oct. 27, 1810. Peter Harwood d. there July 12, 1815.

Zurishaddai Doty was a blacksmith by trade. He served in the French War of 1756 in the same company of which his brother-in-law, Dr. Challis Safford, was surgeon. During the Revolution he was employed by the Government as blacksmith in the army. About the close of the war he removed to Wilmington, Vt. The will of James Alexander of New Perth, Charlotte County, now Salem, Washington County, N. Y., is witnessed by Zurishaddai Doty, July 16, 1783, from which we infer that he lived there at that time, his brother, Theodorus, being also a resident of that town.

The following letter from Mrs. Almira Doty Stewart (No. 9796) to her cousin, Henry Doty, Esq., of Detroit, Mich., will be found interesting:

"Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1872.

"Dear Cousin, Henry Doty:

"Your very welcome letter of the 8th was duly received. Many of the families of my father's brothers and sisters I was very little acquainted with, but it so happened that I was pretty well acquainted with the family of Uncle Moses Doty, your grandfather. I have given you quite a history of my father's and my own family, and in your last you ask me to give you some account of the family of your great grandfather, Zurishaddai Doty. I remember very little of him, but a great deal of my dear, good grandmother. My father and mother were married in Wilmington, Vt., 19th January, 1786, and their five oldest children were born in that town. This is a matter of record. Grandfather and Grandmother Doty lived with my father and mother.

"The first recollection I have of my grandfather is my seeing him lying on a sick bed and a bowl of blood sitting by the bed, and the doctor being there. I infer that he had been bled. I just remember seeing him on the sick bed, and I presume that was his last sickness, and that was his deathbed. I was then not more than three years old.

"The next that I remember about grandmother was that 'Uncle' Peter Harwood (he was called uncle) came over the mountain from Bennington, and came to my father's. He came after my grandmother. I have often heard my father tell of 'Uncle' Peter Harwood's courtship. After he had passed the compliments of the day he turned to grandmother and said to her, 'Mrs. Doty, I want to get me a wife; my wife is dead, and I have a large family at home and they want a mother. Will you go home with me and be my wife and be their mother?' She said she would. I

have looked at the record of grandmother's marriage with 'Uncle' Peter and find she was married June 10, 1794.

"I believe that it was in the year 1794 that my grandmother came to Bennington and took the name of Grandmother Harwood. In the year 1795 my father removed his family over the mountain. We all stopped at Grandfather Harwood's, and then my father took his family to Adams, Mass., where he kept a tavern for a year; then removed to Bennington, to a small village, then called 'Sage's City;' about all the business in the place being owned and carried on by one Captain Moses Sage; now North Bennington. There my father lived and carried on the business of blacksmithing until the spring of 1810, when, in the month of March, he, with my two brothers, William and Nathan, took wagon and horses and emigrated to the then wilds of Pennsylvania, to Choconut, Susquehannah County. In the month of June following, Samuel Robinson took my mother, my sister Sabra and my youngest brother, Zurishaddai, in a wagon out to Choconut. My mother, who was a feeble woman, was beloved by Grandmother Harwood, who was worried about her, fearing she would suffer for the comforts of life in the new and wild country.

"Even after my father settled in Bennington my oldest brother, Asa Doty, my sister, Achsah, and myself used to make an annual visit to Grandmother Harwood in 'cherry time,' for we all loved her dearly. I, for one, thought there was never such a woman as Grandmother Harwood. It was five miles from North Bennington to grandmother's, and my brother, sister and myself used always, in our early days, to make the journey on foot. After I became a woman I used to hire a horse and ride to see her. These visits continued every year until 1810. In March of that year my grandmother was taken quite ill—it was soon after my father went to Pennsylvania. She said she had given religious instruction to all her sons, seven in number, and but one of the seven, Uncle Jonathan, had ever come back and thanked her for that instruction. She said to me that as soon as I received a letter from my father I must bring it to her. In October I received a letter from him. I took it over to grandmother. The letter stated that they were all well, had raised good crops, and the prospect was fair; that they had raised sufficient for all their wants for the year to come.

"At the time of her death grandmother had nine children living and a large number of grandchildren, and not one of her children, and but three of her grandchildren, my brother, sister and myself, were present at the funeral. Her children were widely scattered over the world. Her oldest son, Uncle John Doty, was in Massachusetts. Uncle Moses, your grandfather, I believe was in the town of Norwich, N. Y. My father was in Pennsylvania. Uncle Asa Doty was in Ohio. Uncle Ellis Doty was in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., I think. Uncle Jonathan Doty was in Ohio, and Uncle Horatio Gates Doty was in Saratoga, N. Y. Aunt Mollie Doty Thompson was living in Braintree, Mass., and Aunt Betsey Doty Safford was living in Enosburg, Franklin Co., Vt.

"Before her death grandmother made a disposition of her clothing. She considered that Aunt Thompson was rich and that Aunt Safford was

not very well provided for. She selected one nice suit of black silk for Aunt Thompson and gave remainder of her wearing apparel to her Aunt Safford."

The following dates of births of children of Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner are taken from Hardwick, Mass., records :

Children, b. Hardwick:

9528. i. JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1756.
9529. ii. MOSES, b. July 2, 1758.
9530. iii. EZRA, b. Sept. 28, 1760.
9531. iv. ELLIS, b. Oct. 20, 1762.
9532. v. ASA, b. Sept. 9, 1765.
9533. vi. JONATHAN, b. July 27, 1767.
9534. vii. MOLLY, b. July 12, 1769; m. —— Thompson; lived Braintree, Mass., where she d. aged 80; 5 chil.
9535. viii. BETSEY, b. May 23, 1773
9536. ix. HORATIO GATES, b. Aug. 28, 1779; d. Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1860; prob. had family.

9433. JOHN DOTY, son Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 7, 1734; m. there Dec. 28, 1758, Elizabeth Clark, b. 1735. His d. at Montpelier, Vt., Oct., 1811, was caused by a cancer, which consumed his whole right hand. She d. Montpelier, Nov. 29, 1817. Both d. at residence of their son-in-law, Hezekiah Davis, and were buried at E. Montpelier, but no stones mark their graves.

He was known as Captain John Doty, and passed most of his life at Rochester. In 1774, he was chosen one of the following committee:

"WHEREAS, The vicinity from the counties of Bristol and Plymouth having met at Rochester, Sept. 26, 1774, in support of the common cause;

"RESOLVED, That a committee be chosen to hear and determine all offences against good order."

In 1776 he was administrator of the estate of his brother, Edward Doty; 1781, was Selectman of Rochester, and 1795 lived at New Bedford, Mass. About 1800, removed to Montpelier.

Children, b. Rochester:

9537. i. THOMAS, b. Oct. 8, 1759.
9538. ii. ABIGAIL, b. March 30, 1762.
9539. iii. JEDUTHUN, b. April 5, 1764; prob. had family; Mrs. Deborah Boutwell (No. 9848), reported that he d. somewhere in the South of ship fever; or possibly, as Rev. Silas Ketchum (No. 10755), reported, he d. of smallpox, aged 19, in the Revolution.
9540. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1766; not m.; was drowned, aged 21, by being entangled in some part of the rigging and drawn under the ship at Egg Harbor, N. J.
9541. v. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 22, 1769; m. her cousin, Edmund Doty, (No. 9562).
9542. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1772.
9543. vii. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1775.

9434. THEODORUS DOTY, son Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1737; m. Hardwick, Mass., May 30, 1759, Jane Densmore. Tradition reports her to have been of Irish descent. They lived Salem, N. Y., where he prob. d. about 1783.

Hardwick Records: "Theodorus Dotte of Hardwich, and Jane Densmore of Wear River, were published February 18, 1759." They were mar-

ried, May 30, 1759. There names do not appear there afterward.

Washington Co., N. Y., Records at Argyle, N. Y. May 10, 1780. Captain Theodorus Doty of New Perth, County of Charlotte, State of New York, deeds to Samuel Stewart for 1,600£, one half of a certain piece of land at New Perth (now Salem).

1782. He was on a bond at Salem.

1783, May 1. He was a petitioner for land in Wyoming Co., N. Y.—Legislative MSS., 1747, State Library, Albany, N. Y.

From certain marks against his name on a subscription list, 1782, at Salem, it would appear that he left shortly after that and may have gone to Wyoming Co., N. Y., but nothing definite is known, further than appears on the records above, and this item may have referred to his son Theodorus. His rank of captain may have been earned in the Revolution, but there is a tradition in the family that he was a sea captain. To the will of James Alexander of New Perth, July 16, 1783, appears the name of Zurishaddai Doty as a witness. He was a brother of Theodorus.

Children, prob. b. Salem, N. Y.:

9544. i. JOHN.
9545. ii. CHILLUS, b. 1764.
9546. iii. PRINCE.
9547. iv. THEODORUS, b. May 4, 1768.
9548. v. ALPHEUS, b. 1771.
9549. vi. NANCY, b. April 14, 1778.
9550. vii. PHILANDER, b. 1782.

Almost every son of this family achieved distinction in public life.

9435. BETTY DOTY, dau Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1739; m. there Jan. 31, 1765, Benjamin Besse, Jr., of Wareham, Mass.

Children, b. Wareham:

9551. i. MARGARET, b. Sept. 16, 1765.
9552. ii. BETTY, b. June 12, 1767.

9436. ABIGAIL DOTY, dau. Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, b. Rochester, Mass., June 30, 1741; m. 1762 (they were published at Hardwick, Mass., April 10, 1762), Samuel Robinson, Jr. (No. 9467), b. Hardwick, Nov. 22, 1742, son Samuel Robinson and Elizabeth Doty (No. 9413).

Children, b. Hardwick:

9553. i. JAMES, b. April 1, 1764.
9554. ii. BETSEY, b. July 25, 1766.
9555. iii. ISAAC, b. July 14, 1769.
9556. iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1771.

9441. HANNAH DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Sarah Turner, b. Rochester, Mass., about 1736; m. there Aug. 2, 1761, Stafford Hammond, b. there Sept. 9, 1733, son Barzilla Hammond and Mary Barlow. She d. April 30, 1793. He d. July 15, 1809.

Children:

9557. i. PRINCE, m. Nov. 22, 1795, M. Elizabeth Jenney.
9558. ii. ASA.
9559. iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. June 15, 1770.
9560. iv. ALDEN, b. about 1773; d. April 10, 1842.
9561. v. BETSEY, b. Sept. 17, 1775; d. March 4, 1869.

9442. BARNABUS DOTY, son Barnabus Doty and Sarah Turner, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept., 1738; m. there Dec. 24, 1767, Catharine Freeman, a lineal descendant of Edward Freeman of the Mayflower. [See "Freeman Genealogy".] They removed from Rochester to Montpelier, Vt., prob. in the Spring of 1792. He d. there Jan. 26, 1807. She d. Elmore, Vt., having removed there with her son, Abner.

1769 and 1772. Barnabus Doty buys at Rochester.

1792, Oct. 1. He purchased of Parley Davis, 2 lots of 155 acres each, for 100£.

After his death his lands were, by the provisions of the will, parcelled out among his children, his son, Abner retaining the homestead and making a home for the widow.

He was a Captain in the Revolution. In 1794 he succeeded Colonel Jacob Davis as Captain of the first military company formed in Montpelier, and within six months of its formation. He was elected Treasurer of the town, 1793, which office he held three years; was elected Selectman, 1794–5; sealer of Weights and Measures, 1795; and, 1796, was appointed, with Colonel Jacob Davis, David Wing, Jr., and others, a committee to locate a common and fix the site of the public buildings in Montpelier. He was a man of intelligence, competence, private worth and public usefulness; and all his children succeeded to eminent and respectable positions in society.

Children, b. Rochester, Mass.:

9562. i. EDMUND, b. Nov. 8, 1768.
9563. ii. BARNABUS, b. April 30, 1771.
9564. iii. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 10, 1774.
9565. iv. NATHAN, b. July 18, 1776.
9566. v. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 26, 1779.
9567. vi. MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1781.
9568. vii. SARAH, b. Dec. 20, 1783; not m.; d. Randolph, Vt., about 1823.
9569. viii. ABNER, b. Sept. 26, 1786.
9570. ix. EUNICE, b. July 17, 1788.

9445. PHILIP DOTY, son Elijah Doty and prob. Susannah Allen, b. prob. Dartmouth or New Bedford, Mass., about 1742–3; m. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1774, Jane Churchill. They were living 1776, at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, but removed subsequently to Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and later to Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., where they prob. d.

While but little further is known of them, it is fairly well established, from accounts furnished by their descendants, that Philip Doty was brother to Harvey and John F. Doty. From his name not being included in the list of children, as written by Harvey Doty in his mother's Bible, it is fair to assume that Philip, was but half brother to the others and was probably a son by the first wife of Elijah Doty. The frequent migrations of the family have resulted in the loss of all early records in the family, though the names of Philip Doty and his wife appear on Saratoga County Records, in deeds in 1776, 1793 and 1802, though they had probably removed before the later date to Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Children:

9571. i. WILLIAM, b. Half Moon N. Y., Jan. 20, 1776.
9572. ii. JOHN, prob. m.; it is said that he enlisted in the War of 1812 and was not heard of after; also, that he had a dau. who m. —— Hodgman.
9573. iii. ELIJAH.
9574. iv. ELISHA.
9575. v. PHILIP, m. Annie Butt of Delaware Co., N. Y.; no chil.
9576. vi. ELIZABETH.
9577. vii. SUSAN, b. Aug. 19, 1785.
9578. viii. ESTHER, b. April 28, 1791.
9579. ix. JANE.

9448. LILIAS DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1754; m. prob. there, prob. John Hogan. They lived New Jersey.

The only knowledge of the above marriage was received in a letter from Mrs. Cornelia A. Lee (No. 9982) of Rochester, N. Y., who says, under date of November 4, 1895: "I was made quite happy last week by having sent me, by a cousin, a letter written by Mrs. Susannah Ferris Doty to her daughter, Lilias. The letter was dated at Albany, N. Y., October, 1821, and addressed to Lilias Hogan, care of Joseph Hogan, New Jersey (town or county not designated). She addresses her as Dear Child. The writing is good, closely written and fills two pages of what now we would call foolscap. The tenor of the letter is deeply religious, beseeching her daughter to be. The language is excellent and considering she was then in her ninetieth year, remarkably good in every way. My cousin also sent me copies of three poems she composed when ninety-one, ninety-two and ninety-three years of age, all of a deeply religious character."

A subsequent letter from Mrs. Cornelia A. Lee, dated Rochester, N. Y., November 30, 1895, states that a letter of Peter Field, dated 1805, says: "They are all well at John Hogan's, as we learn by Hannah, who has been here a few days on a visit and this afternoon has gone to Newark."

Children, prob.:

9580. i. JOSEPH.
9581. ii. HANNAH.

And others.

9449. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1756; m. there or near there, May 20, 1779, Peter Field, b. New York City, July 15, 1753, son William Field, a merchant of New York, by his 2d wife. He was a silversmith and watchmaker. His store in New York City was in Greenwich street and in Hudson street. They lived Danbury, Ct., and successively Hudson, Albany, New York City, Newburg and Auburn, N. Y., and finally at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 6, 1839, and she d. March 28, 1840.

Peter Field and Phebe, his wife, spent the last years of their lives with their daughter, Mrs Deborah Dill, at Camillus, N. Y. Mrs. Cornelia A. Lee (9982) of Rochester, N. Y., who was a daughter of Mrs. Dill, writes: "I was often interested in hearing grandmother speak of her early days.

One of her sisters was married and lived seventy miles from her former home, and until then had not been separated a day, so that she was anxious to see her sister. In those days the common mode of travel was by horseback, the ladies using hunting saddles. One morning, long before daybreak, accompanied by a brother only ten years old, she started on her journey to see her sister.

"The Revolutionary War was in progrsss and she was obliged to go to headquarters to procure passes to pass through the army lines. She was a remarkably handsome woman—called the Quaker Hill beauty—and the officers in charge thought to bandy words with her, which aroused her ire, for she was a person of much character and spirit and called aloud, 'Where is the General?' Day was just dawning and General Washington opened a window, not having made his toilet yet, and inquired the trouble. Grandmother said, 'I have demanded my pass and this officer refuses to give it to me.' The General said, with much sternness, 'Give the lady her pass immediately.' The officer exhibited much mortification and gave her the passes in silence. The same night she reached her destination.

"Until my grandmother's last illness she was very active and could step and go upstairs as quickly as most young girls, and her mind was clear to the last. She was married during the war, and Grandfather Field's house was robbed three times by the band of marauders that infested that part of the country. The leader of the principal band was a former schoolmate of hers, named John Hoag. He endeavored to prevent her recognizing him, but he would not allow any of his men to take anything that belonged to her. Thirty linen shirts of grandfather's were taken, and his watch, stock and kneebuckles he was told to take out and off. The watch was of his make (the first one made in America, he said), was marked, as was the stock buckle, and both were subsequently redeemed from a pawnshop by a friend. The watch was left to my brother and is still in existence; the stock buckle was given to another grandson. The robbers were finally traced to a piece of rocky woodland by a scouting party and every one shot. They were playing cards on a rock, and Hoag was shot in the head and killed instantly, but held the cards firmly in his hand.

"Grandmother used to relate many incidents that happened in her early life, but I was too young to remember all. She told me of one of her sisters, when three years old, taking a bowl of bread and milk out every pleasant day, as she said, to feed her little speckeled bird. Her mother finally had curiosity to see the bird and went where the child was sitting on a rock. The bird was a huge snake, which would dip its head into the bowl, when the child would hit it on the head with a spoon and say, 'Keep on your own side of the dish, speckled head.' The mother returned to the house and and told the father, who procured an axe. The mother went back of the child, snatched it and ran to the house, the snake following, but the father, Mr. Doty, killed it."

Children:

9582. i. ZEBULON, b. Quaker Hill, N. Y., March 16, 1780; not m.; d. Charleston, S. C., Sept., 1803, of yellow fever.

9583. ii. DEBORAH, b. Danbury, Ct., Sept. 17, 1781.
9584. iii. PETER, b. Salem, Ct., Oct. 21, 1783.
9585. iv. AMBROSE SPENCER, b. Hudson, N. Y., July 9, 1785.
9586. v. PHEBE, b. Hudson, Nov. 9, 1789.
9587. vi. MARIA, b. Albany, N. Y., July 10, 1796.
9588. vii. WALTER, b. Albany, July 17, 1798.

9450. RUTH DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1759; m. Elijah Efner, b. prob. Schoharie Co., N. Y., whose father came, about 1755, from Hamburg, Germany. Elijah Efner had brothers and sisters, Wilhelminus, John, Henry, Mary and Rachel. They prob. lived Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where she d. 1798. He d. Jackson, Mich.

Children:

9589. i. VALENTINE, b. 1788.
9590. ii. JOSEPH, m. and family; lived Schoharie Co.
9591. iii. ELIJAH, b. prob. Schoharie Co., about 1792; was in clothing business, Buffalo, N. Y., in partnership with his cousin, James Henry Doty (No. 9638). Elijah Efner and wife had 2 daus.; 1 m. James Strong of Buffalo; the other m. William A. Wheelock, who was at one time president, Ninth National Bank, New York City.
9592. iv. HARVEY, m.; lived Jackson, Mich.; chil.
9593. v. CATHERINE, m. —— Young; lived Jackson, Mich.
9594. vi. WILLIAM, b. 1797-8.

9451. ELIJAH DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. in the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 1, 1761; m. there Eve Teachout. They removed to Canada, but in 1812 lived near Fort Niagara, N. Y. His house was burned during the war. He d. prob. Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y.

April 7, 1795. At town meeting at Carmel (now in Putnam Co.), N. Y., Elijah Douty was elected Collector and Constable. Carmel was formed from the Town of Frederick and was formerly in Dutchess County.

Children:

9595. i. FERRIS (or Pharis), b. Danbury, Ct., 1781-2
9596. ii. ELEANOR, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1784.
9597. iii. JOHN TEACHOUT, b. Dutchess Co., or Niagara Co., N. Y., Feb., 1796.
9598. iv. WILLIAM, b. Dutchess Co., 1789.
9599. v. SUSANNAH, b. Half Moon Point, Dutchess Co., Aug. 13, 1791.
9600. vi. HARVEY, b. Dutchess Co., Aug. 15, 1793.
9601. vii. HIRAM, b. Dutchess Co.; d. of smallpox.
9602. viii. AMBROSE, b. Dutchess Co., d. while prisoner of war, Halifax, N. S., 1812.
9603. ix. KATY, d. of smallpox.
9604. x. ELIZA.

9452. FERRIS DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 5, 1763; m. Ann Tice. He d. 1828. She d. Wanaque, N. J., 1850.

1798. Ferris Doty buys at Wanaque, Passaic Co., N. J., June 8, 1798, of Geo. H. Ryerson and his wife, Abigail.

1801. With his wife, Ann, he mortgaged above property.

1803, and later he is mentioned in deeds.

1828. May 5, his will was proved, leaving all to his wife, Ann.

Children, b. Wanaque, N. J.:

9605. i. PHEBE, b. 1789; m. Richard Ryerson of West Milford, N. J., b. Passaic Co., N. J., son George Ryerson and Mary R. White; she d. Boardville, N. J., 1864.
9606. ii. HESTER, b. 1791; m. Henry Faulk; lived Boardville; she d. Wanaque, 1855.
9607. iii. HENRY, b. Feb. 3, 1793.
9608. iv. SUSAN, b. 1795.

9453. GILBERT DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 15, 1765; m. Ferrisburgh, Vt., Elizabeth Griggs, b. 1760. She d. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1842; he d. there April 29, 1849.

He was at first a sailor, and sailed to the West Indies and on whaling voyages. On retiring from the sea, became a clothier and then a farmer. Was of a roving disposition and lived at many places, Ferrisburg, Vt., Pompton, N. J., at several places in New Hampshire and Vermont, and subsequently at Bangor, N. Y., where he died.

Children:

9609. i. ELIJAH, d. young.
9610. ii. POLLY, m. —— Overrocker; lived near Albany, N. Y.
9611. iii. IRA, was a soldier of 1812; d. Burlington, Vt.; spent most of his life in U. S. Reg. Army; was non-commissioned officer when he d.; m. twice; 2d, —— P.erce; chil.
9612. iv. JULIA MARIA.
9613. v. JOHN.
9614. vi. HARVEY, b. Jan. 31, 1793.
9615. vii. HENRY, d. aged 18 or 19.
9616. viii. SIMEON, b. Pompton, N. J., July 15, 1797.
9617. ix. SARAH ANN, b. 1801; m. Lewis Grant; she d. Plattsburg, N. Y., July 13, 1882, aged 81; 10 chil.
9618. x. SUSAN.
9619. xi. MARGARET.

9454. SUSANNAH DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1767; m. Russell Shepherd, b. Feb. 12, 1764. They lived Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Children:

9620. i. MARIA, b. April 18, 1789; m. —— Loomis.
9621. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 7, 1791; m. —— Loomis.
9622. iii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 7, 1793; m. —— Waite.
9623. iv. RUTH, b. Aug. 11, 1795.
9624. v. SUSANNAH, b. April 30, 1797; m. —— Cribb.
9625. vi. EUNICE, b. July 7, 1799; m. —— Young.
9626. vii. RACHEL, b. Aug. 20, 1801; m. Zelotes Sadler.
9627. viii. ELIZA, b. Aug. 7, 1804; m. —— Wilder.
9628. ix. LAURA, b. Aug. 7, 1808.
9629. x. DANIEL, b. Feb. 20, 1811; m. —— Baum.

9456. GULIELMA MARIA SPRINGATE PENN DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1772; m. Pompton, N. J., Francis G. Ryerson, b. there Nov. 2, 1772, son George Ryerson and Mary R. White. She d. Pompton Plains, N. J., May 6, 1810. He d. there July 22, 1834. He m. a 2d wife and had other chil.

Children, b. Pompton:

9630. i. JANE, b. Dec. 7, 1792; m. —— Hennion.

9631. ii. JOHN FERRIS, b. Jan. 25, 1795; m. Hannah Van Giesen; he d. March 28, 1847.
9632. iii. MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1797; m. Peter F. Post.
9633. iv. GEORGE W. b. July 28, 1800; d. Dec. 10, 1827.
9634. v. SUSANNAH, b. July 11, 1803; m. Ambrose Field (No. 9587).
9635. vi. PETER FIELD, b. Nov. 4, 1805; m. Ann Bayard (or Anna Byard).
9636. vii. HESTER, b. Oct. 6, 1808.

9457. JOHN FERRIS DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 26, 1777; m. Red Mills, now Mahopac Falls, Putnam Co., N. Y., Rachel Whiting, b. Connecticut, April, 1783, dau. Jonathan Whiting and Rachel Weed. He was for many years a jeweller and silversmith at Albany, N. Y.; a man of wealth and position there and a Free Mason of high rank. About 1828-30, he removed with his mother and family to Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., where he d. July, 1857-60. She d. there Oct. 22, 1872.

Children, b. Albany:

9637. i. JOHN WHITING.
9638. ii. JAMES HERVEY, went to Buffalo, N. Y., where he engaged in the clothing business with his cousin, Elijah Efner (No. 9591); meeting with some accident, he returned to Peekskill, N. Y., and lived there an invalid some 10 years; he d. Aug. 16, 1878; not m.
9639. iii. MATILDA AKIN, b. March, 1811.
9640. iv. HARRIET, b. Jan. 19, 1816; m. Charles Depew, widower of her sister, Matilda.
9641. v. CLINTON, b. April 22, 1817; d. Albany, Nov. 25, 1818.

9462. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer, b. Wareham, Mass., March 21, 1739, prob. m., 1st, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 9, 1761, Lucy Davis. He m., 2d, Anna Parks. After the Revolution he settled at W. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., but later removed to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. before 1814. His widow d. near Rochester, N. Y., about 1817.

Isaac Doty's father died in 1740, and his mother married Daniel Raymond the next year. They resided at Wareham till 1745, when they emigrated to Sharon, Ct., Isaac undoubtedly being brought up with the Raymonds. The first marriage is recorded at Amenia, which adjoins the the town of Sharon, Ct. The main items in this account were obtained, 1877, from Mrs. Rana Doty Moe (No. 10095) of Fleming, Cuyuga Co., N. Y., a very intelligent lady, who gave from memory a mass of details, dates and statistics of her relations, that was surprising. While there were some discrepancies in her account, there can be no question that the Isaac Doty above was her grandfather. She was under the impression that her great grandfather, the father of Isaac, was a sea captain named Thomas Doty. But there was no record in the family and as her grandfather died before she was born, it is evident from the records that she was in error. She also affirmed that her grandfather's first wife was named "Blackmore." In this too, she had confounded the name of her great grandmother, Elizabeth Blackmer. The general facts of her grandfather's history, as well as that of his children are probably stated correctly.

He enlisted as a private in the French War, 1756, though but sixteen years of age. Again in the Revolution he served as a minute-man.

It is declared that by his first wife, whom we assume to be Lucy Davis, Isaac Doty had no children.

Children, by 2d wife:

9642. i. DANIEL, not m.; d. Scipio, N. Y., being killed by the fall of a tree.
9643. ii. BETSEY (Elizabeth), m. Asa Castle, who had a half-brother named Nathan Pitcher; lived Michigan.
9644. iii. ELISHA, m. and chil.; he raised his family on the Holland Purchase, N. Y., but later removed to the neighborhood of Fort Dodge, Ia. (The Holland Purchase, so called because it was purchased by a party of capitalists of Amsterdam, Holland, covered all that part of New York State, west of a line commencing at the south-east corner of Steuben County, thence along the west shore of Seneca Lake to a point in Sodus Bay on Lake Ontario.)
9645. iv. REUBEN, b. W. Northumberland, N. Y., May 7, 1774.
9646. v. ANNA, m. Lemuel Castle, who was not related to Asa Castle, who m. her sister, Betsey; lived on the Holland Purchase.
9647. vi. ISAAC, b. W. Northumberland, 1782.
9648. vii. LUCY, b. W. Northumberland; m. William Stanliff; they lived on the Holland Purchase.
9649. viii. LORINDA, b. W. Northumberland; m., 1st, —— Kelly; he d. in the War of 1812; no chil.; she m., 2d, Freeman Waugh; lived Michigan; chil.
9650. ix. JOHN, b. W. Northumberland; m. and chil.; lived near Toledo, O.; one son went to California.
9651. x. WILLIAM, b. W. Northumberland, 1787-1795.
9652. xi. STEPHEN, b. W. Northumberland, 1789.
9653. xii. MAHALA.

9465. JOSEPH DOTY, prob. descended from Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting, b. prob. 1757 to 1760; m. Mary Babcock. He is said to have lived in Rhode Island, but removed about 1790-1800 to Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Children:

9654. i. DAVID, b. Rhode Island, about 1787.
9655. ii. LYMAN, moved to Ohio early.
9656. iii. ZACHEUS, d. New York State.
9657. iv. MARY.
9658. v. ALICE, m. Walter Pratt.
9659. vi. SALLY, m. John Parmenter.
9660. vii. ABIGAIL, m. —— Morgan; lived Jordans, Miami Co., O.

9466. ELLIS DOTY, prob. descended from Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting, b. prob. as early as 1762; came to Tompkins Co., N. Y., about 1811; m. Rachel Chase. They both d. Caroline, Tompkins Co., and are buried in the Toby burying ground. She prob. d. about 1835.

1835. Rachel Doty, widow of Ellis Doty, quitclaims her right of dower to her son, John Doty, and he arranges with Simon B. Perry and Rosina, his wife, for the widow's support during life.

Children:

9661. i. JOHN, b. prob. as early as 1792.
9662. ii. AMY, m. Joseph Pettis; moved West.
9663. iii. EVELINA, m. David Paine; lived near Caroline Centre, N. Y.
9664. iv. LYDIA.

9665. v. ROSINA, m. Simeon B. Perry; lived near Caroline Centre.
9666. vi. ELLIS.

9468. SILAS DOTY, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., March 31, 1749; m. there Feb. 7, 1768, Sarah Holmes, b. 1750. She d. Bangor, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1823. He d. there March 11, 1824.

He was probably a soldier of the Revolution, though no record of it has been discovered. After the close of the war they removed to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., where he owned a grist mill situated at East Granville. In 1814 they were living at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., but later removed to Bangor, Franklin Co., where they lived with their son David.

Children:
9667. i. REUBEN, b. prob. Sharon, Ct., about 1769.
9668. ii. DAVID, b. prob. Granville, N. Y., 1778.
9669. iii. ISAAC, b. prob. Granville, 1780.
9670. iv. JOHN, b. prob. Granville, April 13, 1792.
9671. v. CYLINDA, b. Granville; m. —— Cheney; she d. Hemmingsford, Quebec.
9672. vi. POLLY, b. Granville.

9471. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., May 7, 1755; m., 1st, Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Eleanor Chapman. She d. there. He m., 2d, there Aug. 10, 1791, Abalena Saxton, b. Sheffield, Mass., June 19, 1761, dau James Saxton. He was a farmer, Austerlitz. He d. there April 15, 1835; she d. there Jan. 15, 1844.

A deed of Benjamin Doty, 1831, is witnessed by James Platt and Almon Doty.

Children, by 1st wife:
9673. i. ASCENITH, m. Hoves Varney; 4 chil.
9674. ii. ELEANOR, m. Samuel Rice; 5 chil.
And by 2d wife:
9675. iii. MARY, b. July 7, 1796.
9676. iv. EBENEZER POTTER, b. Sept. 27, 1798.
9677. v. FANNY, b. Aug. 7, 1802; m. Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1843, James S. Lee, b. Austerlitz, 1800, son Israel Lee and Mary Van Horn; he d. Dallas Centre, Ia., June 20, 1873; she lived there 1881; no chil.

9473. ISAAC DOTY, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., 1759; m. Rachel Cogswell. She d. N. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb., 1827; he d. there 1843.

Isaac Doty, at sixteen years of age, in the latter part of May, 1775, enlisted in Captain John McKinstry's company of Colonel Patterson's regiment of Massachusetts troops.

The Battle of Lexington occurred April 18, 1775. The news reached Berkshire County on the 20th, about noon. The next morning Colonel Patterson's regiment, fully equipped, started for Boston. When reorganized this regiment had ten companies, five of its Captains were from Berkshire, four from other parts of Massachusetts, and Captain McKinstry lived at Hillsdale. Captain McKinstry's company was enlisted in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., and in the adjoining town of Egremont, Mass.

Isaac Doty was living at this time probably at Hillsdale, where his parents

had probably removed from Sharon, Ct., and where his brothers, Benjamin and Joseph, lived for many years.

He marched to the vicinity of Boston and remained there till his term of enlistment expired, January, 1776. About February 1 he enlisted again in the same company, and the enemy having left Boston, the regiment, went to New London and sailed thence to New York. They stayed there a few weeks and were then ordered to Canada. Reached there the early part of May and marched up the St. Lawrence (probably the party sent to reinforce Major Butterfield at the Cedars). Had battle with the British, when Captain McKinstry was wounded and taken prisoner with many others, who were released soon after to General Arnold, and retreated soon after from Canada to Crown Point and Mt. Independence, and were stationed there throughout the summer. In the fall they were ordered south of Albany, when he has taken sick and went home, remaining till his term expired, January 1, 1777.

In July, 1777, he was again called upon and went with the militia to Fort Edward on the approach of Burgoyne. They retreated to Stillwater, where he remained till Burgoyne's surrender, serving three months or more, still under Captain McKinstry. He went out with the militia again at the burning of Schoharie by the British and Indians. He was in the fort, which was successfully defended, but the town was burned. He served again a month or two with the militia at Cherry Valley, and in 1781 went into service for four months (July to December) under Lieutenant John Spencer in Colonel Willet's regiment. They marched to German Flats, on the Mohawk River, pursued the enemy to West Canada Creek, and there attacked and defeated him, pursuing him till night came on.

The above items were sworn to July 9, 1832, in his application for pension. Shortly after the close of the war he married, as above, and removed to North Granville, which, at that time, was a wilderness. He cleared a piece of land, put up a log house and moved into it when his first child was about a year old. He remained there till his death, and the old homestead, in 1879, was occupied by his granddaughter, Mrs. Eliza Doty Stoddard (No. 10203) and her mother, Mrs. Eliza Putney Doty (No. 9680), widow of Levi Doty.

Children, b. N. Granville:

9678. i. REUBEN, b. Nov. 20, 1786.
9679. ii. SIMEON, b. Oct. 4, 1788.
9680. iii. LEVI, b. Sept. 3, 1791.
9681. iv. RACHEL, not m.; d. aged 20.

9475. SHADRACH DOTY, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 18, 1763; bap. there Sept. 18, 1763. His 1st wife is said to have d. when son Orrin was 4 years old, which would be 1799. He d. after 1805. He was a Revolutionary soldier. They lived Whitehall, N. Y.

1785–6–7. He buys from the State land on Isle-la-Motte, in Lake Champlain.

1799. He lived Whitehall and mortgaged land there.

1805. He buys at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children (3 said to be by 1st wife, others by 2d wife):

9682. i. ANNIS.
9683. ii. SHADRACH, b. Whitehall, Jan. 15, 1793.
9684. iii. ORRIN, b. about 1795.
9685. iv. AMASA, b. 1805; m. a wife, Sally; lived, 1835, Leicester or Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., but no residents there in 1881, knew of them. 1826. Amasa Doty of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., sells individual one-fifth part of land, late belonging to Shadrach Doty, deceased.
9686. v. HANNAH, m. Henry Mead; lived Ashtabula Co., O.

9477. TIMOTHY DOTY, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., 1768; bap. there Oct. 2, 1768; m., 1st, prob. St. Albans, Vt., about 1796, Phebe Carpenter. She d. prob. Monroe Co., N. Y., 1814-6. He m., 2d, Monroe Co., about 1818-19, Temperance Deka, b. New Milford, N. J., July, 1797. He d. Handford's Landing, Monroe Co., April 20, 1822. His widow m., 2d, Dec. 6, 1826, Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., David Blair. She d. Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., March 16, 1840. They had chil.:

1. DAVID, b. Dec. 4, 1827; lives Morenci, Mich.
2. PHEBE, b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. March 2, 1833.
3. JAMES, b. March, 1831; lives Morenci.
4. EDWARD, b. Jan. 10, 1833; d.
5. JOHN, b. July, 1838; d.

Timothy Doty moved to St. Albans, Vt., and lived, 1804, in the town of Mooers, Clinton Co., N. Y., where Timothy Doty, then mortgaged his house and fifty acres of land. He subsequently removed to Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

9687. i. ELISHA, b. St. Albans; d. Buffalo, N. Y., at the time of its burning in the War of 1812.
9688. ii. SILAS, b. St. Albans, Aug. 21, 1798.
9689. iii. ORLENA, b. St. Albans, Oct. 4, 1799.
9690. iv. ELIZA, b. St. Albans, Dec. 4, 1802.
9691. v. PHILANDER, b. Mooers, Oct. 16, 1806.
9692. vi. EDWARD ERASTUS, b. Mooers, Aug. 14, 1808.
9693. vii. LORINDA, b. Aug. 16, 1810; m. —— Saulsbury; 4 chil., all d. within 1 year.
9694. viii. NELSON, b. May 10, 1812; went among the Indians at the West, and prob. d. there; a letter was received from an Indian chief saying he was very sick there.

And by 2d wife:

ix. A child, not named, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., 1820; d. same day.
9695. x. ADALINE ANNA, b. Wheatland, Monroe Co., Dec. 5, 1821.

9479. JOSEPH DOTY, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. prob. Sharon, Ct., about 1773. Lived, 1803, Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., on land adjoining his brother, Benjamin's, but subsequently removed to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. His widow m. —— Crippen.

Children:

9696. i. PETER, moved West.
9697. ii. HARRY.

9480. JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Landers, b. Wareham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1749; prob. m. Rochester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1771, Susannah Smith, b. 1754. They lived Rochester. He d. July 21, 1825, his age stated as 74. She d. July 1, 1852, her age stated as 98.

If the supposition is correct that the Joseph Doty, whose birth is recorded at Wareham, September 24, 1749, is the one who married there, 1771, Susannah Smith, then it is probable that he did not remove with his father, 1756, to Sharon, Ct.. Mrs. Elizabeth Landers Doty having died, 1755, and his father having married, 1756, another wife, it seems probable that the children born before 1756, namely, Joseph, James and Hannah, were left at Rochester or Wareham, perhaps with their mother's relatives. This is more probable from the fact that these children are not mentioned at any time at Sharon and there is no trace of them there. As there was no other Joseph Doty born 1749 to 1751 at Rochester, we are justified in assuming that the record as above given is correct.

The "New England Geanalogical Register," Vol. 6, (1852), furnishes the following obituary notice:

"Mrs. Susannah Doty of Rochester, died July 1, 1852, in the 99th year of her age, widow of Joseph Doty, a soldier of the Revolution. A premium was awarded her at the Cattle Fair in Bridgewater, when she was 96 years of age, for best specimen of hose—the work of her own hands at that time. It is within about one year's time that the infirmities of age have deprived her of what has been to her—of late years—a favorite occupation, that of sewing and knitting. Her mental faculties held on to the very last."

Children, b. Rochester:

9698. i. ANNIS, b. Dec. 16, 1771.
9699. ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 14, 1774.
9700. iii. JOSEPH, b. June 9, 1776.
9701. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 13, 1778.
9702. v. JEDUTHUN, b. Sept. 13, 1781.
9703. vi. SMITH, b. May 18, 1784; not m.; was a farmer; d. 1852.
9704. vii. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 15, 1786.
9705. viii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 7, 1789.
9706. ix. CLARK, b. March 13, 1792; d. aged 2.
9707. x. RICHARD, b. Dec. 24, 1794.

9484. SETH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Phebe Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., Aug. 13, 1761; m. there Sept. 5, 1784, Charlotte Abel, b. July 25, 1762. They lived Sharon, where he d. May 28, 1832, and she d. May 25, 1835.

Children:

9708. i. BETSEY, b. Jan. 29, 1785; m. July 4, 1803, Elias Nodine; she d. April 18, 1808.
9709. ii. POLLY, b. March 25, 1787; m. Nov. 28, 1827, Elezer Chamberlain; she d. Oct. 27, 1852.
9710. iii. JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1789.
9711. iv. AMANDA, b. Jan. 21, 1791; m. Jan., 1814, Henry Wilcox; she d. Nov. 4, 1820.
9712. v. ALMIRA, b. March 26, 1795; m. Sept. 29, 1824, Jethro Andrus; she d. Dec. 3, 1834; he d. Feb. 20, 1845, aged 44.
9713. vi. HORACE, b. Sept. 25, 1800; m. Feb. 21, 1827, Irena Maxam; no chil.
9714. vii. ALBERT, b. April 15, 1803.

9485. PEREZ DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Phebe Bump, b. Sharon, Ct.; bap. there Nov. 7, 1773; m. there a wife, Nancy. They lived Sharon.

Children:
9715. i. Amos, is reported to have moved West.
9716. ii. Orrin, b. Sharon, May 16, 1809.
And perhaps others.

9499. ALTHEA DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Mercy Meigs, b. Sharon, Ct.; m., 1st, Solomon Chandler, b. prob. Enfield, Ct., Jan. 17, 1756, 3d son Henry Chandler and Mercy Colton. They lived Catskill, N. Y. He was a tailor and hotelkeeper. He d. Catskill, 1827–28. She m., 2d, —— Penoyer. She d. 1832.

Children, by 1st husb.:
9717. i. Julia Ann, b. Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1792; m. Feb. 18, 1815, Capt. Samuel A. Baker. (See "History of the Chandler Family.")
9718. ii. Ella, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. Nov. 6, 1813, Aaron Chamberlain; she d. Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1842.

9503. TIMOTHY DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Mercy Meigs, b. Sharon, Ct., 1772; m. Sharon, Oct. 23, 1796, Deborah Tyler, b. 1773, dau. Gideon Tyler of Sharon, and Phebe Elliott. He was a farmer; was a small, wiry, tough and hardy old man. They removed from Sharon, about 1798, to Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. about 1854, aged 82, and she d. there about 1862, aged 89.

Children:
9719. i. Jason Martin, b. Feb. 23, 1797.
9720. ii. William, b. Aug. 20, 1805.

9505. DAVID DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lovell, b. Wareham, Mass., May 12, 1741; m. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, Hannah Southard, b. Oct. 1, 1746. She d. March 24, 1814. He d. Sharon, Feb. 9, 1817. He was buried in a small graveyard a short distance north of his house, which was still standing, 1880, and occupied by his granddaughter, Mrs. Joanna Lambert.

He came with his parents from Wareham, Mass., to Sharon, Ct., 1747. About 1760 he lived for several years in the adjoining town of Amenia, N. Y. At the opening of the Revolutionary War he was living at Sharon, and at the first call to arms offered his services, and was appointed Lieutenant in Captain David Down's Sharon company, in Colonel Charles Bunall's regiment of Connecticut Continental Infantry in January, 1776, organized for service in the Northern army, under Major-General Horatio Gates, by whom he was appointed, in general orders dated Aug. 3, 1776, Wagonmaster-General of the Northern army.

Later in the same year the following order was issued: "Mount Independence, Nov. 15, 1776. Lieutenant David Doty has obtained leave of Major-General Gates to join the New York troops; we recommend the said Doty as a worthy officer and one that has performed his duty to universal satisfaction as Adjutant and Lieutenant.

"Signed,
"Nathaniel Buel, Colonel,
"John Sedgwick, Major,
"Connecticut Regiment."

Again, in 1777, David Doty was recommended as Adjutant, and his brother, Reuben Doty, as Second Lieutenant in Colonel Humphrey's New York Regiment. At the close of the war he settled at Sharon as a practising physician, gaining great reputation in his profession. He was an active, robust, energetic man, rather small in stature. He amassed a large estate, the records showing that he operated largely in real estate, not only in Sharon and Amenia, but also in other sections of New York State. In the confusion caused by the depreciation of continental money, however, he lost heavily. He remained active in the practice of his profession and continued his interest in public affairs, and lived to see a large family of children well married and prosperously settled.

Children, b. Shanon, Ct.:

9721. i. JOANNA, b. Jan. 11, 1765; bap. June 30, 1765.
9722. ii. EZRA, b. July 7, 1767; bap. Aug. 9, 1767.
9723. iii. ROSWELL, b. June 9, 1769; bap. July 16, 1769.
9724. iv. ELIZABETH, b. April 12, 1772; bap. May 17, 1772.
9725. v. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 22, 1774; bap. April 10, 1774.
9726. vi. DAVID, b. Feb. 12, 1776; bap. March 3, 1776.
9727. vii. AMOS, b. Dec. 17, 1777.
9728. viii. HANNAH. b. Nov. 22, 1779.
9729. ix. SAMUEL SOUTHARD, b. Nov. 4, 1781.

9506. ELIZABETH or BETTY DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lovell, b. Wareham, Mass., March 10, 1743; m. Amenia Union, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 28, 1764, by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, John Winegar, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 14, 1743, son Garrett Winegar and Catharine Snyder. He d. Lee, Mass., March 14, 1798. She d. Fabius, N. Y., about 1813.

John Winegar was a grandson of a Palatine immigrant, Ulric (Oliver) Winegar and his wife, Anna Arnold, who was born in Switzerland, 1652, and at his death in Sharon, Ct., was 102 years old. With his son, Garrett, he settled in Amenia, N. Y., 1728, being the second family in that town. In 1734, Garrett bought the "Jackson Patent" of 400 acres in Sharon and removed to it. The Winegars were all millwrights as well as farmers.

In 1770, John went to Lee, Mass., to begin business for himself and was the thirteenth settler there. He built a gristmill and two sawmills, and in 1774 removed his family from Sharon to Lee. He was a soldier of the French and Indian Wars and of the Revolution, and until the time of his death was the leading business man of Lee. In 1803–4, his widow with nearly all her children moved to the unsettled town of Fabius, N. Y.

The record of this family is furnished by Theodore R. Chase, Esq., of Detroit, Mich.

Children:

9506a i. CATHARINE, b. Sharon, Ct., June 1, 1765; d. Lee, Mass., June 13, 1798.

9506b ii. SAMUEL, b. Sharon, 1767; bap. Feb. 22, 1767; m. Lee, Jan. 12, 1797, Tabitha Crocker, b. Barnstable, Mass., 1769, dau Thomas Crocker and Mercy Hamlin; lived Lee, Mass., Hastings and Poplar Ridge, N. Y.; he d. Hastings, July 10, 1838; she d. Poplar Ridge, Cayuga Co., Jan. 12, 1850.

He was a farmer and general business man. In early life he

joined the Congregational church at Lee, but later changed his church connection to Universalist. Twelve years after, when he was resident in Hastings, N. Y., the Lee church went through the form of expelling him. He loved a controversy and was a very witty speaker; in public he was an enterprising citizen and universally respected.

Children:

1. JOHN, b. Lee, Oct. 19, 1797; m. Feb. 5, 1839, Eunice Smedley; he d. Brewerton, N. Y., Aug., 1887; no chil.
2. ELIZABETH, b. Lee, March 3, 1799; not m.; d. Jan. 28, 1864.
3. MARY ANN, b. Lee, Dec. 24, 1800; m. Hastings, N. Y., Aug., 1830, Marcus Bump; they were Quakers; lived De Ruyter, N. Y.; 4 chil.
4. ANNE, b. Lee, April 17, 1802; m. April, 1853, Daniel Fuller; she d. 1884; no chil.
5. HANNAH CROCKER, b. Lee, March 24, 1805; d. Fabius, N. Y., April 14, 1813.
6. CHARLES CROCKER, b. Fabius, Nov. 13, 1807; m. June 18, 1839, Susan Wallace; he was a carpenter, Hastings, where he d. Jan., 1842; 1 child.
7. HARRIET, b. Fabius, Jan. 14, 1810; m. De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1831, Edward R. Mitchell; they were Quakers; lived Poplar Ridge, N. Y., and Round Grove, Ill., where she d. 1868; he was a blacksmith; 3 chil.
8. SERENA NYE, b. Lee, Feb. 22, 1814; m. June 2, 1852, Leander Parkhurst; she d. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept., 1880.

9506c iii. ZACHARIAH, b. Sharon, 1868; bap. Dec. 25, 1868; d. Lee, March 14, 1791.

9506d iv. JACOB, b. Sharon, July 18, 1771; m., 1st, Lee, Oct. 16, 1796, Ann Parker, b. about 1774; she d. there, July 5, 1802; he m., 2d, there Sept. 11, 1803, Sally West, b. 1772; she d. there June 3, 1818; he m., 3d, there, Mary Allen; he was a farmer, Lee, and held several local offices; he d. there Aug. 11, 1852; she d. there March 27, 1847, aged 76.

Children, by 1st wife, beside 2 not named:

1. ZACH, b. 1768; was Selectman in Lee and Captain of militia, and was Representative in Massachusettes Legislature, 1838–9; d. Williamsfield, O., 1842, while there on a visit.
2. CLARISSA ANN, b. Lee; m. there, Cyrus Tourgee; removed to Ohio, 1838; she d. Williamsfield, O.; 5 chil.

And by 2d wife:

3. SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 20, 1804; d. Nov. 16, 1871.
4. Infant, twin, not named, d. Nov. 20, 1804.
5. THANKFUL, b. 1806; d. April 19, 1818.
6. LOUISA EMMA, b. Lee; m. there Valentine Tourgee; lived on a farm in Williamsfield, O., where they both d.

   Child:

   a. ALBION WINEGAR, b. March 2, 1838. He graduated from Rochester University, 1862, and received the degree, L. L. D., from the same institution; was a soldier of the late war; has held numerous political and judicial positions and is a well-known author and campaign speaker. He formerly lived in Alabama, but for some years has made his home at Maysville, N. Y.; he was appointed Consul at Bordeaux, France, by President McKinley, and May 11, 1897, the Senate confirmed his appointment.

7. ELIZABETH, b. 1812; d. May 22, 1840.

8. JACOB, b. July 30, 1813; m. Sarah Wilcox; he d. Lee, July 8, 1855; no chil.
9. SARAH, b. 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1840; not m.

9506e v. ELIZABETH, b. Lee, 1774; m. Oct. 13, 1800, Amasa Porter; he was a farmer; both d. Fabius; no chil.

9506f vi. HULDAH, b. Lee, Aug. 3, 1776; m. Fabius, Dec. 29, 1807, as his 2d wife, Amos Barrett, b. Chesterfield, N. H., May 10, 1778; lived Fabius and Ridgeway, N. Y.; she d. Ridgeway, April, 1852; he d. there April 9, 1860.

Children:

1. CALVIN, b. Oct. 8, 1808; m. Marilla Horton; he d. Ridgeway, April 3, 1838; no chil.
2. GEORGE, b. Aug. 13, 1811; m. Laura Ann Breed; he d. Ridgeway, July 5, 1853; 2 chil., d. infancy.
3. STEPHEN, b. Ridgeway, Sept. 12, 1813; m., 1st, Guilford, O., Sept. 3, 1838, Sophronia Horton; she d. Fabius, Oct. 5, 1859; he m., 2d, Ridgeway, Oct. 24, 1866, Emily R. Green; she d. April 26, 1890; he d. Ridgeway, May 10, 1890; 2 chil.
4. LUTHER D., b. Ridgeway, March 8, 1817; m. De Ruyter, N. Y., May 24, 1846, Hannah Mitchell, b. Oct. 20, 1815; live Lyndonville, Orleans Co., N. Y.; 1 child.

9506g vii. JOHN, b. Lee, 1778; m. there Dec. 4, 1806, Hannah Crocker Davis, b. Barnstable, Mass., 1780, dau. Thomas Crocker and Mercy Hamlin, and widow —— Davis; lived on a farm, Lee, and, 1823, moved to Ohio, prob. Freedom, where he d.

Children, bap. Lee, Mass.:

1. JOHN. bap. Nov. 22, 1807.
2. ANGELINE, bap. Sept. 24, 1809.
3. STEPHEN SHEPERD, bap. July 18, 1813.
4. WILLIAM HENRY, bap. June 8, 1817.
5. FEDIMA, bap. March 12, 1820.

9506h viii. JESSE, b. Lee, Feb. 1, 1779; m. Great Barrington, Mass., Oct., 1801, Esther Powell, b. there Nov. 22, 1778, dau. Capt. John Powell and Elizabeth King; lived Lee, Mass., and Fabius, N. Y.; he d. Fabius, Oct. 22, 1838; she d. Otisco, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1850.

Children:

1. BETSEY, b. July 19, 1802; d. May 29, 1820.
2. RIOJANE AMANDA, b. Lee, Oct. 20, 1803; m. Fabius, Nov. 20, 1823, Supply Chase, b. Guilford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1800, son Capt. Russell Chase and Esther Rice; she d. Stony Creek, Mich., Sept. 20, 1841; he d. Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1887; he was a teacher and farmer, Tully, N. Y., until 1834, when he was ordained a clergyman in the Baptist Church; was of the first 4 missionaries appointed by the Am. B. H. M. Society and served in the church ministry 50 years in Michigan.

   Children:

   a. THEODORE RUSSELL, b. March 16, 1825; m. Cleveland, O., April 25, 1854, Ellen Augusta Smith, b. Galway, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1826, dau. Sears E. Smith and Abigail Kellogg; he graduated, University of Mich, 1849, and received, 1852, the degree A. M.; was a lawyer in Cleveland, O., till 1875, and has since lived Detroit, Mich.; is college professor, author and iron manufacturer; 1 child.
   b. HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1826; not m.; d. Detroit, Sept. 20, 1858; graduated, University of Michigan, 1849; took degree of A. M., 1852; was a teacher, attorney-at-law and magistrate, Detroit.

c. ESTHER, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Reno, Mich., Oct. 1, 1848.

3. EMILY, b. Fabius, April 18, 1806, the 1st white child b. in that town; m. there Dec. 31, 1829, Joel Hough, b. Hamden, Ct., Aug. 14, 1801, son Joel Hough and Sarah Rice; he was a merchant, Summer Hill, N. Y., afterward a farmer, Groton, N. Y., and later retired, making his home, Homer, N. Y.
   a. JESSE W., a distinguished divine and author, d. Santa Barbara, Cal., 1896.
   b. JOEL JACKSON, is also a distinguished minister of the Presbyterian Church and lives, 1897, Wheaton, Col.
4. CLARISSA, b. Fabius, Dec. 26, 1808; m. there Isaac Jackson Higbee; he was a forwarding and commission merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; she d. there May 1, 1848; he d. Fayetteville, N. Y.; 1 child.
5. ALFRED POWELL, b. Fabius, Feb. 1, 1812; m. Summer Hill, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1837, Persis Howland, b. there Nov. 8, 1813; lived Fabius, Otisco and Homer, N. Y.; 2 chil.
6. ESTHER, b. Fabius, June 11, 1813; m. March, 1838, Henry Strail; she d. Apulia, N. Y.; no chil.; he was a blacksmith by trade and carried on this business beside running a small farm, Fabius.

9506i ix. DAVID, b. Lee, 1780; m. there 1804, Roxana Adams; he was a mechanic; lived Fabius, where he d. 1812, and she d. later.

Children:

1. FREDERICK, b. 1806; lived Iowa.
2. DIODAMA, b. 1808; m.

9506j x. STEPHEN, b. Lee, Dec., 1783; m. Tully, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1810, Sally Tuttle, b. Massachusetts, March 6, 1789, dau. Moses Tuttle; lived Apulia, N. Y., where he was a blacksmith; he d. Fabius, Sept. 1, 1837; she d. Feb. 18, 1865.

Children:

1. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 4, 1811; not m.; d. Jan. 4, 1893.
2. MATILDA, b. Fabius, Oct. 8, 1813; m. Apulia, Onondaga Co., Dec. 18, 1834, William J. Frazier, b. Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct., 1809, son Michael Frazier and Sally Page; lived Tully and Fabius, N. Y., and Geneva and Aurora, Ill.; 4 chil.
3. MARCUS, b. Apulia, Nov. 20, 1817; m. there Auretta Mills, b. there, dau. Orsamus Mills; he is a blacksmith, Apulia; 3 chil.
4. SABRA J., b. Apulia, Nov. 22, 1819; m. Sewall Markham; she d. Apulia; 1 child.
5. SARAH, b. Apulia, Oct. 4, 1822.
6. EASTON, b. July 13, 1824; lives Fort Jones, Cal.
7. STEPHEN LUCIUS, b. Apulia, April 13, 1826; m. Mary E. B. Clark; live Hopedale, Ind.; 1 child.
8. MOSES, b. Apulia, Feb. 6, 1828; m. Eleanor Sturtevant; 1 child.
9. THEODORE, b. Apulia, Dec. 29, 1829; m. Fabius, Sarah Waters; live Montgomery, Ala.; 2 chil.
10. GEORGE, b. Apulia, March 8, 1834; m. Vesper, N. Y., Frank Carr; lived on a farm, Marion, Ill.; 2 sons and several daus.

9506k xi. ELECTA, b. Lee, Aug. 1, 1786; m. Fabius, prob. 1807, Collins Cross; lived there; she d. there prob. 18 4.

Children:

1. STEPHEN.
2. BETSEY.

3. Electa.
And 2 daus. d.; names not reported.

9507. REUBEN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lovell, b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1745; m. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1765, Hannah Delano. The Delanos were residents of Sharon, Ct., and came there from Massachusetts Bay.

He removed from Amenia to Fairfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1797, or earlier, and bought there. The land purchased was probably in present town of Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Record of Deeds of Oneida Co., N. Y., at Utica, 1797. Reuben Doty of Fairfield, mortgages land bought same day of Providence, R. I., merchants. Mortgage cancelled, 1803. Land probably in present town of Russia, Herkimer Co.

They removed about 1810 to the town of Pike, then in Alleghany Co., now in Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he d. about 1820.

Reuben Doty was an officer in the Contenental army, being, in 1777, a Lieutenant in Colonel Humphrey's New York Regiment.

His grandson, Reuben M. Doty, reports, on the authority of Ichabod Murray and Daniel Murray, that when the Revolutionary army was lying before Saratoga, a call was made for one hundred volenteers for a dangerous service, Lieutenant Reuben Doty commanded and Ichabod Murray was one of the party. They marched by a circuitous route to the rear of Burgoyne's army, where, the second morning after leaving their camp, just before daylight, they burned his stores and mills. They then made the circuit of the British Army and brought into their own camp twenty-one prisoners of whom six were officers, besides twenty-one horses and twenty cows.

Children:

9730. i. Lois, b. Amenia, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1767; bap. April 19, 1767.
9731. ii. Chloe, b. Amenia; bap. March 19, 1769; m. John Slosson; lived Pompey Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
9732. iii. Dorus, b. Amenia; bap. June 23, 1771.
9733. iv. Leonard, b. Amenia; bap. May 30, 1773.
9734. v. Joel, b. Amenia; bap. April 16, 1775; not m.; d. Pike, N. Y., 1816.
9735. vi. Ira, b. March 18, 1786.
9736. vii. Jeremiah, b. Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., July 10, 1792.
9737. viii. Roswell, d. Pike, N. Y., 1816.
9738. ix. Sarah, m. Nathaniel Brown; lived Herkimer Co., N. Y.
9739. x. Mercy, b. Herkimer Co., March 7, 1785.

9508. ASA DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lowell, b. Wareham, Mass., Nov. 6, 1746; m. Sharon, Ct., Sarah Barnum. He d. prob. Sharon, 1788, having been fatally injured by falling from a wagon. She removed, with her dau., to southwestern New York, perhaps Owego. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and in 1775 was an ensign in Albany Co., N. Y.

Children:

9740. i. Joshua Lovell, b. 1769.
9741. ii. Jessie, b. Sharon, 1772.
9742. iii. Betsey, m., 1st, William Carley; m., 2d, —— Ingersoll.
9743. iv. Anne.

9744. v. SALLY, m. Gideon Baker.
9745. vi. PATTY, m. Amos Armstrong ; lived and d. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.
9746. vii. LUCY, m. John Clayton; lived Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

9509. SARAH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lovell, b. Sharon, Ct., Oct. 5, 1748; m. there April 26, 1768, James Penoyer, b. prob. there. They removed to the town of Fabius, near the village of Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where she d. Sept., 1813.

Children:
9747. i. REUBEN.
9748. ii. JACOB.
9749. iii. TRUMAN.
9750. iv. SILAS.
9751. v. AZINA.
9752. vi. DOTY.

9512. DILLY DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lovell, b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 5, 1753; m. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 3, 1773, Jacob Winegar, son Garret Winegar and Catharine Snyder. They lived Sharon, Ct., on a part of his father Garret's farm, and operated in partnership with his brother, Samuel, the gristmill built by his father. They moved to Royal Grants (Fairfield) Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1785.

Children:
9512a i. MARY, b. Sharon, Nov. 27, 1780; bap. Amenia, April 14; 1783.
9512b ii. JACOB, b. Sharon, Sept. 20, 1782; bap. Amenia, April 29, 1783.

And others prob. b. Fairfield, N. Y. A granddaughter of Samuel Winegar who lives Fairfield, N. Y., says Jacob and family moved West, perhaps Green Bay, Wis.

9519. SAMUEL DOTY, son Simeon Doty, b. Sharon, Ct., June 4, 1756; m. Chatham, N. Y., 1784, Anna Shepard or Shepherd, b. there Sept. 27, 1764. He was a farmer, Chatham. She d. there May, 1804. He d. Burtonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Aug., 1843.

The town of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., was not formed till 1795. Previous to that it was a part of the town of Canaan.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. Went first as a privateersman from Stonington, Ct.; was taken prisoner, carried to New York and imprisoned there on one of the old prison ships. In his later days he was accustomed to relate to his grandchildren how, at this time, he was obliged to eat wharf rats to appease his hunger. When released he went with Montgomery's expedition to Canada, and spoke of that winter as the happiest of his life. At Burgoyne's invasion again took his musket and arrived at Saratoga just in time to witness the surrender of Burgoyne.

In the Revolutionary records of State of New York at Albany, N. Y., it is recorded that he served in Captain Jacob Van Alen's company of Colonel Van Rensselaer's regiment.

Children, b. Chatham or Canaan, N.Y. :
9753. i. ABIJAH, b. Oct. 3, 1785.
9754. ii. ABNER, b. March 21, 1787.
9755. iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 21, 1788.

9756. iv. ASENATH, b. July 1, 1790.
9757. v. SIMEON, b. July 12, 1792; d. March, 1815, from disease contracted in the army.
9758. vi. JOSEPH SHEPARD, b. Dec. 4, 1794.
9759. vii. ANNA SHEPARD, b. April 12, 1796.
9760. viii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 11, 1797.
9761. ix. MARTHA C., b. June 30, 1799; m. Elijah Davis; lived E. Chatham.
9762. x. ELIZA, b. Feb. 25, 1801.
9763. xi. RHODA, b. Oct. 10, 1802.

9521. TIMOTHY DOTY, son Edward Doty and Hannah Eldridge, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1756. He removed, about the time of the Revolutionary War, to England, and m. there, Deborah Arthur. About 1784-5 he returned to America, went first to Vermont; then to near Philadelphia, or perhaps to Mifflin Co. or Beaver Co., Pa.; then moved to Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., where both d.

Children:
9764. i. TIMOTHY, b. England, Sept. 15, 1782.
9765. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR.
9766. iii. DEBORAH.
9767. iv. AMELIA.

9524. JERATHMIEL DOTY, son Edward Doty and Hannah Eldridge, b. Rochester, Mass., July 2, 1764; m. there Nov. 10, 1785, Sarah Look. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. After the war he emigrated to S. Wallingford, Vt., where he d. Nov. 14, 1857; she d. there. He lived Rochester, 1794, in District No. 8.

Children, b. Rochester:
9768. i. EDWARD.
9769. ii. ADAM, not m.; lived S. Wallingford.
9770. iii. JOHN, m.
9771. iv. SARAH.
9772. v. HULDAH, b. 1787.
9773. vi. REBECCA.
9774. vii. HANNAH.

9526. ELIHU DOTY, son Edward Doty and Hannah Eldridge, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1780; m., 1st, a wife, Mary Ann. She d. New Bedford, Mass., June 9, 1804. He m. 2d, Sophia Newton.

He was a man of education and a poet, whose home was at New Bedford, Mass. His contributions appeared there frequently in the local newspapers. In the first number of The Medley, or New Bedford Marine Journal, of Tuesday, Nov. 27, 1792, there is a short poem by Elihu Doty, on a local topic. He was a sea captain.

Child by 2d wife:
9775. i. ELIHU ELDRIDGE, b. Sept. 9, 1806.

9528. JOHN DOTY, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 12, 1756; m. there Sept. 19, 1779, Mary Mandel, b. there Oct. 30, 1759, 6th child Paul Mandel and Susannah Ruggles of Hardwick. He was surveyor of highways at Hardwick, 1789. They removed to Westminister, Mass., where he kept a tavern. He lived to be over 70 years of age.

Children, b. Hardwick, according to record there:
9776. i. CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 16, 1781.

9777. ii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 14, 1783; m.; lived Templeton, Mass., and d. 3 or 4 years after m.; no chil.
9778. iii. PHILOTHETA, b. Dec. 28, 1784; m. —— Pierce; lived aged over 89, W. Worthington, Mass.; no chil.
9779. iv. TIMOTHY RUGGLES, b. July 26, 1788.
9780. v. MARTHA WOODBRIDGE, b. Oct. 26, 1789; m. Abram Wood; lived Westminster; d. 1839; no chil.
9781. vi. LUCIA, b. Feb. 14, 1793; d. March 7, 1803.
9782. vii. MARY WARNER, b. perhaps Westminister, Jan. 26, 1797.

9529. MOSES DOTY, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b Hardwick, Mass., July 2, 1758; m., 1st, there 1781 (pub. Aug. 27), Betsey Webster, b. there Oct., 1761. She d. May 15, 1812. He m., 2d, prob. Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1813, Mrs. Elizabeth Pike Dorrance, b. Potsdam, N. Y., 1782, dau. —— Pike, and widow George Dorrance. He d. Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., June 4, 1823. His widow m., 3d, Elijah Owen and d. Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1867.

He was a soldier in the Continental army in Capt. Warner's company of Hardwick, Mass. At the close of the war he lived successively at Wardsburg, Mass., Wilmington, Vt. and Williamstown, Mass. About 1800 he removed to Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where for a number of years he kept a famous tavern at the sign of the "Red Lion." Later he removed to Chenango Co., and died at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. One who knew him then, says, "he was a large, portly man, of elegant manner, who dressed in the continental style, with ruffled shirt, knee breeches and top boots. Always a gentleman in his intercourse with family, neighbors or strangers, treating all in a kindly manner."

His daughters are said to have been fine-looking and cultured women.

Children, by 1st wife:
9783. i. THEODOSIA, b. Wardsburg, Mass., March 9, 1783; d. there Sept. 9, 1783.
9784. ii. ELLIS, b. Wardsburg, July 7, 1784.
9785. iii. NANCY, b. Wilmington, Vt., June 17, 1786; m. June 27, 1827, Thos. Evans; no chil.; both were prob. living Binghampton, N. Y., 1883.
9786. iv. SOPHIA, b. Wilmington, June 16, 1788; not m.; d. Troy, N. Y., June 9, 1802.
9787. v. BARBARA, b. Williamstown, Mass., April 1, 1791; m. July, 1810, John A. Collier; he was a prominent lawyer and at one time Comptroller of State; they lived Binghamton, where she d. Aug. 3, 1826.
9788. vi. MARTIN B., b. Adams, Mass., July 29, 1793; not m.; went to sea at an early age, but returned and d. Norwich, Aug. 20, 1815.
9789. vii. BETSEY, b. Williamstown, Oct. 12, 1795; m. Binghampton, at home of her sister, Mrs. Whitney, James Birdsall; lived Norwich; she d. Dec. 3, 1819, of consumption; no chil.
9790. viii. MARCIA LOUISA, b. Troy, May 12, 1801.

And by 2d wife:
9791. ix. MARY JANE, b. Norwich, N. Y., 1814.
9792. x. ELLEN SOPHIA, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1817.
9793. xi. JOHN HENRY HOBART, b. Hamilton 1820.

9530. EZRA DOTY, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 28, 1760. He was for seven years a Revolutionary soldier. At the close of the war he removed to Wilmington, Vt.,

where he m., 1st, Jan. 19, 1786, Ann Mellen, b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1767, dau. William Mellen. They removed to Bennington, Vt., 1795, and 1796, to Adams, Mass., where he kept a tavern; afterward to N. Bennington, Vt., where he kept a blacksmith shop until 1810. They then removed to Choconut, Pa., where she d., May 26, 1813. He m., 2d, Jan. 30, 1815, Eunice Longworth Bishop, b. April 9, 1772, dau. —— Longworth, and widow —— Bishop. They then removed with his son Zuri Shaddai Doty to Lockport, N. Y., where he d. June 24, 1840.

Children:

9794. i. Asa, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1786.
9795. ii. Aohsah, b. Wilmington, Oct. 10, 1788.
9796. iii. Almira, b. Nov. 24, 1790.
9797. iv. William Mellen, b. Wilmington, Jan. 19, 1793.
9798. v. Sabra, b. Wilmington, Oct. 17, 1794.
9799. vi. Nathan, b. Adams, Mass., Aug. 24, 1796.
9800. vii. Ezra, b. Bennington, Vt., March 8, 1799; d. May 19, 1799.
9801. viii. Ezra, b. Bennington, April 13, 1800; d. Dec. 25, 1808.
9802. ix. Charles, b. Bennington, Jan. 14, 1803; d. March 5, 1803.
9803. x. Zuri Shaddai, b. Bennington, July 13, 1804.

9531. ELLIS DOTY, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 20, 1762; m. Huldah Kilby. He lived many years Wilmington, Vt., and prior to 1810 removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:

9804. i. Warner.
9805. ii. Kilby.

9532. ASA DOTY, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 9, 1765; m. Lorana Coffin, b. Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 18, 1771, dau. Charles Coffin; she d. Cleveland, O., Oct. 13, 1844; he d. Parkman, O., Jan. 12, 1843.

He was a sea captain, made several voyages to China, subsequently lived Williamstown, Mass. About 1800 he followed "coasting" with a sloop between Troy and New York City. Previous to 1810 he removed with his family to Ohio and settled there on the "Western Reserve." 1815, and till his death, they lived Parkman, Geauga Co., O.

Children:

9806. i. Ezra, b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. Edna Fuller; removed to Iowa; he d. March 16, 1845; 9 chil.
9807. ii. Charles Coffin, b. Aug. 28, 1798.
9808. iii. John, b. Sept. 18, 1800.
9809. iv. Anna, b. Oct. 18, 1802; m. James Noles; lived, 1886, Colbrook, Ashtabula Co., O.
9810. v. Sophia A., b. Bennington, Vt,, Feb. 12, 1805.
9811. vi. Asa, b. Stamford, Vt , Sept. 13, 1807.
9812. vii. Lorana Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1809; m. Capt. H. R. Case; he lived, 1886, Cambridge, Lenowee Co., Mich.
9813. viii. Sarah Marilla, b. Aurora, N. Y., June 21, 1811.
9814. ix. Benjamin Hayward, b. April 10, 1814; lived, 1886, Watson, Alleghany Co., Mich.

9533. JONATHAN DOTY, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., July 27, 1767; m. there March 7, 1792, Cynthia Merrill, b. March 7, 1771. They lived Grandville, Vt., but emigrated, Nov.,

1812, to Ohio, and settled at Mechanicsburg, O., where she d. July 31, 1834, and he d. 1856.

Children:

9815. i. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1793; not m.; d. Oct. 30, 1830.
9816. ii. POLLY, b. March 20, 1796; not m.; d. July 2, 1813.
9817. iii. JAMES, b. June 1, 1798; m. Nancy Carpenter; no chil.; he d. of cholera, 1852.
9818. iv. SARAH, b. March 8, 1801; not m.; d. Mechanicsburg, Nov. 19, 1863.
9819. v. HIRAM, b. April 27, 1803.
9820. vi. ELLIS, b. March 11, 1806.

9535. BETSEY DOTY, dau. Zurishhaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., May 23, 1773; m. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 1, 1796, Chillus Safford, b. Hardwick, April 15, 1771, son Dr. Challis Safford and Lydia Warner. He removed, 1800, to Enosburg, Vt., where he d. Aug. 22, 1841; she d. aged about 80.

Child:

9821. i. W. D., lived Enosburg.

9537. THOMAS DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Clark, b. Rochester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1759; m. there April 5, 1780, Ascenath Bassett. He was a shoemaker. They removed, 1799, to Montpelier, Vt., where they d.

Children:

9822. i. THOMAS, b. Rochester.
9823. ii. ASCENATH, b. Rochester; m. Montpelier, Jan. 1, 1805, Cornelius Young; did not live together, he being an ill-conditioned fellow; no chil.
9824. iii. MARY ANN, b. Rochester.
9825. iv. JEDUTHUN, b. Rochester, Feb. 20, 1789.
9826. v. JOHN, b. Rochester, Feb. 24, 1793.
9827. vi. PATTY, b. Rochester.
9828. vii. JOSEPH BASSETT, b. Rochester (or prob. New Bedford), Sept. 6, 1796; not m.; d. Lowell, Mass.
9829. viii. BETSEY, b. Rochester, May 26, 1799.
9830. ix. ALMEDA, b. Montpelier, 1802; not m.; d. about 1830.
9831. xi. MINERVA, b. Montpelier, 1807.

9538. ABIGAIL DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Clark, b. Rochester, Mass., March 30, 1762; m. there April 5, 1780 (they were published March 19, 1780), James Haskell. They lived and d. Rochester. It was reported that after his d. she went to Little Rock, Ark.

Child:

9832. i. DEBORAH F., m. New Bedford, Mass., David Armstrong; went first to Yellow Springs, O., then prob. removed to St. Louis, Mo.; she d. 1866: no chil.
9833. ii. BETSEY, m William Mendall; lived Rochester; had a son, who went to sea and was killed by a shark.
9834. iii SALLY.
9835. iv. NATHAN, not m.

9542. BETSEY or ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Clark, b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 10, 1772; m Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 20, 1797, Joseph Wing, b. Rochester, son David Wing and Sarah Parker. They lived Montpelier, but removed later in life to Columbus, O. He d. Ohio before 1848. She d. Clintonville, O., May, 1864.

Children:

9836. i. HORACE, d. Montpelier, aged 13.
9837. ii. BETSEY, b. March, 1899; d. Montpelier, aged 6 or 7.
9838. iii. JOSEPH, not m.; d. Boston, Mass., of consumption; aged 22 or 23.
9839. iv. SOPHIA MOORE, b. 1809; not m.; d. Montpelier, of consumption, Aug. 11, 1832.
9840. v. CHARLES, m. —— Clark of Montpelier; they removed, 1839, to Columbus, O.; both d. there; no chil.
9841. vi. JANE.

9543. MARY DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Clark, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1775; m. prob. there Jan. 1, 1796, Hezekiah Davis, b. Dudley, Mass., April 23, 1772, son Nathaniel Davis and Sarah Stone. He was one of the first settlers at Montpelier, Vt., clearing a farm in that part of the town, which, after the division, was known as E. Montpelier, on which he lived till his d., Jan. 2, 1846; she d. there Nov. 26, 1852.

Children, b. E. Montpelier:

9842. i. JUNIUS BRUTUS, b. Sept. 13, 1796.
9843. ii. ABIGAIL HASKELL, b. Feb. 5, 1799; m. Sept. 16, 1838, as his 2d wife, Israel Goodwin, b. Newport, N. H., Feb. 14, 1793; lived Montpelier; she d. there March 12, 1842; no chil.; he m., 3d, Harriet Putnam; he d. E, Montpelier, Sept. 6, 1860; she lived there.
9844. iii. MARY, b. July 18, 1801; m. E. Montpelier, Dec., 1847, as his 2d wife, William Bennett; she d. Plainfield, Vt.; Oct. 5, 1865; he d. Montpelier, 1879; no chil.
9845. iv. HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 25, 1805.
9846. v. PAMELIA KYES, b. Sept. 16, 1809.
9847. vi. CATHARINE, b. Sept., 1811; d. Feb., 1825.
9848. vii. DEBORAH AMEDON, b. Dec. 23, 1813.
9849. viii. PARLEY, b. Sept. 13, 1816.
9850. ix. A dau., not named, b. 1818; lived but a few days.
9851. x. A dau., not named, b. 1818; lived but a few days.

9544. JOHN DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y.; m., 1st, there prob. 1794, Nancy Cochrane, b. March 17, 1772, dau. Col. Robert Cochran and his wife, Mary. She d. Ft. Edward, N. Y., May 4, 1797, and is buried there. He m., 2d, Mary Long, widow of Capt. Edward Long, who was a sea captain and by whom she had a son. They lived Ft. Ann, N. Y. At an advanced age, after his wife's death, he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he d. about 1838-40.

After his father's death, which must have occurred about 1783, he took charge of the family and raised the younger children. He became a distinguished political leader, represented Washington Co., N. Y., in the State Legislature, 1819, and was Sheriff for many years.

In deeds, 1794, his wife's name is given as Nancy.

Washington County Records, Argyle, N. Y., Deeember 18, 1824. Nancy Doty loans on land at Argyle to Justus and Anson Buch.

Child, by 1st wife:

9852. i. ROBERT.

And by 2d wife:

9853. ii. MARY, b Salem, N. Y., prob. about 1812; m. 1861, Dr. —— Barnes and removed to Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal., where she d. Dec. 8, 1878

Previous to m. she was for 5 years principal of the New York

Institute; 1843–1852, owner and principal of a seminary at Quincy, Ill.; 1854, opened a select school for girls at Sacramento, Cal.; 1859, principal Cumberland Presbyterian School at Sonoma, Cal.

9854. iii. ELIZABETH.

9855. iv. JANE.

Either Elizabeth or Jane married Dr. Nelson Porter, son Stephen Porter, who lived Whitehall, N. Y.

1842. Mary and Betsey Doty of Fort Ann, loan to Asa Root on land there.

9545. CHILLUS DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y., 1764; m. there Feb. 6, 1790, Sarah Martin, b. Sturbridge, Mass., April 19, 1767, dau. Col. Adam Martin.

They commenced housekeeping at Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y., to which place they removed with his brother, Prince Doty. Prince Doty remained there, but Chillus Doty returned, 1795, to Salem, N. Y., and June, 1802, they removed to Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., which town had already been settled by his brother-in-law, General Walter Martin and other emigrants, mainly from Salem. He was intimately associated with General Martin in all his business enterprises there for improving the town and promoting its growth, Martin furnishing the capital and Doty the ability, to successfully accomplish every scheme entered upon.

He kept the first inn in a log house a few rods west of the brick tavern, where the first County Courts were held. He was for many years an innkeeper, and when Lewis County was organized, March, 1805, he became Sheriff and served the terms 1805–8 and 1811–14. He was Supervisor 1809–10–15, Member of the Assembly of the State, 1814–16–17, and Surrogate of the county, 1815 and 1823. He was appointed Assessor under the law imposing a direct tax by Congress, and for several years was County Judge.

He died at Martinsburg, N. Y., October 16, 1824, aged sixty years, ending a life of great activity and ability. He was a subscriber to the church at Salem in 1785, and a trustee of the Presbyterian Church at Martinsburg. His widow died September 11, 1843.

Children, b. Salem, N. Y.:

9856. i. BARON STEUBEN, b. March 23, 1795.

9857. ii LANADA, b. June 6, 1797; d. June 8, 1798.

9858. iii. JAMES DUANE, b. Nov. 5, 1800.

9546. PRINCE DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore, b prob. Salem, N. Y.; m Almira Beach, b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1790. They removed from Salem, to Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y., where he afterward lived. In the War of 1812, he was a Quartermaster in the army, and d. while stationed at or visiting Cleveland, O., March 17, 1814. She d. Duanesburg, about 1806.

Children:

9859. i. JANE.

9860. ii. POLLY.

9861. iii. BENONI THOMPSON, b. Washington Co., Aug. 4, 1797.

9862. iv. ALMIRA.

9863. v. THEODORUS, b. Duanesburg, Sept. 14, 1801.

9547. THEODORUS DOTY, son Theodorus and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y., May 4, 1768; m. near Sandy Hill, N. Y., Aphia Murray Way, b. prob. there July, 1770, dau. James Murray and widow Ira Way. He was a farmer. They lived Sandy Hill, till 1805, then removed to Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. About 1817 they removed to Cayuga Co., about 10 miles from Auburn, and, 1820, to Chemung Co., N. Y. Shortly after they removed to the town of Bingham, Potter Co., Pa., where he d. Nov. 28, 1842, and she d. 1849.

Children:

9864. i. JAMES, b. Sandy Hill, b. Aug. 26, 1794; was drowned in the Chemung River.
9865. ii. NANCY, b. Sandy Hill, July 22, 1796.
9866. iii. ANNA, b. Sandy Hill, Sept. 17, 1798.
9867. iv. GEORGE, b, Sandy Hill, Nov. 3, 1800.
9868. v. PAULINA, b. Sandy Hill, Sept. 22, 1802.
9869. vi. ELECTA, b. Sandy Hill, Oct. 13, 1804; m., 1st, John Venas; m., 2d, Jonathan Courtney of Syracuse, N. Y.; left 1 dau. by 1st husb.
9870. vii. THEODORUS, b. Martinsburg, Sept. 26, 1806.
9871. viii. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. Martinsburg, April 29, 1809; m Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 24, 1843, Harriet Carver, b. Havre-de-Grace, Md., Nov. 2, 1806, dau. Henry Carver and Elizabeth Cannon; lived Iowa City, Ia., 1883; no chil.; he has a stepson, George H. Yewell, New York City.

9548. ALPHEUS DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y., 1771; m. prob. Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mercy Rogers, b. there, dau. Gen. Thomas Rogers. He was Postmaster, Sandy Hill, N. Y., from 1806 to 1819, and a noted political leader of that time in his county. He d. Sandy Hill, Sept. 13, 1819; she d. there April 29, 1859.

Children, b. prob. Sandy Hill:

9872. i. ROSWELL, not m.
9873. ii. HALSEY ROGERS, lived 1838, New York City; prob. not m.
9874. iii. CHARLES ROGERS, m.; prob. no chil.; lived, 1838, New York City.
9875. iv. ABBY, m. —— Dibble.
9876. v. JOAN, m. —— Wayne.
9877. vi. MERCY.
9878. vii. SARAH JANE.

9549. NANCY DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty, and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y., April 14, 1778; m. E. Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1804, Adoniram Foot, b. Arlington, Vt., July 10, 1780, son John Foot and Ruth Searl. He was a descendant of Nathaniel Foot, who emigrated from England, 1633, and settled in Connecticut. [See "Foote Genealogy."] He was a shoemaker at Fitch's Point, Washington Co., N. Y., but sold out, 1808, to his brother and removed to Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. They lived there just opposite the residence of her brother, Chillus Doty. She d. Martinsburg, June 28, 1815. He m., 2d, Jan. 28, 1817, Emily Brainerd, and they removed subsequently, 1851, to Turin, Lewis Co., where he d. April 28, 1866. He was a very worthy man, highly respected, and was elder in the Presbyterian Church at Martinsburg.

Extract from a sermon delivered at the funeral of Adoniram Foot, by Rev. E. B. Parsons, in the Presbyterian Church at Turin, May 1, 1866.

"When he come into this County of Lewis, this rich valley was but little known, and its resources were mostly undeveloped. He entered at once, and heartily, into every public enterprise calculated to promote the interests of the county. He received a military commission from Governor Tompkins in 1812, and occupied several other offices of public trust from time to time. He was identified with those institutions whose motto speaks for the common brotherhood of mankind. He early connected himself with the anti-slavery movements of the country, as early as 1838, and in the Presidential contest of 1840, cast his vote for James G. Birney. He was independent in expression and faithful in prayer for the slave; yet he was not rash, not fanatical; never joined those who denounced the church and all other institutions for not moving so rapidly in this direction as he desired.

"His Christian life in its outward manifestations was such as to bring honor to the name of Christ. He gave himself into God's guidance at the time of a general religious revival in 1830-1. He at once joined himself to the Presbyterian Church at Martinsburg, and became one of the working men of the church; he was ordained an elder in that church, October 12, 1832. He was many times member of Presbytery and Synod, and was a delegate to the General Assembly that met in Philadelphia in 1843. In his home work he was always diligent and faithful. His place at the weekly prayer-meeting was seldom vacant, and no day was allowed to pass without the observance of family prayer. He gave liberally for the support of the Gospel and for the great benevolent enterprises of the Christian Church."

Children, by 1st wife:

9879. i. GEORGE DENSMORE, b. Salem, Feb. 1, 1805.
9880. ii. NORMAN, b. Salem, Aug. 15, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1815.
9881. iii. A child, not named; d. aged 4 weeks.
9882. iv. JANE, b. Martinsburg, Oct. 9, 1809.
9883. v. GILES, b. Martinsburg, June 15, 1811.
9884. vi. ADONIRAM, b. Martinsburg, May 11, 1815.

And by 2d wife, b. Martinsburg:

9885. vii. AMANDA, b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1818.
9886. viii. EMILY, b. Oct. 31, 1818; m. Samuel Mills; she d. Dec. 1, 1846.
9887. ix. NORMAN BRAINERD, b. Dec. 2, 1820; was a merchant, Rome, N. Y.
9888. x. DUANE DOTY, b. May 13, 1822; was a merchant, Lowville, N. Y.
9889. xi. NANCY MARIA, b. May 27, 1824; m. Lawrence R. Brainerd; she lives St. Albans, Vt.
9810. xii. JOHN BARTLIT, b. July 1, 1826; was a Methodist minister and presiding elder of Rome, N. Y., district. He furnishes this record.

9550. PHILANDER DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore, b. Salem, N. Y., 1782; m. Lydia Gordon Berry. He was a farmer and lived in the town of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., adjoining the town of Moreau. He d. there June 18, 1838, aged 56, and was buried on the river bank.

Children, b. Northumberland:

9891. i. JOHN, b. Oct. 3, 1812; not m.; is a prominent contractor

and farmer; lives on the old homestead near Fort Edward, N. Y.
9892. ii. WALTER. b. April 10, 1815.
9893. iii. MARY ANN, b. June 27, 1821.

9562. EDMUND DOTY, son Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1768; m., 1st, there Dec. 15, 1791, his cousin, Cynthia Doty (No. 9541). She d. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 8, 1821. He m., 2d, Montpelier, Dec. 25, 1823, Betsey Dexter Burgess, b. Rochester, May 11, 1773, dau. Elijah Dexter and Keziah Winslow and widow of Benjamin Burgess. [Benjamin Burgess, b. Rochester, Oct. 31. 1765, son John and Abigail Burgess; m. Dec. 20, 1795, Betsey Dexter.] She d. Montpelier, Jan. 7, 1859. He was a carpenter and farmer and removed to Montpelier, about 1790-1, where he d. May 29, 1845.

He was bred a housewright or carpenter by his father in Rochester. He came to Montpelier first on foot in March, 1789, worked through the summer, and returned to Rochester in the fall. The next spring he returned to Montpelier with his brother, Barnabus, and they were engaged by Larned Lamb to build the first frame house in that town for Colonel Jacob Davis. This house was long known as the old Jail House, and when the new jail was built on the same spot, 1858, the old house was moved some rods further up the branch, placed on the bank of the stream and made into a double tenement house. Returning to Rochester he married December, 1791.

He was one of the twenty-seven original freeman who organized the town of Montpelier, whither he returned the spring after his marriage, purchased a tract of land of his brother-in-law, Hezekiah Davis, in the east part of the town and lived there. He was very ingenous and skillful in the use of tools, kind in his family and loved by them. He was a patient, industrious man, moral and religious; an old school Universalist, a man of many virtues and no vices, and had a reverent trust in God. He was an invalid for many years before his death.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Montpelier:
9894. i. BETSEY, b. Feb. 1, 1793; m., Montpelier, Oct. 22, 1835, as his 2d wife, Abial French, b. Putney, Vt., Jan. 30, 1780, son John French and Mary Atwood. He d. E. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 4, 1862. He m., 1st, Sept. 14, 1803, Avis Hammet, who d. Aug. 6, 1834. No chil.

She was a successful and popular teacher before her marriage for twelve summers. She was a tailoress and labored at that in winter. Her husband was a farmer. About 1842, he became palsied and did no work thereafter. He had considerable property, which was mostly lost, however, by bad debts, so that his widow realized only about $500 from his estate. After his death she removed to Hopkinton, N. H., and later to Contoocook, N. H.; she d. March 28, 1875, at Northfield, Vt. Their married life was not a happy one, he being tyranical, exacting and cruel.
9895. ii. IRENA, b. Sept. 16, 1794.
9896. iii. LUCY, b. Sept. 5, 1796; d. March 8, 1798, of a wound inflicted by a pair of scissors.
9897. iv. CYNTHIA, b. March 31, 1799.
9898. v. CATHARINE EDGERTON, b. Sept. 14, 1801; m. about 1851-2 Capt. John Morgan of S. Calais, Vt., b. 1787; he d. May 7, 1855. He was a native of Massachusetts, and a shoemaker by trade; he

was a soldier of the War of 1812, was in the Battle of Tippecanoe, was surrendered with Hull's forces, taken to Quebec, where he endured incredible hardships as a prisoner of war. After the peace, 1815, he was exchanged, m., removed to Calais, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was thrice m. Chil., by 1st wife: 1. Harrison, m. Jenny Hargen; lived E. Montpelier. 2. Charlotte, m. George Gray.

She lived with and took care of her father as long as he lived. When he sold his farm on the East Hill in Montpelier, 1836, and went to live with his dau., Cynthia Ketchum in Plainfield, Vt., she went with him, and her home was always with her sister from that time till they removed to New Hampshire, June 4, 1851. She then returned to Calais and m. there. Not long previous to her husband's death both were thrown from a sleigh, from the effects of which he d. and she was rendered an invalid for the remainder of her life. In 1856, she returned to her sister Cynthia's home in Hopkinton, N. H., both being widowed, and there continued, much of the time a great sufferer, until her d., April 3, 1862.

9899. vi. A son, b. Nov. 16, 1805; d. same day

9900. vii. LUCY WILMOT, b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. Eleazer Smith, widower of her sister, Irena.

9901. viii. JULIA, b. Aug. 7, 1810; not m.; she d. Montpelier, Dec. 10, 1847.

9563. BARNABUS DOTY, son Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., April 30, 1771; m. there Jan. 19, 1794, Thankful Wing, b. Rochester, July 2, 1769, dau. David Wing and Sarah Parker. She d. Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 30, 1832. He was a carpenter and farmer, and moved to Montpelier, Vt., about 1790. Returned, 1794, to Rochester and m. He removed subsequently, 1820-1, to Hardwick, where he was Justice of the Peace, but in 1839 commenced a wandering life, lived in various places and d. Calais, Vt., Dec. 24, 1864, aged nearly 94.

Rev. Silas Ketchum paid this tribute to his uncle, Barnabus Doty: "Barnabus, Jr., lived on a farm adjoining that of his father. He was appointed ensign of the Washington Artillery by Governor Jonas Galusha, Oct. 14, 1811; third sergeant of the same company by Captain Israel Putnam, October 12, 1812, and Captain by Governor Martin Chittenden, Oct. 17, 1814. In the early days of Montpelier he carried the mail from Montpelier to Hardwick on horseback distributing the letters as he went to such as lived on the way. He afterward removed to Hardwick, where he was many years a merchant, carrying on at the same time the blacksmithing and, I think, the saddlery business. He was elected a Justice of the Peace, and did much justice business during the whole period of his residence in that town.

"After his wife and children died and his grandchildren had moved away, he left Hardwick in 1839 and began a wandering life. He was one of the kindest and most harmless of men, and none of his very large circle of relatives but were always glad to have him come and spend a few days or weeks with them. He had been a young and active man at an interesting period of the history of Montpelier, and had afterward enjoyed unusual facilities of intimate acquaintance with the most distinguished men of the State. He was a man of culture and understanding; a great reader and a deep thinker. He possessed a wonderfully retentive memory, and his fund

of information and anecdote was exhaustless. With advancing years came the garrulity of age, and his conversational powers were of no mean order, though his utterance was slow and sometimes painful. His presence in my father's house was always a treat to the whole family, and his stories of a long, busy and eventful life were more delightful than a romance to all who listened. For some years he made his home in Hinesburg with his son-in-law, T. W. Gibb, though he was there but a small part of his time. Afterward he made his home with other relatives at Calais until he was nearly or quite 90 years of age, when, for what cause and by whose means I never knew, he was removed to the poorhouse in Calais, where he died in December, 1864, aged nearly 94. He was one of the most skillful and ingenious men in the use of tools, and one of the most exact men in business that ever lived."

Children, b. prob. Montpelier, Vt.:

9902. i. LUCRETIA, b. March 21, 1797.
9903. ii. SARAH WING, b. Nov. 9, 1799.
9904. iii. DEBORAH, b. June 26, 1802; not m.; d. Hardwick, Vt., May 4, 1827.
9905. iv. HORATIO GATES, b. June 4, 1805; not m.; d. Hardwick, July 20, 1827; was educated at Norwich Military School, Northfield, Vt.; was a promising lad, but d., as his mother and sisters did, of consumption.

9564. CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1774; m. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 16, 1798, Lebbeus Edgerton. She removed to Montpelier about 1792–3. She was a teacher, Brookfield, Vt. They lived Randolph, Vt., where she d. He m. again. He was, in 1831, Lieut.-Governor of Vermont.

Child:

9906. i. LEBBEUS, went West.

9565. NATHAN DOTY, son Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., July 18, 1776; m. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 15, 1802, Polly Thompson, b. Holden, Mass., Aug. 2, 1783, dau. Phineas Thompson of Barre, Vt., and Azubah Stephens. She d. Milford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1851. They lived Montpelier, where he d. Aug. 25, 1813. He was Captain of the Washington Artillery there and a Freemason of high degree.

Children:

9907. i. HARRIET BYRON, b. Nov. 27, 1806; not m.; d. Montpelier, Sept. 2, 1841.
9908. ii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. Worcester, Mass.; no chil. He led a roving life; was in insane asylum at Worcester one year; lived Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I., and was heard of at Newburg, N. Y., and last with the Dunkers at Dayton, O.
9909. iii. AZUBAH, b. Dec. 26, 1810; not m; lived Jacksonville, Mass.
9910 iv. CHARLES GRANDISON, b. Dec. 26, 1812.
9911. v. NATHAN, b. March 14, 1814; m.; lived Killingley, Ct.; 2 sons, both d.; the elder son d. July 16, 1870, aged nearly 26.

9566. DEBORAH DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1779; m. Jan. 8, 1802, Philip Sparrow, b. April 9, 1770. They lived Randolph, Plainfield and Calais, Vt. He d.

Harmony, Clark Co., O., Jan. 31, 1827. She d. Elmore, Vt., April 27, 1854.
Children:
9912. i. ORLANDO F., b. Randolph, Aug. 4, 1803.
9913. ii. PHILURA, b. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 31, 1808.
9914. iii. DEBORAH DAPHNE, b. Plainfield, Feb. 11, 1809.
9915. iv. PHILIP SOLON, b. Plainfield, July 19, 1811.
9916. v. ABNER DOTY, b. Aug. 17, 1813.
9917. vi. ROHODA PHILURA, b. Plainfield, July 9, 1816.

9567. MARY DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1781; m., 1st, Montpelier, Vt., July 8, 1804, Stephen Daggett, b. Rochester, Mass., March 12, 1775, son Arthur Daggett and Catharine Cutler. He was a farmer; d. Montpelier, Dec. 22, 1810. She m., 2d, there July 2, 1816, Col. Caleb Curtiss, b. 1770. They lived N. Montpelier. He d. Calais, Vt., Jan. 1, 1836, aged 66. She d. there March 15, 1855.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Montpelier:
9918. i. LUCY, b. June 28, 1805.
9919. ii. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 16, 1807.
9920. iii. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. Sept. 20, 1808; lived Calais.
9921. iv. MARIETTA, b. Sept. 9, 1810; not m.; d. Oct. 26, 1840.
And by 2d husb., b. Calais:
9922. v. DEBORAH DAPHNE, b. Aug. 13, 1817.
9923. vi. LAURA ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. Oct. 7, 1841, John Van Rensselaer Kent of Calais; she d. Aug. 31, 1851; he m., 2d, Catharine A. Bliss (No. 10782).
9924. vii. FANNY H., b. July 24, 1822.

9569. ABNER DOTY, son Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1786; m. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 1, 1815, Betsey Putnam, b. New Hampshire, dau. Levi Putnam. He was a farmer. After m. they moved to Elmore, Vt. He, while partially deranged, committed suicide there Nov., 1847. She d. there.

Children:
9925. i. VERNON, d. Elmore.
9926. ii. HIRAM PUTNAM, m. and d. Elmore.
9927. iii. EUNICE, m. a Methodist minister and went West.
9928. iv. LEVI, m. widow of his brother, Hiram; lived Elmore.
9929. v. CHARLES C., lived Bradford, Vt.
9930. vi. ABNER A., lived Bradford.

9570. EUNICE DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., July 17, 1788; m., 1st, Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 21, 1814, Joseph Bigelow. He d. there Aug. 31, 1834. She m., 2d, Royalston, Mass., Oct., 1840, Robert Thompson. She d. Royalston, Aug. 21, 1848.

Children, by 1st husb.:
9931. i. WILLIAM FORDICE, b. Montpelier, Dec. 14, 1817.
9932. ii. SARDIN SPARROW, b. Charleston, N. H., Nov. 8, 1819; m. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct., 1845, Sarah M. Hill; he d. there May, 1848.
9933. iii. LUCRETIA DOTY, b. Fitzwilliam, Jan. 3, 1822.
9934. iv. CHARLES PRESCOTT, b. Fitzwilliam, Dec. 13, 1825.
9935. v. LUCY ANN, b. Royalston, June 29, 1827; lived, not m., 1873, Hastings, Mich.
9936. vi. ALBERT STILLMAN, b. Montpelier, Sept. 10, 1831.

9571. WILLIAM DOTY, son Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. Half

Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1776; m. Lucinda Chapman, b. E. Haddam, Ct., Feb. 4, 1780, dau. Asa Chapman. She d. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1843. He d. there Oct. 3, 1849.

Children:

9937. i. ASA CHAPMAN, b. Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1802.
9938. ii. DANIEL, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 2, 1805; d. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1806.
9939. iii. RACHEL YOUNG, b. Unadilla, April 13, 1806.
9940. iv. POLLY, b. Sidney, March 1, 1808.
9941. v. DANIEL CHURCHILL. b. Sidney, April 11, 1810.
9942. vi. SUSAN, b, Sidney, March 27, 1812.
9943. vii. PETER BUNDY, b. Sidney, Nov. 21, 1814.
9944. viii. SETH SMITH, b. Sidney, Oct. 3, 1817; not m.; d. Sheridan, Aug. 5, 1843.
9945. ix. JOSEPH CRANDALL, b. Sidney, Feb. 7, 1820.
9946. x. LOUISA N., b. Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N, Y., July 5, 1822.
9947. xi. JANE LUCINDA, b. Hanover, Jan. 6, 1825; m. Sheridan, Sept. 1, 1842, Daniel Alden, b. Hanover, June 6, 1820, son John M. Alden and Amanda Chamberlain; live Sheridan; no chil.

9573. ELIJAH DOTY, son Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. prob. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. a wife, Polly.

Child:

9948. i. ANDREW, lived Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill.

9574. ELISHA DOTY, son Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. prob. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Betsey Vorse of New York City. They lived Springfield or Conneaut, Pa.

Children:

9949. i. LEWIS.
9950. ii. ELIZA.
9951. iii. JANE.
9952. iv. NELSON.
9953. v. ELIZABETH.
9954. vi. EUNICE.
9955. vii. ALLEN.

9576. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Samuel Hodgman of Syracuse, N. Y. She m., 2d, —— Austin.

Child, by 1st husb.:

9956. i. DANIEL.

9577. SUSAN DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1785; m. Oct., 1801, Stillwater, Saratoga Co., Aaron Darling, b. New Hampshire, Feb. 9, 1777. He d. Porter Township, Van Buren Co., Mich., Oct. 13, 1865. She d. Howard Township, Cass Co., Mich., Aug. 10, 1869.

Children, b. Otsego Co., N. Y.:

9957. i. JANE MARIA, b. Feb. 14, 1803; m. Feb., 1833, Hanover Co., N. Y., William Venner; she d. Girard, Pa., Feb., 1854.
9958. ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 17, 1804; lives Glenn, Allegan Co., Mich.
9959. iii, DAMARIS, b. Nov. 1806; m., 1st, —— Reeder; m., 2d —— Murray; m., 3d, —— Clarke; lived, Portage City, Wis., 1870.

9960. iv. LEONARD AARON, b. March 6, 1810; m. March, 1833; lives Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.
9961. v. LUCINDA, b. 1812; d. young.
9962. vi. SARAH, b. March 17, 1814; m. Venango Co., Pa., 1839, Thomas Ensign; she d. Berrien Co., Mich., Sept. 5, 1864.
9963. vii. NANCY, b. June 24, 1816.
9964. viii. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 10, 1819; m. Venango Co., Pa., 1840, Andrew Caswell; lived Berea, O.

9578. ESTHER DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. Stillwater, N. Y., April 28, 1791; m. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., William Bill French, b. Massachusetts, May 19, 1777, son John French and Susannah Bill. He d. Springfield, Pa., Jan. 1853. She d. River Falls, Wis. He was a farmer and river pilot.

Children:
9965. i. NAHUM, b. Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1809; d. Girard, Pa., Feb. 28, 1839; m.; no chil.
9966. ii. MARIA, b. Unadilla, Dec. 2, 1811.
9967. iii. MARY ANN, b. Unadilla, June 26, 1813.
9968. iv. JANE, b. Sidney, June 3, 1815; not m.; d. Sheridan N. Y., Feb. 4, 1834.
9969. v. SUSAN, b. Sidney, Oct. 13, 1817; m. Illinois, 1865, William Henry Moore, b. Jefferson, O., Nov. 11, 1818, son Benjamin Moore and Hannah Easterly; lived Otterville, Mo., where he was a merchant, but removed, and, 1882, lived Pelican Rapids, Minn.; no chil.
9970. vi. ELIZA ANN, b. Sidney, Jan. 30, 1820.
9971. vii. SALLY, b. Sidney, May 16, 1822; d. May 30, 1823.
9972. viii. CHARLOTTE, b. Sidney, June 22, 1824.
9973. ix. CLARISSA CAROLINE, b. Hornby, Steuben Co., N.Y, Sept. 12, 1827; m. —— Brainard; she d. Wyoming, Ia., Oct. 25, 1860; 4 chil.
9974. x. ADELIA ANGELINE, b. Hornby, Sept. 21, 1829; m. —— Baird; live River Falls, Wis.; her parents lived with them; 8 chil.

9579. JANE DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Jane Churchill; b. prob. Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Archibald Pooler. She m., 2d, Seth Mosher. He d. Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., June, 1852. She d. Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa., April 17, 1866.

Children, b. Unadilla, N. Y., by 1st husb.:
9975. i. IRA.
And by 2d husb.:
9976. ii. SHERMAN.
9977. iii. PHILIP.
9978. iv. FREDERICK.
9979. v. ALBERTINE, m. J. M. Reed; live Reed City, Mich.
9980. vi. JANE, b. June 19, 1819.

9583. DEBORAH FIELD, dau. Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Danbury, Ct., Sept. 17, 1781, m. Auburn, N. Y., Samuel Dill, b. Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1767, son Caleb Dill and Hannah Hunter. He was the first Judge of Oneida Co., N. Y., but removed, 1813, to Auburn, and in 1829, to Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he d. May 1, 1859. She d. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., July, 1862.

In 1796 he removed to Fort Stanwix, now Rome, N. Y., where he lived seventeen years. During the embargo of 1808, he held a major's commission in the New York State Infantry. As such, he had command for

a period of Sacket Harbor and the entire northern frontier, from the St. Lawrence to Niagara. Generals Jacob Brown and Winfield Scott at one time both served under him as Lieutenants in the line. In 1811 he resigned his commission, returned to Rome, and was soon appointed first Judge of Oneida County. He removed to Auburn, N. Y., in 1813, and served in that place as U. S. Commissary during the remainder of the War of 1812. When a resident of Auburn, he took an active and leading part in the affairs of the place and in the politics of the day. He was twice elected Member of the Legislature from Cayuga County in 1821 and 1822. During the year 1829 he removed to Camillus, and retiring from public life devoted the remainder of his days to the pursuits of agriculture.

In his intercourse with society during his long life, and in every position of trust and honor he was called to fill, Judge Dill maintained a spotless reputation. For strict honesty, for integrity, public spirit, patriotism and benevolence, he has seldom been surpassed, and, indeed, rarely equalled by any of his contemporaries. He retained his faculties to a remarkable degree. He was perfectly familiar with the affairs of our country and government, was posted in the movements of every political party, and to within a few days of his death would converse with fluency, and with a manifestation of the greatest interest, on all these subjects. In religion he had for most of his days cherished a large and liberal Christian faith. He could not entertain the thought that his Creator's wisdom and goodness were less than his own; but sincerely believed that God ever had been and ever would be good unto all, and that the reign of Christ would result in the happiness of every intelligent being. This broad and bright hope gave him great satisfaction during his long earthly journey, and comforted and sustained him in his last days. For some time he had been afflicted with partial blindness. His last illness was painful but brief, and he finally dropped away like a child sinking to a gentle slumber.

Children:

9981. i. ROBERT LAFAYETTE, b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1822.
9982. ii. CORNELIA ADELINE, b. Auburn, Sept., 1824.

9584. PETER FIELD, son Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Salem, Ct., Oct. 21, 1783; m. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1806, Ann Aiken, b. there July 6, 1786, dau. John Aiken, b. Nov. 11, 1753, and Polly Ferris, b. April 20, 1759, who m. Dec. 27, 1775. He was a watchmaker. They lived New York City till 1832, then removed to a farm in Orange Co., N. Y. He d. Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept., 1847. She d. Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1866.

Children, b. prob. New York City:

9983. i. JOHN AIKEN, b. July 7, 1808; not m.
9984. ii. MARGARET, b. Nov. 9, 1810; m. Edward Cooper; lived New York City.
9985. iii. AMANDA, b. Nov. 29, 1814; m. Ira Johnson.
9986. iv. EDWARD, b. Nov. 10, 1816.
9987. v. MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. Dr. Van Gasbeck.
9988. vi. HENRY, b. Nov. 22, 1820.
9989. vii. AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 27, 1823; m. twice; he lives Jamaica, W. I.

9585. AMBROSE SPENCER FIELD, son Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Hudson, N. Y., July 9, 1785; m. New York City, Dec. 23, 1821, his cousin, Susannah Ryerson (No. 9634). He d. New York, July 15, 1837. She lived, 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. New York City:

9990. i. AMBROSE, b. Nov. 1, 1822; d. Nov. 21, 1822.
9991. ii. FRANCIS, b. April 29, 1824; d. July 26, 1826.
9992. iii. PETER, b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. March 7, 1827.
9993. iv. ELMA A., b. Jan. 25, 1828.

9586. PHEBE FIELD, dau. Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1789; m. Newburg, N. Y., Dec., 1808, Jonathan Hasbrouck, b. there. They lived Newburg, at Washington's Headquarters, till it was sold to U. S. Government. She d. Schenectady, N. Y., 1881.

Children:

9994. i. ISRA ELLEN, b. Oct. 21, 1809; m., 1st, Rev. David Law Proudfit; m., 2d, Charles W. Grant of Iona, Rockland Co., N. Y.
9995. ii. HANNAH MARIA, b. June 29, 1811; m. Rev. Andrew Johnston of Edinburgh, Scotland; she lived Schenectady, 1881.
9996. iii. SARAH JULIETTA, d. infancy.
9997. iv. ANN ELIZA, m. William Mt. Storm of New York City; no chil.
9998. v. PHEBE FIELD, not m.; lives Peekskill, N. Y.
9999. vi. ISAAC, d. aged 15.
10000. vii. ROBERT STEWART, m. Sarah Sophia Cook of Hartford, Ct.; live Peekskill, N. Y.
10001. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, d. aged 3.
10002. ix. JONATHAN, m. Mary Elizabeth Hasbrouck; live S. Orange, N. J.
10003. x. HENRY WARING, m. Isabella Burrell.
10004. vi. JULIAN AUGUSTUS HAYDEN; m., 1st, Henrietta Halsted; m., 2d, Margaret Newland; live Plainfield, N. J.
10005. xii. FREDERICK SYBELL, m. Jane Augustus Allair; no chil.

9587. MARIA FIELD, dau. Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Albany, N. Y., July 10, 1796; m. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1815, Horace Hall, b. 1790. They lived Auburn. She d. Camillus, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1846. He d. Baltimore, Md., 1819, of yellow fever, while on a journey.

Children:

10006. i. PHEBE ELIZA, b. Auburn, Sept. 24, 1816.
10007. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Auburn, Sept. 18, 1818.

9588. WALTER FIELD, son Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Albany, N. Y., July 17, 1798; m. Maria Simonton of Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Auburn, N. Y., June 18, 1829.

Child:

10008. i. CATHARINE, m. —— Wilson; lived Syracuse, N. Y.

9589. VALENTINE EFNER, son Elijah Efner and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1788; m. Elizabeth Dickenson. He d. Hamilton, Ontario, while stopping there temporarily.

He was engaged in newspaper work, having been foreman of the publishing departments successively of the New York Statesman, Albany Gazette, Quebec Mercury, etc.

Child:

10009. i. RUTH, m. C. H. Quinlan; 7 chil; all live Evanston, Ill.

9594. WILLIAM EFNER, son Elijah Efner and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Schoharie Co., N. Y., about 1797–8. Lived Albany, Ill.

Child:

10010. i. D. S., lived Albany.

9595. FERRIS DOTY, or, as he generally spelled his name in later life, Pharis Doty, son Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Danbury, Ct., 1781; m. prob. Hartford, Ct., 1804, Rachel Squires. She d. Berlin, St. Claire Co., Mich., April 24, 1871. He d. Oakville, Ontario, April, 1860. He went to Hartford, Ct., about 1791 and learned there the trade of a tanner. He lived there till about 1810, then with wife and two chil. emigrated to Niagara Co., N. Y., near the town of Porter. He was a farmer.

Children:

10011. i. ALBERT, b. Litchfield Co., Ct., June 12, 1805.
10012. ii. JULIA ANNA, b. Litchfield Co., May 28, 1808; not m.
10013. iii. CYRUS, b. Wilsietown, Ontario, Feb. 2, 1811.
10014. iv. CAROLINE, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., April 15, 1813; not m.
10015. v. FERRIS, b. Niagara Co., Dec. 25, 1819
10016. vi. JOHN, b. Niagara Co., July 2, 1821.
10017. vii. SHELTON MURAT, b. Niagara Co., March 10, 1826; d. Cincinnati, O.

9596. ELEANOR DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1784; m. Nov., 1810, Abijah Perry, b. June 27, 1779. They lived Youngstown, N. Y. He d. Dec. 7, 1861. She d. Dec. 24, 1863.

Children:

10018. i. PHEBE.
10019. ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 17, 1811.
10020 iii. SUSANNAH, b. June 9, 1813; m. Aug. 12, 1834, Alfred A. Emerson; she d. June 22, 1840; prob. chil.
10021. iv. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 7, 1815; m. Sept. 23, 1846, Bethnel Church; prob. chil.
10022. v. AMBROSE D., b. Nov. 13, 1817.
10023. vi. IRA, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. May 6, 1833.
10024. vii. APHIA, b. Feb. 7, 1821.
10025. viii. DESIRE, b. Feb. 7, 1821; m. Aug. 11, 1844, Albert Eldred; she d. Feb. 3, 1848.
10026. ix. JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1825; d. Feb. 18, 1859.
10027. x. ELIZA, b. Dec. 18, 1827.

9597. JOHN TEACHOUT DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Dutchess Co., or perhaps Niagara Co., N. Y., Feb., 1796; m. Painesville, O., Aug. 25, 1836, Harriet Ward Weekes, b. May 4, 1817, dau. James Weekes and Emma Smith Ostrom. She d. Michigan, June 13, 1857. He was a farmer; lived Buffalo, N. Y., St. John, Clinton Co., Mich., and d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 1882.

Children:

10028. i. NELSON WILLIAM, b. Pittsburg, Pa., 1837; lived Tustin, Osceola Co., Mich.
10029. ii. HENRY LIONIA, b. Buffalo; d. infancy.
10030. iii. OSTROM, b. Buffalo; d. infancy.
10031. iv. ELWOOD FLEET, b. Buffalo, April 30, 1841.
10032. v. EMMINE AUGUSTINE, b. Buffalo, Nov. 23, 1842.

9598. WILLIAM DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1789; lived St. Johns, Mich.

Children, b. St. Johns:

10033. i. WALTER.
10034. ii. NELSON.
10035. iii. HARVEY.
10036. iv. WILLIAM HENRY.

9599. SUSANNAH DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Half Moon Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1791; m. Brighton, N. Y., May 28, 1815, Joshua Cobb, b. Canaan, Ct., Nov. 18, 1786, son Elijah Cobb and Sally Whitney and brother of Lyman Cobb the lexicographer. They removed to land where the city of Rochester is now, then a wilderness, and afterward to Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where they lived 20 years, then removed to Elsie, Mich., where he d. May 2, 1851, and she d. April 5, 1881.

Children:

10037. i. HIRAM DOTY, b. Brighton, N. Y., April 6, 1816.
10038. ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Brighton, March 3, 1818.
10039. iii. HENRY PERSONS, b. Sheldon, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1820; m. March 3, 1847, Phebe Sayre, b. Ovid, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1823, dau. Abner Sayre and Hannah Scott; he was a farmer, Northville, Mich.; no chil.
10040. iv. AMANDA, b. Sheldon, N. Y., March 30, 1822.
10041. v. ADELIA HAMILTON, b. Bennington, March 30, 1824.
10042. vi. LYMAN, b. Bennington, Aug. 14, 1826.
10043. vii. ELIJAH WILLIAM, b. Bennington, June 18, 1829.
10044. vi i. SARAH JANE, b. Bennington, Oct. 1, 1831.
10045. ix. JOHN TEACHOUT, b. Bennington, Dec. 7, 1836.

9600. HARVEY DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1793; m. Jan. 27, 1818, Aphia Austin, b. Niagara, Ontario, April 9, 1801, dau. Robert Austin and his wife, Aphya. She d. Niagara Co., N. Y., May 6, 1852. He d. Michigan, Aug. 20, 1862.

Shortly after his birth his father removed with his family to Niagara District, Ontario, but on declaration of war in 1812, returned to the New York side and settled at Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y. He was drafted three times to defend the border, and at the capture of Fort Niagara was taken prisoner by the British, but was soon released. In May, 1852, they emigrated to Genesee Co., Mich. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Porter:

10046. i. MAILA, b. May 26, 1819.
10047. ii. ALFRED BURNHAM, b. July 19, 1821.
10048. iii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Jan. 25, 1824.
10049. iv. ELIJAH ROBERT, b. April 6, 1826.
10050. v. ELIZA JANE, b. April 29, 1828.
10051. vi. MARY LOUISA, b. May 16, 1831.
10052. vii. ELLEN APHYAH, b. Oct. 29, 1833.
10053. viii. MARTHA LYANDA, b. April 29, 836.
10054. ix. LOVISA HANNAH, b. Sept. 9, 1838.

9604. ELIZA DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout; b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Col. Clapsaddle. She d. young.

Child:

10055. i. GEORGE.

9607. HENRY DOTY, son Ferris Doty and Ann Tice, b. Wanaque, N. J., Feb. 3, 1793; m., 1st, New Jersey, 1815, Mary Lines, b. there. She d. Fairfield Co., O., April, 1836. He m., 2d, there Dec. 8, 1836, Sarah Coleman, b. Rockingham Co., Va., Nov., 1798, dau. John Coleman. He d. Pickerington, O., Nov. 3, 1863; she d. there July 29, 1881.

He and his wife emigrated from New Jersey to Fairfield County, about 1817. On arriving at Lancaster with but little means he engaged to work for a farmer, but as soon as he had saved money enough, he purchased eighty acres of land and by subsequent purchases increased it to 320 acres. This he cleared and cultivated and maintained his family in a comfortable manner. Sarah Coleman removed from Virginia to Ohio about 1818.

Children, b. Fairfield Co., O.:

10056. i. JOHN.
10057. ii. HARVEY, b. 1818.
10058. iii. MADISON, d.; prob. has descendants in Illinois.
10059. iv. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 17, 1826.
10060. v. HENRY, d.
10061. vi. HARRIET.
10062. vii. ROSANNAH, m. George Longbrak; live Montcalm Co., Mich.; 8 chil, 7 daus.. 1 son.
10063. viii. MARY, d.
10064. ix. ELIZABETH, m. and chil.; d.
10065. x. SARAH ANN, m. and chil.; d.
10066. xi. ADALINE, d.

And by 2d wife:

10067. xii. JOHN COLEMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1837.
10068. xiii. ELIZA JANE, b, May 30, 1841.

All above were adults. Henry, Mary and Adaline have no descendants.

9608. SUSAN DOTY, dau. Ferris Doty and Ann Tice, b. Wanaque, N. J., 1795; m. Timothy Blauvelt. They lived Pompton Village, N. J.

Children:

10069. i. MARY ELMER, better known as Maria; m. John H. Brown; lived Midvale, N. J.; he was a Justice of the Peace.
10070. ii. ANN, m —— Brown.
10071. iii. A son, d. young.

9612. JULIA MARIA DOTY, dau. Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs; m., 1st, —— Harris; m., 2d, Benjamin Steenburgh. She d. Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 96.

Child:

10072. i. JOHN, lived Boston, Mass

9613. JOHN DOTY, son Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs; was a farmer; lived and d. Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y.

Children (4):

10073. i. JOHN, was a physician.

9614. HARVEY DOTY, son of Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs, b. Jan. 31, 1793; m. prob. Clinton Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1823, Tryphosa Kinney, b. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 17, 1803, dau. Richard Kinney and Anna Stratton. She lived, 1883, Bangor, N. Y.; he d. there July 29, 1877. He was a farmer.

He was a member of an independent militia company in Vermont during the War of 1812, and was wounded in the hand at the Battle of

Plattsburg. His brother, Simeon, was also a member of that company.

Children (11, 2 boys, 9 girls; 1 son and 6 daus. living):

10074. i. JOHN, is a physician; lives Bangor.

9616. SIMEON DOTY, son Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs, b. Pompton, N. J., July 15, 1797; m. Champlain, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1825, Sophronia Smith, b. Orwell, Vt., Aug. 5, 1796, dau. Joel Smith and Elizabeth McRobert. They lived Ingraham, N. Y., where he was a farmer. She d. Ingraham, Jan. 15, 1878; he lived there, 1881.

He was very active and in full possession of faculties and health at eighty-four years of age. He always was a very busy man, practising many trades; accumulated a competence and lived in good circumstances; was a powerfully built man of average height only, and always enjoyed good health.

The following interesting article appeared as correspondence in the New York Sun, July, 1889:

"Simeon Doty of this place, who on Monday scored his ninety-third birthday, is one of the oldest, best preserved and respected citizens of northern New York. Mr. Doty traces his pedigree back in a continuous line to Edward Doty, who came over in the Mayflower in 1620. He is the father of two children, Silas A. Doty, a prominent citizen of the county, and Mrs. Harriet Pardy of Beekmantown, both of whom have children grown, and it is no infrequent occurrence to see the representatives of five generations at the old gentleman's dinner table. He has a sister, now nearly eighty-five years old, living in Brooklyn.

"'Uncle Sim,' as he is familiarly called by his neighbors, though somewhat of a sufferer from rheumatism, is well preserved both mentally and physically. Armed with his heavy blackthorn cane, which was presented to him by a gentleman who brought it direct from Ireland for that purpose, and with his pipe filled with tobacco, which he himself raised, the old man may be seen every fair day walking about his farm and garden, picking up stones, pulling weeds and generally looking after the care of the many broad and well-cultivated acres, which, when he settled upon them, were a dense wilderness. He loves to sit on the broad front stoop of his spacious brick house and tell how, nearly three-quarters of a century ago, he blazed his way by cutting marks on the trees to his present farm. He points out the spot where he erected his log house and brought his wife to help him in the struggle to win a home. A worthy helpmeet she proved indeed. She died a few years since, but she lived long enough to see the old log house replaced by a commodious brick residence provided with all the improvements of the modern farm house, the wilderness cleared away and broad fields of grain and highly cultivated acres of grass and thrifty orchards filled with all the fruits of this section in its place, the ox team supplanted by many horses, some of them of the best strains of blood, and the one cow developed into a herd of scores. The dugout which was made to do duty in the winter as a shelter for the ox team and the cow, as well as a storehouse for what little hay they were able to gather, is replaced by monster barns filled to overflowing every harvest time with the products of the farm, and granaries are there to store the

hundreds of bushels of cereals. A carriage house protects the family carriages and the farm wagons from the inclemency of the weather, while in another building are stored the modern machines which have been invented to aid the farmer in carrying on his work.

"Uncle Sim, as he points all these things out, says sadly: 'It don't look much as it did when Safronia and I started in the little log house over the hill yonder. Can't go out now when we want a piece of fresh meat and shoot a deer, as I have done many a time over yonder. The deer used to have a run way there, and I was almost sure of one when I went for him. Then the lake down below was full of fish, and in one day I could catch enough to last us through the winter when salted down. And bears were no strangers in these parts then, as the way they used to steal our pigs and calves showed, while the pesky foxes made it almost impossible to raise anything with feathers on it.'

"And so for hours the old gentleman will go on comparing the present with the past. Though he has to use spectacles to read, for long distances he insists that his eyesight is as good as it ever was. His teeth remained good until a few a few years since. He mourned most over their loss because he could not whistle. He went to Plattsburgh and had a new set made, and great was his joy after he got them when he found he could again whistle. Now he carries his teeth in his trousers pocket, and only takes them out when he wants to whistle.

"Uncle Sim carried a musket at the battle of Plattsburg, September 11, 1814, and he graphically describes that fight, his visit to Commodore Macdonough's flagship after the battle, and how he assisted in burying the dead in long trenches on Crab Island. He has applied for a pension, but the officers and all the other members of his regiment are dead and the muster rolls are lost, so he will probably never get it.

"A few days since he called his grandson, George, who now carries on the farm, and told him to sharpen a scythe for him. 'The grass in this front yard,' said he, 'needs cutting, and I am going to do it.' The scythe was brought to him, and he mowed vigorously for a time, but the rheumatism caught him in the back and he had to stop. 'If it wasn't for the rheumatics and this head of mine getting dizzy,' he said, 'I could go into the field and do as good a day's work as I ever did,' and those who know the old man best say his boast is not entirely a vain one.

"Uncle Sim is a thorough-going Democrat, never having failed to cast his vote for the nominee of that party since he became a voter. He says he expects to live to vote for the next Democratic candidate for President, and hopes he will be elected, but, he added vehemently, 'I hope if he is he will be a true, old-fashioned Democrat, such as they used to have when I was a young man. Them was the kind of Democrats and Presidents that made this country what it is to-day.'"

Children, b. Ingraham, N. Y.:

10075. i. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. Nov. 18, 1828.
10076. ii. HARRIET MINERVA, b. Sept. 7, 1827.
10077. iii. SILAS AUSTIN, b. Oct. 18, 1829.

9618. SUSAN DOTY, dau. Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs; m.,

1st, Stephen Bodwell. She m., 2d, Stephen Averill. They lived Plattsburg, N. Y. He d. somewhere in the West, about 1870. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., at the home of her son, William, about 1892.

Children, by 1st husb.;

9618a i. GILBERT, went to California in 1849; a few years after he sold his mining interests and started East. He reached one of the western deserts and started across it, but prob. lost his life there, for a searching party found only his hat.

9618b ii. HARVEY, went to California in 1849.

9618c iii. BYRON THOMAS, enlisted, 1861, in 60th Infy., New York Vols., as private; was promoted to 2d Lieut., receiving his commission June 2, 1863, and rank July 21, 1863; was prob. discharged then. He had started North with a large party of soldiers, when they heard of a call for more men and of the danger of Lee's invasion. A vote was taken and they returned to the army and participated in the Battle of Gettysburg. He was wounded there, from the effects of which he d. in the following year, having received his discharge, Nov. 3, 1863.

9618id v. PHILIP, went to California in 1849, where he met with successes and reverses and finally returned East and d. Brooklyn, a number of years ago.

9618e v. WILLIAM, m. before 1871, Alvira Abel; no chil. For many years he was connected with New York Sun, making his home in Brooklyn. About 3 years ago, on account of his failing health, he left business and moved to Plattsburg, where they now live.

And by 2d husb.:

10078. vi. STEPHEN, b. Plattsburg, June 4, 1847.

9619. MARGARET DOTY, dau. Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs; m. William Barnes. She d. Illinois.

Children:

10079. i. A son, said to have been a Brig.-Gen. in U. S. army.

And 2 daughters.

9636. HESTER RYERSON, dau. Francis G. Ryerson and Gulielma Doty, b. Pompton, Passaic Co., N. J., Oct. 6, 1808; m. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Joshua Manley.

Child:

10080. i. ELMAH.

9637. JOHN WHITING DOTY, son John Ferris Doty and Rachel Whiting, b. Albany, N. Y., m. there Mary Darling. He was a jeweler. Leaving his family in Albany he went West and was not heard from afterward.

Children, b. Albany:

10081. i. WILLIAM AKIN, b. Oct., 1826; d. Nov. 5, 1826, aged 3 weeks.

10082. ii. ELIZABETH, m.; went to California; address unknown.

9639. MATILDA AKIN DOTY, dau. John Ferris Doty and Rachel Whiting, b. Albany, N. Y., March, 1811; m. Peekskill, N. Y., spring of 1833, Charles Augustus Depew, b. there Sept. 6, 1804, son Abraham Depew and Catharine Cronkhite. She d. there Nov. 26, 1869. He m., 2d, there 1871, Harriet Doty (No. 9640), sister of his 1st wife. He was a man of wealth, president of a bank, Peekskill; d. Nov. 4, 1877. She lived, 1881, Peekskill.

Children, b. Peekskill:

10083. i. AUGUSTA MATILDA, b. May 19, 1836.
10084. ii. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Aug. 7, 1838.
10085. iii. HETTIE, b. Feb. 8, 1844.

9645. REUBEN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Anna Parks, b. W. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 7, 1774; m., 1st, Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1798, Rana Merythew, b. Danby, Vt., Sept. 3, 1781. She d. Aurelius, N. Y., April 12, 1811. He m., 2d, Mary Seaboult, b. Nov. 26, 1777. He m., 3d, Gitty Whitbeck, b. Jan. 15, 1781. He was a farmer. Lived Scipio and removed to Fleming, Cayuga Co., where he d. July 5, 1840, by a blow from a horse.

Children, by 1st wife:
10086. i. LORELMA, b. Jan. 10, 1799; d. Jan. 27, 1799.
10087. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1799.
10088. iii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 4, 1801.
10089. iv. ISAAC, b. July 18, 1802; d. July 25, 1802.
10090. v. DANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1803.
10091. vi. AURILLA, b. April 1, 1806.
10092. vii. ARGULA, b. April 1, 1806; d. April 19, 1806.
10093. viii. RUSSELL, b. Dec. 24, 1807.
10094. ix. IRA, b. Oct. 16, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1809.

And by 3d wife:
10095. x. RANA MERYTHEW, b. July 22, 1814; m. there July 10, 1871, Roderick Moe; they lived Fleming, where she d. March 12, 1881, and he d. May 7, 1881. She was a remarkably intelligent woman and had been a very successful teacher most of her life, till she m. in 1871, and devoted herself thereafter to her husband's comfort. About 1877 I visited her, and well remember her cordial reception and entertaining history of her family, and her great interest in this work.
10096. xi. MARY SEABOULT, b. May 5, 1816.
10097. xii. ANNIS, b. May 12, 1818.
10098. xiii. HEPSAH, b. April 5, 1821; m. Christopher Van Ness; she d. Howell, Mich. Their chil. are said to live Fowlerville, Mich.
10099. xiv. CLEMENT, b. April 12, 1822.
10100. xv. MARIA GERTRUDE, b. June 22, 1824.
10101. xvi. LUCY, b. March 2, 1827; not m.; lived Indianapolis, Ind.
10102. xvii. CATHALINE, b. April 3, 1829.
10103. xviii. REUBEN THOMAS, b. April 7, 1833; went to California, 1853; not heard from since.
10104. xix. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 25, 1833.

9647. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Anna Parks, b. prob. W. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1782; m. Abigail Lewis. He d. Jan. 7, 1810, Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. After his d. his widow m., 2d, Andrew Wager, and had several chil.:

1. JAMES, d. Aug. 5, 1877.
2. MARIA.

Children:
10105. i. ARAMINTA MERILDA, b. about 1806, or earlier.
10106. ii. VAN RENSSELAER, b. Ulysses, Feb. 14, 1808.
10107. iii. ISAAC, b. Ulysses, June 30, 1810.

9651. WILLIAM DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Anna Parks, b. prob. W. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1787 (or perhaps, as his grandchildren say, 1795). He m., 1st, —— Sears. He m., 2d, prob. Erie Co., Pa., 1820, Nancy Robinson. She d. Springfield, Pa., Jan. 18,

1850. He m., 3d, there, 1853, Emily Sage, b. Northampton, Mass. She d. Springfield, Nov., 1867. He removed with his father to Cayuga Co., N. Y., and later to Erie Co., where, for a time, he kept a tavern, and later removed to Springfield, where he d. March 19, 1864.

Children, by 1st wife:

10108. i. A child, d. infancy.

And by 2d wife:

10109. ii. CALVIN ROBINSON, b. North East, Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1821.

10110. iii. CORDELIA ROBINSON, b. North East, April 10, 1825; m. Oct. 13, 1864, John F. Annis; he d. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1879; she lived there Feb., 1885; no chil.

10111. iv. WILLIAM, b. North East, June 12, 1834; d. there Nov. 9, 1834.

9652. STEPHEN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Anna Parks, b. prob. W. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1789; m. prob. Cayuga Co., N Y., Octavia Harris. They removed soon after m. to Erie Co., Pa., and again, about 1848, to Monroe Co., Mich., where he d. 1875. He was a soldier of the War of 1812.

Children (8, 2 sons, 6 daus.; all the daus. m. and live West):

10112. i. EUGENE B.

10113. ii. JEROME H. went early to California, reached there safely and was successful, but never returned, and fate not known.

9653. MAHALA DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Anna Parks, b. prob. W. Northumberland Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. James Carter. They lived Churchville, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Child:

10114. i. JAMES.

9654. DAVID DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Mary Babcock, b. Rhode Island, about 1787; m. Leyden, Mass., Anna Bullock Howe, b. there 1785, dau. —— Bullock and widow of Joshua Howe, who d. in the War of 1812. She d. Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Dec. 23, 1868. He d. there Oct., 1873. While a child he removed with his parents to Petersburg, Renesselaer Co., N. Y. After m. he removed to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. By her 1st m. Mrs. Doty had child:

1. ROSALINDA, b. Leyden, Oct. 30, 1812; m. Truxton, Sept. 3, 1829, Henry Haven Wilds, son John Wilds and Polly Haven. They live Ft. Atkinson; 10 chil.

Children, b. Truxton:

10115. i. EMILY, b. 1815.

10116. ii. SARAH, b. 1818; m. William Brink; she lives with dau., Ayr, Kan.; 1 son and 1 dau.

9661. JOHN DOTY, son Ellis Doty and Rachel Chase, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., prob. as early as 1792; m. Polly Joiner. They lived Caroline, where he d. about 1843. She d. at home of their dau., Mrs. Preston Darling, Slaterville, Tompkins Co.

Children:

10117. i. WILLIAM ROE, m., 1st, a wife, Sally G.; m., 2d, Laura Rounswell; he went to Wisconsin in 1858, and later lived in Nicollet Co., Minn.

10118. ii. ELISHA THOMPSON, not m.; killed in Illinois about 1863.

10119. iii. JOHN FINCH, b. Aug. 28, 1820.

10120. iv. Betsey Vann, b. Aug. 4, 1822.
10121. v. Julia Ann, m. William Norwood; she d. Caroline, Dec., 1858.
10122. vi. James Richmond, d. Caroline, aged 18.
10123. vii. Jane Amelia, m. Preston Darling; live Slaterville; no chil.
10124. viii. Isaac, b. May 5, 1842.
10125. ix. Robert, lives Tiskilwa, Ill.
10126. x. Maria, d.
10127. xi. Mary, d.
10128. xii. Hannah, d.

9666. ELLIS DOTY, son Ellis Doty and Rachel Chase, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Amanda Landon; m., 2d, prob. Rachel, widow of —— Dykeman. He d. Tompkins Co.

Children:
10129. i. Mary.
10130. ii. Mary Margery.
10131. iii. Lemantha.

9667. REUBEN DOTY, son Silas Doty and Sarah Holmes, b. Sharon, Ct., or Granville, N. Y., about 1769; m. there about 1797, Leah Spicer, b. 1769, dau. prob. Jeremiah Spicer and Abigail Mayhew. He was a clothier, making both the cloth and the garments, and lived Granville and afterward, 1811–14, Ft. Ann, Washington Co., N. Y. He d. in the town of Galen, near Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1827–8. She d. Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb., 1856.

Children:
10132. i. Almira, b. Granville, March 17, 1798.
10133. ii. Fidelia, b. Granville, 1800.
10134. iii. Clark, b. 1802.
10135. iv. Elizabeth, b. 1804; m. —— Canda, a ship chandler; both d. near Toledo, O.; 1 son, d. young.
10136. v. Amanda, b. 1806.
10137. vi. George, b. Ft. Ann, Feb. 3, 1809.
10138. vii. Kezia, b. Ft. Ann, 1811; d. infancy.
10139. viii. William, b. Ft. Ann, July 6, 1814.

9668. DAVID DOTY, son Silas Doty and Sarah Holmes, b. prob. Granville, N. Y., 1778; m. there 1800, Martha Wilson, b. 1781. He was a prosperous farmer and d. greatly respected N. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1855. She d. there July 18, 1875.

Children:
10140. i. Silas, b. St. Albans, Vt., May 30, 1801.
10141. ii. Martha Patty, b. St. Albans, March 18, 1803.
10142. iii. Sarah, b. St. Albans, Dec. 14, 1804; d. infancy.
10143. iv. Sarah (2d), b. St. Albans, Jan. 3, 1808.
10144. v. Mahala, b. Dickinson, Franklin Co., April 30, 1810.
10145. vi. Clementia, b. Bangor, Aug. 1, 1812; m., 1st, there Jan. 20, 1841, Hiram Taylor, b. Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 2, 1809; he d. N. Bangor, Feb. 12, 1861; she m., 2d, 1862, Isaac Delong; he was worthless and deserted her; she lived N. Bangor; no chil.
10146. vii. James, b. Bangor, March 26, 1814.
10147. viii. John, b. Bangor, Jan. 19, 1819.

9669. ISAAC DOTY, son Silas Doty and Sarah Holmes, b. prob. Granville, N. Y., about 1780; m. there prob. about 1806, Charlotte Lummis, b.

there. He d. Monroe Co., Mich., about 1838. She d. there about 1840. They removed from Granville to Cortlandville, N. Y., where their chil. were b. He was a cloth manufacturer and farmer. Meeting with reverses in business, he removed, about 1829, with all his chil. but Andrew, to Monroe Co., where he subsequently lived.

Children:

10148. i. ENOS, lived Oakland Co., Mich.
10149. ii. ELIZA.
10150. iii. TOBIAS.
10151. iv. ANDREW, b. May 3, 1813.
10152. v. SILAS.
10153. vi. EUNICE MARIETTA.
10154. vii. PAMELLA.
10155. viii. A son, d. infancy.
10156. ix. A son, d. infancy.
10157. x. A dau., d. infancy.

9670. JOHN DOTY, son Silas Doty and Sarah Holmes, b. Granville, N. Y., April 13, 1792; m. there May 27, 1810, Lydia Stewart, b. there April 11, 1792. He was a miller. They lived Lenawee Co., Mich. He d. Raisin, Mich., Nov. 11, 1835. She d. Palmyra, Mich., April 20, 1863.

Children:

10158. i. JOHN JAY, b. Granville, July 15, 1812.
10159. ii. DAVID, b. Granville, Nov. 6, 1815; m. Abbie Kinney; he d California, Feb. 10, 1867; no chil.
10160. iii. SILAS, b. Granville, Sept. 9, 1818.
10161. iv. CYLINDA, b. Canada, Oct. 16, 1823; d. Adrian, Mich., April 5, 1864.
10162. v. SARAH STEWART, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1825.
10163. vi. MARY, b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1827.

9672. POLLY or MARY DOTY, dau. Silas Doty and Sarah Holmes, b. Granville, N. Y.; m. Neal McArthur. She d. Blissfield, Mich., about 1854–5.

Children (1 son and 4 daus.):

10164. i. ANN, m. Henry Hogle; lived Petersburg, Mich.
10165. ii. A dau., m. —— Thornton; lived Blissfield.
10166. iii. A dau., m. —— Thornton; lived Blissfield.

9675. MARY DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Abalena Saxton, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., July 7, 1796; m. Levi Whitman. She lived Dallas Centre, Iowa.

Children:

10167. i. JAMES SAXTON, b. Austerlitz, 1820; d. Chicopee, Mass., about 1876.
10168. ii. CHARLES STEDMAN, b. Austerlitz, 1822; lived Carroll, Ia.
10169. iii. JOHN DOTY, b. Austerlitz, Aug. 20, 1824; lived Dallas Centre.
10170. iv. ALBERT ELIADA, b. Austerlitz, 1826; d. Troy, N. Y., 1832.
10171. v. RICHARD HENRY, b. Nassau, N. Y., 1828; went to sea 1844–5 and was never heard from.
10172. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Troy, 1831; lives Millington, Ill.

9676. EBENEZER POTTER DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Abalena Sexton, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Sept., 27, 1798; m. there Oct. 22, 1828, Rebecca Pierce Reed, b. prob. St. Albans, Vt., May 13, 1802, dau. Daniel

Pierce and Sarah Spaulding and widow of Frederick Reed. They removed from Austerlitz to Troy, N. Y., and subsequently to Garrettsville, O., where he d. July 23, 1872, and she d. March 22, 1880.

Children, b. Austerlitz:

10173. i. SARAH FRANCES, b. Oct. 11, 1829.
10174. ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 22 1831.
10175. iii. MARIA, b. Jan. 11, 1833.
10176. iv. ALBERT DANIEL, b. Feb. 8, 1835; not m.; lived Garrettsville; removed to Troy, N. Y., May, 1881.
10177. v. HIRAM BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 1, 1836; d. June 13, 1849.
10178. vi. MARY JANE, b. April 22, 1840.

9678. REUBEN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Cogswell, b. N. Granville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1786; m., 1st, there Dec. 24, 1809, Polly Wells, b. March 11, 1787. About 1814, they moved from Granville to Lansingburgh, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 3, 1837. He m., 2d, Lansingburgh, May 20, 1839, Elizabeth Remington, b. 1790. She d. there Dec. 7, 1840. He m., 3d, Lansingburgh, Feb. 20, 1843, May Thompson. She d. there. He d. there Jan. 25, 1854.

Children, by 1st wife:

10179. i. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1810.
10180. ii. ANNA ELIZA, b. April 24, 1812; m. Walter S. Gray; she d. Cambridge, N. Y., April 24, 1843; he lived Troy, N. Y., 1877.
10181. iii. FANNY MARIA, b. Dec. 17, 1813.
10182. iv. NANCY LOUISA, b. March 6, 1816; d. May 13, 1816.
10183. v. WILLIAM WELLINGTON, b. July 13, 1817; d. Ohio, about 1843-8.
10184. vi. NORMAN PERRY, b. March 7, 1819; d. Nov. 13, 1819.
10185. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 11, 1821; lived Glens Falls, N. Y.
10186. viii. WASHINGTON FAYETTE, b. June 7, 1824; lived Shelby Centre, Orleans Co., N. Y.
10187. ix ISAAC NEWTON, b. July 31, 1826; d. March 15, 1828.

9679. SIMEON DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Cogswell, b. N. Granville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1788; m., 1st, Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1814, Experience Rider, b. there Oct. 5, 1794, dau. Zenas Rider. She d. Chester, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1819. He m., 2d, Chester, July 6, 1820, Sarah Palmer, b. Horseneck now Greenwich, Ct., Sept. 9, 1801, dau. Benjamin Palmer and Deborah Lockwood. He was a tanner. He d. Chester, May 22, 1836; she d. there May 26, 1869.

Children, b. Chester, by 1st wife:

10188. i. AURILLA, b. March 25, 1815; m. March 3, 1839, John Braley, b. Chester, July 24, 1811, son Roger Braley and Olive Baker; he d. Chester, April 9, 1876; she lived there 1880; no chil.
10189. ii. LUTHER, b. Nov. 14, 1818; d. March 16, 1819.

And by 2d wife:

10190. iii. WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1821.
10191. iv. A dau., b. Dec. 27, 1822; d. same day.
10192. v. CHARLES, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Warrensburg, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1845.
10193. vi. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 27, 1826; d. Chester, Oct. 20, 1828.
10194. vii. ANGELINE, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. there Jan. 17, 1850; not m.
10195. viii. BENJAMIN ALLEN, b. Dec. 5, 1830.
10196. ix. MARY ANN, b. July 5, 1834.

9680. LEVI DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Cogswell, b. N. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1791; m., 1st, there Feb. 3, 1814, Sarah Vredenberg,

b. Whitehall, N. Y., April 24, 1793, dau. Robert Vredenberg and Deborah Steevers. She d. N. Granville, Sept. 3, 1827. He m., 2d, N. Granville, Feb. 17, 1828, Eliza Putney, b. Hampton, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1795, dau. Joseph Putney and Polly Gilbert. He d. N. Granville, July 4, 1863. He was a soldier of 1812, Capt. Worden's company, in Col. Pliny Adams' regiment. She lived on the old homestead, N. Granville, 1879.

Children, by 1st wife:

10197. i. LUNA HACKLEY, b. Oct. 7, 1815; m. Henry Spencer; she d. Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1859; he lived there 1881; 4 chil.
10198. ii. ISAAC D., b. Dec. 27, 1816; d. March 17, 1818.
10199. iii. ISAAC VREDENBERG, b. Jan. 17, 1818; lives Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill.
10200. iv. ESTHER, b. Oct. 30, 1820; m. Evelyn R. Starks; he lives Jackson, Lawrence Co., Ill.
10201. v. LEVI BEMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1822.
10202. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 25, 1825; not m.; formerly lived Chicago, Ill., but later, Albany, N. Y.

And by 2d wife:

10203. vii. ELIZA PUTNEY, b. Jan. 28, 1829.

9682. ANNIS DOTY, dau. Shadrach Doty, b. prob. Whitehall, N. Y.; m. 1822-3, Alfred Wright. She d. 1827.

Children:

10204. i. NELSON.
10205. ii. ORRIN, was a physician; lived Janesville, Wis.

9683. SHADRACH DOTY, son Shadrach Doty, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1793; m. Avon, N. Y., May 2, 1813, Mary Kelcy, b. Oct. 16, 1794, dau. Alexander Kelcy. She d. Sweden, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1827 and was buried in one coffin with her 3 infant children b. same day. He m., 2d, Sweden, Jan. 7, 1828, Jerusha Hoard, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1803, dau. George Hoard and Jerusha Leonard. She d. Winneconne, Wis., April 18, 1873. He m., 3d, there Mrs. Lovina Holt Hoskins, b. Canada. He d. Omro, Wis., Sept. 28, 1879; she lived there, 1882.

At the death of his parents he was bound out to a distiller named Herman Norton, who lived in or near Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y. After marriage he lived successively Henrietta, Monroe Co., Stafford, Genesee Co., Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., and then in Ohio and later Winnebago Co., Wis. He was member of Methodist Church and a consistent and devoted Christian for over sixty years.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Sweden:

10206. i. A boy, d. infancy.
10207. ii. JULIA ALMENA, b. May 19, 1816; m. Lucius Clark; lives Grundy Centre, Ia.
10208. iii. SHADRACH BALDWIN, b. Feb. 8, 1818; lives Butte des Morts, Wis.
10209. iv. HENRY MEAD, b. Sept. 21, 1819.
10210. v. MARY MARIA, b. June 17, 1821.
10211. vi. HANNAH KELCY, b. Feb. 21, 1823.
10212. vii. ALEXANDER KELCY, b. Oct. 28, 1824; lives Berlin, Wis.
10213. viii. ORRIN AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 16, 1826; d. Winnebago Co., Wis., July 9, 1852.
10214. ix. A dau.)
10215. x. A dau. > b. and d. Oct. 1, 1827; buried with their mother.
10216. xi. A dau.)

And by 2d wife:

10217. xii. A child, d. infancy.
10218. xiii. A child, d. aged 2.
10219. xiv. A dau., m.; d. Silver City, Col.
10220. xv. A dau., m.; d. Winneconne, Wis.
10221. xvi. WILLIAM W., b. Medina, O., May 30, 1833.
10222. xvii. GEORGE ELLIOTT, lives Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., Minn.

9684. ORRIN DOTY, son Shadrach Doty, b. Whitehall, N. Y., about 1795; m. Newtown, O., July 20, 1822, Charlotte Heyl, b. Hamilton, O., March 3, 1803, dau. Philip Heyl and his wife, Mary. Philip Heyl is said to have been a Hessian soldier in the Revolution, who deserted to the American army and lived to 109 years. He d. Peoria, Ill., March 18, 1876; she d. there Dec. 24, 1878.

His father removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., when he was but six years old. His mother is said to have died when he was but four years of age. He is said to have served some time in the War of 1812, on the Niagara frontier. Was bound out to a Captain Case of Batavia, N. Y., and later drove team for him. In 1819 sold his share of his father's estate in the town of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., and shortly after started for the West, landing at Cincinnati, O.; settled about twelve miles above Cincinnati, on the Ohio River, in Clermont County and remained there till 1851, when he removed to Peoria, Ill.

Children, b. Clermont Co., O.:

10223. i. WILLIAM, b. March 9, 1823.
10224. ii. ORRIN, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. June 10, 1852, Jane Maxwell; live Higginsport, O.
10225. iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 2, 1827; m. March 8, 1849, Mary Frambes; live Eureka, Ill.
10226. iv. CHAMBERS SAMUEL, b. March 19, 1829.
10227. v. JAMES, b. Oct. 17, 1831; m. March 25, 1862, Susan Greenawalt; live Peoria.
10228. vi. ABNER, b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. Feb. 15, 1858, Elizabeth Farrel; live Peoria; 13 chil.
10229. vii. COURTLAND, b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. May 18, 1838.
10230. viii. ADELINE, b. Dec. 31, 1836.
10231. ix. THEODORE, b. July 9, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1841.
10232. x. SHADRACH, b. March 14, 1842; m. May 8, 1862, Rebecca Frederick; live Alta, Peoria Co., Ill.; 5 chil.
10233. xi. THOMAS L. HAMER, b. July 17, 1846; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Flora Mounts; live Peoria; 2 chil.

9688. SILAS DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Phebe Carpenter, b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 21, 1798; m. Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826, Zervia Parker, b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 21, 1810, dau. Lemuel Parker and Esther Sprague. He was a farmer. They lived Convis, Calhoun Co., Mich; he d. there July 6, 1879. She lived, 1882, Marshall, Mich.

Children:

10234. i. EDWARD TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 12, 1830; d. May 30, 1834.
10235. ii. AMANDA MARIA, b. Frenchtown, Monroe Co., Mich. June 19, 1832.
10236. iii. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. May 9, 1835.
10237. iv. ISAAC ERASTUS, b. March 4, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1879.

10238. v. ZEBULON LEMUEL, b. Feb. 27, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Abbie H. Avery; live Marshall.
10239. vi. ESTHER CLARISSA, b. Aug. 10, 1842.
10240. vii. ANSON HENRY, b. April 3, 1845; d. at Post Hospital, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 27, 1846.
10241. viii. SILAS SHEFFIELD, b. Oct. 1, 1847; lives Chugwater, Wyo.; is a ranchman; one of firm of Chamberlain & Doty of Cheyenne, Wyo.; not m., 1884.

9689. ORLENA DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Carpenter, b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 4, 1799; m. —— Foster. She d. Le Roy, N. Y., about 1861.

Child:
10242. i. MARY JANE, b. Le Roy, 1824.

9690. ELIZA DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Carpenter, b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 4, 1802; m., 1st, Huson Harvey. She m. 2d, Lyman Bacon and lived Kentucky.

Children, by 2d husb.:
10243. i. REBECCA, lived Elizabethtown, Ky.
10244. ii. A son.

9691. PHILANDER DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Phebe Carpenter, b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 5, 1805, or, according to his father's Bible, Oct. 16, 1806. Was a wool carder and machinist, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. Mumford, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1833, Margaret Maria Lähä, b. France, Dec. 14, 1813, dau. David Lähä and Maria Margaret Ulrich. He abandoned his family and his whereabouts have been unknown to them since 1858, though in 1874 he was in Monroe Co., Mich. She lived, 1879, with her children, Elkhart, Ind.

Children:
10245. i. ANTOINETTE, b. Lockport, N. Y., July 6, 1834; d. La Salle, Mich., Oct. 26, 1834.
10246. ii. NELSON PHILANDER, b. Lockport, Jan. 21, 1836.
10247. iii. FRANCIS EDWARD, b. Lockport, May 11, 1838.
10248. iv. DAVID MILROY, b. La Salle, May 14, 1840.
10239. v. PETER DECIOUS, b. Toledo, O., 1842; d. 1843, aged 10 months.
10250. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. Toledo, Jan. 18, 1847; m. Elkhart, Oct. 26, 1872, Julia Jaycox, b. Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1853, dau. George Jaycox and Minerva Robbins; live Elkhart; no chil.

9692. EDWARD ERASTUS DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Phebe Carpenter, b. Mooers, Clinton Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1808; m. Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1839, Seloma Rebecca Rose, b. Portage, Alleghany Co., N. Y., May 18, 1818, dau. Jonathan Rose and Althea Smith. He was a shoemaker by trade, and they lived in the village of Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., until 1847, when he bought a farm at Le Roy, Genesse Co., N. Y., but soon after removed to a farm in the town of Convis, Calhoun Co., Mich. He d. Convis, Aug. 22, 1860. She lived Potterville, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children:
10251. i. NELSON ADMIRAL, b. Riga, May, 1841; enlisted in the army and was killed in battle.
10252. ii. MARY JANE, b. Riga, July 13, 1843.

10253. iii. PHEBE ORLEANS, b. July 22, 1845.
10254. iv. AUGUSTA, b. Le Roy, N. Y., 1847; d. aged 2 years, 2 months.
10255. v. EDWARD HARRIS, b. Convis, May, 1859.

9695. ADALINE ANNA DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Temperance Deka, b. Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1821; m., 1st, Waterloo, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1839, Lorenzo Johnson, b. Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y., son James Johnson and Aurilla Williams. He deserted her. He lived, 1882, Clarence, N. Y. She m., 2d, Avon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1849, Andrew Williams, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1799, son Andrew Williams and Elizabeth Enyard. She d. Avon, March 23, 1884; he lived there.

Children by 1st husb.:
10256. i. PHEBE, b. Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1840; d. April 20, 1842.
10257. ii. JAMES, b. Bloomfield, March 27, 1843; lives Akron, Erie Co., N. Y.
10258. iii. MARY, b. Clarence, Jan. 9, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1845.
10259. iv. CHARLES, b. Avon, June 19, 1846; d. March 6, 1847.
And by 2d husb., b. Avon:
10260. v. ANDREW, b. Dec 12, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1852.
10261. vi. CHARLES HOSMER, b. Feb. 10, 1852; lives Avon.
10262. vii. MARY BROWN, b. Aug. 12, 1868; m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1882, Joseph G. Basselin, b. France, 1860; live Avon.

9698. ANNIS DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1771; m. there Sept. 12, 1793, (they were published at Rochester, April 13, 1793), Henry Look of Rochester. They lived in the northern part of the town at Look's Mills. She d. of small-pox.

Children:
10263. i. ANNIS, m. Simon Hathaway.
10264. ii. CLARK, m. Hannah Quomwell.
10265. iii. ELAM, b. April, 1800; m. Joanna Vaughan of Middleboro, Mass.
10266. iv. HIRAM, b. 1803; m. Keziah Hiller. He was a seafaring man, commencing at 8 years of age; became master of a vessel, was a pilot and d. in the War of the Rebellion; his widow lived Marion, Mass.

9699. JAMES DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1774; m. Mashby, Mass., Hannah Fish. They lived there.

Children:
10267. i. TIRZAH, b. before 1800; m. Calvin Fish; lived on Cape Cod, Mass.
10268. ii. CLARK, killed by a whale striking the boat in which he was sitting.
10269. iii. LEVI, m. Grace Fish; he was captain in U. S. Merchant Service; no chil.
10270. iv. ZENAS, m.; was a farmer; lived near Falmouth, Mass.
19271. v. HANNAH.
10272. vi. JAMES, m.; was a saddler; went to California.
10273. vii. LEONARD, d. aged 18.

9700. JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b.

Rochester, Mass., June 9, 1776; m. Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1799, Abigail Galt, b. there March 12, 1778, dau. John Galt and his wife, Mary. He was a farmer, Rochester, where she d. Dec. 19, 1848, and he d. Feb. 22, 1850,

Children:

10274. i. CLARISSA, b. June 24, 1800; m. Rochester, Feb. 14, 1832, Elias Smith Chase, b. Freetown, Mass., Feb. 14, 1806, son Edward Chase and Pamela Durfee; lived Rochester; no chil. He was superintendent of the town farm at Freetown from 1837 to 1841, and the town farm at Berkley, Mass., from 1841 to 1849. While at the latter place their lives were attempted by a pauper on the farm, who administered poison to them; after 1849 they lived Rochester.

10275. ii. ALBERT, b. Feb. 4, 1803.

10276. iii. PEREZ, b. March 26, 1805; d. May 16, 1827; not m.

10277. iv. MARY, b. July 13, 1808; d. Feb. 22, 1825; not m.

9701. NATHANIEL DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1778; m. Middleboro, Mass., April 7, 1803, Olive Sampson, b. prob. there June 13, 1781, dau. Jonathan Sampson and his wife, Bethiah. He was a carpenter and lived Wareham Narrows, Mass., where he d. 1820. She m., 2d, Andrew Bessie.

Children, b. Wareham Mass.:

10278. i. OLIVE SAMPSON, b. Sept. 7, 1804.

10279. ii. ROSINA, b. March 8, 1806.

10280. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 7, 1808.

10281. iv. CYRUS RICHMOND, b. Jan. 14, 1811; not m.; d. 1833.

10282. v. CALVIN BRADFORD, b. Dec. 19, 1813.

10283. vi. BETHIA SAMPSON, b. May 2, 1817; m. Edward Warren.

10284. vii. PARNEL, b. Feb. 19, 1820; m. William Butts; after his d. she lived Taunton, Mass.

9702. JEDUTHUN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 13, 1781; m. Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1806, Hannah Bates, b. there. He was a shoemaker; cut his knee in early life and became a cripple; d. Wareham, 1871.

Children:

10285. i. ZEREVIA TOBEY, b. May 27, 1809; not m.; lived Wareham.

10286. ii. WILSON, b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Clarissa Savory; removed West; chil.

9704. SUSANNAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 15, 1786; m. there (they were published March 1, 1807), Amos Combs, b. 1785. He was a sailor and a shoemaker. They lived Rochester.

Children:

10287. i. WILSON, b. Jan. 9, 1807; d. May, 1809.

10288. ii. ELIZA OSBORNE, b. Nov. 23, 1809; m. Joseph Hayden of Wareham; he was an insurance agent; 2 chil.

10289. iii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 28, 1812; m. Stillman Leonard; he was a nailor by trade; lived Rochester; chil.

10290. iv. THORNTON WASHINGTON, b. July 4, 1823.

10291. v. ABIGAIL, b. March 23, 1826.

10292. vi. JEDUTHUN, d. aged 2 months.

10293. vii. AMOS, b. June 17, 1828; d. on board a whaler in the Southern Pacific Ocean, aged 18.

9705. HANNAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1789; m. there (they were published Aug. 5, 1813), James Ryder. They lived Rochester.

Children:

10294. i. HANNAH.
10295. ii. JAMES HARVEY, d. infancy.
10296. iii. JAMES HARVEY (2d), lived Dunstable, Mass.
10297. iv. MARY, b. April, 1825; d. infancy.
10298. v. MARY, d. infancy.
10299. vi. SUSANNAH.
10300. vii. LINUS, m. Polly Savory; he was a manufacturer of box-boards; lived S. Carver, Mass.; 3 chil.
10301. viii. JOSEPH.

9707. RICHARD DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1794; m. there (they were published July 5, 1814), Rosanna Hammond of Middleboro, Mass. They lived Rochester.

Children:

10302. i. HARRISON, b. Sept. 25, 1814; m. (they were published Oct. 26, 1839), Charity Holmes, dau. Thomas Holmes of Taunton, Mass.; lived Marshfield, Mass.
10303. ii. ALMIRA, b. April 18, 1816; m. Rochester (they were published Dec. 16, 1843), Foster Tinkham.
10304. iii. RUFUS, was a sailor; not m.; d. at the sinking of the U. S. ship of war, Cumberland in War of the Rebellion.
10305. iv. ELIZA, m. —— Fairbanks.
10306. v. NATHAN C., was engineer on Cleveland & Columbus R. R.: lived Cleveland, O.
10307. vi. MARIA, m. —— Weston.
10308. vii. LUCINDA, m. —— Dunnakin.

9710. JAMES DOTY, son Seth Doty and Charlotte Abel, b. Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1789; m., 1st, Amenia, March, 1810, Martha Frink, b. Sharon, Ct., June 26, 1793, dau. Seth Frink. She d. Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1848. He m., 2d, there Susan Allen, b. April 20, 1811. He d. Jan. 10, 1871. She lived Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

10309. i. TABITHA, b. Sharon, Dec. 24, 1810.
10310. ii. BETSEY.
10311. iii. EDMUND ALBERT, lived Hornellsville.
10312. iv. GEORGE, d. young, poisoned by eating saleratus.

And by 2d wife:

10313. v. JAMES HENRY, b. Allegan, Mich., Aug. 24, 1834.
10314. vi. RUTH ANN, b. Aug. 3, 1840.
10315. vii. JULIA, d. aged 2.

9714. ALBERT DOTY, son Seth Doty and Charlotte Abel, b. Sharon Ct., April 15, 1803; m. Dec. 6, 1827, Betsey Cooper, b. Sharon, March 10, 1804, dau. William Cooper and Sally Richards. He d. Sharon, March 16, 1854. She lived there 1877.

Child:

10316. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 6, 1836.

9716. ORRIN DOTY, son Perez Doty and his wife, Nancy, b. Sharon, Ct., May 16, 1809; m., 1st, Stonington, Ct., 1830, Hannah Hancox. She d. Feb 5, 1863. He m., 2d, Dec. 19, 1864, Maria L. Josephine Dean of W.

Killingly, Ct. He removed to Stonington about 1830 and engaged there in the marble business. He d. Oct. 19, 1884. She lives Stonington.

Children, by 1st wife:

10317. i. ELLEN, b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Aug. 2, 1833.
10318. ii. ELLEN MARIA, b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. May 3, 1849.
10319. iii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. June 20, 1835; not m.
10320. iv. ALBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1837.
10321. v. HARRIET MANNING, b. May 20, 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1841.
10322. vi. EDWARD WARREN, b. July 23, 1840.
10323. vii. FRANCES HARRIET, b. April 20, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1842.
10324. viii. CHARLES ORRIN, b. June 14, 1848; d. March 18, 1850.
10325. ix. HANNAH, b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. May 3, 1882, Solomon C. Burdick; live Westerly, R. I.; 3 chil.

And by 2d wife:

10326. x. AGNES JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 21, 1866; was a student, Mt. Holyoke Seminary.
10327 xi. AMOS WELLFORD, b. Dec. 27, 1867; was connected with Stonington Steamboat Line.

9719. JASON MARTIN DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Deborah Tyler, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 23, 1797; m. Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1816, by Rev. Benjamin Whitmore, Anna Tyler, b. Brutus, Aug. 26, 1796, dau. William Tyler and Abalena Bartlett. She d. Genoa, O., Oct. 7, 1875. His parents removed about 1798 to Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he and his wife lived till about 1870; then removed to Genoa, and about 1881 he returned to Auburn, N. Y., where he lived, 1882, in full possession of his faculties. He had been farmer and hotelkeeper.

Children:

10328. i. SALMON TYLER, b. Nov. 17, 1818.
10329. ii. NELSON, b. April 30, 1821.
10330. iii. ALMIRA MARIETTA, b. June 18, 1823.
10331. iv. ISAAC WHITUAL, b. June 23, 1825.
10332. v. BYANSA MARIA, b. June 29, 1837; writes her name Maria Byansa.
10333. vi. SIBEL, b. Feb. 24, 1829; d. April 25, 1831.
10334. vii. MARIETTA, b. Jan. 4, 1831.
10335. viii. LORA ANNA, b. May 3, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1842.
10336. ix. WILLIAM VAN BUREN, b. July 10, 1840.

9720. WILLIAM DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Deborah Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1805; m. April 23, 1828, Lucretia Pierce, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1808, dau. Cromwell Pierce and Rebecca Munroe. She d. May 7, 1871. He was farmer. They lived Sennett. He d. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1880.

Children:

10337. i. REBECCA, b. March 26, 1829.
10338. ii. DEBORAH LOUISA, b. April 5, 1831; d. April 10, 1832.
10339. iii. PHEBE ANN, b. April 29, 1833.
10340. iv. FLORILLA, b. July 20, 1836; was a deaf mute; m., 1st, Jan. 9, 1855, Doty Taylor; she m., 2d, Raymond Cook Taylor, brother to Doty Taylor; live Logansport, Ind.; no chil.
10341. v. CYNTHIA JANE, b. Nov. 29, 1837; m., 1st, July 23, 1858, William C. Lewis; she m., 2d, David Holcomb; she d., Ohio, Dec. 29, 1872; no chil.
10342. vi. JASON MARTIN, b. March 28, 1840.
10343. vii. LORA ANN, b. March 3, 1844; m. March 13, 1866, John E. Hall; live Auburn, N. Y.; chil.

10344. viii. ADELMAR, b. April 23, 1846; was a deaf mute; d. Oct. 15, 1864.
10345. ix. JOHN VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 29, 1848.
10346. x. JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. March 18, 1852.

Three of the above chil. were deaf mutes and were educated at New York City Institution for Deaf Mutes.

9721. JOANNA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 11, 1765; m. prob. before 1791, Dr. Frederick Delano. They lived Aurora, N. Y.

Child:
10347. i. HARRIET.

9722. EZRA DOTY, son David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., July 7, 1767; bap. there Aug. 9, 1767; m., 1st, there Damaris Hamlin, b. there. She separated from her husb. about or previous to 1800. She prob. d. Catskill, N. Y. Her name has been given by some of her descendants as Sarah Hamlin, and she was unquestionably of one of the Hamlin families who emigrated from Rochester and Wareham, Mass., to Sharon about 1747, at the same time as Capt. Samuel Doty and others. He m., 2d., Mifflintown, Pa., Nov. 14, 1811, Rebecca North Lewis, dau. —— North, and widow Daniel Lewis. She d. Mifflingtown. He d. there and was interred in Presbyterian cemetery. He was the first person in his section of the country to be buried with the honors of Freemasonry.

Dr. Ezra Doty, like his father, was a practising physician and lived at Sharon for a while, but removed first to Catskill and later to Mifflintown, where he gained considerable reputation in his profession. He studied medicine with his father and was introduced into practice by him. About 1792, as appears by a deed on record, he sold his office and house at Sharon. 1792, March 1, Ezra Doty sells lot with study or office to Fred^{k} Delano (No. 9721), being same lot and study bought, 1791, from Dr. David Doty, his father.

Dr. Ezra Doty probably left Sharon at this time and located for a few years at Catskill, but removed before 1800 to Mifflintown. Here he established an extensive practice, embracing the counties of Juniata, Huntingdon and Cumberland. He was a man of studious habits and was successful as a practitioner and highly esteemed. During the War of 1812 he was examining physician for that section of the State. About 1812 he served one term in the State Senate, which was then convened at Lancaster, and there met James Buchanan, afterward President of the United States, with whom he maintained an intimate friendship during his life. He was a hale and hearty man of moderate stature and stout, but active and vigorous.

There is some little confusion in the family owing to the absence of authentic records, and to the fact of the separation of Dr. Ezra Doty from his first wife. This separation, the cause of which is an entire mystery to the family, appears to have taken place about or previous to 1800, at which time the children were very young. The eldest, John, seems to have remained with the mother at Catskill, while the younger two apparently were taken by the father to Mifflintown, and were even visited there later

by the mother. At any rate the Mifflintown family lost all knowledge of the existence of John, while the descendants of the latter had but imperfect knowledge of the Pennsylvania families. The descendants of John claimed that his father married Damaris Hamlin at Danbury, Ct., and lived there for a while. But the record shows that he maintained his office at Sharon until 1792 and then removed to Catskill.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Sharon:

10348. i. JOHN, b. about 1787.
10349. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1790.
10350. iii. EZRA, b. prob. 1792.

And possibly others, who d. in infancy, as it is reported that they had 5 chil.

And by 2d wife, b. Mifflintown:

10351. iv. ANN ELIZA, b. April 26, 1813; m. Andrew Parker; lived Mifflintown; she d. there Aug. 5, 1862. He was a distinguished jurist and was Member of Congress.
10352. v. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. Aug. 22, 1815.
10353. vi. JAMES CLOYD, b. Dec. 15, 1817; graduated at Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa., aged 19, and then attended medical lectures at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. He was a youth of great promise and was admitted to the medical profession, but before he commenced to practice he was suddenly cut off by his d., Mifflintown, March 14, 1838.
10354. vii. HORACE, b. Dec. 9, 1825; d. Oct. 17, 1826.

9723. ROSWELL DOTY, son David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., June 9, 1769; bap. Amenia, N. Y., July 16, 1769, by Rev. M. Knibloe; m. Lewistown, Pa., Eleanor Jacob, b. there July 11, 1789, dau. James Jacob and his wife, Catherine, of that place. He d. Feb. 14, 1820. She lived Lewistown, 1877, but very infirm.

He was a physician and was noted in his section of the State for his skill and success in his profession. He was remarkable for physical strength, activity, power of endurance and hardihood. He had also great conversational powers and, while using the choicest language, was never at a loss for words.

Child:

10355. i. HANNAH CATHARINE, b. Lewistown.

9724. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., April 12, 1772; bap. Amenia, N. Y., May 17, 1772, by Rev. Mr. Knibloe; m. prob. Sharon, Darling Hamlin.

Children:

10356. i. ALONZO, lived Chicago, Ill.
10357. ii. PHILO, lived Mifflintown, Pa.

And others.

9725. ELIJAH DOTY, son Dr. David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 22, 1774; bapt. April 10, 1774; m., 2d, 1810, Catharine Little, b. Sussex Co., N. J., dau. Joseph Little and his wife, Sarah. He was a blacksmith; served in the War of 1812. About 1818, they removed to western Pennsylvania, locating near Sugar Creek, Venango Co.; later removed to Tarentum, Pa. He d. Tarentum, Sept. 23, 1849, and is buried in the Presbyterian cemetery there. She d. McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pa., July 20, 1864, and is buried in Fairview cemetery there.

Child:
10358. i. JOSEPH, b. Trenton, N J., May 1, 1812.

9726. DAVID DOTY, son Dr. David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 12, 1776; m., 1st, there Jan. 21, 1800, Betsey Hollister, b. there Feb. 21, 1783, dau. David Hollister and Sarah Landers, who was a dau. of Deacon Joseph Landers of Wareham, Mass. She d. Sharon, Feb., 1819. He m., 2d, Sharon, 1820, Maria Antoinette Chapman Hollister, b. there June, 1794, dau. Caleb Chapman and Irene Everett and widow Mead Hollister. He was a carpenter and passed most of his life at Sharon, but removed, about 1835, to Ohio, and settled, 1839, Ravenna, Portage Co., O., where she d. April, 1849, and he d. May 14, 1854.

Children, b. Sharon, by 1st wife:
10360. i. ROSWELL, b. Jan. 28, 1801.
10361. ii. EVELINE, b. Sept. 17, 1802.
10362. iii. CLYMENA, b. Feb. 8, 1805.
10363. iv. FREDERICK DELANO, b. Feb. 21, 1807.
10364. v. LORENZO, b. Feb. 3. 1810.
10365. vi. MILO, b. June 22, 1812.
10366. vii. HORACE SOUTHARD, b. Feb. 5, 1816.
10367. viii. DAVID, b. May 26, 1818.
And by 2d wife:
10368. ix. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 11, 1822.
10369. x. JOANNA, b. April 22, 1824.
10370. xi. HANNAH, b. March 16, 1826.

9727. AMOS DOTY, son David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 17, 1777; m. Mifflintown, Pa., Sarah Black, b. Ireland, 1775. He was a tanner and carried on that business for some time at Mifflintown. Was noted for physical strength. They lived Mifflintown till September, 1823, then moved to Fairfield Co., O., near Lancaster, where he d. 1854; she d. there 1856.

Children, b. Mifflintown:
10371. i. HARRIET, b. Feb. 25, 1802.
10372. ii. SAMUEL S., b. Oct. 11, 1808.
10373. iii. ROBERT, b. May 11, 1811.
10374. iv. ELIZA, b. 1814; m. Marshall Jeffers; lived Hocking Co., O.; she d. Sept., 1840.
10375. v. MARGARET, b. 1815; d. 1818.
10376. vi. WILLIAM, b. 1817; d. Lancaster, Aug., 1835.

9728. HANNAH DOTY, dau. David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 22, 1779; m. there Dec. 25, 1799, Asa Hitchcock, b. there. They lived Sharon and are buried there. He d. Dec. 26, 1827. She d. May 7, 1861.

Children (several):
10377. i. SOLOMON G., was a minister; lived Piermont, N. Y.
10378. ii. SOUTHARD, lived Sharon.
10379. iii. JOANNA, m. John R. Lambert; lived in the old Doty homestead, Sharon.

9729. SAMUEL SOUTHARD DOTY, son David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 4, 1781; m. prob. Mifflintown or Lewistown, Pa., Mary Jacob, b. July 23, 1782, dau. Jermon Jacob and his wife, Catharine, of Lewistown. He was a physician, Lewistown, where he d. July 17, 1805, and she d. June 4, 1814.

Child:

10380. i. HANNAH SOUTHARD, d. Sept., 1806.

9730. LOIS DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1767; m. prob. there about 1782, Ichabod Murray, b. Aug. 16, 1755. She d. Jan. 13, 1824. He d. July 16, 1831.

Ichabod Murray lived prob. in the vicinity of Amenia, N. Y., or Sharon, Ct., as he was a Revolutionary soldier, and with his brother, Daniel, was in the company commanded by Lieutenant Reuben Doty. His brother, Daniel Murray, married Elizabeth Raymond, and their daughter, Betsey, married Ira Doty, brother of Lois Doty. Ichabod Murray and wife removed with her father, about 1797, to Fairfield, then in Oneida Co., now in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children:

10381. i. HENRY, b. May 17, 1783.
10382. ii. JOEL, b. July 1, 1784.
10383. iii. CALVIN, b. Dec. 14, 1786; d. Sept. 30, 1814.
10384. iv. SOPHIA, b. April 10, 1788.
10385. v. CYNTHIA, b. April 1, 1790.
10386. vi. JUBA, b. March 15, 1792.
10387. vii. NORMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1794; not m.; d. Aug. 19, 1822.
10388. viii. FREDERICK, b. March 31, 1796; d. Sept., 1796.
10389. ix. SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 24, 1797.
10390. x. ROSWELL DOTY, b. April 30, 1800.
10391. xi. SABINA, b. April 9, 1802.
10392. xii. TRUMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1805.

9732. DORUS DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Amenia, Dutchess, Co., N. Y.; bap. there June 23, 1771, and prob. then but a few months of age; m. New York, a wife, Anna Maria. He prob. removed with his father, about 1797, to the town of Fairfield, then in Oneida Co., now in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and about 1812, or perhaps earlier, removed to Watertown, N. Y., where he lived till 1834, then to Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and a year later to Auburn, Cayuga Co. He d. prob. Auburn, about 1840; she d. prob. there, 1840.

Children:

10393. i. MARCUS T.
10394. ii. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 30, 1794.
10395. iii. JAY LYMAN, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Curtiss; lived Auburn, 1849; no chil.
10396. iv. VERNON.

9733. LEONARD DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1773; bap. May 30, 1773. He removed to Western. N. Y., prob. about 1790. He d. town of Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 1816.

Children:

10397. i. HARVEY.
10398. ii. CHLOE.
10399. iii. JACOB.
10400. iv. VOLNEY.
10401. v. ADELIA.
10402. vi. JULIA, d. infancy.
10403. vii. ROSWELL, b. Pike, June 11, 1814,

9735 IRA DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 18, 1786; m. Betsey Murray, b. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1790, dau. Daniel Murray and Elizabeth Raymond. She d. Napoleon, Henry Co., O., Aug., 1867. He removed, with his father, to Fairfield, then in Oneida Co., now in Herkimer Co., then about 1810 to Pike, then in Allegany Co., now in Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he d Oct. 10, 1817.

Children, b. Pike:

10404. i. ELIZA, b. April 29, 1808.
10405. ii. REUBEN MURRAY, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
10406. iii. MARIETTE.

9736. JEREMIAH DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., July 10, 1792; m. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1815, Susan Parker, b. Bethel, Vt., July 18, 1797. He d. Painesville, O., Feb., 1869. She d. McMinnville, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1877.

Children:

10407. i. CHARLES ROSWELL, b. Pike, Nov. 22, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1816.
10408. ii. EMILY PARKER, b. Pike, Jan. 6, 1817; m. —— Barnard; lived McMinnville.
10409. iii. ELLEN EVANGELA, b. Pike, April 12, 1819.
10410. iv. MERCY PHILENA, b. Pike, March 12, 1821.
10411. v. THEODORE FRANKLIN, b. Middlebury, Wyoming Co., Oct. 9, 1823; d. there Aug. 9, 1825.
10412. vi. MORTIMER AUGUSTUS, b. Middlebury, Nov. 6, 1827.
10413. vii. ELI HUNTER, b. Middlebury, Jan. 1, 1830.
10414. viii. DUNCAN MCARTHUR, b. Middlebury, June 22, 1832; lived Chattanooga, Tenn.
10415. ix. VERNON THEODORE, b. Lafayette, O., March 22, 1837; d. Madison, O., April 25, 1851.
10416. x. ALMIRA FIDELIA, b. Lafayette, Sept. 12, 1838; d. there Jan. 7, 1839.

9739. MERCY DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 7, 1785; m., 1st, there Russell Griffin. She m., 2d, Noah Murray, b. Herkimer Co., March 2, 1785, son Daniel Murray and Elizabeth Raymond. He d. Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1840. She d. Oil Creek (Hydetown), Crawford Co., Pa., April 13, 1858.

Children, by 1st husb.:

10417. i. RUSSELL VOLNEY, b. Fairfield, N. Y., March 6, 1801.
10418. ii. PAMELA CHRISTIAN, b. Pike, 1806.

And by 2d husb., b. Pike:

10419. iii. MARCUS DANIEL, b. Nov. 5, 1816; was an Union soldier: d. Louisville, Ky., March 14, 1864.
10420. iv. LAURA CORDELIA, b. March 10, 1818; d. Hydetown.
10421. v. SUSAN MALORA, b. July 25, 1820.
10422. vi. EDWIN REUBEN, b. Nov. 23, 1822.

9740. JOSHUA LOVELL DOTY, son Asa Doty and Sarah Barnum, b. prob. Sharon, Ct., 1769; m. 1802, Mary Clayton, b. Connecticut, 1783, dau. Peter Clayton and Mary Lyon. He d. Braman Corners, Schenectady Co., N. Y., Feb., 1842; she d. there April 1, 1868.

Children, prob. b. Duanesburg, N. Y.:

10423. i. BETSEY, b. 1804.
10424. ii. LYDIA ANN, b. July 8, 1808.

10425. iii. LOVELL, b. Aug. 18, 1810; m. April, 1844, Rachel Quick, b. Duanesburg, May, 1824, dau. John Quick and Mary Shute; live Braman Corners; no chil.; was a farmer in comfortable circumstances, a great reader, well versed in astronomy, of which he had made a special study; but very reserved in conversation.
10426. iv. SALLY ANN, b. 1818.
10427. v. WILLIAM, b. July 5, 1822; d. June, 1823.
10428. vi. ELIZA, b. July 5, 1822.

9741. JESSE DOTY, son Asa Doty and and Sarah Barnum, b. Sharon, Ct., 1772; m. there Dec. 30, 1792, Lydia Strong, b. there Feb. 23, 1776, dau. Josiah Strong and his wife, Eleanor. He was a farmer. They removed about 1796 to Duanesburg, N. Y., where he d. 1822, and she d. about 1830.

Children:

10429. i. BETSEY, b. Sharon, about 1793; d. aged 2 or 3.
10430. ii. ASA, b. Sharon, April 28, 1795.
10431. iii. SOLOMON, b. Duanesburg; m.; lived Ohio, possibly Rockport, Cuyahoga Co.; he d. many years ago; 4 chil.
10432. iv. PHEBE, b. Duanesburg, July 2, 1799; m. April 9, 1844, as his 2d wife, Alfred Loomis, b. prob. Verona, N. Y., June 10, 1773; he d. Duanesburg, May 25, 1859; she lived, 1881, Braman Corners, in comfortable circumstances; no chil.; Mr. Loomis' 1st wife was Sophia Braman.
10433. v. POLLY, b. Duanesburg
10434. vi. JOEL, b. Duanesburg; went to Canada; m. there a French lady.
10435. vii. EKRON, b. Duanesburg; d. young.
10436. viii. MATILDA, b. Duanesburg.
10437. ix. PHIMELLA, b. Duanesburg; m.; lived Braman Corners; she d. many years ago; no chil.
10438. x. BARNUM, b. Duanesburg.
10439. xi. EVELINA, b. Duanesburg; d. young.

9743. ANNE DOTY, dau. Asa Doty and Sarah Barnum, m. William Patterson.

Child:

10440. i, CLARK, lives Burtonville, N. Y.

9749. TRUMAN PENOYER, son James Penoyer and Sarah Doty, b. prob. Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. 1801, a wife, Lucy, b. Lee, Mass., July 28, 1781.

The following appeared in the Cortland, N. Y., News, 1881:

"The one hundredth birthday of Mrs. Truman Penoyer was celebrated on July 28 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Samuel Sturtevant, in Apulia. Among those present were her five children: Doty Penoyer of DeWitt, Truman Penoyer of Fabius, Mrs. Samuel Sturtevant of Apulia, Mrs. A. W. Crain of Truxton, and Mrs. W. Williams of Pompey. The old lady rejoices in fourteen grandchildren and twenty-eight great grandchildren, who were nearly all present, among whom were P. P. Crain and family and Charles A. Pierce and family of Truxton. Other relatives present were Mrs. Horatio Ballard, son and wife; Mrs. Isaac Fairchild, son and wife, and Mrs. John Rollo, all of Cortland; Mrs. Alfred Miller and Miss Eliza Winegar of Homer. Collector and Mrs. Robertson, who are also relatives, were unable to be present on account of the pressing

official business of the former, who recently assumed the duties of Collector of the Port of New York. When the guests were about to separate Mrs. Penoyer presented each one with a card, upon which was inscribed the following:

' My friends, how short my life appears,
Measured by just one hundred years;
I cannot here much longer wait.
I'll meet you at the "Golden Gate."'

LUCY PENOYER,
JULY 28, 1881. 100 years old this day.

"Mrs. Penoyer was born in Lee, Mass., was married to Truman Penoyer at the age of 20, came to this county in 1802 into what was then called the 'far West,' settled in Apulia, and built a log cabin on the same site where now stands the frame house in which they lived forty-five years."

Children:

10441. i. DOTY PENOYER, lived De Witt, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
10442. ii. TRUMAN, lived Fabius, N. Y.
10443. iii. A dau., m. Samuel Sturtevant; live Apulia, N. Y.
10444. iv. A dau., m. A. W. Crain; live Truxton, N. Y.
10445. v. A dau., m. W. Williams; live Pompey, N. Y.

9753. ABIJAH DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1785; m. there Lucinda Blinn, b. there Aug. 8, 1787, dau. Elisha Blinn and his wife, Jerusha. They lived Chatham, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 16, 1867, and he d. Dec. 15, 1871.

He served in the War of 1812 as a private in Captain Augustin F. Hayden's company of infantry, 3d Regiment, Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Rutsen Van Rennselaer commanding, New York Light Infantry Militia, War of 1812. His name appears on the rolls for the period from September 8 to December 10, 1814, which bear the remarks: "Commencement of service, September 8, 1814; expiration of service, December 10, 1814; term charged, three months, three days; residence Chatham; company discharged, December 3, and allowed seven days' travel to return home in Columbia County, distance from New York, 150 miles."

Children, b. Chatham:

10446. i. WHEELER B., b. Jan. 22, 1811; not m.; d. March 24, 1835.
10447. ii. FANNY M., b. April 1, 1814.
10448. iii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 20, 1816.
10449. iv. ASENATH, b. May 30, 1819; m. Israel Stone; he d. Sept. 28, 1857; she d. Sept. 1, 1867; no chil.
10450. v. ABNER ELVERTON, b. Nov. 2, 1821.
10451. vi. CALVIN BEEBE, b. Jan. 28, 1825.
10452. vii. BETSEY AMES, b. May 16, 1830; m. Chatham, Jan. 28, 1850, David Ford Wilcox, b. Canaan, March 27, 1830, son Albert Wilcox and Geraldine Ford; live Catskill, N. Y.; no chil.

9754. ABNER DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. prob. Chatham, N. Y., March 21, 1787; m. Lydia Ladd. He sold out in Chatham, 1826, and lived from 1830 till about 1850, N. Hero, Vt., then removed to Alburg, Vt. and again after a few years to W. Potsdam, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 19, 1881, and she d. later.

An obituary notice of his death reads: "Mr. Doty was born in Columbia County and passed his earlier years in the vicinity of Hudson and Albany.

He attended school with Martin Van Buren, and was intimate with the celebrated lawyer, Leith Williams, and his associates, who have long ago 'passed beyond.' He was a life-long Democrat, and has breathed the atmosphere of every Presidential election from Washington down. Few men understood better than he the structure of our government. Born about the time that the articles of peace between Great Britain and the United States were signed at Paris, he has lived through the whole existence of his country, which he loved so well, which he defended in 1812 as a soldier, and to which he was ever faithful to the last. In religious matters Mr. Doty was a staunch Universalist; in that faith he lived and died."

Children:

10453. i. ANN, m. —— Hutchins; lived W. Potsdam.
10454. ii. JULIA, m. —— Kerr; lived W. Potsdam or Canton, N. Y.
10455. iii. JANE, m. —— Hazen; lived St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

9755. SARAH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1788; m. there April 5, 1810, Benjamin Enos, b. Richmond, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1788, son Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon. They removed, 1814, to De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., where he d. Feb. 4, 1868, and she d. July 22, 1884, aged nearly 96.

Mr. Enos was three times elected as one of the Representatives of Madison County in the Assembly of the State of New York and for three years was Canal Commissioner and one year State Treasurer.

Children:

19456. i. MATHEW WELLS, b. March 14, 1816; d. Jan. 14, 1817.
10457. ii. SENA ANN, b. Feb. 17, 1818.
10458. iii. SAMUEL DOTY, b. Sept. 2, 1820.

9756. ASENATH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Chatham, N. Y., July 1, 1790; m. there 1807, Harry Hulbert, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., 1782-3, son Elijah Hulbert. He was a farmer. They lived Ghent, Columbia Co., near Ghent Village, on the turnpike, in a red house at the southwest corner of the cross-roads. He d. there Dec. 15, 1838, in the 56th year of his age. She d. there April 13, 1842. They are buried with their 2 sons in the old burial ground about one mile south of Ghent Depot.

Children:

10459. i. ANNA SHEPARD, b. Canaan, Nov. 3, 1809.
10460. ii. ELIJAH, b. Ghent, June 17, 1812.
10461. iii. HORATIO G., b. Ghent.
10462. iv. SARAH HOGEBOOM, b. Ghent, May 12, 1818.
10463. v. PATTY DOTY, b. Ghent, April 9, 1821.
10464. vi. EDWARD PUGSLEY, b. Ghent, May 2, 1826; killed at Eagle Bridge, N. Y., on Troy & Boston R. R., May 20, 1852.
10465. vii. SAMUEL DOTY, b. Ghent, Oct. 22, 1829; d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1854.

9758. JOSEPH SHEPARD DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1794; m., 1st, there Tryphena Eaton, b. there, dau. Abel Eaton, an early settler of Chatham, also captain of militia, and Azuba Hurd of Woodbury, Ct. Abel Eaton was direct descendent from John and Abigail Eaton, who came from Dover, England,

about 1635 and settled at Watertown, Mass., but removed about 1637 to Dedham, Mass., where the senior branch of the family still live. She d. Rochester, N. Y., 1825–6. Soon after her death he moved to Indiana, his dau., Mary, remaining with the Eaton family of Troy, N. Y. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Mix. He d. Mishawaka, Ind., about May 1, 1844. She d. S. Bend, Ind., 1858.

Children, by 1st wife:

10466. i. MARY JANE, b. 1819; m. about 1846, John M. McClintock; lived Baltimore, Md., where she d. Sept., 1887, and he d. 1891; no chil.

10467. ii. SUSAN CATHARINE, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1824.

And by 2d wife:

10468. iii. ADELIA, d. about 1865.

9759. ANNA SHEPARD DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Canaan, N. Y., April 12, 1796; m. there July 3, 1814, Oliver C. Parke. They lived Troy, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 18, 1837.

Children:

10469. i. FIDELIO D., b. Canaan, Oct. 20, 1815.

10470. ii. WILLIAM O., b. Canaan, Oct. 29, 1817; d. Waukesha, Wis., July 27, 1875.

10471. iii. WEALTHY A., b. Canaan, Nov. 6, 1818.

10472. iv. ELIAS R., b. Canaan, May 25, 1822; d. Bath, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1885.

10473. v. LUCINDA, b. Canaan, May 5, 1824; d. there June 17, 1825.

10474. vi. ER, b. Canaan, Oct. 18, 1826.

10475. vii. DOUGLASS A., b. Troy, Jan. 15, 1836.

9760. SAMUEL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1797; m. there Hannah Mickle. He was a farmer, known as Deacon Samuel Doty. Lived New Concord, Columbia Co,, N.Y.

Children, b. New Concord:

10476. i. DANIEL S., b. July 28, 1823.

10477. ii. JOHN E., b. Nov. 27, 1824; served 3 years as a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He was in the Battle of Port Hudson and in the Red River expedition under General Banks, and afterward in the Shenandoah Valley under Gen. Sheridan, where, in the Battle of Cedar Springs he did valiant service for his country.

10478. iii. WILLIAM M., b. April 6, 1830; served 1 year in the War of the Rebellion; was in Louisiana till prostrated by disease, when he was sent home.

9762. ELIZA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. prob. Chatham, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1801; m. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1821, Chauncey Belden Hewett, b. Milton. Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 14, 1796, son Ozias Hewett and Mehitable Kneeland. He d. Burtonsville, Montgomery Co., Nov. 12, 1850. She d. Charleston, May 14, 1873.

Children, b. Charleston:

10479. i. ALONZO WOODFORD, b. June 16, 1822.

10480. ii. SALLY ANN, b. July 10, 1824; m. Reuben Vunck; lived Burtonsville, N. Y.; she d.

10481. iii. SAMUEL DOTY, b. Aug. 16, 1827.

10482. iv. MEHITABLE, b. June 21, 1829; lives Brooklyn, N. Y.

10483. v. TRIFENA, b. April 25, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1834.

10484. vi. SIMEON KNEELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1836; lives Burtonsville.

10485. vii. JOSEPH SHEPARD, b. Nov. 17, 1838.

9763. RHODA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Canaan or Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1802; m. Alanson Stark.

Child:

10486. i. RALPH, lived Troy, N. Y.

9764. TIMOTHY DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Deborah Arthur, b. England, Sept. 15, 1782; m. Mifflin Co., Pa., Mary Later, b. County Tyrone, Ireland, Oct. 31, 1787. He was a Lieutenant in the War of 1812. He d. Henry Co., Ill., Feb. 16, 1853. She d. there March, 1866.

He came with parents to Amenia, N. Y., when about three years old and settled in Mifflin Co., Pa. They removed from Mifflintown to Beaver Co., Pa., and then to Trumbull Co., O., from there to Holmes Co., O., and in 1841 to Henry Co., Ill., probably Ulah.

Children:

10487. i. DEBORAH, b. Mifflin Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1808; d. July 8, 1835.
10488. ii. POLLY, b. Mifflin Co., Nov. 2, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1840.
10489. iii. LUCINDA, b. July 29, 1812.
10490. iv. ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1814.
10491. v. JOHN L., b. Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 10, 1816.
10492. vi. HENRY H., b. Trumbull Co., Dec. 8, 1818; d. there Jan. 23, 1821.
10493. vii. SARAH JANE, b. Trumbull Co., Jan. 20, 1821.
10494. viii. TIMOTHY, b. Trumbull Co., Jan. 3, 1824.
10495. ix. EMILY, b. Trumbull Co., Nov. 26, 1826.

9768. EDWARD DOTY, son Jerathmiel Doty and Sarah Look, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. there Oct. 28, 1810, Rhoda Woodmancy. They moved to Wallingford, Vt., where both d.

Children:

10496. i. ELIHU, b. July 25, 1811.
10497. ii. WILLIAM, was a laborer; not m.; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., about 1875.
10498. iii. MARY ANN NEWTON, b. S. Wallingford, June 22, 1816.
10499. iv. JERATHMIEL, b. S. Wallingford; m. a wife, Hannah. He was killed by the falling of a tree, Ogdensburg, 1870; several chil.
10500. v. ALMIRA, b. S. Wallingford; not m.; d.
10501. vi. CHARLES HICKS, b. S. Wallingford, Feb. 10, 1825.
10502. vii. JOHN LEONARD, b. S. Wallingford, Jan. 20, 1828.
10503. viii. REUBEN, b. S. Wallingford; d. infancy.
10504. ix. ALONZO, b. S. Wallingford; d. infancy.

9772. HULDAH DOTY, prob. dau. Jerathmiel Doty and Sarah Look, b. Rochester, Mass., 1787; m. there Isaac Remington. They moved to S. Wallingford, Vt., where she d. 1849.

Children, b. S. Wallingford:

10505. i. SOLOMON.
10506. ii. SARAH.
10507. iii. BETSEY.
10508. iv. MARTHA.
10509. v. NATHAN.
10510. vi. HULDAH.
10511. vii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 15, 1830.

9773. REBECCA DOTY, dau. Jerathmiel Doty and Sarah Look, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. Rufus Remington.

Children (8):

9773a i. JOHN, lives S. Wallingford, Vt.

9774. HANNAH DOTY, dau. Jerathmiel Doty and Sarah Look, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. John Earl. Lived S. Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

9774a i. HORACE.
9774b ii. LAURA, m. Lewis Stafford; live S. Wallingford.

9776. CHAUNCEY DOTY, son John Doty and Mary Mandell, b. Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 16, 1781; m. March 4, 1803, Isabella Hinckley, b. Dec. 3, 1784, dau. Seth Hinckley, Jr. and his wife, Lydia. They lived Hardwick, where he d. Sept. 2, 1804.

Child:

10512. i. HARRY, b. June 25, 1804.

9779. TIMOTHY RUGGLES DOTY, son John Doty and Mary Mandel, b. Hardwick, Mass., July 26, 1788; m. Westminster, Mass., Jan. 3, 1833, Susan Cowee, b. there March 27, 1809. He was a man of fine personal appearance, of blameless character, universally respected and esteemed. He d. Westminister, March 9, 1835. She m., 2d, there July 6, 1841, Milton D. Joslin, b. Hinesburg, Vt., May 22, 1812. They had 4 chil. She d. Feb. 22, 1879.

Child:

10513. i. PIERSON COWEE, b. Westminster, Oct. 15, 1833.

9782. MARY WARNER DOTY, dau. John Doty and Mary Mandel, b. Harwick, Mass., or perhaps Westminster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1797; m., 1st, Rev. Joseph Wood. He d. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1837. She m., 2d, 1844, Thomas Buchanan of Tuscaloosa. She lived in 1881, Decatur, Ga., with her son, Rev. M. D. Wood.

Children, by 1st husb.:

10514. i. JOSEPH THEODORUS, d. aged 10.
10515. ii. SUSANNAH MANDEL, d. aged 4.
10516. iii. MYRON DOTY, b. 1835; is a minister; lives Decatur; 3 chil.

9784. ELLIS DOTY, son Moses Doty and Betsey Webster, b. Wardsburg, Mass., July 7, 1784: m. Oct. 28, 1805, Ruth Pierce of Troy, N. Y., b. Sandersfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1784. They lived Detroit, Mich., where he d. June 9, 1843, and she d. Dec. 11, 1866.

Judge Doty was a native and resident of Troy for about thirty years, from where he emigrated to the territory of Michigan, August, 1822, being one of the earliest settlers of that then new country. By untiring industry and economy he amassed a considerable fortune, and was honored at different times with offices from the General, Territorial and State Governments.

Children:

10517. i. ADELINE, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1806.
10518. ii. MARIA, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., April 8, 1809; d. March 2, 1818.
10519. iii. HENRY, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1813.
10520. iv. GEORGE, b. Canadaigua, Oct. 6, 1815.
10521. v. JAMES, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1821; d. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31, 1827,
10522. vi. WILLIAM PIERCE, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 14, 1823; d. Bay City, Mich., May 27, 1857.

9790. MARCIA LOUISA DOTY, dau. Moses Doty and Betsey Webster, b. Troy, N. Y., May 12, 1801; m. Nov. 30, 1819, Virgil Whitney, son Judge Whitney of Binghamton. He was a merchant. She d. Binghamton, April 10, 1857. She was a charming woman. They lived in good style and were one of the prominent families of Binghamton.

Children (several):

10523. i. FREDERICK.

9791. MARY JANE DOTY, d u. Moses Doty and Elizabeth Pike Dorrance, b. Norwich, N. Y., 1814; m. Sherburne, N. Y., 1834, Zebulon Willoughby of Cherry Valley, N. Y. She d. Binghamton, N. Y., 1871; he d. there later.

Child:

10524. i. MARY, lives Nebraska; is a music teacher.

9792. ELLEN SOPHIA DOTY, dau. Moses Doty and Elizabeth Pike Dorrance, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1817; m. Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1838, Dr. Edward Maynard, b. Madison, N. Y., April 26, 1813, son Moses Maynard and Chloe Butler. She d. Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1863. He m. again, and has been for many years, a prominent dentist, Washington, D. C.

Children:

10525. i. EDWARD HARRIS, b. 1840; d. 1846.
10526. ii. GEORGE WILLOUGHBY, lives New York City.
10527. iii. JOHN DOTY, m.; lives Rochester, N. Y.
10528. iv. MARCIA ELLEN, m. James L. Hatch; lived Rochester.
10529. v. JOSEPHINE GARDETTE, m. Andrew J. Hatch; lived Rochester.
10530. vi. MARIE, uot m.; lives Washington.
10531. vii. VIRGINIA DUMONT, not m.; lives Washington.

Exact dates of births and other data of above refused during life.

9793. JOHN HENRY HOBART DOTY, son Moses Doty and Elizabeth Pike Dorrance, b. Hamilton, N. Y., 1820; m. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1848, Mary Jane Graves, b. there 1825. He was in Post Office Department, Washington, D. C., many years. They live Omaha, Neb.

Children:

10532. i. MARY WILLOUGHBY, b. Nov. 3, 1848; m. Feb., 1865, Lieutenant Joseph Keefe, U. S. A.
10533. ii. IDA NELSON, b. Feb. 10, 1856; not m.

9794. ASA DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1786. He owned a cotton factory, N. Bennington, Vt., and d. there May 28, 1855.

Children:

10534. i. JANE, m.; lived Peoria, Ill.
10535. ii. MARY, m. Squier L. Allen; lived Pittsfield, Mass., but live New York City, 1897.
10536. iii. MARIA, not m.; lived Pittsfield.
10537. iv. ANN, m. Lucius Welch; live Troy, N. Y.

9795. ACHSAH DOTY, dau. Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 10, 1788; m. Montrose, Pa., Jan. 28, 1806, Ezra Conant, b. Feb. 1, 1788. He was a miller, became insane and was killed by a train near Attica, N. Y., 1856. She d. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1845.

Children, b. Montrose:
10538. i. ANNA, b. Oct. 17, 1816; m. Lockport, Jan. 1, 1836, William Eggleston; live Iowa; 10 chil.
10539. ii. LUCY, b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Lockport. Aug., 1841, Samuel Cuykendall; she d. Nov. 7, 1847; 3 chil.
10540. iii. EDWARD, b. Feb. 26, 1825.

9796. ALMIRA DOTY, dau. Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 24, 1790; m. Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 16, 1810, Sylvester Stewart, b. White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., March 7, 1790. They lived Groton, N. Y., 1813; Silver Lake, Pa., 1815; Delhi, N. Y.; Clinton, O., 1833. He d. Clinton, Feb. 18, 1846. She removed, 1858, to Broadhead, Wis., and 1871 to Ottawa, Ill., where she d. at home of her son, William, 1881.

She was an industrious and well-known writer, a contributor to many papers and magazines and continued to write up to within a short time before her death. Extracts from one of her letters are given in connection with the record of her grandfather, Zurishaddai Doty (No. 9432).

Children:
10541. i. ASA DOTY, b. White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1811.
10542. ii. EDWARD, b. April 3, 1813; d. Choconut, Pa., Dec. 28, 1813.
10543. iii. EZRA, b. Groton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1814.
10544. iv. ANNA, b. Groton, Dec. 27, 1814.
10545. v. HARMON BARNUM, b. Silver Lake, Pa., Jan. 18, 1818.
10546. vi. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1819.
10547. vii. WILLIAM KELLOGG, b. White Creek, Feb. 2, 1832.

9797. WILLIAM MELLEN DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 19, 1793; m. Priscilla Faxon. He was a carpenpenter; removed, 1820, to Lockport, N. Y.; built first lock on Erie Canal; was knocked into the canal by balance beam of lock and drowned, March 15, 1832. She m. again and lived Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children:
10548. i. HIRAM F., lives Aurora, Ill.
10549. ii. LYMAN W., lives Indiana.

9798. SABRA DOTY, dau. Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 17, 1794; m. Hiram F. Faxon. They lived near Lewistown, Pa., where she d. Oct. 7, 1858.

Children:
10550. i. MYRON, lives near Lewistown.
10551. ii. CHARLES, lives Pella, Marion Co., Ia.
10552. iii. EDMUND.

9799. NATHAN DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Adams, Mass., Aug. 24, 1796; m. Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1819, Joanna Faxon, b. Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1798, dau. Samuel Faxon and Patty Spooner. He was a farmer, Colon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., but they lived 1879, Chicago, Ill. They celebrated their golden wedding in Colon, 1869.

Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:
10553. i. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Dec. 3, 1820.
10554. ii. ALMIRA STEWART, b. March 21, 1822.
10555. iii. EDWIN FAXON, b. March 26, 1824.

10556. iv. MARTHA ANGELINE, b. Nov. 24, 1826.
10557. v. AMANDA CLIMENA, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1847.
10558. vi. SARAH JANE, b. April 12, 1832.
10559. vii. SUSAN ELIZA, b. Dec. 8, 1833.
10560. viii. MARY JOANNA, b. May 28, 1837.
10561. ix. NATHAN WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1839; killed at Fort Donelson, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1862; was sergeant of Co. D, 2d Regt., Iowa Vols.

9803. ZURI SHADDAI DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Bennington, Vt., July 13, 1804; m., 1st, Middletown, Pa., Nov. 13, 1823, Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 1, 1806, dau. Philo Bostwick and Charlotte Stone. She d. Nov. 28, 1859. His 3d wife, whom he m. Madison, Wis, 1864, survived him. He d. Madison, April 16, 1885.

Leaving New York State, 1841, Mr. Doty moved to Turtle, Wis., and 1847 to Janesville, Wis., where he lived for many years, and later moved to Madison. By trade he was a carpenter and millwright and was much interested in patents during the latter part of his life. He lived a quiet, unostentatious life, and was known by his good deeds, strict honesty, kindness and benevolence.

Children, by 1st wife:
10562. i. CHARLOTTE, b. Bridgewater, Pa., Oct. 22, 1824; d. there May 15, 1835.
10563. ii. EZRA PHILO, b. Peru, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1826.
10564. iii. NATHAN, b. Peru, April 11, 1829; d. Bridgewater, July 7, 1834.
10565. iv. SABRA WEEKS, b. Bridgewater, April 13, 1831.
10566. v. WILLIAM MELLEN, b. Bridgewater, July 15, 1833.
10567. vi. ANNA MARIA, b. Bridgewater, May 23, 1835.
10568. vii. ELLIS, b. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838.
10569. viii. MILTON HENRY, b. Lockport, Nov. 10, 1840.
10570. ix. MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. Turtle, Wis., July 26, 1843.
10571. x. MARY, b. Turtle, Oct. 23, 1846.

And by 2d wife:
10572. xi. EDGAR HENRY, b. Janesville, Wis., Feb. 14, 1862; lived Madison.

9807. CHARLES COFFIN DOTY, son Asa Doty and Lorana Coffin, b. prob. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1798. In 1879 he lived Southington, Trumbull Co., O.

Children:
10573. i. SYLVESTER, lives Southington.
10574. ii. A son, was a Union soldier; d. in War of the Rebellion.

9808. JOHN DOTY, son Asa Doty and Lorana Coffin, b. prob. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1800; m. Dec. 1, 1833, Jane Greer. He led a varied life, roaming about considerably, but after his m. he settled at Detroit, Mich., where he was a mason and builder. He d. Detroit, Aug. 20, 1875. They had an adopted

Child:
10575. i. CATHARINE PERCY, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. —— Smith; lived, Fort Wayne, Ind.

9810. SOPHIA A. DOTY, dau. Asa Doty and Lorana Coffin, b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 12, 1805; m. Nelson, O., Nov. 7, 1833, William Henry Stillman, b. Farmington, Ct., May 27, 1808, son John Davis Stillman and

Marilla Curtis. She d. Cleveland, O., April 26, 1876; he lived there.

Children, b. Cleveland:

10576. i. SARAH MARILLA, b. July 22, 1836; m. John V. N. Lock; he d.; 2 chil.; a son d., and a dau. lives with mother Cleveland.
10577. ii. FRANCES ELLEN, b. March 15, 1843.
10578. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan 24, 1845; d. Nov. 19, 1865.

9811. ASA DOTY, son Asa Doty and Lorana Coffin, b. Stamford, Vt., Sept. 13, 1807; m. Nancy Moody, b. Williamson, N. Y., April 29, 1818, dau. Aaron Moody and his wife, Nancy. They lived, Cleveland, O., 1887.

Children, b. Parkman, O.:

10579. i. JAMES K., b. May 20, 1837; lives Parkman.
10580. ii. EMMELINE, b. June 25, 1841; lives Cleveland.
10581. iii. SALLY A., b. Sept. 3, 1848; lives Cleveland.
10582. iv. LUCIUS A., b. Aug. 31, 1853; lives Cleveland.

9813. SARAH MARILLA DOTY, dau. Asa Doty and Lorana Coffin, b. Aurora, N. Y., June 21, 1811; m. Parkman, Geauga Co., O., July 3, 1831, John Davis Stillman, b. Rhode Island, Oct. 20, 1809, son John Davis Stillman and Marilla Curtis. He d. Cleveland, O., Oct. 16, 1854; she lived there 1882.

Children:

10583. i. CORNELIA MARION b. Parkman, Nov. 17, 1832.
10584. ii. MARY LURANA, b. Cleveland, Nov. 14, 1834.
10585. iii. SOPHIE EFFIE, b. Chardon, Geauga Co., Nov. 9, 1838; m. Cleveland, Dec. 15, 1859, Stephen H. Standart; live Denver, Col.; no chil.

9819. HIRAM DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Cynthia Merrill, b. Mechanicsburg, O., April 27, 1803; m. there April 14, 1825, Elizabeth McCorkle, b. June 14, 1803, dau. Alexander McCorkle. They lived Mechanicsburg, where he d. Dec. 11, 1845, and she d. April 28, 1879.

Children:

10586. i. ELLIS, b. Jan. 30, 1826; m. Charity Baker; no chil.; he d. Feb. 28, 1855; she m., 2d, —— Cheney; lives Mechanicsburg.
10587. ii. MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 2, 1828; she m. Noah Granger; removed to Fort Wayne, Ind., and from there to Decatur, Ill.; 2 chil.
10588. iii. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 5, 1831.

9820. ELLIS DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Cynthia Merrill, b. Mechanicsburg, O., March 11, 1806; m. 1827, Jane Scott, b. Logan Co., O., July 1, 1807. He d. Rochester, Ia., April 19, 1852. She lived Deep River, Ia.

Children:

10589. i. HIRAM, b. 1828; not m.; is an Evangelist preacher; Marengo, Ia.
10590. ii. SAMUEL S., b. 1829.
10591. iii. CYNTHIA, b. 1831; m. 1849, Henry Thrailkill; lived, 1876, Lincoln, Ia.; 9 chil.

9822. THOMAS DOTY, son Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. there prob. June, 1807, Barsheba Blankenship, b. prob. Marion, Mass. They lived and d. Rochester, he having been brought up by his Grandfather Bassett. He d. April, 1826. She d. about 1824.

Children:
10592. i. JOSEPH BASSETT, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. May 17, 1808.
10593. ii. DENNIS, b. June 17, 1809; d. Feb. 11, 1818.
10594. iii. SYLVIA ALLEN, b. Dec. 23, 1811.
10595. iv. RUBEY BLANKENSHIP, b. April 10, 1816.
10596. v. ABIGAIL HASKELL, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. April 19, 1820,
10597. vi. ABIGAIL HASKELL (2d), b. June 15, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1821.
10598. vii. JOHN THOMAS, b. 1825; not m.; d. New Bedford, Mass., May 17, 1848.

9824. MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. Royal Lumbard. They moved to Utica, N. Y.

Children:
10599. i. ROSABEL, not m.; was a dressmaker.
10600. ii. GEORGE.
10601. iii. MARTHA.

9825. JEDUTHUN DOTY, son Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass,, Feb. 20, 1789; m. E. Montpelier, Vt., Feb., 1812, Susannah Clark, b. Rochester, 1793, dau. Theophilas Clark and Susannah Ellis. He was at the Battle of Plattsburg, as musician of the Montpelier company. They lived E. Montpelier where she d. Nov. 22, 1854, and he d. June 4, 1871.

Children:
10602. i. LUCIUS, b. Aug. 18, 1815; m. E. Montpelier, 1840, Lucy Ball; he d. there June 1, 1860; she m. again.
10603. ii. RINALDO CLARK, b. Aug. 26, 1819.
10604. iii. JOSEPH, b. May 30, 1822; not m.; lived Gouldsville, Vt.
10605. iv. ANDREW, b. Feb. 4, 1827.
10606. v. ORLANA, b. March 5, 1833.

9826. JOHN DOTY, son Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass., Feb 24, 1793; m. Dec., 1831, Susan H. Dunbar, b. Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 29, 1810, dau. Justin Dunbar and Polly Jones. They removed to Montpelier, Vt. He d. there, Oct., 1861. She m., 2d, Amos Noyes Bennett. He d. May, 1863. She lived Reading, Mass.

Children:
10607. i. MARY ANN, b. Plainfield, N. H., April 11, 1832; not m.; lives Manchester, N. H.
10608. ii. MARTHA JONES, b. Montpelier, July 28, 1834; m. Johnson, Vt., May 13, 1851, Joseph Baker Danforth, b. Barnard, Vt., Aug. 31, 1819, son Joseph Baker Danforth and Levinia Eastman; she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1865, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery; he is editor and proprietor of the Rock Islander, Rock Island, Ill.; no chil.
10609. iii. GEORGE WALTER, b. Montpelier, Feb. 16, 1838.

9827. PATTY DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. Rev. Elisha Seabury of Roxbury, Vt.

Child:
10610. i. FORREST, lived Mineral Point, Wis., 1851.

9829. BETSEY DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass., May 26, 1799; m. Plainfield, Vt., 1821, Daniel Perry, b. there 1794, son Elijah Perry and Jemima Benson. He d. Plainfield, March 22, 1841. She m., 2d, Plainfield, Jan., 1856, Baxter Bancroft, b.

Ward, now Auburn, Mass., Nov. 3, 1794, son Moses Bancroft and Sarah Taylor. She lived Plainfield, 1880.

Children:

10611. i. EDWIN, b. Sept. 15, 1822; not m.; was a farmer, Plainfield; was in 4th Vt. Vols., 1861–6.
10612. ii. ROSETTE, b. May 25, 1825.
10613. iii. HARRIET ANN, b. Sept. 15, 1828.
10614. iv. JOHN, b. May 7, 1831.
10615. v. ANN, b. March 22, 1833; not m.
10616. vi. WILLARD, b. June 7, 1835; not m.; was a farmer, Plainfield.; was in 4th Vt. Vols., 1861–6.

9831. MINERVA DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass., 1807; m. Abdial Bliss of Calais, Vt., b. 1804. She d. Sept. 4, 1835. He d. Nov. 22, 1868.

Child:

10617. i. OTIS PECK, b. 1833; d. Oct. 8, 1860.

9834. SALLY HASKELL, dau. James Haskell and Abigail Doty, b. Rochester, Mass., m. Stephen Delano. She d. there.

Children (2):

10618. i. MALVIUS, m. Rochester.

9841. JANE WING, dau. Joseph Wing and Betsey Doty, b; Montpelier, Vt.; m. Charles White. They removed to Ohio. She d. Worthington or Columbus, O. He and his son live prob. Worthington or Clintonville, O.

Child:

10619. i. CHARLES.

9842. JUNIUS BRUTUS DAVIS, son Hezekiah Davis and Mary Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 13, 1796; m. there March 26, 1820, Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. there Dec. 21, 1798, dau. Rev. Paul Holbrook. He was a Justice of Peace. They lived Plainfield, Vt., where she d. April 17, 1861, and he d. May 28, 1861.

Children:

10620. i. SARAH SAMANTHA, b. E. Montpelier, Jan. 21, 1821.
10621. ii. LUCY LEMIRA, b. Plainfield, Jan. 21, 1823.
10622. iii. ELSIE WHEELER, b. Plainfield, Nov. 18, 1825; d. Jan. 27, 1827.
10623. iv. ELSIE MALVINA, b. Plainfield July 7, 1827.
10624. v. KATIE AMANDA, b. Plainfield, Nov. 24, 1829.
10625. vi. SOPHIA WING, b. Plainfield, Aug. 16, 1832.
10626. vii MARY EVELYN, b. Plainfield, June 2, 1835; is authoress of "Glenarie and Other Poems"; lives Barre, Vt.
10627. viii. EMMA ADRIENNA, b. Plainfield, April 27, 1838.

9845. HEZEKIAH DAVIS, son Hezekiah Davis and Mary Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 25, 1805; m. Barre, Vt., Oct. 30, 1837, Susan Arnold Ripley, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 30, 1810, dau. Joseph Ripley and Susannah Cottle. They lived Springfield, O.

Children:

10628. i. JUNIUS RIPLEY, b. Newton, O., April 17, 1843.
10629. ii. ABBIE LOUISE, b. Newton, Dec. 11, 1844.
10630. iii. AMELIA WELBY, b. E. Liberty, O., March 22, 1847; d. Springfield, Feb. 21, 1873.

10631. iv. HENRY CLAY, b. E. Liberty, Oct. 27, 1850; d. there Jan. 9, 1852.

9846. PAMELIA KYES DAVIS, dau. Hezekiah Davis and Mary Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 16, 1809; m. there Sept. 24, 1834, David Warren Harrington, b. Middlesex, Vt., Sept. 8, 1806, son David Harrington and Sophia Allen. They removed to Worthington, O., and 2 years later to E. Liberty, O., where he d. Feb., 1845. She returned to Montpelier and m., 2d, there, July 4, 1847, Elon O. Hammond. They lived Montpelier, where she d. Oct. 10, 1865. He d. Walcott, Vt., March 20, 1872.

Children by 1st husb.:

10632. i. MARY SOPHIA, b. Worthington, Dec. 11, 1835; not m.; d. Montpelier, Oct. 16, 1862.

10633. ii. GEORGE SPURZHEIM, b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. Chicago, Ill., Emma McGowan; he lives Chicago.

9848. DEBORAH AMEDEN DAVIS, dau. Hezekiah Davis and Mary Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 23, 1813; m. there Feb. 6, 1853, Newton Boutwell, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., July 19, 1807, son Nehemiah Boutwell and Elizabeth Jones. They lived N. Craftsbury, Vt.

Child:

10634. i. MARY EVELYN, b. N. Craftsbury, July 9, 1856.

9849. PARLEY DAVIS, son Hezikiah Davis and Mary D ty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 13, 1816; m. there Oct. 22, 1845, Cynthia Kelton Dodge, b. there Nov. 23, 1823, dau. Andrew Dodge and Artamisse Blake Carlton. He d. Cabot, Vt., Nov. 25, 1876. She lived there, 1880.

Children:

10635. i. CHARLES C., b. Montpelier, Oct. 3, 1847; m. Fanny Orcutt; live Chicago, Ill.

10636. ii. CLARA EVA, b. Montpelier, Jan. 19, 1849.

10637. iii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Yellow Springs, O., Sept. 17, 1854; d. Craftsbury, Vt., July 23, 1868.

9856. BARON STEUBEN DOTY, son Chillus Doty and Sarah Martin, b. Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., March 23, 1795; m. prob. Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1817, Esther Murdock, b. Dec. 13, 1793, dau. Rev. James Murdock and Anne Buckingham. They removed to Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and he represented that county in the Assembly of the State, 1826–7. They afterward removed to Portage City, Columbia Co., Wis., and prob. d. there.

Children, b. Ogdensburg:

10638. i. SARAH HUME, b. Jan. 31, 1819; m. Ogdensburg, Nov. 18, 1842, Rev. Joseph H. Russell.

10639. ii. JOSEPH MURDOCK, b. April 23, 1820; not m.; was a lawyer; d. Jacksonville, Fla., June 18, 1867.

9858. JAMES DUANE DOTY, son Chillus Doty and Sarah Martin, b. Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1799; m. Whitestown, N. Y., by Rev. Noah Coe, April 14, 1823, Sarah Collins, b. Jan. 20, 1800, eldest dau. Gen. Collins of New Hartford, Onedia Co., N. Y. She d. Oskosh, Wis., Feb. 20, 1871. He d. Salt Lake City, while Governor of Utah, June 13, 1865.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

10640. i. CHARLES, b. Aug. 17, 1824.

10641. ii. JAMES, b. May 14, 1827; d. Washington Territory while on an exploring expedition with Gov. Stevens, June 26, 1857.

10642. iii. AMELIA, b. Feb. 10, 1829; d. Dec. 8, 1831.

10643. iv. MARY ADAMS, b. March 27, 1832.

The following sketch of the life of James Duane Doty is from an article prepared by General Albert G. Ellis for the Wisconsin Historical Society, and furnished for this history by Hon. Charles Doty:

LIFE AND PUBLIC SERVICES OF J. D. DOTY.

BY GENERAL ALBERT G. ELLIS.

"In compliance with the request of the State Historical Society, made on the 2d January, that I should prepare for its archives 'a paper on the Life and Public Services of the late Hon. James Duane Doty, and their relation to the History of Wisconsin,' I respectfully submit the following:

"I shall hardly be expected to give a detailed history of all his acts and doings; as, while he was Judge of the United States District Court for Michigan, west of the lakes; as a member of the Legislative Council of Michigan from the upper district as delegate to Congress from the Territory of Wisconsin; as Governor and Superintendent of Indian Affairs; as Commissioner for treating with the Indian tribes on the Upper Mississippi; as a member of the Convention for forming a Constitution and State Government; as a member of Congress from the Third District of this State, and finally as Superintendent of Indian Affairs and then Governor of Utah, where he died; to do all which would be writing a volume—a history of Wisconsin—instead of 'a paper.'

"The distinguished subject of our narrative was a native of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., where he was born in 1799. In the year 1818, he settled at Detroit, Mich., where the writer just became acquainted with him in the spring of 1822, nearly forty-five years ago. A young lawyer of good repute, he was the next year, 1819, admitted to the Supreme Court of that Territory, and was the same year promoted rapidly to places of public trust, being appointed secretary of the Legislative Council, and clerk of the court. Although young, only twenty-three, when I first became acquainted with him, and quite juvenile in appearance, he was decidedly popular with the people, and had already attracted the attention of Governor Cass, who took much interest in all young men of character and talent. He had a fine address, was of a sociable and genial disposition, thereby winning the good will, respect and friendship of his acquaintances.

"Governor Cass, in 1820, made his famous tour of the Great Lakes, and the Mississippi to its sources, traveling a distance 4,000 miles with his party in five bark canoes. Mr. Doty was selected by the Governor to command one of the birch flotilla; C. C. Trowbridge and John H. Kinzie, each having charge of another. The trip from Detroit to Mackinaw and the Sault Ste. Marie, consumed nearly ninety days, and was one of great difficulty and peril. It was on this occasion that Governor Cass, supported

by his assistants and canoemen, in the presence of the assembled dignitaries of the fierce Chippewas, and in defiance of their menaces, pulled down the British flag, which those Indians had displayed on the American side of the Straits on his arrival, and aided with his own hands, in displaying the American flag. He often spoke of it as a most exciting scene. The party then left Detroit early in May, traversed the lakes, and reached the sources of the Mississippi, held conferences with various Indian tribes and returned the last of November.

"Mr. Doty, besides having charge of one of the canoes, acted as secretary of the expedition.

"In the winter of 1821, Mr. Doty was at Washington, where Mr. Henry Wheaton procured his admission as attorney in the Supreme Court of the United States, at the age of twenty-two years.

"In the winter of 1822–3, Congress passed an 'act to provide for the appointment of an additional judge, for the Michigan Territory,' and to establish courts in the counties of Michillimackinac, Brown and Crawford, the two latter counties embracing all that is now Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and Dakota. From the numerous applications for the place, President Monroe selected James Duane Doty of Detroit for the new judge. No more suitable appointment could have been made. With the exception of the two small settlements of Green Bay and Prairie Du Chien, the whole vast area west of Lake Michigan was an unbroken wilderness, and Judge Doty soon proved himself just the man to traverse, explore and expose its wild recesses to civilization.

"Descending the lake from Green Bay to New York, in May, 1823, the writer found him in Detroit, already on the way to his new circuit, accompanied by his wife, whom he had just married, the eldest daughter of General Collins of New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. The lady has since proven herself eminently qualified for the wife of one destined to the eventful career which has since marked the foot-steps of her husband. General Collins, her father, was a prominent officer in the War of 1812, commanding the New York State militia at Sackett's Harbor.

"Judge Doty lost no time in entering on his duties as judge—lawgiver to a country sufficient in extent for an empire.

"He repaired forthwith to Prairie Du Chien, organized the judiciary of Crawford county and opened court. It was no easy task to inaugurate justice in these wilds, to create sheriffs, clerks and jurors out of half-breed Indians, traders, voyageurs, and courriers du bois; but the tact, talent and perseverance of the young judge prevailed; it was done and stood fast.

"Judge Doty had thought to make Praire Du Chien his resting place, his home; but the leading Indian traders, and one of great influence in the country especially, not regarding the establishment of courts within the precincts of his trade with favor, but with evident dislike, early intimations of a want of good neighborhood appeared between the traders and the Judge of the United States District Court, to avoid which, as well as

to find a more healthy location for his family, he determined on a permanent residence at Green Bay, to which place he soon removed, and made it his home for twenty years.

"The Judge proceeded to organize courts in Michillimackinac and Brown counties, where he found the inhabitants generally subject to law and good order The terms were held with perfect regularity throughout the whole district; he continued to discharge his onerous duties for nine years, and until superseded by Judge Irwin, in 1832, when he turned over his judicature to his successor, and retired to private life, if, indeed, his time and talents, devoted as they were thenceforward to the development of the resources of this new country, could in any sense be termed 'private life.'

"Relieved from the cares and responsibilities of the judgeship and courts, he immediately commenced on his own resources a personal examination by repeated tours of the country that now constitutes Wisconsin and northern Illinois. It was then inhabited and possessed by the aborigines. His sagacious mind saw the importance of conciliating these natives; he visited every village of note, made himself acquainted with and gained the good will of the chiefs, and contributed in no small degree to the good understanding which followed between the government and these savage tribes. In the course of these explorations he traveled over the whole of the southern part of our State, many times often quite alone, stopping in the deep forest, wherever night overtook him, tying his Indian pony to a sapling, and with his saddle for a pillow, lying down under his blankets with as little concern as if in his own house.

"In 1830 Congress made an appropriation for surveying and locating a military road from Green Bay, Chicago, and to Prairie Du Chien. Judge Doty and Lieutenant Centes of the United States Army, were appointed commissioners, and surveyed and located these roads during 1831 and 1832. Reposing from these labors and travels, Judge Doty projected a map of this upper country, from which, in the main, one was soon afterward, but before the surveys, constructed for the use of the War Department and which to this day is still used there.

"Judge Doty's talents for usefulness were now conceded and appreciated by all; the people of the district of Michigan west of the lakes elected him to the Legislative Council in 1834, in which he served with marked ability for two years. It was while he was a member that the Legislative Council of that territory began to agitate the question of a State Government, which he was first to introduce, and which finally prevailed.

"Returning from the Legislative Council, he became an active operator in the public land sales, which were opened at Green Bay in 1835–36. He was applied to from all quarters by capitalists to take agencies for the purchase of choice locations in the Green Bay land district. Hundreds of thousands of dollars were at his disposal for investment, such confidence had they in his integrity and knowledge of the country, and its best points for future towns and cities. The result showed the confidence not misplaced; many of the most populous towns and villages of the State

today stand on sites selected at that time by him.

"The rapid settlement of the country beyond the great lakes, called for a new territoral government, a separation from Michigan. Congress passed the act creating the territorial government of Wisconsin in 1836. Honorable Henry Dodge received the appointment of Governor and assembled the first Legislature at Belmont. One of the most important matters brought before that body, and to be settled by it, was the location of the seat of government. Judge Doty though remaining in private life, had not been idle, and especially had not been uninterested in this matter of a capital for Wisconsin. There was great excitement over the matter in the Legislature; while others were planning, Judge Doty was acting. He appeared at Belmont as a lobby member, and almost before the Solons knew of it, by his superior tact, had brought about a vote fixing the seat of government at Madison, the beautiful place where it now is. There was a good deal of sparring and fault-finding with Doty and his management at the time; but all agree now that it was then, as it is seen to be since, just the right place for the capital.

"Wisconsin, as an organized territory, had now a delegate in Congress. Judge Doty succeeded Hon. George W. Jones in 1838, and served till 1841, when he was appointed Governor of Wisconsin by President Tyler, serving nearly three years, and was succeeded by Governor Tallmadge. While Governor and Superintendent of Indian Affairs the Indians in Minnesota—Dacotahs or Sioux and Chippewas—began to be uneasy and troublesome. The War Department instituted a commission for conference with them. Governor Doty, on account of his known acquaintance with Indian character, was selected as commissioner. He soon assembled the sachems and had a council. They listened with profound attention, difficulties were allayed, and he made two highly important treaties with the northwestern Indian tribes. The Senate, however, not accepting them, no opportunity was had of testing their value or otherwise to the country.

"He was a member of the first Constitutional Convention in 1846, and although the draft of the constitution offered by that convention was rejected by the people, the general opinion is that it was a far better one than that finally adopted two years afterward. He was elected to Congress from the Third District under the State organization of 1848, re-elected in 1851, and procured by his industry and influence important legislation for the State and his constituency, serving both terms with great honor to himself and to the entire satisfaction of the people of the district.

"In 1853 he retired once more to private life, to be recalled by President Lincoln in 1861, first as Superintendent of Indian Affairs, and subsequently as Governor of Utah, holding this last place at the time of his death, June 13, 1865. For the manner in which he discharged these important trusts, reference is here had to the testimony of Hon. Charles Durkee, his successor, and who is also from our State, and was for many years intimately acquainted with him, both as a public man and as a private

friend. In his first message to the Legislative Assembly of Utah, Governor Durkee thus alludes to his predecessor:

" ' Since your last session, one who was accustomed to advise with you in matters of legislation, has, by a mysterious Providence, been removed from his chosen field of labor.

" ' On the 13th of June last Governor James Duane Doty departed this life. Inasmuch as he was the Executive of this Territory at the time of his death, it is proper and becoming that I should, upon this occasion, express my sympathy with his family and the people, in view of this solemn event.

" ' From a long and intimate acquaintance with the deceased, it gives me pleasure to bear testimony to his superior abilities as a statesman, and to his many virtues as a citizen.

" ' Governor Doty had, for a long period, enjoyed the esteem and confidence of his fellow citizens. They had given him prominent positions, both in the State and National councils, where his services proved creditable to himself, advantageous to his constituents, and useful to his country. He was greatly attached to frontier life. He was a pioneer in the settlements of Michigan and Wisconsin, and his predilection was exemplified in a request that his remains should repose in Utah, his recently adopted home.'

" Governor Doty was, what we term in the West, a self-made man. Without the advantages of a collegiate education, yet by a constant study of men and things he well supplied its place. His vigorous mind was eminently practical, and his reading very extensive, especially in all that related to the Government of our country, and the history of the Northwest. Personally he had the advantage of a fine, commanding figure, open, intelligent and pleasing countenance, and a most winning address; you were his friend at first sight.

" Not a politician, in the common acceptance of the term, he yet had many and some very sharp political contests. In these he was always true to his friends, and placable and courteous to his enemies. As a public man he was equally approachable and dignified, neither sycophanatic to power, nor repulsive to the humble and dependent. He, had in a most eminent degree, the good will of the masses.

" Coming to this upper country in 1822–3, he was, without a figure of speech, ' one of the old settlers.' But one American citizen now living is known who came to Wisconsin as early as he did.*

" Governor Doty's last residence in the State, was at Menasha, on Doty's Island—one of the many villages that have sprung up under his influence. He had two sons and one daughter. The eldest son, Major Charles Doty, late a Commissary in the United States army, mustered out in April last, now resides at Menasha. The second son, James, accompanied Governor

---

* General A. G. Ellis, the writer of this narrative, who first came to Wisconsin in 1821, in company with Eleazer Williams, and for some time acted as school teacher for the mission school of New York Indians, near Green Bay.

Stevens on his exploring expedition for a route for railroad from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean, and died in Washington Territory some years since.

"Mrs. Sarah C. Doty, the Governor's wife, accompanied him to Utah in 1864; was with him at his death; has since returned to Wisconsin, and now resides in Oshkosh, with her widowed daughter, Mrs. Fitzgerald.

"The surviving members of Governor Doty's family will mourn his death; yet such men never really die, but live in their deeds—their memories cherished and enshrined by posterity to the latest ages."

Stevens Point, Wis., January, 1867.

9859. JANE DOTY, dau. Prince Doty and Almira Beach, b. Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N.Y.; m. there Weaver Green, b. Rhode Island. He came about 1798, when a small boy, to Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y. They d. Eaton Co., Mich., about 1870.

Childen:

10644. i. Theodorus Doty, b. May, 1817; lived Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.
10645. ii. Walter C., b. Jan., 1819; lived Schenectady.
10646. iii. William H., b. 1821; lived Fort Plain, N. Y.
10647. iv. Ira W., b. 1824; d. Sheridan, Montcalm Co., Mich., 1871.

9860. POLLY DOTY, dau. Prince Doty and Almira Beach, b. Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, —— Bills. She m., 2d —— Ressegue. They lived Silver Lake, Pa.

Children, by 1st husb:

10648. i. Daniel, lived Forest Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
10649. ii. Mary, m. —— Amerman; live Michigan.

9861. BENONI THOMPSON DOTY, son Prince Doty and Almira Beach, b. Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1797; m. Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Lucy Briggs, b. Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., N. Y., March 22, 1812, dau. Robert Briggs and Abigail Cornwall.

He was a large man, well proportioned and fine looking, standing six feet in his stockings; possessed a kind heart, a liberal soul, and was a friend of everybody. He was connected with the Congregational Church about forty years, and grew more and more enthusiastic in advocating the principles of religion until his death, which occurred at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875. She died there March 24, 1875.

Children:

10650. i. Almira M., b. Prescott, Canada, Jan. 15, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1857.
10651. ii. Marcia A., b. Lisbon, N. Y., May 10, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1865.
10652. iii. Kate T., b. Lisbon, Nov. 20, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1860.
10653. iv. Francis B., b. Lisbon, July 15, 1845; d. Aug. 30, 1848.
10654. v. John Jay, b. Lisbon, July 16, 1847.
10655. vi. Benoni Thompson, b. Lisbon, Nov. 10, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1856.
10656. vii. Noble Elderkin, b. Lisbon, Jan. 26, 1852.
10657. viii. Jennie M., b. Lisbon, May 15, 1855; not m.; lives Rensselaer Falls.

9862. ALMIRA DOTY, dau. Prince Doty and Almira Beach, b.

Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y.: m. Samuel Smith.

Child:

10658. i. ALMIRA, m. A. N. Gillet; live Lansing, Mich.

9863. THEODORUS DOTY, son Prince Doty and Almira Beard, b. Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1801; m. Prescott, Ontario, 1838, Catharine E. Terwiliger, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1810, dau. Peter Terwiliger and Ellen Allen. They live Chicago, Ill., 1879. Being left an orphan at 13, he was bound out to a farmer till 20. They lived some time, Champaigne, Ill., where he kept a hotel.

Children:

10659. i. HARVEY CHURCH, b. March 29, 1833; lives Chicago.
10660. ii. ERASTUS D., b. Sept. 1, 1836; lives Chicago.
10661. iii. CATHARINE ESTER, b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. —— Price; live Chicago.
10662. iv. LUCY, b. March 20, 1842; m. George H. Bidwell; live Chicago.
10663. v. JANE HELEN, b. Nov. 29, 1847; m. S. C. Knight; live Chicago.
10664. vi. HELEN, d.
10665. vii. STEUBEN, d.
10666. viii. CHILLUS, d.
10667. ix. ALMIRA, d.
10668. x. BENONI, d.

9865. NANCY DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Aphia Murray Way, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., July 22, 1796; m. Robert Taft.

Children:

10669. i. JANE N., was a school teacher, Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1847; afterward m. Hiram Porter, a wagon manufacturer, Trustee of the village and County Superintendent of the Poor, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., where she lived, 1882. From a letter, written Sept., 1847, from Rutland, by Jane N. Taft, it is learned that her mother d. prob., Lowville, when Jane was 8 years old. Her father then went West; when she was 13 years old he d. 13 miles from Chicago. Her brother, Doty, was in the Florida war, then went on whaling voyage, but, 1847, was working on a farm, Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. She said "Aunt Doty" has been dead many years; speaks of Aunt Foot as living prob. Lowville.
10670. ii. DOTY.
10671. iii. ENOS.

9866. ANNA DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Aphia Murray Way, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1798; m., 1st, Peter Criss. After his d. she m. again, having 5 chil. by 2d husb. She lived Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st husb.:

10672. i. FREELOVE, m. —— Watson.
10673. ii. CAROLINE, m.
10674. iii. ELIZABETH, m.

9867. GEORGE DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Aphia Murray Way, b. near Sandy Hill, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1800; m. Sally Horton Whitney, b. Salisbury, Ct., dau. Daniel Whitney. He was killed by lightning, Nunda, N. Y., June 8, 1844. She m., 2d, Alfred, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1846, Samuel Hall, and after he d., Bentley Creek, Pa., she removed to Wisconsin, 1857–8, and d. Milton Junction, Wis., 1871.

Children:

10675. i. DANIEL ROOKS, b. Potter Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1827.
10676. ii. APHIA MARIA, b. Potter Co., Jan. 23, 1829; m. Ward Mandeville; live Bentley Creek.
10677. iii. ELISHA ENGLISH, b. Potter Co., Nov. 1, 1831.
10678. iv. HENRIETTA KIDDER, b. Potter Co., Nov. 18, 1833.
10679. v. SARAH JANE, b. prob. Nunda, N. Y., March 21, 1835; not m.; d. Oct., 1851.
10680. vi. SILAS S., b. prob. Nunda, Feb. 3, 1838; m. Harriet Tokel; live Winnebago City, Minn.
10681. vii. SUSAN DELIA, b. prob. Nunda, Jan. 8, 1841.

9868. PAULINA DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Aphia Murray Way, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1802; m. Posttown, Tioga Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1824, Benjamin Cuer, b. there Oct. 12, 1794, son William Cuer and Abigail Lane. He d. Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., May 7, 1880. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. She lived Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa., and d. March 1, 1884.

Children:

10682. i. APHIA MURRAY, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1825.
10683. ii. WILLIAM C., b. Tioga Co , N. Y., Sept. 17, 1827; is a merchant, Mosinee, Wis
10684. iii. THEODORUS DOTY, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1829; d. 1838.
10685. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., March 18, 1832; went to Kansas and was not heard from after the anti-slavery troubles there.
10686. v. DAVID T., b. Tioga Co., N. Y., April 24, 1834; d. April 24, 1850.
10687. vi. ELIZA K., b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1836; d. June, 1852.
10688. vii. ELECTA COURTNEY, b. Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa., June 18, 1838.
10689. viii. JONATHAN C., b. Brookfield, March 27, 1842; lives Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.
10690. ix. THEODOSIA, b. Brookfield, July 20, 1844; d. young.

9870. THEODORUS DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Aphia Murray Way, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1806; m. Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1832, Susannah Bowen, b. there July 22, 1810, dau. Emer Bowen, who came from Providence, R. I. They lived Solon, Johnson Co., Ia., 1863, and later Des Moines, Ia., where she d. Nov. 10, 18877, and he d. Feb. 19, 1893.

Children b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

10691. i. JOHN.
10692. ii. AZUBAH.
10693. iii. SUSAN APHIA, b. Oct. 27, 1838.
10694. iv. RUSH COURTNEY, d. Pennsylvania, March 17, 1870.
10695. v. MARIA ELECTA, b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. J. C. Cochran: live Iowa City, Ia.
10696. vi. MARY J., m. —— Ring; live Des Moines, Ia.
10697. vii. THEODORUS, b. May 2, 1846.
10698. viii. HARRIET, d. aged 3.
10699. ix. WILLIAM P., lives Brady, McCullock Co., Tex.

9878. SARAH JANE DOTY, dau. Alpheus Doty and Mercy Rogers, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1834, Otis W. Dimick. She d. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1875. He was a horse breeder and dealer. Lived, 1881, Cynthiana, Ky.

Children:
10700. i. WARREN.
10701. ii. ALPHEUS CHARLES.
10702. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1839; m. A. C. Gibbs; live Cincinnati; chil., 1 dau., m. Dexter Pierce, live Vermont.
10703. iv. EDWARD.
10704. v. GEORGE.
10705 vi. WILLIAM D.
10706. vii. GEORGIANA C.
10707. viii. CORA B.

9879. GEORGE DENSMORE FOOT, son Adoniram Foot and Nancy Doty, b. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1805; m. Martinsburg, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1828, Sophia Ann Hooker. He d. Pleasant Prairie, Wis., Oct. 9, 1846.

Children, all lived Pleasant Prairie:
10708. i. JOHN HOOKER, b. Martinsburg, Aug. 22, 1829.
10709. ii. RACHEL ANN, b. Martinsburg, Aug. 28, 1831, m. John Reynolds.
10710. iii. CHARLOTTE AMANDA, b. Martinsburg, June 17, 1833.
10711. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Martinsburg, July 13, 1835.
10712. v. EMMA CHURCHILL, b. Pleasant Prairie, Sept. 8, 1837; m. Henry Kirke White.
10713. vi. HENRY MARTYN, b. Pleasant Prairie, Oct. 28, 1839.
10714. vii. JANE, b. Pleasant Prairie, Aug. 31, 1842.
10715. viii. CHARLES PHILLIPS, b. Pleasant Prairie, Nov. 25, 1844.
10716. ix. EMILIE MILLS, b. Pleasant Prairie, Dec. 28, 1846.

9882. JANE FOOT, dau. Adoniram Foot and Nancy Doty, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1809; m. there May 1, 1831, Samuel Wheeler, b. there. They lived Mineral Point, Wis.

Children, b. Martinsburg:
10717. i. JANE ANTOINETTE, b. April 23, 1833; m. Dr. George D. Wilbur; live Elgin, Ill.
10718. ii. FRANCIS FOOT, b. May 5, 1837; lives Mineral Point.

9883. GILES FOOT, son Adoniram Foot and Nancy Doty, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., June 15, 1811; m. there Dec. 25, 1835, Pamelia Lee, b. there. They live Glendale, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children:
10719. i. CHARLES, b. Rome, N. Y., July 4, 1837.
10720. ii. WARREN, b. Martinsburg, March 16, 1841.
10721. iii. ADONIRAM, b. Martinsburg, Jan. 25, 1844.
10722. iv. IRA, b. Martinsburg, Dec. 9, 1847.

9884. ADONIRAM FOOT, son Adoniram Foot and Nancy Doty, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., May 11, 1815; m. there Jan. 1, 1839, Harriet Henry, b. there. She d. Port Leyden, N. Y., April 8, 1865. He lived Madison, Wis., and d. Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children, b. Martinsburg:
10723. i. JANE HARRIET, b. May 27, 1840; m. E. Perry Woolworth; live Port Leyden.
10724. ii. FRANCIS ADONIRAM, b. April 9, 1842; lives Logan, Ia.
10725. iii. ELVIRA ELIZA, b. Sept 14, 1843; m. Frederick Crandell; live Glendale, Lewis Co., N. Y.
10726. iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 15, 1845; lives Logan, Ia.
10727. v. JAMES ALBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1847; lived Petrolia, Pa.; d.
10728. vi. AMY MARIA, b. Oct. 10, 1849.

10729. vii. EMILY AMANDA, b. Oct. 31, 1852.
10730. viii. ELVIE ANTIONETTE, b. Nov. 20, 1855.

9892. WALTER DOTY, son Philander Doty and Lydia Berry, b. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 10, 1815; m. Oct. 22, 1851, Mary Peters Keese, b. Keeseville, Essex Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1825, dau. Oliver Keese and Mary Sophia Fiske. She was a teacher Astoria, L. I., but lived New York City, 1879. He had a farm at Northumberland, and spent his time between there and New York.

Children, b. Northumberland, none m., 1880:
10731. i. MARY SOPHIA, b. Oct. 20, 1852.
10732. ii. JOHN, b. May 26, 1854; lived New York, 1880.
10733. iii. LORENE KEESE, b. Dec. 17, 1856.

9893. MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Philander Doty and Lydia Gordon Berry, b. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 27, 1821; m., 1st, there Sept. 25, 1844, Lyman Gyle Willson, b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug., 1817, son John Willson and Mary Hill. They lived Albany, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 3, 1851. She m., 2d, Glens Falls, N. Y., June 14, 1854, James Edward Cadwell, b, Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1820, son Rowland Cadwell and Elizabeth Boylston. He is a dentist and they live Glens Falls.

Children, by 1st husb.:
10734. i. WALTER DOTY, b. Albany, Dec. 20, 1845; m. and lives Mott Haven, New York City.
10735. ii. LYMAN GYLE, b. Albany, Nov. 24, 1849; m. and chil.; lives Glens Falls.

And by 2d husb.:
10736. iii. MARY ELIZABEEH, b. Glens Falls, Dec. 21, 1855; m. there Sept. 27, 1876, Samuel D. Kendrick; live there.
10737. iv. ROWLAND EDWARD, b. Glens Falls, Feb. 14, 1858; d. there July 15, 1858.
10738. v. GERTRUDE LOUISA, b. Glens Falls, Sept. 29, 1860.
10739. vi. BERTHA, b. Glens Falls, Nov. 19, 1862.

9895. IRENA DOTY, dau. Edmund Doty and Cynthia Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 16, 1794; m. there Dec. 2, 1813, Eleazer Crocker Smith, b. Norwich, Vt., June 28, 1791. She d. Plain City, O., April 3, 1848. He m., 2d, July 17, 1848, Lucy Wilmot Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 6, 1807, sister of his 1st wife. She d. Feb. 7, 1853. He m., 3d, March 24, 1853, Calista Cutler, who d. Sept. 4, 1857. He m., 4th, Oct. 4, 1857, Anna Foster Smith, dau. —— Foster of Barnard, Vt., and widow of his brother, John. He d. July 6, 1866. She survived him and d. April 23, 1869.

He was a man of giant strength, well proportioned, weighing about 200 pounds. He was a stonemason by trade, as also a farmer and could easily do the work of two ordinary men in a day. Many stories were told of his extraordinary powers of labor and endurance, long after he went West. He possessed great personal courage, was a jovial, good natured, kind-hearted man, who enjoyed life, had hosts of friends, thrived, prospered, worked hard and yet lived to a good old age. They lived on a farm near "Lightning Ridge," Montpelier, Vt., until October 9, 1832, when

the whole family removed to Darby Creek, Union Co., now Plain City, Madison Co., O.

Children, all lived Plain City, O.:

10740. i. EMILY, b. E. Montpelier, Nov. 4, 1814.
10741. ii. FANNY AURORA, b. E. Montpelier, Dec. 3, 1816; m., 1st, Darby Creek, O., Dec. 17, 1840, Solon Harrington; he d. May 17, 1855; she m., 2d, April 6, 1856, Cyrus Smith; live Woodstock, O.; she d.
10742. iii. EDMUND DOTY, b. E. Montpelier, July 26, 1818.
10743. iv. SOPHIA CHARILL, b. E. Montpelier, July 26, 1820.
10744. v. CYNTHIA DOTY, b. April 27, 1822.
10745. vi. ELECTA IRENE, b. E. Montpelier, April 27, 1824.
10746. vii. ELEAZER Crocker, b. E. Montpelier, Aug. 13, 1826.
10747. viii. BETSEY MARIA, b. E. Montpelier, Oct. 31, 1828.
10748. ix. OLIVE LOUISA, b. E. Montpelier, Dec. 5, 1830; d. June 16, 1832.
10749 x. HEZEKIAH DAVIS, b. Darby Township, Union Co., O., May 1, 1833; shot himself accidentally, Jan. 2, 1849.
10750. xi. ORSON, b. Darby Township, March 2, 1835; d. May 9, 1838.
10751. xii. CHARLES PHILIP, b. Darby Township, Jan. 10, 1838; d. April 6, 1840.

9897. CYNTHIA DOTY, dau. Edmund Doty and Cynthia Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., March 31, 1799; m. there Jan. 4, 1821, Silas Ketchum, b. Athol, Mass., Nov. 29, 1800, son Roger West Ketchum and Wealthy Newcomb. The latter was great grandaughter Hezekiah Newcomb and Jerusha Bradford; she, dau. Thomas and great grandaughter William Bradford, many years Governor of Plymouth Colony and who came in the Mayflower. They lived Barre, Vt., 1821; removed to Plainfield, Vt., 1836; then to Barre, 1842; to Montpelier, 1844; then to Hopkinton, N. H., 1851. He d. Hopkinton, April 18, 1855. She d. Contoocook, town of Hopkinton, Dec. 14, 1867.

Children, b. Barre:

10752. i. A son, b. 1822; not named; lived but a few hours.
10753. ii. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. Jan. 6, 1824.
10754. iii. JULIA AURORA, b. Jan. 29, 1826.
10755. iv. SILAS, b. Dec. 4, 1835.

9902. LUCRETIA DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Thankful Wing, b. Montpelier, Vt., March 21, 1797; m. Sept. 4, 1817, Thomas Gibb of Hinesburg, Vt., b. Dec. 12, 1794. She d. Nov. 9, 1821.

Child:

10756. i. CAIRA MALVINA, b. June 6, 1819.

9903. SARAH WING DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Thankful Wing, b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 9, 1799; m. Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 18, 1824, Ira Putney, b. Feb. 19, 1802. She d. there Oct. 13, 1828. He m., 2d, Georgeville, Canada, May 6, 1835, and lived there.

Children:

10757. i. LUCRETIA DOTY, b March 6, 1826; d. Oct. 9, 1848.
10758. ii. HORATIO DOTY, b. July 25, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1834.

9910. CHARLES GRANDISON DOTY, son Nathan Doty and Polly Thompson, b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 26, 1812; m., 1st, there May 5, 1835, Marie R. Mallory, b. Simsbury, Ct., June 5, ——. She d. Montpelier, Jan.,

1847. He m., 2d, Abigail Braddish Phelps, b. Woodbury, Vt., dau. —— Braddish and widow —— Phelps. She d. Jan., 1851. He m., 3d, Sept. 24, 1851, Josephine Bill Howard, b. Albany, Vt., April 4, 1820, dau. Dr. Dyer Bill and Ruth Richardson and widow Joseph T. Howard, whom she m. May 10, 1840. Joseph Howard and Josephine Bill had child:

1. GEORGE, b. Nov. 4, 1848; was a blacksmith, Craftsbury, Vt.

Children, by 1st wife:

10759. i. HARRIET MARIA, b. Hardwick, Vt., June 4, 1836; m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1861, Frank W. Wheeler, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 8, 1836, son John Wheeler and Roxana Hall; live Worcester, Mass.; he is a successful insurance agent; a son, d. infancy, 1865.

10760. ii. MARY JANE, b. Hardwick, Feb., 1838; m. Hervey Bingham; live Worcester.

10761. iii. CHARLES THOMPSON, b. Barnet, Vt., July 5, 1840; not m.; lives Chico, Mont.

10762. iv. CHARLOTTE PETTIBONE, b. Barnet, July 5, 1840.

And by 3d wife:

10763. v. EMMA ALBERTINA, b. Craftsbury, July 24, 1852; m. there Nov. 21, 1878, Henry Nelson Stevens, b. N. Craftsbury, 1851, son J. W. Stevens andCaroline B. Dustin; live N. Craftsbury; no chil., 1880.

9914. DEBORAH DAPHNE SPARROW, dau. Philip Sparrow and Deborah Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1809; m., 1st, Feb. 7, 1830, Hermon B. Bliss, b. Calais, Vt., Oct. 2, 1807, son Alpheus Bliss and Rachel Allen. He d. Oct. 13, 1841. She m., 2d, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 30, 1857, Walter Little, b. Nov. 12, 1798. He d. N. Montpelier, July 27, 1859.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Calais, Vt.:

10764. i. DAVID, b. July 19, 1831; d. July 21, 1831.

10755. ii. JONATHAN, b. July 19. 1831; d. July 21, 1831.

10766. iii. ALPHEUS SPARROW, b. Dec. 21, 1832.

10767. iv. SOLON HERMON, b. Feb. 6, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1841.

10768. v. HARRIET NEWELL, b. June 3, 1837.

10769. vi. ELIA ANN DAPHNE, b. Aug. 4, 1839.

9915. PHILIP SOLON SPARROW, son Philip Sparrow and Deborah Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., July 19, 1811; m. Oct. 31, 1837, Laura Emily Shepard, dau. Chickery Shepard and his wife, Relief, of Wrentham, Mass. He was a mechanic. They lived W. Medway, Mass.

Children, b. W. Medway:

10770. i. LAURA FRANCES, b. July 22, 1838.

10771. ii. HERMON SOLON, b. Feb. 14, 1841; enlisted in Co. E, 2d Mass. Vols.; was killed at battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.

10772. iii. LEWIS ADDISON, b. May 2, 1847; was Assistant Instructor of Chemistry, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.

9916. ABNER DOTY SPARROW, son Philip Sparrow and Deborah Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1813.

Child:

10773. i. BRADFORD.

9917. RHODA PHILURA SPARROW, dau. Philip Sparrow and Deborah Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., July 9, 1816; m. Montpelier, Vt.,

April 10, 1839, Theophilas Clark, b. there April 29, 1802. He was a farmer and lived E. Montpelier.

Children, b. Montpelier:

10774. i. ORLANA, b. May 3, 1840.
10775. ii. ORLANDO, b. March 8, 1842.
10776. iii. FANNY MARIA, b. July 18, 1844.
10777. iv. CHARLES, b. March 6, 1847; scalded to death June 28, 1850.
10778. v. THEOPHILAS, b. June 4, 1849.
10779. vi. BETSEY MILLER, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
10780 vii. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 30, 1854.
10781. viii. ELSIE, b. Oct. 15, 1858.

9918. LUCY DAGGETT, dau. Stephen Daggett and Mary Doty, b. N. Montpelier, Vt., June 28, 1805; m. there Dec. 31, 1826, Alpheus Bliss, b. there Nov. 13, 1802, son Alpheus Bliss and Rachel Allen. He d. Feb. 1, 1844.

Children:

10782. i. CATHARINE A., b. Aug. 31, 1828.
10783. ii. CORALINE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1840.

9919. CATHARINE DAGGETT, dau. Stephen Daggett and Mary Doty, b. N. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 16, 1807; m. there May 24, 1832, Levi Robinson, b. Calais, Vt., Sept. 18, 1803. He d. Sept. 7, 1863.

Children, b. Calais:

10784. i. JOEL EMERY, b. Feb. 18, 1834; enlisted in Co. C, 13th Regt., Vermont Vols., Aug. 25, 1862; discharged at the expiration term of service July 21, 1863; d. July 28, 1863.
10785. ii. JULIUS SULLIVAN, b. March 9, 1836.
10786. iii. OTIS VINTON, b. July 25, 1838; d. Sept. 15, 1863.
10787. iv. MARY CHERILL, b. Aug. 24, 1845.

9920. JAMES SULLIVAN DAGGETT, son Stephen Daggett and Mary Doty, b. N. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 20, 1808; m., 1st, Oct. 11, 1838, Elizabeth Vinton of E. Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1812. She d. Hollister, Mass., June 12, 1850. He m., 2d, there Dec. 11, 1850, Fidelia Pratt, b. S. Berwick, Me., 1818, widow Thomas Pratt. They lived Calais, Vt.

Child:

10788. i. ABBIE LIZZIE, b. Hollister, 1851.

9922. DEBORAH DAPHNE CURTISS, dau. Col. Caleb Curtiss and Mary Doty, b. Calais, Vt., Aug. 13, 1817; m. Nov. 27, 1837, Rev. Lemuel H. Tabor. He is a Universalist minister.

Children:

10789. i. ELLEN MARY, b. Oct. 15, 1840.
10790. ii. FLORENCE MINERVA, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1853.
10791. iii. LELIA ESTELLE, b. May 11, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1851.
10792. iv. EDNA JENNETTE, b. Aug. 31, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1870.
10793. v. JOHN MURRAY, b. April 30, 1858.

9924. FANNY H. CURTIS, dau. Caleb Curtiss and Mary Doty, b. N. Montpelier, Vt., July 24, 1822; m. May 14, 1846, Abdiel Kent, b. Nov. 10, 1805. He was a manufacturer of shoes, starch, etc., Calais, Vt.; has held many town offices and was a Justice for 25 years. She d. Dec. 24, 1854.

Children:

10794. i. MURRAY ABDIEL, b. July 15, 1847; m. Ruth E. Bennett.

10795. ii. Fanny Ella, b. Jan. 31, 1849.
10796. iii. Van Rensselaer, b. March 6, 1851.
10797. iv. Laura Ann, b. March 2, 1853.

9931. WILLIAM FORDICE BIGELOW, son Joseph Bigelow and Eunice Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 14, 1817; m. Royalston, Mass., March 25, 1847; Susan Maria Taft. They lived Royalston, where she d. Aug. 17, 1873. He was a farmer in good circumstances.

Children:
10798. i. Delia Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1870, John A. Lowe of Worcester, Mass.
10799. ii. Joseph Hervey, b. May 17, 1849.
10800. iii. Lyman Edward, b. June 18, 1851.
10801. iv. Ellen Hazen, b. Sept. 17, 1854.

9933. LUCRETIA DOTY BIGELOW, dau. Joseph Bigelow and Eunice Doty, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 3, 1822; m. there Dec. 21, 1845, John Warcerte. They lived Jaffrey, N. H., till 1854, then moved to Medina, Mich.

Children:
10802. i. Helen Maria, b. Jaffrey, Sept. 17, 1847; d. May 6, 1849.
10803. ii. Charles Fremont, b. Medina, Mich., March 27, 1862.
10804. iii. George Edward, b. Medina, Nov. 15, 1866.

9934. CHARLES PRESCOTT BIGELOW, son Joseph Bigelow and Eunice Doty, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 13, 1825; m. Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich, Oct., 1856. Cornelia Mitchell. They lived Palmyra and Adrian, Mich., till 1869; then removed to Menasha, Wis.

Children:
10805. i. Helen Louisa, b. Palmyra, May 1, 1857.
10806. ii. Charles E., b. Menasha, Nov. 24, 1870.

9936. ALBERT STILLMAN BIGELOW, son Joseph Bigelow and Eunice Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1831; m., 1st, Marlboro, N. H., May 14, 1855, Lydia Maria Buss, b. there 1834. She d. Marlboro, Sept. 24, 1872. He m., 2d, there April 10, 1873, Alice Louise Metcalf, b. there Dec. 26, 1854, a niece of 1st wife. They live Marlboro.

Children, by 1st wife:
10807. i. Arthur Fremont, b. March 21, 1856.
10808. ii. Edith Maria, b. March 7, 1860; d. Aug. 23, 1861.
10809. iii. Arlie Wilson, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
10810. iv. Lester Lyman, b. June 6, 1867; d. Feb. 10, 1871.

9937. ASA CHAPMAN DOTY, son William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1802; m., 1st, there March 26, 1835, Minerva Ransom. She d. March 7, 1840. He m., 2d, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 22, 1842. He lived Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Child:
10811. i. Ralph, b. Chautauqua Co., about 1836.

9939. RACHEL YOUNG DOTY, dau. William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 13, 1806; m. March 2, 1826, Mark Rork. He was a Methodist minister. She d. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 1, 1865.

Children:

10812. i. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 2, 1827.
10813. ii, LUCINDA, b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. —— Butler; live Sheridan.
10814. iii. ARVILLA, b. April 25, 1833.
10815. iv. WESLEY R. R., b. Aug. 11, 1835.
10816. v. HELEN, b. Sept., 1837; m. —— Hubbell; live Buffalo, N. Y.
10817. vi. FLETCHER, b. Aug., 1840.
10818. vii. SUSAN, b. Sept., 1844.
10819. viii. EMMETT, b. Aug. 11, 1847.
10820. ix. RACHEL L., b. Aug. 28, 1849.

9940. POLLY DOTY, dau. William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 1, 1808; m. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1830, David Rork, b. New York City, March 17, 1807, son John Rork and his wife, Betsey. He d. Rutland, Barry Co., Mich., Aug. 20, 1854, and she d. there July 1, 1885.

Children:

10821. i. A son, d. infancy; no record kept.
10822. ii. ASA DOTY, b. Sheridan, Feb. 29, 1832.
10823. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Sheridan, March 5, 1834.
10824. iv. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Sheridan, Feb. 25, 1836; m. Saline, Mich., Anna West; she d. Salem, Ore., June 11, 1892; he is a minister there.
10825. v. PETER LEBRUNE, b. Sheridan, June 20, 1838.
10826. vi. JOHN HENRY, b. Racine, Wis., Sept. 20, 1840.
10827. vii. ESTES, b. Rutland, Jan. 17, 1844.
10828. viii. FRANCIS HERMAN, b. Rutland, March 5, 1846; d. there Dec. 26, 1858.
10829. ix. ANNA LOUISE, b. Rutland, Dec. 1, 1850.

9941. DANIEL CHURCHILL DOTY, son William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., April 11, 1810; m. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1838, Mary Eliza Cookson, b. Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., March 4, 1816, dau. John Cookson and Lydia Nash. He d. Johnstown, Mich., June 7, 1868. She m., 2d, there March 4, 1869, William Dunn, and they lived there 1880.

Mrs. Mary E. Dunn, widow Daniel C. Doty, writes, under date of March 22, 1880, and I cannot do better than give her own words:

"Daniel Churchill Doty and I were married in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., December 31, 1838. We lived on a small farm; Mr. Doty built a barn and made other improvements expecting money that was due him to meet expenses. He failed to get it and finally sold out at a great sacrifice (it was a time when banks refused to lend money on the best security), and in 1844, we came to Michigan. He took up three hundred acres of what was called 'timbered openings;' not a tree cut nor a house in sight. He took a farm in Emmett, Calhoun County, five miles east of Battle Creek, and lived there for two years to raise something with which to come on our new farm. It was there, our son William Amenzo Doty, was born, July 18, 1845.

"Mr. Doty built a shanty, and on March 31, 1846, Joseph Crandall Doty, Daniel's youngest brother, his wife and one child, and ourselves with our four children, moved on to our new place. We got there just at

night and arranged things as best we could to pass the night. In the morning Daniel and brother started for the rest of our goods. Then came the trial for us to arrange the furniture. Where should we hang our wardrobe? I took an axe, started for the woods, cut down an ash tree four or five inches through, and Joseph's wife and I tugged the tree to the shanty, or fourteen feet of it, for that was the width of the shanty, fourteen feet wide and thirty feet long. We got the pole across the south end, got our dresses around the pole, and hung a sheet over them; if they had been the style of to-day it would have bothered us some.

"It would take too long to give a minute description of all the novel events of our early home, but we got our affairs arranged and seemed to have plenty of room. Daniel sold the west one hundred acres to his brother, who built a log house, which he moved into the next October. He soon sold the northeast forty acres, on the corner of which now stands a nice little church, where we have preaching every Sabbath, with a store across the road. Our place was soon settled by good eastern people, many of them old associates. There need be no more pleasant neighborhood than we have had, but time has brought its changes; many of them have died. Mr. Doty died of consumption. He was sick three years, and had just got his place where he could enjoy it. My son, Frank Emenzo Doty, lives on the old home. Mr. Dunn, my present husband, bought of Joseph Doty the one hundred acres Daniel sold him, and that is where I now live."

Children:

10830. i. LYDIA ADELPHA, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1839.
10831. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sheridan, Oct. 27, 1841.
10832. iii. EMELINE AMELIA, b. Sheridan, July 10, 1843; d. Johnstown, Mich., April 27, 1864.
10833. iv. WILLIAM AMENZO, b. Emmett, Mich., July 18, 1845; d. Johnstown, March 8, 1849.
10834. v. FRANK EMENZO, b. Emmett, Sept. 11, 1851; m. April 16, 1873, Frances Henrietta King; lived Bedford, Mich., 1880.
10835. vi. SUSAN FRANCINE, b. Emmett, June 22, 1853; d. there Jan. 31, 1862.

9942. SUSAN DOTY, dau William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 27, 1812; m. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., March 17, 1831, Edmund Mead. He formerly lived New York City, but they now live Sheridan.

Children, b. Sheridan:

10836. i. RALPH A., b. April 8, 1832; m. April 25, 1853.
10837. ii. BENJAMIN, b. June 9, 1833; d. July 26, 1833.
10838. iii. BENJAMIN F., b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. Feb. 5, 1857.
10839. iv. BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTONE, b. May 10, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1841.
10840. v. ABIGAIL E., b. June 10, 1839; d. Aug. 20, 1839.
10841. vi. BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTONE (2d), b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 3, 1844.
10842. vii. MARY E., b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1859.
10843. viii. SUSAN DOTY, b. Jan. 17, 1848; m. March 26, 1873.
10844. ix. ELEANOR F., b. Jan. 8, 1850; m. Dec. 27, 1876.
10845. x. EDMUND, b. March 22, 1851; d. May 21, 1851.
10846. xi. CAROLINE A., b. Jan. 25, 1853; not m. 1879.
10847. xii. EMMA L., b. March 18, 1855; m. Sept. 19, 1877.

10848 xiii. WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 6, 1857; not m. 1879.
10849. xiv. RACHEL ANNIE, b. May 11, 1861; not m. 1879.

9943. PETER BUNDY DOTY, son William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1814; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mercy Ann Cook, b. Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1820, dau. Barnabus Cook and Lydia Brigham. She d. Conneaut, O., July 29, 1856. He is a merchant, Conneaut.

Children:

10850. i. WALLACE WALKIN, b. Sheridan, Aug. 14, 1841.
10851. ii. CELINDA ANN, b. Sheridan, Dec. 19, 1842.
10852. iii. LUCINDA ANNETTE, b. Sheridan, Dec. 20, 1845; lived with her father, Conneaut.
10853. iv. MARY ALGENIA, b. Sheridan, Jan. 6, 1848; d. Conneaut, April, 3, 1851.
10854. v. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Conneaut, July 3, 1850.
10855. vi. DEIETTE ESTELLA, b. Conneaut, Oct. 11, 1853; d. New York City, May 28, 1853.

9945. JOSEPH CRANDALL DOTY, son William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1820; m., 1st, Hanover, Chautauqua, N. Y., July 18, 1845, Cynthia Algenia Cook, b. Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., July 14, 1827, dau. Barnabus Cook and Lydia Brigham. She d. Andover, O., April, 1852. He m., 2d, Dunkirk, N. Y., March 13, 1856, Martha Margaret Chapman, b. Hanover, May 10, 1831, dau. William Chapman and Lydia Mark. He is a farmer. They live Sheridan.

Joseph Crandall Doty, in 1836, at sixteen years of age, left home to "follow the lakes," and was engaged in shipping, with short intermission, until 1861, serving in all capacities, and was master for ten years. He removed, 1846, to Emmet, Calhoun Co., Mich.; 1847, to Johnstown, Barry Co., Mich.; 1848, to Rutland, Barry Co.; 1850, to Sheridan, N. Y.; 1851, to Conneaut, O.; 1852, to Andover, O.; thence to Sheridan, where he has since lived. While in Michigan he bought two farms and cleared eight to ten acres on each and built log cabins; spent much time, between 1862 and 1866, in the oil regions of Pennsylvania.

Children, by 1st wife:

10856. i. CYNTHIA ANTOINETTE, b. Emmet, Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 22, 1847.
10857. ii. WILLIE BARNABUS, b. Rutland, Barry Co., Mich., June 8, 1849; d. Conneaut, O., April 21, 1851.
10858. iii. A child, not named; d. infancy.
10859. iv. A child, not named; d. infancy.

And by 2d wife, b. Sheridan, N. Y.:

10860. v. ASA CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1858.
10861. vi. ADDELLA FLORENCE, b. July 24, 1860.
10862. vii. PERSIS ALGENIA, b. June 19, 1862.
10863. viii. A child, d. infancy.
10864. ix. WILLIE JOSEPH, b. Feb. 17, 1869.
10865. x. FAY HAMLET, b. Feb. 15, 1873.

9946. LOUISA N. DOTY, dau. William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 5, 1822; m., as his 2d wife, Rev. J. H. Rice, a Presbyterian minister. She lives Hamilton, Ont., with

Child:
9946a i. MARSHALL E.

9963. NANCY DARLING, dau. Aaron Darling and Susan Doty, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., June 24, 1816; m. Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 8, 1832, Augustus Allen, b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1801, son Augustus Allen and Alfreda Olmstead. He d. Pokagon, Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 24, 1875. She lived there 1880.

Children:
10866. i. NELSON KELLOGG, b. Hanover, Feb. 13, 1835.
10867. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Hanover, Dec. 30, 1836.
10868. iii. ALONZO WILSON b. Venango Co., Pa., March 6, 1839.
10869. iv. SUSAN ALFREDA, b. Venango Co., Sept. 2, 1841.
10870. v. LOREN AARON AUGUSTUS, b. Venango Co., Jan. 4, 1844.
10871. vi. PHILIP RANDOLPH, b. Sheridan, N. Y., April 25, 1846.
10872. vii. ROLLIN LEDRU, b. Sheridan, July 27, 1848.
10873. viii. DELIA JANE, b. Sheridan, Aug. 26, 1850.
10874. ix. FRANK ROZELLE, b. Sheridan, Feb. 15, 1853.

9966. MARIA FRENCH, dau. William Bill French and Esther Doty, b. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1811; m. —— Hotchkiss. She d. River Falls, Wis., Dec. 25, 1875.

Children (5):
10875. i. OLIVE, m. Thomas Cleary; lived River Falls.

9967. MARY ANN FRENCH, dau. William Bill French and Esther Doty, b. Unandilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 26, 1813; m. —— Ensign. She d. Wyoming, Jones Co., Ia., Nov., 1860.

Children (6):
10876. i. GRAU, lives Lincoln, Neb.

9970. ELIZA ANN FRENCH, dau. William Bill French and Esther Doty, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1820; m. —— Griffery. She d. 1852.

Children:
10877. i. CHARLOTTE. d. aged 18.
10878. ii. CLINTON G., lives Negaunee, Marquette Co., Mich.

9972. CHARLOTTE FRENCH, dau. William Bill French and Esther Doty, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 22, 1824; m. —— Harger. She d. Niles, Mich., Sept. 12, 1877.

Children (6):
10879. i. CLARA, lives Niles.
10880. ii. MELVILLE, lives Niles.
10881. iii. ELIZA, lives Niles.

9980. JANE MOSHER, dau. Seth Mosher and Jane Doty, b. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 19, 1819; m. Owego, N. Y., April 11, 1853, Horatio Brown, b. Owego, Nov. 30, 1810, son Samuel Brown and Elizabeth McQuigg. He d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 19, 1874. She lived Flint, Mich.

Child:
10882. i. ALICE, b. Owego, Feb. 12, 1854.

9981. ROBERT LAFAYETTE DILL, son Samuel Dill and Deborah Field, b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1822; m. Canton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1848, Helen Clark. They lived Camillus, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 26, 1877.

Children, b. Camillus:
10883. i. Maria E., b. July 17, 1853.
10884. ii. Ida A., b. Oct. 18, 1855.

9982. CORNELIA ADELINE DILL, dau. Samuel Dill and Deborah Field, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept., 1824; m. Camillus, N. Y., May, 1847, William H. Lee. She lives Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. Camillus:
10885. i. Samuel Dill, b. Feb. 20, 1848.
10886. ii. Cornelia A , b Dec., 1849.
10887. iii. William H., b. May, 1852.

9988. HENRY FIELD, son Peter Field and Ann Aiken, b. prob. New York City, Nov. 22, 1820; m. Julia Everton of Newburg. She lived Buffalo, 1883.

Children:
10888. i. Edward P., was Clerk of Superior Court, Buffalo.
10889. ii. Clara, lives Buffalo.

9993. ELMA A. FIELD, dau. Ambrose Spencer Field and Susannah Ryerson, b. New York City, Jan. 25, 1828; m. there Aug. 27, 1844, Charles Ellis Folwell, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1818, son Thomas Folwell and Eliza Knight. He d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 31, 1871. She lived there, 1883.

Children:
10890. i. Ida May, b. Brooklyn, June 15, 1848.
10891. ii. Charles Francis, b. New York, Jan. 16, 1851; was with New York Life Insurance Co., New York.
10892. iii. Harry D., b. New York, Oct. 17, 1852; d. Brooklyn, Aug. 25, 1865.
10893. iv. Arthur Thomas, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 20, 1854.
10894. v. Agnes Russell, b. Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1856.

10006. PHEBE ELIZA HALL, dau. Horace Hall and Maria Field, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1816; m. John Stevenson. She d. Napanee, Ont., Jan. 19, 1882.

Children:
10895. i. John H., b. Bath, Ontario, June 20, 1844.
10896. ii. William H., b. Napanee, May 13, 1850; m. Camillus, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1870, Maria E. Dill.

10007. GEORGE WASHINGTON HALL, son Horace Hall and Maria Field, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1818; m. New York City, Oct. 18, 1847, Margery Antoinette Abrams, dau. Alva Abrams. They lived Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:
10897. i. Horace.
10898. ii. Helen.
10899. iii. Charles.
10900. iv. Francis.
10901. v. Edward.

10011. ALBERT DOTY, son Ferris Doty and Rachel Squires, b. Litchfield Co., Ct., June 12, 1805; m. China, St. Clair Co., Mich., June 10, 1834, Melinda Hammond, b. Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1811, dau. William Hammond and his wife, Alice. They emigrated to Michigan

1829, and lived Berlin, St. Clair Co., where she d. May 27, 1882 and he d. Nov. 18, 1882.

Children:

10902. i. PHARIS, b. Bruce, Macon Co., Mich., March 9, 1836.
10903. ii. NELSON, b. Berlin, July 4, 1840.
10904. iii. HORACE WILLIAM, b. Berlin, Nov. 3, 1842; m. Clinton, Co., Mich., Feb. 21, 1878, Ella Brown, b. Ont., 1854, dau. Gabriel Brown; live near Capac, St. Clair Co.
10905. iv. JOHN, b. Berlin, April 16, 1844; m. Nov. 11,1869, Sybil Miller. b. Ray, Macomb Co., Mich., dau. Philander Miller and Lorinda Ashley; live Bath, Mich.; no chil.
10906. v. THOMAS LEWIS, b. Berlin, Sept. 10, 1845; d. Oct. 31, 1855.
10907. vi. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. Berlin, Oct. 14, 1847; m. Nov. 3, 1868, Clarissa Finch; live prob. Harrison, Clare Co., Mich.
10908. vii. RACHEL, b. Berlin, May 18, 1852.

10013. CYRUS DOTY, son Ferris Doty and Rachel Squires, b. Wilsietown, Ont., Feb. 2, 1811; m., 1st, Nov. 28, 1844, Catharine Buck. He m., 2d, June 20, 1856, Mary A. Rouse. She d. May 15, 1859. He m., 3d, Oct. 16, 1863, Susan Langhman. They lived Sanborn, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Child:

10909. i. JULIA, b. April 13, 1859.

10015. PHARIS or FERRIS DOTY, son Ferris Doty and Rachel Squires, b. Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1819; m. Oakville, Ont., Dec. 21, 1865, Margaret Maria Terry, b. there April 12, 1849, dau. John Terry and Sarah Ann Lebarre. He was a merchant, dealer in lumber. They lived Oakville.

Children:

10910. i. JOHN ALBERT, b. Jan. 7, 1867.
10911. ii. EMMA LOUISE, b. March 11, 1869.
10912. iii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. July 28, 1871.
10913. iv. LAURA IRENE, b. March 5, 1878.

10016. JOHN DOTY, son Ferris Doty and Rachel Squires, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1820; m. Louisa Jane Wilcox. They live Oakville, Ontario.

Children:

10914. i. ALBERT, m. Philadelphia.
10915. ii. FRANK H., m. Toronto, Ont.
10916. iii. FREDERICK W., m. Toronto, Ont.
10917. iv. JANE, d.

10018. PHEBE PERRY, dau. Abijah Perry and Eleanor Doty, b. prob. Youngstown, N. Y.; m. —— Moss.

Child:

10918. i. ELLEN BARNES, lives Grand Haven, Mich.

10019. WILLIAM PERRY, son Abijah Perry and Eleanor Doty, b. prob. Youngstown, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1811; m. March 6, 1834, Martha Clark. They lived Youngstown.

Children:

10919. i. EDWARD D., b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. Dec. 2, 1863.
10920. ii. HARRIET M., b. May 2, 1838.
10921. iii. SUSANNAH E., b. May 2, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1852.
10922. iv. ADELIA E., b. June 11, 1848.

10022. AMBROSE D. PERRY, son Abijah Perry and Eleanor Doty, b. prob. Youngstown, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1817; m. Jan. 30, 1845, Adelia Payne. They live Youngstown.

Child:

10923. i. ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. Dec. 17, 1869.

10024. ALPHIA PERRY, dau. Abijah Perry and Eleanor Doty, b. prob. Youngstown, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1821; m. 1849, George Eastman.

Children:

10924. i. NELLIE, b. Dec. 3, 1855.
10925. ii. GEORGIE, b. 1858.
10926. iii. JENNIE, b. Dec. 12, 1863.

10027. ELIZA A. PERRY, dau. Abijah Perry and Eleanor Doty, b. prob. Youngstown, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1827; m. Sept. 8, 1853, Frederick M. Currie. They live Virgil, Ont.

Children, b. St. John, N. B.

10927. i. THOMAS F., b. June 14, 1855.
10928. ii. ODBERT M., b. April 25, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1861.
10929. iii. HARRY H., b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1861.
10930. iv. NETTIE E., b. July 26, 1860.
10931. v. MINNIE E., b. July 26, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1861.
10932. vi. HERBERT F., b. March 30, 1862.
10933. vii. BARTLETT T., b. March 30, 1862.
10934. viii. COLAN D., b. Feb. 15, 1864.
10935. ix. OTTO R., b. Sept. 23, 1865.
10936. x. HOWARD W., b. July 28, 1867.
10937. xi. FLORENCE A., b. April 25, 1869.

10031. ELWOOD FLEET DOTY, son John Teachout Doty and Harriet Weekes, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 30, 1841; m. Lowell, Mich., Jan 17, 1864, Julia Elmira Heath, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1842, dau. Joshua Heath and Elizabeth Noble. They lived Lowell, but removed West; 1883, lived on the "Julia Heath Ranch," on Box Elder Creek, in the Black Hills of Dakota; and, 1897, lived Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.

Child:

10938. i. AUDIE ELVIRA, b. Vergennes, Mich., June 26, 1866.

10032. EMMINE AUGUSTINE DOTY, dau. John Teachout Doty and Harriet Ward Weekes, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1842; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 5, 1865, George W. Reed, b. Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., son Theopilus Reed and Laura Bartlett. They lived Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

10939. i. ERNEST P., b. Grand Rapids, Oct. 18, 1866.
10940. ii. REASON R., b. Neosho, Newton Co., Mo., Nov. 7, 1868.
10941. iii. GEORGE M., b. Grand Rapids, May 1, 1870.

10037. HIRAM DOTY COBB, son Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Brighton, N. Y., April 6, 1816; m. Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., May 4, 1837, Ann Eliza Blackman, b. Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 3, 1817, dau. Lewis Blackman and Clarissa Hoyt. She d. Vivian, Waseca Co., Minn., Nov. 4, 1871. He was a physician. They lived Janesville, Waseca Co. He m., 2d, Nov. 27, 1872, Mrs. Sally A. Goodrich.

Children, by 1st wife:

10942. i. JAMES H., b. March 20, 1839; d. March 26, 1839.
10943. ii. EMILY A., b. Northfield, Mich., June 8, 1840; m. June, 1855, Orlando Fuller.
10944. iii. HENRY F., b. Northfield, April 3, 1843; m. June, 1860, Jennie Spencer.
10945. iv. EDWIN C., b. Unadilla, Mich., Dec. 6, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1846.
10946. v. EDWARD G., b. Unadilla, Dec 6, 1846; d. March 3, 1847.
10947. vi. JOSEPHINE C., b. Unadilla March 28, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Chauncey Brown.
10948. vii. FLORA M., b. Williamstown, Mich., Jan. 25, 1855.

10038. ELIZA ANN COBB, dau. Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Brighton., N. Y., March 3, 1818; m. Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1842, Richmond B. Johnson, b. Bridport, Vt., Jan. 4, 1818, son David Johnson and Elizabeth Warren. He was a farmer. They lived Ransomville, N. Y.

Child:

10949. i. HENRY M., b. Porter, Nov. 13, 1852; lives there.

10040. AMANDA COBB, dau. Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 30, 1822; m. Feb. 23, 1842, Harvey Greenfield, b. Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 11, 1815, son John Greenfield and Elizabeth Sweat. He was a farmer. They lived Appleton, Wis.

Children:

10950. i. ELIZA ANN, b. Bennington, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1844; m. July 10, 1861, Henry Scovill.
10951. ii. CHARLES H., b. Bennington, Nov. 15, 1846; d. Feb. 20, 1848.
10952. iii. FRANK, b. New York City, Feb 17, 1849.
10953. iv. CHARLES, b. Medina, Wis, March 16, 1857.

10041. ADELIA HAMILTON COBB, dau. Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., March 30, 1824; m. Ransomville, N. Y., April 24, 1849, David Cortlandt Baker, b. Porter, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1821, son David Baker and Cynthia Shattuck. He was a farmer. They lived Youngstown, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 30, 1884. She lives, 1897, Ransomville.

Children, b. Youngstown:

10954. i. SUSAN KATE, b. Dec. 5, 1850.
10955. ii. FRANK WHITNEY, b. Sept. 19, 1852.
10956. iii. ARTHUR JEROME, b. Jan. 28, 1861.
10957. iv. ELBERT SABOME, b. Jan. 28, 1861.

10042. LYMAN COBB, son Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1826; m. April 20, 1853, Susan Hicks, b. Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1832, dau. Oliver Hicks and Sally Durfee. He is a farmer. They live Elsie, Mich.

Children, b. Elsie:

10958. i. GEORGE, b. Jan. 18, 1854.
10959. ii. SUSIE, b. Sept. 16, 1856.
10960. iii. SAMUEL, b. July 3, 1859.
10961. iv. HENRY, b. Jan. 11, 1863.

10962. v. ADELE, b. May 29, 1870.
10963. vi. JUDSON, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

10043. ELIJAH WILLIAM COBB, son Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., June 18, 1829; m. Howell, Mich., Nov. 14, 1855, Betsey Ann Sickels, b. Palmyra, N. Y., May 19, 1831, dau. John F. Sickels and Betsey Isbell. He is a hardware merchant and farmer. They live Elsie, Mich.

Children, b. Elsie:
10964. i. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 29, 1857; is a merchant.
10965. ii. AGNES, b. Dec. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1863.
10966. iii. WILLIE, b. July 25, 1865; d. Dec. 16, 1872.
10967. iv. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. Oct. 3, 1872.

10044. SARAH JANE COBB, dau. Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1831: m. Duplain Township, Mich., June 14, 1849, J. Durfee Sickels, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1820, son John F. Sickels and Hannah Durfie. He is a merchant. They live Elsie, Mich.

Children, b. Elsie:
10968. i. WHITNEY, b. June 13, 1850; m. Feb. 26, 1873.
10969. ii. AMANDA, b. Nov. 11, 1852; m. May 28, 1873.
10970. iii. EMMA, b. Oct. 18, 1855.
10971. iv. ALICE, b. April 24, 1858.
10972. v. ALVAH, b. April 24, 1858.
10973. vi. JENNIE, b. July 26, 1860.
10974. vii. ADELIA, b. Feb. 14, 1870.

10045. JOHN TEACHOUT COBB, son Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1836; m. Nov. 3, 1861, Kate Keene. He d. Dec. 13, 1862. His widow m., 2d, Sylvester Havelon; live Alma, Gratiot Co., Mich.

Child:
10975. i. MONTIE, b. Elsie, Mich., Aug. 13, 1862; d. Oct. 3, 1871.

10046. MAILA DOTY, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., May 26, 1819; m. there April 6, 1837, Lothrop Moss, b. St. Armond, Quebec, Jan. 20, 1815, son Jonathan Moss and his wife, Fanny. He d. Jan. 19, 1872.

Children:
10976. i. HARVEY JONATHAN, b. June 18, 1838.
10977. ii. EMILY JANE, b. Nov. 4, 1840.
10978. iii. EDGAR HOWARD, b. Dec. 22, 1842.
10979. iv. OSCAR BURNHAM, b. April 12, 1845.
10980. v. BYRON ETHELBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1847; m.; lives Davison Station, Genesee Co, Mich.
10981. vi. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. Dec. 22, 1850; m.; lives Dav son Station.
10982. vii. CHARLES STUART, b. April 14, 1856.

10047. ALFRED BURNHAM DOTY, son Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., July 19, 1821; m., 1st, Jan. 16, 1850, Mary Beach, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1823, dau. Moses Beach and Mary Foster. She d. Grant, Mich., April 29, 1873. He m., 2d, Dec. 8, 1875, Maria Hyde, b. Jackson Co., Mich., June 28, 1839, dau. Timothy Hyde and Pamelia Randall. He was a farmer. They lived North Ridge, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:
10983. i. ANNE APHIAH, b. March 11, 1851; d. Oct. 7, 1858.
10984. ii. CYRUS BEACH, b. April 7, 1853; m. a wife, Ella; 1 child, b. July 16, 1874, d. young.
10985. iii. JESSIE OLIVA, b. June 28, 1857.
10986. iv. LAURA MAILA, b. Nov. 27, 1863.
10987. v. ELIZA JANE, b. June 17, 1866.

10048. JOHN AUSTIN DOTY, son Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1824; m. Aug. 23, 1857, Eliza Doubleday. He is a farmer. They live Grantsburg, Wis.

Child:
10988. i. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 4, 1859; d. Nov. 26, 1870.

10049. ELIJAH ROBERT DOTY, son Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., April 6, 1826; m. Sept. 9, 1848, Mary Emily Calkins, b. Province of Quebec, April 5, 1832, dau. John Calkins and his wife, Sally. He was a farmer. They lived Grantsburg, Wis.

Children:
10989. i. JOHN HARVEY, b. June 30, 1850.
10990. ii. ALPHONZO HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m.; lives Grantsburg.
10991. iii. FRANK VOLNEY, b. Oct. 31, 1853; d. Sept. 2, 1858.
10992. iv. WILLIE DENNISON, b. June 12, 1857; m.; lives Alabama, Wis.
10993. v. MONTRAVILLE ROBERT, b. May 23, 1859; not m. 1882.
10994. vi. DAVID ELIJAH, b. Dec. 25, 1861; not m. 1882.
10995. vii. EMILY GERTRUDE, b. April 13, 1864; m. ——Johnson; live Grantsburg.
10996. viii. IDA MAY, b. Aug. 7, 1867.
10997. ix. DANFORD DUANE, b. March 18, 1870; d. April 22, 1870.
10998. x. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Feb. 14, 1872.

10050. ELIZA JANE DOTY, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., April 29, 1828; m. April 10, 1848, Jonathan Johnson.

Children:
10999. i. ERNEST C., b. March 7, 1849.
11000. ii. HERVEY M., b. March, 3, 1859; d. young.
11001. iii. ROLLIN J., b. Aug. 27, 1864.
11002. iv. ALLIE E., b. April 8, 1867.
11003. v. MARY E., b. April 3, 1869.

10051. MARY LOUISA DOTY, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., May 16, 1831; m., 1st, Dec. 30, 1852, David Smeed Hastings, b. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., March 8, 1811, son Jonathan Hasting and his wife, Dolly. He d. Livingston Co., Mich., Dec. 13, 1863. She m., 2d, June 6, 1865, Charles Wesley Henderson, b. Richmond Township, Midlin District, Ont., July 1, 1835, son Charles Harmon Henderson and his wife, Sarah Ann. He is a farmer. They live Davison Station, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children, by 1st husb.:
11004. i. DONNA M., b. June 29, 1854; m. March 25, 1872, William Foster Riggs, b. Modoc, Ont, May 7, 1846, son Cyrus Riggs and his wife, Eliza; live Vassar, Tuscaloosa Co., Mich.
11005. ii. VARIAN M., b. Jan. 1, 1856.
11006. iii. SYBIL M., b. May 15, 1858.
11007. iv. FRANK D., b. July 5, 1860.

11008. v. Fred W., b. June 6, 1862.
11009. vi. David Smeed, b. July 23, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1864.
And by 2d husb.:
11010. vii. Allen W., b Feb. 10, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1866.
11011. viii. Carrie I., b. April 18, 1867.
11012. ix. Orren W., b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. March 28, 1869.
11013. x. Ira R., b. May 23, 1870; d. Sept. 13, 1870.

10052. ELLEN APHYAH DOTY, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1833; m. May 20, 1860, Joshua Hix Henderson, b. Richmond Township, Midlin District, Ont., May 19, 1837, son Charles Harmon Henderson and his wife, Sarah Ann. He is a farmer. They live Davison Station, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children:
11014. i. Eva J., b. July 4, 1861.
11015. ii. Frank W., b. July 31, 1863.
11016. iii. Nettie C., b. Jan. 27, 1868.
11017. iv. Grace M., b. March 29, 1872.

10053. MARTHA LYANDA DOTY, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., April 29, 1836; m. June 26, 1853, Arunia Beach Scott, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., March 21, 1831, son Samuel Scott and Maria Beach. He is a farmer. They live Davison's Centre, Mich.

Children:
11018. i. Martha Maria, b. April 25, 1854.
11019. ii. Ambrose W., b. Aug. 26, 1858.
11020. iii. Hervey J., b. June 4, 1863.
11021. iv. Effie J., b. June 4, 1863.

10054. LOVISA HANNAH DOTY, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1838; m. Sept. 20, 1857, Eli Philip Henderson, b. Richmond Township, Midlin District, Ont., Jan. 10, 1839, son Charles Harmon Henderson and his wife, Sarah Ann. He is a farmer. They live Davison Station, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children:
11022. i. Ella A., b. Nov. 10, 1858.
11023. ii. Montie D., b. July 12, 1861; d. March 24, 1871.
11024. iii. Willie C., b. April 1, 1872.

10056. JOHN DOTY, son Henry Doty and Mary Lines, b. Fairfield, Co., O.; lives Houcktown, O.

Children (6 sons, 2 daus.):
11025. i. Henry, is a minister; lives Findley, O.
Of the other sons, one was a school teacher and the others were farmers. Of the daus., one m. —— Cole, a farmer; the other m. a Rev. Mr. Arnold.

10057. HARVEY DOTY, son Henry Doty and Mary Lines, b. Fairfield Co., O., 1818; m. Hancock Co., O., 1850, Sally Fox, b. Fairfield, Co., 1826, dau. Jacob Fox and Polly Flick. They lived Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Children:
11026. i. Jacob, b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. Lydia Kaufman.
11027. ii. Andrew, b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. Sarah Jane Hughes.
11028. iii. Solomon, b. Feb. 4, 1853.
11029. iv. Levi, b. May 4, 1857; m. Minerva Stratton.
11030. v. Stephen A., b. Nov. 30, 1860.
11031. vi. Theresa A., b. Feb. 10, 1863.

10059. WILLIAM DOTY, son Henry Doty and Mary Lines, b. Fairfield Co., O., Nov. 17, 1826; m. Hancock Co., O., Nov. 2, 1849, Mary Ann Sampson, b. Pennsylvania, Jan. 5, 1829, dau. Levi Sampson and Elizabeth Krout. He is a farmer in good circumstances. They live Houcktown, Hancock Co.

Children, b. Hancock Co.:

11032. i. LEVI HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Jackson Township, Hancock Co., Feb. 2, 1876, Harriet Newel, b. there 1840, dau. Joseph Newell and —— Bibler; live Findlay, O.; he is a farmer; no chil. 1883.

11033 ii. ELIAS ELHANAN, b. Sept. 16, 1854; m.; lives Houcktown; is a farmer.

11034. iii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Oct. 22, 1856; not m.; lives Houcktown.

11035. iv. JOHN NELSON, b. April 19, 1858; m. Vanlue, O., Dec. 29, 1881, Bertha E. Huston, b. there Oct. 11, 1859, dau. James Huston and Mary A. Ewing; no chil. 1883. He is a school teacher, Superintendent of Schools of Findlay, and member of the Board of School Examiners of Hancock Co.

11036. v. MARGARET IDA, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. —— Woodruff; live Findlay.

11037. vi. HARRIET ETTIE, b. June 4, 1866.

11038. vii. GAY WILLIE, b. May 11, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1872.

11039. viii. REBECCA ANN, b. April 15, 1874.

10061. HARRIET DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Mary Lines, b. Fairfield Co., O.; m, —— Tussing. They live Basil, Fairfield Co.

Children:

11040. i. MARY, d.

11041. ii. LEVI, m.

11042. iii. JANE, m.

11043. iv. ANN, m.

11044. v. ELLEN, m.

11045. vi. HATTIE, m.

11046. vii. HENRY, not m

11047. viii. WEBSTER, not m.

10067. JOHN COLEMAN DOTY, son Henry Doty and Sarah Coleman, b. Fairfield Co., O., Nov. 29, 1837; m. Violet, Fairfield Co., Jan. 3, 1860, Julia Ann Ritter, b. there June 14, 1839, dau. John Ritter and Annie Bell. They live Pickerington, Fairfield Co.

Children, b. Pickerington:

11048. i. IDA FLORENCE, b. July 8, 1861; m. Pickerington, 1880, David Stoltz.

11049. ii. HENRY ELSWORTH, b. Oct. 31, 1863.

11050. iii. OSCAR THURMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1865.

10068. ELIZA JANE DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Sarah Coleman, b. Fairfield Co., O., May 30, 1841; m. there Ira Ritter, b. there, son John Ritter and Annie Bell. They live Pickerington, Fairfield, O.

Children, none m., 1883:

11051. i. AUGUSTUS SHERMAN.

11052. ii. EMMA.

11053. iii. ETTIE

11054. iv. SARAH.

11055. v. MARQUIS.

11056. vi. FLORA.

11057. vii. HENRY WILSON.
11058. viii. LOTTIE.

10076. HARRIET MINERVA DOTY, dau. Simeon Doty and Sophronia Smith, b. Ingraham, Clinton Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1827; m. there Dec. 22, 1858, Charles Pardy, b. Beekmantown, Clinton Co., son James Pardy and Rebecca Barber. He is a farmer. They live Plattsburg, N. Y.

Children, b. Plattsburg:
11059. i. FRANK, b. Sept. 26, 1863; d.
11060. ii. WILLIS, d.
11061. iii. NELSON, b. April 20, 1868.
11062. iv. GEORGE, b. Jan. 18, 1870.

10077. SILAS AUSTIN DOTY, son Simeon Doty and Sophronia Smith, b. Ingraham, Clinton Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1829; m. Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1851, Mary Rachel Rowlson, b. there Jan. 22, 1830, dau. Ira Rowlson and Abigail Pardy. They live Ingraham.

He is an intelligent farmer, has occasionally taught school, possesses great physical strength and is a man of prominence in his county.

Children, b. Ingraham:
11063. i. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Dec. 1, 1852.
11064. ii. FRANCES CORNELIA, b. Sept. 12, 1855; d. March 26, 1858.
11065. iii. SILAS RODERICK, b. July 19, 1857.
11066. iv. GEORGE IRA, b. Feb. 15, 1860; not m.
11067. v. LYDIA ISABELLA, b. March 22, 1863; d. Jan. 3, 1868.

10078. STEPHEN AVERILL, son Stephen Averill and Susan Doty, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., June 4, 1847; m. Jersey City, N. J., March 5, 1871, Harriet Bell, b. Bath, England, dau. Thomas Bell and Harriet Dillon. He has been connected with the New York Sun for many years, and has lived, New York, Brooklyn and Jersey City, and now lives Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.

Children:
10078a i. MARTHA ALVIRA, b. Dec. 28, 1871; m. June 6, 1892, Charles Bazire.
10078b ii. SUSAN CATHARINE, b. June 24, 1873; m. Rowland Mossman; 1 child.
10078c iii. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. April 14, 1875.
10078d iv. HARRIET BELL, b. Sept. 16, 1878.
10078e v. EVA, b. Feb. 12, 1883; d. June 2, 1883.
10078f vi. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

10083. AUGUSTA MATILDA DEPEW, dau. Charles Augustus Depew and Matilda Akin Doty, b. Peekskill, N. Y., May 19, 1836; m there Edward Gleason, b. Boston, Mass., July 29, 1830, son Roswell Gleason and Rebecca Vose. He d. June, 1863. She lived with her mother, Peekskill, 1881.

Child:
11068. i. EDWARDINE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 20, 1863.

10084. HARRIET LOUISE DEPEW, dau. Charles Augustus Depew and Matilda Akin Doty, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1838; m. there March 13, 1860, John William Hait, b. there Jan. 1, 1821, son Seth Hait and Mary Antoinette Oppie. They lived Peekskill. She d.

Children:
11069. i. Louise, b. July 23, 1863; m. Henry P. Dain; live Peekskill.
11070. ii. Charles Depew, b. Oct. 3, 1867; d. Oct. 26, 1867.
11071. iii. Mary Antoinette, b. June 13, 1870.

10085. HETTIE DEPEW, dau. Charles Augustus Depew and Matilda Akin Doty, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1844; m. there Jan. 18, 1871, Henry Harrison Searle, b. Georgia, Vt., March 6, 1840, son Wolcott Roger Searle and Caroline Johnson. They live New York City.

Children, b. New York City:
11072. i. Charles Depew, b. March 7, 1872.
11073. ii. Henry Augustus, b. July 29, 1874; d. April 7, 1875.
11074. iii. Harrison Albert, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

10087. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Rana Merythew, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1799; m. Fleming, Cayuga Co., Feb. 24, 1824, Asa A. Spencer, b. Cayuga Co., Dec. 2, 1800, son Asa A. Spencer and Gitty Morris. She d. Troy, O., June 15, 1866. He m. again and lived Garrettsville, O., 1882.

Children:
11075. i. Rana, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., April 26, 1825; d. Kansas, Dec. 3, 1869.
11076. ii. John Morris, b. Orleans Co., Sept. 5, 1826; lives Tolono, Ills.
11077. iii. Gertrude, b. Orleans Co., Nov. 11, 1828; m. E. G. Corliss; live Welshfield, O.
11078. iv. Annis, b. Orleans Co., Dec. 20, 1832; m. —— Bennett; live Parkman, O.
11079. v. Reuben Doty, b. Troy, Jan. 18, 1837.
11080. vi. Almeren Jerome, b. Troy, April 1, 1838.

10088. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Rana Merythew, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1801; m. Fleming, Cayuga Co., Joseph Warren Rood, son —— Rood and his wife, Jemima. They moved to Kansas. She d. Osawkie, Kan., April 28, 1880.

Children:
11081. i. George, lives Colorado; m. twice.
11082. ii. Mary D., m. —— Crosier; lived Osawkie.

10090. DANIEL DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Rana Merythew, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1803; m. Fleming, Cayuga Co., Elethea Chatfield. She m. again.

Children (5):
11083. i. William Henry, b. Troy, O., Jan. 4, 1840; m. Jefferson, O., April 26, 1866, Huldah Josephine Alderman, b. Windsor, O., March 2, 1850, dau. Almon Alderman and Lucy Thomas; he is a manufacturer and dealer in harness, etc.; they live Merillan, Wis.; no chil. 1882.
11084. ii. Lucinda, m. —— Holmes; live Welshfield, O.
11085. iii. Charlotte, m. —— Hutchinson; live Nelson, O.

10091. AURILLA DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Rana Merythew, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 1, 1806; m. Fleming, Cayuga Co., Jan. 18, 1827, Joseph S. Stockwell, b. Fleming, May 22, 1803, son Eleazer Stockwell. They lived Troy, O. He d. Michigan, May 5, 1862. She d. Troy, Jan. 11, 1872.

Children:
11086. i. Reuben Plimpton, b. Troy, July 30, 1828.
11087. ii. Eleazer B., b. Parkman, O., Feb. 1, 1830.
11088. iii. Phebe Ann, b. Aurelius, Cayuga Co., Jan. 23, 1832.
11089. iv. Lavina Gitty, b. Aurelius, Feb. 16, 1834.
11090. v. Clement, b. Parkman, April 25, 1840; lives Loveland, Larimer Co., Col.

10093. RUSSELL DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Rana Merythew, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1807; m. Fleming, Cayuga Co., June 15, 1832, Abigail Brahman Chatfield, b. Fleming, Aug. 12, 1814, dau. Josiah Chatfield and Amy Brahman. They separated and he moved to Ohio. She m. again and d. Springwater, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1870. He m., 2d, Farrington, O., Dec. 18, 1860, Mrs. Hannah Oatley Percival, b. Bazetta, O., April 27, 1817, dau. William Oatley and Sophia Rhodes, and widow of Sereno Percival. He lived, 1882, feeble in both body and mind, Grove, O. She lives there.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Fleming:
11091. i. Josiah Chatfield, b. Jan. 24, 1834.
11092. ii. Amy Chatfield, b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Silas Morehouse; live Hillsdale, Mich.
11093. iii. John Wesley, b. Dec. 4, 1842.
11094. iv. Henry Wisner, b. Jan. 1, 1845.

10096. MARY SEABOULT DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 5, 1816; m. there Nov. 3, 1842, James Harvey Doolittle, b. April 1, 1815, son Hopkins Doolittle and Mary Cronk. She d. Burton, O., Oct. 4, 1875. He d. there Jan. 1, 1870.

Child:
11095. i. James Clement, b. Welshfield, O., May 27, 1846.

10097. ANNIS DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 12, 1818; m. there Oct. 5, 1839, George Post, b. there Nov. 5, 1816, son Jacob Post and Jane Napheous. He is a farmer. They live Fleming.

Children:
11096. i. Horace G., b. July 24, 1840.
11096. ii. Gertrude Olivia, b. Jan. 27, 1844; d. March 14, 1846.
11098. iii. Jacob Reuben, b. Jan. 13, 1846.
11099. iv. Charles Maynard, b. June 23, 1848.
11100. v. Eva Ethleen, b. June 29, 1854; d. Waverly, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1878.
11101. vi. Anna Lucy, b. April 23, 1858.

All m. 1882, except Anna Lucy, and live Fleming.

10099. CLEMENT DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Scipio or Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 12, 1822; m. Mary Wood. He d. Dec. 17, 1866. She m. again.

Children:
11102. i. Gertrude, lives E. Venice, Cayuga Co.
11103. ii. Reuben, lives E. Venice.
11104. iii. William, d. Oct. 3, 1881.

10100. MARIA GERTRUDE DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 22, 1824; m. at Baptist Shawnee Mission in Kansas, 4 miles from Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 25,

1854, Nathan Reed Stone, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825, son John Stone and his wife, Achsah. He d. Wyandotte, Kan., Oct. 14, 1862. She lives Cazenovia, N. Y.

Maria Gertrude Doty started in 1851 with friends for New Mexico, where she expected to engage in teaching. On their arrival at the Shawnee Baptist Mission, in the present State of Kansas, about four miles from Kansas City, she was taken sick and her friends were obliged to proceed without her, as it was growing late in the season to cross the plains. On her recovery she was solicited to take a position as teacher in the Mission School, which she did, and had charge of the Indian School at the Mission until her marriage in 1854. Mr. Stone was at that time teaching in Clay Co., Mo., where they remained until 1858, and then removed to Westport (now Kansas City), Jackson Co., Mo., where he practiced dentistry until the breaking out of the war, being also connected with large shops for the construction of overland plain wagons, which shops were burned by Quantrell's guerillas.

Having several times volunteered to protect Government stores at Kansas City, finally, in the summer of 1862, he enlisted as Second Lieutenant of the Sixth Kansas Infantry, stationed at Wyandotte. Here he died of typhoid fever October 14, 1862.

A price having been set on Mrs. Stone's head by Quantrell for having assisted (as one of a very few Union women in that section) in searching rebel female spies, she returned to Fleming, N. Y., with her children in 1863, but removed, 1873, to Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

11105. i. MARTYN J., b. Clay Co., Mo., Nov. 21, 1857; lives Elmira, N. Y.; was, 1882, book-keeper with the wholesale iron house of Wm. J. Dounce & Co.

11106. ii. HARDY C., b. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 5, 1861; was member of class of 1883 of Madison (now Colgate) University, at Hamilton, N. Y.

10102. CATHALINE DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Scipio or Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 3, 1829; m. John B. Hoagland.

Children:

11107. i. REUBEN THOMAS, d.

11108. ii. CASSIUS CLEMENT, lives Beardstown, Ky.

10104. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1833; m. Springport, Cayuga Co., Sept. 23, 1858, Mary Ann Strang, b. there Oct. 31, 1835, dau. Hiram Strang and Phebe Anthony. He is a farmer. They live Fleming.

Children:

11109. i. MARY FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. Fleming. Nov. 9, 1864,

11110. ii. WILLA KATE ELLENA, b. Owasco, Cayuga Co., Dec. 11, 1871.

10105. ARAMINTA MARILDA DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Abigail Lewis, b. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., about 1806; m. Oct. 7, 1844, John Graham, b. County Tyrone, Ireland, March 7, 1816, son John Graham and Margaret O'Donnell. They lived Detroit, Mich.

Children, Monroe, Mich.:
11111. i. ADELINE, b. July 17, 1845.
11112. ii. ARAMINTA MARILDA, b. April 3, 1847.

10106. VAN RENSSELAER DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Abigail Lewis, b. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1808; m. Hannah Pierson, b. 1802, dau. Silas Pierson. They lived Ithaca, N. Y., and she d. there Feb. 12, 1876. He d. there April 10, 1878. They had an adopted Child:
11113. i. MARY A., b. Oct. 10, 1844.

10107. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Abigail Lewis, b. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 20, 1810; m. there Jan. 23, 1833, Mehitable Smith, b. there Sept. 4, 1812, dau. David Smith and Patience Selover. He was a farmer, Enfield, Tompkins Co., where he d. suddenly Jan. 4, 1878. They had an adopted
Child:
11114. i. IMOGENE, b. Dec. 16, 1847; not m.; lives with widow, Enfield.

10109. CALVIN ROBINSON DOTY, son William Doty and Nancy Robinson, b. North East, Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1821; m. Feb. 10, 1847, Sarah Ann Townshend, b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y. She d. Springfield, Pa., Aug. 21, 1855. He d. Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich., Sept. 22, 1860.
Children:
11115. i. KATE CAROL, b. Springfield, Nov. 28, 1847.
11116. ii. EMMA FRANCES, b. Springfield, Oct. 20, 1849; d. there Feb. 20, 1852.
11117. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Springfield, Aug. 27, 1852; m. Springfield, Mass., May 12, 1880, Nellie F. Maynard, b. there, dau. Walter Maynard and Hannah Burr; live there; no chil., Feb., 1885.
11118. iv. SARAH LOUISE, b. Eagleville, O., June 28, 1855.

10112. EUGENE B. DOTY, son Stephen Doty and Octavia Harris, b. prob. Erie Co., Pa.; m. Elmira Bristol. They live Willetts, Monroe Co., Mich.
Children:
11119. i. RALPH, m.
11120. ii. FRED.
11121. iii. BELLE.
11122. iv. STELLA.
11123. v. ALICE, d.
11124. vi. CLIFFORD, d.

10115. EMILY DOTY, dau David Doty and Anna Bullock Howe, b. Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., 1815; m. George Eason. She d. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1880. He lived there.
Child:
11125. i. DAVID P., b. March 27, 1846.

10119. JOHN FINCH DOTY, son John Doty and Polly Joiner, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1820; m. there March 9, 1851, Abigail J. Brown, b. Cortland Co., N. Y., 1833, dau. Nathan Brown and Mary Ann Miller. They lived S. Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Children, b. S. Haven:

11126. i. JAMES M.
11127. ii. GEORGE W.
11128. iii. EMMET W.

10120. BETSEY VANN DOTY, dau. John Doty and Polly Joiner, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1822; m. Slaterville, Tompkins Co., Dec. 31, 1846, Collins Boyce, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., April 25, 1807, son Robert Boyce and Julia Barker. He d. Oct. 10, 1872. She lived N. Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Children:

11129. i. JOHN, b. Slaterville, Nov. 16, 1847.
11130. ii. DANIEL, b. Slaterville, July 17, 1849.
11131. iii. EDWARD, b. Motts Corners, Tompkins Co., June 19, 1856.

10124. ISAAC DOTY, son John Doty and Polly Joiner, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 5, 1842; m. Bureau Co., Ill., 1865, Ann Olds, b. there, dau. W. R. Olds and his wife, Susan. They live Shootman, Carroll Co., Mo.

Child:

11132. i. FRANK ELSWORTH, b. Carroll Co., March, 1867.

10132. ALMIRA DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Lea Spicer, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., March 17, 1798; m. Fort Ann, Washington Co., July 15, 1818, Rensselaer De Golyer, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept., 1796, son John De Golyer and Lydia White. They removed to Clyde, N. Y., where he d. May 17, 1848. She lived there, 1880.

Children:

11133. i. CORDELIA, b. Fort Ann, March 1, 1820; d. Clyde, April 18, 1822.
11134. ii. CHARLES, b. Clyde, June 7, 1822; d. March 2, 1835.
11135. iii. CALVIN, b. Clyde, July 17, 1824; d. April 19, 1846.
11136. iv. DE WITT CLINTON, b. Clyde, Sept. 12, 1826; went to California.
11137. v. JAMES, b. Clyde, Sept. 25, 1828; was for many years a whaler; not m.; lived Clyde 1880; had been employed on the railroad there for the previous 18 years.
11138. vi. GEORGE, b. Clyde, Feb. 18, 1831; was a whaler for 9 years and 3 years in U. S. Navy during the Rebellion; m.; 3 chil.; lives Clyde.
11139. vii. EDWIN, b. Clyde, Aug. 26, 1833; enlisted in Co. K, 9th N. Y. Artillery, and d. in service near Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1864.
11140. viii. DARWIN, b. Clyde, Aug. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1837.

10133. FIDELIA DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Leah Spicer, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., 1800; m. Fort Ann, Washington Co., Robert Price. He is said to have been worthless and dissipated. They lived Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

11141. i. GEORGE.
11142. ii. MARY, m. —— Russell.

10134. CLARK DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Leah Spicer, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., 1802; moved to Oregon.

Children (9):

11143. i. CLARK.

10136. AMANDA DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Leah Spicer, b. Granville, Washington, Co., N. Y., 1806; m., 1st, Jefferson Green. She m., 2d, John Dantz. Both d. Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st husb.:

11144. i. CAROLINE, d.
11145. ii. ALMIRA, d.
11146. iii. OLIVER, lives White Creek, Vt.

And by 2d husb., b. Luzerne:

11147. iv. DE WITT, b. Feb. 19, 1835.
11148. v. WILLIAM, lives Fort Miller Bridge, N. Y.
11149. vi. HELEN, m. Daniel Norton; live Glens Falls, N. Y.
11150. vii. JOHN J., lives Glens Falls.
11151. viii. CHRISTINA, m. James Trumbull; he d.; she lives Philadelphia, Pa.
11152. ix. MARY PRISCILLA, m. Ephraim Washburn; live Fortville, N. Y.
11153. x. ESTHER ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. Clark Doty (No. 11159).
11154. xi. BETSEY, m. John Jordan; both d.

10137. GEORGE DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Leah Spicer, b. Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1809; m. Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., April 20, 1832, Sarah Ralph, b. Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1812, dau. Benjamin Ralph and Seney Cook. They live Luzerne; post office, Glens Falls, N. Y. He was brought up a clothier and wool carder, and worked at this business many years, but, 1880, was a farmer. His 12 chil. were then living, though 4 of the sons served in the war.

Children:

11155. i. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Luzerne, Feb. 14, 1833.
11156. ii. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Luzerne, Nov. 30, 1834.
11157. iii. REUBEN, b. Queensbury, Warren Co., Oct. 22, 1836.
11158. iv. SAMUEL, b. Corinth, Aug. 18, 1838.
11159. v. CLARK, b. Luzerne, Nov. 20, 1840; m., 1st, Glens Falls, Nov. 12, 1861, Sarah Knickerbocker, who abandoned him while he was away with the army and from whom he was afterward divorced. He m., 2d, Greenfield Centre, Saratoga Co., April 28, 1868, Esther Ann Dantz (No. 11153); no chil.; he is a boatman; they live Glens Falls; he was an especially brave and daring soldier in the 31st N. Y. Vols.
11160. vi. HENRIETTA LOUISA, b. Luzerne, Dec. 31, 1842.
11161. vii. HORATIO, b. Queensbury, March 14, 1845; m.; lived Glens Falls.
11162. viii. ASA P., b. Luzerne, April 8, 1847.
11163. ix. SARAH JANE, b. Luzerne, May 4, 1849.
11164. x. ROSINA ALMINA, b. Corinth, Aug. 6, 1851; m., 2d, Albert Savage; lived Saratoga, N. Y.
11165. xi. ROSETTA, b. Corinth, May 15, 1853; m. Fred Merrick; lived Hagadorn's Mills, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
11166. xii. PHEBE ALTHEA, b. Corinth, April 8, 1857; not m., 1880; lived Glens Falls.

10139. WILLIAM DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Leah Spicer, b. Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., July 6, 1814; m. Glens Falls, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1840, Clarissa Church, b. June 2, 1822, dau. Gideon Church and Phebe Ferris. They lived Glens Falls, 1879.

Children, b. Glens Falls:

11167. i. ELVIRA, b. Oct. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1867.

11168. ii. GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. May 24, 1866, George H. S. Kym; live Glens Falls.
11169. iii. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Jan. 22, 1846; d. April 30, 1870.
11170. iv. CHARLES DELBERT, b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Ellie E. Tifft, dau. John Henry Tifft; they separated; he lives Glens Falls.

10140. SILAS DOTY, son David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 30, 1801; m. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., spring of 1825, Sophia Adams. He d. at the residence of his son, William, Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., March 12, 1876.

Silas Doty was a kleptomaniac, and from his earliest boyhood showed an uncontrollable tendency to appropriate the property of others, not usually on account of its value, nor for any use of his own, but quite frequently to hide it away where it could not be discovered. Unfortunately this was not at that time recognized as a disease, and he became more and more an object of suspicion in the community and a great trial to his very worthy parents. He was soon led into bad company and his father was glad to assist him to emigrate to Michigan, at that time a territory and very sparsely settled. From this time he became notorious, and the story of his life is told in an octavo volume of 268 pages, published, 1880, by a Toledo, O., publishing house, and purporting to give an autobiography of him. This volume, while containing unquestionably many gross exaggerations, still gives enough to prove that the various terms which he served in the State prison of Michigan were fairly earned. The account gives correctly the names of his parents, of his brothers and sisters, and tells of his courtship and marriage of his wife, bearing testimony throughout to their respectability, their distress at his career, and their continued kindness to him. He tells how carefully he concealed from his wife as long as he could his nefarious occupation; how she grieved over him and yet never deserted him in his trouble.

If the account given is true, his raids were by no means confined to Michigan, he having carried on his work in England and France, as well as in Mexico, California and the whole western country. After serving many short terms in State prison he was, in 1844, sentenced for life, but breaking out from jail he made his way to Mexico in 1848, while the war was in progress, and made friends with both General Taylor and General Scott by presenting them with valuable horses. In 1851 he was back in Michigan, and for a new offense sentenced to seventeen years' imprisonment. This was reduced to fifteen years by his good behavior in prison, but again and again he was returned to prison till near the close of his life.

Children:
11171. i. CHARLES, d. Bangor, N. Y.
11172. ii. WILLIAM S., lived Reading and Detroit, Mich., but, 1881, said to have gone to Leadville, Col., or may live in Indiana, perhaps at Collinsville.
11173. iii. DELIA, prob. m. Mark Noble, and lived E. Toledo, O.
11174. iv. CAROLINE.

10141. MARTHA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. St. Albans, Vt., March 18, 1803; m., 1st, Emory Strickland. She m.

again. She had a large family, and lives with her dau., Brushton, N. Y.
Child:

11175. i. SARAH, m. —— Hunkins; lives Brushton, Franklin Co., N. Y.

10143. SARAH DOTY, dau. David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 3, 1808; m. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1828, Richard Groves Foote, b. Middlebury, Vt., June 2, 1803, son Appleton Foote and Mary Groves. He was attorney and counsellor-at-law, Malone, N. Y., where they d.

Children:

11176. i. WILLIAM SLADE, b. Dec. 1, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1832.
11177. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 24, 1831.
11178. iii. WILLIAM SLADE, b. Oct. 14, 1832; d. Feb. 19, 1844.
11179. iv. SARAH PAMELIA, b. Nov. 8, 1838.
11180. v. HENRY VAN RENSSALAER, b. Oct. 24, 1840.

10144. MAHALA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y., April 30, 1810; m., 1st, Bangor, Franklin Co., Jan. 11, 1832, James Jones, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 17, 1803. He d. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 9, 1850. She m., 2d, Malone, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1865, Marvin Berry. He d. there Aug. 23, 1876. She m., 3d, there Aug. 29, 1877, Abel Wilcox. He d. Bangor, Aug. 14, 1879. She lived, 1881, Malone.

Children, by 1st husb.:

11181. i. REUBEN DOTY, b. Ft. Covington, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1833; lives Bangor.
11182. ii. NANCY P., b. Bangor, March 18, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1854; Owen Kenny; live Malone.
11183. iii. MARY JANE, b. Bangor, Dec. 30, 1844; m. March 20, 1862, Edwin Bentley; live Dickinson.
11184. iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Bangor, July 3, 1847; m. March 18, 1873, Asa A. Leonard; live Malone.

10146. JAMES DOTY, son David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., March 26, 1814; m. there March 26, 1835, Delia P. Spencer, b. Chateaugay, Franklin Co., May 2, 1811, dau. Jonas Spencer and Hannah Barnum. She d. N. Bangor, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1879. He was a farmer and a gentleman of excellent character. They lived, N. Bangor, 1881.

Children, b. N. Bangor:

11185. i. GEORGE A., b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. Bangor, Feb. 10, 1857, Luanna M. Stickle, b. Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1833, dau. Joshua Stickle; he d. N. Bangor, July 29, 1872; he was a farmer; no chil.: she m., 2d, Talmage Spencer.
11186. ii. HARRIET, b. July 24, 1840; d. Jan. 6, 1841.
11187. iii. JAMES JONAS, b. July 26, 1842.
11188. iv. DAVID, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1846.
11189. v. HIRAM TAYLOR, b. June 2, 1850; m. N. Bangor, Aug. 17, 1879, Hattie Delia Jock, b. there Nov. 9, 1855, dau. Peter Jock and Mary Wake; he was a farmer; they lived N. Bangor; no chil.

10147. JOHN DOTY, son David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1819; m. a wife, Amanda. She d. Bangor, Dec. 27, 1873. He was a farmer and d. there Dec. 27, 1870.

Children:

11190. i. HENRY.
11191. ii. SARAH JANE, m. Lewis J. Dickinson; live Moira, N. Y.
11192. iii. WILLIAM, lives near Albany, N. Y.
11193. iv. ALICE, m. Samuel Lord; live Springfield, Mass.
11194. v. ADDA C., b. Oct., 1857; d. July 17, 1860.

10150. TOBIAS DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Lummis, b. Cortlandville, N. Y.; d. White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., about 1879.

Children:

11195. i. H. V., lives White Lake.
11196. ii. N. B., lives White Lake.

10151. ANDREW DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Lummis, b. Cortlandville, N. Y., May 3, 1813; m. Charleston, S. C., Nov. 1, 1838, Ellen A. Hayden, b. St. Augustine, Fla., Aug. 18, 1820, dau. Dr. Michael Hayden and Mary R. Carter. She d. Charleston, S. C., Oct. 29, 1881. He d. there July 2, 1886.

He was apprenticed to a coach builder at Cortlandville, N. Y., at sixteen years of age, at which time his parents, with the rest of the family, removed to Michigan. In 1836, after serving his apprenticeship, he moved to Charleston, S. C., where afterwards lived; his occupation being a coach and sign painter. During the War of the Rebellion, though his son was in the Confederate army, he was a Union man, and though taking no active part in the military preparations he did not hesitate to extend such favors and sympathy as he could to captured Federal officers and soldiers.

Children, b. Charleston, S. C.:

11197. i. CORNELIA PAMELLA, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. June 20, 1841.
11198. ii. ARISTIPPUS, b. June 2, 1842.
11199. iii. AGRIPPA, b. Nov. 19, 1844; d. April 28, 1854.
11200. iv. AMELIA CAROLINE, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. W. E. Jennings; live Charleston; chil.
11201. v. ELLEN, b. Jan. 3, 1850; d. same day.
11202. vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. April 19, 1854.
11203. vii. ANDREW HAYDEN, b. March 30, 1854; m. Julia Bennett; live Charleston; chil.
11204. viii. THOMAS WILLIAM COVERT, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. Mary Cunningham; live Charleston; chil.
11205. ix. JOHN, b. Nov. 29, 1859.
11206. x. LEONARD SMITH, b. Oct. 5, 1864.

10152. SILAS DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Lummis, b. Cortlandville, N. Y.; lived Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Child, prob.:

11207 i. FRANK, was postmaster, Reading, Hillsdale Co. He is said to have been a son of Silas Doty.

10158. JOHN JAY DOTY, son John Doty and Lydia Stewart, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., July 15, 1812; m. Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1836, Lydia Brotherton Willson, b. Dover, N. J., Aug. 3, 1816, dau. David Willson and Mary Brotherton. He was a miller. Removed, with his parents, to Lenawee Co., Mich., but returned, 1856, to Farmington, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 23, 1879, and she d. Oct. 13, 1894.

Children:

11208. i. MARY WILLSON, b. Raisin, Mich., May 26, 1837; not m.; d. Farmington, July 19, 1896.

11209. ii. SUSAN JANE, b. Tecumseh, Mich., Feb. 11, 1844; now known as Jennie S.; m. Arthur M. Converse; live Terry, Oceana Co., Mich.

11210. iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Raisin, May 16, 1849; d. there May 20, 1852.

11211. iv. JOHN MARION, b. Addison, Mich., June 24, 1851; not m.; lives Cadillac, Wexford Co., Mich.

11212. v. ROSALIE REBECCA, b. Farmington, Sept. 15, 1860; m. there March 30, 1880, Edwin Jackson Gardner, b. there Jan. 22, 1854, son John Wilkinson Gardner and Anna Cotton; live with her mother there.

10160. SILAS DOTY, son John Doty and Lydia Stewart, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1818; m. Boston, Mass., Mary Moore. They removed to New Orleans where he had a store. But in the fall of 1853, in one week, his store burned, his wife and son d. and he d., asking a friend to send these facts to his relatives.

Child:

11213. i. JOHN C., b. about 1851; d. 1853.

10161. CYLINDA DOTY, dau. John Doty and Lydia Stewart, b. Canada, Oct. 16, 1823; m. Jonathan Hoag. She d. Adrian, Mich., April 5, 1864.

Children:

11214. i. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 15, 1848.

11215. ii. EDGAR L., b. May 18, 1854.

11216. iii. CHARLES S,, b. Jan. 22, 1857.

All said to have moved to Boston, Mass.

10162. SARAH STEWART DOTY, dau. John Doty and Lydia Stewart, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1825; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 2, 1844, Pennel Cheeny Manning, b. Windham, Ct., Jan. 22, 1814, son Rockwell R. Manning and Eliza Baker. He d. Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1863. She lives Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal.

Children:

11217. i. ELIZA BAKER, b. Hillsdale, Jan. 29, 1847; not m.; d. Carthage, O., Oct. 15, 1870.

11218. ii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1850.

11219. iii. MARY LYDIA, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1853.

10163. MARY DOTY, dau. John Doty and Lydia Stewart, b. Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1827; m. Raisin, Mich., Nov. 4, 1856, William H. Thompson (now so called, whose name was Hans Nicolai Wilhelm Thomsen), b. in the dutchy of Schleswig Holstein, Germany, Oct. 16, 1828, son Hans Nicolai Thomsen and Magdelena Elesabet Luebch. They live Raisin.

Children:

11220. i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Aug. 10, 1857.

11221. ii. EUGENE NICOLAI, b. Nov. 7, 1858.

11222. iii. MARY CATHARINE, b. May 26, 1867.

10173. SARAH FRANCES DOTY, dau. Ebenezer Potter Doty and Rebecca Pierce Reed, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1829;

m. Curtissville, Mass., April 1, 1851, Asa Blake Clark, b. Vernon, Vt., July 29, 1813, son Ezra Clark and Fanny Lee. They live Bullard's Bar, Yuba Co., Cal.

Children:

11223. i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Sierra Co., Cal., June 9, 1857.
11224. ii. NELLIE MARIA, b. Yuba Co., June 18, 1864; d. there March 12, 1870.
11225. iii. EMMA CHARLOTTE, b. Yuba Co., Oct. 12, 1865.

10174. CHARLOTTE DOTY, dau. Ebenezer Potter Doty and Rebecca Pierce Reed, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1831; m., 1st, Troy, N. Y., June 21, 1855, Timothy L. Taylor, b. Becket, Mass., Aug. 22, 1831, son Lewis Taylor and Jeannette McElwain. He d. Garrettsville, O., April 19, 1864. No chil. She m., 2d, Oregon Hill, Yuba Co., Cal., Oct. 10, 1866, Thomas Crane Prewit, b. Hart Co., Ky., Sept. 15, 1830, son John Prewit and Elizabeth Harness. They live Bullard's Bar, Yuba Co.

Child, by 2d husb:

11226. i. ROBERT LEE, b. Yuba Co., Sept. 16, 1867.

10175. MARIA DOTY, dau. Ebenezer Potter Doty and Rebecca Pierce Reed, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1833; m. Troy, N. Y., March 19, 1851, James Ashald, b. Homer Green, Buckinghamshire, England, Oct. 21, 1827, son Abel Ashald and Elizabeth Wright. They live Garrettsville, O.

Children:

11227. i. ALBERT HENRY, b. Jan. 20, 1854.
11228. ii. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Jan. 15, 1856.

10178. MARY JANE DOTY, dau. Ebenezer Potter Doty and Rebecca Pierce Reed, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 22, 1840; m. Hiram, O., April 22, 1863, Milton Cole, b. Nelson, O., Feb. 23, 1836, son Jedediah Cole and Parthenia Sandford. They live Garrettsville, O.

Child:

11229. i. LOTTIE MAY, b. March 5, 1864.

10179. MARY JANE DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Polly Wells, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1810; m. Jacob Brush Wade, b. 1800. He d. Rochester, N. Y., Feb., 1874. She lived there, 1879.

Child:

11230. i. MARY ELIZA, b. Hancock, Mass., May 3, 1845.

10181. FANNY MARIA DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Polly Wells, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1813; m., 1st, Myron Holmes. She m., 2d, 1850, Lewis Hill. She lived Troy, N. Y., 1880.

Child, by 1st husb:

11231. i. ADELINE, was known as Adeline Doty, as she was brought up in Reuben Doty's family; lived Troy, 1880.

10185. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Polly Wells, b. Lansingburgh, N. Y., May 11, 1821; m. Ft. Edward, N. Y., March 2, 1847, Jane Maria Ketchum, b. there Aug. 1, 1824, dau. John Ketchum and Mary Pettis. They live S. Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children:

11232. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 17, 1849; m.

Glens Falls, Sept. 11, 1870. William Franklin Philo; live French Mountain, Warren Co., N. Y.

11233. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Trenton, N. Y., May 22, 1853; d. Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1855.

11234. iii. EMILY JANE, b. Knowlesville, Sept. 17, 1856.

11235. iv. GEORGE FREDERIC, b. Knowlesville, June 10, 1859.

11236. v. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Caldwell, Warren Co., May 10, 1864.

10190. WILLIAM DOTY, son Simeon Doty and Sally Palmer, b. Chester, Warren Co., N. Y., July 27, 1821; m. there March 6, 1845, Pamelia Taber, b. Warrensburg, Warren Co., April 1, 1818, dau. Gideon Taber and Elizabeth Wilcox. She d. Glens Falls, N. Y., May 7, 1879. He lives there; is sexton of the cemetery.

Children, b. Warrensburg:

11237. i. EDGAR HENRY, b. Oct. 3, 1847; not m.; lives Troy, N. Y.

11238. ii. GEORGE TABER, b. Nov. 15, 1851; not m.; lives Schuylerville, N. Y.; is a druggist.

10195. BENJAMIN ALLEN DOTY, son Simeon Doty and Sarah Palmer, b. Chester, Warren Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1830; m. there May 20, 1852, Louisa F. Putney, b. there Oct. 23, 1834, dau. Elem Putney and Fanny Angeline Starks. He is a farmer. They live Cannonsville, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Chester:

11239. i. ELLA VICTORIA, b. April 25, 1853; d. Nov. 26, 1864.

11240. ii. CORDIE MARIA, b. Oct. 21, 1867.

10196. MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Simeon Doty and Sarah Palmer, b. Chester, Warren Co., N. Y., July 5, 1834; m. Warrensburg, Warren Co., July 3, 1858, Fernando Gould, b. Chester, Aug. 28, 1831, son Jeremiah Arnold Gould and Prudence B. Wilber. They live there. They have an adopted

Child:

11241. i. KATE ELETHEA THORNTON, b. Long Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y., March 31, 1872.

10201. LEVI BEMAN DOTY, son Levi Doty and Sarah Vredenberg, b. N. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1822; m. there Jan. 29, 1846, Emily Delight Worden, b. Granville, Oct. 9, 1828, dau. Thomas Jefferson Worden and Hannah Cummins. They lived Sandy Hill, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Granville:

11242. i. FANNY ELIZA, b. Dec. 21, 1847; d. May 1, 1848.

11243. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1849.

10203. ELIZA PUTNEY DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Eliza Putney, b. N. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1829; m. there Feb. 21, 1847, Alanson A. Stoddard, b. Hampton, Washington Co., May 8, 1829, son Joseph Stoddard and Freelove Clyne. He was a farmer, N. Granville, and d. there April 5, 1874. Shd lived N. Granville, with her mother.

Child:

11244. i. LEVI GOODSELL, b. Aug. 28, 1848.

10209. HENRY MEAD DOTY, son Shadrach Doty and Mary Kelcy, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1819; m. Medina Co., O., March

2, 1842, Laura E. Merritt, b. there April 11, 1823, dau. David Merritt and Eva Kast. They removed, 1848, to Winneconne, Wis. She d. Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 11, 1870.

He enlisted February 25, 1864, in Company F, Eighteenth Wisconsin Infantry; was taken prisoner at Allatoona, Ga., where his company was stationed in a block house guarding a railroad bridge. He was imprisoned successively at Savannah, Ga., Florence, S. C., and at Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., until the capture of that city by General Grant, when he was released and started for home, but died in the hospital, Madison, Ind., March 19, 1865.

Children:

11245. i. A son, b. Medina Co., O.; d. at birth.
11246. ii. EMMELINE, b. Medina Co., Sept. 5, 1845.
11247. iii. A dau., b. Winneconne, Wis., Sept. 15, 1849; d. at birth.

10210. MARY MARIA DOTY, dau. Shadrach Doty and Mary Kelcy, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 17, 1821; m. Montville, O., Jan. 7, 1844, Thomas White, b. Hambleden, Buckinghamshire, England, June 26, 1813, son Zachary White and his wife, Letitia. She d. Montville, Oct. 1, 1851. He lived Medina, O.

Child:

11248. i. ELIZABETH HANCY, b. Montville, Dec. 23, 1844; not m.; lived Medina, 1882.

10211. HANNAH KELCY DOTY, dau. Shadrach Doty and Mary Kelcy, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1823; m. Strongsville, O, May 27, 1841, Julius Ashby, b. Chart Sutton, County of Kent, England, 1818, son Stephen Ashby and Dorothy Brett. They live Winneconne, Wis

Children, b. Winneconne:

11249. i. MARTHA MATILDA, b. March 14, 1842.
11250. ii. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. Aug. 10, 1845.
11251. iii. LUCIUS SHADRACH, b. Sept. 10, 1847.

10221. WILLIAM W. DOTY, son Shadrach Doty and Jerusha Hoard, b. Medina, O.; May 30, 1833; m. Vinland, Winnebago Co., Wis., Nov. 21, 1852, Helen A. Brown, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1834, dau. Harris Brown and Sarah A. Taggart. They live Millwood, Stearns Co., Minn. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, in Co. K., 11th Regt., Wis. Vols., and served till Nov. 18, 1864.

Children:

11252. i. ELLA A., b. Nov. 16, 1854; m. Nov. 5, 1876.
11253. ii. GERNELLE, b. Dec. 10, 1856; d. May 12, 1879.
11254. iii. LULU V., b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. Nov. 4, 1879.
11255. iv. WILLIE H., b. Feb. 20, 1866.
11256. v. IONE E., b. Oct. 16, 1869.
11257. vi. ERNEST J., b. May 10, 1871.
11258. vii. MABEL A., b. June 14, 1873.
11259. viii. EVELEEN S., b. June 17, 1875.

10223. WILLIAM DOTY, son Orrin Doty and Charlotte Heyl, b. Clermont Co., O., March 9, 1823; m. Batavia, O., Oct. 20, 1842, Nancy Brown, b. Brown Co., O., Oct. 25, 1819, dau. John Brown and Margaret Maguire. They live Peoria, Ill.

Children:

11260. i. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. Batavia, Aug. 3, 1843; m. Peoria, Nov. 20, 1860, Alexander Dunbar. She m., 2d, there Oct., 1878, James Burr; live there.
11261. ii. WILLIAM FIFE, b. Batavia, April 30, 1845; d. Dec. 27, 1847.
11262. iii. ORRIN, b. New Richmond, O., Jan. 28, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
11263. iv. JOHN BELL, b. New Richmond, Feb. 12, 1849; d. June 20, 1850.
11264. v. WILLIAM BELL, b. Higginsport, O., Sept. 30, 1850; m. Peoria, May 4, 1873, Ida Ellsworth; live there.
11265. vi. CHAMBERS LOWRIE, b. Higginsport, Oct. 12, 1852.
11266. vii. HENRY BROWN, b. Peoria, Nov. 4, 1854.
11267. viii. HESTER ANN, b. Peoria, Dec. 8, 1857; d. March 20, 1862.
11268. ix. GEORGE DECATUR, b. Peoria, Dec. 12, 1859.

10226. CHAMBERS SAMUEL DOTY, son Orrin Doty and Charlotte Heyl, b. Clermont Co., O., March 19, 1829; m. Peoria, Ill., March 30, 1857, Elmira Virginia Ford, b. Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 25, 1834, dau. George Ford and Catharine Stehley. He removed from Clermont Co. to Peoria, 1852; was elected Supervisor of the city, 1861; City Collector, 1867, and served 3 terms. Has since been connected with the press.

Children, b. Peoria:

11269. i. ANNIE BERTHA, b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
11270. ii. EMMA VIRGINIA, b. Jan. 8, 1860.
11271. iii. STELLA STEHLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1866.

10230. ADELINE DOTY, dau. Orrin Doty and Charlotte Heyl, b. Clermont Co., O., Dec. 31, 1836; m. Peoria, Ill., Oct. 28, 1855, Ralph Phillips, b. Warren Co., O., Feb. 28, 1829, son Isaac Phillips and Lydia Davis. They live McCune, Kan.

Children, b. Peoria:

11272. i. CHARLOTTE LYDIA, b. July 28, 1856.
11273. ii. LENILEOTA, b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. Oct. 17, 1859.
11274. iii. WILLIAM DOUGLASS, b. Jan. 12, 1860.

10235. AMANDA MARIA DOTY, dau. Silas Doty and Zervia Parker, b. Frenchtown, Monroe Co., Mich., June 19, 1832; m. Convis, Calhoun Co., Mich., May 22, 1850, Tunis Laberteau, b. Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 24, 1826, son Henry Laberteaux and Betsey Tallman. They live Marshall, Calhoun Co.

Children:

11275. i. MARGARET ANNETTE, b. Dec. 6, 1851.
11276. ii. EMMA, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. April 23, 1856.
11277. iii. MARY T., b. Sept. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 27, 1866.
11278. iv. FRANK HENRY, b. July 12, 1858.
11279. v. LAURA JANE, b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1863.
11280. vi. LILY ESTELLE, b. March 19, 1864.
11281. vii. LIZZIE ELLA, b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Charles E. Sawyer; live Hot Springs, S. Dak.
11282. viii. SILAS MYRON, b. Dec. 13, 1869.
11283. ix. NATHANIEL VINSON, b. Jan. 3, 1874.

10236. CAROLINE LOUISA DOTY, dau. Silas Doty and Zervia Parker, b. Monroe Co., Mich., May 9, 1835; m. Convis, Calhoun Co., Mich., Oct. 29, 1853, Thomas Mulvany, b. Canada, May 23, 1831, son

Mathew Mulvany and Margaret Bird. They live Assyria, Barry Co., Mich. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Assyria:
11284. i. PETER PIERCE, b. Aug. 28, 1854.
11285. ii. FRED MATHEW, b. Oct. 22, 1857.
11286. iii. EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1861.
11287. iv. MINNIE ADA, b. Aug. 20, 1864.
11288. v. WILLIE HENRY, b. June 13, 1867.
11289. vi. SILAS ANSON, b. Nov. 29, 1870.
11290. vii. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Jan. 13, 1875.

10239. ESTHER CLARISSA DOTY, dau. Silas Doty and Zervia Parker, b. Monroe Co., Mich., Aug. 10, 1842; m. Convis, Calhoun Co., Mich., Aug. 28, 1858, Vinson Detterich, b. Lansing, N. Y., April 27, 1829, son George Detterich and Anna Maria Best. They live Bronson, Kan.

Children:
11291. i. GEORGE VINSON, b. Convis, Feb. 11, 1860.
11292. ii. ANNA ZERVIAH, b. Convis, April 8, 1867.
11293. iii. CARRIE MARIA, b. Marian, Kan., Nov. 8, 1872.
11294. iv. KATY ELVIRA, b. Marian, Jan. 8, 1877.

10242. MARY JANE FOSTER, dau. —— Foster and Orlena Doty, b. Le Roy, N. Y., 1824; m. there Jan. 9, 1843, Cornell Williams. They lived Le Roy, where she d. Jan. 16, 1879, and he d. Jan. 15, 1882.

Children:
11295. i. HORATIO, m.; lives Le Roy.
11296. ii. LUCIUS, m; lives Le Roy.
11297. iii. GEORGE, m.; lives Le Roy.
11298. iv. HERBERT, b, 1857; d. July 9, 1876.
11299. v. A child, d.
11300. vi. A child, d.

10246. NELSON PHILANDER DOTY, son Philander Doty and Margaret Maria Lähä, b. Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1836; m. Toledo, O., Nov. 14, 1865, Minnie Furman, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 2, 1843, dau. William F. Furman and Julia A. Dreese. He is a merchant. They live Elkhart, Ind.

Children:
11301. i. JULIUS MILROY, b. Kalida, O., Oct. 9, 1866.
11302. ii. ERNA, b. Elkhart, Oct., 19, 1868.

10247. FRANCIS EDWARD DOTY, son Philander Doty and Margaret Maria Lähä, b. Lockport, N. Y., May 11, 1838; m. Wapakoneta, O., 1864, Mary Wilson. He separated from his wife and m. again. He is a canal boatman and lives Hamilton, O.

Children, b. St. Mary, O.:
11303. i. ELBERT.
11304. ii. BESSIE.

10248. DAVID MILROY DOTY, son Philander Doty and Margaret Maria Lähä, b. La Salle, Monroe Co., Mich., May 14, 1840; m. Elkhart, Ind., Dec. 26, 1870, Emma Elizabeth Smith, b. Albion, N. Y., March 8, 1848, dau. Erasmus Darwin Smith and Maria Abby Arnold. He is a merchant, Elkhart.

Child:
11305. i. OLEAN, b. Elkhart, Sept. 14, 1876.

10252. MARY JANE DOTY, dau. Edward Erastus Doty and Seloma Rebecca Rose, b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 13, 1843; m. Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., June 27, 1862, H. D. Merritt. They lived Potterville, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children:

11306. i. FLORA ESTELLE.
11307. ii. MINNIE D.
11308. iii. FRANK E.

10253. PHEBE ORLEANS DOTY, dau. Erastus Doty and Seloma Rebecca Rose, b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 22, 1845; m. Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 4, 1866, John Hill, b. Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., Oct. 18, 1846, son Richard Hill and Mary Matthews. They live Orleans.

Children:

11309. i. IDA MAY, b. Berlin, Ottawa Co., Mich., April 1, 1867.
11310. ii. GEORGE E., b. Orleans, Feb. 1, 1869.
11311. iii. FRANK J., b. Orleans, Jan. 8, 1871.
11312. iv. MYRTIE C., b. Orleans, March 31, 1880.

10255. EDWARD HARRIS DOTY, son Edward Erastus Doty and Seloma Rebecca Rose, b. Convis, Calhoun Co , May, 1859; m. there Feb. 17, 1878, Viola Estella Lee, b. Bloomer, Montcalm Co., Mich., Dec. 19, 1860, dau. Wilson Lee and Helen Therese Charles. They live Wacousta, Clinton Co., Mich.

Children, b. Eagle, Clinton Co.:

11313. i. MILA, b. July 27, 1879.
11314. ii. ERSIE MABEL, b. July 13, 1881.

10271. HANNAH DOTY, dau. James Doty and Hannah Fish, b. Mashby, Mass.; m. David Curdy. They lived New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

11315. i. JAMES.
11316. ii. MALVINA.
11317. iii. HELEN.

10275. ALBERT DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Abigail Galt, b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1803; m. there March 8, 1827, Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. there March, 1808, twin dau. Micah Stevens and Abigail Briggs. They lived Wareham, Mass.

Children, b. Rochester:

11318. i. PEREZ SMITH, b. April 9, 1828.
11319. ii. JOSEPH ALBERT, b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. April 9, 1832.
11320. iii. CLARISSA SMITH, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. May 25, 1852.
11321. iv. ABIGAIL BRIGGS, b. March 18, 1836.
11322. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 4, 1839.
11323. vi. JAMES MADISON, b. March 4, 1839.
11324. vii. ALMIRA STEVENS, b. April 27, 1841; d. 1843.
11325. viii. WILLIAM STEVENS, b. Feb. 1843.
11326. ix. MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 22, 1847.
11327. x. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1849.

10278. OLIVE SAMPSON DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Olive Sampson, b. Wareham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1804; m. there June 3, 1827, Jacob Cushman, b. April 30, 1800, son Jacob Cushman and Sylvia Sampson.

Children (6), b. Wareham:
11328. i. JACOB S., b. March 12, 1828; d. March, 1828.
11329. ii. OLIVE SAMPSON DOTY, b. Nov. 27, 1835; m. Wareham, 1851, Alfred Rutland; lived there, 1881.

10279. ROSINA DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Olive Sampson, b. Wareham, Mass., March 8, 1806; m. Jacob Holmes. They lived Rochester or S. Middleboro, Mass.

Children:
11330. i. ROSINA, m. Daniel Groves; live Hyde Park, Mass.
11331. ii. HARRIET, m.
11332. iii. BETHIAH, b. Wareham, Jan. 29, 1834.

10280. NATHANIEL DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Olive Sampson b. Wareham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1808; m. Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1843, Joannah Bailey, b. there Nov. 12, 1825, dau. George Bailey and Ruth R. Hatch. They lived Plymouth, Mass., where he d. Dec. 7, 1871, and she d. 1885.

Children, lived Plymouth:
11333. i. NATHANIEL THOMAS, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. June 6, 1846.
11334. ii. NATHANIEL, b. July 4, 1847; not m.; is a seaman.
11335. iii. MARY ANNA, b. July 22, 1849; d. Oct. 10, 1850.
11336. iv. OLIVE SAMPSON, b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1873, Edward G. Hedge, b. there 1854, son Albert Goodwin Hedge and Georgianna Barnes; live Plymouth; 2 chil.
11337. v. CYRUS RICHMOND, b. Sept. 29, 1859.
11338. vi. EMMA JANE, b. Dec. 9, 1862.
11339. vii. MARY MILLER, b. June 17, 1866; d. Nov. 19, 1867.

10282. CALVIN BRADFORD DOTEY, son Nathaniel Doty and Olive Sampson, b. Wareham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1813; m. Pittsburg, Pa., May 1, 1840, Lucinda Carr, b. Greensburg, Pa., 1823, dau. Arthur Carr and Mary Miller, who were originally from Maryland. She d. Steubenville, O., Jan., 1893; he d. there Dec. 5, 1893.

He was educated at the academy in Middleboro, Mass., and then engaged in the nail manufacturing business in his native town. A few years later, with a few friends, he went to Pittsburg, Pa., and after a few years there, where he was in the nail business, removed to Wheeling, W. Va., where, with others, he built, in 1849, the first nail factory there, called the Belmont Nail and Iron Works. After disposing of his interest in that concern he, with another company, built the La Belle Iron Works, in which he retained an interest till his death. In 1859 the company purchased the Jefferson Iron Works at Steubenville, O., which he managed till 1885, holding the position of vice-president. He was also a director in the Union Deposit Bank of Steubenville.

Mr. Dotey was a man of wealth and prominence at Steubenville, and beside his business interests was well known for his generous charity. His health failed him in 1885, and the last few years of his life he suffered much in sickness. His children write their name—Dotey.

Children:
11340. i. MARY MILLER GABRIELLE, b. Pittsburg, Pa.; m., Steubenville, O., Dec. 11, 1884, Baron Israel Frederick Lagerfelt, son Israel Per Otto Wilhelm and Mathilda Wilhelmina Tissell, and Swedish Consul at Pittsburg; live Steubenville; no chil.

11341. ii. BETHIA LENORA, b. Pittsburg.
11342. iii. FRANK CARR, b. Pittsburg; d. aged 1.
11343. iv. CALVIN BARTLETT, b. Pittsburg; d. aged 18 months.
11344. v. A son, twin; not named; b. Pittsburg; d. aged 2 days.
10282a vi. CHARLES BRADFORD, b. Wheeling, W. Va.; not m.; d. March 3, 1879.
10282b vii. HARRY LINWOOD MARIE, b. Wheeling; not m.; lives Steubenville, O.

10290. THORNTON WASHINGTON COMBS, son Amos Combs and Susannah Doty, b. Rochester, Mass., July 4, 1823; m., 1st, Hannah Jackson. He m., 2d, Louisa Bumpus.

Children, by 1st wife:
11345. i. EVELINA, lived Rochester Centre.
And prob. by 2d wife:
11346. ii. MARIA BARTLETT.
11347. iii. CHARLES LESLIE.

10291. ABIGAIL COMBS, dau. Amos Combs and Susannah Doty, b. Rochester, Mass., March 23, 1826; m. John Sammons of S. Middleboro, Mass.

Children, moved to Middletown, Duane Co., Wis.:
11348. i. HELEN.
11349. ii. GEORGE.
11350. iii. ABIGAIL.
11351. iv. JOHN.

10294. HANNAH RYDER, dau. James Ryder and Hannah Doty, b. Rochester, Mass.; m., 1st, James Madison Nye. She m., 2d, Alvin Bishop.

Children, by 1st husb.:
11352. i. JULIA, m. John Henry Clark.
11353. ii. NELSON FREEMAN, d. at sea.
And by 2d husb.:
11354. iii. JOSEPH, d. aged 8 months.
11355. iv. STILLMAN SAVORY.

10299. SUSANNAH RYDER, dau. James Ryder and Hannah Doty, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. Charles Bishop. They live Middleboro, Mass.

Children:
11356. i. MARY.
11357. ii. ROSALTHA.

10301. JOSEPH RYDER, son James Ryder and Hannah Doty, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. Joanna Bishop. He was shot in the War of the Rebellion. She m., 2d, Joseph Burson. They lived Rochester.

Children:
11358. i. JAMES LEONARD.
11359. ii. JOSEPH FREDERICK.

10309. TABITHA DOTY, dau. James Doty and Martha Frink, b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 24, 1810; m. there Sept. 6, 1828, Sidney Freeman, b. Chester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1803, son Silas Freeman and Margaret Ellis. Lived Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa. He was a Justice of the Peace, and d. there April 30, 1876. She lived there, 1880.

Children, b. Pleasant Mount:
11360. i. BYRON, b. Oct. 19, 1829.

11361. ii. MARTHA, b. June 22, 1831; m. Oct. 23, 1850, —— Mumford.
11362. iii. EMILY, b. May 20, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1878, J. S. Wright; live Boston, Mass.
11363. iv. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. July 11, 1846.

10313. JAMES HENRY DOTY, son James Doty and Susan Allen, b. Allegan, Mich., Aug. 24, 1834; m. Sing Sing, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1857, Elizabeth Bird, b. Haverstraw, Rockland Co., N. Y., May 15, 1840, dau. Joseph Bird and Susan Patti. They live Hornellsville, N. Y.; removed there from Sing Sing.

Children, b. Sing Sing:
11364. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 14, 1858.
11365. ii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. Feb. 11, 1861.
11366. iii. SUSIE FLORENCE, b. May 6, 1863; d. July 14, 1868.

10314. RUTH ANN DOTY, dau. James Doty and Susan Allen, b. prob. Allegan, Mich., Aug. 3, 1840; m. James Sizlig of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Child:
11367. i. CHARLES, d.

10316. GEORGE HENRY DOTY, son Albert Doty and Betsey Cooper, b. Sharon, Ct., May 6, 1836; m. there June 24, 1863, Ann B. Abel. They live Sharon.

Child:
11368. i. FREDERICK W., b. May 8, 1870.

10322. EDWARD WARREN DOTY, son Orrin Doty and Hannah Hancox, b. Stonington, Ct., July 23, 1840; m. there Nov. 19, 1867, Sarah Ellen Holmes. He is in marble business. They live Stonington.

Children:
11369. i. SARAH LOUISE, b. Nov. 26, 1869; d. May 22, 1884.
11370. ii. FRANK BURROWS, b. Dec. 10, 1871; d. May 23, 1874.
11371. iii. HARRY H., b. April 20, 1874.
11372. iv. BESSIE EVELYN, b. July 7, 1877.

10328. SALMON TYLER DOTY, son Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co,, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1818; m. there 1840, Eunice Smith, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1818, dau. Thomas Smith and his wife, Martha. They lived Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich.

Child:
11373. i. EDWIN, b. Sennett, 1842.

10329. NELSON DOTY, son Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 30, 1821; m. Harrison Valley, Pa., Sept 15, 1857, Susan Ann Manning, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1832, dau. Lewis Manning and Amanda Malvina Gilbert. He was a farmer. They lived Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y,

Children:
11374. i. JULIA AMANDA, b. Clinton Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1859.
11375. ii. MAY ELLEN, b. Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1862.
11376. iii. LEWIS GILBERT, b. Steuben Co., Jan. 26, 1865; d. Dec. 19, 1878.
11377. iv. ANNA, b. Tioga Co., March 15, 1869; d. March 27, 1869.
11378. v. ALICE, b. Tioga Co., March 15, 1869.
11379. vi. WILLIAM NELSON, b. Tioga Co., April 17, 1873.

10330. ALMIRA MARIETTA DOTY, dau. Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 18, 1823; m. Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1842, Abram Pearce, b. Greene Co., N. Y., April 22, 1818, son Cromwell Pearce and Rebecca Vanlowe. She d. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1881. He lived there, 1882.

Children, b. Sennett:

11380. i. HELEN ANNA, b. Oct. 11, 1845.
11381. ii. REBECCA ELNORA, b. March 23, 1847; m. Auburn, — — Knox; live there.

10331. ISAAC WHITUAL DOTY, son Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 23, 1825; m. Mottville, Cayuga Co., Aug. 14, 1853, Emily A. Davis, b. Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 19, 1832, dau. Samuel Davis and Sarah Lippitt. They live Genoa, O.

Child:

11382. i. LLEWELLA E., b. July 23, 1858; d. Jan, 7, 1860.

10332. MARIA BYANSA DOTY, dau. Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 29, 1827; m. Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1855, William Chapman, b. Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 7, 1828, son Sewell Chapman and Polly Elmer. The live Plank Road, Onondaga Co.

Child:

11383. i. SARAH ADELLA, b. Camillus, Nov. 10, 1856; m. Plank Road, March 27, 1878, David J. Tompkins; live there.

10334. MARIETTA DOTY, dau. Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831; m. Meridian, Cayuga Co., Sept. 27, 1859, Lewis Van Tine, b. Brutus, Cayuga Co., Aug. 6, 1829, son Charles Van Tine and his wife, Phebe. They live Genoa, O.

Children, b. Genoa:

11384. i. ELNORA A., b. June 14, 1861.
11385. ii. ENDORA P., b. June 14, 1861.
11386. iii. EMMA JANE, b. Oct. 8, 1863.
11387. iv. ARDILLA, b. March 30, 1865.
11388. v. CHARLES JASON, b. Sept. 18, 1867.

10336. WILLIAM VAN BUREN DOTY, son Jason Martin Doty and Ann Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 10, 1840; m. there Dec. 14, 1862, Emeline Yale, b. there March 31, 1843, dau. Thomas Yale and his wife, Emily. They live Auburn, N. Y.

Children:

11389. i. MARY LLEWELLA, b. Sennett, March 17, 1864.
11390. ii. CHARLES JASON, b. Sennett, Nov. 24, 1866.
11391. iii. FREDDIE WILLIAM, b. Genoa, O., Jan. 17, 1876.

10337. REBECCA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Lucretia Pierce, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 26, 1829; m., 1st, there Feb. 15, 1852, Gustavus O. Gilbert, b. Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1827, son William A. Gilbert and Sarah Parker. He d. Aug. 16, 1865. She m., 2d., Sennett, Dec. 15, 1869, George M. Cross, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1835, son Lemuel Cross and his wife, Elizabeth. He is a farm laborer. They lived formerly Lyons, N. Y.; lived Utica, N. Y., 1882.

Child, by 1st husb.:
11392. i. LUCY, b. July 23, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

10339. PHEBE ANN DOTY, dau. William Doty and Lucretia Pierce, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 29, 1833; m. there Nov. 9, 1852, Cornelius Cuddeback, b. Port Jervis, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1828, son Abraham Cuddeback and Deborah Swartwout. He is a farmer in comfortable circumstances and they live Lyons, N. Y.

Children:
11393. i. ABRAM, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m.; lives Lyons.
11394. ii. MINNIE, b. Jan. 16, 1857; m. —— Pruyn; live Lyons.
11395. iii. GRACE LUCRETIA, b. May 13, 1860; m. —— Whitlock; live Lyons.
11396. iv. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. Oct. 25, 1862; not m.; lives Lyons.
11397. v. CLEVE, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

10342. JASON MARTIN DOTY, son William Doty and Lucretia Pierce, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 28. 1840; m. Genoa, O., March 7, 1865, Hannah Jane Cole, b. Seneca Co., O., Dec. 30, 1840, dau. Charles Cole and Polly McVitt. He is a carpenter. They live Genoa, O.

Children, b. Genoa:
11398. i. ADELMAR C., b. May 8, 1866.
11399. ii. ELMER LEBBEUS, b. Dec. 17, 1867.

10345. JOHN VAN BUREN DOTY, son William Doty and Lucretia Pierce, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1848; m. Genoa, O., May 29, 1879, Elizabeth Jackson, b. Erie Co., O., June 2, 1859, dau. Samuel Jackson and Laura Ryan. They live Millbury, O.

Children:
11400. i. FLORILLA A., b. Genoa, March 28, 1880; d. there July 28, 1880.
11401. ii. LUCRETIA A., b. Millbury, April 1, 1881.

10347. HARRIET DELANO, dau. Frederick Delano and Joanna Doty, b. prob. Aurora, N. Y.; m. Sherburne Williams, who settled at Parkman, O., where she d. about 1871.

Child:
11402. i. FREDERICK DELANO, lives prob. Parkman.

10348. JOHN DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Damaris Hamlin, b. Sharon, Ct., about 1787; m. Catskill, N. Y., 1806, Sallie Stebbins, b. there, dau. Ralph Stebbins. He was a harness maker, Catskill, but just before his d. moved to Ridgefield, Ct., where he d., 1812.

Children, b. Catskill:
11403. i. HORACE, b. May 7, 1808.
11404. ii. HENRY, b. Nov., 1809; m. Julia Brown; lived Hudson, N. Y.; 3 daus., not m.
11405. iii. EZRA, b. May, 1811.

10349. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Damaris Hamlin, b. Sharon, Ct., 1790; m. Mifflintown, Pa., 1817, Elizabeth Kenny, b. 1799. They removed from Mifflintown about 1828–25 to Monongalia Co., W. Va., and from there in 1856 to Iowa. He d. near Des Moines, Ia., 1866. She was living, 1886.

Children:
11406. i. LORENZO HAMLIN, b. Mifflintown, Nov. 9, 1818.

11407. ii. EZRA SOUTHARD, b. Mifflintown, Sept. 21, 1820.
11408. iii. ELIZABETH DAMARIS, b. Mifflintown, Aug. 23, 1822.
11409. iv. HIRAM ALLISON, b. Mifflintown, Sept. 1, 1823; lived Racine, O., where he d.
11410. v. MILO LEE, b. Monongalia Co., May 2, 1827; m. there Feb. 12, 1856, Frances Hunt; she d. Jan., 1869; he lived Marshalltown, Ia., 1896.
11411. vi. ELIZABETH ARELINE, b. Monongalia Co., Jan. 24, 1830.
11412. vii. JAMES PARKER, b. Monongalia Co., Dec. 3, 1832; d.
11413. viii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. Monongalia Co., Oct. 11, 1835; not m.; lives Earlham, Ia.

10350. EZRA DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Damaris Hamlin, b. prob. Sharon, Ct., about 1792; m. prob. Mifflintown, Pa. He prob. removed to Maryland.

Child:
11414. i. AUSTIN.

10352. EDMUND SOUTHARD DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Rebecca North Lewis, b. Mifflintown, Pa., Aug. 22, 1815; m. there Sept. 1843, Catharine Wilson, b. McAllisterville, Pa., July 6, 1824, dau. Hugh Wilson and his wife, Martha. He graduated from Jefferson College at Cannonsburg, Pa., 1836, then studied law, and practiced from 1839, until his d., Mifflington, Dec. 24, 1884.

The following obituary notice appeared in the Juniata Herald of Mifflintown, Pa., Jan. 1, 1885, from the pen of its editor, William M. Allison:

"The old and familiar aphorism that 'death loves a shining mark,' was never more fully exemplified in our midst, than on Christmas eve, in the death of Edmund S. Doty, Esq., the oldest native citizen of our town, and the oldest and ablest member of the Juniata Bar. Although an invalid for many months from some chronic affection of the bladder and kidneys, and although such affections are generally always fatal to life, our community was far from being prepared for a fatal termination in his case. Mr. Doty had been so long and intimately identified with us, individually and collectively, from childhood till the present time, that he seemed to old and young a part and parcel of our being, and we had unconsciously come to regard him as much a fixture as the everlasting mountains which surround us on every side, and although, at times, the thought that his disease might and possibly would prove fatal would naturally obtrude itself into our minds, yet it was quickly banished therefrom, and we all prayed for his speedy and permanent recovery, and fondly hoped that his valuable life would long be spared to adorn and benefit the community he loved so well, and which held him in such affectionate reverence. But, alas, it was only 'hoping against hope,' and although at times his disease seemed to be yielding to medical skill, all such symptoms proved fallacious, and nature was at last forced to succumb beneath the repeated assaults of the death-angel.

"Edmund S. Doty was a son of the late Dr. Ezra Doty, in his day one of the most prominent and successful physicians in middle Pennsylvania; was born in this town on the 22d of August, 1815, enjoyed the blessings of

a thorough collegiate education, after which he studied law, was admitted to the bar in Mifflington, at the September Term, 1839, and has practiced his profession ever since, during a period of forty-five years. In 1843 he was married to Catharine Wilson, a daughter of the late Hugh Wilson, Esq., of Fayette Township, by whom he had nine sons and one daughter, all of whom, save one son who died in infancy in 1846, survive to inherit the good name and comfortable estate bequeathed to them by one who was in truth a father in all that that sacred term implies.

"As a man, Mr. Doty was one of Nature's noblemen,

'An honest man, the noblest work of God.'

Although possessed of the brightest abilities, trained to their fullest development by education and experience, he was one of the simplest and most unaffected men in his intercourse with his fellow-men we have ever met. To him all mankind was veritably equal, his only tests of manhood being honesty, industry, sobriety and good behavior. Possessed of these traits any man could meet him fearlessly on a common plane, no matter how ignorant of learning or lowly circumstanced he might be, and be assured of a warm greeting, courteous treatment, and, if necessary, all the assistance, with counsel or material aid, that he could reasonably expect. And even in his charities which were neither few nor trifling, he was as unostentatious, implicitly obeying the injunction of Scripture not to let his left hand know what his right hand did.

"As a lawyer, he stood at the head of his profession in the bars of this and adjolning counties, and would have reflected credit upon any bar in the State. In his person was strikingly exemplified the conscientious lawyer. Scrupulously honest and high-toned in all his actions himself, he never knowingly lent his services to the prosecution or defense of an unjust suit, and many and many a time he peremptorily refused a retainer on a side tainted with even the semblance of suspicion. As a counsellor he was careful and reliable, and more apt to discourage litigation than to promote it. As an advocate he was and ableeloquent. With rare intuition his active mind grasped the salient points of a case, which he grouped together, and discarding all trivial or irrelevant matter, he argued with signal ability, and fortified all his positions with authorities from the books with which his wonderfully tenacious memory seemed to be stored to repletion. In the conduct of a case he depended solely upon upon its merits for success, and despised the intervention of technicalities, which he rarely if ever used, and then only when temporarily provoked by the action of opposing counsel. His pride seemed always to be to divest a case of all technicalities and go to the jury on its merits, both in testimony and law. He was empathically a high-toned, conscientious lawyer, who governed his professional actions by the same law which governed his conduct as a man. As an evidence of his high reputation abroad, it is only necessary to say that he has filled the position of counsel for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company in this county ever since one was deemed necessary, and that company is noted for always securing the best legal talent that it can command.

"In politics Mr. Doty was an earnest and avowed Democrat, who believed in the principles and general policy of that party, and was always ready and willing, in national and State issues, to lend his voice, pen and vote in futherance of its success. But in municipal affairs he always acted as a good citizen rather than as a Democrat, and never hesitated to vote for the man best qualified, in his opinion, for the position, notwithstanding the behests of his party and its rabid partisans. This oftentimes involved him in violent animosities with these rabid and oftentimes unreasonable partisans, and may have, and doubtless did prevent his political advancement during his whole life, to the loss of the commonwealth rather than himself, but he cared nothing for that, preferring, like Henry Clay, rather to be right than to be President. He placed duty to the community above duty to party, and no intimidation or cajolery could swerve him from his convictions of duty in that regard. Although he would have filled with credit and honor any office, even the very highest in either State or nation, yet he never hankered after office, and preferred quietly living at home with his large and interesting family, practicing his profession and enjoying the society of his numerous friends to entering the political arena and struggling for place and position, which, too often, like the apples of Sodom, seem fair to the eye, but are only ashes to the touch. But once in his life did he ask for the suffrages of his fellow-citizens, when he ran for the Senate, in 1854, against the late Hon. James M. Sellers, but the Know Nothing whirlwind of that year engulfed him in disastrous defeat, as it did so many others, and he never again sought or would accept a nomination.

"But as a Christian, Mr. Doty shone forth more conspicuously than in any other character. Having been brought in early life to a realizing sense of his need of a Saviour, he connected himself with the Presbyterian Church, then under the ministration of Rev. John Hutchinson, and maintained that connection with steady and consistent devotion up to the day of his death. He regularly attended worship, when able, in one of the three churches in town, taught a Bible class in the Lutheran Sabbath school and freely contributed of his means to the support of all. That he was an earnest, sincere Christian no one who witnessed the patience and fortitude with which he bore his terrible sufferings for months can gainsay.

"But he is gone, the best friend my revered father and his family, including myself, ever had in this community, has passed to his final reward. He is no longer accessible to my manifestations of gratitude to him for all his past kindness, and nothing is left for me to do but pay this last sad tribute of gratitude and affection to his memory. As he so nobly bore up the hands of my father in his ministerial work and declining age, I am certain his God sustained and comforted him when he passed through the deep waters. In my heart his memory will ever remain green. Friend, counsellor, benefactor, I bid thee a sad and affectionate farewell."

At a meeting of the Bar of Juniata County, in conjunction with the members of the Bar of Mifflin County, Pa., the following minute was

adopted, testifying to the esteem in which Mr. Doty was held by them:

"RESOLVED, That the Bar of Juniata County, having met to express its sense of the loss which it has sustained in the death of Edmund S. Doty, unanimously adopts this minute as a tribute to the memory of the oldest, and one of its most gifted and learned members. Endowed with abilities of the highest order, he was equally distinguished for his legal learning and various attainments, for strict integrity and high-toned professional conduct. His shining talents and purity of character threw a lustre over the bar, of which for many years he was the acknowledged leader. To him no branch of the law was unattractive or too obscure, nor was there any legal point that he did not adorn with the graces of a refined intellect. Of a gentle and retiring disposition, he was ever dignified and courteous, yet fearless in his devotion to the right and in his denunciation of the wrong. Possessed of a sound judgment, a subtle wit and a quick appreciation of legal truth, he was ever willing to share with others the treasures of his mind. Fertile in suggestion, and uniting accuracy of thought with precision of language, he formed a brilliant example, fit to imitate, though not to be excelled. The quickness and activity of his mind, his wonderful faculty of seizeing, by intuition, the strong points of his case, the force with which he elucidated them, the capacity for absorbing the principles of law which reported cases enunciated, his most singularly retentive memory, gave to his professional career a distinction which was remarkable. His kindness to young lawyers who sought his advice and legal aid was proverbial. Genial, kind-hearted and methodical in all the relations of a pure and blameless life. Such a character is worthy of memorial."

Children, b. Mifflintown, Pa.:

11415. i. JAMES CLOYD, b. June 21, 1844.
11416. ii. HORACE WILSON, b. Oct. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1846.
11417. iii. LUCIEN WILSON, b. July 18, 1848.
11418. iv. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. May 14, 1851; graduated Lafayette College, 1872; lives Pittsburg, Pa.
11419. v. LATIMER BANKS, b. May, 23, 1853; m. Mt. Union, Pa., Hattie Posthlewaite; he is cashier, 1st National Bank of Bedford, Pa.
11420. vi. EZRA CHALMERS, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
11421. vii. DAVID BRAINARD, b. Jan. 7, 1858.
11422. viii. REBECCA, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. May 14, 1885, John Peoples; he is a lawyer; they live Greensburg, Pa.
11423. ix. OSCAR DANA, b. July 12, 1863.
11424. x. EDGAR NELSON, b. Dec. 17, 1869.

10355. HANNAH CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Roswell Doty and Eleanor Jacob, b. Lewistown, Pa.; m. March 2, 1826, James Parker. He d. March 1, 1876. She lived Lewiston, 1877.

Children:

11425. i. ANDREW DOTY, b. March 19, 1827; d. April 12, 1827.
11426. ii. JOSEPH W., b. April 28, 1828; not m.; lives Lewistown.
11427. iii. JAMES GUSTIVE, b. June 9, 1830; not m.; d. Aug. 7, 1860.
11428. iv. ELLEN DOTY, b. Feb. 6, 1832.
11429. v. ROBERT W., b. Dec. 14, 1833; not m.; d. Aug. 18, 1860.
11430. vi. RICHARD CLOYD, b. Jan. 12, 1836.
11431. vii. ROSWELL SOUTHARD, b. Nov. 18, 1837; not m.; d. Jan. 10,

1863, from wound received in Battle of Fredericksburg, Va.
11432. viii. MARGARET W., b. May 5, 1840.
11433. ix. CATHARINE JACOB, b. July 14, 1841.
11434. x. ALVIN B., b. July 7, 1843; not m.
11435. xi. THOMAS D., b. April 17, 1845; m. Margaret Lawrence; no chil.
11436. xii. HENRY WILSON, b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. July 11, 1847.
11437. xiii. JERMAN JACOB, b. July 8, 1848; not m.

10358. JOSEPH DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Catharine Little, b. Trenton, N. J., May 1, 1812; m. Tarentum, Pa., Oct. 29, 1840, Eleanor Borland, b. there Jan. 22, 1821, dau. Robert Borland and Mary Johnston. Eleanor Borland was granddaughter of the Revolutionary soldiers, John Johnston and Ludwick Borland. Her father, Robert Borland, served in the War of 1812. Mr. Doty d. S. Oil City, Pa., Jan. 25, 1881, and is buried in Grove Hill cemetery, there. Mrs. Doty d. S. Oil City, Feb. 13, 1890, and is also buried in Grove Hill cemetary.

Joseph Doty received a good common school education. He served in the Seminole or Florida War, and at the expiration of his three years' erm of service, 1837, was honorably discharged at Fort Brook, Tampa Bay, Florida, being then first sergeant of Company B, United States Infantry. Previous to his enlistment he had assisted his father in drilling salt wells and now returned to that business, in which he remained till 1860. He was foremost in the improvements of machinery for well drilling, and was one of the first to give up the method of employing wooden pole tools, and at the opening of the Ohio and Pennsylvania oil fields his services were much sought after. In 1859 he moved with his family to Sewickly Creek, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

His first drilling for oil was in 1861 on Dry Run, O., near Smith's Ferry, Pa. He drilled many wells near Greensburg, Pa., being one of the first "wildcatters" in that section. In 1868 he moved to Oil City, Pa., and with his sons engaged in contracting and oil well drilling in Venango County, being actively engaged in this business until his death. An affectionate husband and parent, he was an exemplary citizen, performing his duties in life to his God, his family and his fellow men. He passed away at a ripe age, honored and loved by family and friends.

Children:

10358a i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Tarentum, Pa., Aug. 9, 1841; m. Johnstown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1868, Eliza Jane Mitchell, b. Tywerdreath, Cornwall, England, Dec. 14, 1851, dau. Henry Mitchell and his wife, Henrietta; she d. Bradford, Pa., Sept. 28, 1890, and is buried Oak Hill cemetery, Bradford; he lives Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

1. IDA MAUD, b. Venango City, Pa., March 19, 1870; m. Allegheny, Pa., June 26, 1895, William H. Crea.
2. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. Oil City, Pa., April 29, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1872.
3. CLARA MABEL, b. Oil City, June 19, 1873.
4. EFFIE PEARL, b. Fairview, Butler Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1875; m. Feb. 9, 1894, William John Sewall of Allegheny, Pa.
5. BERTHA MAY, b. Fairview, June 14, 1878.
6. GEORGE FORREST, b. Coleville, McKean Co., Pa., June 30, 1880; d. Kendall, McKean Co., July 13, 1881.

7. Thomas Francis, b. Kendall, Feb. 20, 1882; d. Bradford, March 17, 1888.
8. Leon Leroy, b. Kendall, Sept. 14, 1884.
9. Lillian, b. Kendall, Aug. 14, 1886.

10358b ii. Mary Catharine, b. Tarentum, March 7, 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1870, George Theodore Nichols, son James C. Nichols and Frances McDermit, b. Clarion, Pa., Nov. 12, 1845; live Oil City, Pa. When he was 6 years of age his parents moved to Latrobe, Pa., where he attended the common schools; and at the age of 14 was apprenticed in the drug business. In 1864 he removed to Oil City, where has been very successful in business, now owning and conducting a prosperous drug business; he is also prominent in political circles, and has held a number of local offices; in politics he is an active Republican.

Children, live Oil City:

1. Harold Spencer.
2. Mary Josephine, m.
3. George Herbert, d.
4. Jennie Gertrude.
5. Bessie Eleanor.

10358c iii. Robert Johnston, b. Tarentum, Jan. 24, 1845; d. March 3, 1845.

10358d iv. Joseph Sylvester, b. Tarentum, Feb. 18, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1847.

10358e v. Margaretta Jane, b. Tarentum, Jan. 31, 1848; m. S. Oil City, Pa., Feb. 1, 1876, John Bly of Rockland, Venango Co., Pa., son Daniel Bly and Elizabeth Hetzler; live Porterfield, Venango Co.

Children, b. Rockland:

1. Charles Edgar, b. Feb. 7, 1877; d. Sept. 13, 1877.
2. Emma Josephine, b. Feb. 22, 1878.
3. Harman Doty, b. Aug. 12, 1880; d. Jan. 29, 1881.
4. Harry Spencer, b. May 10, 1885.
5. James Franklin, b. Feb. 15, 1887; d. May 7, 1887.
6. John Raymond, b. July 6, 1892.

10358f vi. Franklin, b. Tarentum, June 1, 1850; m. Enterprise, Warren Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1881, Mary M. Allison, dau. Mathew Allison and Mary McGee; began oil operations with his father in 1868. His first venture for himself was in 1874, in Butler Co., Pa., since which time he has been actively engaged in the oil business in Pennsylvania and Ohio; now lives Fostoria, O.

Children:

1. Emma Josephine, b. Aug. 25, 1882.
2. Frank Allison, b. Oct. 27, 1883.
3. Jessie Eleanor, b. Nov. 3, 1888.
4. David Lucien, b. Nov. 17, 1890.
5. Mary Agnes, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
6. Robert Eugene, b. March 24, 1895.

10358g vii. Josephine, b. Tarentum, May 15, 1852. In Nov., 1885, she was appointed post mistress at S. Oil City, under Cleveland's first administration; she so successfully managed the office that it was raised in grade from 4th to 3d class and she was reappointed by the President in Feb., 1887. During Harrison's administration the two post offices that Oil City had supported were consolidated, the south side office being discontinued, and under the free delivery system a station was established. Miss Doty was offered the position of superintendent of the station, but declined, and in April, 1895, moved, with her sister and two brothers, to Fostoria, O., where she now lives.

10358h viii. Samuel, b. Tarentum, Dec. 17, 1854; is associated with

his brother, Frank, in the firm of Doty Bros., contractors for drilling oil, gas and artesian wells, Fostoria.

10358i ix. JAMES HENRY, b. Tarentum, Dec. 10, 1857; has been engaged in business in the oil and gas fields of Pennsylvania, New York and Ohio since 1874; lives Fostoria.

10358j x. EMMA, b. Sewickly, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July. 30, 1860; was assistant post mistress, S. Oil City, 1885-91; lives Fostoria.

10358k xi. CHARLES ELLIOT, b. Sewickly, Oct. 14, 1862; m. Gibsonburg, O., Oct. 10, 1894, Estella Grant, dau. George Grant; he is in the oil business, a member of the firm Doty & Boyle, Gibsonburg.

10360. ROSWELL DOTY, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 28, 1801; m. Sandisfield, Mass., Aug., 1823, Esther Parsons, b. there Feb. 12, 1807, dau. Elihu Parsons and Polly Hubbard. They removed to Ohio, 1834, and to Iowa, 1855. He d. Talleyrand, Ia., March 22, 1876. She lived Garner, Ia., 1883.

Children:

11438. i. BETSEY MARIA, b. Sandisfield, Jan. 16, 1825; d. Welton, Ia., Aug. 23, 1856.

11439. ii. POLLY LUCINA, b. Sandisfield, March 7, 1826; m. —— Donaldson; live Mahoning Station, O.

11440. iii. MORELL, b. Sandisfield, Nov. 7, 1828; d. Troy, O., March 14, 1846.

11441. iv. HARRIET REBECCA, b. Otis, Mass., May 2, 1832; d. Troy, Jan. 4, 1846.

11442. v. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Brighton, O., March 14, 1835; m. —— Green; live Perry, Ia.

11443. vi. DAVID HOLLISTER, b. Troy, Sept. 10, 1844.

11444. vii. FLORA HENRIETTA, b. Parkman, O., Aug. 11, 1848.

10361. EVELINE DOTY, dau. David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 17, 1802; m. there Oct. 1, 1828, Truman E. Bidwell, b. there Sept. 20, 1806, son Eleazer Bidwell and Rhoda Ives. They moved to Ohio about 1833. He d. Brighton, O., March 31, 1877. She d. there Oct. 27, 1848.

Children:

11445. i. HARRIET E., b. Tolland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829.

11446. ii. CLEORA C., b. Brighton, O., Feb. 9, 1838.

10362. CLYMENA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 8, 1805; m. there Feb. 8, 1827, Joseph Dayton Rogers, b. Kent, Ct., July 5, 1807, son Joseph Dayton Rogers and Triphenia Wilkenson. He d. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1873. She d. Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1873.

Children:

11447. i. CHARLOTTE L., b. Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1829; m. Dec. 18, 1849; she d. Amenia, June 24, 1851.

11448. ii. ABNER KNEELAND, b. E. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 25, 1831; d. Amenia, July 15, 1835.

11449. iii. PAUL C., b. E. Windsor, Feb. 24, 1834; m. Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., March 18, 1863; he lives Brewster.

11450. iv. SILAS T., b. E. Windsor, April 4, 1835; d. Amenia, March 20, 1862.

11451. v. JOSEPH N., b. Amenia, June 2, 1837; d. there Oct. 27, 1837.

11452. vi. MILO D., b. Sharon, July 20, 1841; m. North East, Putnam Co., July 1, 1867; he d. Amenia, Jan. 1, 1871.

10363. FREDERICK DELANO DOTY, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 21, 1807; m. Troy, Geauga Co., O., Oct. 2, 1837, Harriet Ann St. John, b. Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1818, dau. Alvin St. John and Mary Bartholomew. He d. Van Buren, Hancock Co., O., June 7, 1861. She lived, 1880, Windham, Portage Co., O.

Children:

11453. i. EDGAR FAYETTE, b. Hiram, Portage Co., Sept. 2, 1839.
11454. ii. MARY PHIDEMA, b. Hiram, July 26, 1840; d. June 13, 1860.
11455. iii. WILSON DELANO, b. Mantua, Portage Co., Oct. 28, 1843.
11456. iv. ALVIN MORELL, b. Hiram, March 19, 1846; lives Leavittsburg, O.
11457. v. HERMAN MILO, b. Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Sept, 21, 1848; lives Chagrin Falls, O.
11458. vi. LAMBERT TAYLOR, b. Jackson, Wood Co., O., Sept. 22, 1855; m. Windham, Jan. 16, 1882, Nancy Amelia Curtis, b. Milton, Mahoning Co., O., Sept. 21, 1855, dau. Solomon Curtis and Fanny Staul; he was a hotel-keeper; they lived Windham Centre, O.
11459. vii. AUGUSTA LUELLA, b. Van Buren, March 10, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1878.

10364. LORENZO DOTY, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 3, 1810; m. Brighton, O., Sept. 14, 1836, Lucy Hall, b. April 13, 1814, dau. Avery Hall. She d. there, Nov. 16, 1847. He d. Granby, Mo., March 11, 1881.

Children:

11460. i. MARK AVERY, b. Wellington, O., Oct. 8, 1837.
11461. ii. EGBERT LORENZO, b. Parkman, O., June 13, 1841; d. April 9, 1861.
11462. iii. LUCY EVELINE, b. Brighton, Sept. 11, 1844; m. —— Moter; lived Eureka Springs, Ark.

10365. MILO DOTY, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., June 22, 1812; m. Newington, Ct., Feb. 22, 1838, Catharine Wells, b. there Nov. 22, 1813, dau. William Wells and Catharine Griswold. He was a prosperous merchant. They lived Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill.

Child:

11463. i. FRANCES ELLEN, b. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 1, 1846; m. Kewanee, June 30, 1870, Allen Johnson Van Wagner, b. Peru, O., Sept. 11, 1846, son Rev. James M. Van Wagner and Harriet Newell Johnson; no chil., 1881.

He is a minister of the Congregational Church and was located at Sedalia, Mo., 1881. He was educated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and at the Congregational Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. Was pastor of the Congregational Church, Elmwood, Ill., six and one half years, and has been pastor of Congregational Church, Sedalia, Mo., since 1879. He is secretary and treasurer of the State Association of Congregational Churches of Missouri and chaplain of Veterans' Army Club of Sedalia.

10366. HORACE SOUTHARD DOTY, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 5, 1816; m. Rootstown, O., July 26, 1837, Lucy Marima Bassett, b. Oxford, Ct., Oct. 11, 1815, dau. Beach Bassett and Cynthia Foot. They lived Ravenna, O., where he d. May 27, 1891, and she d. Aug. 5, 1896.

Children:

11464. i. FRANCES AMELIA, b. Jan. 23, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Rev. Andrew Willson, pastor of the First Universalist Church, Ravenna, b. N. Chenango, Crawford Co., Pa., son Hugh Willson and Hannah Allen.
11465. ii. HENRIETTA SOPHIA, b. June 24, 1842; d. July 25, 1843.
11466. iii. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. Aug. 2, 1848.
11467. iv. CHARLES BURLEIGH, b. Oct. 7, 1850.
11468. v. IDA HANFORD, b. May 2, 1852.
11469. vi. LUCY ELLA, b. Feb. 12, 1854.
11470. vii. HORACE SOUTHARD, b. Nov. 8, 1855.

10367. DAVID DOTY, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., May 26, 1818; m. Geauga Co., O., Jan. 20, 1855, Pamela B. Orton, b. Auburn, Geauga Co., Jan. 16, 1822, dau. Morgan Orton and Rebecca Moore. They lived Talleyrand, Ia.

Children, b. Troy, Geauga Co.:

11471. i. ARTHUR LEE, b. March 8, 1857.
11472. ii. VERNIE R., b. March 10, 1862; not m.; lived Talleyrand.

10368. SOPHIA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Maria Antoinette Chapman Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 11, 1822; m. Ravenna, O., 1842, David Hinckley Lyman, b. Northampton, Mass., 1820, son —— Lyman and —— Hinckley, She d. Ravenna, Sept. 9, 1871. He d. Coshocton, O., Nov. 25, 1876.

Children, b. Zanesville, O.:

11473. i. SOPHIA, d. Zanesville.
11474. ii. NELLY, twin, d.
11475. iii. CLARA, twin, d.
11476. iv. KITTY, d.
11477. v. CHARLES H., is in the U. S. Navy.

10369. JOANNA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Maria Antionette Chapman Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., April 22, 1824; m. Ravenna, O., April 28, 1844, Samuel Dennison Harris, b. Ravenna, May 16, 1816, son Samuel Dennison Harris and Lucy Kent. They lived Ravenna. He was the editor and publisher there of The Democratic Press. She lives there.

Children:

11478. i. LUCY, b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. —— Smith.
11479. ii. GEORGE DENNISON, b. Dec. 11, 1847.
11480 iii. KATIE, b. Dec. 27, 1864.

10370. HANNAH DOTY, dau. David Doty and Maria Antoinette Chapman Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., March 16, 1826; m., 1st, Ravenna, O., April 27, 1844, Benjamin J. Wells, b. there April 6, 1821, son John Franklin Wells and Margaret Foster. He d. Revenna, April 4, 1878. She m., 2d, there April 14, 1881, Horace G. Beebe. They live Ravenna.

Child, by 1st husb.:

11481. i. DAVID EDWARD, b. Ravenna, Sept. 26, 1846.

10371. HARRIET DOTY, dau. Amos Doty and Sarah Black, b. Mifflintown, Pa., Feb. 25, 1802; m. there Feb. 7, 1821, John Willoughby, b. March 27, 1799. He d. near Mason, O., March 3, 1873. She d. there Feb. 25, 1871.

Children:

11482. i. EDMUND, b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. Mason, Sept. 22, 1853.

11483. ii. ROBERT, b. March 25, 1824; lives Wyoming, O.
11484. iii. HENRY, b. May 27, 1825; d. July, 1825.
11485. iv. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1827; d. Arcanum, O., March 2, 1860.
11486. v. AMOS, b. Nov. 26, 1829; lives Cincinnati, O.
11487. vi. JAMES, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Mason, July 12, 1854.
11488. vii. SARAH M., b. April 30, 1833; m. Joseph D. Cummings; live Cincinnati.
11489. viii. SAMUEL, b. April 10, 1835; lives Sharon, O.
11490. ix. ELIZA JANE, b. Aug. 30, 1837; m. H. H. Crone; live Mason.
11491. x. EMILY HARRIET, b. July 28, 1839; m. B. W. Rudy; live Maysville, Ky.

10372. SAMUEL S. DOTY, son Amos Doty and Sarah Black, b. Mifflintown, Pa., Oct. 11, 1808. His wife d. 1833. He m., 2d, 1836, Mahala Davis.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Ohio:
11492. i. WILLIAM, b. March 3, 1833; lives Atlanta, Ga.; m.; 1 son.

And by 2d wife:
11493. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept., 1837; lives Lancaster, O.
11494. iii. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov., 1844; lives Washington, D. C.
11495. iv. EDWIN, b. March, 1847; lives Chicago.
11496. v. MARY ELLEN, b. Dec., 1849; lives Lancaster.
11497. vi. FRANK D., b. Sept., 1852; lives New York City.
11498. vii. SAMUEL, b. March, 1856; lives Chicago.
11499. viii. THOMAS DAVIS, b. July, 1859; lives Lancaster.

10373. ROBERT DOTY, son Amos Doty and Sarah Black, b. Mifflintown, Pa., May 11, 1811; m. Lancaster, O., 1831, Rebecca Anne Dunlap, b. there 1808, dau. Robert Dunlap and Susan Jones. They live Mt. Vernon, O.

Children, none m., 1878, except Abram, all lived Mt. Vernon:
11500. i. SAMUEL SOUTHARD, b. Pickaway Co., O., May 1, 1834.
11501. ii. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Pickaway Co., June 11, 1836.
11502. iii. ABRAM LEWIS, b. Licking Co., O., Sept. 11, 1838.
11503. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Licking Co., Dec. 20, 1840; d. there 1842.
11504. v. DANIEL, b. Licking Co., Dec. 27, 1842; d. there 1844.
11505. vi. ELIZA, b. Licking Co., July 15, 1844; d. there 1847.
11506. vii. MARY ELLEN, b. Licking Co., Feb. 22, 1847.
11507. viii. THOMAS WHEELER, b. Licking Co., Dec. 26, 1850.
11508. ix. CHARLES Winfield, b. Licking Co., Nov. 7, 1856; is a Justice of the Peace and one of the best known and respected citizens of Mt. Vernon.
11509. x. HARRIET JANE, b. Licking Co., Feb. 15, 1858.

10381. HENRY MURRAY, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 17, 1783; m. Lucinda Ball. He d. Sept. 10, 1866.

Children:
11510. i. ORVILLE, b. 1807; not m.; d. Jan. 1, 1839.
11511. ii. ALLEN, b. June 5, 1809; m. Sept., 1835, Sarah A. Marvin; he d. Nov. 8, 1880.

10382. JOEL MURRAY, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 1, 1784; m. Sarah King. She d. Jan. 19, 1831. He d. Aug. 4, 1861.

Children:

11512. i. Roswell Doty King, b. April 5, 1815; m. 1843, Betsey Bowman; he d. Feb. 8, 1871.
11513. ii. Norman Leonard, b. 1819; d. 1828.
11514. iii. Betsey, b. March 26, 1821; m. Oct. 13, 1840, James Doig; live Boston, Mass.
11515. iv. Sarah, b. Aug. 28. 1828; m. George Gillett; he d. Dec. 27, 1868.
11516. v. Lovina, b. July 22, 1830; m. Hiram Rice; live Chicago, Ill.

10384. SOPHIA MURRAY, dau. Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 10, 1788; m. Lowville, N. Y., 1807, Phedorus Carter, b. prob. there June 6, 1787, son Nehemiah Carter and Mary Kellogg. She d. Lowville, Jan. 30, 1833.

Children:

11517. i. Emeline, b. Feb. 19, 1809; lived Collinsville, N. Y.
11518. ii. James B., b. Jan. 19, 1811; lived Collinsville.
11519. iii. Phedorus F., b. July 19, 1812; lived Phenix, N. Y.
11520. iv. Cynthia L., b. April 12, 1814.
11521. v. Sarepta O., b. April 24, 1816; d. 1829.
11522. vi. Charles E., b. April 7, 1818; lived Norwich, N. Y.
11523. vii. Monroe K., b. June 11, 1820; lived Lafayette, Ind.
11524. viii. Lois M., b. April 1, 1822; d. Oct., 1823.
11525. ix. Sophia L., b. Feb. 27, 1824; lived Boston, Mass.
11526. x. Loren L., b. March 2, 1826; lived Ft. Wayne, Ind.
11527. xi. Morgan M., b. March 4, 1828; lived Phenix.
11528. xii. Helen A., b. April 8, 1830; lived Olean, N. Y.

10385. CYNTHIA MURRAY, dau. Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 1, 1790; m. 1818, Harry Cook. She d. July 4, 1822.

Child:

11529. i. Horace, b. Aug. 25, 1819; lived Oswego, N. Y.

10386. JUBA MURRAY, son Ichbod Murray and Lois Doty, b. prob. Amenia, Dutches Co., N. Y., March 15, 1792; m. March 19, 1815, Rowena Richards. He d. Jan. 29, 1826.

Children, live Lowville, N. Y.:

11530. i. Marcellus Juba, b. Jan. 28, 1819.
11531. ii. Ichabod Duane, b. July 16, 1820.
11532. iii. Roswell Franklin, b. July 4, 1822.

10389. SEYMOUR MURRAY, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. Fairfield, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1797; m. Sept. 5, 1818, Laura Chadwick. He d. Jan. 10, 1845.

Children:

11533. i. Cordelia Eveline, b. June 20, 1819; d. July 19, 1869.
11534. ii. Pamelia Emeline, b. July 19, 1820; d. March 20, 1875.
11535. iii. Orphana King, b. March 26, 1830; lives Lowville, N. Y.
11536. iv. Lois Ellen, b. Dec. 8, 1836; lives Wethersfield Springs, N. Y.

10390. ROSWELL DOTY MURRAY, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. Fairfield, N. Y., April 30, 1800; m. July 26, 1821, Clarissa Dodge. He d. Nov. 13, 1877.

Children:

11537. i. Elvira, b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. Dec. 31, 1845.

11538. ii. MARINDA E., b. Oct. 28, 1826; m. Feb. 10, 1846, Lotus Ingalls; live Watertown, N. Y.
11539. iii. LEONARD ROSWELL, b. Oct. 21, 1829; m. May 24, 1854, Maria Rogers; he is an importer and dealer in china, crockery and glassware; they live Watertown.
11540. iv. ALICE CLARISSA, b. May 11, 1832; m. June 3, 1862, Samuel Adams; live Watertown.

10391. SABRINA MURRAY, dau. Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. Fairfield, N. Y., April 9, 1802; m. Dec. 12, 1819, Charles D. Snow. She d. July 18, 1867.

Children:
11541. i. ALONZO, b. Oct. 18, 1820.
11542. ii. JANE M., b. Dec. 24, 1822; lives Cheyenne, Wyo.
11543. iii. NORMAN M., b. Nov. 17, 1824.
11544. iv. MARIA A., b. Dec. 14, 1826.
11545. v. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 31, 1828; lives Pella, Ia.

10392. TRUMAN MURRAY, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. Fairfield, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1805; m. Feb. 27, 1831, Maria H. Graves. He d. Oct. 22, 1879.

Children:
11546. i. CAROLINE A., b. Feb. 20, 1832; m. Dec., 1849, Samuel S. Ross; she d. July 21, 1865.
11547. ii. EMMA F., b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 9, 1872, Henry H. Seaverus; live Santa Barbara, Cal.
11548. iii. WILLIAM T., b. Sept. 13, 1844; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Julia A. Granger; live Peoria, Ill.

10393. MARCUS T. DOTY, son Dorus Doty and his wife, Anna Maria, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy Baxter, dau. prob. Pettit Baxter of N. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. He lived, 1821 to 1833, Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d.

Children:
11549. i. AMBROSE, lived Genoa, O.
11550. ii. BAXTER, lived West.

10394. FRANKLIN DOTY, son Dorus Doty and his wife, Anna Maria, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y, Jan. 30, 1794; m., 1st, Jan. 9, 1816, Betsey Standart, b. Feb. 27, 1795. She d. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 10, 1828. He m., 2d, March 25, 1829, Mary W. Wells, b. Dec. 30, 1802. He d. Aug. 12, 1849. She m., 2d, March 15, 1854, Orrin Crane. She d. Albion, N. Y.

Franklin Doty was a farmer and a ship carpenter, worked on the war vessels built at Sacketts Harbor, 1812–14; was in the battle fought there under Major-General Brown; afterward was Captain of light cavalry in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He removed to the Holland Purchase, near Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., about 1825–6, about the opening of the Erie Canal and built canal boats. He was an active business man, a buyer of wheat in the new State of Ohio, well-known for his genial temper, good fellowship and companionable manner till the time of his death in 1849.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Sennett:
11551. i. GEORGE HARVEY, b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1817.
11552. ii. EDWARD MARCUS, b. Nov. 15, 1818.
11553. iii. LUCY ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1839.

11554. iv. GEORGE STANDART, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1822.
And by 2d wife, b. Albion:
11555. v. JOHN BRADDOCK, b. June 4, 1832; m. March 27, 1855, Mary H. Chatterton; he d. Princeton, Ia.
11556. vi. SARAH EMILY, b. Feb. 23, 1836, better known as Emily S. Doty; m. July 30, 1855. Joel H. Davis.

10396. VERNON DOTY, son Dorus Doty and his wife, Anna Maria, b. prob. Fairfield, N. Y. Removed to Illinois, and about 1846–7 was living near Basco, Hancock Co., Ill., and on a journey East was lost by the burning of the steamer Anthony Wayne on Lake Erie.

Children:
10396a i. A son, went to California; was a hunter.
11557. ii. MARCUS, lived Missouri.
11558. iii. EDWARD.

10397. HARVEY DOTY, son Leonard Doty; b. prob. Wyoming Co. N. Y., lived near Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., and chil. lived there, 1850.

Children:
11559. i. GEORGE.
11560. ii. SANFORD.
11561. iii. LEONARD.

10401. ADELIA DOTY, dau. Leonard Doty; b. prob. Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. —— Partridge.

Child:
11562. i. MALORA, m. Plinn Lyon; live Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.

10403. ROSWELL DOTY, son Leonard Doty, b. Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 12, 1814; m. Olive Plumb, b. July 1, 1822. She d. Nov. 1, 1875. They lived Pike, till 1866, then removed to Dundas, Pulaski Co., Mo.

Children:
11563. i. ADELIA, m. —— Bresler; live Rushford, Allegany Co.
11564. ii. EDWIN, b. 1842; d. Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 19, 1864.
11565. iii. HARRIET, m. —— Carroll: live Belfast, Allegany Co.
11566. iv. CHARLES O., lives Cincinnati, O.
11567. v. ADELBERT, b. 1856; d. Feb., 1859.
11568. vi. CORA, b. 1862; d. Dec., 1865.

10404. ELIZA DOTY, dau. Ira Doty and Betsey Murray, b. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., April 29, 1808; m., 1st, prob. there 1828, Austin Cravath, b. New York, about 1804, son Ezekiel Cravath and Roxy Lena Bingham, dau. Col. Bingham, after whom the city of Binghamton, N. Y., was named. He d. Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Oct. or Nov., 1844. She m., 2d, Alfred Brown, b. Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1806, son Daniel Brown. He d. about June 28, 1850, about 150 miles west of Omaha, Neb. She d. Kansas, Utah, Jan. 12, 1889.

Austin Cravath was a prosperous farmer and was rapidly increasing in wealth, when, in 1843, he and his wife joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints' Community, called Mormons. The next year, 1844, he sold his farm and moved to Nauvoo, Hancock Co., then the gathering place of that people. He died in the fall of that same year of a fever peculiar to that locality.

In 1848 Mrs. Cravath was marrried to Alfred Brown, by whom she had one son, Austin Cravath Brown, born April 30, 1850. Six weeks later the whole family started with an ox team on that great journey of 1,000 miles across or into what was then known as the Great American Desert to Utah. When two weeks out from Council Bluffs, the cholera broke out in the camp and Mr. Brown was its first victim. Two days later, Rodolphus, who was now the only help of his twice widowed mother, also fell a victim to the terrible scourge. After Mr. Brown's death his wife was known until her death as Eliza Cravath.

She was now left with six children under fifteen years of age, four of of her own and two of Mr. Brown's by a former marriage, to make this great journey alone. She had been offered every comfort by her relatives that wealth could give if she would return to the East, where she still had three brothers living, (Trowbridges, sons of her mother by another husband after Ira Doty died). Refusing all these offers she resolutely pursued her way westward toward the new gathering place of the saints, toward that land that she firmly believed was the Land of Zion.

She gladly accepted whatever assistance other members of the company were able to offer, and arrived in Salt Lake City, Sept. 11, 1850. She was an incessant toiler for the benefit of her family and friends, self-sacrificing, without an enemy, faithful and true in all things and full of faith in God.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y.:

11569. i. RODOLPHUS, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. of cholera while on the way with his parents to Utah, June 25, 1850.
11570. ii. HELEN, b. Oct. 7, 1835.
11571. iii. MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1838.
11572. iv. LAURA, b. Jan. 21, 1840.

And by 2d husb.:

11573. v. AUSTIN CRAVATH, b. near Council Bluffs, Ia., April 30, 1850.

10405. REUBEN MURRAY DOTY, son Ira Doty and Betsey Murray, b. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1812; m. Niagara, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841, Esther Pletcher, b. Geneseo, N. Y., July 16, 1823, dau. William Pletcher and Barbara Neff. They lived Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Lewiston:

11574. i. IRA, b. Sept. 11, 1843.
11575. ii. EDWIN AUSTIN, b. Nov. 20, 1845.
11576. iii. ELIZA, b. Sept. 27, 1847; d. Oct. 3, 1875.
11577. iv. EMMA, b. Oct. 16, 1849.
11578. v. MARIETTE, b. June 14, 1856; not m.; lives Lewiston.
11579. vi. LAURA, b. April 23, 1860; m. Lewiston, Oct. 22, 1879, Thomas Jefferson Clancy, b. there Sept. 13, 1855, dau. Rogers Clancy and Eleanor Boyle; live Lewiston; no chil., 1882.
11580. vii. MARVIN REUBEN, b. Feb. 10, 1866; not m.; lives Lewiston.

10406. MARIETTE DOTY, dau. Ira Doty and Betsey Murray, b. Wyoming Co., N. Y., April 23, 1817; m. Feb. 20, 1834, Orrin Dutton of Tonawanda, N. Y., b. Vermont, Oct. 30, 1809. She d. Tonawanda, June 14, 1855. He d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1891.

Children:

10406a i. REUBEN ALONZO, b. town of Wheatfield, Niagara Co.,

N. Y., June 8, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1841.
11581. ii. MARVIN OSCAR, b. town of Wheatfield, Feb. 2, 1837.
10406b iii. CHARLES IRA, b. June 2, 1839; d. July 4, 1862.
10406c iv. BETSEY ELIZA, b. May 8, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Jehial H. Beadie; live Indiana, last address, Hammond, Ind.

10409. ELLEN EVANGELA DOTY, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Susan Parker, b. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., April 12, 1819; m. Lafayette, O., Feb. 27, 1844, Ellery Orville Phillips, b. Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1817, son Calvin Phillips of Bennington, Vt., and Sallie Briggs. They lived Lafayette.

Children:
11582. i. DEWIECE HENRY, b. March 31, 1845; lives Whittlesey, O.
11583. ii. FRANCES LOVINIA, b. March 3, 1846; d.
11584. iii. SALLY EMILY, b. Feb. 13, 1848; m. Lafayette, Amos H. Hawley; live Le Roy, Medina Co., O.; he is secretary of the Ohio Farmers' Insurance Co.

10410. MERCY PHILENA DOTY, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Susan Parker, b. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 12, 1821; m., 1st, Elizabethtown, W. Va., Feb. 3, 1846, James D. Thornburgh. He d. Madison, O., April 20, 1851. She m., 2d, Madison, March 30, 1862, W. C. Hyde, b. Montville, Ct., Oct. 13, 1814, son Elijah Hyde. They live Hydetown, Crawford Co., Pa.

Child:
11585. i. HORACE G., b. Madison, Dec. 5, 1846; lives Hydetown.

10412. MORTIMER AUGUSTUS DOTY, son Jeremiah Doty and Susan Parker, b. Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1827; m. Lake Co., O., Nov. 25, 1858, Lizzie Jane Miller, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1834, dau. John Miller and Hannah Van Velsor. They removed about 1869 from Lake Co., O., to McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn., where they lived, 1882.

Children:
11586. i. EDWIN MURRAY, b. Lake Co., Jan. 12, 1860.
11587. ii. WILLIAM HYDE, b. Lake Co., Feb. 17, 1862; lived Nashville, Tenn.; was agent for Singer sewing machines, 1889; m.; no chil.
11588. iii. EMILY PARKER, b. Lake Co., Feb. 17, 1866; m. H. P. Newton; live McMinnville.
11589. iv. AUGUSTUS MORTIMER, b. McMinnville, Jan. 18, 1870; lives there.

10413. ELI HUNTER DOTY, son Jeremiah Doty and Susan Parker, b. Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1830; m. Unionville, O., June 14, 1856, Cynthia Merrill Woodworth, b. there May 31, 1837, dau. Lysander Cortes Woodworth and Susan Amsden. They live Braidwood, Ill., where he was assessor.

Children:
11590. i. LYSANDER CAROL, b. Custer, Ill., July 14, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1857.
11591. ii. ELLEN ROZELTHA, b. Custer, Aug. 31, 1859; was member of class of 1883 at the college at Parkville, Mo.
11592. iii. SUSAN ADELLE, b. Custer, Feb. 8, 1861.
11593. iv. FRANK HUNTER, b. Custer, March 29, 1867.
11594. v. CLARRIE BELLE, b. Braidwood, Dec. 15, 1869.
11595. vi. HORACE PARKER, b. Braidwood, May 26, 1871.

11596. vii. HOMER WOODWORTH, b. Braidwood, May 26, 1871.
11597. viii. DAISY DIMPLE MAY, b. Braidwood, Jan. 24, 1874.
11598. ix. ORLIN LYSANDER, b. Braidwood, July 8, 1876.
11599. x. DOTT, b. Brainwood, July 2, 1880; d. July 23, 1880.

10417. RUSSELL VOLNEY GRIFFIN, son Russell Griffin and Mercy Doty, b. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 6, 1801; m. Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1823, Mahala Faunce, b. Thetford, Vt., June 12, 1799. She d. Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1833. He d. Pike, Dec. 5, 1836.

Children:
11600. i. LEWIS VOLNEY, b. Pike, Jan. 17, 1825; lives Rochester, N. Y.
11601. ii. MERCY MAHALA, b. Covington, Jan. 27, 1830; m. George Washington Marr; live Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.
11602. iii. LAURA MALVORA, b. Covington, April 28, 1833; d. there Aug. 31, 1833.

10418. PAMELIA CHRISTIAN GRIFFIN, dau. Russell Griffin and Mercy Doty, b. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1806; m. —— Banning. She d. Cambridge, Md., Jan. 8 (27), 1879.

Children:
11603. i. WALTER, lives Cambridge.
11604. ii. FREDERICK G., lives Flushing, Mich.
11605. iii. ALONZO S., lives Flushing.

10421. SUSAN MALORA MURRAY, dau. Noah Murray and Mercy Doty, b. Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 25, 1820; m. Nelson Banning, b. Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1818, son William Banning and Lydia Church. They lived Preston, Ia.

Children:
11606. i. ELLEN E., b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. —— Webb; live Preston.
11607. ii. CLARENCE NELSON, b. Dec. 14, 1846.
11608. iii. MALORA, b. July 23, 1849; m. —— Moore; live Preston.
11609. iv. FLORENCE ISABEL, b. March 21, 1852; m. —— Hawk; live Scranton, Ia.
11610. v. LAURA PAMELA, b. May 2, 1856; m. —— Moore; live Bagley, Ia.
11611. vi. LYDIA PHILURA, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. —— Purinton; live Bagley.
11612. vii. AGNES VIOLET, b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. —— Fowler; live Churden, Ia.
11613. viii. WALTER EDWIN, b. Sept. 28, 1862; lives Scranton.

10422. EDWIN REUBEN MURRAY, son Noah Murray and Mercy Doty, b. Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1822; m. Mary Grover, b. Eagle, Wyoming Co., March 31, 1823, dau. Jethro Grover and Polly Baker. They lived Edinburg, Lawrence Co., Pa.

Children:
11614. i. NOAH LEURTES, b. Pike, July 30, 1842; lives S. Euclid, O.
11615. ii. ALICE ARVILLA, b. Pike April 27, 1846; m. Joseph Perry; live Eagleville, O.
11616. iii. MARTHA VILETTA, b. Titusville, Pa., June 21, 1852; m. Thomas Williams; live Edinburg.
11617. iv. MARY MERCY, b. Titusville, Dec. 29, 1854; m. S. D. Waring; live Bradford, Pa.

10423. BETSEY DOTY, dau. Joshua Lovell Doty and Mary Clayton, b. prob. Duanesburg, N. Y., 1804; m. 1820, Seymour Knox. She d. 1822.

Child:

11618. i. JAMES, lives Ohio.

10424. LYDIA ANN DOTY, dau. Joshua Lovell Doty and Mary Clayton, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., July 8, 1808; m. there Feb. 11, 1827, Marvin Strong, b. Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1805, son Solomon Strong and Lois Frisbee. They lived Schenectady, N. Y.

Children, b. Florida:

11619. i. SUSAN, b. July 24, 1829; not m.; d. Oct. 10, 1842.

11620. ii. JULIA ELIZA, b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. Theodore Brown; he d. Aug. 14, 1864; she lived Schenectady, 1881.

11621. iii. ALONZO PAIGE, b. Aug. 17, 1843; m. June 13, 1872, Catharine A. Churchill; live Schenectady; he is a lawyer.

10426. SALLY ANN DOTY, dau. Joshua Lovell Doty and Mary Clayton, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., 1818; m. Jonathan Taylor. They lived Albany, N. Y. She d. 1880. He lived Albany, 1881.

Children:

11622. i. LIZZIE, not m.; lived Albany.

11623. ii. MARVIN, lives near Albany.

11624. iii. ELLIE, d.

10428. ELIZA DOTY, dau. Joshua Lovell Doty and Mary Clayton, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., July 5, 1822; m. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1839, Mathew West, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 21, 1815, son Jonathan West and Betsey Warren. He was a farmer. He d. Galway, Jan. 1881. She lives there.

Children, b. Galway:

11625. i. JAMES MARVIN, b. March 12, 1840.

11626. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 8, 1842; not m.; d. July 5, 1861.

11627. iii. GEORGE NELSON, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1854.

11628. iv. GEORGE HERRICK, b. Dec. 23, 1854; m. Galway, May, 1881, Carrie L. Burdick, b. there April, 1861, dau. Peleg Burdick and Clara Morehouse; live Galway; he is a member of the firm of Saxton, West & Co.

10430. ASA DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Lydia Strong, b. Sharon, Ct., April 28, 1795; m. Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Dey, b. prob. there Jan. 2, 1802, dau. James Dey and Catharine Clayton. She d. Sloansville, Schoharie Co., June 3, 1864. He lived, very infirm, Orange, Essex Co., N. J., 1880, with his dau. He was a farmer, Sloansville, Central Bridge and other places in Schoharie Co.

Children:

11629. i. ANDERSON, b. Sloansville, May 5, 1823.

11630. ii. JAMES, b. Schoharie Co.

11631. iii. WILLIAM, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 17, 1830.

11632. iv. CLARK, b. Schoharie Co.; d. infancy.

11633. v. JOSEPH, b. Schoharie Co.; d. aged 10.

11634. vi. NANCY MARIA, b. Central Bridge, June 9, 1836.

11635. vii. SUSAN, b. Central Bridge, May 7, 1839; not m.; lives Orange, N. J.

11636. viii. MARGARET, b. Central Bridge, about 1842; m. George Schumacher; she d. aged 19; his address unknown; child, d. infancy.

10433. POLLY DOTY, dau. Jesse Doty and Lydia Strong, b. Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Cyrus Hatch. She lived Weltonville, Tioga Co., N. Y., 1881.

Children:
11737. i. ELSIE.
11738. ii. PARKER, lives Weltonville.

10436. MATILDA DOTY, dau. Jesse Doty and Lydia Strong, b. Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Morris Quick. They lived Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Child, beside 6 daus.:
11639. i. WINSLOW.

10438. BARNUM DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Lydia Strong, b. Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Hannah Wanger or Winegar. They lived Randall, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Children:
11640. i. REUBEN.
11641. ii. ELLEN.

10447. FANNY M. DOTY, dau. Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, b. Chatham, N. Y., April 1, 1814; m. Gideon Stickles.

Children:
11642. i. CHARLES, lives Red Rock, N. Y.
11643. ii. AUGUSTA, m.

10448. MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, b. Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1816; m. Jacob J. New. She d. Chatham, April 2, 1878.

Children:
11644. i. JEREMIAH, lives Canaan, N. Y.
11645. ii. MATTHEW.

10450. ABNER ELVERTON DOTY, son Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, b. Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1821; m. Ilion, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1847, Caroline Hooker Harrington, b. Ilion, Dec. 28, 1825, dau. Benjamin G. Harrington and Abigail Hooker Pelton. He d. Ilion, Feb. 15, 1890. She lives there.

He was educated at the Boys' Academy at Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y. In 1846, he was ordained at Albany, N. Y., as an elder of the Christian Church, and as such preached in S. Westerlo, Dolgeville, Ilion and Plainville, N. Y. In 1852, he removed to Illinois, where he lived for nine years, preaching and farming, and returned to Ilion in 1863. In 1883, he became lay minister of the Universalist Church, and as such continued preaching till his death.

Children:
11646. i. IDA ALBERTINE, b. Ilion, Nov. 16, 1847.
11647. ii. ELVERT LESLIE, b. Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 8, 1850.
11648. iii. MAY BLANCHE, b. N. Henderson, Ill., Oct. 19, 1859; not m.; is a graduate of the New York State Normal College at Albany; is a teacher; lives Ilion.

10451. CALVIN BEEBE DOTY, son Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, b. Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1825; m. Esther Mickle. They live Chatham.

Child:
11649. i. HARRY, lives Chatham.

10457. SENA ANN ENOS, dau. Benjamin Enos and Sarah Doty, b. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1818; m. there Sept. 24, 1839, Charles Henry Maxson, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 28, 1816, son Caleb Maxson and his 2d wife, Mary Bliss. They live De Ruyter.

In company with his parents he removed from Hopkinton to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1826. At the age of fifteen he commenced an apprenticeship at the printing business, in the office of the Protestant Sentinel at Homer. This establishment was moved in 1833 to Schenectady, N. Y., whither he accompanied it. In 1836 it was removed to De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., at which time and place he became a partner in the business then connected with the office of the Protestant Sentinel, under the style of J. & C. H. Maxson. He subsequently abandoned the printing business and spent some time in public life, during which period he was connected with a superintendent's office on the Erie canal, and was a Deputy Clerk in the Assembly, Albany, N. Y., for three sessions of the Legislature.

In 1855 he became a farmer at De Ruyter, and for thirty years enjoyed the labor and lived the contented life of an agriculturist. In the spring of 1885 he retired from the farm and returned to De Ruyter village, intending to release himself from the duties of business pursuits.

In politics he is a Democrat, and living in a town and county, both of which have been and are largely Republican, he has, of course, had little to do with public affairs. Twice he has been put in nomination for County Clerk, once for Member of Assembly, and once for School Commissioner; but contending against great odds, he failed of an election in either case. Notwithstanding the large majority against him in his own town, however, he has served for eight years as Justice of the Peace, and four years as Supervisor, a position which he now occupies.

Children, b. De Ruyter, N. Y.:
10457a i. A son, not named, b. Nov. 1, 1846; d. same day.
11650. ii. CHARLES ENOS, b. June 28, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1850.
11651. iii. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 10, 1850.
11652. iv. HENRY DOTY, b. Sept. 6, 1852.

10458. SAMUEL DOTY ENOS, son Benjamin Enos and Sarah Doty, b. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1820; m. April 10, 1848, Mary A. Patterson. He d. De Ruyter, Oct. 6, 1853. She m., 2d, Alonzo Noteman, and lives Toledo, O.

He received an academic education at the De Ruyter Institute, then entered Hamilton College at Clinton, N. Y., and graduated there, 1844. He then commenced the study of law, but was, in 1845, appointed Deputy State Treasurer. In 1852, he was appointed a clerk in the New York State Comptroller's office, which he held till his death, which occurred at his father's house at De Ruyter, N. Y.

Children:
11653. i. MARY ELIZA, not m.: d.
11654. ii. SAMUEL DOTY, b. 1853; m.; lives Toledo, O.

10459. ANNA SHEPARD HULBERT, dau. Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1809; m., 1st, Ghent, Columbia Co., March 7, 1830, Peter Hogeboom, b. there Aug. 18, 1803, son John C. Hogeboom and Margaret Van Slyck. He d. Ghent, Sept. 23, 1841. She m., 2d, Troy, N. Y., May 1, 1846, Levi Cutler, b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1811, son Col. Tarrant Cutler. He d. Ghent, Aug. 13, 1881. She lives there.

Children, b. Ghent, by 1st husb.:
11655. i. EDWARD, b. Feb. 10, 1836; d. Oct. 11, 1836.
11656. ii. JOHN C. b. Oct. 4, 1832; d. March 12, 1833.
11657. iii. HENRY, b. July 4, 1838; d. June 27, 1843.
11658. iv. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. April 8, 1834.

And by 2d husb.:
11659. v. MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1847; d. June, 1848.
11660. vi. SARAH LYDIA, b. May 11, 1849.
11661. vii. ANNA ROGENE, b. May 16, 1851.
11662. viii. LIBBIE BERRY, b. March 23, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1870.

10460. ELIJAH HULBERT, son Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 17, 1812; m. Chatham, Columbia Co., Aug., 1839, Sarah Ann Chapman, b. there Aug. 4, 1820, dau. Peter Chapman and his wife, Elizabeth S. They lived Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., with their son, John S. Hulbert.

Children, b. Ghent:
11663. i. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1840; d. Sept. 15, 1844.
11664. ii. ASENATH A., b. Aug. 25, 1841.
11665. iii. ELLEN, b. Aug. 18, 1843: d. Jan. 15, 1853.
11666. iv. JOHN S., b. Dec. 31, 1846.
11667. v. EMILY P., b. April 2, 1850.
11668. vi. EDWARD P., b. Nov. 27, 1852.
11669. vii. SAMUEL D., b. Jan. 28, 1856.

10461. HORATIO G. HULBERT, son Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. there Jan. 23, 1842, Margaret Helen Geary, b. there July 27, 1822. They live Chatham, Columbia Co.

Children, b. Chatham:
11670. i. FRANCES EMMA, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Chatham, Dec. 4, 1867, Peter Mower; live Ghent; no chil.
11671. ii. SARAH ANN, b. July 23, 1843.
11672. iii. HELEN DOTY, b. Jan. 29, 1845.
11673. iv. LUCY ISABELLA, b. Aug. 4, 1854.
11674. v. HARRIET PRESCOTT, b. July 14, 1860; m. Chatham, Feb. 4, 1877, William H. Drumm; no chil.

10462. SARAH HOGEBOOM HULBERT, dau. Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N, Y., May 12, 1818; m. Jacob Shaver. She d., Troy, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1869.

Child:
11675. i. EDWARD P., lives Ghent, Columbia Co.

10463. PATTY DOTY HULBERT, dau. Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 9, 1821; m. there March 23, 1842, Richard Ferguson, b. Claverack, Columbia Co., Oct. 10, 1817, son John Ferguson and Rhoda Shaw. His business was railroading. They lived Greenbush, N. Y. He d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1845. She lives there.

Child:
11676. i. JOSEPHINE, b. Greenbush, March 27, 1843.

10467. SUSAN CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Joseph Shepard Doty and Tryphena Eaton, b. Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1824; m. Mishawaka, Ind., May 30, 1844, James Oliver, b. Newcastleton, Roxburyshire, Scotland, Aug. 28, 1823, son George Oliver and Elizabeth Irving, both b. near Castleton. He is proprietor of the Oliver Chilled Plow Works, South Bend, Ind., where they live.

Children, b. Mishawaka:
10467a i. JOSEPHINE, b. April 6, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1885, George Ford of South Bend; no chil.
10467b ii. JOSEPH DOTY, b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Anna Gertrude Wells of Johnstown, N. Y.
Children, b. South Bend:
1. JAMES, b. Nov. 3, 1885.
2. GERTRUDE WELLS, b. Oct. 11, 1888.
3. JOSEPH DOTY, b. Jan. 14, 1892.
4. SUSAN CATHARINE, b. March 6, 1896.

10471. WEALTHY A. PARKE, dau. Oliver C. Parke and Anna Shepard Doty, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1818; m. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1838, Otis Bigelow. They lived Troy.

Children:
11677. i. ANNA E., b. Troy, Aug. 15, 1841; m. there July 20, 1881, J. K. Lewis; she d. there April 27, 1897.
11678. ii. OSCAR P., b. Troy, Aug, 6, 1845; d. Cold Harbor, Va., June 6, 1864.
11679. iii. JOHN MCCLINTOCK, b. Nov. 29, 1847; d. Aug. 16, 1849.
11680. iv. JOHN MCCLINTOCK (2d), b. May 23, 1850; d. Jan. 21, 1853.
11681. v. CHARLES J., b. May 5, 1861.

10476. DANIEL S. DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Hannah Mickle, b. New Concord, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 28, 1823; m. twice.

Children, b. New Concord, by 1st wife (3):
11682. i. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 8, 1845; served through War of Rebellion; m. a wife, Lizzie N.; lived Canaan, Columbia Co., 1876.
And by 2d wife:
11683. ii. ELLSWORTH, b. May 26, 1861.
11684. iii. MITCHELL B., b. March 4, 1863.

10481. SAMUEL DOTY HEWETT, son Chauncey Belden Hewett and Eliza Doty, b. Charleston, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1827; m. there, Jan 11, 1857, Cynthia Ann Dingman, b. there Nov. 17, 1835, dau. John W. Dingman and Huldah Guiles. He is a farmer and horticulturist. They live Burtonville, N. Y.

Children:
11685. i. JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 15, 1860.
11686. ii. FANNY CADY, b. Sept. 7, 1869.

10485. JOSEPH SHEPARD HEWETT, son Chauncey Belden Hewett and Eliza Doty, b. Charleston, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1838; m. Bleecker, Fulton Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1866, Cynthia Adaline Eaton, b. there March 2, 1842, dau. Benjamin K. Eaton and Huldah Cady. They live Gloversville, N. Y.

Children, b. Gloversville:
11687. i. MAY DORA, b. Sept. 15, 1871.
11688. ii. SHARON, b. July 15, 1874.

10491. JOHN L. DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Mary Later, b. Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 10, 1816; m., 1st, Henry Co., Ill., 1839, Sophia Carson, b. Wayne Co., O. She d. 1862. He m., 2d, Henry Co., 1862, Elizabeth Smith. They removed to Blakesburg, Ia., 1870, and lived there, 1882.

Children, b. Henry Co., by 1st wife:
11689. i. JOHN JEFFERSON, b. 1843.
11690. ii. JAMES E., b. 1846.
11691. iii. CHARLES CARSON, b. 1859.
And by 2d wife:
11692. iv. NANNIE S., b. 1864.
11693. v. EMMA, b. 1865; d. Henry Co., 1866.
11694. vi. ARTHUR ALONZO, b. 1867.

10494. TIMOTHY DOTY, son Timothy Daty and Mary Later, b. Trumbull Co., O., Jan. 3, 1824; m. Henry Co., Ill., Dec. 7, 1843, Spha Jane Carson, b. Wayne Co., O., Oct. 27, 1827, dau. William Carson and Rachel Buckmaster. He is a farmer. They live Ulah, Henry Co.

Children, b. Henry Co.:
11695. i. MARY MARGARET, b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. —— Wilson; live Kewanee, Henry Co.
11696. ii. RACHEL CHARLOTTE, b. March 28, 1847; lives Villisca, Ia.
11697. iii. DEBORAH ANN, b. Oct. 10, 1849; m. —— Nelson; live Sheffield, Ill.
11698. iv. ATHA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1851; m. —— Foster, live Sheffield.
11699. v. HILBERT CARSON, b. June 14, 1854; lives Cornwall, Henry Co.
11700. vi. JOHN THEODORE, b. Dec. 21, 1856; lives Cornwall.
11701. vii. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. March 23, 1860; d. last of Jan., 1881.
11702. viii. LINNIE MAY, b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. —— Corson; live Farragut, Fremont Co., Ia.
11703. ix. EMMA LUELLA, b. Oct. 13, 1864; lives Cornwall.
11704. x. NORA LEE, b. April 23, 1867; d. March 10, 1872.
11705. xi. WILSON FREDERICK, b. May 14, 1871.

10496. ELIHU DOTY, son Edward Doty and Rhoda Woodmancy, b. prob. Wallingford, Vt., July 25, 1811; m. there Feb. 26, 1839, Rhoda Sayles, b. there Oct. 17, 1810. He was a carpenter. She d. S. Wallingford, Vt. He d. Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1895.

Children, b. S. Wallingford:
11706. i. ELLEN P., b. Nov. 10, 1839.
11707. ii. MARTHA JANE, b. July 2, 1841; m. Wallingford, Sept. 15, 1866, Henry H. Adams; live Chilicothe, Mo.
11708. iii. SARAH FRANCES, b. June 6, 1843; m. Charles W. Shedd; live Keene, N. H.
11709. iv. EDWIN EVERETT, b. Oct. 12, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1850.

10498. MARY ANN NEWTON DOTY, dau. Edward Doty and Rhoda Woodmancy, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., June 22, 1816; m. there April 9, 1840, Henry Preston, b. Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 9, 1816, son Benjamin Preston and Hannah Wilson. He d. there Jan. 9, 1864. She lived there, 1880.

Children:
11710. i. HELEN CALISTA, b. Pawlet, Vt., July 16, 1841.

11711 ii. ALONZO MORTON, b. Poultney, Vt., March 15, 1846; d. March 31, 1846.
11712. iii. MARY JANE, b. Poultney, Jan. 30, 1847; lives Pittsfield.

10501. CHARLES HICKS DOTY, son Edward Doty and Rhoda Woodmancy, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 10, 1825; m. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852, Elizabeth Susan Clough, b. West Cumberland, Me., Feb. 18, 1825.

He was bred a farmer, but at eighteen taught winter terms of school, which he continued for many years. Served a carpenter's apprenticeship at Great Falls, N. H., 1851, and alternated carpentering and teaching until 1862, at Pittsfield, Vt., Brimfield and Peoria, Ill., and other places. In 1862 removed to Cornwall, Ill., and bought a farm, from which he removed, 1879, to Juniata, Neb. He is now a farmer, something of a poet and occasionally lectures on temperance and other topics.

Children:
11713. i. IDA FRANCES, b. Pittsfield, Vt., June 20, 1853.
11714. ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Peoria, Ill., Nov. 15, 1855.
11715. iii. MARY EMMA, b. Peoria, June 7, 1859.
11716. iv. MELVILLE EUGENE, b. Cornwall, Ill., March 15, 1866.

10502. JOHN LEONARD DOTY, son Edward Doty and Rhoda Woodmancy, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1828; m. Boston, Mass., May 12, 1858, Julia Cornelia Bird, b. there Nov. 29, 1831, dau. Samuel A. Bird and Julia Lord. He was a produce dealer, Boston, and an active worker in the Mission Chapel. He d. there, greatly beloved, Oct., 1872. His widow lives prob. Hyde Park, Mass.

Child:
11717. i. GEORGE EVERETT, b. Boston, June 26, 1859.

10508. MARTHA REMINGTON, dau. Isaac Remington and Huldah Doty, b. S. Wallingford, Vt.; m. —— Cole. They lived Oswego, N. Y.

Children:
11718. i. JOHN.
11719. ii. GEORGE.
11720. iii. ELI.

10511. JOSEPH REMINGTON, son Isaac Remington and Huldah Doty, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1830.

Child:
11721. i. LILLIAN, lives Jamestown, N. Dak.

10513. PIERSON COWEE DOTY, son Timothy Ruggles Doty and Susan Cowee, b. Westminster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1833; m. Surry, N. H., Feb. 1, 1855, Louisa Marie Holbrook, b. there, Nov. 15, 1833, dau. Elijah Holbrook and Abigail Ann Robinson. She d. Troy, N. Y., April 29, 1879. He lived New York City, 1881.

Child:
11722. i. MARY LOUISE, b. Keene, N. H., July 25, 1858; m. Keene, Oct. 25, 1883, Edward W. Cate, b. Newton Lower Falls, Mass., March 18, 1852, son Hiram Stevens Cate and Caroline P. Connor; live Boston, Mass.; no chil., 1896.

10517. ADELINE DOTY, dau. Ellis Doty and Ruth Pierce, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1806; m. Jan. 2, 1833, Richard J. Connor. They lived Detroit, Mich. She d. April 20, 1871.

Children:
11723. i. WILLIAM BROWN, removed to Denver, Col.
11724. ii. RICHARD, removed West, 1866.
11725. iii. MARY, m. Hamilton Miller.
11726. iv. CAROLINE, m. William Lamport.

10519. HENRY DOTY, son Ellis Doty and Ruth Pierce, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1813; m. Aug. 22, 1839, Rebecca Edwards, b. Neith, Glanmorganshire, Wales, June 22, 1818, dau. Rev. Thomas Edwards; came to America, 1830. He was a merchant. They lived Detroit, Mich.

Children:
11727. i. MARY, b. May 25, 1840.
11728. ii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. June 8, 1842; m. Oct. 27, 1869; Ella Holbrook; 1 son.
11729. iii. ELLIS ASHLEY, b. March 11, 1844.
11730. iv. WILLIAM RICE, b. April 9, 1846; d. May 6, 1861.
11731. v. FLORENCE, b. March 17, 1848.
11732. vi. THOMAS PIERCE, b. Jan. 19, 1850.
11733. vii. GEORGE, b. June 12, 1852; d. Jan. 18, 1854.
11734. viii. HENRY BALDWIN, b. Jan. 17, 1855.
11735. ix. CHARLES, b. April 8, 1857.

10520. GEORGE DOTY, son Ellis Doty and Ruth Pierce, b. Canandaigna, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1815; m. Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 10, 1840, Rachel Lyman King, b. Northampton, Mass., dau. Daniel King and Sophia Lyman. They lived Detroit, Mich.

Children:
11736. i. CLARA BRECK, m. James J. Brown, a lawyer; live San Francisco, Cal.
11737. ii. EDMUND KESSLEY, m. Gertrude Brown.
11738. iii. GEORGE KING, d. Aug. 5, 1849.
11739. iv. MARY SOPHIA, m. Samuel Fenton Cary, a lawyer of Cincinnati, O.; now live Colorado.
11740. v. LOUISE KING, not m.
11741. vi. LEILA, d. Jan. 24, 1863.
11742. vii. CORA RUTH LYMAN, not m.

10540. EDWARD CONANT, son Ezra Conant and Achsah Doty, b. Montrose, Pa., Feb. 26, 1825; m. Lockport, N. Y., April 22, 1845, Harriet Elizabeth Webb, b. May 9, 1829. He was a farmer till 1852, then a conductor on railroad and captain of a steamboat on Mississippi River, then a miller, Clinton, Ia.

Children:
11743. i. ACHSAH LODENA, b. April 26, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1870.
11744. ii. EDNA LODENA, b. July 14, 1849; m. April 14, 1870, John H. Tierney; he was Postmaster at Clinton, Ia., 1871.

10541. ASA DOTY STEWART, son Sylvester Stewart, and Almira Doty, b. White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1811; m. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1833, Emeline Estes. They lived Bennington.

Children:
11745. i. MILTON DELOS, b. April 27, 1835; m. Ellen Gage; no chil.
11746. ii. WILLIAM HARMON, b. April 22, 1837; m. Mary Boardman; 2 chil.
11747. iii. MELVIN WARREN, b. April 17, 1839; m. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 21, Martha W. Awringer; 1 dau.

11748. iv. EMMA ALMIRA, b. July 10, 1841; m. June 25, 1863, Capt. Jerome B. Parmenter; 4 chil.
11749. v. MARY ALICE, b. about 1857.

10543. EZRA STEWART, son Sylvester Stewart and Almira Doty, b. Groton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1814; m., 1st, Wayne Co., Ind., June 2, 1839, Eliza Caroline Lassell. She d. Mechanicsville, O., Nov. 5, 1845. He m., 2d, after close of War of Rebellion, Lacie Ann Northcraft. They moved to Missouri, then to Hamilton, Ill., where they lost their infant daus., and finally returned to Broadhead, Wis., where they now live.

He enlisted in the Eighteenth Wisconsin Infantry, but was discharged for illness. Later he enlisted in First Wisconsin Cavalry, served till close of the war, and was one of the squad that captured Jefferson Davis.

Children, by 1st wife:
11750. i. MARY WARNER, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. Abner W. Mitchell, a soldier; 4 sons and 4 daus.
11751. ii. EZRA.

In July, 1850, Mary and Ezra Stewart were adopted by their uncle, Joseph Warren Stewart, in whose family they afterward lived.

10544. ANNA STEWART, dau. Sylvester Stewart and Almira Doty, b. Groton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1814; m. Clinton, O., Aug. 16, 1836, Hiram Shepcott Marble. She d. Margaretta, Erie Co., O., April 18, 1849.

Children:
11752. i. EARL, is a poet and printer, Quincy, Mass.; m.; 2 chil.
11753. ii. MILTON HALL, lives Table Rock, Neb.; m.; 2 chil.
11754. iii. ALICE, m. Wm. Bailey Adams; live Michigan; 2 chil.
11755. iv. LEWIS LYON, m. Sept. 14, 1868, Alice Worden; live Whitehall, Mich.
11756. v. MARY ANN, not m.; lives Quincy.

10545. HARMON BARNUM STEWART, son Sylvester Stewart and Almira Doty, b. Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1818; m., 1st, Bennington, Vt., Oct. 27, 1845, Harriet Caroline Tanner, b. Halifax, Vt., Sept. 30, 1821. She d. Broadhead, Wis., July 25, 1871. He m., 2d, June 20, 1872, Clarinda S. Harrington. She d. July 14, 1874. He m., 3d, July 26, 1875, Mrs. Lavina Dubois. They live Broadhead, where he has been a prominent grain and shipping merchant.

Children, b. Clinton, O.:
11757. i. SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 31, 1847; m., 1st, Janesville, Wis., Nov. 21, 1867, Fanny Zeruiah Barnes; 1 child; he m., 2d, Janesville, Dec. 9, 1877, Augusta M. Vinton; live Hancock, Minn.; 1 child.
11758. ii. EMMA, b. April 5, 1849; m. Broadhead, Oct. 27, 1871, Percy Henry Walling; live Cawker City, Kan; 5 chil.
11759. iii. HARMON TANNER, b. May 20, 1854; m. Kate M. Bartlett; live Broadhead or Spring Valley, Wis.; 5 chil.

10546. JOSEPH WARREN STEWART, son Sylvester Stewart and Almira Doty, b. Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1819; m. Lake, O., Jan. 21, 1844, Lydia R. Lassell, b. Governeur, N. Y., July 4, 1828.

He was superintendent of the cotton mill at North Bennington, Vt., for several years; 1849, moved to Janesville, Wis., where he was engaged in manufacture till April, 1851, when he moved to a small farm at Decatur, Green Co., Wis., and also conducted a carpenter business. In

1872 he disposed of his property there and moved to Broadhead, where they have since lived.

Children:

10546a i. PHEBE ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 7, 1846.

10546b ii. NETTIE, adopted, 1859, b. Oct. 15, 1858; parents unknown; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Joseph M. Emery.

And beside these they adopted Mary and Ezra Stewart, chil. of his brother, Ezra.

10547. WILLIAM KELLOGG STEWART, son Sylvester Stewart and Almira Doty, b. White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1832; m., 1st, Feb. 2, 1854, Sarah Ann Lyster. He m., 2d, Jan. 24, 1858, Ellen Leek. They live Ottawa, Ill., where he has for many years been a contractor and builder.

Children, by 2d wife:

10547a i. WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. Sept, 22, 1865; m.; lives Chicago, Ill.; 1 dau.

10547b ii. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 25, 1868; d. Ottawa, Jan. 20, 1869.

10547c iii. PHEBE ALMIRA, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Ottawa, Oct. 10, 1876.

10553. JOSEPH WARREN DOTY, son Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1820; m, there Oct. 20, 1842, Emily Wildman, b. Danbury, Ct., Jan. 6, 1820, dau. Harvey Wildman and Anna Gregory. He was a farmer. They lived Lockport.

Children:

11760. i. ANNA M., b. May 18, 1848.

11761. ii. WALTER E., b. Nov. 18, 1850.

11762. iii. WILBUR, b. June 27, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1853.

11763. iv. JULIA L., b. July 25, 1854; not m., 1879.

11764. v. ALICE M., b. May 13, 1856.

11765. vi. MARY, b. April 4, 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1858.

11766. vii. HELEN, b. June 30, 1859; d. Oct. 9, 1864.

11767. viii. MARY E., b. Nov. 15, 1861; not m., 1879.

10554. ALMIRA STEWART DOTY, dau. Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., March 21, 1822; m. there Oct. 16, 1843, Elijah Adams Holt, b. Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1823, son David Adams Holt and Sylvia Hawks. She d. Lockport, June 25, 1871. He lives there.

Child:

11768. i. EMMA JOANNA, b. Dec. 23, 1852; not m. 1896; lives Ottumwa, Ia.

10555. EDWIN FAXON DOTY, son Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., March 26, 1824; m. Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 28, 1847, Geraldine Lewis, b. there Jan. 10, 1826, dau. John Lewis and Emily Simonds. They live Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

11769. i. AMANDA CLYMENA, b. Lockport, March 6, 1848; d. June 20, 1850.

11770. ii. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Lockport, March 6, 1850; m. Cazenovia, Mich., Oct. 30, 1878, Emma Louisa Kies, b. there Nov. 14, 1857, dau. Joseph Kies and Sarah Fulkerson; live Newaygo, Mich.

11771. iii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Lockport, Sept. 3, 1851; d. Colon, Mich., Aug. 1, 1856.

11772. iv. FREDERICK EDWIN, b. Lockport, Sept. 12, 1853.
11773. v. GEORGE, b. Chicago, Ill., April 26, 1855; d. Sept. 18, 1855.
11774. vi. JENNIE EMILY, b. Colon, Nov. 23, 1856; m. Grand Rapids, Oct. 30, 1878, George Holcomb Davidson, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 17, 1847, son John Davidson and Maria Holcomb; live Grand Rapids.
11775. vii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. Colon, April 30, 1861; d. Sept. 6, 1863.
11776. viii. EDWIN FAXON, b. Colon, May 17, 1864.

10556. MARTHA ANGELINE DOTY, dau. Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1826; m Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1855, David Calvin Reynolds, b. there July 2, 1830, son David Ricketts Reynolds and Amelia Major. He is a practicing physician. They formerly lived Colon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., but now live Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:
11777. i. DAVID RICKETTS, b. Lock Haven, Pa., Dec. 9, 1858.
11778. ii. WALTER DOTY, b. Colon, Sept. 16, 1860.
11779. iii. NATHAN WILLIAM, b. Colon, Nov. 22, 1864.
11780. iv. GEORGE CALVIN, b. Colon, March 14, 1866.

10558. SARAH JANE DOTY, dau. Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., April 12, 1832; m. there Jan. 15, 1852, Christopher C. Howell, b. Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, son John Howell and Ann Moore. They live Des Moines, Ia.

Children:
11781. i. EMMA, b. Lockport, March 19, 1853.
11782. ii. CHARLES DOTY, b. Lockport, July 21, 1855.
11783. iii. GEORGE NATHAN, b. Des Moines, April 23, 1859.
11784. iv. EDWARD FAXON, b. Des Moines, Aug. 14, 1863.
11785. v. MAY, b. Des Moines, Aug. 23, 1870.

10559. SUSAN ELIZA DOTY, dau. Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1833; m. there, March 4, 1856, George Arms Childs, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., March 27, 1825, son Charles D. Childs and Catharine Arms. He d. of softening of the brain, March 31, 1878. She lives with her father, Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Des Moines, Ia.:
11786. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1857.
11787. ii. CATHARINE ARMS, b. March 10, 1861.
11788. iii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. July 27, 1862.

10560. MARY JOANNA DOTY, dau. Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., May 28, 1837; m. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 2, 1861, Stacy Johns, b. Burlington Co., N. J., Jan. 26, 1831, son John Johns and Nancy Frank. They lives Des Moines.

Children, b. Des Moines:
11789. i. CARRIE, b. Sept. 3, 1862.
11790. ii. MARY EMILY, b. Dec. 6, 1863.
11791. iii. HELEN, b. Feb. 15, 1867.
11792. iv. ALICE, b. May 26, 1870; d. July 19, 1870.
11793. v. WILLIAM STACY, b. Dec. 5, 1872.
11794. vi. WALTER DOTY, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

10563. EZRA PHILO DOTY, son Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Peru, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1826; m. Janesville, Wis., May 26,

1847, Abigail Mary Austin, dau. Ira Austin and Pamelia J. Worcester. They lived Janesville, where he d. March 7, 1869. She lives there.

Children, b. Janesville:

11795. i. HENRY A., b. June 5, 1849.

10563a ii. ALTA MARIA, b. July 27, 1854; m. Janesville, July 23, 1873, Charles Atwood, son Volney Atwood and Catharine Ann Holmes; live Janesville:

Children:

1. VOLNEY DOTY, b. May 11, 1875.
2. ABIGAIL ANNA, b. June 25. 1877.
3. MARY LEA, b. July 22, 1879.
4. HARRY CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
5. CHARLES STARR, b. Sept. 12, 1884.
6. WILLIAM WILLISTON, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
7. LEO, b. May 21, 1891.
8. EDWARD PHILO, b. Nov. 16, 1895.

10563b iii. EDWARD PHILO, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Janesville, Jan. 13, 1881, Margaret Virginia Hullihen, dau. Dr. J. F. Hullihen and Sarah A. Kramer.

Children:

1. EDWARD KRAMER, b. March 12, 1885.
2. JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 5, 1889.
3. MARGARET, b. July 23, 1894.

10563c iv. MINNIE ABBIE, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Janesville, June 16, 1885, Charles E. Wintermute, M. D., son Sanford Wintermute and D. Anna Robbins; she d. Sussex, Wis., Jan. 9, 1889. He lives there.

Children:

1. RUTH ANNA, b. Pewaukee, Wis., April 7, 1887.
2. HORACE DOTY, b. Sussex, Jan. 2, 1889; d. March 25, 1889.

10563d v. ANNA SARAH, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Sussex, Wis., Aug. 28, 1889, Charles Leavitt Fifield, son Thomas Burns Fifield and Eloise T. Waterman; live Janesville.

Children:

1. MINNIE ELOISE, b. Nov. 9, 1890.
2. ALTA, b. April 25, 1895.
3. FRANCES, b. April 8, 1897.

10565. SABRA WEEKS DOTY, dau. Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Bridgewater, Pa., April 13, 1831; m. Hiram A. Vosburgh. They lived Janesville, Wis.; she d. there March 17, 1896

Children:

10565a i. IDA, m. Theodore Cramer; live Chicago, Ill.; 4 or 5 chil.

10565b ii. WILLIAM H., m.; she d.; 4 or 5 chil.

10565c iii. FRANK E., m.; 2 chil.; live Chicago.

10565d iv. JESSIE, m. Dr. Frank C. Linden; live Chicago; 1 son.

10565e v. MAMIE, m. Louis McDonald of Chicago; live San Francisco, Cal.

10566. WILLIAM MELLEN DOTY, son Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Bridgewater, Pa., July 15, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1892. He was a prominent inventor and manufacturer, Janesville and La Crosse, Wis. His widow lives Chicago, Ill.

Children:

10566a i. ELRENA R.

10566b ii. MINNIE.

10566c iii. LOUIS.
10566d iv. MORRIS.
10566e v. MABEL.
10566f vi. LAURIE.

10567. ANNA MARIA DOTY, dau. Zuri Shaddi Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Bridgewater, Pa., May 23, 1835; m., 1st, Janesville, Wis., William C. Piersol; m., 2d, Peter J. Fyer. They live Kansas City, Mo.

Children, by 1st husb.:
10567a i. ESTELLE.
And by 2d husb.:
10567b ii. HARRY.
10567c iii. BELLE.

10568. ELLIS DOTY, son Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838; m. Janesville, Wis., Dec., 1859, Olive C. Barker. He d. there March 11, 1872.

Mr. Doty was for many years an active journalist and printer, having been connected with newspapers in Janesville and Madison, Wis., and La Fayette and Burlington, Ind. In 1865 he left newspaper work and entered a manufacturing firm, which was engaged in the manufacture of wooden articles, including a washing machine, the invention of his brother, William Doty. He became interested in other manufactures and worked out an improvement for railroad car axles. It was first tried on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy road, and proved a great success. A stock company, with a capital of $500,000, for the manufacture of the Doty anti-friction axle, was organized in the fall of 1871. But he did not live to see its prosperity, for a few months after he was stricken with a severe sickness and died in the spring of 1872.

He was modest in demeanor, a man of sterling integrity and possessed of intellectual powers of an unusual character. He was highly endowed with mechanical genius, and in power of concentration, and breadth of comprehension, either of principles or facts, in their relation to practical affairs, he had few superiors.

Child:
10568a i. ARTHUR, not m.; is a physician, Chicago, Ill.; studied at Heidelberg, Germany.

10569. MILTON HENRY DOTY, son Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1840; m. Kent, Ct., Elizabeth Smith. They live Broadhead, Wis. He enlisted, 1861; served through out the War of the Rebellion, rising to rank of Captain, Company I, 8th Regt., Wis. Vols.

Children:
10569a i. CHARLES S., m. and chil.
10569b ii. ALICE, m. and chil.

10570. MARTHA AUGUSTA DOTY, dau. Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Turtle, Wis., July 26, 1843; m. New Milford, Ct., Aug. 13, 1866, Cortlandt Beecher Stone, son Benjamin J. Stone and Mary Ann Beecher. They lived New Milford till 1890, then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a civil engineer

Children:
10570a i. MAY DIAMOND, b. Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1867; lives Brooklyn.
10570b ii. BENNIE DOTY, b. Merryall, Ct., Dec. 11, 1869, d. May 15, 1870.
10570c iii. AMY DOTY, b. New Milford, Ct., Nov. 1, 1870.
10570d iv. WINIFRED ISABEL, b. New Milford, Aug. 19, 1875; m. Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1895, George W. Simpson.
Child:
1. GEORGE CORTLANDT, b. Jan. 7, 1897.
10570e v. BESSIE, b. New Milford, Feb. 11, 1880; d. aged 3 weeks.
10570f vi. ETHEL, b. Brooklyn, March 24, 1893.

10571. MARY DOTY, dau. Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Turtle, Wis., Oct. 23, 1846; m. New Milford, Ct., Oct. 6, 1863, Edwin N. Bostwick, b. May 3, 1840, son Benjamin Earl Bostwick and Emily E. Northrop. He was a prosperous farmer, New Milford, where he d. June 4, 1896. She lives there.

Children, b. New Milford:
10571a i. SARAH NORTHROP, b. Dec. 8, 1864; m. New Milford, Oct. 6, 1885, Dr. Frederic E. King, b. Trumansburg, N. Y., May, 1846; live New Milford.
Child:
1. SARAH EUGENIA, b. Sept. 17, 1891.
10571b ii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Sept. 5, 1866; m. New Milford, Oct. 18, 1893, Lottie H. Root, b. Bridgeport, Ct., June 17, 1873, dau. Nathan H. Root and Ellen Pickett; live New Milford.
Children:
1. LOTTIE MAY, b. Nov. 29, 1894.
2. RAYMOND WILLIAM, b. Feb. 29, 1896.
10571c iii. EMILY, b. July 1, 1869.
10571d iv. MARY DOTY, b. Aug. 1, 1873.
10571e v. ARTHUR ELLIS, b. Jan. 18, 1876.
10571f vi. ANNIE, b. May 24, 1879.
10571g vii. EDGAR, b. June 1, 1883.

10577. FRANCES ELLEN STILLMAN, dau. William Henry Stillman and Sophia A. Doty, b. Cleveland, O., March 15, 1843; m. Frank Dutton. She lives Cleveland.

Child:
11796. i. WILLIAM S.

10583. CORNELIA MARION STILLMAN, dau. John Davis Stillman and Sarah Marilla Doty, b. Parkman, O., Nov. 17, 1832; m. Cleveland, O., March 14, 1854, James Washington Lusk, b. Cohocton, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1824. He was connected with a commercial college, Cleveland, where he d. Sept. 13, 1863. She lives there.

Children:
11797. i. JAMES FRANK STILLMAN, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 27, 1857; is connected with the Shawnee Coal Co., and lives Lusk, Converse Co., Wyo.
11798. ii. MARY CORNELIA, b. New York City, Feb. 7, 1861.

10584. MARY LURANA STILLMAN, dau. John Davis Stillman and Sarah Marilla Doty, b. Cleveland O., Nov. 14, 1834; m. there Dec. 22, 1853, Lewis Robert Morris. He d. Detroit, Mich., April 24, 1877. She lives New York City.

Children, b. Cleveland:

11799. i. Richard Hunt, b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. March 19, 1864.
11800. ii. Sophie Cornelia, b. Aug. 17, 1857.
11801. iii. Fred Stillman, b. Jan. 3, 1861.
11802. iv. Thomas Emerson, b. April 2, 1863; d. March 12, 1864.
11803. v. Mamie Lewis, b. Dec. 5, 1864.

10588. ALEXANDER DOTY, son Hiram Doty and Elizabeth McCorkle, b. prob. Mechanicsburg, O., Jan. 5, 1831; m. there Dec. 25, 1859, Margaret Jane McBride, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1843, dau. Alexander McBride and Eliza Malenify. They live Mechanicsburg.

Children:

11804. i. Ellis, b. Dec. 28, 1861; d.
11805. ii. Hiram, b. Sept. 15, 1863.
11806. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1865.
11807. iv. Charles Milton, b. Dec. 24, 1867.

10590. SAMUEL S. DOTY, son Ellis Doty and Jane Scott, b. Champaign Co., O., 1829; m. Cedar Co., Ia., Jan. 3, 1857, Joanna Lawrence Finch, b. there 1837, dau. John Finch and Comfort Foster. He is a farmer and they live Deep River, Ia.

Children:

11808. i. John F., b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1857.
11809. ii. Sarah Ann, b. May 1, 1859.
11810. iii. Cynthia Jane, b. June 15, 1860.
11811. iv. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1862.
11812. v. William Clark, b. Feb. 28, 1864.
11813. vi. Charles Morgan, b. Sept. 10, 1866.
11814. vii. Marian Chester, b. Nov. 29, 1868.
11815. viii. Henry Lewis, b. May 3, 1871.
11816. ix. Ellis Otis, b. Feb. 17, 1873.
11817. x. Dora Emma, b. March 23, 1876.

10594. SYLVIA ALLEN DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Barsheba Blankenship, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1811; m. there April 25, 1833; Nathaniel Freeman, b. Mattapoisett, Mass., March 5, 1806, son Seth Freeman and Thankful Foster. He was Captain of vessel; d. at sea June 5, 1839. She m., 2d, Mattapoisett, Nov. 6, 1842, Abner Harlow, b. there Feb. 1, 1808, son Nathaniel Harlow and Sally Holmes. They lived Mattapoisett where he d. Feb. 9, 1864, and she d. Feb. 14, 1877.

Children, by 1st husb.:

11818. i. Seth, b. April 2, 1834: not m.; lived Taunton, Mass., 1880.
11819. ii. Olivia Hammond, b. June 14, 1836.
11820. iii. A dau., b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Oct. 23, 1838.

And by 2d husb.:

11821. iv. Julia Ann, b. July 20, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1844.
11822. v. Eliza Warren, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Mattapoisett, March 25, 1879, Lemuel Le Baron Holmes, b. there, July 26, 1851, son Jonathan H. Holmes and Hannah Fish; he is a lawyer; they live New Bedford, Mass.; no chil.

10595. RUBEY BLANKENSHIP DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Barsheba Blankenship, b. Rochester, Mass., April 10, 1816; m. Mattapoisett, Mass., Oct. 29, 1837, George Taber Russell, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 8, 1811, son Lemuel Russell and Mercy Taber. They lived

Acushnet, Mass., in that portion of the town which has been successively New Bedford, Fairhaven and Acushnet.

Children, b. Acushnet:

11823. i. ABBY, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. Jan. 31, 1841.
11824. ii. GEORGE TABER, b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Acushnet, May 20, 1880, Abbie Annis Taber, dau. Mason Taber and Abigail Annis.
11825. iii. CHARLES LEMUEL, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. Acushnet, Feb. 22, 1875, Mary Eliza Potter, dau. Loring Potter and his wife, Eliza M.; he lives there.
11826. iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. April 10, 1845; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Israel Dexter Washburn; she d. Providence R. I., Dec. 14, 1868.
11827. v. ABBY LOUISA, b. May 11, 1847; d. Dec. 27, 1847.
11828. vi. SYLVIA HARLOW, b. April 10, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1850.
11829. vii. RUBIE DOTY, b. Feb. 13, 1851.
11830. viii. HENRY THOMAS, b. July 11, 1854; d. July 15, 1854.
11831. ix. HENRY THOMAS, (2d) b. June 19, 1855.

10603. RINALDO CLARK DOTY, son Jeduthun Doty and Susannah Clark, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 26, 1819; m., 1st, Dec., 1843, Julia Ann Chamberlain. She d. Nov. 28, 1848. He m., 2d, Nov. 29, 1849, Mary Andrews. He d. Aug. 31, 1864. The father and 3 chil. d. within 10 days, of diphtheria. She lived Marshfield, Vt.

Children, by 1st wife:

11832. i. TRUMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1864.
11833. ii. CLARK, b. Nov. 21, 1848.

And by 2d wife:

11834. iii. MORTIMER, b. Dec. 16, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1864.
11835. iv. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. July 24, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1864.
11836. v. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 7, 1857.

10605. ANDREW DOTY, son Jeduthun Doty and Susannah Clark, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 4, 1827; m. Nov. 30, 1851, Alpha Alger. She d. Jan. 14, 1869. He lives Gouldsville or Northfield, Vt.

Child:

11837. i. ALICE, b. Oct. 27, 1854.

10606. ORLANA DOTY, dau. Jeduthun Doty and Susannah Clark, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., March 5, 1833; m. March 23, 1852, Mathew D. Willard. They lived there.

Children:

11838. i. FRANK PIERCE, b. Feb. 16, 1853.
11839. ii. SUSAN, b. Oct. 24, 1854.

10609. GEORGE WALTER DOTY, son John Doty and Susan H. Dunbar, b. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 16, 1838; m. Brattleboro, Vt., April 30, 1863, Flora A. Bundy, b. Hyde Park, Vt., May, 1837, dau. Loren Bundy and Fidelia Paine. They live Morrisville, Vt.

At eighteen years of age he went to Kansas and took part with John Brown, General Jim Lane and others in the struggle to make a free State. In 1860 went to Pike's Peak gold regions; returned to Vermont and enlisted April, 1861, in the Second Vermont Regiment, served three years, was in first nine battles of the Rebellion, was wounded Fredericksburg. On his return to Vermont was elected High Sheriff of the county, which office he held three years, and Deputy Sheriff four years more. Is Commander of G. A. R. post, member Board High School Committee, has served in all

positions of Masonic lodge and chapter, is constable and collector of the town, railroad station agent and telegraph operator; a remarkably active, strong and healthy man.

Children, all b. Morrisville, Vt.:

11840. i. An infant, b. and d. Feb. 16, 1868.
11841. ii. ANNA GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 17, 1871.
11842. iii. ALICE CARRIE, b. March 17, 1873.

10612. ROSETTE PERRY, dau. Daniel Perry and Betsey Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., May 25, 1825; m. there June 17, 1848, Charles Taft Batchelder, b. Craftsbury, Vt., Nov. 19, 1824, son Joseph Batchelder and Chloe Johnson. She d. Plainfield, Nov. 9, 1870. He was postmaster there.

Children:

11843. i. ROSINA JANE, b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Nov. 14, 1868, Arthur N. Lane; 1 child.
11844. ii. NETTIE, b. Jan. 13, 1858; d. April 19, 1861.

10613. HARRIET ANN PERRY, dau. Daniel Perry and Betsey Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1828; m. there Dec. 22, 1845, as his 2d wife, Daniel Batchelder, b. there Sept. 7, 1818, son James Batchelder and Oliva Lamson. He is a farmer there. By his 1st wife he had a dau.:

1. EMILY JANE, b. Nov. 13, 1843; d. April 20, 1854.

Children:

11845. i. OLIVE JANE, b. March 14, 1851; d. April 5, 1861.
11846. ii. WILLIE PERRY, b. June 28, 1858; d. March 26, 1864.
11847. iii. CHARLIE VINCENT, b. March 28, 1862; d. Feb. 2, 1864.
11848. iv. MARTHA NETTIE, b. Nov. 19, 1866.

10614. JOHN PERRY, son Daniel Perry and Betsey Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., May 7, 1831; m. there Sept. 30, 1858, Juliette Almira Perry, b. there Sept. 19, 1841, dau. Elijah Madison Perry and Almira Frances Whittlesey. He is a farmer, Plainfield.

Child:

11849. i. CHARLIE DEAN, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

10620. SARAH SAMATHA DAVIS, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 21, 1821; m. Sept. 15, 1844, Warner Walker Goodnough. He was a farmer. They lived Danville, Vt. She d. May 3, 1890.

Children:

11850. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 15, 1845.
11851. ii. WARNER, b. July 31, 1850.

10621. LUCY LEMIRA DAVIS, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. Plainfield, Vt., Jan. 21, 1823; m. there Sept. 17, 1848, Rev. Charles Cravens, a Universalist minister, of Indiana. She d. N. Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 8, 1854.

Children, b. Provincetown, Mass.:

11852. i. HATTIE, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1854.
11853. ii. LUCY, b. Jan. 4, 1853; d. June 4, 1854.

10623. ELSIE MALVINA DAVIS, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. Plainfield, Vt., July 7, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Capt. Ira Allen Morse of Calais, Vt. She d. Feb. 14, 1859.

Children, b. Calais, Vt.:
11854. i. ADA LOUISA, b. Aug. 24, 1854.
11855. ii. A son, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. aged 2 weeks.

10624. KATE AMANDA DAVIS, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. Plainfield, Vt., Nov. 24, 1829; m. there Dec. 25, 1859, Nathaniel Miller Clark of E. Montpelier, Vt. He is Justice of Peace, Plainfield. She d. March 6, 1894.

Children:
11856. i. CHARLES MURRY, b. Jan. 15, 1861.
11857. ii. KATE GENEVIEVE, b. Dec. 16, 1865.

10625. SOPHIA WING DAVIS, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 16, 1832; m. there Oct. 18, 1859, Martin V. B. Hollister of N. Montpelier, Vt.

Children:
11858. i. DORAH SARAH, b. July 2, 1862.
11859. ii. BELLE, b. March 29, 1868.
11860. iii. JULIA SOPHIA, b. June 7, 1870.

10627. EMMA ADRIENNA DAVIS, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. Plainfield, Vt., April 27, 1838; m. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 19, 1866, Dr. George Bradford Nichols of Chicago, Ill. They live Barre, Vt.

Child:
11861. i. MYRTIE EMMA, b. Chicago, April 4, 1868.

10628. JUNIUS RIPLEY DAVIS, son Hezekiah Davis and Susan Arnold Ripley, b. Newton, Union Co., O., April 17, 1843; m. April, 1867, Mary A. Harper.

Child:
11862. i. CLARA E., b. Springfield, O., Nov. 28, 1868.

10636. CLARA EVA DAVIS, dau. Parley Davis and Cynthia Kelton Dodge, b. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 19, 1849; m. Mason G. Page. Live Plainfield, Vt.

Child:
11863. i. CHARLES.

10640. CHARLES DOTY, son James Duane Doty and Sarah Collins, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1824; m. Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Wis., by Rev. M. Hoyt, D.D., Dec. 24, 1846, Sarah Jane Webster, b. Connecticut, 1846. She d. Cranberry, N. C., June, 1893.

He was a member of the first Legislature of the State of Wisconsin, 1846. Entered the Union army in 1862 as a Captain in the Subsistence Department, was brevetted a Lieutenant-Colonel in 1865 and left the service in 1866. Lived first Menasha, Wis., later Upper Alton, Ill., but 1897 lives St. Andrews Bay, Fla.

Children:
11864. i. WEBSTER, b. Menasha, Wis., Oct. 25, 1847; was appointed from Wisconsin, midshipman in U. S. navy, July 27, 1864; graduated at Naval Academy, Annapolis, June 2, 1868; appointed Ensign, April 19, 1869; Master, July 12, 1871; Lieutenant, March 27, 1873; retired, Feb. 28, 1887, after sea service of 12 years and 7 months, land service of 4 years and 1 month; lives, not m., St. Andrews Bay, Fla.

11865. ii. EDMOND, b. Doty Island, Wis., March 17, 1852.
11866. iii. BRADLEY, b. Menasha, Wis., March 23, 1854; m. Ansonia, Ct., Feb. 20, 1886, Jessie Clemens Bessey; live New York City; no chil.

10643. MARY ADAMS DOTY, dau. James Duane Doty and Sarah Collins, b. Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1832; m. Doty Island, near Neenah, Wis., Jan. 4, 1855, John Fitzgerald. He d. New York City. She lives Oshkosh, Wis.

Child:
10643a i. NELLIE, b. Oshkosh, 1858; not m.; lives there.

10654. JOHN JAY DOTY, son Benoni Thompson Doty and Lucy Briggs, b. Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 16, 1847; m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 8, 1872, Abbie Thirza Dike. They live Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Children, b. Rensselaer Falls:
11867. i. CHESTER BENONI, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
11868. ii. MARION EMMA, b. Sept. 26, 1878.

10656. NOBLE ELDERKIN DOTY, son Benoni Thompson Doty and Lucy Briggs, b. Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1852; m. Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., April 25, 1877, Flora Viola Murdock. They live there.

Child:
11869. i. ALBERT MURDOCK, b. Rensselaer Falls, Sept. 7, 1878.

10675. DANIEL ROOKS DOTY, son George Doty and Sally Horton Whitney, b. Potter Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1827; m. Alfred Centre, Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1848, Luanna M. Coon, b. there April 11, 1831, dau. Jared Coon and Esther Stillman. He has been engaged since 1861 on railroads. Is now roadmaster of the Wisconsin Valley Division of Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway. She is intelligent, active and enterprising, attending to all of her husband's business correspondence. They have lived Kilbourn City and Edgerton, Wis., but now live Tomah, Wis.

Children:
11870. i. SARAH ESTHER, b. Albion, Wis., May 8, 1850; was an artist and teacher; d. Edgerton, July 17, 1871.
11871. ii. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Albion, Jan. 16, 1852; m. Maria Bentliff; live Monroe, Wis.; he is a merchant in drug business.
11872. iii. HENRY IRVING, b. Edgerton, Dec. 18, 1854; was a telegrapher; d. Kilbourn City, April 17, 1876.
11873. iv. IDA ERVILLA, b. Edgerton, Feb. 12, 1856; is a teacher; lives Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., Pa.
11874. v. ADDIE JENNETTE, b. Edgerton, Dec. 24, 1860; d. there Oct. 21, 1875.
11875. vi. ELLEN EFFIE, b. Edgerton, Jan. 3, 1864.
11876. vii. DANIEL WILLIAM, b. Edgerton, Sept. 3, 1866.

10677. ELISHA ENGLISH DOTY, son George Doty and Sally Whitney, b. Potter Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1831; m. Andover, Alleghany, Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1852, Harriet Elizabeth Pixley, b. there June 1, 1826, dau. Hicks Pixley and Elizabeth Armstrong. They lived Alfred, N. Y. He d. there Oct. 11, 1869. She removed, 1871, to Decatur, Van Buren Co., Mich., where she lived, 1880.

Children, b. Alfred:
11877. i. Eva Azilla, b. Aug. 27, 1853.
11878. ii. George Revilo, b. Jan. 10, 1855; last address was Affie, Wheeler Co., Tex.
11879. iii. Ida Annette, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. Decatur, Jan. 6, 1874, Alanson Leonard Norwood, b. Elkhart Co., Ind., March 12, 1851; live Decatur.

10678. HENRIETTA KIDDER DOTY, dau. George Doty and Sally Horton Whitney, b. Potter Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1833; m. Alfred Centre, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1854, Dennis Clark Burdick, b. Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831, son John Lee Burdick and Catharine Clark. They live Milton, Rock Co., Wis.

Children:
11880. i. Ella Glendora, b. Aug. 23, 1858; lives Milton, Wis.
11881. ii. Clarence Earl, b. April 1, 1871; lives Milton, Wis.

10681. SUSAN DELIA DOTY, dau. George Doty and Sally Horton Whitney, b. prob. Nunda, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1841; m. Milton, Wis., June 22, 1863, Stillman Green Bond, b. Harrison Co., W. Va., Aug., 1835, son Levi H. Bond and Anna Moore. They live Milton.

Child:
11882. i. Lewis H., b. Aug. 4, 1871.

10682. APHIA MURRAY CUER, dau. Benjamin Cuer and Paulina Doty, b. Tioga Co., N. Y. Aug. 4, 1825; m. Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa., March 7, 1848, John Howland, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., June 24, 1827, son John Howland and Susannah Salsbury. They live Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children, b. Knoxville:
11883. i. Phylancy, b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. James Latimer, Jr.; live Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa.
11884. ii. Julia R., b. March 24, 1865; lives Little Marsh, Tioga Co., Pa.
11885. iii. Courtney S., b. Nov. 2, 1865; lives Knoxville.

10688. ELECTA COURTNEY CUER, dau. Benjamin Cuer and Paulina Doty, b. Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa., June 18, 1838, m. Mosinee, Wis., April 9, 1870, Eddy Seely, b. Deerfield, Tioga Co., 1827, son Alanson Seely and Mercy Howland. They live Academy Corners, Tioga Co.

Child:
11886. i. John Louis, b. Knoxville, Tioga Co., Aug. 18, 1874.

10691. JOHN DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Susannah Bowen, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., lives Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., Ia.

Child:
11887. i. John Frank, b. Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 12, 1861; not m.; is with Doty & Co., Compton, Ill.

10692. AZUBAH DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Susannah Bowen, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. Pennsylvania, John King. He d. there of consumption. She is a practising physician, Des Moines, Ia.

Childen:
11888. i. Margaret.
10692a ii. A son.

10693. SUSAN APHIA DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Susannah Bowen, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1838; m. Solon, Ia., Sept. 13, 1863, Frederic Stiles, b. Posten's Grove, Cedar Co., Ia., June 12, 1837, son Warren Stiles and Clarissa Dutcher. He is a farmer and general agent. They live Burnett, Tex.

Children:

11889. i. ALICE AZUBA, b. Solon, Oct. 13, 1865.
11890. ii. SUSIE MAY, b. Cherokee, Ia., Jan. 4, 1873.
11891. iii. FREDERICK THEODORUS, b. Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 8, 1874.

10695. MARIA ELECTA DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Susannah Bowen, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1843; m. N. Liberty, Ia., Jan. 1, 1862, James C. Cochran, b. Glasgow, Scotland, May 28, 1833, son John Cochran and his wife, Jane. He came to this country with his parents in 1854, and located in Iowa City, Ia., where he is identified with the leading business and social interests.

Children:

10695a i. HATTIE, m. June 24, 1891, Charles N. Dayton of Decorah, Ia.; live Salt Lake City, Utah.
10695b ii. A child, d. infancy.
10695c iii. A child, d. infancy.
10695d iv. CHARLES EDWARD, d.
10695e v. FREDERICK J., m. Oaklahama, Ia., March 24, 1892, Gail M. Huntsman; he is a practicing attorney, Iowa City.
10695f vi. JAMES C., d.

10697. THEODORUS DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Susannah Bowen, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., May 2, 1846; m. Compton, Ill., March 5, 1879, Lettie E. Carnahan, b. there June 6, 1861, dau. Hiram Carnahan and his wife, Sarah. He was a hardware merchant, Compton, Lee Co., but lives Larned, Kan., 1897.

Child:

11892. i. EULA, b. Compton, Aug. 1, 1880.

10700. WARREN DIMICK, son Otis W. Dimick and Sarah Jane Doty, m.

Child:

11893. i. ETTA MAY.

10701. ALPHEUS CHARLES DIMICK, son Otis W. Dimick and Sarah Jane Doty, m. Carrie Beecher. She d. Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

11894. i. DUDLEY.
11895. ii. OTIS WARREN.
11896. iii. CHARLES.

10740. EMILY SMITH, dau. Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irena Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 4, 1814; m. Darby Creek, now Plain City, Madison Co., O., Jan. 3, 1847, George Stevens, b. May 1, 1811. They live Plain City.

Children:

11897. i. CAIRA, b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. July 19, 1840.
11898. ii. HANNAH IRENA, b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1843.
11899. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 23, 1844.
11900. iv. LUCY MARIA, b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. March 5, 1849.
11901. v. MARY EMILY, b. March 26, 1856.

10742. EDMUND DOTY SMITH, son Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irena Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., July 26, 1818; m., 1st, Jan. 27, 1842, Elizabeth Dee, b. Union Co., O., Oct. 30, 1824. She d. Nov. 27, 1846. He m., 2d, Oct. 7, 1847, Lavinia Bailey Woods, b. Essex Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1827, dau. —— Bailey and widow —— Woods.

He was a farmer, Darby Creek, now Plain City, O.; was Justice of Peace for many years; also trustee, County Commissioner, Captain of militia, and held other local offices.

Children, b. Plain City, by 1st wife:

11902. i. JULIA ANN, b. May 11, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1848.
11903. ii. CAIRA, b. Feb. 16, 1844; d. April 27, 1845.

And by 2d wife:

11904. iii. ELON EDMUND, b. July 30, 1848; m. Dec. 1, 1869, Jennie Converse, b. Feb. 13, 1853; 1 child, b. Nov. 9, 1870.
11905. iv. LAURA IRENE, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. April 12, 1868, Robert Boyd Kilbury, b. Madison Co., O., April 12, 1847; 1 child, b. June 19, 1869.
11906. v. EVA MARIA, b. April 14, 1858; d. Jan. 28, 1860.
11907. vi. FANNY LAVINIA, b. June 26, 1861.
11908. vii. ANNA MAY, b. May 19, 1864.

10743, SOPHIA CHARILL SMITH, dau. Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irena Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., July 26, 1820; m. Darby Creek, now Plain City, O., May 25, 1840, Rufus Andrews. She d. Darby Creek, Aug. 27, 1848.

Children:

11909. i. CHARLES CROCKER, b. Jan. 4, 1843.
11910. ii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. March 20, 1848.

10744. CYNTHIA DOTY SMITH, dau. Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irena Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., April 27, 1822; m. Darby Creek, now Plain City, O., Sept. 17, 1840, William Henry Baxter. They live Urbana, O.

Children:

11911. i. JOHN S., b. June 7, 1841; d. June 28, 1841.
11912. ii. MARY IRENA, b. July 25, 1842.
11913. iii. MARTHA IRENA, b. Jan. 18, 1845.
11914. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1846.
11915. v. ELLIS DOTY, b. Nov. 3, 1848.
11916. vi. PRATT J., b. Aug. 13, 1850; d. Sept. 11, 1851.
11917. vii. CHARIE DOTY, b. June 11, 1852.
11918. viii. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Feb. 14, 1854.
11919. ix. ELLIS AURORA, b. March 8, 1857.
11920. x. LEWIS CROCKER, b. Dec. 22, 1858.

10745. ELECTA IRENE SMITH, dau. Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irena Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., April 27, 1824; m. Darby Creek, now Plain City, O., March 21, 1844, Lothrop Converse. They live Kenton, Harden Co., O.

Children:

11921. i. ROSALTHA MARIA, b. Darby Creek, Jan. 17, 1847; d. June 26, 1848.
11922. ii. HEZEKIAH EDGAR, b. Darby Creek, Feb. 5, 1850.
11923. iii. FORREST DELLMORE, b. Darby Creek, Oct. 31, 1852.
11924. iv. ELECTA CALISTA, b. Unionville, O., May 21, 1859.

10746. ELEAZER CROCKER SMITH, son Eleazer Crocker Smith

and Irene Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 13, 1826; m. Darby Creek, now Plain City, O., Feb. 12, 1850, Catharine Amanda Stevens. They live Plain City.

Children:

11925. i. CHARLES CROCKER, b July 13, 1853.
11926. ii. CORTIS EDMUNDS, b. June 8, 1857; d. July 18, 1857.
11927. iii. JOHN EDMUND DOTY, b. May 23, 1859.
11928. iv. IRA HENRY LORENZO, b. Jan. 29, 1861; d. Dec. 14, 1863.

10753. GEORGE HAMILTON KETCHUM, son Silas Ketchum and Cynthia Doty, b. Barre, Vt., Jan. 6, 1824; m. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 29, 1848, Almira Azubah Phelps Newcomb, b. Williamstown, Sept. 29, 1827, dau. Bradford Newcomb and Hannah Clark. Bradford Newcomb was a brother of Wealthy Newcomb, and descended from Gov. Bradford of Plymoth. They live Contoocook, N. H.

Children:

11929. i. CYNTHIA HANNAH, b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 29, 1848; d. there Sept. 13, 1849.
11930. ii. JESSIE ANNA, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1858; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Orvis D. Thompson; live Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.

10754. JULIA AURORA KETCHUM, dau. Silas Ketchum and Cynthia Doty, b. Barre, Vt., Jan. 29, 1826; m., 1st, Hopkinton, N. H., May 10, 1846, Ira A. Bliss; m., 2d, there Dec. 21, 1853, Francis Carlos Kelley, b. there July 22, 1831, son Amos Kelley and Sarah Evans. They lived Concord, N. H., 1880.

Children, by 2d husb., b. Hopkinton:

11931. i. SUSAN TAPLIN, b. March 25, 1855.
11932. ii. ELLA AURORA, b. Aug. 16, 1857.
11933. iii. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Oct. 30, 1858.
11934. iv. CYNTHIA KETCHUM, b. March 10, 1866; d. March 15, 1869.

10755. SILAS KETCHUM, son Silas Ketchum and Cynthia Doty, b. Barre, Vt., Dec. 4, 1835; m. Hopkinton, N. H., April 4, 1860, George Ceretia Hardie, b. Amherst, N. H., July 1, 1842, dau. Elbridge Hardie of Amherst, N. H., and Sarah Stevens. He d. Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., April 24, 1880. She lives Poquonock, Ct.

Children:

11935. i. GEORGE CROWELL, b. Bangor, Me., May 16, 1862.
11936. ii. EDMUND SILAS, b. Bristol, N. H., Sept. 17, 1871.

Mr. Ketchum was the originator of this history. In August, 1871, he issued circulars requesting information of the Doty family and gathered many records before his failing health led him to relinquish his purpose and transfer his manuscript to the writer.

At the age of fifteen, being thrown on his own resources, he learned the shoemaker's trade, and in 1851 removed to Hopkinton, N. H., where he worked at his trade, studying when he could, and supported his invalid parents until their deaths in 1855. He then entered Hopkinton Academy, and after two terms of study there, became assistant teacher under Professor Quimby, at New Ipswich. He was prepared to enter Dartmouth College in 1858, but a serious sickness prevented, and he was compelled to give up that advantage.

He continued his studies under private instructors, covering the college

course, except the higher mathematics. He also acquired sufficient knowledge to be able to read in French, Spanish and Italian. In 1860 he entered Bangor Theological Seminary pursuing the full course of three years, and supporting himself and wife by working at his trade, and never missed but one lecture or recitation, graduating in 1863. In the following December, he began preaching at Wardsboro, Vt., where, during his ministry of twenty-one months, the congregation was doubled twice. He also superintended the public schools. While there he joined the Masonic Order, on account of which he was forced to leave, September, 1865. He then moved to Brattleboro, Vt., where for a year he edited the Vermont Record and the Vermont School Journal. In October, 1866, he was called to the Congregational Church of Bristol, N. H., where he labored till May 2, 1875, being ordained there September 17, 1867. He reorganized and graded the public schools of that place and superintended them five years. He accepted the ministry of the Congregational Church of Maplewood (Malden), Mass., where he remained from June 1, 1875, to October 4, 1876. During the following fall and winter he preached at Henniker, N. H., and then accepted the pastorate of the Second Congregational Church at Windsor, Ct., beginning his labors there on the 15th of July, 1877, and continuing them till his death.

His love for literary pursuits began at a very early age. As soon as he learned to read and write he began a diary on odds and ends of paper, which he afterward kept in note books. While at school he wrote several creditable articles in prose and verse, and his school "compositions" were of superior merit. In 1860–61 he became a regular contributor to various papers and periodicals in New England, and for many years afterward was widely connected with the press as essayist and reviewer. His greatest literary undertaking was a dictionary of New Hampshire biography, which on account of failing health he never completed. The manuscript was bequeathed to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and they still have it in their possession in the form in which he left it.

During his whole career he was a diligent collector of rare and curious books, and an omniverous reader in science and history. From his own collection he presented, in 1874, to the New Hampshire Historical Society 512 volumes of early American school books, to the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society in 1873, 300 volumes, and in 1875, 2600 pamphlets and 1000 volumes. In his own library at the time of his death there were about 2500 volumes. Among his published works were: History of the Philomathic Club, Eulogy on Henry Wilson, Diary of the Invasion of Canada by the American Army, 1775, and a special geography of New Hampshire. He also had in preparation a history of the Ketchum family.

He was one of the founders of the New Hampshire Temperance Union and was vice-president for Grafton County for many years; was Worthy Master of Union Lodge, F. and A. M., Bristol, 1870–71, and chaplain of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire, 1871–75; was the leading spirit of the Philomathic Club, which became the nucleus of the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, of which latter he was a charter member, and from

1873–75 was corresponding secretary, and president from 1876; was active for some years in the New Hampshire State Teachers' Association and delivered the annual address at Lebanon, 1870; delivered the opening address of the semi-centennial of New Hampshire Institution, 1873, and the annual address of the New Hampshire Historical Society, 1877; was influential in founding the New Hampshire Orphans' Home, which occupies the old home of Daniel Webster, and was a life member of the corporation. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Historical, New England Historic Genealogical and Prince societies, the Society of Antiquity at Worcester, Mass., and most of the religious and missionary societies of the Congregational Church."

The Boston Journal of April 26, 1880, contained this tribute to his life's work, together with a sketch of his life.

"Rev. Silas Ketchum died somewhat suddenly early on Saturday morning at the residence of Rev. Harlan P. Gage, in Dorchester District of this city. This announcement will be read with painful interest in many parts of New England. While Vermont, Massachusetts and Connecticut have each been specially benefited by his life and labors, it was to New Hampshire that he gave, and wished to give, the best fruits of his culture and rare industry, and it is fitting that to her bosom should be consigned his mortal remains. In his death that State has met with a loss it could ill afford and cannot repair. Its appreciation of his worth and its loss will be shown tenderly and clearly to-morrow by the notable gathering that will surround his bier at Contoocook."

10756. CAIRA MALVINA GIBB, dau. Thomas Gibb and Lucretia Doty, b. prob. Hinesburg, Vt., June 6, 1819; m. —— Cook, and removed to Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

11937. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept., 1840.
11938. ii. LUCY, b. 1845.
11939. iii. JAMES, b. 1847.

10762. CHARLOTTE PETTIBONE DOTY, dau. Chas. Grandison Doty and Marie R. Mallory, b. Barre, Vt., July 5, 1840; m. Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1869, Albert J. Smith, b. Greensboro, Vt., Jan. 12, 1844, son James Smith and Susan Culter. They live Craftsbury.

Child:

11940. i. CHARLES BINGHAM, b. Sept. 15, 1877.

10766. ALPHEUS SPARROW BLISS, son Hermon B. Bliss and Deborah Daphine Sparrow, b. Calais, Vt., Dec. 21, 1832; m. Middlesex, Vt., Jan. 5, 1859, Adelia D. McDermid, b. March 4, 1835.

Children, b. Calais:

11941. i. ISABELLA DAPHNE, b. March 2, 1862.
11942. ii. HERMON ALPHEUS, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. Aug. 25, 1867.
11943. iii. BERTIE ALLENA, b. Sept. 24, 1868.

10769. ELIA ANN DAPHNE BLISS, dau. Hermon B. Bliss and Deborah Daphne Sparrow, b. Calais, Vt., Aug. 4, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Rufus Moses Hutchinson, b. Aug. 3, 1837.

Child:

11944. i. ADELLA, b. Calais, Sept. 11, 1860; d. May 27, 1864.

10774. ORLANA CLARK, dau. Theopilas Clark and Rhoda Philura Sparrow, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 3, 1840; m. there March 28, 1866, Ira Day Mears, b. Marshfield, Vt., July 29, 1831. He was a farmer. They live E. Montpelier, Vt.

Child:

11945. i. RICHARD MCALLISTER, b. Feb. 12, 1869.

10775. ORLANDO CLARK, son Theopilas Clark and Rhoda Philura Sparrow, b. Montpelier, Vt., March 8, 1842; m. there March 15, 1865, Caroline Hathaway, b. there March 22, 1843.

Child:

11946. i. ALPHA BELL, b. Jan. 7, 1869.

10776. FANNY MARIA CLARK, dau. Theopilas Clark and Rhoda Philura Sparrow, b. Montpelier, Vt., July 18, 1844; m. E. Montpelier, March 21, 1864, Edwin Henry Foster, b. there March 12, 1839. He is a farmer. They live Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

11947. i. CARRIE EVANS, b. April 7, 1867.
11948. ii. ABBIE CORILLA, b. April 7, 1867.

10782. CATHARINE A. BLISS, dau. Alpheus Bliss and Lucy Daggett, b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. April 1, 1847, Orlando Morse, b. Aug. 21, 1817. He d. June 14, 1852. She m., 2d, Dec. 26, 1856, as his 2d wife, John Van Rensselaer Kent of Calais, Vt., b. Nov. 21, 1813. His 1st wife was Laura Ann Curtiss (No. 9923). They live Calais, where he has been Justice for 20 years.

Child:

11949. i. CHARLES VAN, b. Dec. 19, 1857.

10783. CORALINE ELIZABETH BLISS, dau. Alpheus Bliss and Lucy Daggett, b. Sept. 12, 1840; m. April 13, 1863, William C. Robinson, b. June 9, 1838.

Child:

11950. i. IDA LUCY, b. April 19, 1868.

10785. JULIUS SULLIVAN ROBINSON, son Levi Robinson and Catharine Daggett, b. Calais, Vt., March 9, 1836; m. there Jan. 1, 1862, Mary Amelia Pierce, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 31, 1840. She d. Sept. 11, 1872.

Children:

11951. i. IRWIN GEORGE, b. Jan. 22, 1864.
11952. ii. ILDA GUELLA, b. Dec. 6, 1865.
11953. iii. INDA MAY, b. April 13, 1867.

10787. MARY CHERILL ROBINSON, dau. Levi Robinson and Catharine Daggett, b. Calais, Vt., Aug. 24, 1845; m. there Jan. 1, 1870, James Kelton Tobey, b. there June 17, 1845.

Child:

11954. i. LEILA MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1873.

10789. ELLEN MARY TABOR, dau. Lemuel H. Tabor and Deborah Daphne Curtiss, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1861, Dan G. May. He d. Aug. 28, 1868.

Children:
11955. i. A son, b. March 2, 1867.
11956. ii. Dan Tabor, b. July 25, 1868.

10795. FANNY ELLA KENT, dau. Abdiel Kent and Fanny H. Curtiss, b. Jan. 31, 1849; m. Nov. 1, 1870, Arthur B. Bacon, b. Spencer, Mass., May 18, 1847.

Child:
11957. i. Fred Kent, b. Aug. 30, 1872.

10811. RALPH DOTY, son Asa Chapman Doty and Minerva Ransom, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., about 1836; m. He was killed at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862, in the War of the Rebellion.

Child:
11958. i. William, lived Silver Creek, N. Y.

10822. ASA DOTY RORK, son David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1832, m., 1st, Kalamazoo, Mich., April 26, 1855, Jane Otelia Topling, b. Ashland Co., O., Nov. 1, 1835. She d. Rutland, Mich., May 30, 1879. He m., 2d, March 18, 1880, Almira Andrews, dau. Charles Andrews and Ann Pease, b. Pennsylvania, Aug. 9, 1835. He is a farmer; lived Rutland, but now lives Agnew, Mich.

Children, b. Rutland, Mich.:
11959. i. Frances Ann, b. April 30, 1856; m., 1st, Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 2, 1887; he d. Aug. 24, 1889; she m., 2d, March 11, 1892, Berthold Geschwind.
11960. ii. Lydia Otelia, b. April 20, 1858; d. March 4, 1862.
11961. iii. Clara Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
11962. iv. Marietta Lutena, b. May 14, 1864; m. Hastings, Mich., Dec. 21, 1882, John C. Belson, b. Johnstown, Mich., Oct. 4, 1859, son Christmas H. Belson and Mary Rine; live Hastings; 3 chil.
11963. v. Martin Ada, b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Hastings, Jan. 26, 1888, Mary A. Austin, b. there Sept. 26, 1870, dau. Horace E. Austin and Lucy Kelsey; 2 chil.
11964. vi. Addie May, b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Hastings, Nov. 25, 1885, Roland C. Leach, b. Carlton Township, Barre Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1859, son Monroe Leach and Sarah Smith; live Hastings; 3 chil.
11965. vii. Charles Robert, b. April 10, 1869; d. Hastings, Jan. 14, 1889.
11966. viii. Minnie Louise, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
11967. ix. Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1877.

10823. WILLIAM WALLACE RORK, son David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Sheridan, N. Y., March 5, 1834; m. Niles, Mich., Ursula E. Tuttle, b. Northeast, Pa., March 22, 1835, dau. Timothy Tuttle and Emily Eastman. He is a Methodist minister and was attached to the Minnesota conference, but later was transferred to the Michigan conference and is, 1897, stationed at Agnew, Mich.

Children:
11968. i. William Tuttle, b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Chicago, Ill., April 23, 1889, Mamie Usselman, b. Goshen, Ind., Oct. 29, 1863, dau. John Baptist Usselman and Anna Mary Erhart; live New York City.
11969. ii. Anna Genevieve, b. Sept. 22, 1866; m. Agnew, Mich., May 16, 1895, Rev. Clark S. Wheeler, b. Martin Township, Allegan Co., Mich., Feb. 18, 1868, son Amos Clark Wheeler and Emily Chambers; live Grand Rapids, Mich.

11970. iii. EMMA LOUISE, b. July 1, 1868.
11971. iv. LYDIA MARY, b. April 2, 1870; d. Marinetta, Wis., Dec. 11, 1893; buried, Grand Haven, Mich.
11972. v. EDDIE, b. Aug. 7, 1871; d. infancy.
11973. vi. ALICE MAY, b. July 22, 1872; d. infancy.

10825. PETER LEBRUNE RORK, son David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Sheridan, N. Y., June 20, 1838; m. Carlton, Barry Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1859, Matilda Rogers, b. Hastings, Barry Co., Oct. 27, 1841, dau. Sanford Rogers and Louisa Miller. He is a farmer, Arizona, Neb.

Children:
11974. i. MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1861.
11975. ii. EVA, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Eugene Sisson; live Hastings.
11976. iii. STATA, b. Sept. 16, 1865.
11977. iv. ASA, b. Dec. 27, 1868.
11978. v. ANNA, b. March 6, 1870.
11979. vi. FRED, b. July 23, 1875.
11980. vii. ELLA, b. June 11, 1878.

10826. JOHN HENRY RORK, son David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Racine, Wis., Sept. 20, 1840; m. Lowell, Mich., Ellen Campbell. He d. Deer Creek, Neb., where his widow and family lived, 1880.

Children:
11981. i. CLARE.
11982. ii. MABEL.
11983. iii. PEARL.

10827. ESTES RORK, son David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Rutland, Mich., Jan. 17, 1844; m. Barry Co., Mich., Lydia Campbell. He is a laborer. They live Hastings, Barry Co.

Children:
11984. i. MENO LEBRUNE, m. Canada, June, 1890, Carrie Visgar of Detroit, Mich.; live Chicago, Ill.; 1 child.
11985. ii. EDITH LOUISE, m. Hastings, July 3, 1885, Fred Busby.
11986. iii. MARY.
11987. iv. MARTIN WEBSTER, m. Detroit, Mich., April, 1895, Hattie McMinch; live there.
11988. v. DAVID ROMAIN.

10829. ANNA LOUISE RORK, dau. David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Rutland, Mich., Dec. 1, 1850; m. there Nov. 1, 1871, Charles H. Bauer. He is a lawyer. They live Hastings, Mich.

Children:
11989. i. CHARLES DUANE, b. Nov. 16, 1872.
11990. ii. WILLIAM GUY, b. Oct. 5, 1874; m. June 10, 1896, Gertrude Page, b. Petersburg, Mich., July 4, 1875, dau. John Page and Jane Garner; live there.
11991. iii. FRANOIS LEON, b. Jan. 9, 1878.

10830. LYDIA ADELPHA DOTY, dau. Daniel Churchill Doty and Mary Eliza Cookson, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1829; m. Johnstown, Mich., Feb. 3, 1875, Walter Carter Winship, b. Perrysburg, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1836, son Ezra Turrell Winship and Sally Bowers Carter. They lived Racine, Wis., and 1891, removed to Lawrence, Kan., where they now live.

Child:
10830a i. FLORENCE EUGENIA, b. Racine, Nov. 2, 1881.

10831. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Daniel Churchill Doty and Mary Eliza Cookson, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1841; m. Johnstown, Mich., May 1, 1866, William Elizur Crissey, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1840, son Theodore Crissey and Lydia Ann Abbott. They live Warrensburg, Mo.

Children, b. Warrensburg:

11992. i. WILLIAM MARION, b. March 21, 1867; d. Aug. 17, 1867.
11993. ii. MAUDE DOTY, b. June 26, 1869.
11994. iii. LELLA MAY, b. Jan. 1, 1871; d. July 12, 1871.
11995. iv. NELLIE DOTY, b. Nov. 18, 1872.
11996. v. MARY ELIZA DOTY, b. March 30, 1878.

10850. WALLACE WALKIN DOTY, son Peter Bundy Doty and Mercy Ann Cook, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1841; m. 1863, Eudora Evelyn Torrey. They lived New York City; now live Denver, Col.

Children:

10850a i. DORA CALLOTA, m. John Altorn of Denver.
Child:
1. MILDRED EVELYN.
10850b ii. WALLACE PETER.
10850c iii. MAURICE VIVIAN, d.
10850d iv. LEONA CELINDA.

10751. CELINDA ANN DOTY, dau. Peter Bundy Doty and Mercy Ann Cook, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1842; m. Conneaut, O., Dec. 18, 1862, Delevan Knight Carter, b. there May 15, 1837, son Franklin Hubbard Carter and Clarissa Putney. She m., 2d, May 13, 1890, J. Frank Waldo, an artist of Chicago, Ill., where they live.

Children, by 1st husb.:

11997. i. CARRIE DEIETTE, b. Chicago, Oct. 8, 1863; d. there Feb. 17, 1864.
11998. ii. CLARA CADELLA, b. Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1865.

10854. FRANCES ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Peter Bundy Doty and Mercy Ann Cook, b. Conneaut, O., July 3, 1850; m. 1874, George Washington Erambert of New York City. They lived W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. He d. She lives Conneaut.

Children:

10854a i. FANNY MELVINA.
10854b ii. GEORGE DOTY.
10854c iii. MAUDE.

10856. CYNTHIA ANTOINETTE DOTY, dau. Joseph Crandall Doty and Cynthia Algenia Cook, b. Emmet, Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 22, 1847; m. Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1865, John Wesley Morse, b. Leon, N. Y., April 28, 1842, son Marvin Morse and Sally Saunders. She d. Sheridan, N. Y., April 24, 1868. He lives Mitchellville, Ia.

Child:

11999. i. WILLIS DOTY, b. Sheridan, April 13, 1866.

10882. ALICE BROWN, dau. Horatio Brown and Jane Mosher, b. Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1854; m. Samuel Newell Andrews. They live Flint, Mich.

Child:

12000. i. SAMUEL BROWN, b. Sept. 8, 1879.

10883. MARIA E. DILL, dau. Robert Lafayette Dill and Helen Clark, b. Camillus, N. Y., July 17, 1853; m. there Dec. 8, 1870, William H. Stevenson, son John Stevenson and Phebe Eliza Hall. They live Camillus.

Children:
12001. i. ERNEST DILL.
12002. ii. CARL WILLIAM.

10902. PHARIS DOTY, son Albert Doty and Melinda Hammond, b. Bruce, Macomb, Co., Mich., March 9, 1836; m. St. Clair Co., Mich., May 18, 1862, Sally Ann Granger, b. Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., dau. Elihu Granger and Maria L. Perkins.

Children:
12003. i. ALBERT ELIHU, b. Tuscola Co., Mich., March 26, 1863.
12004. ii. JULIA A., b. Columbus, St. Clair Co., June 21, 1865.
12005. iii. MAUD, b. Muzzy, St. Clair Co., Nov. 17, 1868; d. Oct. 23, 1874.
12006. iv. SHELTON, b. Muzzy, Jan. 7, 1873.

10903. NELSON DOTY, son Albert Doty and Melinda Hammond, b. Berlin, St. Clair Co., Mich., July 4, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1872, Sarah Hoover, b. Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 3, 1846, dau. Jeremiah Hoover and Lucy Hart. They live near Copac, St. Clair Co.

Children, b. Berlin:
12007. i. LUELLA, b. Sept. 28, 1873.
12008. ii. HORACE LEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1875.
12009. iii. A son, b. June 1, 1878; d. June 7, 1878.
12010. iv. A son, b. June 1, 1878; d. June 16, 1878.
12011. v. JOHN HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1880; d. March 30, 1881.

10908. RACHEL DOTY, dau. Albert Doty and Melinda Hammond, b. Berlin, St. Clair Co., Mich., May 18, 1852; m., 1st, Sept. 14, 1868, Emmet French, b. Macomb Co., Mich. She m., 2d, Berlin, Dec. 28, 1873, Burt Spohn, son Peter Luddon Spohn and Adelia Withers. They live Berlin.

Children, by 1st husb.:
12012. i. FRANK, known as Frank Doty, b. Sept. 13, 1869.
And by 2d husb.:
12013. ii. CLARENCE ARTHUR, b. Oct. 6, 1874.
12014. iii. ERNEST ALBERTSON, b. April 4, 1877.
12015. iv. MAGGIE IVANILIE, b. June 9, 1880.
12016. v. CHARLES O., b. Jan. 18, 1883.

10909. JULIA DOTY, dau. Cyrus Doty and Catharine Buck, b. prob. Sanborn, Niagara Co., N. Y., April 13, 1869; m. Perkins, Niagara Co., John P. Ryan, b. Lima, N. Y., 1863. They live Perkins.

Child:
12017. i. ROY L., b. May 30, 1884; d. April 16, 1885.

10976. HARVEY JONATHAN MOSS, son Lothrop Moss and Maila Doty, b. June 18, 1838; m. Dec., 1863, Mary P. Jerome. He is a farmer, Gagetown, Tuscola Co., Mich.

Child:
12018. i. PLUMA E., b. Jan., 1867.

10978. EDGAR HOWARD MOSS, son Lothrop Moss and Maila Doty,

b. Dec. 22, 1842; m. March 22, 1867, Margaret Gifford, b. Whitby, Ont., March 21, 1848, dau. Alfred Gifford and Miranda Butterfield. He was a broom maker, Davison Station, Mich.

Child:

12019. i. MORTON LOTHROP, b. Davison Station.

10985. JESSIE OLIVIA DOTY, dau. Alfred Burnham Doty and Mary Beach, b. prob. Grant, Mich., June 28, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1872, John McKenzie, b. Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 15, 1845, son John McKenzie and his wife, Isabel. He was a farmer, Canboro, Huron Co., Mich.

Child:

12020. i. ALFRED BURNHAM, b. Feb. 13, 1874.

10989. JOHN HARVEY DOTY, son Elijah Robert Doty and Mary Emily Calkins, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., June 30, 1850; m. Sterling, Wis., Nov. 8, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. Juniata Co., July 18, 1853, dau. George W. Smith and his wife, Sarah Jane. She d. Sterling, Jan. 17, 1871. He m., 2d, St Croix Falls, Wis., Oct. 3, 1771, Alma Henrietta Euphrosyne Vogelsang, b. Stockholm, Sweden, Feb. 15, 1856, dau. Henri Vogelsang and his wife, Erika Euphrosyne. He was a farmer. They live Cushing, Wis.

Children, b. Polk Co., Wis., by 2d wife:

12021. i. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. April 15, 1873.
12022. ii. ALFRED DENNISON, b. Dec. 13, 1875.
12023. iii. ERNEST WINFIELD, b. March 13, 1878.
12024. iv. WARREN ALPHONSO, b. May 5, 1880.

11063. CHARLES EDGAR DOTY, son Silas Austin Doty and Mary Rachel Rowlson, b. Ingraham, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1852; m. Sciota, Clinton Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1877, Ada Henrietta Ober, b. there Jan. 22, 1856, dau. Sylvester Ober and Henrietta Fisher. He is a farmer. They live Ingraham.

Children:

12025. i. CHARLES WILMER, b. Sept. 22, 1878.
12026. ii. FREDDIE HENRY, b. March 5, 1880; d. Sept. 1, 1880.

11065. SILAS RODERICK DOTY, son Silas Austin Doty and Mary Rachel Rowlson, b. Ingraham, July 19, 1857; m. Beekmantown, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1879, Hannah Edith Miller, b. there July 4, 1859, dau. Nathan Miller and Margaret Mason. He is a farmer and physician. They live Beekmantown.

Child:

12027. i. IRA ROWLSON, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

11079. REUBEN DOTY SPENCER, son Asa A. Spencer and Elizabeth Doty, b. Troy, O., Jan. 18, 1837; m. there Sept. 23, 1860, Ursula Maria Maxwell, b. Munson, O., Sept. 20, 1840, dau. David Maxwell and Elizabeth Ann Spencer. They live Derby, Ia.

Children:

12028. i. ALBERT DAYTON, b. Champaign Co., Ill., March 14, 1864.
12029. ii. FRANK GARFIELD, b. Derby, Dec. 31, 1870.

11080. ALMEREN JEROME SPENCER, son Asa A. Spencer and Elizabeth Doty, b. Troy, O., April 1, 1838; m. there April 2, 1864, Melissa

Louisa Mumford, b. Troy, Feb. 7, 1842, dau. Delos Mumford and Mary Thrasher. They live Troy.

Children:

12030. i. Ella Virginia, b. Feb. 1. 1860.
12031. ii. Frank Delos, b. June 30, 1873.
12032. iii. Guy Leon, b. Nov. 21, 1875.

11086. REUBEN PLIMPTON STOCKWELL, son Joseph S. Stockwell and Aurilla Doty, b. Troy, O., July 30, 1828: m. there March 23, 1854, Maria M. Crooks, b. Chester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1832, dau. Thomas Crooks and Artemesia Wright. They live Burton Station, Geauga Co., O.

Child:

12033. i. Elmer P., b. Troy, May 19, 1865; d. there April 24, 1875.

11087. ELEAZER B. STOCKWELL, son Joseph S. Stockwell and Aurilla Doty, b. Parkman, O., Feb. 1, 1830; m., 1st, Ohio, July 1, 1853, Scriva Udal. She d. He m., 2d, Indiana, July 4, 1856, Jane E. Cooper. He was a soldier in the late war and on his return home lost his life by the explosion and wreck of the steamer Sultana, on the Ohio River, April 27, 1865. She d.

Children:

12034. i. George, d.
12035. ii. Hattie, d.

11088. PHEBE ANN STOCKWELL, dau. Joseph S. Stockwell and Aurilla Doty, b. Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1832; m. Troy, O., March 16, 1855, Charles Morton, b. Newburg, O., Oct. 18, 1825, son Joseph Morton and Mary Abby. They live Burton, O.

Children:

12036. i. Orlando W., b. July 17, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Emma Dunn; live Parkman, O.
12037. ii. Cornelia E., b. May 15, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Ernest Newcomb; live Parkman.
12038. iii. Ella A., b. May 27, 1860; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Frank W. Collins; lives Cleveland, O.
12039. iv. Sophia L., b. May 23, 1863.
12040. v. Susie A., b. July 8, 1865.
12041. vi. Luna D., b. May 22, 1867.
12042. vii. Lew W., b. May 4, 1872.
12043. viii. Verna L., b. Aug. 24, 1874.

11089. LAVINA GITTY STOCKWELL, dau. Joseph S. Stockwell and Aurilia Doty, b. Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1834; m. Troy, O., May 23, 1875, De Witt Clinton Wright, b. Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., May 19, 1820, son William Wright and Rhoda Bishop. They live Middlefield, O.

Child:

12044. i. Arthur Clinton, b. Middlefield, May 29, 1876.

11091. JOSIAH CHATFIELD DOTY, son Russell Doty and Abigail Brahman Chatfield, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834; m. Conhocton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1856, Charlotte Lucretia Monier, b. Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., March 5, 1835, dau. Robert L. Monier and Sarah McKenzie. He is a fireman in employ of Lake Shore & Mich. Southern R. R. They live Elkhart, Ind.

Children:

12045. i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Cohocton, Jan. 4, 1857; m.
12046. ii. ALICE MAY, b. Woodstock, Mich., Feb. 12, 1859; m.
12047. iii. EDITH ELIZA, b. Woodstock, Nov. 14, 1861.
12048. iv. ELNORA, b. Woodstock, Aug. 14, 1864.
12049. v. HENRY RUSSELL, b. Woodstock, Sept. 8, 1866.
12050. vi. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Woodstock, April 10, 1869.
12051. vii. FLORENCE ESTELLE, b. Jonesville, Mich., July 3, 1872.

11093. JOHN WESLEY DOTY, son Russell Doty and Abigail Brahman Chatfield, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1842; m. Newburg, O., May Dora Millard, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. John Millard and —— Reeves. He d. Hudson, Mich., July 9, 1883; she lives there.

Children:

12052. i. FLORA, b. Jonesville, Mich., Oct. 12, 1873.
12053. ii. LOUIS M., b. Jonesville, Sept. 18, 1875; d. Oct. 9, 1875.
12054. iii. GRACE, b. Jonesville, April 17, 1878.
12055. iv. NELLIE, b. Hudson, Sept. 18, 1880.
12056. v. JOHN WESLEY, b. Hudson, Oct. 29, 1883.

11094. HENRY WISNER DOTY, son Russell Doty and Abigail Brahman Chatfield, b. Fleming, Cuyuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1845; m. Hudson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1869, Emma Estelle Brownell, b. there July 14, 1849, dau. John S. Brownell and Emeline Rose. They live Hudson.

Children:

12057. i. FLOYD WILLIS, b. Sept. 22, 1873.
12058. ii. DUANE BROWNELL, July 11, 1876.
12059. iii. CLARA DAISY, b. April 30, 1880.

11095. JAMES CLEMENT DOOLITTLE, son James Henry Doolittle and Mary Seaboult Doty, b. Welshfield, O., May 27, 1846; m. Burton, O., March 17, 1869, Philena Townesley, b. Huntsburg, O., Feb. 6, 1845, dau. Orin Townsley and Laura Chilson. They live Burton.

Children, b. Burton:

12060. i. LAURA MARY, b. April 29, 1870.
12061. ii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Jan. 31, 1872.
12062. iii. LOTTIE BELL, b. Dec. 11, 1876.

11113. MARY A. DOTY, adopted dau. Van Rensselaer Doty and Hannah Pierson, b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. Hulbert Peckham. He d.

Child:

12063. i. VAN S., b. March 8, 1861; lived with his mother, Ithaca, N. Y.

11115. KATE CAROL DOTY, dau. Calvin Robinson Doty and Sarah Ann Townshend, b. Springfield, Pa., Nov. 28, 1847; m. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1870, Elisha Burr Maynard, b. there Nov. 21, 1842, son Walter Maynard and Hannah Burr. He is a lawyer. They live Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

12064. i. ROBERT DOTY, b. June 3, 1871.
12065. ii. ISABELLE FRANCES, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
12066. iii. ELISHA BURR, b. May 27, 1875; d. Oct. 11, 1875.
12067. iv. RUTH, b. Aug. 18, 1876.
12068. v. JOSEPHINE, b. March 28, 1878; d. April 5, 1878.
12069. vi. PAUL, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

11118. SARAH LOUISE DOTY, dau. Calvin Robinson Doty and

Sarah Ann Townshend, b. Eagleville, O., June 28, 1855; m. Springfield, Pa., June 28, 1876, Edgar L. Hills, b. there. They live Conneaut, O.

Child:

12070. i. MAUD LOUISE, b. Conneaut, O., Feb. 19, 1878.

11125. DAVID P. EASON, son George Eason and Emily Doty, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., March 27, 1846; m., 1877, Susan McGraveline, b. Amherstburg, Ont., April 2, 1846. They live Grand Rapids, Mich., where he is engaged in the lumber business.

Children:

12071. i. HART H., b. April 27, 1879.
12072. ii. RICHMOND H., b. July 10, 1881.

11147. DE WITT DANTZ, son John Dantz and Amanda Doty, b. Luzerne, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1835; m. there Aug. 17, 1863, Rosabelle Barrett, b. there Sept. 6, 1844, dau. James Barrett and Alvira Buttle. They live Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children, b. Glens Falls:

12073. i. EMMA, b. Oct. 28, 1865.
12074. ii. FRED, b. March 19, 1869.
12075. iii. WALLACE, b. May 20, 1873.

11155. WILLIAM LEWIS DOTY, son George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Luzerene, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1833; lived Glens Falls, N. Y. He was a boatman.

Child:

12076. i. FRANK.

11156. GEORGE EDGAR DOTY, son George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Luzerne, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1834; m. Jessup's Landing, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1855, Pruella De Lange. He served through the War of the Rebellion in the 2d N. Y. cavalry and is now in the canal business, owning, commanding and living on his boat, and trading mainly between Rouse's Point and New York City.

Children:

12077. i. SUSAN FRANCES, b. Moreau, Saratoga Co., Aug. 24, 1856; m. Glens Falls, N. Y., April 18, 1877, Joseph Treehouse.
12078. ii. BYRON ZELOTES, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1858; m., 1st, March 18, 1876, Lula Daggett, b. St. Maurice Co., Quebec; he d. 1877; he m., 2d, Catskill, N. Y., Jenny Webster; live Sandy Hill, N. Y.; 3 chil.
12079. iii. ALICE ADELIA, b. Warren, N. Y., June 7, 1860; m. Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., N. Y., July 28, 1877, Richard John Mallon.
12080. iv. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Moreau, Nov. 8, 1864.
12081. v. ELIZA ELVIRA, b. Queensbury, Sept. 9, 1874.

11157. REUBEN DOTY, son George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1835; m. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1862, Phebe Sherman Healy, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., March 16, 1844, dau. Samuel Healy and Sarah Glover. He is a boatman; was in the 2d N. Y. Cavalry in the War of the Rebellion. They live Glens Falls.

Child:

12082. i. CLEON, b. Jamestown, April 10, 1865.

11158. SAMUEL DOTY, son George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b.

Corinth, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1838; m., 1st, Luzerne, N. Y., Anna Maria Ogden, dau. Obediah Ogden. He m. again. He served 5 years in the 12th Regular Infantry, U. S. A., during the War of the Rebellion. He lived Pine Lake, Essex Co., N. Y.

Child:

12083. i. ALFRED, lived Glens Falls, N. Y.

11160. HENRIETTA LOUISE DOTY, dau. George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Luzerne, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1843; m., as his 2d wife, Rockwell Falls, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1862, William Henry Arlin, b. Salem, Mass., June 29, 1825, son Solomon Arlin and Eliza Hutchinson. He had 2 chil. by his 1st wife. He was Captain of Co. K in the 2d N. Y. Cavalry in the War of the Rebellion. They live Glens Falls, N. Y.

Child:

12084. i. GEORGE ERVIN, b. Corinth, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1863.

11162. ASA P. DOTY, son George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Luzerne, N. Y., April 8, 1847, m. there March 14, 1869, Emily Jane Bell, b. Queensbury, N. Y., June 27, 1851, dau. William Bell and Anna Jane Brown. He is a boatman. They live Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children, b. Glens Falls:

12085. i. ISABELLA, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
12086. ii. LENA, b. April 11, 1874.

11163. SARAH JANE DOTY, dau. George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Luzerne, N. Y., May 4, 1849; m. there Dec. 27, 1868, Seymour Hawks, b. March 30, 1849, son William Hawks and Melissa Bailey. He is a painter. They live Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children, b. Glens Falls:

12087. i. EULALIA, b. May 6, 1874.
12088. ii. WALLACE, b. April 2, 1875.
12089. iii. LESTER JOHN, b. May 8, 1878.

11177. CHARLES HENRY FOOTE, son Richard Groves Foote and Sarah Doty, b. Malone, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1831; m. New Sweden, Clinton Co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1856, Isabella McLean, b. there March 1, 1838, dau. Dr. William V. K. McLean and his wife, Eliza. They live Plattsburg, N. Y., where he is a merchant.

Children, b. Plattsburg:

12090. i. NELLIE, b. March 7, 1858; d. June 22, 1858.
12091. ii. WILLIAM MCLEAN, b. June 28, 1859.
12092. iii. WALLACE HARTWELL, b. Jan. 31, 1862.
12093. iv. JOHN MYERS, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

11179. SARAH PAMELIA FOOTE, dau. Richard Groves Foote and Sarah Doty, b. Malone, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1838; m. there Oct. 26, 1858, James Wead Sawyer, b. Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May 7, 1830, son James Artemas Sawyer and Alzina Amsden. They live Malone.

Children, b. Malone:

12094. i. NELLIE MARY, b. Feb. 18, 1860.
12095. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 13, 1862.
12096. iii. THOMAS KLOHS, b. June 5, 1866.
12097. iv. HARRIET MARIA, b. Jan. 21, 1869.

11180. HENRY VAN RENSSELAER FOOTE, son Richard Groves Foote and Sarah Doty, b. Malone, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1840; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Henrietta A. Hubbard, b. Essex, Vt., Aug. 15, 1845, dau. William T. Hubbard and his wife, Marietta. Tney live Malone.

Child:

12098. i. GERTRUDE MARIA, b. Malone, June 20, 1864; d. June 20, 1881.

11187. JAMES JONAS DOTY, son James Doty and Delia P. Spencer, b. North Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., July 26, 1842; m. Salem, Mo., June 16, 1867, Francis A. Hemmenway, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1849, dau. Dr. Carlos Hemmenway. She d. North Bangor, Nov. 26, 1897. He is a farmer. He lived there, 1881.

Children:

12099. i. CHARLES, b. May 11, 1869.
12100. ii. HIRAM WILLIS, b. June 25, 1871; d. May 4, 1873.

11198. ARISTIPPUS DOTY, son Andrew Doty and Ellen Hayden, b. Charleston, S. C., June 2, 1842; m. Blackville, S. C., Jan. 19, 1865, Josephine Charlotte Carpenter, b. Charleston, Feb. 13, 1846, dau. William Sanders Carpenter of E. Greenwich, R. I., and Margaret Enslow of Charleston. They lived Charleston, where he d. Nov. 27, 1890. She lived there, 1896. He signed his name A. Doty, Jr., to distinguish himself from his father.

He was educated at the South Carolina Military Academy and graduated there April 15, 1861. Even before his graduation he had joined the cadet battery on Morris Island, which fired the first shot in the War of the Rebellion, and later served throughout the war in the Confederate Army, first in the signal corps and afterward as cavalry officer in General Joseph E. Johnston's army. At the conclusion of the war he became a teacher, and from 1868 till his death was connected with the public school system in Charleston, S. C.

April 13, 1885, he wrote: "I was married at Blackville, S. C., where my wife's family had taken refuge from General Gilmore's shells, Jan. 19, 1865, and eighteen days after marriage was chased by some of Kilpatrick's cavalry into the Edisto River swamp, losing my horse, but gaining a bullet in the fleshy part of my left arm. After the war I returned to Blackville, where I taught school for three months, and then went to Charleston, where I have resided since, as the principal of the Morris street school, from December, 1868, until to-day, when I take charge of the Bennet school by order of the Board of Commissioners."

Children, b. Charleston, S. C.:

12101. i. JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 20, 1867; d. Sept. 11, 1868.
12102. ii. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, b. June 23, 1868; d. March 13, 1875.
12103. iii. ANDREW HAYDEN, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. July 19, 1872.
12104. iv. JULIA GRINKÉ, b. Jan. 28, 1873; m. April 11, 1896, Dr. William J. Linley; he is quarantine officer, Savannah, Ga., where they live.
12105. v. HENRY ARCHER, b. Sept. 18, 1874.
12106. vi. LOUIS MARION, b. March 5, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1876.
12107. vii. EMILY GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 9, 1877.

12108. viii. AMELIA MARGARET, b. March 25, 1879; d. July 28, 1879.
12109. ix. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Sept. 6, 1881.
12110. x. CHARLES, b. July 7, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1883.
12111. xi. AGNES, b. Dec. 1, 1885.

11218. SARAH AUGUSTA MANNING, dau. Pennel Cheeny Manning and Sarah Stewart Doty, b. Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1850; m. Stockton, Cal., Jan. 15, 1872, Fingal Smith Hinds, b. near Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky., March 20, 1849, son Hiram McGee Hinds and his wife, Alvira. They live Stockton.

Child:
12112. i. NELLIE MANNING, b. Stockton, Oct. 15, 1873.

11219. MARY LYDIA MANNING, dau. Pennel Cheeny Manning and Sarah Stewart Doty, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1853; m. Stockton, Cal., Feb. 25, 1872, William Arthur Brace, b. Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 3, 1848, son William Brace and his wife, Mary Lucretia. They live Stockton.

Child:
12113. i. HERBERT MANNING, b. Vallejo, Cal., April 24, 1875.

11230. MARY ELIZA WADE, dau. Jacob Brush Wade and Mary Jane Doty, b. Hancock, Mass., May 3, 1845; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1864, John R. Dota, b. Saginaw, Mich., May 14, 1846, son Samuel Dota and his wife, Martha Ann. He d. Adrian, Mich., April 20, 1865. She lived Rochester, N. Y., 1881.

Mr. Dota's parents are said to have been Scotch and came to America, 1839, two months after their marriage. They lost two children, then went West and stayed till 1850, removed to Lee, Mass., but soon returned West, and afterward to Scotland.

Child:
12114. i. NETTIE JANE, b. Oct. 26, 1865; d. March 18, 1873.

11243. CHARLES HENRY DOTY, son Levi Beman Doty and Emily Delight Worden, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1849; m. Fort Edward, N. Y., May 15, 1869, Sarah Jane Tombs, b. Fort Edward, July 6, 1852, dau. Richard M. Tombs and Jane E. Patten. He is a farmer. They live Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Children:
12115. i. GEORGE HOWARD, b. Fort Edward, Feb. 27, 1870.
12116. ii. WILLIAM LEVI, b. Fort Edward, May 18, 1873.
12117. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Moreau, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1878.

11244. LEVI GOODSELL STODDARD, son Alanson A. Stoddard and Eliza Putney Doty, b. N. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1848; m. there Sept. 6, 1871, Sarah Maria White, b. Hebron, Washington Co., Sept. 1850, dau. John White and —— Craig of Whitehall, N. Y. She d. May 18, 1873. He d. March 3, 1878.

Child:
12118. i. WILLIE WHITE GOODSELL, b. July 4, 1872; d. March 3, 1878.

11246. EMMELINE DOTY, dau. Henry Mead Doty and Laura E. Merritt, b. Medina Co., O., Sept. 5, 1845; m. Winneconne, Wis., Jan. 11,

1871, S. Lewis Clapp, b. Franklin, O., Dec. 17, 1837, son Dr. S. W. Clapp and Angeline G. Hildreth. He is a physician. They live Oshkosh, Wis.

Children:

12119. i. S. Lewis H., b. Omro, Wis., Dec. 20, 1872; d. there June 6, 1873.

12120. ii. J. Kimble, b. Oshkosh, April 26, 1876.

11249. MARTHA MATILDA ASHBY, dau. Julius Ashby and Hannah Kelcy Doty, b. Winneconne, Wis., March 14, 1842; m. there Oct. 28, 1860, George Columbus King, b. Oswego, N. Y., April 12, 1837, son Ezra King and Roxanna Bragee. They live Winneconne.

Children:

12121. i. Phebe Alice, b. New London, Wis., July 5, 1863.

12122. ii. Edward, b. Winneconne, March 23, 1865.

12123. iii. Leland Henry, b. Winneconne, Dec. 4, 1868.

12124. iv. Lathrop Ashby, b. Winneconne, April 30, 1871.

11250. CAROLINE AMANDA ASHBY, dau. Julius Ashby and Hannah Kelcy Doty, b. Winneconne, Wis., Aug. 10, 1845; m. Neenah, Wis., Sept. 30, 1866, Franklin Morgan Stowe, b. Linden, Vt., March 11, 1843, son Joseph Stowe and Priscilla Page. They live Winneconne.

Children, b. Winneconne:

12125. i. Jessie Alice, b. April 13, 1869.

12126. ii. Phebe Matilda, b. Aug. 12, 1871.

11251. LUCIUS SHADRACH ASHBY, son Julius Ashby and Hannah Kelcy Doty, b. Winneconne, Wis., Sept. 10, 1847; m. there Dec. 25, 1869, Helen Knapp. He was divorced from her in 1872, and m., 2d, 1874, Adella Tingley, dau. William Tingley and Adelia Troughty. They live Winneconne.

Children, b. Winneconne, by 1st wife:

12127. i. Charles.

And by 2d wife:

12128. ii. Lewis, b. March 16, 1874; d. Sept., 1879.

12129. iii. A dau., b. Nov., 1875; d. Feb., 1876.

12130. iv. A son, b. July, 1876; d. July, 1876.

12131. v. Ethel, b. July 13, 1881.

11286. EMMA JANE MULVANY, dau. Thomas Mulvany and Caroline Louisa Doty, b. Assyria, Mich., Sept. 2, 1861; m. there Feb. 21, 1878, Lewis Z. Wilbur. They live Plainfield, Mich.

Children, b. Plainfield:

12132. i. Irving Jerome, b. Dec. 9, 1878.

12133. ii. Vera May, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

11291. GEORGE VINSON DETTERICH, son Vinson Detterich and Esther Clarissa Doty, b. Convis, Mich., Feb. 11, 1860; m. Bourbon Co., Kas., June 7, 1881, Alice C. Low. They live Bronson, Bourbon Co.

Child:

12134. i. Joseph Vinson, b. Bronson, March 10, 1882.

11318. PEREZ SMITH DOTY, son Albert Doty and Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., April 9, 1828; m. Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 7, 1855, Lydia Augusta Waldron, b. E. Taunton, Mass., May 30, 1842, dau. Roswell W. Waldron and Cynthia Kingman. They live Acushnet, Mass.

Children:
12135. i. Clarissa Smith, b. May 11, 1868.
12136. ii. Harrison, b. July 25, 1873.
12137. iii. Chester A., b. July 16, 1875.
12138. iv. Ida Elbert, b. April 19, 1879.

11321. ABIGAIL BRIGGS DOTY, dau. Albert Doty and Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., March 18, 1836; m. there March 13, 1854, Walter Ferdinand Clark. They live New Bedford, Mass.

Children:
12139. i. Jessie, b. March, 1860.
12140. ii. Harriet Louisa, b. March, 1863.
12141. iii. James Harvey, b. March, 1869.

11322. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOTY, son Albert Doty and Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., March 4, 1839; m., 1st, there (they were published March 7, 1866), Abigail Clark Hall. She d. Wareham, Mass. He m., 2d, Marion, Mass., April 10, 1879, Ruth B. Handy, dau. William W. Handy of Marion. They live Wareham.

Children, by 1st wife:
12142. i. Edward.
12143. ii. Lizzie Louisa.

11323. JAMES MADISON DOTY, son Albert Doty and Louise Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., March 4, 1839; m. Charlotte Paine. They live Wareham, Mass.

Child:
12144. i. Alice.

11325. WILLIAM STEVENS DOTY, son Albert Doty and Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1843; m. Norwich, Ct., Jennie Maria Gardner, b. there, dau. Dyer Hyde Gardner and Maria Fitch. He was a policeman. They live Norwich.

Child:
12145. i. Elna May, b. Norwich, May 17, 1873.

11326. MARY LOUISA DOTY, dau. Albert Doty and Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1847; was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Chase, (No. 10274) and received a fine musical education. She m., 1st, Rochester, Oct. 6, 1864, Edward Pollard Lund, b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept., 1839. He d. June 10, 1866. She m., 2d, William R. Swift, b. New Bedford, 1844, son John L. Swift.

Mr. and Mrs. Swift, with her child by first husband, started for Europe in the fall of 1873, for the purpose of continuing there Mrs. Swift's musical studies. They were on the fated steamer Ville-du-Havre, which was sunk by collision with the ship Loch Earn, November 23, 1873. Mr. and Mrs. Swift, after being in the water many hours were saved, but their daughter, Mary, was drowned.

Mrs. Swift was, 1881, and had been for several years, a valued member of Mapleson's Italian Opera Company.

Child:
12146. i. Mary Eaton, b. New Bedford, July 10, 1865; d. Nov. 23, 1873.

11332. BETHIAH HOLMES, dau. Jacob Holmes and Rosina Doty,

b. Wareham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1834; m. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1851, Timothy Mitchell, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 9, 1832, son Timothy Mitchell and Melina A. Raymond. They live Campello, Plymouth Co., Mass.

Child:

12147. i. EMMA R., b. Plymouth, June 25, 1852; d. June 16, 1879.

11341. BETHIA LEONORA DOTEY, dau. Calvin Bradford Doty and Lucinda Carr, b. Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Dr. John Gladden Johnson. They lived Detroit, Mich., where she d. June 5, 1880.

Children:

11341a i. BRADFORD DOTEY.
11341b ii. MARY LEONORA.

11373. EDWIN DOTY, son Salmon Tyler Doty and Eunice Smith, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1842. He is a physician and druggist; lives Maple Rapids, Mich.

Child:

12148. i. JAMES GLENN, b. Maple Rapids, 1873.

11380. HELEN ANNA PEARCE, dau. Abram Pearce and Almira Marietta Doty, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1845; m. Auburn, N.Y., April 23, 1862, John Llewellyn Tyler, b. Throop, Cuyuga Co., March 21, 1837, son Lorin Tyler and Mary Boker. He is a hotel keeper, proprietor of the Central Hotel, Auburn.

Child:

12149. i. LEWIS PEARCE, b. Auburn, Feb. 1, 1873; d. there Aug. 13, 1874.

11403. HORACE DOTY, son John Doty and Sallie Stebbins, b. Catskill, N. Y., May 7, 1808; m. there March 20, 1828, Elizabeth Lodewick, b. Schodack, N. Y., March 21, 1810, dau. Isaac Lodewick and Lucy Deyo of Kinderhook, N. Y. He was a shoemaker, having learned his trade at Catskill, and lived successively there, Kinderhook, Chatham, N. Y., Thorold, Ont.; Chatham, Valatie and Kinderhook again, all in Columbia Co., N. Y., and about 1850 removed to New York City. In 1876 he was living in good circumstances, Hoboken, N. J., where his sons were in business.

Children:

12150. i. EDGAR HENRY, b. Kinderhook, May 4, 1829.
12151. ii. LEWIS RUNYON, b. Chatham, Jan. 8, 1832; not m.; lived Tarrytown, N. Y.
12152. iii. HORACE, b. Thorold, Aug. 21, 1835; m. Mary Jane Bradon; live New York; no chil.
12153. iv. ISAAC LODEWICK, b. Chatham, Oct. 2, 1837.
12154. v. WILLIAM TETHERLEY, b. Valatie, Oct. 10, 1839; not m.; lives Plainfield, N. J.
12155. vi. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Valatie, July 4, 1842.
12156. vii. JOHN LODEWICK, b. Kinderhook, July 26, 1845; not m.; lives Hoboken.
12157. viii. SARAH HELEN, b. Kinderhook, April 20, 1847; m. Thomas Walden, b. New York City, April 12, 1845; lived, 1871, Hoboken.
12158. ix. PETER LODEWICK, b. New York City, Feb. 10, 1854.

11405. EZRA DOTY, son John Doty and Sallie Stebbins, b. Catskill,

N. Y., May, 1811; m. prob. New York City, Harriet Taber, b. there 1815. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion; d. Yorktown, Va., 1864. while in service. His widow d. Highland Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1895.

Children:

12159. i. OLIVE, m. Theodore Froat; live Highland Falls.
12160. ii. WILLIAM, is a railroad engineer, New York City.
12161. iii. THOMAS, is a railroad engineer, New York City.
12162. iv. CLEMENS, is a railroad engineer, New York City.

11406 LORENZO HAMLIN DOTY, son William Henry Doty and Elizabeth Kenney, b. Mifflintown, Pa., Nov. 9, 1818; m. Fairmount, W. Va., 1850, —— Wells, b. there 1829. He removed with his father to W. Virginia, about 1825–6, and lived near Fairmount, till 1857, then removed to Illinois and later to Creston, Ia., where they now live, or possibly Downer's Grove, Ill.

Children, beside 1, d. infancy:

12163. i. FLORENCE ELLA, b. 1851.
12164. ii. LUCY BELL, b. 1853.
12165. iii. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. 1856.
12166. iv. IDA VIRGINIA, b. 1857.
12167. v. FLORA MAY, b. 1860.
12168. vi. LILLY FRANCIS, b. 1862.
12169. vii. CHARLES WELLS, b. 1864.
12170. viii. MARY ALICE, b. 1870.

11407. EZRA SOUTHARD DOTY, son William Henry Doty and Elizabeth Kenney, b. Mifflintown, Pa , Sept. 21, 1820; m. Monongalia Co., W. Va., April 15, 1841, Elizabeth Cross. They lived there until 1853, when he removed to Springhill Township, Greene Co., Pa. Here they lived till 1879, when they removed to Omaha, Neb., where they lived, 1886. He d.

Children:

12171. i. WILLIAM JEROME, b. Monongalia Co., Dec. 26, 1842.
12172. ii. SAMUEL LOGAN, b. Monongalia Co., June 5, 1844; m. Kate McCoy; live Van Meter, Ia.; 1 dau., b. 1874.
12173. iii. EDMUND CLOYD, b. Monongalia Co., May 9, 1846.
12174. iv. SANFORD LEMOIN, b. Monongalia Co., April 29, 1848.
12175. v. GEORGE NELSON, b. Monongalia Co., April 7, 1850; is a deputy marshall and lives Omaha.
12176. vi. EVERELLA CECELIA, b. Monongalia Co., May 16, 1852; lives Omaha.
12177. vii. JOHN LEE, b. Greene Co., Dec. 29, 1853; lives Omaha.
12178. viii. EZRA SOUTHARD, b. Greene Co., Nov. 15, 1855; lives Omaha.
12179. ix. ELIZABETH ABELLINE, b. Greene Co., Oct. 8, 1857.
12180. x. OWEN PARKER, b. Greene Co., April 16, 1863.

11411. ELIZABETH ARELINE DOTY, dau. William Henry Doty and Elizabeth Kenney, b. Monongalia Co., W. Va., Jan. 24, 1830; m. Iowa, Aug. 28, 1862, Rev. Dougald Thompson, b. Glasgow, Scotland, May 13, 1825, son Dougald Thompson and his wife, Mary. He was a Presbyterian minister, and lived Des Moines, Ia., where he d. May 18, 1896. After his d. the family removed to Grant's Pass, Ore.

Children, b. Des Moines:

12181. i. EDWARD D., b. Nov. 4, 1864.
12182. ii. DELLA M., b. Sept. 18, 1866.

12183. iii. JENNIE L., b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1889.
12184. iv. DESSA, b. Dec. 1, 1874.

11414. AUSTIN DOTY, son Ezra Doty, m.

Children:
12185. i. JOHN EZRA, killed in War of the Rebellion.
12186. ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH.

11415. JAMES CLOYD DOTY, son Edmund Southard Doty and Catharine Wilson, b. Mifflintown, Pa., June 21, 1844; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 19, 1889, Margaret Murdock Shaw, b. there Aug. 26, 1856, dau. William A. Shaw and Sarah T. Conner.

James Cloyd Doty attended Yale College, and graduated at the Law School at Albany, N. Y. He settled in Pittsburg, Pa., and became a prosperous and successful lawyer there, but died at Bellevue, Allegheny Co., Pa., where they lived, January 4, 1895. He was highly esteemed for his many amiable qualities and his ability in his profession. His widow lives Bellevue.

Children:
12187. i. SARA, d. aged 6 days.
12188. ii. WILLIAM, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 29, 1892.

11417. LUCIEN WILSON DOTY, son Edmund Southard Doty and Catharine Wilson, b. Mifflintown, Pa., July 18, 1848; m. there Oct. 2, 1873, Anna Moore, b. Easton, Pa., June 25, 1850, dau. Samuel Moore and Elizabeth Wamsley. He graduated, 1870, at Lafayette College. Is a prominent lawyer, Greensburg, Pa.

Children:
12189. i. CATHARINE NELSON, b. Easton, June 14, 1875.
12190. ii. HELEN.

11428. ELLEN DOTY PARKER, dau. James Parker and Hannah Catharine Doty, b. prob. Lewistown, Pa., Feb. 6, 1832; m. April 15, 1851, Francis G. Francescus.

Children:
12191. i. JAMES P.
12192. ii. JOHN T.
12193. iii. KATE.

11430. RICHARD CLOYD PARKER, son James Parker and Hannah Catharine Doty, b. prob. Lewistown, Pa., Jan. 12, 1836; m. Ellen Morgan of Washington, D. C.

He volunteered at the beginning of the War of the Rebellion as Sergeant-Major in the Fifth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged from the volunteer service, June 25, 1861, and on the same day was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Twelfth United States Infantry, having received the appointment May 14, 1861; was brevetted Captain for gallant and meritorious service at the Battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, and commissioned Captain, Dec. 31, 1863; was brevetted Major, March 3, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service in the field during the war. He continued in the regular army as Captain in the Twelfth United States Infantry till his retirement, March 20, 1879.

Children:
12194. i. CAROLINE M.
12195. ii. JAMES SOUTHARD.

11432. MARGARET W. PARKER, dau. James Parker and Hannah Catharine Doty, b. prob. Lewistown, Pa., May 5, 1840; m., 1st, June 4, 1863, Hemer Benedict. She m., 2d, S. Charles Knight. They live Glenlock, Chester Co., Pa.

Child, by. 1st husb.:
12196. i. MARY.

11433. CATHARINE JACOB PARKER, dau. James Parker and Hannah Catharine Doty, b. July 14, 1841; m. Dr. George W. Hoover. He d.

Child:
12197. i. HANNAH.

11443. DAVID HOLLISTER DOTY, son Roswell Doty and Esther Parsons, b. Troy, O., Sept. 10, 1844, m. Oct. 5, 1868, Mary Matilda Miller, b. Bugetstown, Washington Co., Pa., May 30, 1845, dau. Adam Poe Miller and Sarah Covert. They live Webster City, Hamilton Co., Ia.

Children:
11443a i. CHARLES CARROL, b. Talleyrand, Keokuk Co., Ia., Dec. 26, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1872.
11443b ii. FRANK MILLER, b. Talleyrand, March 24, 1872; m. Lela May Quinn, b. Dublin, Washington Co., Ia., Oct. 2, 1875, dau. Amos W. Quinn and his wife, Nancy.
Child:
1. MARY, b. Webster City, July 8, 1896.
11443c iii. DAVID ROSWELL, b. Tallyrand, Nov. 23, 1876.
11443d iv. HARLEM LYNN, b. Garner, Hancock Co., Ia., Oct. 10, 1879.

11444. FLORA HENRIETTA DOTY, dau. Roswell Doty and Esther Parsons, b. Parkman, O., Aug. 11, 1848; m. Talleyrand, Keokuk Co., Ia., March 20, 1873, Samuel Sturgeon, b. there April 15, 1850, son William John Sturgeon and Mary Wilkin. They live Garner, Hancock Co., Ia.

Children:
12198. i. MARY GLENETTE, b. Dutch Church, Washington Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1876; d
12199 ii. JOHN ROSWELL, b. Dutch Church, Jan. 7, 1876.

11445. HARRIET E. BIDWELL, dau. Truman E. Bidwell and Eveline Doty, b. Tolland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829; m. Brighton, O., April, 1851, Lucius Herrick. She d. Wellington, O., Feb. 28, 1854. He lived there, 1882.

Child:
12200. i. BURT B., b. Wellington, Dec. 27, 1851.

11446. CLEORA C. BIDWELL, dau. Truman E. Bidwell and Eveline Doty, b. Brighton, O., Feb. 9, 1838; m. there, Aug. 20, 1856, Augustus Fox, b. Wellington, O., June 23, 1831, son Elijah Fox and his wife, Ellen. They live Brighton.

Children:
12201. i. CHARLES E., b. July 11, 1859.
12202. ii. ADELLE, b. Feb. 4, 1863.

11453. EDGAR FAYETTE DOTY, son Frederick Delano Doty and

Harriet Ann St. John, b. Hiram, O., Sept. 2, 1839; m. Ravenna, O., Dec. 27, 1860, Almira Day Finch, b. Berlin, O., Aug. 13, 1840, dau. Solomon F. Finch and Elizabeth Brown. They lived Ravenna, where he d. June 30, 1886. She lives Rochester, O.

Children:

12203. i. MARY EDITH, b. Ravenna, Nov. 11, 1861.
12204. ii. EMILY GRANT, b. Ravenna, Nov. 27, 1863.
12205. iii. PAUL RAYMOND, b. Windham, O., Jan. 27, 1867; not m.; lives Los Angeles, Cal.
11453a iv. DAVID CHESTER, b. Ravenna, Aug. 12, 1880; d. there Aug. 6, 1881.

11455. WILSON DELANO DOTY, son Frederick Delano Doty and Harriet Ann St. John, b. Mantua, O., Oct. 28, 1843; m. Killbuck, O., Nov. 26, 1872, Jerusha Ann Smith, b. there April 8, 1848, dau. John H. Smith and Delira Purdy. They live Clarks (Bloomfield), Coschocton Co., O., where he is a blacksmith and dealer in agricultural implements.

Children, b. Clarks:

12206. i. HOWARD MILO, b. March 30, 1874.
12207. ii. JOHN HUGAL, b. June 19, 1875.
12208. iii. MARY LOUISA, b. Sept. 14, 1876.
12209. iv. LUELLA V., b. Feb. 26, 1879.

11460. MARK AVERY DOTY, son Lorenzo Doty and Lucy Hall, b. Wellington, O., Oct. 8, 1837 ; m. Keota, Ia., April 18, 1861, Mary Hill, b. Carmichael's, Greene Co., Pa., May 6, 1840, dau. Heaton Hill and Jane Stone. She d. Granby, Mo., Sept. 5, 1875. He lives there.

Children:

12210. i. LUCY JANE, b. Keota, May 10, 1863.
12211. ii. RALPH ANSON, b. Carthage, Mo., March 20, 1868.
12212. iii. REINA ANIS, b. Carthage, March 20, 1868.

11467. CHARLES BURLEIGH DOTY, son Horace Southard Doty and Lucy Marima Bassett, b. Ravenna O., Oct. 7, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Emma Orinda Boles. They live Cleveland, O.

Children:

11467a i. LULU H., b. Elyria, O., Dec. 27, 1872.
11467b ii. CLAUDE S., b. Cleveland, Dec. 18, 1876.
11467c iii. MERYL, b. Cleveland, Jan. 27, 1890.

11468. IDA HANFORD DOTY, dau. Horace Southard Doty and Lucy Marima Bassett, b. Ravenna, O., May 2, 1852; m. there May 1, 1871, John Harlem Jones, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 22, 1847, son John Thomas Jones and Ann Lloyd. They live Ravenna.

Children :

12213. i. CLIFFORD ERNEST, b. Oct. 21, 1871.
12214. ii. CLINTON HORACE, b. Nov. 14, 1872.
12215. iii. GERTRUDE BERYL b. Jan. 7, 1873.
12216. iv. RAYMOND HARLEM, b. July 23, 1876.

11469. LUCY ELLA DOTY, dau. Horace Southard Doty and Lucy Marima Bassett, b. Ravenna, O., Feb. 12, 1854 ; m. there June 11, 1875, Myron Jay, b. Sharon, O., Aug. 18, 1848, son Myron Buck (whose name was changed by act of Legislature to Myron Jay) and Hannah Bradshaw. They live Ravenna.

Children:
12217. i. DILLON COMESTOCK, b. July 3, 1876.
12218. ii. GLENN MARION, b. July 31, 1878; d. Oct. 2, 1879.
12219. iii. RUTH, b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. April 17, 1880.

11470. HORACE SOUTHARD DOTY, son Horace Southard Doty and Lucy Marima Bassett b. Ravenna, O., Nov. 8, 1855; m. March 31, 1887, Katherine E. Niemann, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 13, 1856, dau. Frank H. Niemann and Maria E. Heminghause. They lived Cleveland, O., till Dec., 1888; then moved to Pittsburg, and Nov., 1893, to Ravenna, where they now live.

Children:
11470a i. ALBERT S., b. May 17, 1889; d. Aug. 27, 1889.
11470b ii. CLARENCE L., b. Nov. 13, 1891.

11471. ARTHUR LEE DOTY, son David Doty and Pamela B. Orton, b. Troy, O., March 8, 1857; m. Talleyrand, Ia., March 23, 1880, Clarinda Helen Gray, b. Keokuk Co., Ia., Aug. 23, 1857, dau. George Gray and Eliza Luckey. They live Talleyrand.

Child:
12220. i. STELLA VIOLA, b. Jan. 17, 1882.

11502. ABRAM LEWIS DOTY, son Robert Doty and Rebecca Ann Dunlap, b. Licking Co., O., Sept. 11. 1838; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Margaret Raredan. He d. there Aug. 18, 1874. She lives Delaware Co., O.

Child:
12221. i. IDA BELL, b. Indianapolis; d. aged 4 months.

11520. CYNTHIA L. CARTER, dau. Phedorus Carter and Sophia Murray, b. prob. Lowville, N. Y., April 12, 1814; m. Oct. 2, 1837, George Halleck, b. Sept. 8, 1811, son Content Chamberlain Halleck and Lydia Stephens. He d. May 16, 1856. She d. Binghamton, N. Y.

Child:
12222. i. FREDERICK MYRON, b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 5, 1868, Josephine L. Eaton, dau. S. Riley Eaton and Sarah Maury Barker. He was a Major in the War of the Rebellion; live Binghamton; 1 child.

11552. EDWARD MARCUS DOTY, son Franklin Doty and Betsey Standart, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1818; m. Springfield, O., Sept. 21, 1842, Elizabeth B. Rinehart, dau. Levi Rinehart. They lived Springfield.

He was named Marcus Edward Doty, but this was changed in boyhood as above. Attended school at Albion, N. Y., to which place he had removed with his parents about 1829, and at Canandaigua Academy, Ontario Co., N. Y.; studied law at Albion, and, 1838, removed to Springfield, O. Admitted to practice, 1840, at Norwalk, O. Practiced till 1843 at Springfield, then went into business partnership with his father-in-law. In 1852 entered into partnership with James W. Rinehart in hardware and iron business. In 1863 volunteered to defend Cincinnati and again Columbus against raids of Kirby Smith and Morgan. Joined the 152d Ohio Vol. Inf. as Lieut.-Colonel, and served with the regiment in West Virginia. At close of the Rebellion returned to business life; is interested in the Doty revolving scraper, largely in use in this country and abroad. Is an active

Christian worker in the Presbyterian Church, and especially in the Sabbath school, to which he has given much time and effort since 1855. Is traveling financial secretary of Ohio Sabbath School Union.

Children, b. Springfield, O.:

12223. i. MARY E., b. 1843; d. Dec. 6, 1863.
12224. ii. LEVI RINEHART, b. April 22, 1847.
12225. iii. FRANKLIN M., d. 1852.
12226. iv. EDWARD B., d. 1852.
12227. v. GEORGE S., b. 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1863.

11570. HELEN CRAVATH, dau. Austin Cravath and Eliza Doty, b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1835; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 19, 1853, William Neely, b. Dane Co., Wis., Aug. 29, 1830, son Lewis Neely and Elizabeth Miller. She d. Sept. 7, 1889.

Children:

12228. i. VIROQUA VILATE, b. Bountiful, Utah, Oct. 17, 1853; m. Salt Lake City, Jan. 24, 1870, Peter Nelson, b. Denmark, April 24, 1849, son Niels H. Nelson; live Brigham City, Utah.
12229. ii. ESTHER LAURETTA, b. Bountiful, March 18, 1855; m. Salt Lake City, Feb, 23, 1874, Israel Hunsaker, son Abraham Hunsaker and his wife, Eliza.
12230. iii. WILLIAM, b. Brigham City, May 30, 1857; d. Nov. 10, 1858.
12231. iv. LAURA ELIZA, b. Brigham City, Oct. 2, 1859; m. Salt Lake City, Aug. 31, 1885, Franklin Hunsaker, b. July 2, 1855, son Abraham Hunsaker and his wife, Eliza; live Honeyville, Utah.
12232. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Brigham City, Nov. 24, 1861; m., 1st, Salt Lake City, Jan. 20, 1882, John Smith, son Samuel Smith; he d. Nov. 13, 1884; she m., 2d, B. H. Holmes, son Benjamin Holmes and Sarah Jane Argel.
12233. vi. LEWIS AUSTIN, b. Brigham City, Feb. 18, 1863; d. Nov. 13, 1865.
12234. vii. HARRIET HELEN, b. Brigham City, Nov. 6, 1866; d. May 23, 1869.
12235. viii. LUCELLE SARIAH, b. Brigham City, Feb. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 29, 1870.
12236. ix. ARTHUR CRAVATH, b. Brigham City, Jan. 8, 1872; m. Salt Lake City, Jan. 31, 1894, Rose Olive House, b. Kansas, Utah, Sept. 11, 1872, dau. Henry House and Martha Haight.
12237. x. HORACE DOTY, b. Brigham City, April 10, 1874; d. Aug., 1875.
12238. xi. IRA JONATHAN, b. Brigham City, April 8, 1877.
12239. xii. ALFRETTA, b. Brigham City, Oct. 3, 1882.

11571. MARY CRAVATH, dau. Austin Cravath and Eliza Doty, b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1838; m. Dec. 1, 1856, prob. Salt Lake City, Utah, Horace G. Whitney, b. July 25, 1823, son Newell K. Whitney and Elizabeth Ann Smith. She d. Nov. 22, 1889. He d. April 30, 1895. They lived Salt Lake City.

Children:

12240. i. HORACE G., b. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Jan. 10, 1884, Marion M. Beatie, b. April 21, 1861, dau. Hampden S. Beatie and Marion Mumford.
12241. ii. ELLA G., b. March 22, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1878, Auby V. Decker, b. Sept. 4, 1848, son John R. Decker and Catharine Van Name; she d. Aug. 5, 1894.
12242. iii. EMMA S., b. March 23, 1861; m. George D. Pyper, b. Nov. 20, 1860, son A. C. Pyper and Christiana D. Allinger.

12243. iv. JOSHUA R., b. March 8, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Emmeline L. World, b. Jan. 14, 1866, dau. Caleb World and Anna Walters.
12244. v. LAURA, b. Dec. 2, 1865; m. April 30, 1888, N. George Rynders, b. Feb. 26, 1866, son George Rynders and Lena Hamlen.
12245. vi. LUCY H., b. March 4, 1867; m. June 20, 1895, John D. Owen, b. April 18, 1869.
12246. vii. MARY LINDA, b. Aug. 17, 1872; m. June 21, 1894, Horace S. Ensign, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1871, son Horace S. Ensign and Martha Triplett.
12247. viii. ELIZABETH SIKES, b. Dec. 20, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1872.
12248. ix. CLARK L., b June 10, 1874; m. June 25, 1896, Nellie Penrose, b. Feb. 9, 1875, dau. Charles W. Penrose and Louise E. Lustre.
12249. x. SAMUEL A., b. Feb. 12, 1877.
12250. xi. LAFAYETTE T., b. July 4, 1878.
12251. xii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 4, 1878; d. Sept. 4, 1879.
12252. xiii. HARRIET, b. April 4, 1883.

11572. LAURA CRAVATH, dau. Austin Cravath and Eliza Doty, b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1840; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, 1858, Ward Eaton Pack, b. Watertown, N. Y., April 17, 1834, son John Pack. They live Kansas, Utah.

Children:

12253. i. WARD EATON, b. Bountiful, Utah, July 21, 1859; m. Salt Lake City, Dec. 30, 1886, Eliza Jane Atwood, dau. Samuel F. Atwood and Mary Jane Cornwall.
12254. ii. MARVIN ELMER, b Salt Lake City, Sept. 26, 1860; m., 1st, July 29, 1886, Ada Allen, dau. Daniel Allen and Eliza Martin; she d. Oct. 7, 1890; he m., 2d, there June 30, 1892, Cora Knowlton, dau. John N. Knowlton and Mary Newton.
12255. iii. LEON RODOLPHUS, b. Bountiful, May 10, 1862; m. Salt Lake City City, Feb. 29, 1883, Emeline F. Young, dau. Phineas W. Young and his wife, Mariah.
12256. iv. HELEN ELIZA, b. Salt Lake City, March 18, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1878.
12257. v. JULIA VILATE, b. Salt Lake City, Nov. 26, 1865; d. May 22, 1882.
12258. vi. REUBEN OSMAR, b. Salt Lake City, Sept. 26, 1867; d. Jan. 26, 1868.
12259. vii. MARY AGNES, b. Salt Lake City, Nov. 26, 1868; m. there Sept. 23, 1896, William Henry Ingham.
12260. viii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Kansas, Utah, May 13, 1871, m. Salt Lake City, Sept. 23, 1896, Eva Knowlton, dau. John N. Knowlton and Mary Newton.
12261. ix. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Salt Lake City, Oct. 11, 1873.
12262. x. PEARL IRENE, b. Kansas, Nov. 18, 1875.
12263. xi. LAURA ELEANOR, b. Kansas, Jan. 25, 1879.

11573. AUSTIN CRAVATH BROWN, son Alfred Brown and Eliza Doty, b. near Council Bluffs, Ia., April 30, 1850; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 2, 1874, Meriah C. Ballantyne, b. there June 25, 1856, dau. Richard Ballantyne and Huldah M. Clark. They live Ogden City, Utah.

Children, b. Ogden City:

12264. i. AUSTIN ALANDO, b. July 30, 1875; d. Sept. 23, 1876.
12265. ii. MERIAH, b. Jan. 26, 1877.
12266. iii. INEZ ROSELTHA, b. Aug. 22, 1878; d. Nov. 9, 1879.
12267. iv. ELIZA, b. Feb. 9, 1880; d. Feb. 10, 1880.

12268. v. RICHARD, b. April 8, 1881; d. same day.
12269. vi. HELEN, b. April 8, 1881; d. same day.
12270. vii. ANNABEL, b. Sept. 11, 1882.
12271. viii. LAURA DELECTA, b. Dec. 28, 1884.
12272. ix. AUSTIN JOSEPH, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
12273. x. LEONA BALLANTYNE, b. March 8, 1889.
12274. xi. MARY VILATE, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
12275. xii. HORACE BALLANTYNE, b. April 17, 1894.
11573a xiii. ZINA BALLANTYNE, b. April 7, 1897.

11574. IRA DOTY, son Reuben Murray Doty and Esther Pletcher, b. Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1843; m. Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y., Martha Adell Spickerman, b. there, dau. Christopher Spickerman and Mary Jillson. They live Youngstown, Niagara Co.

Child:
12276. i. FRANK LYMAN, b. Lewiston, Oct. 10, 1875.

11577. EMMA DOTY, dau. Reuben Murray Doty and Esther Pletcher, b. Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1849; m. Lockport, Niagara Co., Feb. 21, 1873, James Kyle, b. Porter, Niagara Co., March 3, 1847, son George Kyle and Nancy Agnes Mack. They live Lewiston.

Children:
12281. i. GEORGE DOTY, b. Jan. 10, 1876.
12282. ii. EDWIN ALLISON, b. May, 1879.

11576. EDWIN AUSTIN DOTY, son Reuben Murray Doty and Esther Pletcher, b. Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1845; m. there Dec. 31, 1868, Bell Kline, b. there May 12, 1846, dau. Capt. Matthias Kline, a soldier of 1812, and Rachel Sutherland. He volunteered as a private in the 19th N. Y. Battery and served in the War of the Rebellion from Sept. 12, 1864, to the close of the war in 1865. Is now a bookkeeper. They live Lockport, N. Y.

Children:
12277. i. LENA RACHEL, b. Aug. 30, 1869.
12278. ii. MARY GERTRUDE, b. May 8, 1873.
12279. iii. MERTON KLINE, b. Jan. 20, 1876.
12280. iv. EDNA ELIDA, b. Sept. 2, 1877.

11581. MARVIN OSCAR DUTTON, son Orrin Dutton and Mariette Doty, b. town of Wheatfield, Niagara Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837; m. 1st, Lockport, N. Y., July 23, 1860, Sarah E. Burrell, dau. Sidney Burrell and his wife, Sarah. She d. Nov. 10, 1884. He m., 2d, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1887, Mary V. Parker. They live there.

Children, by 1st wife:
11581a i. WILLIAM BURRELL, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1862; not m.; lives Providence, R. I.
11581b ii. CHARLES TYLER, b. Rochester, July 17, 1864; m. and lives New York City, where he is connected with firm of Hollister & Rasbach.
11581c iii. GOULD MURRAY, b. Rochester, June 6, 1866; not m.; lives Poughkeepsie.
11581d iv. LIZZIE MAY, b. Rochester, Feb. 22, 1868; not m.; lives New York City.
11581e v. MARVIN OSCAR, b. Rochester, Sept. 6, 1872; d. July 18, 1877.
11581f vi. FRANCES LOUISE, b. Rochester, Aug. 15, 1877; lives Poughkeepsie.

11581g vii. RALPH TROWBRIDGE, b. Poughkeepsie, May 23, 1881; lives there.

11586. EDWIN MURRAY DOTY, son Mortimer Augustus Doty and Lizzie Jane Miller, b. Lake Co., O., Jan. 12, 1860. He lives Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children:
12283. i. NORA.
12284. ii. LIZZIE.

11625. JAMES MARVIN WEST, son Mathew West and Eliza Doty, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 12, 1840; m., 1st, Charlton, Saratoga Co., Oct. 17, 1861, Christiana Pendrigh, b. near Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., dau. John Pendrigh and Mary Bell. She d. Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 4, 1877. He m., 2d, Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 9, 1880, Emma Mayne Sinclair, b. North West Territory, dau. Thomas Mayne and Mary Cook and widow —— Sinclair. He is a merchant, Sedalia.

Children:
12285. i. CHARLES ELMER, b. March 1, 1863.
12286. ii. WILLIAM KENNETH, b. Aug. 5, 1868.
12287. iii. LINTON THOMAS, b. June 21, 1871.
12288. iv. MATHEW WARREN, b. Oct. 23, 1877.

11629. ANDERSON DOTY, son Asa Doty and Elizabeth Dey, b. Sloansville, N. Y., May 5, 1823; m. Schoharie, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1843, Mary Ann Bearup, b. Schenectady Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1824, dau. Thomas Bearup and Margaret Odekirk. He was a farmer. He d. Sloansville, March 16, 1875. She lived there, 1880.

Children, b. Schoharie:
12289. i. MARY, b. June 12, 1844; m. Grosvenor's Corners, Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 26, 1868, Riley Bowdish, b. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 8, 1843, son Thomas Bowdish and Delia Brown; live Fultonville, N. Y.; no chil.
12290. ii. ADELINE, b. April 27, 1846.
12291. iii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Jan. 15, 1849; not m., 1880; lived Sloansville.
12292. iv. LIBBIE, b. Sept. 12, 1855; m. Sloansville, Feb. 5, 1874, Walter Horning; live Binghamton, N. Y.

11630. JAMES DOTY, son Asa Doty and Elizabeth Dey, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y. He d. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co. His widow d. there.

Children:
12293. i. MARY, not m.; lived Albany, N. Y.
12294. ii. WILLIAM.
12295. iii. DAVID.
12296. iv. FREDERICK.
12297. v. NANCY.

11631. WILLIAM DOTY, son Asa Doty and Elizabeth Dey, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 17, 1830; m. Schoharie Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1858, Maria Palmatier, b. there May 24, 1836, dau. Stephen Palmatier and Eve Cornell. They live Middleburg, Schoharie Co. He is a farmer.

Children:
12298. i. ALICE, b. Oct. 3, 1859.
12299. ii. MARY, b. May 25, 1863.
12300. iii. MARCUS, b. April 11, 1865.
12301. iv. ASA, b. May 15, 1867.

12302. v. FRANK, b. Feb. 8, 1869.
12303. vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
12304. vii. AURELIA, b. July 22, 1875.
None m. 1881; all lived with parents.

11634. NANCY MARIA DOTY, dau. Asa Doty and Elizabeth Dey, b. Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 9, 1836; m. Orange, Essex Co., N. J., April 10, 1856, Reuben Ward Dodd, b. Orange, Aug. 5, 1812, son David Dodd and Lydia Ward. He d. Orange, N. J., Oct. 9, 1870. She lived there, 1881.

Children, b. Orange:
12305. i. LYDIA CAROLINE, b. July 16, 1858; d. Feb. 15, 1860.
12306. ii. DAVID ASA, b. June 22, 1861.
12307. iii. LIZZIE CATHARINE, b. Dec. 25, 1863.
12308. iv. JOHN BROWER, b. Aug. 20, 1867.

11645. MATTHEW STICKLES, son Gideon Stickles and Mary Ann Doty.

Child:
12309. i. ALICE, lived Canaan Corners, N. Y.

11646. IDA ALBERTINE DOTY, dau. Abner Elverton Doty and Caroline Hooker Harrington, b. Ilion, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1847; m. there Dec. 8, 1864, James Alfred Whitfield, b. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1840, son Alfred Whitfield and Sarah Kirkham. They live Ilion.

Children, b. Ilion:
12310. i. INEZ HARRINGTON, b. May 2, 1867; graduated with the class of 1889, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; is a teacher, in partnership with Miss Caroline E. Bliss, has a widely known girls' school, New York City.
12311. ii. ERLE WINFRED, b. July 13, 1873; graduated Cornell University, 1895.

11647. ELVERT LESLIE DOTY, son Abner Elverton Doty and Caroline Hooker Harrington, b. Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 8, 1850; m. Cepatchet, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 14, 1875, Grace Howard, b. Winfield, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1856, dau. James H. Howard and Susan Knapp. They live Ilion.

Children, b. Ilion:
12312. i. HOWARD LEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1875.
12313. ii. FLORENCE ETOILE, b. April 4, 1877.
12314. iii. IDA MABEL, b. July 7, 1883.

11651. CHARLES BENJAMIN MAXSON, son Charles Henry Maxson and Sena Ann Enos, b. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1850; m. June 15, 1875, Julia A. Wells. They live Westerly, R. I. He was educated at the De Ruyter Institute, then went to Westerly, where he learned the trade of machinst. He is now president of the Babcock Printing Press Manufacturing Co.

Children:
12315. i. CHARLES DELOS, b. 1877.
12316. ii. JULIAN WELLS, b. 1881.

11652. HENRY DOTY MAXSON, son Charles Henry Maxson and

Sena Ann Enos, b. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1852; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Ada A. Wells.

Mr. Maxson, at an early age, showed an inclination to the ministry, and with that in view attended De Ruyter Institute and later Alfred University, both known as preparatory schools of the Seventh Day Baptists. With study, however, his religious views changed, and he became a Rationalist. After spending a year on the farm of his father, aiding in the farm work, he entered Amherst College in 1873, graduating with high honor at the head of his class in 1877.

Ten years were then devoted to teaching, first at Milton College, Wisconsin, and later in charge of the State Normal School at Whitewater, Wis. Having connected himself with the Unitarian denomination in 1887, he accepted in the following year the ministerial charge of the Unitarian Society of Menomomie, Wis., later adding to it the charge of the Unitarian Society of Eau Claire, Wis., preaching at the first in the morning and at the latter in the evening. While engaged at this work in 1891, on Sunday, November 22, he preached a sermon in the morning at Menomomie, and, leaving home in the best of spirits, went to Eau Claire, held the usual service in Sunday school and preached as usual in the evening. After closing the services he went to his hotel, apparently in his usual health. A few hours later, in a cerebral hemorrhage, which had occurred more than once before, he passed away, apparently without suffering or consciousness, in the fullness of his powers.

His companions through school and college life, as well as his associates in the ministry, all bear loving testimony to his great ability, to his controlling sincerity of thought and purpose, to his loving companionship, to his deeply reverent and devout life, and to the great courage which led him to follow wherever his clear sight led the way. Especially was he mourned in the two church societies to which he ministered, having endeared himself to all. A volume of his sermons, with an appreciative biographical sketch, was published in 1893 by Charles H. Kerr & Co., Chicago.

Children:

12317. i. Sena, b. 1881; d. 1882.
12318. ii. Julia, b. June, 1885.

11660. SARAH LYDIA CUTLER, dau. Levi Cutler and Anna Shepard Hulbert, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 11, 1849; m. there Sept. 27, 1866, Charles Eugene Hoffman, b. there Oct. 26, 1838, son Peter Van Ness Hoffman and Nancy Crandell. They live Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Ghent:

12319. i. Sarah, b. July 25, 1867; d. Nov. 6, 1869.
12320. ii. Libbie Cutler, b. June 21, 1873.
12321. iii. Alice Augusta, b. March 27, 1880.

11661. ANNA ROGENE CUTLER, dau. Levi Cutler and Anna Shepard Hulbert, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 16, 1851; m. there Dec. 13, 1877, Asahel Bardin. They lived Fort Edward, N. Y. He d. Argyle, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1896.

Children, b. Argyle:
12322. i. HERBERT CUTLER, b. April 27, 1880.
12323. ii. GRACE MAY, b. March 2, 1883.

16664. ASENATH A. HULBERT, dau. Elijah Hulbert and Sarah Ann Chapman, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Edward Southard, b. Ghent, son John Southard. They live Chatham, N. Y., where he is connected with the railroad.

Children, b. Chatham:
12324. i. EMMA HARRIETT, b. Aug. 22, 1863; m. Jan. 25, 1881, Enos H. Gifford; live Chatham.
12325. ii. ELLEN HULBERT, b. Sept. 2, 1865.
12326. iii. JAMES, b. March 17, 1867; d. Feb. 25, 1871.
12327. iv. ADA E., b. Dec. 27, 1868; d. Oct. 13, 1869.
12328. v. ANNA L., b. Oct. 23, 1870.
12329. vi. EDWARD HULBERT, b. Sept. 30, 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1880.
12330. vii. FRED. MARSHALL, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

11666. JOHN S. HULBERT, son Elijah Hulbert and Sarah Ann Chapman b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1846; m. there Oct., 1867, Mary Jane Stupplebeen, b. there Feb. 12, 1848, adopted dau. Valentine Stupplebeen and his wife, Sarah. He is a locomotive engineer. They live Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Child:
12331. i. IDA M., b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. March 27, 1870.

11667. EMILY P. HULBERT, dau. Elijah Hulbert and Sarah Ann Chapman, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 2, 1850; m. there Sept. 19, 1883, Marshall H. Luffman. He d. Chatham, N. Y., April 1, 1885. She lives there.

Child:
12332. i. SARAH ANN, b. Chatham, Aug. 15, 1884.

11668. EDWARD P. HULBERT, son Elijah Hulbert and Sarah Ann Chapman, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1852; m. Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 20, 1874, Mary Woolhiser, b. there May 22, 1852, dau. Harry S. Woolhiser and his wife, Jane. He is employed on the railroad as a fireman. They live Chatham, N. Y.

Children, b. Chatham:
12333. i. LOUIS E., b. May 1, 1875.
12334. ii. MINNIE, b. Sept. 20, 1877; d. same day.
12335. iii. IRVING FISH, b. Nov. 25, 1879.
12336. iv. GUSSIE MAY, b. Oct. 8, 1882.
12337. v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 19, 1885.

11669. SAMUEL D. HULBERT, son Elijah Hulbert and Sarah Ann Chapman, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1856; m., 1st, Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1875, Louise Stewart, b. there Sept. 8, 1858. She d. there June 15, 1878. He m., 2d, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, Linda Denton, b. there July 26, 1856, dau. Bennett Denton and his wife, Julia. She d. Chatham, Jan. 21, 1885. He lives there; is connected with the railroad there.

Children, b. Chatham:
12338. i. CARRIE, b. 1876; d. aged 4 months.
12339. ii. CHARLES F., b. 1884; d. aged 2 months.

11171. SARAH ANN HULBERT, dau. Horatio G. Hulbert and Margaret Helen Geary, b. Chatham, N. Y., July 23, 1843; m. there Nov. 14, 1866, John E. Bristol. She d. June 23, 1880. He was, 1886, a clerk in the War Department at Washington, D. C.

Child:

12340. i. FRANKLIN HENRY, b. Sept. 6, 1867.

11673. LUCY ISABELLA HULBERT, dau. Horatio G. Hulbert and Margaret Helen Geary, b. Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1854; m. there June 8, 1876, Frank Mesick Clark. They live there.

Child:

12341. i. SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1877.

11676. JOSEPHINE FERGUSON, dau. Richard Ferguson and Patty Doty Hulbert, b. Greenbush, N. Y., March 27, 1843; m. Troy, N. Y., June 18, 1861, Frederick H. Warriner, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 15, 1839, son Frances Warriner and Sarah W. Richards. He was a telegraph operator. He d. Troy, Nov. 19, 1879. She lives there.

Children, born Troy:

12342. i. FRANCIS A., b. June 6, 1862.
12343. ii. EDWARD S., b. May 27, 1865; he lives Rochester, N. Y.
12344. iii. SARAH S., b. Nov. 8, 1869.
12345. iv. HERBERT R., b. Aug. 21, 1872.

11706. ELLEN P. DOTY, dau. Elihu Doty and Rhoda Sayles, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1839; m. Wallingford, Vt., July 18, 1863, Lytle J. Vance, b. there March 23, 1835, son John L. Vance and Abigail Kelley. They live Detroit, Mich.

Children:

11706a i. GEORGE E., b. Danby, Vt., Sept. 28, 1864.
11706b ii. WILLIAM H., b. Wallingford, June 30, 1872.

11710. HELEN CALISTA PRESTON, dau. Henry Preston and Mary Ann Newton Doty, b. Pawlet, Vt., July 16, 1841; m. Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 11, 1858, Amos Ellis of Pittsfield. They live there.

Child:

12346. i. WALLACE DUETT, b. Pittsfield, July 4, 1860.

11715. MARY EMMA DOTY, dau. Charles Hicks Doty and Elizabeth Susan Clough, b. Peoria, Ill., June 7, 1859; m. Cornwall, Ill., July 14, 1878, James Andrew Lewis.

Child:

12347. EDITH MAY, b. Cornwall, April 14, 1879.

11760. ANNA M. DOTY, dau. Joseph Warren Doty and Emily Wildman, b. Lockport, N. Y., May 18, 1848; m. there Oct. 20, 1875, John J. Frazer. They live there. He is a large carriage manufacturer.

Child:

12348. i. GERTRUDE ANNA, b. Lockport, April 29, 1877.

11761. WALTER E. DOTY, son Joseph Warren Doty and Emily Wildman, b. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1850; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Lillian A. Wakeman, b. Dexter, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 10, 1851. They live Lockport.

Child:

12349. i. JESSIE WINIFRED, b. Lockport, July 8, 1877.

11795. HENRY A. DOTY, son Ezra Philo Doty and Abigail Mary Austin, b. Janesville, Wis., June 5, 1849; m., 1st, there Ella Josephine Lappin, dau. Thomas Lappin and Jane Jackman. She d. Sept. 27, 1873. He m., 2d, there Oct. 30, 1877, Mary Ester Lappin, sister of 1st wife. They live Janesville.

Children, by 1st wife :
11795a i. THOMAS HENRY, b. Sept. 27, 1873; d. 1874.
And by 2d wife:
11795b ii. LAURENCE LAPPIN, b. Sept. 14, 1884.
11795c iii. HARRIET MILDRED, b. March 21, 1891.

11819. OLIVA HAMMOND FREEMAN, dau. Nathaniel Freeman and Sylvia Allen Doty, b. Mattapoisett, Mass., June 14, 1836; m. there Oct. 1, 1858, George Purrington, Jr., b. Rochester, Mass., May 26, 1829, son George Purrington and Sylvia Bowles. They live Mattapoisett.

Child:
12350. i. FLORENCE FREEMAN, b. Mattapoisett, Dec. 24, 1871.

11865. EDMOND DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Jane Webster, b. Doty Island, Wis., March 17, 1852; m. St. Louis, Mo., 1876, Evelyn Hunter Smith. He was a physician, Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. San Antonio, Tex., April 16, 1887. She lives New York City.

Child.
11865a i. ARDEN DUANE, b. Upper Alton, Ill., Jan. 7, 1878.

11998. CLARA CADELLA CARTER, dau. Delevan Knight Carter and Celinda Ann Doty, b. Girard, Pa., Dec. 20, 1865; m. Charles Vaughn Fraley of Los Angeles, Cal. He d. She lives Chicago.

Child:
11998a i. CHARLES CARTER.

12080. GEORGE EDGAR DOTY, son George Edgar Doty and Pruella De Lange, b. Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1864; m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 18, 1883, Cora Heyall. They live there.

Child:
12354. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. March 17, 1884.

12105. HENRY ARCHER DOTY, son Aristippus Doty and Josephine Charlotte Carpenter, b. Charleston, S. C., Sept. 18, 1874; m. Pearl Battee, b. Ohio. They live Baltimore, Md., where they publish a monthly called Self Knowledge.

Child:
12355. i. HENRY BATTEE, b. Baltimore, April 4, 1896.

12150. EDGAR HENRY DOTY, son Horace Doty and Elizabeth Lodewick, b. Kinderkook, N. Y., May 4, 1829; m. Brainerd's Bridge, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1857, Cordelia Allen. He is a painter. They live Tarrytown, N. Y.

Child:
12356. i. MARY ELLEN.

12153. ISAAC LODEWICK DOTY, son Horace Doty and Elizabeth Lodewick, b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1837; m. New York City, Mary Jane Desmond. He is a painter. They live New York City.

Children:
12357. i. GEORGE ESPE, b. Jan. 2, 1869.
12358. ii. HORTENSE, b. Nov., 1870.

12155. ELIZABETH ANN DOTY, dau. Horace Doty and Elizabeth Lodewick, b. Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 4, 1842; m. New York City, Charles Barrett, b. there May 17, 1843. They live Hoboken, N. J.
Child:
12359. i. ISABELLA, b. Hoboken, Oct. 10, 1869.

12171. WILLIAM JEROME DOTY, son Ezra Southard Doty and Elizabeth Cross, b. Monongalia Co., W. Va., Dec. 26, 1842; he is a shoemaker and resides Omaha, Neb.; prob. m. and
Children:
12360. i. DAVID A.
12361. ii. JOHN F.

12203. MARY EDITH DOTY, dau. Edgar Fayette Doty and Almira Day Finch, b. Ravenna, O., Nov. 11, 1861; m. Jan. 22, 1890, Lewis Elmer Stanley. They live Rochester, O.
Children:
12203a i. PHEBE, b. Jan. 21, 1893.
12203b ii. DANIEL SOUTHERLAND, b. May 11, 1895.

12204. EMILY GRANT DOTY, dau. Edgar Fayette Doty and Almira Day Finch, b. Ravenna, O., Nov. 27, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Dr. M. G. McBride. They live Ravenna.
Children:
12204a i. EDGAR STERLING, d. infancy.
12204b ii. DONALD GAGE, d. infancy.

12224. LEVI RINEHART DOTY, son Edward Marcus Doty and Elizabeth B. Rhinehart, b. Springfield, O., April 22, 1847; m. Columbus, O., Oct. 20, 1869, Harriet Livingston Butler, b. Columbus, Feb. 16, 1851, dau. Cortland P. L. Butler and Elizabeth S. Price. He is Captain of Governor's Guards, and a merchandise broker. They live Columbus.
Children:
12363. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. July 28, 1871.
12364. ii. WILSON KILGORE, b. Jan. 31, 1872.

12290. ADELINE DOTY, dau. Anderson Doty and Mary Ann Bearup, b. Schoharie, N. Y., April 27, 1846; m. Rider's, Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 4, 1867, Jacob Cogswell, b. 1844. They live Little Falls, N. Y.
Child:
12365. i. ELMER, b. Fultonville, N. Y., April 8, 1867.

UNATTACHED FAMILIES.

The investigations and collections for this history have developed some records of families which, so far, have not been connected with any of the branches heretofore recorded, although all indications point to a descent from Edward Doty, the Mayflower emigrant. They are presented here as part of that descent, and with the hope that further investigations may follow, which will at some future time more directly connect them with one or other of the sons of Edward Doty.

The name of the ancestor of the following family is not known with certainty, but the tradition in the family says it was William Doty.

12367. WILLIAM DOTY, lived in the town of Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and must have been born as early as 1730, or possibly 10 years earlier. His name and existence rests entirely upon tradition, no records having been found, and in their absence, and the confusion of dates furnished by his descendants, it is impossible to connect him with any of the foregoing branches of the family.

Further than the almost positive assertion that he was descended from the emigrant, Edward Doty, little else can be said.

Children:

12368. i. WILLIAM, b. prob. about 1756.
12369. ii. ELIZABETH, b. prob. about 1758.
12370. iii. DAVID, b. prob. about 1760.
12371. iv. JOSEPH, b. prob. about 1764.
12372. v. LAZARUS, b. prob. about 1767; m. and had family; liv d prob. Saratoga Co., N. Y.

The following deeds, recorded in Dutchess Co., N Y., may possibly show some connection with the above.

1814, April 29. Samuel Doty and his wife, Rebecca, of Town of Northeast, sell land in Clinton to Martin Burger.

The land sold was in the corner of Clinton Township, near the line of Washington Township.

1814. They sell more land to Elias Dederick.

1815. They sell more to Jacob Van Ness of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

1862. Eunice Doty, probably Eunice White, wife of Joseph Doty (No. 12402), buys of William W. Emigh of Saratoga Co., N. Y., and his wife, Eliza, late of Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., the land in Washington Township, Dutchess Co., N. Y., lately belonging to Samuel Doty of Washington, deceased.

12368. WILLIAM DOTY, son William Doty, b. Beekman, Dutchess, Co., N. Y., about 1756, lived Amenia or Stanford, Dutchess Co. John Cristy Doty (No. 12414), his grandson says he d. about 1842, aged 96. If so, he was b. about 1746. But this is prob. an error, as other reports show that he was a brother of Joseph, b. 1764, and David, b. 1760.

Children:

12373. i. JACOB, lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
12374. ii. BRITTON T., b. Dutchess Co., Sept. 25, 1786.
12375. iii. WILLIAM.
12376. iv. HANNAH, m. Nicholas Carman or German.
12377. v. PHEBE.
12378. vi. ABIGAIL, m. —— Potter or William Cypher; she lived Stanford; 3 chil.

12369. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. William Doty, b. Dover, Dutchess Co,, N. Y., prob. about 1758; m. there prob. 1778, Charles White, b. Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1753, son Abner White of Rhode Island, and Ruth (prob. Brownell). Abner White removed, prior to 1752, from Rhode Island to Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., called then the "Great Nine Partners." His will, dated June 30, 1794, mentions grandsons, Jeremiah and Thomas Doty, sons of his daughter, Ruth. Charles White and wife lived in the old homestead, Mabbettsville, and are buried on the farm there. He d. April 17, 1822.

Children:

12379. i. ABNER, b. Jan. 1, 1779; d. Feb. 2, 1832.
12380. ii. CHARLES, b. April 26, 1781.
12381. iii. CORNELIA.
12382. iv. ESTHER.
12383. v. PEREGRINE, lived near Mabbettsville.
12384. vi. OLIVER, b. Oct. 20, 1789; d. Mabbettsville, Dec. 19, 1823.
12385. vii. HENRY.
12386. viii. PHEBE, m. —— Emigh.
12387. ix. MORRIS, b. May 12, 1795.
12388. x. ELIZABETH, m. —— Thorn.

12370. DAVID DOTY, son William Doty, b. Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1760; about 1785 removed to Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Judith Briggs of Dutchess Co., b. about 1769. She d. 1854. They removed about 1817, to town of Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. about 1858.

Children, beside 2 d. infancy:

12389. i. FALLY, b. Berne; d. infancy; was named after a friend, Fally Taber.
12390. ii. LAVINA, b. Berne.
12391. iii. LAZARUS, b. Berne, Oct. 11, 1789.
12392. iv. DAVID, b. Berne, 1794.
12393. v. BETSEY, b. Berne.
12394. vi. PEGGY, b. Berne; m., 1st, —— Bentley; m., 2d, —— Gibbs; she lived Oakland Co., Mich.
12395. vii. SALLY, b. Berne; m. —— Davis; 1 child.
12396. viii. AZOR, b. Berne, March 8, 1807.
12397. ix. ANSON, b. Berne; m. Suphronia Hutchinson; lived Adams Basin, N. Y.; chil.
12398. x. POLLY, m. Reuben Feagles; lived Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y.; chil.

12371. JOSEPH DOTY, son William Doty, b. about 1764; m. prob. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sophia Horton. They lived Oswego and Dover. He d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1844. She d. Dover.

Their daughter, Mrs. Fowler, (No. 12,405) says: "Joseph Doty lived at Oswego, Dutchess Co., before going to Dover. He had a farm just back of Dover Plains. Stephen Van Cott, his son-in-law, afterward lived on the same farm. Sophia Horton had brothers, Jonathan and James, who went to Michigan and Wisconsin, also a brother, Caleb, who was called Caleb Paulding and lived Peekskill, N. Y. The family name was Paulding, which, for some reason, they changed to Horton."

Dutchess County Deeds. 1816, April 24. Abraham Merritt and Sarah, his wife, and Joseph Doty and Sophia, his wife, of Beekman, sell to Henry Baremore of Beekman land there.

1824, May 10. Joseph Doty of Dover sells to Lazarus and Abraham Doty of Dover the farm in Dover which he bought of Samuel Stephens, which farm is bounded by lands of Timothy Davis, Stephen Van Cott, Norah Taber, Joseph Belding, Nicholas Tanner, Thos. Taber and John R. Livingston; also a piece of land where Israel Doty now lives, altogether 160 acres. Witnesses, Timothy and Abigail Davis.

Children:

12399. i. JONATHAN, b. Dover, N.Y.; m. his cousin, Nancy Horton, dau. Thomas Horton and sister of Gertrude Horton, who m. his brother, Israel Doty; they lived Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
12400. ii. ISRAEL, b. Dover; m. his cousin, Gertrude Horton.
12401. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dover.
12402. iv. JOSEPH, b. Dover.
12403. v. ANN, b. Beekman, N. Y., May 6, 1795.
12404. vi. PATIENCE, b. Beekman, Sept. 30, 1799; m. Morris White (No. 12387).
12405. vii. MARGARET (Peggy), b. Beekman, Aug. 10, 1802.
12406. viii. ABRAHAM, b. Dover, about 1803.
12407. ix. LAZARUS, b. about 1803; d. Dutchess Co., 1876, and from the circumstances of his d. it is prob. that he was not m. and was in destitute condition.

He buys of his father at Dover, 1824, and sells, 1825. He buys of his brother, George, at Dover, 1830. Lazarus Doty of Washington, Dutchess Co., buys 11 acres at Unionville, Dutchess Co., March 10, 1866.

12408. x. GEORGE, b. Dover.
12409. xi. CAROLINE, b. Dover; m., 1st, Stephen Herrick; m., 2d, Jacob Allen; lived Manlius, Onondaga, Co., N. Y., or vicinity.; chil. by both husbs.
12410. xii. GERTRUDE, (Gitty) b. Dover.

12374. BRITTON T. DOTY, son William Doty, b. prob. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1786; m., 1st, prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., about 1808, —— Suedicor. He m., 2d, Amenia, about 1817, Margaret Brownell, b. there March 12, 1789, dau. George Brownell and his wife, Betsey. She d. Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 15, 1853. He d. Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., June 18, 1875.

Children, b. Washington, Dutchess Co., by 1st wife:

12411. i. DELILA, b. Oct. 22, 1810; m. Henry Odell; lived Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co.; 3 or 4 chil.

And by 2d wife:

12412. ii. JANE, b. Feb. 14, 1819; m., 1st, Simeon Rice; no chil.; m., 2d., James Kittle; she d. Nov. 24, 1881; 4. daus.; he lives S. Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

12413. iii. CLARK BROWNELL, b. Nov. 22, 1820; lives Otselic.

12414. iv. JOHN CRISTY, b. May 20, 1827.

12377. PHEBE DOTY, dau. William Doty, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Henry Burnet. He d. Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

12415. i. WILLIAM, lived Rochester.

12380. CHARLES WHITE, son Charles White and Elizabeth Doty, b. Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co , N. Y., April 26, 1781; m. there Feb. 14, 1798, Deborah Cornwell, b. Jan. 31, 1780, dau. Richard Cornwell and Ruth Slocum. They lived in the Clove, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 20, 1847. She d. Dec. 15, 1848.

Children:

12416. i. JACOB, b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. July 4, 1842.

12417. ii. RUTH, b. June 22, 1801.

12418. iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1802.

12419. iv. GEORGE C., b. April 21, 1804.

12420. v. BETSEY, b. April 18, 1806.

12421. vi. NANCY, b. July 29, 1808.

12422. vii. ALFRED, b. July 8, 1810.

12423. viii. CHARLES, b. June 26, 1812.

12424. ix. SALLY MARIA, b. July 2, 1814.

12425. x. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 3, 1816.

12426. xi. CORNELIA, b. Oct. 4, 1818.

12427. xii. SAMANTHA, b. March 5, 1820.

12428. xiii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1823.

12385. HENRY WHITE, son Charles White and Elizabeth Doty, b. Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children:

12429. i. EGBERT, m. Sarah Doolittle; lived Freedom Plain, Dutchess Co.

12430. A dau., m. Israel Duncan; lived Manchester Bridge, Dutchess Co.

12387. MORRIS WHITE, son Charles White and Elizabeth Doty, b. Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 12, 1795; m. there Patience Doty (No. 12404). They lived Mabbettsville. She d. June 19, 1861. He d. Dec. 10, 1861.

Children:

12431. i. EMELINE, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. Cyrus Baker; she d. March 22, 1850.

12432. ii. MORRIS, b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. April 25, 1826.

12433. iii. CAROLINE, b. May 6, 1827; m. Alonzo B. Velie; she d. July 3, 1857.

12434. iv. CLINTON, b. Dec. 6, 1830; d. April 19, 1859.

12435. v. MELVINA, b. Oct. 11, 1837; m. William DeGraff; she d. Oct. 2, 1857.

12436. vi. ANDREW J., m. Isabel Dunbar; she lives Clove, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; 1 son b. Aug. 3, 1860.

12390. LAVINA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Judith Briggs, b. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., m. there William Tripp, b. Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y. They lived Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children:
12437. i. BETSEY, b. Sweden; m. Oliver Hunt; lived Brockport, N. Y.
12438. ii. SARAH, b. Ogden, Monroe Co., d. Sept. 8, 1824.

12391. LAZARUS DOTY, son David Doty and Judith Briggs, b. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1789; m., 1st, there, Elizabeth Fanning, b. there 1794. She d. Adams Basin, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1842. He m., 2d, Sweden, Monroe Co., July, 1846, Fannie Burrows Howard, b. Rome, N. Y., 1806, dau. Kene Burrows and Clarissa Emerson, and widow Asa Howard. She d. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., 1849. He m., 3d, Eagle, Feb. 16, 1851, Rebecca Woodman Millar, b. Pittsford, Monroe Co., March 4, 1814, dau. Jonathan Woodman and Polly Whitney, and widow James B. Millar. He d. Mich , July 26, 1867. She lived Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., 1882.

Children:
12439. i. OLIVER, b. Berne, Sept 6, 1814.
12440. ii. PHILO, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 3, 1817.
12441. iii. CHARLES, b. Sweden, Jan. 31, 1819.
12442. iv. LUCY, b Sweden.
12443. v. LAURA, b. Sweden, Oct. 17, 1824.
12444. vi. AURILLA, b. Sweden.
And by 2d wife:
12445. vii. MASON, b. Sweden, March 20, 1846.
And by 3d wife:
12446. vii. MILO, b. Eagle, Nov. 29, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1858.
12447. viii. MYRON, b. Eagle, July 26, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1858.
12448. ix. DAVID, b. Eagle, Oct. 28, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1858.

12392. DAVID DOTY, son David Doty and Judith Briggs, b. Berne, N. Y., 1794; m. Mehitable Learned.

Children:
12449. i. WILLIAM, d.
12450. ii. HENRY, lives Chicago.
12451. iii. GEORGE, lives Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.
12452. iv. HARRISON, m. a wife, Julia A.; live Ogden.
12453. v. SARAH, m. John Norman; live prob. Eagle, Mich.
12454. vi. LYDIA, m. —— McMillan; live prob. Eagle.
12455. vii. LOTTIE, not m.
12456. viii. SUSAN, m. —— Clement; live Mich.

12393. BETSEY DOTY, dau. David Doty and Judith Briggs, b. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Dexter Hinckley. Both d. Mich.

Child:
12457. i. JONATHAN, live Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich.

12396. AZOR DOTY, son David Doty and Judith Briggs, b. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., March 8, 1807; m. June 3, 1827, Harriet Burrows, b. Rome, N.Y., April 26, 1811, dau. of Kene Burrows and Clarissa Emerson. He was in business, Brockport, N. Y. He d. 1887.

Children:
12458. i. GEORGE ALVA, b. July 16, 1829; lives Sweden Centre, N. Y.
12459. ii. FANNY EMELINE, b. April 7, 1831; d. aged 2.
12460. iii. MIRON, b. Feb. 14, 1834; d. aged 7.
12461. iv. HARRIET ADALINE, b. Sept. 15, 1837.

12462. v. ORRIN WESLEY, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m.; lives Sweden Centre; no chil.
12463. vi. MELVIN W., b. Oct. 21, 1843; d., aged 2 months.
12464. vii. JULIA MARIALL, b. April 26, 1845; d., aged 2 months.
12465. viii. DARWIN ERSKINE, b. Aug. 29, 1848; d., aged 3 months.
12466. ix. HASSLETINE, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Charlotte, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1870, William H. Potter, b. E. Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1858, son Horace Potter and Marietta Quinby; live Brockport, N. Y.; no chil.

12401. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there, Stephen Van Cott. He was a farmer. They lived Dover and Verbank, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children:
12467. i. GEORGE, m.; lives Towners, Putnam Co., N. Y.
12468. ii. OLIVER, b. Washington, Dutchess Co., Dec. 11, 1832.
12469. iii. NELSON, not m.; lives Collamer, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
12470. iv. SAMUEL, m.; lives Collamer.
And others.

12402. JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there Eunice White.

1828, December 15. Joseph Doty, Jr., of Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y., with Eunice, his wife, quitclaim all right to property of Wm. White, deceased, to his executors.

1847. Joseph Doty of Washington, insolvent, makes assignment.

1862. Eunice Doty of Washington, buys of Wm. W. Enright of Saratoga and his wife, Eliza, late of Beekman, the land in Washington lately belonging to Samuel Doty of Washington, deceased.

1868. She sells part of the same lot.

1858, February 6. Mariett Doty of Washington, buys there.

Children:
12471. i. CAROLINE.
12472 ii. DELIA, m. David Sheron.
12473. iii. EMELINE.
12474. iv. HANNAH, m. William Houghtaling; they separated; she lived Amenia, N. Y.
12475. v. MARIETT, m. Lewis Houghtaling, brother of William; she lives Mabbetsville, Dutchess Co.

12403. ANN DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 6, 1795; m. Dover, Dutchess Co., John Edmonds, b. there Oct. 2, 1794, son Kennedy Edmonds and Leah Coon. She d. Mabbetsville, Dutchess Co , Nov. 24, 1843. He m. 2d, Margaret Dennis. She d.; no chil He m., 3d, Emeline Burritt, by whom he had children:

1. HOMER.
2. JOHN H.

He d. Washington, Dutchess Co., June 24, 1872.

Children:
12476. i. MARIA JANE, b. Dover, Nov. 8, 1820.
12477. ii. HENRY, b. Dover, Jan. 27, 1823; m. Iowa, Jane Carter; he d. Oct. 25, 1861, leaving 3 chil., 2 daus. and 1 son.
12478. iii. KENNEDA, b. Dover, Oct. 6, 1824; m. Amelia Flagler, b. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.; he d. Nov. 23, 1857; 2 daus.

12479. iv. ALMIRA, b. Dover, April 15, 1827; m. there Isaac Sherman, b. Hudson, N. Y.; live Dover Plains; 4 chil.
12480. v. MILES PERRY, b. Dover, Oct. 5, 1829; lives Dover Plains.
12481. vi. RACHEL, b. Washington, March 15, 1832; m. Pleasant Valley, Archibald Walrath, b. White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y.; 3 daus.
12482. vii. JOHN, b. Washington, April 18, 1834; d. Dec. 13, 1853.
12483. viii. CATHARINE ANN, b. Washington, Nov. 23, 1837; m. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sylvanus Lewis, b. Little Falls, N. Y.; 2 daus.

12405. MARGARET DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1802 (or perhaps earlier she thinks, the records were lost and she was not certain); m., 1st, Dover, Dutchess Co., David Conklin. She m., 2d, prob. Verbank, Dutchess Co. (no record), Joseph William Fowler, b. Dutchess Co., April 27, 1805 son William Fowler and Annie Tanner. He d. Verbank, Aug. 8, 1881. She lived there, 1882.

Children, by 1st husb.:
12484. i. CAROLINE, m. Benjamin Sterling; she d.
12485. ii. GEORGE, m.; lives Brewsters, N. Y.; chil.
12486. iii. MERRITT, m.; lives Dover; chil.

And by 2d husb., b. Verbank:
12487. iv. EVA ANN, b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 10, 1842.
12488. v. CATHARINE ELIZA, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
12489. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 8, 1843.

12406. ABRAHAM DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., prob. 1803; m. there Hannah Campbell, b. there prob. 1808, dau. William Campbell and Mercy Sweet. He was a farmer and lived Dover, but d. Salisbury, Ct., May 5, 1866, or by another account May 24, 1861, aged 63. She d. Verbank, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1872, or as stated by another account April 6, 1870, aged 66.

Children, b. Dover:
12490. i. MORGAN, b. May 21, 1826.
12491. ii. NATHAN, m. a wife, Catharine; live Williamsville, Ill.
12492. iii. DAVID, b. June 30, 1830.
12493. iv. WILLIAM, m. a wife, Mary; live Kansas.
12494. v. HENRY, m. —— Burnet; lived Williamsville.
12495. vi. JOHN JAY, b. about 1833.
12496. vii. THOMAS, b. June 9, 1838.
12497. viii. VICTORIA ELIZABETH, b. June 8, 1843.

12408. GEORGE DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. —— Spencer.

1830. George Doty of Dover, sells to his brother, Lazarus Doty of same town, all his rights to individual half of farm in Dover.

Child:
12498. i. ANDREW, d. young.

12410. GERTRUDE (GITTY) DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. William Reals. They lived Manlius Centre, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Children:
12499. i. JAMES HENRY, d.
12500. ii. HATTIE, not m.; lives Manlius Centre.

12414. JOHN CHRISTY DOTY, son Britton T. Doty and Margaret Brownell, b. Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 20, 1827; m. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1847, Jerusha Morley, b. Van Buren, Onondaga Co., Sept. 20, 1828, dau. Ephraim Morley and Mary Lewis. They lived Jordan, Onondaga Co.

Children:

12501. i. MARGARET AMELIA, b. Manlius, Onondaga Co., May 9, 1848.
12502. ii. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Manlius, Oct. 10, 1849.
12503. iii. JOHN CRISTY, b. Jordan, Oct. 11, 1859; m. Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 28, 1881, Mary Matilda French, b. there Jan. 7, 1860, dau. Ichabod Nelson French and Anna Margaret Hooper; they lived Syracuse; no chil., 1882.

12423. CHARLES WHITE, son Charles White and Deborah Cornwell, b. The Clove, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 26, 1812; m. May 24, 1843, Eleanor Pelser, b. Dec. 25, 1824, dau. William Pelser and Sarah Ann Stalter. They lived New York City.

Children:

12504. i. FRANCES A., b. June 1, 1844; m. William F. Wilson; live New York City, and with their sister have materially aided in collecting this record.
12505. ii. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 29, 1845.
12506. iii. GEORGIANA, b. Feb. 14, 1859; lives New York City.

12438. SARAH TRIPP, dau. William Tripp and Lavina Doty, b. Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1824; m. Sweden, Monroe Co., April 6, 1842, Samuel Flagg, b. Ogden, Jan. 6, 1818, son Samuel Flagg and Mary Colcord. They lived Adams Basin, Monroe Co.

Children:

12507. i. MARY L., b. Sweden, March 11, 1844.
12508. ii. LORENZO H., b. Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., May 23, 1847.

12439. OLIVER DOTY, son Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1814; m. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1839, Matilda Randall, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., March 25, 1820, dau. Abial Randall and Ursula Morgan. He has been Justice of Peace for 36 years, and Supervisor one term. He is a farmer. They removed from Sweden to the town of Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., 1839, and still live there.

Children:

12509. i. ELIZABETH URSULA, b. March 2, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1857.
12510. ii. ELMINA CORNELIA, b. Aug. 1, 1844.
12511. iii. IRA RANDALL, b. Sept. 14, 1846.
12512. iv. FLORA AGNES, b. April 29, 1849.
12513. v. MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 7, 1856.

12440. PHILO DOTY, son Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 3, 1817; m. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 20, 1839, Betsey Sawyer, b. Georgia, Vt., June 3, 1816, dau. —— Sawyer and Abigail Bangs. They live Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., to which place he removed in 1839, shortly after m. He is a farmer. Has been Supervisor for many years and represented his district in State Legislatue, 1869–1871.

Children:
12514. i. ELLEN, b. July 7, 1841.
12515. ii. ELSIE, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., Jan. 4, 1872, Charles B. Newson, b. Gool, Yorkshire, England, March 15, 1842, son Robert Newson and Hannah Kirk; live Eagle; no chil.
12516. iii. SANFORD PHILO, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
12517. iv. ELLIS SAWYER, b. April 2, 1856.

12441. CHARLES DOTY, son Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1819; m. Clarkson, Monroe Co., May 18, 1842, Elizabeth Holmes, b. there Feb. 2, 1823, dau. Conrad Holmes and Elizabeth Hoy. They live Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., where they removed shortly after m. He is a farmer.

Children:
12518. i. ROBERT HOY, b. March 5, 1846; d. Feb. 28, 1866.
12519. ii. MARY ELISSIE, b. Dec. 29, 1850; lives Eagle.
12520. iii. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. June 2, 1853.

12442. LUCY DOTY, dau. Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Lorenza Ward. They live Adams Basin, Monroe Co.

Child:
12521. i. ANDREW F., lives Adams Basin.

12443. LAURA DOTY, dau. Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1824; m. there Sept. 21, 1843, John McMillan.

Children:
12522. i. LYDIA E., b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
12523. ii. DELPHINE, b. March 8, 1847; m. John Norton; live Humboldt, Neb.
12524. iii. MILO F., b. Jan. 21, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1850.
12525. iv. KATE L., b. Aug. 19, 1855; m. Lawson Tallman; he d. Nov. 19, 1880; she lives Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich.; 1 child.

12444. AURILLA DOTY, dau. Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Enoch Darling. They live Calhoun Co., Mich.

Children:
12526. i. LILLIE A.
12527. ii. JOHN.

12445. MASON DOTY, son Lazarus Doty and Fannie Burrows Howard, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 20, 1846; m. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 5, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Blewitte, b. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1846, dau. Edward Blewitte and Betsey Mowerson. She d. Eagle, July 14, 1875. He lives Lawton, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Children, b. Eagle:
12528. i. EMMA, b. Sept. 20, 1867; lives Ann Arbor.
12529. ii. EVA MAY, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. Ann Arbor, Jan. 14, 1882, George Duffee; live there.
12530. iii. NELSON, b. Feb. 2, 1872; lives Eagle.

12461. HARRIET ADALINE DOTY, dau. Azor Doty and Harriet Burrows, b. Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1837; m. Sweden, Monroe Co.,

N. Y., Feb. 5, 1862, Elias M. Braman, b. Churchill, Monroe Co., April 29, 1832, son Isaac Braman and Eunice Morley. They live Brockport.

Children, b. Sweden:

12531. i. LEILA E., b. July 27, 1863.
12532. ii. HATTIE N., b. Sept. 15, 1869.
12533. iii. VOLNEY E., b. May 4, 1872.

12468. OLIVER VAN COTT, son Stephen Van Cott and Elizabeth Doty, b. Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1832; m. Westbury, Queens Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1857, Elizabeth Hauxhurst, b. there Feb. 7, 1835, dau. Ephraim Hauxhurst and Charity Titus. He is a farmer. They live Verbank, Dutchess Co.

Children, b. Verbank:

12534. i. WILLIAM E., b. Oct. 22, 1858.
12535. ii. GEORGE TITUS, b. Jan. 30, 1860.

12476. MARIA JANE EDMONDS, dau. John Edmonds and Ann Doty, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1820; m. Stanford, Dutchess Co., Feb. 25, 1857, Joseph Bartlett, b. there Aug. 9, 1804, son Littlefield Bartlett and Elizabeth Tripp. He was a farmer. He d. Millbrook, Dutchess Co., Aug. 5, 1876. She lives there.

Child:

12536. i. GILBERT B., b. April 15, 1859.

12488. CATHARINE ELIZA FOWLER, dau. Joseph William Fowler and Margaret Doty, b. Verbank, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1837; m. Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., Nov. 30, 1860, John Martin Bowman, b. Lafayetteville, Dutchess Co., March 23, 1831, son Sands Bowman and Sarah Green. He is a farmer. They live Salt Point, Dutchess Co.

Children:

12537. i. SANDS J., b. June 14, 1862.
12538. ii. GEORGE N., b. July 28, 1864.
12539. iii. ARTHUR M., b. July 3, 1871.

12489. CHARLES HENRY FOWLER, son Joseph William Fowler and Margaret Doty, b. Verbank, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1843; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1878, Susie Rowe Noxon, b. Lagrange, Dutchess Co., Oct. 14, 1856, dau. Gilbert Noxon and Sally Ann Townsend. He is a farmer. They live Verbank.

Child:

12540. i. BERDELLA KATE, b. Verbank, Sept. 26, 1879.

12490. MORGAN DOTY, son Abraham Doty and Hannah Campbell, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 21, 1826; m. Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 28, 1850, Jane Eliza Morrison, b. Claverack, Columbia Co., Dec. 17, 1830, dau. William J. Morrison and Sarah Ann Cooley. They live Lime Rock, Ct. He was connected with the iron works of Barnum, Richardson & Co.

Children:

12541. i. THERON NATHAN, b. Salisbury, Ct., April, 1851; d. Williamsonville, Ill., July, 1858.
12542. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 14, 1855.
12543. iii. ORANGE FRANKLIN, b. Williamsville, Aug. 9, 1857.
12544. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Williamsville, Nov. 23, 1859.

12545. v. EMMA ETTA, b Williamsville, March 14, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1863.
12546. vi. JAY NELSON, b. Canaan, Ct., May 21, 1864.
12547. vii. ELIJAH EDWARD, b. Sharon, Ct., Aug. 9, 1866.
12548. viii. CHARLES DAVID, b. Sharon, Aug. 3, 1869.

12492. DAVID DOTY, son Abraham Doty and Hannah Campbell, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 30, 1830, m. Sharon, Ct., May 12, 1859, Elizabeth Ann Shaw, b. Goshen, Ct., Aug. 20, 1835, dau. Hiram Shaw and Lucy A. Smith. They live Pine Meadow, Ct.

Children:
12549. i. JOHN JAY, b. Dec. 1, 1860.
12550. ii. MARY E., b. Jan. 24, 1862.
12551. iii. THOMAS A., b. Oct. 30, 1864; d. May 18, 1868.
12552. iv. FREDERICK D., b. Aug. 30, 1866.
12553. v. ARTHUR T., b. April 19, 1869.
12554. vi. MORGAN K., b. July 6, 1871.
12555. vii. IZNA, b. March 26, 1873, d. June 19, 1873.

12495. JOHN JAY DOTY, son Abraham Doty and Hannah Campbell, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1833; m. Canaan, Ct., Emma Hart, b. New York City, 1840, dau. Silas Hart and Hattie Gilbert. They live Lakeville, Ct.

Children:
12556. i. JENNIE, b. 1865.
12557. ii. CARRIE, b. 1867.
12558. iii. HATTIE, b. 1869.
12559. iv. CHARLES, b. 1870.
12560. v. DAVID, b. 1874.
12561. vi. HARRY, b. 1877.

12496. THOMAS DOTY, son Abraham Doty and Hannah Campbell, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 9, 1838; m. Dover Plains, Sept. 14, 1863, Amanda Jane Thorpe, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., Dec. 10, 1844, dau. John Thorpe and Jeannette Beaman. They lived Lakeville, Ct. He was for many years an invalid and d. June 21, 1882, of consumption, contracted while in the army.

Children, b. Salisbury, Ct.:
12562. i. ANNA BELLE, b. Nov. 27, 1864.
12563. ii. EDWARD THOMAS, b. June 21, 1866; lives prob. Torrington, Ct.
12564. iii. MINNIE LORAIN, b. Aug. 25, 1868.
12565. iv. LILLIAN GENETTE, b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. Dec. 8, 1874.
12566. v. EDITH CLARA, b. Nov. 27, 1877; m. Torrington, April 8, 1897, Charles Putnam of New York City.

12497. VICTORIA ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Abraham Doty and Hannah Campbell, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 8, 1843, m. Salisbury, Ct., 1862, as his 2d wife, Peter Pulver, b. Pulver's Corners, Dutchess Co., April 15, 1825. He is a farmer. They live Chestnut Ridge, Dutchess Co.

Children:
12497a i. A dau., not named, b. and d. same day.
12567. ii. NATHAN, b. Dec. 1, 1869.
12568. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 30, 1872.

12501. MARGARET AMELIA DOTY, dau. John Cristy Doty and Jerusha Morley, b. Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 9, 1848; m. Jordan, Onondaga Co., Dec. 24, 1863, Milton Henry Bates, b. there Aug. 25, 1842, son Daniel Bates. They lived Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

12569. i. OLLIE CLARENCE, b. Jordan, Oct. 7, 1864.
12570. ii. SETH CRISTY, b. Jordan, Nov. 23, 1866.
12571. iii. ADDIE DRUSILLA, b. Jordan, Dec. 25, 1868.
12572. iv. GALEN WEED, b. Memphis, Onondaga Co., Sept. 22, 1871; d. there March 13, 1872.

12502. JAMES FRANKLIN DOTY, son John Cristy Doty and Jerusha Morley, b. Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.. Oct. 10, 1849, m. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1869, Adaresta Center, b. Jordan, Onondaga Co., Oct. 8, 1850, dau. Lyman Center and Julia Chittenden. They live Syracuse.

Children:

12573. i. MAUDE LILLIAN, b. Jordan, May 4, 1870.
12574. ii. HARRY BRUCE, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1872.

12510. ELMINA CORNELIA DOTY, dau. Oliver Doty and Matilda Randall, b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 1, 1844; m. there Dec. 2, 1866, William Marshall Jones, b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 7, 1836, son Nathan E. Jones and Rachel E. Foster. He is a farmer. They live Wacousta, Clinton Co.

Children, b. Eagle:

12575. i. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1868.
12576. ii. BERTHA ESTELLE, b. June 11, 1871.

12511. IRA RANDALL DOTY, son Oliver Doty and Matilda Randall, b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 14, 1846; m. there Nov. 26, 1873, Orythia Blanchard, b. L'Original, Ont., Oct. 25, 1849, dau. Benjamin Waite Blanchard and Margaret Grey. He is a farmer. They live Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children, b. Grand Ledge;

12577. i. ROBERT EMERY, b. May 23, 1875.
12578. ii. FRANK OLIVER, b. March 27, 1879.

25113. MARY LOUISA DOTY, dau. Olive Doty and Matilda Randall, b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 7, 1856; m. there Sept. 7, 1874, Eugene Rall, b. Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1854, son Jared Rall and Lucy Smith. They live Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich. He is a farmer.

Child:

12579. i. FLORA ESTELLE, b. Eagle, March 1, 1880.

12514. ELLEN DOTY, dau. Philo Doty and Betsey Sawyer, b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., July 7, 1841; m. there March 4, 1863, George Newson, b. Gool, Yorkshire, England, March 16, 1839, son Robert Newson and Hannah Kirk. They live Eagle.

Children:

12580. i. FRED, b. May 14, 1865.
12581. ii. GLEN ROBERT, b. Oct. 4, 1867.
12582. iii. ELISSA MAY, b. April 6, 1869.
12583. iv. BESSIE FAY, b. March 4, 1880.

12516. SANFORD PHILO DOTY, son Philo Doty and Betsey Sawyer, b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 3, 1850; m. there Jan. 23, 1875, Ella Niles, b. there Dec. 25, 1851, dau. Ezekiel Niles and Sarah Cryderman. They live Eagle.

Children:
12584. i. HARRISON, b. Jan. 14, 1877.
12585. ii. ROY, b. Nov. 25, 1880.

12520. HELEN AUGUSTA DOTY, dau. Charles Doty and Elizabeth Holmes, b. Eagle, Mich., June 2, 1853; m. Nov. 20, 1877, Wilbur Floyd Kerr, b. Perrysburg, Crawford Co., O., Jan. 31, 1856, son James Johnson Kerr and Nancy Stuart. They live Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich.

Child:
12586. i. JAMES STONE, b. Grand Ledge, Nov. 2, 1878.

The following family seems to show some connection with the preceding one. It is said that the family lived in the town of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., and that in the cemetery at Green river, in that town, some of the family are buried, and their tombstones may furnish some information.

12587. WILLIAM DOTY, of whom his grandchildren could give no further information than his name. He had at least two

Children:
12588. i. WILLIAM, b. prob. 1759-1767.
12589. ii. JOSEPH, of whom nothing further is known.

12588. WILLIAM DOTY, son William Doty, b. prob. 1759-1767; m. Columbia Co., N. Y., Phebe Rowley, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., dau. Simeon Rowley. He was a farmer. They lived at or near Spencertown in the town of Austerlitz, but removed later to the vicinity of Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Quebec. At the breaking out of the War of 1812 they returned to Austerlitz. He enlisted in the army and d. in camp, Nov., 1812. She d. Austerlitz.

Children:
12590. i. BETSEY, b. Austerlitz, Feb. 18, 1789; m. John Minckler of Austerlitz; lived Pennsylvania.
12591. ii. PHEBE, b. Austerlitz, July 20, 1790.
12592. iii. POLLY, b. Austerlitz, May 3, 1791.
12593. iv. SARAH, b. Austerlitz, Aug. 3, 1795.
12594. v. ORANGE, b. Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1797.
12595. vi. HANNAH, b. Austerlitz, July 12, 1799.
12596. vii. REBECCA, b. Austerlitz, June 30, 1800.
12597. viii. MARGARET, b. Austerlitz, March 17, 1802.
12598. ix. WILLIAM, b. Austerlitz, Sept. 13, 1804; not m.; was a carpenter and farmer; he kept house alone in a house of his own for a great many years at Harlemville, Columbia Co., where he d., 1881.
12599. x. SOPHIA, b. Austerlitz, Aug. 14, 1806; m. —— Rockwell; lived Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

12592. POLLY DOTY, dau. William Doty and Phebe Rowley, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 3, 1791, m. Spencertown, Columbia Co., Jan. 20, 1816, Stephen William Morey, b. Providence, R. I., July 25, 1784, son William Morey and Mary Dawley. He was a farmer. They lived Spencertown, where he d. May 8, 1843, and she d. March 20, 1848.

Children:

12600. i. PRISCILLA ANN, b. Sept. 12, 1816; m. March 5, 1842, John Jacob Bortle. She m., 2d, June 14, 1867, Eugene Bennett Garnell; she d. Nov. 5, 1869; no chil.
12601. ii. LOVISA PRATT, b. Feb. 15, 1818.
12602. iii. DAVID PRATT, b. Dec. 10, 1819; m. Feb. 14, 1841, Aminta Maria Stone; he d. June 18, 1842; no chil.
12603. iv. JUDSON, b. Jan. 1, 1823; not m.; d. July 9, 1845.
12604. v. LEVI, b. Feb. 7, 1825; not m.; d. Feb. 15, 1862.
12605. vi. ETHAN, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1829.
12606. vii. GEORGE WELLINGTON, b. Dec. 27, 1832; sailed from San Francisco, Cal., in a U. S. war vessel, April 27, 1859, and was not heard from afterward.

12593. SARAH DOTY, dau. William Doty and Phebe Rowley, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1795; m. —— Fancher.

Child:

12607. i. OLIVER H. P., lives Ohio.

12594. ORANGE DOTY, son William Doty and Phebe Rowley, b. Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1797; m. Ghent, Columbia Co, Catharine Teal, b. Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, March 18, 1803, dau. Abraham Teal and Jane Miller. Her parents were Americans, who removed from Ghent to Canada, and subsequently returned to Ghent again. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was wounded. He was a farmer. After m. they lived first Ghent, then for 30 years in Canada, then returned to Spencertown, Columbia Co., where they lived 1882, remarkably active for their ages.

Children:

12608. i. WILLIAM WELLINGTON, b. Ghent, July 17, 1828.
12609. ii. CORNELIA ANN, b. Ghent, Oct. 29, 1829; not m.; lived Spencertown.
12610. iii. MORGAN ABRAM, b. Ghent, April 5, 1831.
12611. iv. JANE ALBERTINE, b. Dunham, Dec. 21, 1835.
12612. v. MARY AGNES, b. Dunham, Nov. 16, 1837.
12613. vi. NORMAN SILAS, b. Dunham, April 21, 1840; d. April 16, 1841.
12614. vii. ORRIN ERASTUS, b. Dunham, Sept. 6, 1842.

12596. REBECCA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Phebe Rowley, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 30, 1800; m. Spencertown, Columbia Co., July 29, 1819, John Oles, or Olds, as the name is spelled by some of his relatives, b. Alford, Mass., April 22, 1793, son Asahel Oles. He d. Spencertown, May 24, 1876. He was a farmer, and though starting with but little, he not only brought up his family in comfort, but left at his d. a property valued at $20,000. She lived in the old homestead, Spencertown, 1882, in good health and possession of all faculties.

Children, b. Spencertown:

12615. i. CELESTIA, b. April 9, 1820; not m.; lived with her mother.

12616. ii. MIRANDA, b. Nov. 7, 1825; m. Henry Bump; live Chatham Village, N. Y.
12617. iii. LUCINDA, b. May 25, 1827; m. John Runnell; live Spencertown.
12618. iv. JOHN, b. April 4, 1829; m.; lives Winfield, Cowley Co., Kan.
12619. v. MILTON, b. Nov. 29, 1832; m.; lives Spencertown.
12620. vi. JULIA, b. April 6, 1838; m. William Higgins; live Spencertown.

12601. LOVISA PRATT MOREY, dau. Stephen William Morey and Polly Doty, b. Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1818; m. there April 6, 1848, Nelson Martin, b. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 13, 1799, son Ezekiel Martin and Tamar Birdsell. He was a farmer. They lived Spencertown.

Child:
12621. i. EDWIN NELSON, b. Dec. 22, 1853.

12608. WILLIAM WELLINGTON DOTY, son Orange Doty and Catharine Teal, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 17, 1828; m., 1st, there, 1850, Elizabeth Tracy. She d. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., Feb., 1854. He m. again. He removed to Kenosha, Wis., and d. there June 4, 1869. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and subsequently d. from effects of imprisonment. His widow m. —— Brownell and lived Bristol, Wis.

Child, by 1st wife:
12622. i. AURELIUS WELLINGTON, b. Columbia Co.; m. Kenosha Co., Wis., a wife, Mary; he d. Pleasant Prairie, Wis., Dec. 24, 1880.

12610. MORGAN ABRAM DOTY, son Orange Doty and Catharine Teal, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 5, 1831; m., 1st, Oct. 28, 1857, Gratie Rebecca Benham, b. E. Farnham, Brome Co., Quebec, June 17, 1837, dau. Ira Benham and Maria Wells. She d. Sheldon, Vt., May 28, 1868. He m., 2d, Weybridge, Vt., Feb. 24, 1869, Clarissa Moody Wright, b. there Aug. 2, 1841, dau. Cyrus Wright of Charlotte, Vt. She d. Sheldon, Jan. 4, 1874. He d. E. Franklin, Vt., April 6, 1875. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

Children, by 1st wife:
12623. i. DEFOREST MORGAN, b. Dunham, Quebec, Sept. 28, 1858; is a locomotive engineer; formerly lived Waterloo, Can.; now Laramie City, Wyo.
12624. ii. IRA BYRON, b. St. Albans, Vt., July 4, 1860.
12625. iii. HORACE WELLS, b. Dunham, Dec. 21, 1863.

And by 2d wife, b. Sheldon:
12626. iv. CLARISSA MOODY, b. March 6, 1870; lives Charlotte.
12627. v. ELLEN SEVILLA, b. Oct. 26, 1873; d. W. Charlotte, Jan. 4, 1877.

12611. JANE ALBERTINE DOTY, dau. Orange Doty and Catharine Teal, b. Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Dec. 21, 1835; m. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 17, 1861, as his 2d wife, Wesley B. Wagar, b. Ghent, Dec. 25, 1812, son Rev. David Wagar and Susannah Bogardus. They live Ghent. He had 7 chil. by his 1st wife.

Children, b. Ghent:
12628. i. ELIZABETH J., b. May 10, 1862.

12629. ii. CYRUS BURLING, b. April 1, 1866.
12630. iii. MARY P., b. Sept. 21, 1867.

12612. MARY AGNES DOTY, dau. Orange Doty and Catharine Teal, b. Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Nov. 16, 1837; m. Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 15, 1858, Denison Jones, b. Alford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1822, son Charles Jones and Amy Jaquins. He is a farmer. They live Green River, Columbia Co.

Children, b. Spencertown:
12631. i. MORRIS H., b. Jan. 23, 1860.
12632. ii. FANNIE HELEN, b. Feb. 27, 1867.

12614. ORRIN ERASTUS DOTY, son Orange Doty and Catharine Teal, b. Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Sept. 6, 1842; m., 1st, Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 9., 1865, Ophelia Wilbur, b. Newark, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1842, dau. Timothy Wilbur and Nancy Golden. She d. Feb. 16, 1876. He m., 2d, Newark, Aug. 8, 1876, Anna E. Cunningham, b. there Dec. 23, 1854, dau. George Cunningham and Isabella Harris. They live Newark. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

Children:
12633. i. WILBUR, b. Oct. 9, 1867.
12634. ii. IDA MAY, b. Sept. 16, 1869.
12635. iii. OLEN E., b. Jan. 8, 1878.

The following are said to have lived near Salisbury, N. C., and, it is thought, came from New Jersey.

12636. i. MOSES DOTY.
12637. ii. JOHN DOTY.
12638. iii. A sister.

12636. MOSES DOTY, m. Salisbury, N. C., Sarah Berry, b. South Carolina. They removed to Kentucky and lived in Grant and Pendleton counties, but in 1808 started to remove to the Territory of Illinois, and he was drowned while attempting to walk on the ice across the Salem river, in Gallatin Co., Ill. The family returned to Kentucky, and his widow there m. Louis Buskirk of Kentucky.

Children, b. Grant Co., or Pendleton Co., Ky.:
12639. i. WILLIAM HENRY, d. Shreveport, La., while returning from Texas, Dec. 25, 1847; left 2 chil., who d. young, about 1850.
12640. ii. JOHN or JACKSON.
12641. iii. REUBEN, b. April 10, 1800.
12642. iv. NANCY.
12643. v. ELIZABETH.

12640. JOHN or JACKSON DOTY, son Moses Doty and Sarah Berry, b. Grant Co., Ky., prob. about 1797; m. Julia Daniels. He d. Adams Co., Ill. She m., 2d, —— Kennedy, and they removed, 1853, to Polk Co., Ore.

Children, all m. and live near Portland, Ore.:
12644. i. JAMES HENRY.
12645. ii. REUBEN.
12646. iii. MARTHA ANN.

12647. iv. MARY JANE.
12648. v. AMANDA.

12641. REUBEN DOTY, son Moses Doty and Sarah Berry, b. Pendleton Co., Ky., April 10, 1800; m. Grant Co., Ky., March 1, 1821, Mary Hickerson, b. there Aug. 9, 1800, dau. Samuel Hickerson. They removed, 1828, to Adams Co., Ill., where they afterward lived. He d. Quincy, Adams Co., April 10, 1878. She d. there Aug. 26, 1878.

Children:
12649. i. MARTHA ANN, b. Grant Co., Ky., Jan. 31, 1823.
12650. ii. JOHN, b. Grant Co., March 6, 1824.
12651. iii. MOSES SAMUEL, b. Grant Co., Jan. 21, 1826.
12652. iv. SARAH JANE, b. Grant Co., May 27, 1828; m. Quincy, Ill., 1854, James M. Franks; live Quincy; no chil.
12653. v. NANCY, b. Adams Co., Sept. 17, 1830.
12654. vi. WILLIAM H., b. Adams Co., Nov. 25, 1833; d. infancy.
12655. vii. LEWIS, b. Adams Co., March 9, 1835; m. Quincy, Nov., 1857, Esther Lauber; live there.
12656. viii. JAMES A., b. Adams Co., Jan. 5, 1837; m. Quincy, 1858, Mary Banks; live Carthage, Meade Co., Kan.
12657. ix. REUBEN, b. Adams Co., Jan. 15, 1841.

12642. NANCY DOTY, dau. Moses Doty and Sarah Berry, b. Grant Co., or Pendleton Co., Ky.; m. Jesse Wilson. They lived Grant Co.

Child:
12658. i. JAMES, lived near Williamstown, Ky.

12643. ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Moses Doty and Sarah Berry, b. Grant Co., or Pendleton Co., Ky.; m. Zachariah Hogan.

Children (5):
12659. i. LEWIS, lived Clayton, Ill.

12649. MARTHA ANN DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Mary Hickerson, b. Grant Co., Ky., Jan. 31, 1823; m. Quincy, Ill., 1846, Levi Roberts. Both d. Iowa, about 1883.

Children:
12660. i. EMILY, m. George Bizzett; live Corning, Adams Co., Ia.
12661. ii. ANDREW, m. and lives Iowa.
12662. iii. SARAH LUCINDA, d. 1880.
12663. iv. ANN, m., 1st, William Malone; m., 2d, Fall Creek, Ill., Pleasant Hickerson.

12650. JOHN DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Mary Hickerson, b. Grant Co., Ky., March 6, 1824; m. Quincy, Ill., 1847, Ellen Bradon. He d. 1880.

Children:
12664. i. SARAH JANE, d. about 1860.
12665. ii. JOHN, m. 1872; removed to Iowa, 1880; lives Woodbine, Harrison Co., Ia.

12651. MOSES SAMUEL DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Mary Hickerson, b. Grant Co., Ky., Jan. 21, 1826; m. Adams Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1850, Lydia Ann Goodwin, b. Kentucky, Feb. 26, 1829, dau. Elias Goodwin and his wife, Margaret. They live Liberty, Adams Co.

Children, b. Adams Co.:
12666. i. JOHN S., b. Nov. 1, 1851; not m.; is a cripple, unable to walk.
12667. ii. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 1, 1853.

12668. iii. RUTH M., b. Nov. 14, 1855; m. —— Craig; live Mound Station, Ill.
12669. iv. CHARLES M., b. April 29, 1858.
12670. v. MARY R., b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. —— Fleischbein; live Quincy, Ill.
12671. vi. JENNIE, b. June 6, 1863.
12672. vii. LILLIE A., b. June 2, 1868.

12653. NANCY DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Mary Hickerson, b. Adams Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1830, m. there March 23, 1851, Hardin Milo Leggitt, b. Washington Co., Ind., March 12, 1817, son William Leggitt and Mary Hobson. They live Quincy, Adams Co.

Children, b. Quincy:
12673. i. WILLIAM REUBEN, b. Sept. 13, 1852; m. Fannie Cannel; live Quincy.
12674. ii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. March 31, 1855; m. Henry Boesch; live Eldon, Ia.
12675. iii. ELVIRA NEVADA, b. Aug. 7, 1858; m. Andrew A. Lawrence; live Eldon.
12676. iv. CHARLES MOSES, b. June 27, 1862.
12677. v. IDA BELLE, b. June 21, 1864.
12678. vi. JOHN D., b. Feb. 27, 1865.
12679. vii. JAMES L., b. March 19, 1866.
12680. viii. GEORGE A., b. March 13, 1870.

12657. REUBEN DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Mary Hickerson, b. Adams Co., Ill., Jan. 15, 1841; m. Clark Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1867, Frances Banks, b. Adams Co., dau. Samuel Banks and his wife, Harriet F. They live Quincy, Ill.

Child:
12681. i. MARY F., b. Clark Co., Jan. 31. 1873.

12667. WILLIAM H. DOTY, son Moses Samuel Doty and Lydia Ann Goodwin, b. Adams Co., Ill., Dec. 1, 1853, m. Grayson Co., Tex., Dec. 4, 1881, Effie O. Kyle, b. Montgomery Co., Ind., Sept. 27, 1862, dau. John W. Kyle and Frances J. Porch. They live Pilot Point, Denton Co., Tex.

Children, b. Pilot Point:
12682. i. CLAUDE KYLE, b. Feb. 10, 1883.
12683. ii. GREY, b. July 31, 1884.
12684. iii. An infant, b. July 12, 1886; d. July 15, 1886.

12685. ANTHONY DOTY, is said to have lived in New Jersey. He m. prob. near Jersey City, N. J., Mary Hedley, dau. Francis Hedley. They emigrated to Fayette Co., Pa., previous to 1812 and soon after removed to Rough's Creek or Dotysburg, about two miles from Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa. Here he d. before 1818. His widow was living, 1824.

Anthony Doty was probably born as early as 1750, and married about 1780. He could hardly have escaped being in the Revolutionary War and did not remove West till after it. Greene County, Pa. was formed in 1796, but it is doubtful if he appeared there so early. Dotysburg in that county is only a hamlet, not a post office, and was named after him. He

had a large farm there, which was divided among his children about 1818, and soon after sold by them.

Information of this family comes from Lebbeus C. Weltner of Stewartstown, Monongalia Co., W. Va., who keeps a hotel there and married a daughter of William Doty, and from Greene County, Pa., Records.

Children:

12686. i. ANTHONY, said to have m. Mary Wade of Greene Co., but the records of 1830 give his wife's name Rachael; removed to near Cold Spring, Campbell Co., Ky., where he d., 1855; 1 son supposed to be living.
12687. ii. JACOB.
12688. iii. JOHN, m. Mary Ann Cross of Greene Co.; removed to Missouri and leaving his family there he went to California, where he d. about 1850. His widow returned to Waynesburg, Pa , and d. there 1858-9. Letters of administration on her estate were granted to Thos. Hill, March 4, 1859; 2 daus., both m., live near Waynesburg.
12689. iv. WILLIAM, m. a wife, Susan; live Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa. and have at least 1 dau., m. Lebbeus C. Weltner of Stewartstown, W. Va.
12690. v. SARAH, m. —— Fix; she d. before 1823.
12691. vi. EXPERIENCE, m. Barrick Hoge of Greene Co., Pa.; removed to Missouri and both d. there about 1846-7; chil.
12692. vii. ELIZABETH, m. before 1818, Valentine Mills.
12693. viii. LEAH, m. before 1818, Samuel House, "the younger."
12694. ix. PHEBE, not m.; d. Waynesburg, about 1824.
12695. x. HANNAH, not m.; d. Waynesburg, before 1823.
12696. xi. MARY, m. about 1826. Joseph Showers; removed to Crawford Co., O., and d. there; chil.
12697. xii. A dau., d. young.
12698. xiii. A son, d. young.

12687. JACOB DOTY, son Anthony Doty and Mary Hedley, b. Fayette Co., Pa., m. before 1820, a wife, Elizabeth. She d. prob. 1823. He m., 2d, before 1830, a wife, Sarah. They removed to Missouri, where he d. 1869. They had at least one

Child:

12699. i. WILLIAM.

The following family of brothers and sisters lived near Bennington, Morrow Co., O.

12700. i. STEPHEN W. DOTY, b. prob. about 1800.
12701. ii. ELMIRA DOTY, m. Rufus Vining.
12702. iii. THOMAS DOTY, m. Morrow Co. or Delaware Co., O., Jane Benedict, b. there Feb. 26, 1818, dau. Sylvester Benedict and Martha Allen; lived S. Woodbury, Morrow Co., but removed to Walworth Co., Wis.; she d. March, 1863.
12703. iv. SUSAN DOTY.
12704. v. WILLIAM H. DOTY.
12705. vi. ABIGAIL DOTY, m. Samuel Alexander.
12706. vii. GEORGE W. DOTY.

12700. STEPHEN W. DOTY, b. prob. about 1800; m. a wife, Nancy. They lived near Bennington, Morrow Co., O.

Children:
12707. i. ELIAS.
12708. ii. JOHN.

12703. SUSAN DOTY, m. Bennington, Morrow Co., O., 1828, Cyrus Benedict, b. there Aug. 21, 1805, son Sylvester Benedict and Martha Allen. They lived there.

Children:
12709. i. ALLEN, b. April 10, 1829; m. March 13, 1859, Helen Wilcox, dau. Hiram Wilcox; 4 chil.
12710. ii. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. 1850; William Tripler.
12711. iii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 1, 1834; m. Harriet Brown; live Maple Creek, Minn.; 4 chil.
12712. iv. MARTHA, b. March 21, 1837; m. George Doty of Ohio.
12713. v. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Francis Pride.
12714. vi. MALVINA, b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. David Town.
12715. vii. MANFRED, b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Mary Smith.
12716. viii. A child. d. at birth.
12717. ix. LUCY, b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. 1866.
12718. x. MARY, b. April 17, 1851; m. James Plumer of Vineland, Wis.

12704. WILLIAM H. DOTY, m., 1st, a wife, Hannah. He prob. m., 2d, Oct. 12, 1853, Ann Eliza Smith. They lived near Bennington, Morrow Co., O.

Children:
12719. i. ABIGAIL A., m. 1866, George Muchler.
12720. ii. T. W.

The following family of brothers and sisters lived formerly at South Woodbury near Bennington, Morrow Co., O. Josephus Doty writes that they are from the coast of Maine, and formerly wrote their name Doughty.

12721. i. RILEY DOTY, m. Morrow Co., Jan. 11, 1867, Naomi A. Brenizer; live Eden Station, Delaware Co., O.; he runs a sawmill.
12722. ii. WASHINGTON DOTY, lives Ashley, O.
12723. iii. HARRISON DOTY, m. Morrow Co., Aug. 2, 1866, Phebe Benedict.
12724. iv. JOSEPHUS DOTY, lives Delaware, O.
12725. v. JOHN DOTY, perhaps m. Morrow Co., Nov. 21, 1850, Nicy Clay; live Ashley; he runs a gristmill.
12726. vi. HARRIET DOTY, m. Morrow Co., May 5, 1849, Henry L. Cross.

12727. ROBERT DOTY, b. prob. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1794; m., 1st, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O., 1815, Polly Waygant, dau. Tobias Waygant. He is said to have had a brother, George, and to have been son of William Doty, who was son of John Doty, who was son of Edward Doty.

After the birth of three children, he is reported to have abandoned his wife and family, gone to Kentucky, and married there —— McKinney, the eldest daughter of the family, with whom he left Ohio. They had

several children, who probably lived Kentucky.

Children, by 1st wife:

12728. i. JOHN.

12729. ii. WILLIAM T., b. Logan Co., O., 1820.

12730. iii. MARY, m. —— Collins.

12729. WILLIAM T. DOTY, son Robert Doty and Polly Waygant, b. Logan Co., O., 1820; m., 1st, Ohio, about 1842, Sabrina Austin. He m., 2d, —— Byers. She d. 2 weeks after m. He m., 3d, his cousin, Jane Waygant. He was a tanner and currier, and boot and shoemaker. After he d. she m. —— Carter, and lived, 1883, Roundhead, O.

Children, by 1st wife:

12731. i. WILLARD ALONZO, d.

12732. ii. JAMES R., b. Jan., 1845.

And by 3d wife:

12733. iii. GEORGE, d.

12734. iv. TULLIS, d.

12735. v. WILLIAM R., lives Waynesfield, O.; is a painter.

12732. JAMES R. DOTY, son William T. Doty and Sabrina Austin, b. Jan., 1845; m., 1st, 1866. She d. Sept. 20, 1870. He m., 2d, Indiana, 1876. She d. 1878. He m. again, 1880. His wife d. Nov. 14, 1881. He m. again Feb., 1882, and lives Weston, Wood Co., O. He is a stone-cutter and setter and bricklayer. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

Children, by 1st wife:

12736. i. LILY, b. Oct. 22, 1866.

12737. ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 18, 1867.

12738. iii. MARELIA, b. May 15, 1869.

12739. iv. HENRY, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

12740. v. CHARLIE, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

And by 3d wife:

12741. vi. EMERSON CLIFTON, b. March 4, 1881.

And by 4th wife:

12642. vii. CORA, b. Oct. 31, 1882.

12743. SIMEON DOTY, b. prob. Vermont or New York State, removed to Canada, but returned before 1812 to Derby, Vt.; m. there 1816, Eliza Fidelia Fulford, b. Connecticut, 1798, dau. Isaac Fulford and his wife, Olive. They lived Dover, N. H. He d. 1818. She m., 2d, —— Jennison and lived, 1888, Kennebunkport, Cape Porpoise, Me.

Child:

12744. i. SIMEON, b. Dover, Dec. 17, 1818.

12744. SIMEON DOTY, son Simeon Doty and Eliza Fidelia Fulford, b. Dover, N. H., Dec. 17, 1818; m., 1st, Augusta Smith. They had 2 chil. He m., 2d, Nov., 1869, Eliza Carey Flood, dau. —— Carey and widow —— Flood. They live Dover.

Child by 2d. wife.

12745. i. CARRIE, b. Dover, Jan., 1871.

Probably connected with Joseph Doty (No. 1545), but in a manner not yet determined, is the following family:

12746. JOSEPH DOTY and his wife had
Children:
12747. i. ELISHA, b. 1798.
12748. ii. SCHUYLER.
12749. iii. SARAH.
12750. iv. MARY.
12751. v. ANNA.
12752. vi. MARGARET.

12747. ELISHA DOTY, son Joseph Doty, b. 1798: m. Elizabeth Blackstalk, who had a brother, Moses Blackstalk, a New York merchant. They moved from Pickering, Ont., to near Syracuse, N. Y., and later to Wisconsin. They lived Fort Howard, Brown Co., Wis.
Children:
12753. i. GEORGE, prob. lived East.
12754. ii. ELISHA, prob. lived East.
12755. iii. JOHN, prob. lived East.
12756. iv. MOSES WILLIAM, b. Pickering, Aug. 4, 1827: m. Cape Girardeaux, Ill., Nov. 4, 1874, Elizabeth Engle Peters, b. Knox Co., O., March 27, 1841, dau. Dr. Enoch Engle and Hannah Durbin and widow Jacob J. Peters. He removed with parents to near Syracuse, N. Y., and sailed on the lakes for 15 years; lived a portion of the time with his uncle, Moses Blackstalk of New York City; then removed to St. Louis, Mo. He was a railroad engineer; lived South, St. Louis, Mo.; no chil. His wife, by her 1st husb., had 6 chil., of whom 2 sons,
1. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1861.
2. CHARLES, b. Vandalia, Fayette Co., Ill.
pass by the name of Doty, and are brakemen on the St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern R. R.
12757. v. CHARLES W.
12758. vi. JOSEPH, lived Suanico, Brown Co.

The following record in interesting and seems to be connected, in some unexplained way, with the descendants of Edward Doty.

12759. THOMAS DOUGHTY, b. 1718: m. Gertrude Le Roux, b. Aug. 23, 1726. He d. Oct. 18, 1791. She d. Aug. 1, 1810. They were buried Morristown, N. J.
Children:
12760. i. JOHN DOUGHTY, b. 1751; was wealthy and prominent man at Morristown, where he d. Sept. 16, 1826. Had godsons, John Doughty Phœnix, a New York merchant; and John Doughty Ogden. By will he left his property to his sister, Catharine.
In the winter of 1776-77, Gen. Washington made Alexander Hamilton an aid on his staff, promoting him from the captaincy of the senior company of the Second Regiment of the Continental Corps of Artillery. In the following spring Capt-Lieut. John Doughty, was promoted to the command of that company.

Capt. Doughty, who was a graduate of King's College, distinguished himself in service, was breveted Major, Sept. 30, 1783, and when the rest of the Continental Army was mustered out, was specially retained in service with his company. Later when Congress, on Oct. 20, 1786, found it necessary to raise enough artillery companies to form a battalion, Capt. Doughty was commissioned Major of the battalion.

This company, from the day when Alexander Hamilton first paraded it in the present City Hall Park of New York City to the present time, has been a continuous and organized body of artillery soldiers, and is now known as Battery F, 4th Regt., U. S. artillery.

Isaac Doty (No. 3370) served as a private through the Revolution in this company.

Major Doughty's record is: Capt.-Lieut., 1776; Capt., Jan. 1, 1777; Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Schuyler, 1777; transferred to Corps of Art., June 17, 1783; brev. Major, Sept. 30, 1783; Major, artillery battalion, Aug. 7, 1784; Major, U. S. army, Sept. 20, 1789; Lieut.-Col., 1791, declined, and retired from service; Lieut.-Col., June 1, 1798; resigned May 26, 1800.

12761. ii. CATHARINE, b. 1756; lived Morristown; d. Jan. 30, 1832. She left all her property to the descendants of her cousin, Sarah Ogden, deceased, who was wife of Abraham Ogden.

ADDENDA.

546. WHEELER KIRTLAND DOTY and his wife, Elizabeth Jane Costaine, beside the child given under his record, have children:

12762. ii. SARAH LOUISE, b. Windham, N. Y., July 20, 1880; d. Aug. 17, 1888.
12763. iii. MABELLE COSTAINE, b. Windham, May 26, 1883.

4634. JAMES DOUGHTY, m. Charlestown, Mass., April 5, 1854, a 2d wife, Clara J. Foster, b. Brownington, Vt., 1831, dau. David Foster and Sarah B. Smith.

Children, b. Charlestown:

12764. i. WILLIAM F., b. March 15, 1855; m. Jennie Emmons. He spells the name Doty.
12765. ii. SARAH E., b. June 29, 1858; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Waterman Allen Taft of Burlington, Vt., live Arlington, Mass.
Children:
1. CLARA C., b. Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1880.
2. HELEN, b. Arlington, Aug. 11, 1882
3. WATERMAN A., b. Arlington, Nov. 2, 1884.
4. ANDERSON C., b. Arlington, Oct. 12, 1894; d. same day.
12766. iii. FRANK WILLARD, b. March 9, 1862; m. Lillie Woods of Stamford, Ct.; live there; chil.; they spell the name Doty.
12767. iv. HATTIE EMMA, b. Jan. 8, 1865: m. Aug. 23, 1896, Eugene F. Allen of Arlington.
12768. v. CHARLES H., b. Dec. 22, 1867; m. Nov. 29, 1892, Ella W. Russell of Arlington, Mass.
Children:
1. JAMES RUSSELL, b., Nov. 6, 1894.
2. CHARLES H., b. Nov. 19, 1896.

5877. EVA DOTY, dau. Stewart Doty (No. 4531), b. Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 6, 1877, William D. Fisher, b. Sandyston, Sussex Co., N. J., May 23, 1848, son Benjamin Fisher and his wife, Rebecca. They live Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Children:

12769. i. MARY E., b. Litchfield, Aug. 24, 1878; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Dovillo Vanetten of Tioga Centre, N. Y.
12770. ii. AMANDA M., b. Nichols, Sept. 22, 1879.
12771. iii. PHEBE R., b. Nichols, Feb. 15, 1882.
12772. iv. HATTIE M., b. Nichols, May 2, 1883.
12773. v. A. CLARK, b. Nichols, Jan. 12, 1886.
12774. vi. WILLMOT H., b. Nichols, Aug. 2, 1888.
12775. vii. JASON U., b. Nichols, April 12, 1890.
12776. viii. HAZEL P., b. Nichols, Oct. 17, 1896.

The children of Edward Doty, the emigrant, are considered as ancestors of distinct branches of the family. A few scattering families, which have not been connected with either branch, are recorded as Unattached Families.

	PAGE.
The Doty-Doten Family	7
The Family of Edward Doty	30
The Family of John Doty	142
The Family of Thomas Doty	268
The Family of Samuel Doty	276
The Family of Desire Doty	491
The Family of Elizabeth Doty	495
The Family of Isaac Doty	496
The Family of Joseph Doty	626
Unattached Families	839
Addenda	862

The history is arranged according to the plan used by the New England Register, slightly modified. Every descendant recorded is given a number (as 6902), and if there are further descendants the number appears again in black faced type (as **6902**). Those connected by marriage are indexed by the number of the descendant whom they marry. Married females are indexed under both their maiden names and the names of their husbands.

INDEX—DOTY-DOTEN.

Being an index of the descendants of Edward Doty bearing the surnames: Doty, Doten, Dotey, Doton, Doughty, etc. Where known, date of birth follows name.

Other surnames are indexed under "Collateral Names."

Aaron, 1788 3656
Aaron, 1792 3658
Aaron, 1792 3720
Aaron, 1807 4551
Aaron, 1807 7166
Aaron, 1816 4388
Aaron, 1824 4526
Aaron, 1836 4829
Aaron, 1872 6729
Aaron Avery 7621
Aaron Cassius, 1843 7624
Aaron Vail, 1808 7307
Aaron Washington, 1841 5685
Aba Johnston 4062
Abalena Saxton, 1761 9471
Abbie, 1818 4242
Abbie Augusta, 1870 2809
Abbie Avery 10238
Abbie Dyke 10654
Abbie Kinney 10159
Abbie Murdock, 1840 2822
Abbie Silver 2127
Abbie Vail 5873
Abbie Virgin 1818
Abby 4104, 9875
Abby A., 1842 4354
Abby Morton 2088
Abigail 1152, 4225, 6964
7040, 9478, 12378
12705, 12719
Abigail, 1716 1195
Abigail, 1741 9436
Abigail, 1750 9510
Abigail, 1755 1332
Abigail, 1762 9538
Abigail, 1775 3778
Abigail, 1790 1675
Abigail, 1807 4218
Abigail, 1816 4235
Abigail, 1818 627
Abigail, 1822 3957
Abigail, 1845 8957
Abigail, 1878 6547
Abigail Austin 10563
Abigail Briggs, 1836 11321
Abigail Brown, 1767 8845
Abigail Brown, 1776 3388
Abigail Chatfield, 1814 10093
Abigail Clark 1290, 3325
Abigail Everit 3694
Abigail Everts 2136
Abigail Galt, 1778 9700
Abigail Goodenough 1677
Abigail Hall 11322
Abigail Hall, 1828 1829
Abigail Haskell, 1819 10596
Abigail Haskell, 1820 10597
Abigail Homan 7272
Abigail Jeffries, 1820 4610
Abigail LeBarron, 1768 1675
Abigail Lewis 9647
Abigail McPherson 3405
Abigail Patton 8927
Abigail Phelps 9910
Abigail Shipman 3780
Abigail Smith 1693
Abigail Springer 3272
Abigail Sylvester 1244
Abigail Wade 6850
Abigail Whitehead 3266
Abijah, 1785 9753
Abner, 5822, 9337, 9930
Abner, 1763 3693
Abner, 1786 9569
Abner, 1787 9754
Abner, 1796 4483
Abner, 1802 3546
Abner, 1832 4599
Abner, 1833 10228
Abner Elverton, 1821 10450
Abraham 4559
Abraham, 1780 3537
Abraham, 1803 10406
Abraham, 1811 7419
Abraham, 1870 8767
Abraham H., 1844 4153
Abraham Rearick 4387
Abram 3330, 5229
Abram, 1782 3572
Abram Lewis, 1838 11502
Abram Tappan 4438
Achsah, 1788 9795
Achsah Bacon, 1796 336
Achsah Hayward, 1818 4613
Achsah Holiday, 1808 247
Achsah Mila, 1864 831
Ada, 1870 8693
Ada B., 1871 1093

Ada Leona, 1880 6794
Ada Louisa, 1879 8395
Ada M., 1878 6754
Ada Ober, 1856 11063
Adaline Luckey, 1827 4006
Adam, 9769
Adaresta Center, 1850 12502
Adda C. 11194
Addie Curtis 6864
Addie L., 1858 3001
Addie Jennette, 1860 11874
Addie May, 1867 7456e
Addie McClatchie, 1862 783
Addie McFadder, 1855 5127
Adela Loie, 1858 733
Adelaide 6653, 9259
Adelaide, 1863 8368
Adelaide Monroe, 1858 8004
Adelaide Ross 7999
Adelaide Rowena 8029
Adelbert, 1840 2966
Adelbert, 1856 11567
Adelbert James, 1856 852
Adele Maria, 1844 2695
Adelia 10401, 10468, 11563
Adelia, 1839 2224
Adelia Baker, 1837 9040
Adelia Elizabeth, 1860 9281
Adelia Sophronia, 1823 2157
Adeline 5291, 5485, 10066
Adeline, 1806 10517
Adeline, 1836 10230
Adeline, 1846 12290
Adeline, 1860 7501
Adeline Anna, 1821 9695
Adeline Brooks, 1878 8616
Adeline Earl 7303
Adeline Simpson, 1820 373
Adeliza, 1854 2296
Adella, 1871 9208
Adella Florence, 1860 10861
Adelmar, 1846 10344
Adelmar C., 1866 11398
Aden, 1829 7360
Adoniram 7598
Adoniram, 1874 8809
Adrian 5344
Adrian P., 1862 8213
Agnes 4008
Agnes, 1796 3795
Agnes, 1840 5918
Agnes, 1849 9149
Agnes, 1852 4462
Agnes, 1885 12111
Agnes Jackson, 1848 4811
Agnes Josephine, 1866 10326
Agnes Leona, 1870 4897
Agrippa, 1844 11199
Agrippa Martin, 1850 7905
A. J., 1826 4605
Alanson, 1800 343
Alanson De Witt, 1846 7655
Alanson Theron, 1834 662
Albert 5780
Albert, 1803 9714
Albert, 1803 10275
Albert, 1805 10011
Albert, 1837 10320
Albert, 1839 8049
Albert, 1840 647
Albert, 1841 692
Albert, 1860 5358
Albert Clayton, 1867 5130
Albert Daniel, 1835 10176
Albert Edward, 1859 3000
Albert Elihu, 1863 12003
Albert Eugene, 1861 11365
Albert L., 1853 2806
Albert La Forest, 1851 2701
Albert Murdock, 1878 11869
Albert S., 1882 11470a
Albert West, 1845 8027
Albion Parris, 1847 1868
Alden, 1794 1677
Alexander, 1831 10588
Alexander, 1835 4477
Alexander, 1846 7904
Alexander H., 1820 356
Alexander Hamilton 7590, 8787
Alexander Hamilton, 1827 8447
Alexander Hamilton, 1835 2742
Alexander Hamilton, 1842 11728
Alexander Houston, 1871 5069
Alexander Kelcy, 1824 10212
Alexander Lee, 1863 6285
Alexander Southerland 5238
Alfred, 3902, 7124, 7281
7458, 8151, 8789, 12083
Alfred, 1828 9025
Alfred, 1829 1825
Alfred, 1840 646
Alfred Burnham, 1821 10047
Alfred Carver, 1836 2292
Alfred Dennison, 1875 12022
Alfred D'Orville, 1866 549
Alfred Eugene, 1855 5971
Alfred Russell, 1875 2463
Alfred Walter, 1844 9349
Alfred Walter, 1873 9374
Alfred Worthington, 1822 303
Algenia, 1849 733
Alice 717, 8148, 11123
10569b, 11193, 12144
Alice, 1854 11837
Alice, 1857 5309
Alice, 1859 12298
Alice, 1869 11378
Alice Adelia, 1860 12079
Alice Albertine, 1878 9379
Alice Amelia, 1846 4426

Alice Carrie, 1873 11842
Alice Daisy, 1878 838
Alice Elizabeth, 1865 6258
Alice Etna, 1859 9173
Alice Francis, 1856 5369
Alice Harriet, 1847 466
Alice Heath 5937
Alice L., 1857 4892
Alice M., 1856 11764
Alice Maud, 1871 2524
Alice Maud, 1872 6464
Alice Maude, 1869 2555
Alice May, 1859 12046
Alice May, 1869 1040
Alice May, 1873 6665
Alice Mitchell, 1851 9359
Alice Ormida 2935
Alice P., 1859 9162
Alice S., 1872 3220
Alice Utley, 1843 9137
Alice Whitney, 1713 9411
Alida, 1801 7380
Allen 9955
Allen, 1780 3717
Allie 3477
Alma Vogelsang, 1856 10989
Almacia Ann, 1835 1861
Almenah, 1814 3885
Almeda, 1802 9830
Almeda Alling, 1819 4525
Almeda M., 1859 2655
Almenia Butts, 1803 7209
Almira 400, 9862
10667, 10500
Almira, 1790 9796
Almira, 1795 9712
Almira, 1798 10132
Almira, 1816 10303
Almira Beach 9546
Almira Fidelia, 1838 10416
Almira Finch, 1840 11453
Almira Kingsbury, 1810 344
Almira M., 1835 10650
Almira Marietta, 1823 10330
Almira Remington, 1833 7998
Almira Sofied 4393
Almira Stevens, 1841 11324
Almira Stewart, 1822 10554
Almon, 1835 8047
Alonzo 10504
Alonzo, 1827 7390
Alonzo, 1851 8210
Alonzo, 1858 5357
Alonzo Hazard, 1843 8193
Alonzo Henry, 1854 9279
Alonzo Michael 8154
Alonzo Morgan, 1828 7604
Alonzo S. 5293
Alpha Alger 10605
Alpheus, 1771 9548
Alpheus, 1824 3928
Alpheus Edward, 1877 6379
Alphonzo Henry, 1851 10990
Alsada Maria, 1859 8197
Alta 10563a
Altha Elizabeth, 1851 11698
Althea 9499
Alva Lewis, 1854 6675
Alvah 6661
Alvah, 1821 1495
Alvah, 1854 5650
Alvan, 1789 159
Alvan, 1836 511
Alvaretta Evlanel, 1859 5943
Alverado C., 1858 2704
Alvin Morell, 1846 11456
Alvin Morton, 1831 444
Alvinza Samuel, 1828 568
Alvira, 1858 829
Alvira Ann, 1859 6255
Amanda 321, 5142, 5785
10147, 12648
Amanda, 1791 9711
Amanda, 1798 1699
Amanda, 1832 4397
Amanda Adams, 1830 446
Amanda Babcock 6442
Amanda Brookens 3819
Amanda Clymena, 1827 10557
Amanda Clymena, 1848 11769
Amanda Frances, 1831 4022
Amanda Haviland 3751
Amanda Jane, 1856 5266
Amanda Lamb, 1844 7928
Amanda Landon 9666
Amanda Malvina, 1829 703
Amanda Malvina, 1834 8910
Amanda Maria, 1832 10235
Amanda Patrick, 1806 3489
Amanda Ruth, 1845 391
Amanda Thorpe, 1844 12496
Amanda Warriner, 1810 267
Amanda Wells, 1831 4583
Amarilla, 1831 4149
Amasa 2045, 4783
Amasa, 1805 9685
Amaziah, 1756 1339
Amaziah, 1823 2287
Ambia Corson, 1837 7780
Ambrose 9602, 11549
Ambrose, 1792 3724
Ambrose, 1835 4600
Ambrose Burnside 6384
Ambrose Cushin, 1836 2348
Amelia 4779, 7454
7948, 9767
Amelia, 1786 185
Amelia, 1813 299
Amelia, 1819 293
Amelia, 1829 10642

Amelia, 1844 7903
Amelia, 1855 4215
Amelia, 1859 5929
Amelia Caroline, 1845 754
Amelia Caroline, 1847 11200
Amelia Francis, 1847 8195
Amelia M. 3675
Amelia Margaret, 1879 12108
Amelia P., 1858 5290
Americus V., 1836 4608
Amidee, 1839 4449
Ammi Elijah, 1853 1846
Ammi Ruhama, 1798 1484
Amos 9715
Amos, 1777 9727
Amos Wellford, 1867 10327
Amos Woodbury, 1875 2553
Amy 3469, 4226
7000, 9662
Amy, 1782 7199
Amy, 1838 691
Amy Almira, 1878 8510
Amy Ann, 1830 7778
Amy Ann, 1861 6366
Amy Cashow 7011
Amy Chatfield, 1837 11092
Amy Dean, 1735 6931
Amy Salisbury, 1820 4053
Amy Sammis, 1801 7097
Ananias, 1762 6972
Ananias, 1824 7454
Anderson, 1823 11629
Andrew 3630, 5482, 11203
Andrew, 1813 10151
Andrew, 1827 10605
Andrew, 1830 4273
Andrew, 1832 4851
Andrew, 1855 11027
Andrew E., 1844 5491
Andrew Garvey 3825
Andrew Hamilton, 1831 390
Andrew Hayden, 1854 11203
Andrew Hayden, 1870 12103
Andrew Jackson 2089
Andrew Jackson, 1829 7616
Andrew Jackson, 1859 6217
Andrus, 1817 7354
Angeline, 1828 10194
Angeline, 1858 5296
Angeline Savoy, 1852 3151
Ann 2143, 3360, 3811
4833, 7278, 7488, 7599
9019, 10453, 10537
Ann, 1738 111
Ann, 1748 3351
Ann, 1784 3504
Ann, 1795 12403
Ann, 1797 8871
Ann, 1801 3681
Ann, 1805 3643
Ann, 1805 7178
Ann, 1806 7120
Ann, 1806 7370
Ann, 1806 7404
Ann, 1810 3904
Ann, 1812 4313
Ann, 1817 7926
Ann Abel 10316
Ann Brush 7456
Ann C., 1805 2012
Ann Dowd 9344
Ann Eaton, 1822 1981
Ann Eliza, 1806 7383
Ann Eliza, 1813 10351
Ann Eliza, 1827 4619
Ann Eliza, 1871 2572
Ann Elizabeth 9036
Ann Hall, 1770 3408
Ann Johnson, 1738 7464
Ann M. 5782
Ann Maria, 1829 7465
Ann Maria, 1841 4199
Ann Maria, 1850 9050
Ann Martin, 1803 320
Ann Merritt, 1787 3564
Ann Onderdunk, 1842 393
Ann Olds 10124
Ann Roper, 1839 7618
Ann Smith 12704
Ann Smith, 1813 1486
Ann Thorpe, 1834 5480
Ann Tice 9452
Ann Underdunk, 1811 3799
Anna 3467, 5222, 7045
7151, 8229, 9646, 12751
Anna, 1752 130
Anna, 1756 7012
Anna, 1763 183
Anna, 1774 7004
Anna, 1874 3654
Anna, 1785 3494
Anna, 1795 7204
Anna, 1798 9866
Anna, 1802 3569
Anna, 1802 9809
Anna, 1805 4002
Anna, 1869 11377
Anna Allen, 1802 8931
Anna Badgly, 1802 4549
Anna Beatrice, 1871 8591
Anna Belle, 1864 12562
Anna Cunningham, 1854 12614
Anna DeLangevin, 1840 4401
Anna Eliza, 1812 10180
Anna Fenton, 1835 7310
Anna Gertrude, 1871 11841
Anna Harrison 5825
Anna Heath, 1841 4105
Anna Jeffries, 1862 4196
Anna M., 1836 4458

Anna M., 1848 11760
Anna Maria 9732
Anna Maria, 1809 7231
Anna Maria, 1834 1836
Anna Maria, 1845 8561
Anna Meeune, 1850 5161
Anna Mellen, 1767 9530
Anna Moore, 1850 11417
Anna Myers 5225
Anna Ogden 11158
Anna Overrocker 7041
Anna Parks 9462
Anna Ralph 5260
Anna S. 10563d
Anna Shepard, 1764 9516
Anna Shepard, 1796 9759
Anna Shults, 1842 8048
Anna Sutton, 1778 3419
Anna Tyler, 1796 9719
Anna Vaughn, 1808 1682
Anna Willime, 1866 5723
Anna Winfield, 1756 3373
Anne 6969
Anne, 1720 54
Anne Aphiah, 1851 10983
Anne Bnckingham, 1687 19
Anne Disosway 6910
Anne Elizabeth, 1831 8938
Anne Loomis, 1781 155
Annetta, 1843 2615
Annie 2948
Annie, 1840 4026
Annie, 1847 2207
Annie, 1860 4217
Annie Amelia, 1860 7456a
Annie Bertha, 1858 11269
Annie Bright, 1861 4988
Annie Butts 9575
Annie Elizabeth, 1862 9277
Annie Eloise, 1848 7953
Annie Green, 1848 5050
Annie Higgs, 1840 4273
Annie Isabel, 1864 5279
Annie Laura, 1847 4985
Annie May, 1872 2557
Annie Odell 9239
Annie Packard 8009
Annie R., 1865 6534
Annie Whalen, 1834 9347
Annie Williams, 1861 4214
Annie Williams, 1882 6623
Annis 9682
Annis, 1771 9698
Annis, 1818 10097
Ansel Robbins, 1789 1480
Ansel Robbins, 1841 1854
Anson 12397
Anson Henry, 1845 10240
Anthony 4577, 6962, 8228 12685, 12686
Anthony, 1730 3322
Anthony, 1778 3716
Anthony, 1813 4564
Anthony, 1876 6757
Anthony B., 1830 4657
Antionette, 1834 10245
Antionette, 1855 8189
Antionette Hollister, 1794 9726
Aphia Austin 9600
Aphia Maria, 1829 10676
Aphia Way, 1770 9547
Arabella, 1830 4321
Archie Howland, 1868 2007
Archelons 3695
Arden Duane, 1878 11865a
Aretas Crane, 1835 4659
Arethusia, 1843 8956
Argula, 1806 10092
Ariann Seabring, 1782 6963
Ariel, 1864 3140
Aristippus, 1842 11198
Arlena M., 1885 3127
Artemus Cecil, 1882 2580
Arthur 9294, 10568a
Arthur, 1881 6548
Arthur Alonzo, 1867 11694
Arthur Berry, 1863 6027
Arthur Chapman, 1876 2531
Arthur Clifford, 1877 3080
Arthur Edward, 1873 12021
Arthur Eugene, 1847 10907
Arthur Francis, 1851 11771
Arthur Francis, 1881 12109
Arthur Gordon, 1873 8669
Arthur Herbert, 1878 724a
Arthur Lee, 1857 11471
Arthur Murphy, 1869 5379
Arthur T., 1869 12553
Artie May, 1860 6445
Arvilla, 1824 374
Arvilla Parsel, 1851 5235
Asa, 1729 9438
Asa, 1746 9508
Asa, 1765 9532
Asa, 1786 9794
Asa, 1795 10430
Asa, 1807 9811
Asa, 1818 4525
Asa, 1867 12301
Asa, 1888 6849
Asa Chapman, 1802 9937
Asa Chapman, 1858 10860
Asa Eugene 6215
Asa Haines, 1818 4846
Asa P., 1847 11162
Asa Theodore, 1856 5864
Ascenath 9673, 9823
Ascenath, 1790 9756
Ascenath, 1819 10449
Ascenath Bassett 9537

Audie Elvira, 1866 10938
Augusta 8149
Augusta, 1814 1612
Augusta, 1847 10254
Augusta, 1855 2969
Augusta Bates, 1831 2584
Augusta Edwards, 1850 2725
Augusta Eldridge 2823
Augusta Gardner, 1833 7604
Augusta Gustafson, 1842 8143
Augusta Leeds 2348
Augusta Luella, 1858 11459
Augusta Marshall, 1837 7538
Augusta Smith 12744
Augustine, 1851 6142
Augustus 9369
Augustus Henry, 1862 2518
Augustus, 1865 5086
Augustus Mortimer, 1870 11589
Aulchy Huff 3397
Aurelia, 1875 12304
Aurelia Viele, 1853 8582
Aurelius Wellington 12622
Aurilla 10091, 12444
Aurilla, 1792 7036
Aurilla, 1812 7351
Aurilla, 1813 7320
Aurilla, 1815 10188
Aurilla Jane 7417
Aurinda, 1797 329
Austin 2253, 11414
Auta May 6453
Azariah, 1731 3283
Azariah, 1745 3359
Azariah, 1781 3502
Azariah, 1804 3917
Azariah, 1827 3927
Azariah Boyle, 1880 4968
Azor, 1807 12396
Azubah 9523, 10692

Barbara, 1791 9787
Barbara Mealio, 1834 8904
Barbary 7046
Barnabus, 1707 9404
Barnabus, 1738 9442
Barnabus, 1771 3415
Barnabus, 1771 9563
Barnabus, 1805 3670
Barnet 7596
Barnet, 1824 4443
Barnum 10438
Baron Steuben, 1795 9856
Barsheba Blankenship, 9822
Basheba Bowker, 1755 1329
Bartlett, 1782 1585
Bartlett, 1807 1612
Bathsheba, 1756 1284
Bathsheba Delano 1193
Bathsheba Joanes, 1795 1604
Baxter 11550
Belinda Wharton, 1853 5248
Bell Kline, 1846 11576
Belle 11121
Belle, 1865 6460
Belle Christina, 1845 2227
Belle Struter 6569
Benejah, 1723 3302
Benjamin 642, 2376, 2763
4503, 5802, 7274
7502, 7950
Benjamin, 1689 21
Benjamin, 1691 3266
Benjamin, 1710 3311
Benjamin, 1721 3301
Benjamin, 1730 3329
Benjamin, 1735 3421
Benjamin, 1742 62
Benjamin, 1755 9471
Benjamin, 1761 3692
Benjamin, 1771 152
Benjamin, 1787 3495
Benjamin, 1795 4497
Benjamin, 1798 4484
Benjamin, 1803 7119
Benjamin, 1804 247
Benjamin, 1819 1494
Benjamin, 1826 7464
Benjamin, 1833 405
Benjamin, 1858 7464
Benjamin, 1871 9326
Benjamin Allen, 1830 10195
Benjamin F., 1852 8427
Benjamin, 1810 7372
Benjamin, 1818 3891
Benjamin, 1821 10185
Benjamin, 1827 442
Benjamin, 1839 11322
Benjamin, 1842 2585
Benjamin, 1849 1844
Benjamin Franklin, 1863 2705
Benjamin Franklin, 1868 8799
Benjamin Hamilton, 1882 2578
Benjamin Haywood, 1814 9814
Benjamin Horton, 1825 5787
Benjamin Horton, 1875 6633
Benjamin Kelly, 1851 5288
Benjamin Ward 2750
Benjamin, 1772 1544
Benjamin, 1806 2026
Benjamin, 1833 2741
Benoni 10668
Benoni Thompson, 1797 9861
Benoni Thompson, 1849 10655
Berenice, 1870 8701
Bertha 9292
Bertha Brittanie, 1865 2852
Bertha E., 1841 7438

Bertha Emma, 1869 6664
Bertha Houston, 1859 11035
Bertha May, 1878 10358a
Bessey, 1865 9206
Bessie 11304
Bessie Edith, 1873 6632
Bessie Evelyn, 1877 11372
Bessie M., 1874 2511
Bethaniah 1732
Bethia Leonora 11341
Bethia Sampson, 1817 10283
Bethiah Hamlin 1339
Betsey, 2045, 3474, 4500
4548, 5800, 9742
10310, 10423, 12393
Betsey, 1772 3431
Betsey, 1773 9535
Betsey, 1779 1584
Betsey, 1785 9708
Betsey, 1787 3623
Betsey, 1789 12590
Betsey, 1790 1644
Betsey, 1791 3732
Betsey, 1793 9894
Betsey, 1793 10429
Betsey, 1795 8870
Betsey, 1795 9789
Betsey, 1799 1680
Betsey, 1799 9829
Betsey, 1800 1591
Betsey, 1801 1740
Betsey, 1801 3741
Betsey, 1803 7316
Betsey, 1805 4487
Betsey, 1814 4234
Betsey, 1821 294
Betsey, 1823 5786
Betsey, 1825 4043
Betsey, 1834 4856
Betsey, 1843 3938
Betsey Ames, 1830 10452
Betsey Ayres 3501
Betsey Bartlett, 1808 2066
Betsey Burgess, 1773 9562
Betsey Cooper 4763
Betsey Cooper, 1804 9714
Betsey Flagg, 1840 2346
Betsey Gordon 3502
Betsey Harlow, 1835 2086
Betsey Hedges, 1793 3720
Betsey Herrick, 1820 2019
Betsey Hollister, 1783 9726
Betsey Holmes, 1754 1290
Betsey Hughes, 1823 1536
Betsey Jane, 1852 8628
Betsey Leach 2064
Betsey Lincoln, 1830 2740
Betsey Mahon, 1843 8060
Betsey Maria, 1825 11438
Betsey Mix 9758
Betsey Murray, 1790 9735
Betsey Paddock 3691
Betsey Pratt, 1833 1990
Betsey Prince, 1809 1733
Betsey Putnam 9569
Betsey Robbins 1479
Betsey Sawyer, 1816 12440
Betsey Standart, 1795 10394
Betsey Sturtevant, 1805 8891
Betsey Tompkins 3715
Betsey Vann, 1822 10120
Betsey Vose 9574
Betsey Warren, 1780 1549
Betsey Webb, 1811 3490
Betsey Webster, 1761 9529
Betsey Williams, 1801 7161
Betty, 1739 9435
Betty, 1743 9506
B. Frank, 1838 4025
Birch Homer, 1874 5502
Blanche Cora, 1868 8503
Blanch M., 1867 6389
Boyd Patterson, 1876 6462
Boyle 4962
Bradley, 1854 11866
Bradner P. 5825
Bridget 1337
Bridgetta Caviston 4765
Briton 12494
Brown 8885
Byansa Maria, 1827 10332
Byron Zelotes, 1858 12078

Caleb, 1709 9401
Caleb, 1751 1337
Caleb, 1809 1613
Calista, 1828 7359
Calista Emily, 1842 2205
Calmitta, 1853 9191
Caloline Hutchins 2014
Calvin 3376
Calvin, 1802 3726
Calvin, 1805 2131
Calvin, 1832 5234
Calvin, 1871 6455
Calvin Bartlett 11343
Calvin Beebe, 1825 10451
Calvin Bradford, 1813 10282
Calvin P., 1797 321
Calvin Robinson, 1821 10109
Carey Clark, 1870 8478
Carl Emmons, 1875 6480
Carl Roswell, 1877 2534
Carman, 7272
Caroline 2586, 3554, 4346
11174, 12409, 12471
Caroline, 1813 10014
Caroline, 1825 630

Caroline, 1830 9055
Caroline, 1840 4437
Caroline, 1841 7901
Caroline, 1847 7587
Caroline, 1863 5707
Caroline, 1876 8757
Caroline Amanda, 1835 10236
Caroline Amanda, 1844 4859
Caroline Amanda, 1867 6259
Caroline Bedell, 1823 7273
Caroline Bentley, 1834 4398
Caroline Bushnell, 1823 410
Caroline Camilla, 1831 7605
Caroline Clymer, 1855 409
Caroline Crego 5076
Caroline Elizabeth, 1827 7784
Carolide Gambill, 1814 3923
Caroline Gambill, 1872 6374
Caroline Goddard 1972
Caroline Harrington, 1825 10450
Caroline Harris 7595
Caroline Holmes 2070
Caroline Jacobs 4077
Caroline Louisa, 1817 563
Caroline Melissa, 1848 8185
Caroline Melvin, 1826 2722
Caroline Osborn, 1807 9338
Caroline Schaar 3966
Caroline Smith 4041
Caroline Stow 1707 3726
Caroline Thresher, 1836 2071
Caroline Van Giesen, 1821 4611
Caroline Whitlock, 1832 4365
Caroline Whitlock, 1868 5668
Caroline Winslow, 1807 2065
Caroline Winslow, 1842 2793
Carribell S. 758
Carrie, 1837 7545
Carrie, 1867 12557
Carrie, 1871 12745
Carrie, 1880 6622
Carrie, 1881 9307
Carrie Amelia, 1861 9370
Carrie Annable 4153
Carrie Bertha, 1861 4195
Carrie Blanche, 1865 7456d
Carrie Ella, 1859 2515
Carrie Elizabeth, 1872 3005
Carrie Fisher, 1842 3839
Carrie Josephine, 1871 3079
Carrie L., 1863 532
Carrie Luella, 1874 2801
Carrie Steele, 1885 6289
Carrie Vail, 1864 6141
Carrol Warren, 1871 3053
Cassie, 1872 978
Cassius M. Clay, 1845 2933
Cathaline, 1829 10102
Catharine 2041, 3385, 3627
4256, 4262, 4494, 4582
Catharine, 4648, 6975, 7043, 7398
7422, 7644, 9258, 12491
Catharine, 1756 12761
Catharine, 1767 6977
Catharine, 1774 9564
Catharine, 1777 6974
Catharine, 1801 7367
Catharine, 1804 3491
Catharine, 1804 7382
Catharine, 1805 7391
Catharine, 1812 4265
Catharine, 1816 7413
Catharine, 1819 8934
Catharine, 1822 3840
Catharine, 1830 4262
Catharine, 1837 4478
Catharine, 1841 4084
Catharine Ann, 1833 7578
Catharine Anson, 1824 7770
Catharine Baldwin 6934
Catharine Barber, 1807 1742
Catharine Barber, 1837 2354
Catharine Bassett, 1814 7769
Catharine Buck 10013
Catharine Cecelia, 1849 5917
Catharine Crane, 1812 3740
Catharine Edgerton, 1801 9898
Catharine Eliza 7411
Catharine Eliza, 1846 8553
Catharine Elizabeth, 1839 5832
Catharine Esmond 7043
Catharine Ester, 1838 10661
Catharine Frances, 1846 8555
Catharine Freeman 9442
Catharine Hayner, 1848 8254
Catharine Jenkins, 1799 3592
Catharine Leibengood, 1799 3630
Catharine Little 9725
Catharine Long, 1839 710
Catharine Mayo 4170
Catharine McGuoy, 1837 7536
Catharine McKinney, 1845 5862
Catharine Nelson, 1841 8904
Catharine Nelson, 1875 12189
Catharine Overrocker 6951
Catharine Perry, 1836 10575
Catharine Philips, 1774 3466
Catharine Renoude, 1794 8890
Catharine S., 1806 3613
Catharine Snyder, 1811 7392
Catharine Stannard, 1792 160
Catharine Sutton 3460
Catharine Teal, 1803 12594
Catharine Terwiliger, 1810 9863
Catharine Van Arsdale, 1820 4129
Catharine Vorhees 3384
Catharine Wells, 1813 10365
Catharine Whitbeck, 1815 289
Catharine Wilson, 1824 10352
Catharine Young 6858

Cathrien Latting 6897
Cecelia Frances 9380
Cecelia Green, 1814 4557
Celesta Allbright 2252
Celestia Broadrick 1646
Celestia Licenia, 1838 2758
Celia, 1872 4898
Celia, 1875 8642
Celia, 1879 8643
Celia Culver, 1836 7248
Celia Linwood, 1872 2650
Celia Taylor 3674
Celinda, 1779 7162
Celinda Ann, 1842 10851
Chambers Lowrie, 1852 11265
Chambers Samuel, 1829 10226
Chandler Wright, 1814 2069
Charity 3396, 4510
6925, 6996
Charity Birdsall 7772
Charity Holmes 10302
Charity Mudge 6898
Charity Rash 4489
Charity Wilson, 1827 4054
Charles 609, 4223, 4964
5799, 6039, 6046, 6637
6878, 7323, 7500, 8454
11171, 11566
Charles, 1730 6930
Charles, 1772 8846
Charles, 1789 7155
Charles, 1803 9802
Charles, 1819 12441
Charles, 1821 7129
Charles, 1823 10192
Charles, 1824 10640
Charles, 1827 4612
Charles, 1829 9026
Charles, 1833 5480
Charles, 1841 9046
Charles, 1846 8052
Charles, 1846 8136
Charles, 1846 9148
Charles, 1857 4988
Charles, 1857 11735
Charles, 1861 12756
Charles, 1862 8678
Charles, 1865 8192
Charles, 1867 8700
Charles, 1869 12099
Charles, 1870 12559
Charles, 1870 12740
Charles, 1871 6537
Charles, 1874 6230
Charles, 1882 8834
Charles, 1883 12110
Charles Albert, 1860 5662
Charles Alfred, 1849 1994
Charles Arthur, 1849 2130
Charles Arthur, 1880 6244
Charles Bailey, 1860 2517
Charles Bailey, 1874 2526
Charles Bodine, 1834 4955
Charles Boyd, 1870 6083
Charles Bradford 10282a
Charles Bright, 1834 3932
Charles Brinton, 1864 6193
Charles Burleigh, 1850 11467
Charles C. 9929
Charles Carol 11443a
Charles Carroll, 1833 1826
Charles Carson, 1859 11691
Charles Clinton, 1861 5254
Charles Coffin, 1798 9807
Charles Crooker, 1861 2819
Charles David, 1869 12548
Charles Delbert, 1848 11170
Charles E., 1827 2020
Charles E., 1854 5771
Charles Edgar, 1848 5861
Charles Edgar, 1852 11063
Charles Edgar, 1856 5868
Charles Edgar, 1872 10998
Charles Edmund 2447
Charles Edmond, 1846 620
Charles Edward, 1842 9363
Charles Edward, 1849 11210
Charles Edward, 1861 777
Charles Edward ,1881 3188
Charles Edwin, 1855 11714
Charles Elwood 6381
Charles F., 1849 5492
Charles F., 1852 6442
Charles Felix, 1860 5065
Charles Franklin, 1831 4359
Charles Franklin, 1875 2651
Charles Frederick, 1871 10912
Charles G. 3753
Charles Goheen, 1840 4367
Charles Grandison, 1812 9910
Charles Griffith, 1880 6544
Charles H., 1867 12768
Charles H., 1896 12768
Charles Hayden, 1854 729
Charles Henry, 1832 1850
Charles Henry, 1847 10250
Charles Henry, 1848 702
Charles Henry, 1849 11242
Charles Henry, 1878 12117
Charles Hicks, 1825 10501
Charles Hirst, 1857 5138
Charles Howard, 1857 3073
Charles J., 1856 2992
Charles Jason, 1866 11390
Charles L., 5837
Charles L., 1857 6211
Charles Lewis, 1850 11770
Charles M. 5407
Charles M., 1825 8928
Charles M., 1858 12669

Charles M., 1861 2971
Charles Meredith, 1871 6391
Charles Milton, 1867 11807
Charles Monroe, 1861 2458
Charles Morgan, 1866 11813
Charles N. 1542
Charles Orrin, 1848 10324
Charles Otis, 1866 3003
Charles Pitman, 1841 4661
Charles R., 1851 8556
Charles Rhodolphus, 1869 8507
Charles Robert, 1869 5068
Charles Robert, 1873 2810
Charles Rogers 9874
Charles Roswell, 1815 10407
Charles S. 6858, 10569a
Charles S., 1876 5298
Charles Seward, 1856 6000
Charles Stanley, 1846 2795
Charles Sumner, 1854 7629
Charles T., 1814 4517
Charles Thompson, 1840 10761
Charles W. 12757
Charles W., 1845 11682
Charles W. 1859 5224
Charles W. 1867 2706
Charles Wells, 1864 12169
Charles Wesley 5080
Charles Wesley, 1845 8194
Charles Wesley, 1868 6744
Charles William, 1857 12045
Charles Wilmer, 1878 12025
Charles Winchester, 1849 756
Charles Winfield, 1856 11508
Charles Wyckoff 4106
Charlotte 2195, 10562, 11085
Charlotte, 1770 6978
Charlotte, 1808 2027
Charlotte, 1831 10174
Charlotte, 1845 5812
Charlotte Abel, 1762 9484
Charlotte Applington, 1836 4828
Charlotte Augusta, 1835 10319
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1838 4374
Charlotte Gates, 1812 4493
Charlotte Heyl, 1803 9684
Charlotte Klinger, 1852 4696
Charlotte Lummis 9669
Charlotte May, 1883 6796
Charlotte Monier, 1835 11091
Charlotte Paine 11323
Charlotte Pettibone, 1840 10762
Charlotte Tracy, 1838 2362
Charlotte Ure 7130
Charlotte Wilcox 4497
Charlotte Winn, 1819 2134
Charlotte Young, 1845 5898
Charlotte Zabriskie, 1852 621
Charlotte Zabriskie, 1876 976
Chauncey 604
Chauncey, 1781 9776
Chauncey Albert, 1859 6628
Chauncey Edward, 1840 2759
Chester, 1826 4853
Chester, 1830 5806
Chester A., 1875 12137
Chester Benoni, 1873 11867
Chester Garfield, 1881 3081
Chester W., 1882 3221
Chester Woodman, 1874 2530
Chillus 10666
Chillus, 1764 9545
Chipman P., 1819 8925
Chloe 9731, 10398
Chloe, 1755 3427
Chloe, 1778 3433
Chloe Jones 8304
Chloe Rash, 1793 4489
Christian 3686
Christian, 1818 4040
Christian Weeks 9416
Christina Daniel, 1858 5052
Christina Shears, 1803 7142
Christopher 3399, 6041
Christopher, 1788 3484
Christopher, 1814 4314
Christopher C., 1808 9908
Christopher Lake, 1835 2757
Clara 6049, 8833, 9060
Clara, 1805 8873
Clara, 1876 8706
Clara Augusta, 1859 8473
Clara Bird, 1868 5067
Clara Breck 11736
Clara Chaffin, 1849 2933
Clara Daisy, 1880 12059
Clara Foster, 1831 (addenda) 4634
Clara Hill, 1848 2759
Clara Louisa, 1844 700
Clara M. 5410
Clara Mable, 1873 10358a
Clara Mills, 1855 5125
Clara Morton, 1848 2795
Clara Stevens, 1839 9362
Clara Winford, 1876 9177
Clarence 6048, 8416
Clarence Edward, 1880 2998
Clarence Elmer, 1869 3004
Clarence Joseph, 1866 8146
Clarence L. 1891 11470b
Clarence Parker, 1883 6388
Clarence Preble, 1877 2527
Clarence Samuel, 1843 7928
Clarence Samuel, 1872 8614
Clarence William, 1858 1893
Clarinda, 1828 4566
Clarinda, 1833 4150
Clarise D., 1860, 3002
Clarissa, 1796 341
Clarissa, 1800 10274

Clarissa, 1822 10139
Clarissa Ackley, 1806 367
Clarissa Devoe, 1830 7403
Clarissa Edyna, 1851 6639
Clarissa Finch 10907
Clarissa Jane, 1816 5792
Clarissa, 1866 8147
Clarissa Maria, 1830 9346
Clarissa Moody, 1870 12626
Clarissa Savory 10286
Clarissa Smith, 1834 11320
Clarissa Smith, 1868 12135
Clarissa Wright, 1841 12610
Clark 10268, 11143, 11632
Clark, 1792 9706
Clark, 1802 10134
Clark, 1840 11159
Clark, 1870 6749
Clark Brownell, 1820 12413
Clark W., 1829 1734
Clarrie Belle, 1869 11594
Clauda Elizabeth, 1866 3141
Claude Kyle, 1883 12682
Claude S. 1876 11467b
Claude Wharton, 1875 6465
Clayton, 1868 9207
Clayton Sands, 1871 8595
Clemens 12162
Clement, 1822 10099
Clementia, 1812 10145
Cleon, 1865 12082
Clifford 11124
Clifton 6879
Clinton, 1817 9641
Clinton Dewitt, 1827 389
Clymena, 1805 10362
Columbia Levens, 1855 5686
Content 1545
Content Cornish, 1863 2800
Cora 5221
Cora, 1862 11568
Cora, 1882 12742
Cora A., 1869 8648
Cora Bell, 1866 7657
Cora Bell, 1875 5073
Cora Camilla, 1870 8477
Cora Etta, 1865 6662
Cora Eva, 1878 2575
Cora Heyall 12080
Cora Murphy 4170
Cora Ruth 11742
Corah R., 1881 6108
Coraline Madeline, 1857 801
Cordelia Allen 12150
Cordelia Ransler, 1846 3151
Cordelia Robinson, 1825 10110
Cordelia W., 1857 2634
Cordia Maria, 1867 11240
Cordia Venelia, 1876 6696
Cornelia 1822
Cornelia, 1825 4128
Cornelia, 1831 4345
Cornelia Ann, 1826 8966
Cornelia, 1829 12609
Cornelia, 1849 5464
Cornelia, Beanidge, 1862 5667
Cornelia Blocker, 1848 4188
Cornelia Elizabeth, 1834 4360
Cornelia Kay, 1829 4425
Cornelia Pamella 11197
Cornelius 3388, 3808
Cornelius, 1736 3345
Cornelius, 1764 3465
Cornelius, 1779 3460
Cornelius, 1799 3819
Cornelius, 1823 4834
Cornelius, 1847 409
Cornelius Brower, 1832 8450
Cornelius Van Velson, 1853 8793
Courtland, 1835 10229
C. Personette, 1879 9381
Crissie Edna, 1876 5578
Curvera, 1850 8049
Cylinda 9671
Cylinda, 1823 10161
Cynthia 6856
Cynthia, 1769 9562
Cynthia, 1788 1443
Cynthia, 1799 9897
Cynthia, 1828 4836
Cynthia, 1831 10591
Cynthia Antionette, 1847 10856
Cynthia Cook, 1827 9945
Cynthia Haviland 3753
Cynthia Jane, 1837 10341
Cynthia, 1860 11810
Cynthia Merrill, 1771 9533
Cynthia Mudge, 1808 331
Cynthia Ursula, 1872 6367
Cynthia Wood, 1824 2134
Cynthia Woodworth, 1837 10413
Cyrenius, 1848 2968
Cyril, 1858 8212
Cyrus 6851
Cyrus, 1811 10013
Cyrus, 1813 3901
Cyrus, 1834 4828
Cyrus, 1881 6795
Cyrus Beach, 1853 10984
Cyrus Berry 8453
Cyrus Berry, 1807 7591
Cyrus Richmond, 1811 10281
Cyrus Richmond, 1859 11337

Daisy Dimple, 1874 11597
Damaris Hamlin 9722
Damerius, 1835 644
Danford Duane, 1870 10997

Danforth, 1767 184
Danforth, 1795 326
Daniel 378, 2031, 3341
4652, 5815, 6042
8223, 9169, 9642
Daniel, 1701 3269
Daniel, 1707 3275
Daniel, 1727 3305
Daniel, 1762 3214
Daniel, 1765 3429
Daniel, 1772 1427
Daniel, 1799 3740
Daniel, 1800 3668
Daniel, 1800 7303
Daniel, 1803 10090
Daniel, 1805 9938
Daniel, 1813 1755
Daniel, 1818 7409
Daniel, 1828 4430
Daniel, 1842 11504
Daniel, 1850 4664
Daniel, 1854 5920
Daniel B. 4707
Daniel C., 1877 6060
Daniel Churchill, 1810 9941
Daniel D. 4427
Daniel G. 7082
Daniel Knowlton 8238
Daniel L., 1842 5035
Daniel Rooks, 1827 10675
Daniel S., 1823 10476
Daniel Sands, 1832 7880
Daniel Southard, 1808 3684
Daniel Webster, 1857 8619
Daniel White, 1860 5555
Daniel William, 1866 11876
Darwin Denoma, 1820 7349
Darwin Erskine, 1848 12465
David 4578, 7005, 7044
7284, 7421, 7951, 12295
David, 1741 9505
David, 1754 7011
David, 1758 3426
David, 1760 12370
David, 1776 9726
David, 1778 9668
David, 1780 3626
David, 1782 3718
David, 1783 7017
David, 1794 12392
David, 1809 289
David, 1815 7375
David, 1815 10159
David, 1818 10367
David, 1830 12492
David, 1833 7897
David, 1840 5935
David, 1845 11188
David, 1851 11202
David, 1852 8557
David, 1856 12448
David, 1874 12560
David A. 12360
David A., 1804 3877
David B., 1799 7228
David Brainard, 1858 11421
David Brush, 1862 7456b
David Chester, 1880 11453a
David Christy, 1811 4005
David Correll, 1820 4124
David Douglass, 1860 4465
David Elijah, 1861 10994
David Farrand, 1798 3729
David Hollister, 1844 11443
David Knowlton 8244
David Langman, 1836 4857
David Lucien, 1890 10358f
David Millard, 1800 1733
David Milroy, 1840 10248
David Raymond, 1845 7783
David Roswell 11443c
David Thomas, 1847 4085
David W., 1817 3603
David William, 1860 6256
Davis 5816
Davis, 1800 4511
Deborah 2042, 2078, 3314
6927, 9766
Deborah, 1685 9391
Deborah, 1702 9398
Deborah, 1715 9412
Deborah, 1727 9418
Deborah, 1731 9439
Deborah, 1756 6995
Deborah, 1779 9566
Deborah, 1791 1588
Deborah, 1793 1702
Deborah, 1802 9904
Deborah, 1808 10487
Deborah, 1849 6645
Deborah Amelia, 1850 1845
Deborah Ann, 1849 11697
Deborah Arthur 9521
Deborah Buckman, 1813 1884
Deborah Buckman, 1847 1491
Deborah Cobb, 1774 1344
Deborah Cobb, 1798 1715
Deborah Coleman, 1800 201
Deborah Gowell, 1844 1841
Deborah Haines, 1796 3817
Deborah Hatch, 1662 9
Deborah Hurley, 1775 1264
Deborah Louisa, 1831 10338
Deborah Ricard, 1707 1160
Deborah Rider, 1740 1194
Deborah Soule 1703
Deborah Tubbs 1185
Deborah Tyler, 1776 9503
Decatur 8140
De Forest, 1881 8708

De Forest Morgan, 1858 12623
De Forest Thompson, 1844 8063
Deiette Estella, 1853 10855
Delana, 1834 4838
De Lana Webb, 1844 3875
Delaney Holman, 1796 3728
Delaney Juliet, 1826 4615
Delia 4326, 7498
11173, 12472
Delia, 1816 8900
Delia Ann, 1862 8220
Delia Spencer, 1811 10146
Delila, 1810 12411
Delila, 1831 3961
Delila J., 1849 9157
Delilah, 1847 5249
Delilah Holmes 2251
Delivan, 1827 9024
Deliverance, 1773 9527
Della, 1876 6730
Deloss 6652
Dennis, 1809 10593
Desire, 1645 6
Desire, 1699 1156
Dexter, 1858 9194
Diana, 1794 334
Diana, 1826 375
Dicy Alexander, 1821 3917
Dicy M. 6805
Dilly (Deliverance), 1753 9512
Dobson, 1752 9447
Dolly Ann, 1829 4850
Dolly Heminway 4481
Dolly Moore 4483
Don Alonzo, 1841 407
Donna, 1848 732
Dora 8230
Dora, 1864 8145
Dora Bell, 1871 1907
Dora Callota 10850a
Dora Emma, 1876 11817
Dorcas 8037
Doris, 1896 723d
Dorus 9732
Dorus Van Wike, 1824 7350
Dory, 1875 6752
Dott, 1880 11599
Douglass Z., 1874 979
Dow 6050
Drusilla Johnston, 1828 4176
Duane, 1835 665
Duane Brownell, 1876 12058
Duane Morgan, 1855 5252

Earl Valentine, 1879 6635
Ebenezer, 1697 9396
Ebenezer, 1720 3280
Ebenezer, 1727 1212
Ebenezer, 1762 1340
Ebenezer, 1785 1478
Ebenezer, 1789 1695
Ebenezer, 1795 1703
Ebenezer, 1838 8551
Ebenezer Potter, 1798 9676
Ebenezer Robbins, 1803 1486
Edgar, 1876 8312
Edgar Alonzo, 1841 8062
Edgar Evans, 1871 6057
Edgar Fayette, 1839 11453
Edgar Flinn, 1868, 5452
Edgar Henry 10572
Edgar Henry, 1829 12150
Edgar Henry, 1847 11237
Edgar Lee, 1863 2502
Edgar Nelson, 1869 11424
Edith A., 1853 5185
Edith Almeda, 1862 6192
Edith Belle, 1870 833
Edith Clara, 1877 12566
Edith Clara, 1885, 3193
Edith Eliza, 1861 12047
Edith Lilian, 1868 1025
Edith Marcial, 1874 5282
Edmund, 1768 9562
Edmund, 1810 2028
Edmund, 1846 2728
Edmund, 1852 11865
Edmund Albert 10311
Edmund Cloyd, 1846 12173
Edmund E. 5922
Edmund Keesley 11737
Edmund Pry, 1824 5794
Edmund Southard, 1815 10352
Edmund, 1851 11418
Edna, 1848 773
Edna Elida, 1877 12280
Edna Etta, 1843 2761
Edna Fuller 9806
Edward Louise, 1880 9350b
Edward 1344, 1541, 3395
4832, 5202, 5835
9768, 11558, 12142
Edward, 1599 1
Edward, 1637 2
Edward, 1664 11
Edward, 1671 1146
Edward, 1685 3263
Edward, 1697 1158
Edward, 1716 1188
Edward, 1718 3299
Edward, 1725 1211
Edward, 1726 56
Edward, 1729 9431
Edward, 1745 1274
Edward, 1764 134
Edward, 1764 1336
Edward, 1788 1662
Edward, 1795 1714

Edward, 1796 1678
Edward, 1797 203
Edward, 1798 245
Edward, 1801 4501
Edward, 1802 1529
Edward, 1814 7169
Edward, 1819 9019
Edward, 1820 373
Edward, 1825 379
Edward, 1826 2288
Edward, 1871 9267
Edward A., 1860 5930
Edward B. 12226
Edward Clarence, 1852 2843
Edward Erastus, 1808 9692
Edward Eugene, 1845 4363
Edward Everett, 1851 2645
Edward Everett, 1862 5994
Edward Everett 1869 12050
Edward F., 1889 723b
Edward Freemont, 1857 1902
Edward Gordon, 1874 6293
Edward Harris, 1859 10255
Edward Henry, 1853 2945
Edward John, 1870 6692
Edward Jordon, 1847 519
Edward Kramer, 1885 10563b
Edward Lewis, 1827 1988
Edward Marcus, 1818 11552
Edward Mason, 1846 2129
Edward Morgan, 1867 5654
Edward Newell, 1875 554
Edward Ordello, 1848 2842
Edward Otis, 1844 2823
Edward Philo 10563b
Edward Pugsley, 1844 7567
Edward Rutledge 5260
Edward Sewell, 1853 1859
Edward Smith, 1847 755
Edward Sylvester, 1831 2220
Edward Thomas, 1866 12563
Edward Timothy, 1830 10234
Edward Verry, 1852 1870
Edward Warren, 1840 10322
Edward William, 1863 2851
Edward William, 1879 8716
Edwin 2719
Edwin, 1816 7771
Edwin, 1842 11373
Edwin, 1842 11564
Edwin, 1847 11495
Edwin A., 1833 4607
Edwin Alonzo, 1835 4423
Edwin Alonzo, 1838 4459
Edwin Austin, 1845 11575
Edwin Currier, 1840 1874
Edwin Erastus, 1841 392
Edwin Eugene, 1837 673
Edwin Everett, 1845 11709
Edwin Faxon, 1824 10555
Edwin Faxon, 1864 11776
Edwin Hammond, 1822 3536
Edwin I., 1880 8576
Edwin J., 1857 853
Edwin Lemuel, 1854 5368
Edwin Murray, 1860 11586
Edwin Webster, 1832 2328
Effie H., 1877 2652
Effie Kyle, 1862 12667
Effie Pearl, 1875 10358a
Effie S., 1863 5931
Egbert, 1833 7248
Egbert Lorenzo, 1841 11461
Ekron 10435
Elbert 11303
Elbert Stephen, 1863 805
Elbridge A., 1861 9163
Elbridge Gerry 2072
Elcy, 1795 3487
Elcy Ann 4213
Eleanor 2380, 8226, 9674
Eleanor, 1743 9437
Eleanor, 1784 1433
Eleanor, 1784 9596
Eleanor, 1802 4512
Eleanor, 1805 1752
Eleanor, 1808 1743
Eleanor Borland, 1821 10358
Eleanor Champin 9471
Eleanor Garrison, 1850 755
Eleanor Isabel, 1878 1109
Eleanor Jacob, 1789 9723
Eleanor Mandeville, 1784 7039
Eleanor May, 1868 6082
Eleanor Richardson, 3543
Eleanor Ryerson, 1793 4551
Eleanor Smith 367
Eleanor, 1879 1111
Eleanor Vail, 1846 4700
Electa 2144, 3768
Electa, 1792 3749
Electa, 1804 9869
Electa, 1813 2135
Electa, 1820 7313
Elethea Chatfield 10090
Elfreda Ruge 713
Eli, 1821 7388
Eli Hunter, 1830 10413
Elias 4505, 7334, 7883
9336, 12707
Elias, 1732 6931
Elias, 1770 6989
Elias, 1770 8845
Elias, 1772 7003
Elias, 1781 7031
Elias, 1787 7142
Elias, 1799 7207
Elias, 1802 7229
Elias, 1802 7304
Elias, 1807 8854

Elias, 1815 3748
Elias, 1828 7999
Elias, 1841 4706
Elias Elhanon, 1854 11033
Elias Wilson, 1843 5183
Elihu, 1770 9526
Elihu, 1809 367
Elihu, 1811 10496
Elihu Elbridge, 1806 9775
Elihu Vedder 8241
Elijah 9573, 9609
Elijah, 1717 9408
Elijah, 1761 9451
Elijah, 1774 9725
Elijah, 1786 3663
Elijah, 1825 5804
Elijah Dexter, 1828 2289
Elijah Edward, 1866 12547
Elijah Robert, 1826 10049
Elinor 8839
Elinor, 1802 8884
Elinor A., 1850 6441
Elinor Theresa, 1832 8909
Elisha 1546, 2032, 9574
9644, 9687, 12754
Elisha, 1686 1151
Elisha, 1709 1185
Elisha, 1743 1273
Elisha, 1786 1551
Elisha, 1798 12747
Elisha, 1806 3807
Elisha, 1826 3859
Elisha David, 1846 2762
Elisha English, 1831 10677
Elisha Morton, 1835 2361
Elisha Sherman, 1830 1989
Elisha Thompson 10118
Elisha Wade, 1810 6852
Eliza 2073, 2378, 3529
6857, 7129, 7600, 9604
9950, 10149, 10305
Eliza, 1796 3725
Eliza, 1801 9762
Eliza, 1802 9690
Eliza, 1804 1593
Eliza, 1807 3684
Eliza, 1808 10404
Eliza, 1810 269
Eliza, 1811 3615
Eliza, 1814 10374
Eliza, 1815 4122
Eliza, 1822 10428
Eliza, 1825 3841
Eliza, 1825 4020
Eliza, 1832 9056
Eliza, 1844 11505
Eliza, 1847 11576
Eliza Ann 4514
Eliza Ann, 1802 3669
Eliza Ann, 1806 8898
Eliza Ann, 1809 8899
Eliza Ann, 1817 1977
Eliza Ann, 1838 3913
Eliza Ann, 1840 8061
Eliza Ann, 1876 9178
Eliza Bentley 7878
Eliza Berger, 1841 568
Eliza Boughton 9340
Eliza Brigham, 1808 203
Eliza Caroline, 1810 3677
Eliza Comstock, 1815 331
Eliza Curtis, 1828 660
Eliza Doubleday 10048
Eliza Dudley, 1814 2015
Eliza Elvira, 1874 12081
Eliza Flood 12744
Eliza Fulford, 1798 12743
Eliza H. 7881
Eliza Haines 8932
Eliza J. 5926
Eliza Jane, 1828 10050
Eliza Jane, 1841 10068
Eliza Jane, 1866 10987
Eliza Knowlton 7414
Eliza Lawrence, 1822 3826
Eliza Lewis, 1826 7458
Eliza Mitchell, 1851 10358a
Eliza Mundy, 1851 6024
Eliza Nelson, 1841 3614
Eliza Putnam 3812
Eliza Putney, 1795 9680
Eliza Putney, 1829 10203
Eliza Rinehart, 1845 5085
Eliza S. 2043
Eliza Sealy 5793
Eliza Smith 4564
Eliza Spooner 2749
Eliza Squier, 1808 3733
Eliza Stocum, 1815 355
Eliza Timmins, 1857 2850
Eliza W., 1814 7182
Eliza Wetmore 7118
Eliza Wilkins, 1806 8892
Elizabeth 3235a, 3310, 3339
3343, 3386, 3455, 3772
4603, 5010, 5074, 5239
5257, 5481, 6926, 6635
6953, 7086, 7132, 7135
7157, 7270, 7282, 7460
7577, 8585, 9392, 9576
9643, 9854, 9953, 10064
10082, 12401, 12643, 12687
12692
Elizabeth, 1647 7
Elizabeth, 1675 1148
Elizabeth, 1678 9388
Elizabeth, 1695 3267
Elizabeth, 1704 1171
Elizabeth, 1706 9400
Elizabeth, 1714 3297

Elizabeth, 1716	6904	Elizabeth Ann	4327
Elizabeth, 1719	3287	Elizabeth Ann, 1842	12155
Elizabeth, 1725	3289	Elizabeth Ann, 1877	6620
Elizabeth, 1726	3235a	Elizabeth Abelline, 1857	12179
Elizabeth, 1728	3321	Elizabeth Allen	1295
Elizabeth, 1729	1213	Elizabeth Allen, 1784	3408
Elizabeth, 1744	1272	Elizabeth Amy, 1830	704
Elizabeth, 1744	3349	Elizabeth Areline, 1830	11411
Elizabeth, 1752	1338	Elizabeth Bird, 1840	10313
Elizabeth, 1758	12369	Elizabeth Blackmer, 1716	9410
Elizabeth, 1763	6999	Elizabeth Blackstalk	12747
Elizabeth, 1770	1426	Elizabeth Brewster, 1809	7160
Elizabeth, 1772	9524	Elizabeth Briggs, 1839	1851
Elizabeth, 1772	9542	Elizabeth Budd, 1765	3412
Elizabeth 1773	153	Elizabeth Burton, 1853	1868
Elizabeth, 1773	6979	Elizabeth C., 1838	6862
Elizabeth, 1777	3417	Elizabeth Caldwell, 1827	5794
Elizabeth, 1778	1430	Elizabeth Caroline, 1826	10075
Elizabeth, 1786	3563	Elizabeth Caroline, 1875	8375
Elizabeth, 1788	3540	Elizabeth Carpenter, 1765	6998
Elizabeth, 1792	134	Elizabeth Chase, 1814	349
Elizabeth, 1792	3486	Elizabeth Clark, 1735	9433
Elizabeth, 1792	7094	Elizabeth Clough, 1825	10501
Elizabeth, 1797	1605	Elizabeth Cogswell, 1779	7037
Elizabeth, 1797	7020	Elizabeth Colby	2220
Elizabeth, 1798	3595	Elizabeth Cooke, 1648	3
Elizabeth, 1798	4491	Elizabeth Costaine, 1850	546
Elizabeth, 1799	10087	Elizabeth Crane, 1771	3429
Elizabeth, 1801	3577	Elizabeth Cross	11417
Elizabeth, 1802	7208	Elizabeth Curtiss	10395
Elizabeth, 1804	10135	Elizabeth Dameris, 1822	11408
Elizabeth, 1806	4088	Elizabeth Dey, 1802	10430
Elizabeth, 1810	3644	Elizabeth Drake, 1826	4587
Elizabeth, 1810	3919	Elizabeth Dusenbury	8447
Elizabeth, 1810	7923	Elizabeth England, 1651	8
Elizabeth, 1814	10490	Elizabeth Fair, 1831	4244
Elizabeth, 1816	4416	Elizabeth Fanning, 1794	12391
Elizabeth, 1817	8924	Elizabeth Farnal	3403
Elizabeth, 1819	4519	Elizabeth Farrel	10228
Elizabeth, 1821	4317	Elizabeth Fichter, 1823	4390
Elizabeth, 1824	2162	Elizabeth Fraleigh	8558
Elizabeth, 1824	4342	Elizabeth Freeman, 1812	1489
Elizabeth, 1824	7379	Elizabeth Gambill, 1844	5048
Elizabeth, 1830	4130	Elizabeth Gardner, 1845	693
Elizabeth, 1831	4248	Elizabeth Gilbert, 1760	1330
Elizabeth, 1833	4476	Elizabeth Gilbert, 1797	1667
Elizabeth, 1834	4457	Elizabeth Gillette	8793
Elizabeth, 1834,	4584	Elizabeth Glading	56
Elizabeth, 1836	5033	Elizabeth Griggs, 1760	9453
Elizabeth, 1837	11793	Elizabeth Hammond	3370
Elizabeth, 1840	11503	Elizabeth Hannah, 1840	4299
Elizabeth, 1841	5811	Elizabeth Harlow, 1683	3223
Elizabeth, 1845	8144	Elizabeth Harmizon, 1834	4013
Elizabeth, 1847	2009	Elizabeth Harrell, 1807	3302
Elizabeth, 1849	9049	Elizabeth Haskell, 1870	551
Elizabeth, 1856	9076	Elizabeth Holmes, 1823	12441
Elizabeth, 1858	6568	Elizabeth Hull, 1679	3259
Elizabeth, 1862	6240	Elizabeth J., 1846	7439
Elizabeth, 1871	8807	Elizabeth Jackson	6893
Elizabeth, 1877	6725	Elizabeth Jackson, 1859	11345

Elizabeth Jane, 1834 2164
Elizabeth Jane, 1856 11034
Elizabeth Johnson, 1775 3414
Elizabeth Kagy, 1832 5228
Elizabeth Kempton, 1742 1236
Elizabeth Kenney, 1799, 10349
Elizabeth Kyrtye, 1831 7597
Elizabeth Lamphear, 1837 3844
Elizabeth Landers 9416
Elizabeth Leavell, 1846 4980
Elizabeth Lodewick, 1810 11403
Elizabeth Lucas, 1787 1537
Elizabeth M., 1831 5027
Elizabeth M., 1841 2441
Elizabeth Margareth, 1843 11260
Elizabeth Marsh, 1793 3679
Elizabeth McCorkle, 1803 9819
Elizabeth McCrillis, 1799 1664
Elizabeth McCumber 4508
Elizabeth McPhetres, 1845 1838
Elizabeth Morton, 1804 1751
Elizabeth Moses, 1825 7171
Elizabeth Mott 6906
Elizabeth P., 1842 2179
Elizabeth Parker, 1774 3609
Elizabeth Parker, 1822 4347
Elizabeth Peters, 1841 12756
Elizabeth Perkins 6212
Elizabeth Phebe 5687
Elizabeth Pierson, 1803 3797
Elizabeth Porter 8850
Elizabeth Potter, 1766 3429
Elizabeth Raynor 7018
Elizabeth Rebecca, 1846 2824
Elizabeth Remington, 1790 9678
Elizabeth Rinehart 11552
Elizabeth S., 1833 3870
Elizabeth S., 1833 4767
Elizabeth Sands, 1785 7005
Elizabeth Sanford 7144
Elizabeth Saunders, 1782 8846
Elizabeth Shaw, 1835 12492
Elizabeth Smalley 3782
Elizabeth Smith 10491, 10569
Elizabeth Snider 3959
Elizabeth Southard 9423
Elizabeth Susan, 1862 5372
Elizabeth Sutton, 1771 3415
Elizabeth Sutton, 1803 3682
Elizabeth Sutton, 1827 4444
Elizabeth Tracy 11605
Elizabeth Traylor, 1803 3506
Elizabeth Tripp 7227
Elizabeth Ursula, 1841 12509
Elizabeth Ustick, 1802 3568
Elizabeth Vail, 1825 7153
Elizabeth Valentine, 1804 8897
Elizabeth Vose, 1783 1641
Elizabeth Warren, 1654 9
Elizabeth Williams, 1760 7010
Elizabeth Woodford, 1855 8589
Ella 2720, 6043, 10984
Ella, 1858 4216
Ella, 1861 847
Ella A., 1854 11252
Ella Augusta, 1872 1089
Ella Arvilla, 1868 3191
Ella Belle, 1867 6287
Ella Brown, 1854 10904
Ella Carr, 1853 2945
Ella Elizabeth, 1874 6707
Ella Hoffman, 1855 8027
Ella J., 1861 2994
Ella J. E., 1855 2703
Ella Johnston, 1856 4192
Ella Lappin 11795
Ella Lorana, 1867 6663
Ella May, 1862 855
Ella Niles 12516
Ella Paull, 1857 8053
Ella Rebecca, 1857 1878
Ella Russell 12768
Ella Susan, 1853 1900
Ella Theresa, 1851 5700
Ella Victoria, 1853 11239
Ellcelia Alzina, 1854 6626
Ellen 3530, 5079, 11641
Ellen, 1809 4552
Ellen, 1830 8000
Ellen, 1831 10317
Ellen, 1841 12514
Ellen, 1850 11201
Ellen Alpyah, 1833 10052
Ellen Augusta, 1844 11466
Ellen Aykroyd, 1808 7088
Ellen Bradon 12650
Ellen Cary 5831
Ellen Cook, 1848 8062
Ellen Effie, 1864 11875
Ellen Evangela, 1819 10409
Ellen Florence, 1855 6641
Ellen Frances, 1846 2351
Ellen Hayden, 1820 10151
Ellen Herder, 1829 4421
Ellen Louisa, 1849 8196
Ellen Marcia, 1855 759
Ellen Maria, 1833 10318
Ellen McFarlan, 1839 709
Ellen P., 1839 11706
Ellen Richards 8009
Ellen Rozeltha, 1859 11591
Ellen Sevilla, 1873 12627
Ellen Sophia, 1817 9792
Ellen Wilson, 1829 4014
Ellery, 1871 9210
Elletta I., 1841 2714
Ellie G., 1858 5948
Ellie Tifft 11170
Ellinor 9389
Ellinor, 1715 9407

Ellis 9666, 10568
Ellis, 1681 9389
Ellis, 1712 9411
Ellis, 1762 9466
Ellis, 1762 9531
Ellis, 1784 9784
Ellis, 1806 9820
Ellis, 1826 10586
Ellis, 1861 11804
Ellis Ashley, 1844 11729
Ellis Otis, 1873 11816
Ellis Rhodolphus, 1858 8500
Ellis Sawyer, 1856 12517
Ellorence, 1864 7920
Ellsworth, 1861 11683
Ellsworth Allen, 1859 4372
Elma, 1857 8373
Elmer 2802
Elmer, 1872 5327
Elmer Ansel, 1863 2519
Elmer C., 1850 4154
Elmer Fernando, 1852 8064
Elmer Lebbeus, 1867 11399
Elmina Antoinette, 1822 7453
Elmira 12701
Elmira, 1815 370
Elmira, 1842 5261
Elmira Bristol 10112
Elmira Cornelia, 1844 12510
Elmira Ford, 1834 10226
Elmira Louisa, 1858 760
Elmira M., 1822 2018
Elna May 12145
Elnora, 1864 12048
Elrena 10566a
Elsie, 1764 3413
Elsie, 1844 12515
Elton, 1839 8026
Elvert Leslie, 1850 11647
Elvin, 1802 8896
Elvin, 1804 8897
Elvin, 1817 371
Elvina, 1822 3927
Elvira 401, 8141
Elvira, 1836 2223
Elvira, 1841 11167
Elvira Estill, 1811 3900
Elvira Frances, 1840 6863
Elwood Fleet, 1841 10031
Elzira Harrell, 1834 4179
Emaline Ophelia, 1860 798
Emanuel M., 1839 5135
Emeline 6188, 7085, 12473
Emeline, 1819, 5818
Emeline, 1827 631
Emeline, 1835 4852
Emeline, 1840 8123
Emeline Amelia, 1843 10832
Emeline Calkins 7406
Emeline Cordell, 1816 4093
Emeline E., 1832 3971
Emeline Herrick, 1844 5810
Emeline Moore, 1852 5939
Emeline Stanley, 1829 7405
Emeline Yale, 1843 10336
Emerson Clifton, 1881 12741
Emily 1745, 8928
7581, 8039
Emily, 1815 10115
Emily, 1824 3894
Emily, 1826 10495
Emily, 1837 2732
Emily, 1840 718
Emily Addie, 1863 8633
Emily Bell, 11162
Emily Cumming, 1826 356
Emily Davis, 1832 10331
Emily Elizabeth, 1833 8130
Emily Gertrude, 1864 10995
Emily Grant, 1863 12204
Emily Henderson, 1816 3900
Emily Isdel, 1828 629
Emily Jane, 1820 600
Emily Jane, 1856 11234
Emily Mason, 1848 692
Emily P. 8930
Emily P., 1859 9140
Emily Parker, 1817 10408
Emily Parker, 1866 11588
Emily Platt, 1832 7562
Emily Sage 9651
Emily Wildman, 1820 10553
Emily Worden, 1828 10201
Emma 3533, 4506, 5346
5834, 6806, 7946, 8005
Emma, 1812 7232
Emma, 1839 5245
Emma, 1849 11577
Emma, 1851 9287
Emma, 1855 6140
Emma, 1859 9202
Emma, 1865 11693
Emma, 1866 6721
Emma, 1867 12528
Emma, 1876 9269
Emma, 1878 8820
Emma, 1884 6440
Emma Albertine, 1852 10763
Emma Beaumont, 1850 1890
Emma Bohn 605
Emma Boles 11467
Emma Bottom, 1823 3651
Emma Brown 8932
Emma Brown, 1847 5695
Emma Brownell, 1849 11094
Emma Caroline, 1871 6373
Emma Clark, 1846 9044
Emma DeEtte, 1842 4368
Emma Diana, 1874 8687
Emma Ella, 1880 6303

Emma Ermina, 1849 450
Emma Etta, 1863 12545
Emma F., 1857 5295
Emma Frances, 1834 8968
Emma Frances, 1849 11116
Emma Frances, 1854 2999
Emma Hammond, 1851 2823
Emma Hart, 1840 12495
Emma J., 1862 734
Emma Jane, 1862 11338
Emma Josephine, 1872 10358a
Emma Josephine, 1882 10358f
Emma Kies, 1857 11770
Emma Lappin 11795
Emma Louisa, 1840 9238
Emma Louise, 1851 547
Emma Louise, 1869 10911
Emma Luella, 1864 11703
Emma Mabel, 1878 6231
Emma Mansfield, 1846 620
Emma McCleuthen, 1857 848
Emma McCleuthen, 1882 848b
Emma Nancy 2363
Emma Noe, 1850 5083
Emma Ruse 5025
Emma Smith, 1848 10248
Emma Soden 9241
Emma Stanfield, 1857 9279
Emma Stultz 5698
Emma Traver, 1856 7889
Emma Virginia, 1860 11270
Emma Watson, 1845 715
Emmeline, 1841 10580
Emmeline, 1845 11246
Emmeline, 1862 6257
Emmeline Frances, 1834 706
Emmet Oldham, 1873 5382
Emmet W. 11128
Emmine Augustine, 1842 10032
Emogene M., 1856 2654
Endora Torrey 10850
Enoch, 1783 3510
Enoch, 1806 3918
Enoch, 1834 5043
Enoch, 1836 406
Enoch H., 1855 3943
Enola C., 1878 8691
Enos 10148
Enos C., 1847 9156
Entel Croninger, 1866 6452
Ephraim 3365, 3544, 4528
Ephraim, 1759 1333
Ephraim, 1781 3698
Ephraim, 1791 3592
Ephraim, 1795 3514
Ephraim, 1795 3520
Ephraim, 1801 4492
Ephraim, 1820 4125
Ephraim, 1841 3965
Ephraim A., 1857 3944
Ephraim Watkins, 1839 5858
Erastus, 1791 200
Erastus, 1815 383
Erastus D., 1836 10660
Erna, 1868 11302
Ernest Atkins, 1884 5385
Ernest J., 1871 11257
Ernest Jay, 1876 6634
Ernest Lawrence, 1877 8596
Ernest Winfield, 1878 12023
Ersie Mabel, 1881 11314
Estella 6674, 8150
Estella, 1856 9365
Estella Adeline, 1861 5496
Estella Grant 10358k
Estella L., 1867 2648
Esther 1294
Esther, 1716 3298
Esther, 1738 3357
Esther, 1791 9578
Esther, 1796 1590
Esther, 1796 3567
Esther, 1811 3946
Esther, 1820 10200
Esther, 1822 4042
Esther, 1823 7238
Esther, 1871 5313
Esther, 1876 8810
Esther Amanda, 1851 8472
Esther Ann, 1834 4060
Esther Barlow, 1808 3596
Esther Clarissa, 1842 10239
Esther Dantz, 1850 11159
Esther Emugh, 1837 5402
Esther Finch 245
Esther Finney, 1807 1531
Esther Henderson 6922
Esther Hollis 1274
Esther Holmes 7878
Esther Hunt 3383
Esther Jane, 1825 8906
Esther Lamb, 1827 1495
Esther Lauber 12655
Esther Mickle 10451
Esther Murdock, 1793 9856
Esther Parsons, 1807 10360
Esther Pletcher, 1823 10405
Esther Reed, 1783 9337
Esther Sisson, 1840 2723
Esther Suydam 6981
Esther Viola, 1852 728
E. Sylvanus, 1841 8002
Ethan Allen 7619
Ethan Allen, 1776 188
Ethan Allen, 1837 709
Ethel 9293
Ethelda Adelaide, 1836 1862
Etta, 1866 1019
Eugene 5711
Eugene, 1838 4185

Eugene, 1852 5941
Eugene B. 10112
Eugene Campbell, 1857 5333
Eugene Correll, 1791 3592
Eugene Faunce, 1873 2552
Eugene Landon, 1855 8588
Eugene Solomon, 1811 3799
Eugene Solomon, 1851 4815
Eugene W., 1850 6137
Eula, 1880 11892
Eunice 1823, 9927, 9954
Eunice, 1781 156
Eunice, 1788 9570
Eunice, 1790 318
Eunice Adams, 1765 182
Eunice Ann, 1826 1833
Eunice Bishop, 1772 9530
Eunice Chamberlain 4391
Eunice Correll, 1791 3592
Eunice Ingraham, 1833 298
Eunice Maria, 1818 564
Eunice Maria, 1849 1869
Eunice Marietta 10153
Eunice Robbins, 1761 1273
Eunice Robbins, 1793 1482
Eunice S. 8933
Eunice Smith, 1818 10328
Eunice White 12472
Eunice White, 1836 7781
Euphelia Frances 1821
Euphemia, 1806 3878
Euphemy, 1789 3496
Eva addenda and 5877
Eva, 1879 5673
Eva Ackler 5133
Eva Adella, 1869 6387
Eva Agnes, 1859 854
Eva Azilla, 1853 11877
Eva Elizabeth, 1878 932
Eva May, 1869 12529
Eve Teachout 9451
Eve Traver, 1789 7044
Eveleen S., 1875 11259
Evelina 9663, 10439
Evelina De Grass, 1858 797
Eveline 4777
Eveline, 1802 10361
Eveline, 1833 8451
Eveline Priscilla 8032
Eveline Tenney 7352
Evelyn Smith 11865
Everella Cecelia, 1852 12176
Everett, 1816 2070
Experience 12691
Experience, 1718 1196
Experience Rider 9679
Ezbon, 1817 7571
Ezekiel, 1848 6644
Ezra, 1760 9530
Ezra, 1767 9722
Ezra, 1792 10350
Ezra, 1795 9806
Ezra, 1799 9800
Ezra, 1800 9801
Ezra, 1811 11405
Ezra Chalmers, 1856 11420
Ezra Clayton, 1865 8634
Ezra Philo 10563
Ezra Southard, 1820 11407
Ezra Southard, 1855 12178
Faith, 1696 9394
Faith, 1721 9417
Faith Chandler, 1802 1610
Faith Clark, 1619 1
Fally 12329
Fannie Bridgman, 1851 4370
Fannie Face, 1848 408
Fannie Fletcher, 1880 6295
Fanny 3476, 3531
Fanny, 1802 9697
Fanny Anthony 3968
Fanny Burrows, 1806 12391
Fanny Eliza, 1847 11242
Fanny Emeline, 1831 12396
Fanny Jane 5226
Fanny Jane, 1860 5867
Fanny M., 1814 10447
Fanny Maria, 1813 10181
Fanny Merwin 9517
Fanny Pluma, 1867 8506
Fanny Robertson 1474
Farnham 9168
Fay 2251
Fay Hamlet, 1873 10865
Ferdinand, 1827 9023
Fernil Campbell 3622
Ferris, 1763 9452
Ferris, 1781 9595
Ferris, 1819 10015
Ferris Holmes, 1838 752
Fidelia 4253
Fidelia, 1800 10133
Fidelia Simpson, 1848 780
Fidelia Thomas, 1835 1991
Flora, 1873 12052
Flora Agnes, 1849 12510
Flora Bundy, 1837 10609
Flora Eliza, 1864 4886
Flora Gooding, 1854 3070
Flora H. 6769
Flora Henrietta, 1848 11444
Flora May, 1860 12167
Flora Mounts 10233
Flora Murdock 10656
Florence, 1848 11731
Florence, 1860 9203
Florence Adel, 1867 2503
Florence Adeline, 1859 5753
Florence Augusta, 1855 5332
Florence Carter, 1856 5286

Florence Eliza, 1849 467
Florence Ella 12163
Florence Ellen, 1875 2128a
Florence Estelle, 1872 12051
Florence Etoile, 1877 12313
Florence Gertrude, 1868 3078
Florence Harriet, 1849 6022
Florence Harriet, 1860 6531
Florence Josephine, 1859 10988
Florence Lilian, 1855 7441
Florence May, 1860 8305
Florence May, 1869 2649
Florence Stone, 1862 1905
Florilla, 1836 10340
Florilla A., 1880 11400
Flossie, 1888 722b
Floyd Albert, 1830 5789
Floyd Lewis, 1875 6666
Floyd Wallace, 1868 6631
Floyd Willis, 1873 12057
Folethia Ann, 1830 4078
Fowler Emmet, 1851 6674
Frances 3262, 5484, 6642
Frances, 1841 4953
Frances, 1859 5310
Frances, 1867 9265
Frances A., 1840 4353
Frances Amelia, 1841 11464
Frances Amelia, 1877 919
Frances Augusta, 1844 5860
Frances Augusta, 1850 5697
Frances Banks 12657
Frances Cornelia, 1855 11064
Frances Elizabeth, 1850 16855
Frances Ellen, 1846 11463
Frances Elliott 4256
Frances Eugenia 612
Frances Harriet, 1842 10323
Frances Hemenway, 1849 11187
Frances Henderson, 1875 4967
Frances Hunt 11410
Frances I. 8123
Frances King 10834
Frances Maria, 1852 775
Frances Mary, 1843 518
Frances McKenzie, 1831 1850
Frances Taylor, 1807 346
Frances Wright, 1823 3920
Francis 3364
Francis B., 1845 10653
Francis Bartlett 2085
Francis Edward, 1838 10247
Francis Eugene, 1863 6742
Francis M., 1845 5055
Francis Marion, 1841 5921
Francis Marion, 1848 7726
Francis McCarthy, 1874 6693
Francis Willard, 1875 6243
Frank, 2949, 6045, 9296 11207, 12076
Frank, 1864 4896
Frank, 1864 6102
Frank, 1867 3211
Frank, 1867 8683
Frank, 1869 12012
Frank, 1869 12302
Frank, 1871 8768
Frank, 1881 6439
Frank Albin, 1866 2039
Frank Allison, 1883 10358f
Frank Andrew, 1865 2804
Frank Burrows, 1871 11370
Frank Carr 11342
Frank Chaffin, 1870 3192
Frank Clifton 5204
Frank D., 1852 11497
Frank E., 1888 8004f
Frank Elsworth, 1867 11132
Frank Elwood, 1870 8504
Frank Emenzo, 1851 10834
Frank Ernest, 1873 8638
Frank Fremont 6382
Frank Herbert, 1857 967
Frank Hunter, 1867 11593
Frank Jackson, 1857 5655
Frank Jefferson, 1861 7919
Frank Kirtland, 1843 449
Frank Lewis., 1874 9376
Frank Lyman, 1875 12276
Frank Lynwood, 1873 2561
Frank Miller 11443b
Frank Oliver, 1879 12579
Frank Phelps 5791
Frank Pierce, 1866 3077
Frank R., 1852 724
Frank Roscoe, 1848 1876
Frank Simpson, 1872 5501
Frank Volney, 1853 10991
Frank Willard, 1862 12766
Frank Warren, 1864 2807
Frank Wellington, 1871 2551
Franklin, 1794 10394
Franklin, 1809 1684
Franklin, 1812 2217
Franklin, 1871 1041
Franklin Artemus, 1844 408
Franklin Austin, 1852 5265
Franklin Benjamin, 1830 3843
Franklin Gillis, 1880 6539
Franklin M., 12225
Franklin Pierce, 1853 5863
Franklin Pierce, 1854 6138
Franklin Pry, 1852 6640
Franklin S., 1878 5074
Franklin Willard, 1869 804
Frazy, 1792 3519
Frazy, 1848 3967
Frazy Francis, 1858 5089
Fred 9291, 11120
Fred, 1876 6829

Fred, 1880 3153
Fred Ambrose, 1873 9378
Fred Edmund, 1861 9174
Fred G., 1861 736
Fred Lee, 1870 8646
Fred Roscoe, 1848 4370
Fred Vance, 1856 5656
Fred Ware, 1855 2826
Freddie Henry, 1880 12026
Freddie William, 1876 11391
Frederick 12296
Frederick, 1818 355
Frederick Albert 4108
Frederick Arthur, 1866 9385
Frederick Bartlett, 1841 2128
Frederick D., 1866 12552
Frederick Delano, 1807 10363
Frederick Edwin, 1853 11772
Frederick Gleason, 1854 3072
Frederick Pool, 1870 2560
Frederick Stephen, 1863 7456c
Frederick W., 1870 11368
Frederick Watson, 1871 1095
Frederick William, 1857 8795
Freelove 7139
Freelove Vail 6989
Freeman, 1826 3869
Freeman A., 1848 2713
Freeman A., 1851 2715
Freeman C., 1818 2016

Gains Halsey, 1823 4442
Galen Wirt, 1857 6213
Garret 6187
Gay Willie, 1870 11038
George 2751, 4499, 4782
6651, 7499, 7575, 7947
7952, 9166, 10312, 11559
12408, 12451, 12733
George, 1723 3319
George, 1756 3425
George, 1787 7018
George, 1799 2023
George, 1799 7206
George, 1800 3638
George, 1800 9867
George, 1809 3651
George, 1809 10137
George, 1815 7595
George, 1815 10520
George, 1822 4595
George, 1823 9021
George, 1829 2730
George, 1829 4606
George, 1833 5896
George, 1837 9057
George, 1843 5937
George, 1846 4634b
George, 1852 11733
George, 1855 11773
George, 1856 9209
George, 1859 8559
George, 1870 5708
George, 1873 9268
George, 1879 8703
George A., 1837 11185
George A. E., 1877 6205
George Albert, 1840 8941
George Alva, 1829 12458
George Anthony, 1829 4583
George B., 1851 9158
George B., 1864 5991
George Banghart 5690
George Banghart, 1819 4389
George Banghart, 1848 5696
George Corson, 1858 8569
George Culver, 1878 7922
George Dana, 1849 2010
George Decatur, 1859 11268
George Dewitt, 1878 8535
George Dunn, 1859 6145
George E., 1860 2635
George Edgar, 1834 11156
George Edgar, 1864 12080
George Elliott 10222
George Espe, 1869 12357
George Everett, 1859 11717
George Forrest, 1880 10358a
George Frederick, 1859 11235
George Francis, 1872 8508
George Gordon, 1872 8797
George H., 1851 5772
George H., 1857 8004
George H., 1860 8374
George Harvey, 1817 11551
George Herbert, 1854 2616
George Henry, 1830 1986
George Henry, 1836 10316
George Henry, 1855 12542
George Henry, 1859 3997
George Henry, 1884 12354
George Howard, 1870 12115
George Howlan, 1841 8247
George Ira, 1860 11066
George King 11738
George L., 1839 4660
George Lea, 1861 8961
George Marshall, 1842 8552
George Nelson, 1850 12175
George Norman, 1875 2562
George Pierson, 1842 4813
George R., 1828 8929
George Rash, 1821 5793
George Revilo, 1855 11878
George Riley, 1810, 2014
George Russell, 1836 4695
George S., 1859 12227
George S., 1874 5576

George Sanford, 1849 8434
George Standart, 1822 11554
George Sullings, 1841 1791
George Taber, 1851 11238
George W. 4468, 7475, 9257
11127, 12706
George W., 1848 8137
George W., 1853 5871
George Walker, 1828 8129
George Walter, 1838 10609
George Warren, 1873 2690
George Washington, 1782 189
George Washington, 1809 3532
George Washington, 1811 353
George Washington, 1818 2071
George Washington, 1823 388
George Washington, 1825 566
George Washington, 1834 708
George Washington, 1834 7780
George Washington, 1837 9044
George Washington, 1841 10358a
George Washington, 1843 720
George Washington, 1850 9241
George Washington, 1862 11811
George Washington, 1874 6538
George Wesley, 1852 11871
George Wilbur, 1860 8470
George William, 1833 2347
George Willis, 1854 2702
George Wing, 1837 7899
George Wing, 1839 7900
Georgiana 8281
Georgiana, 1851 8389
Georgiana Wells, 1841 2128
Gerald J., 1877 841
Geraldine Lewis, 1826 10555
Gerard 9035
Gertrude 11102, 11168, 12410
Gertrude, 1880 6751
Gertrude Brown 11737
Gertrude Cook 3690
Gertrude E., 1859 735
Gertrude Horton 12400
Gertrude Le Roux, 1726 12759
Geruelle, 1856 11253
Gilbert, 1750 9446
Gilbert, 1765 9453
Gilbert, 1829 9041
Gilbert, 1857 9193
Gilbert De Lafayette, 1824 4319
Gilbert H., 1837 4696
Gilbert Palmer, 1798 7008
Giles Sheldon, 1826 606
Gillis 4224
Gillis, 1795 3625
Gillis, 1835 5402
Gillis McPherson, 1843 4252
Gillis McPherson, 1857 5446
Gitty Whitbeck, 1781 9645
Gladys J., 1881 842

Gle S., 1865 6470
Glenn Alran, 1866 5337
Grace, 1877 8702
Grace, 1878 12054
Grace, 1879 920
Grace Carrie, 1866 844
Grace Ethel, 1877 8670
Grace Howard, 1856 11647
Grace Isabelle, 1866 2516
Grace L., 1873 8690
Grant, 1871 9285
Grant Leroy, 1865 5498
Gratia Benham, 1837 12610
Grove 6649
Guilford, 1830 2346
Gulielma, 1772 9456
Gulielma Mosher 3947
Gurdon, 1820 302
Guy, 1884 12683
Guy Ashton, 1877 2563
Gerome, 1853 8629

Halsey, 1793 201
Halsey Rogers 9873
Hampye, 1752 3393
Hampye Covert 3294
Hannah 1151, 1266, 1685
2077, 2698, 3311, 3335
3689, 4832, 5205, 6859
6936, 9686, 9774, 10128
10271, 10499, 12376, 12474
12695, 12704
Hannah, 1675 3222
Hannah, 1714 1187
Hannah, 1718 1189
Hannah, 1719 9414
Hannah, 1732 1216
Hannah, 1733 1268
Hannah, 1734 1183
Hannah, 1736 9441
Hannah, 1750 9469
Hannah, 1754 9482
Hannah, 1755 1293
Hannah, 1767 1281
Hannah, 1774 3416
Hannah, 1779 9728
Hannah, 1781 1448
Hannah, 1785 1450
Hannah, 1785 4479
Hannah, 1788 1587
Hannah, 1788 1663
Hannah, 1789 9705
Hannah, 1791 1701
Hannah, 1791 3513
Hannah, 1794 3497
Hannah, 1799 12595
Hannah, 1800 8883
Hannah, 1802 2063

Hannah, 1805 7230
Hannah, 1814 1980
Hannah, 1815 4009
Hannah, 1817 4017
Hannah, 1819 1535
Hannah, 1823 3889
Hannah, 1826 10370
Hannah, 1831 2791
Hannah, 1841 8581
Hannah, 1851 10325
Hannah A., 1833 3972
Hannah Aiken, 1752 6931
Hannah Aldrich 7030
Hannah Ann, 1792 7007
Hannah Ann, 1813 1813
Hannah Ann, 1849 7887
Hannah Ayres, 1793 3671
Hannah B., 1821 8926
Hannah Bartlett, 1827 1192
Hannah Bates 9702
Hannah Beebe, 1808 1749
Hannah C., 1806 7210
Hannah Campbell, 1808 12406
Hannah Catharine 10355
Hannah Celestia, 1853 2170
Hannah Cole 10342
Hannah Delano 9507
Hannah Denman, 1815 4387
Hannah Edward 9390
Hannah Eldridge 9431
Hannah Eliza 8303
Hannah Elizabeth, 1829 4431
Hannah Elizabeth, 1829 7879
Hannah Everett 2786
Hannah Fish 9699
Hannah Haden, 1862 3353
Hannah Hancox 9716
Hannah Ingraham, 1802 2021
Hannah Jane, 1870 5574
Hannah Jellison, 1807 3638
Hannah Kelcy, 1823 10211
Hannah Kimball, 1843 406
Hannah Kingsbury, 1806 344
Hannah M. 5121
Hannah Maggie, 1846 5684
Hannah Mansfield 7381
Hannah Maria 4780
Hannah Maria 7592
Hannah Maria 8452
Hannah Martin 3374
Hannah Mason, 1829 5227
Hannah Mickle 9760
Hannah Miller, 1859 11065
Hannah Moore, 1819 3774
Hannah Morton 2064
Hannah Osborn 4059
Hannnh Percival, 1817 11093
Hannah Pierson, 1802 10106
Hannah Reed, 1809 3807
Hannah Rhinard, 1860 5971
Hannah Seaman, 1710 6899
Hannah Shaw, 1776 6988
Hannah Sherman, 1688 1145
Hannah Smith, 1769 3426
Hannah Smith, 1843 7247
Hannah Southard, 1746 9505
Hannah Southard, 1806 10380
Hannah Swan, 1811 1647
Hannah Sylvester, 1759 1246
Hannah Talbot, 1836 4829
Hannah Thomas, 1808 351
Hannah Wanger 10438
Hannah Weeks, 1832 7471
Hannah Whitman, 1798 7117
Hannah Wright 1582
Hannah Wright, 1859 2798
Hannibal, 1837 8048
Harlem Lynn 11443d
Harlow, 1872 6229
Harold N., 1868 9176
Harriet 3750, 6855, 8043
10061, 10698, 11565, 12726
Harriet, 1802 10371
Harriet, 1803 3597
Harriet, 1816 9640
Harriet, 1817 7386
Harriet, 1823 7357
Harriet, 1824 4521
Harriet, 1824 7463
Harriet, 1835 4399
Harriet, 1840 11186
Harriet, 1843 8157
Harriet, 1845 8388
Harriet Adeline, 1837 12461
Harriet Alice, 1831 7779
Harriet Angeline, 1828 607
Harriet Arabella, 1846 779
Harriet Ash, 1844 705
Harriet Beach 6854
Harriet Bryant, 1828 3619
Harriet Burrows, 1811 12396
Harriet Byron, 1806 9907
Harriet Carmichael, 1828 7305
Harriet Carver, 1806 9871
Harriet Deborah, 1860 1894
Harriet E. 5784
Harriet Ella, 1852 8469
Harriet Elvira, 1830 2160
Harriet Emma, 1856 2617
Harriet Etta, 1866 11037
Harriet Griggs, 1800 345
Harriet Hacket, 1833 1497
Harriet Hamilton 1499
Harriet Jane, 1823 7403
Harriet Jane, 1862 8620
Harriet Jane, 1858 11509
Harriet Kelly, 1816 7348
Harriet Larkin, 1832 389
Harriet Livingston, 1851 12224
Harriet Manning, 1839 10321

Harriet Martin 9355
Harriet Mildred 11795c
Harriet Minerva, 1827 10076
Harriet N., 1819 4341
Harriet Newell, 1846 11032
Harriet Pixley, 1826 10677
Harriet Rebecca, 1832 11441
Harriet Rosaletta, 1849 2700
Harriet Roseborn, 1816 7179
Harriet Sopronia, 1831 569
Harriet St. John, 1818 10363
Harriet Taber, 1815 11405
Harriet Tokel 10680
Harriet Ware, 1829 2133
Harriet Warner 7137
Harriet Weekes, 1817 9597
Harriet Woodford, 1833 7897
Harrison 4530, 8455, 8788 12452, 12723
Harrison, 1814 10302
Harrison, 1873 12136
Harrison, 1877 12584
Harry 9295, 9697, 11646
Harry, 1804 10512
Harry, 1874 11371
Harry, 1877 12561
Harry, 1880 6784
Harry, 1881 6458
Harry A., 1856 5747
Harry Edwin 6144
Harry Elwell, 1868 9386
Harry Higgins, 1868 6618
Harry L., 1875 1094
Harry Lincoln, 1862 3075
Harry Linwood 10282b
Harry Oakley, 1862 5657
Harry William, 1873 2525
Harvey 2379, 10035, 10397
Harvey, 1769 9455
Harvey, 1793 9600
Harvey, 1793 9614
Harvey, 1818 10057
Harvey Church, 1833 10659
Harvey DeWolf, 1832 7996
Harvey L. 4833
Harvey W., 1872 3213
Hasseltine, 1858 12466
Hattie 2721
Hattie, 1856 5775
Hattie, 1869 12558
Hattie Almira, 1867 8635
Hattie Emma, 1865 6769
Hattie Frances, 1846 2351
Hattie Harvey, 1850 4369
Hattie Jock, 1855 11189
Hattie L., 1855 2716
Hattie M., 1868 6390
Hattie Martha, 1860 731
Hattie Maud, 1874 3030
Hattie Maud, 1881 2576
Hattie Parkes 8818
Hattie Posthlewaite 11419
Hattie Virgil, 1857 530
Hattie Walker, 1876 6301
Hazel Catherine, 1892 724b
Hazel Ruth, 1892 3052a
H. Bradford, 1850 723
Helen 10664, 12190
Helen, 1840 1992
Helen, 1859 11766
Helen Amanda, 1865 861
Helen Angusta, 1849 8186
Helen Augusta, 1850 4364
Helen Augusta, 1853 12520
Helen Bard, 1841 8386
Helen Brown, 1834 10221
Helen C., 1836 716
Helen Cynthia, 1872 974
Helen E., 1853 8235
Helen F., 1849 2644
Helen Frances, 1838 447
Helen Gray, 1857 11471
Helen Mar, 1831 670
Helen Mar, 1840 2332
Helen Maria, 1829 2353
Helen Maria, 1832 617
Helen May, 1871 5674
Helen Meloling, 1839 2757
Helen Stevens 4560
Henrietta, 1828 9031
Henrietta, 1857 3133
Henrietta Eugenia, 1855 8794
Henrietta Kidder, 1833 10678
Henrietta Louisa, 1842 11160
Henrietta Payne, 1856 5858
Henrietta Sophia, 1842 11465
Henrietta Virginia, 1862 6146
Henrietta Williams 4766
Henry 328, 2141, 3377 3559, 9615, 10060, 11025 11190, 11795, 12450, 12494
Henry, 1756 3440
Henry, 1765 3366
Henry, 1769 3442
Henry, 1793 9606
Henry, 1796 3782
Henry, 1798 2022
Henry, 1805 3598
Henry, 1809 11404
Henry, 1813 10519
Henry, 1815 291
Henry, 1815 7353
Henry, 1818 4763
Henry, 1829 2723
Henry, 1846 4634a
Henry, 1855 9192
Henry, 1870 12739
Henry A., 1864 5996
Henry Aaron, 1876 8509
Henry Archer, 1874 12105

Henry Arthur, 1865 3052
Henry Baldwin, 1855 11734
Henry Barr, 1822 8935
Henry Battee, 1896 12355
Henry Brown, 1854 11266
Henry Clay 8456
Henry Cromwell, 1846 7886
Henry E., 1843 4609
Henry Elsworth, 1863 11049
Henry H., 1818 10492
Henry Harrison, 1824 605
Henry Irving, 1854 11872
Henry Lapham, 1838 8060
Henry Leonidas, 1835 445
Henry Lewis 4718
Henry Lewis, 1871 11815
Henry Lionia 10029
Henry M., 1837 5809
Henry Mead, 1819 10209
Henry R., 1859 531
Henry Russell, 1866 12049
Henry Saling, 1813 3920
Henry Southard, 1828 4421
Henry Ustick, 1844 4064
Henry White, 1833 9027
Henry White, 1837 9028
Henry Wisner, 1845 11094
Hepsah, 1821 10098
Hepsibeth 6922
Hepsibeth, 1788 6984
Hephzibah 8905
Hephzibah, 1791 8849
Hephzibah Porter 8840
Herbert Leslie, 1866 2505
Herbert Warren, 1864 3076
Herman 5342
Herman Milo, 1848 11457
Hester, 1717 53
Hester, 1777 154
Hester, 1791 9607
Hester Ann, 1837 8181
Hester Ann, 1845 5157
Hester Ann, 1857 11267
Hester Bemen 21
Hester Electa, 1828 9345
Hester Maltby, 1821 343
Hetta Maria, 1820 7387
Hettie Isadore, 1862 6629
Hetty 3824, 8231
Hiland, 1826 7998
Hiland Clinton, 1869 8636
Hilbert Carson, 1854 11699
Hilinda Vance, 1810 3648
Hilsey Morton, 1842 5047
Hiram 648, 7332, 9601
Hiram, 1783 3538
Hiram, 1803 9819
Hiram, 1806 7088
Hiram, 1822 4006
Hiram, 1825 4597
Hiram, 1828 10589
Hiram, 1842 8050
Hiram, 1851 9190
Hiram, 1863 11805
Hiram Allison, 1823 11409
Hiram Benjamin, 1836 10177
Hiram F., 1884 8835
Hiram Putnam 9926
Hiram Taylor, 1850 11189
Hiram Wesley, 1833 7436
Hiram Willis, 1871 12100
Holden Larkin, 1782 200
Homer, 1875 6080
Homer Woodworth, 1871 11596
Hope 1446
Hope, 1718 1177
Hope, 1738 1237
Hope, 1765 1422
Horace 8042
Horace, 1808 11403
Horace, 1826 10354
Horace, 1835 12152
Horace, 1843 4954
Horace, 1857 8005
Horace Bird, 1842 8031
Horace L., 1855 6139
Horace Leroy, 1875 12008
Horace Osborn, 1847 9350
Horace Parker, 1871 11595
Horace Southard, 1816 10366
Horace Southard, 1855 11470
Horace Wells, 1863 12625
Horace William, 1842 10904
Horatio, 1845 11161
Horatio Gates, 1779 9536
Horatio Gates, 1805 9905
Horatio Gates, 1813 354
Horatio Nelson, 1827 567
Horatio Nelson, 1838 8006
Hortense, 1870 12358
Horton 3553
Horton Earl, 1872 8621
Hosea, 1809 2133
Howard, 1840 2931
Howard, 1876 6753
Howard Leroy, 1875 12312
Howard Milo, 1874 12206
Howard P., 1857 9161
Hugh, 1798 3647
Hugh Walter, 1874 6546
Huldah 4646, 9772
Huldah, 1755 9513
Huldah, 1759 9522
Huldah, 1803 3742
Huldah, 1808 4488
Huldah, 1830 4598
Huldah Alderman, 1850 11083
Huldah Elizabeth, 1858 5866
Huldah Kilby 9531
Huldah Kitchel, 1797 3727

Huldah Mans, 1860 5947
Huldah Marsh, 1826 4847
Hulet 7149, 7884
Hulet, 1797 7227
H. V. 11195

Ichabod, 1720 1178
Ichabod, 1742 1240
Ichabod, 1797 340
Ida, 1860 8191
Ida, 1872 8704
Ida Albertine, 1847 11646
Ida Annette, 1868 11879
Ida Bell 12221
Ida Bell, 1866 834
Ida Belle, 1866 1521
Ida Bogart, 1846 9356
Ida Elbert, 1879 12138
Ida Ellsworth 11264
Ida Ervilla, 1856 11873
Ida Florence, 1861 11048
Ida Frances, 1853 11713
Ida Gardner, 1863 3135
Ida Gibson 5755
Ida Hanford, 1852 11468
Ida Hatch, 1840 2361
Ida Louise, 1861 8645
Ida M. 8159
Ida M., 1858 6444
Ida Mabel, 1883 12314
Ida Mabel, 1870 8800
Ida Marilla, 1859 8631
Ida Maud, 1870 10358a
Ida May, 1859 7918
Ida May, 1860 5973
Ida May, 1867 10996
Ida May, 1869 12634
Ida Nelson, 1856 10533
Ida Victor, 1874 6732
Ida Victor, 1876 6733
Ida Virginia, 1857 12166
Ida Woodling 4154
Ideline Carr, 1868 2523
Iduma, 1858 6223
Ima Kate, 1876 6106
Imogene 6223
Imogene, 1847 11114
Imogene Lee, 1878 5383
Ione E., 1869 11256
Ira 9611
Ira, 1786 9735
Ira, 1788 3727
Ira, 1809 10094
Ira, 1820 4594
Ira, 1832 4059
Ira, 1842 5936
Ira, 1843 11574
Ira Byron, 1860 12624

Ira James, 1851 5999
Ira Randall, 1846 12511
Ira Rowlson, 1879 12027
Ira Smith, 1842 4621
Ira Soule, 1821 2286
Irena, 1794 9895
Irena Maxam 9713
Irene 5140
Irene, 1813 369
Irene, 1842 4027
Irene, 1844 9147
Irene, 1865 8307
Irving Albert, 1868 8668
Isaac 3363, 3370, 6928
6968, 7127, 7156,
7258, 7423
Isaac, 1648 8
Isaac, 1673 6893
Isaac, 1678 1149
Isaac, 1683 3262
Isaac, 1697 6899
Isaac, 1709 1173
Isaac, 1711 6903
Isaac, 1711 9410
Isaac, 1712 3282
Isaac, 1717 3286
Isaac, 1733 6933
Isaac, 1735 1235
Isaac, 1739 9462
Isaac, 1740 3331
Isaac, 1753 1253
Isaac, 1759 9473
Isaac, 1760 1334
Isaac, 1760 3691
Isaac, 1762 6998
Isaac, 1764 7010
Isaac, 1765 1359
Isaac, 1768 1424
Isaac, 1772 7027
Isaac, 1780 3509
Isaac, 1780 9669
Isaac, 1782 9647
Isaac, 1786 1673
Isaac, 1789 1729
Isaac, 1790 1664
Isaac, 1790 7202
Isaac, 1793 3780
Isaac, 1794 7226
Isaac, 1798 1447
Isaac, 1802 4486
Isaac, 1802 10089
Isaac, 1804 7305
Isaac, 1807 4493
Isaac, 1810 10107
Isaac, 1814 3948
Isaac, 1816 7770
Isaac, 1834 5808
Isaac, 1836 5831
Isaac, 1837 5034
Isaac, 1838 5045

Isaac, 1839 5081
Isaac, 1842 10124
Isaac, 1856 8558
Issac Allen, 1859 8010
Isaac D., 1816 10198
Isaac Earl, 1878 6200
Isaac Enoch, 1824 5009
Isaac Erastus, 1838 10237
Isaac Everett, 1859 8644
Isaac L., 1851 3941
Isaac Lodewick, 1837 12153
Isaac Newton, 1826 10187
Isaac Newton, 1834 4435
Isaac Reed, 1813 9342
Isaac Smith, 1847 7568
Isaac Southard, 1818 4417
Isaac Tilman, 1874 6375
Isaac Vredenburg, 1818 10199
Isaac Whitual, 1825 10331
Isaac Wilcox 5823
Isabella 4282
Isabella, 1784 9776
Isabella, 1871 12085
Isabella, 1877 8811
Isabella Argentine 2694
Isabella Dunham 4102
Isabella Trimbell, 1874 3140
Isabella Prince 2329
Isadore J., 1845 6687
Isaiah 6186
Israel, 4260, 12400
Israel, 1785 3631
Israel, 1790 3733
Israel, 1827 4272
Israel, 1828 4637
Israel, 1856 5946
Israel Langdon, 1814 8901
Israel Langdon, 1815 9075
Ivane E., 1870 2508
Ivy Myrtle, 1877 5109
Izna 1873 12555
Jabez, 1716 1176
Jabez, 1747 1252
Jabez, 1755 1246

Jackson, 1816 4092
Jacob 3324, 3462, 3700
6956, 7259, 7401
10399, 12373, 12687
Jacob, 1673 1147
Jacob, 1682 6895
Jacob, 1703 1160
Jacob, 1736 1218
Jacob, 1759 3397
Jacob, 1772 1361
Jacob, 1788 4480
Jacob, 1827 5795
Jacob, 1835 4151
Jacob, 1851 11026
Jacob Goodwinne, 1824 4348
Jacob Henry, 1824 2752
Jacob Johnston, 1798 3606
Jacob Johnston, 1829 4168
Jacob Lamb, 1869 8612
Jacob Seiple 6143
Jael Fellows, 1823 2156
James 1540, 2038, 2140
3285, 3368, 3557, 3769
3806, 4134, 4204, 4529
4647, 4881, 5343, 5347
5797, 5833, 6040, 7131
7145, 7157, 7596, 8882
9165, 9262, 10272, 11630
James, 1686 3264
James, 1693 6897
James, 1719 3300
James, 1728 1193
James, 1736 1236
James, 1736 6919
James, 1751 9481
James, 1752 1330
James, 1757 1278
James, 1757 3428
James, 1766 1423
James, 1771 6963
James, 1774 9699
James, 1778 3403
James, 1782 1550
James, 1789 9710
James, 1792 3817
James, 1794 7115
James, 1794 9864
James, 1795 1645
James, 1797 1608
James, 1798 9817
James, 1803 1741
James, 1803 4086
James, 1804 3829
James, 1812 1827
James, 1814 10146
James, 1817 4634 and addenda
James, 1820 4847
James, 1821 10521
James, 1825 7470
James, 1827 10641
James, 1829 1499
James, 1831 4422
James, 1831 10227
James, 1832 4827
James, 1837 12656
James, 1838 2381
James, 1847 5916
James, 1848 722
James, 1857 5927
James A., 4874
James Alexander, 1840 4980
James Alexander, 1846 4302
James Alfred 5237

James Alfred, 1825 7559
James Alvan, 1838 512
James B. 7091
James Beatty, 1830 7472
James Benejah, 1816 3610
James Benejah, 1836 4170
James Benejah, 1877 5376
James Calvin, 1820 3926
James Clark, 1817 10353
James Clark, 1838 4105
James Clark, 1868 5281
James Cloyd, 1844 11415
James Cummings, 1876 6091
James Duane, 1800 9858
James E., 1846 11690
James Edgar, 1850 4371
James Edward, 1821 2156
James Edward, 1857 6026
James Elanson, 1853 1891
James Elmer, 1867 800
James Ford, 1818 4610
James Franklin, 1829 443
James Franklin, 1849 12502
James Gilford 443
James Glenn, 1873 12148
James Godrin, 1858 6530
James H. 6808
James Harvey, 1800 322
James Harvey, 1842 8387
James Henry 12644
James Henry, 1834 10313
James Henry, 1844 11494
James Henry, 1850 7440
James Henry, 1869 836
James Henry, 1869 8370
James Hervey 9638
James Hulburt, 1845 5248
James Jonas, 1842 11187
James K., 1837 10579
James L., 1848 5184
James Lovett, 1843 6212
James M. 11126
James M., 1822 3893
James M., 1872 6104
James Madison, 1839 11323
James Madison, 1854 1847
James Marcus, 1854 6219
James Miller, 1809 3746
James Morris, 1817 9018
James Moses, 1830 7617
James Moulton, 1857 6449
James N., 1853 5025
James Otis, 1833 2291
James Parker, 1832 11412
James R., 1845 12732
James Richmond 10122
James Robbins, 1787 1479
James Russell, 1894 12768
James S., 1863 2995
James Sheldon, 1837 2165
James Simeon, 1854 1892
James Southard, 1824 4419
James Talbot, 1868 6203
James Warren, 1832 705
James Warren, 1845 701
James William, 1836 5791
Jamima 6920
Jane 2755, 3309, 3326
3372, 3387, 3535, 3775
3905, 4136, 4283, 4328
7277, 7410, 7490, 9483
9579, 9855, 9859, 9951
10455, 10534, 10917
Jane, 1746 1251
Jane, 1775 3432
Jane, 1780 3418
Jane, 1792 3566
Jane, 1792 7019
Jane, 1811 4554
Jane, 1812 4575
Jane, 1814 1976
Jane, 1815 3602
Jane, 1816 4039
Jane, 1819 3956
Jane, 1819 12412
Jane, 1821 3888
Jane, 1824 7389
Jane, 1825 4271
Jane, 1826 5828
Jane, 1827 4096
Jane, 1847 5486
Jane, 1852 5159
Jane, 1869 9196
Jane Albertine, 1835 12611
Jane Amanda 5240
Jane Amelia 10123
Jane Amelia, 1846 772
Jane Ann 5824
Jane Ann, 1816 4315
Jane Ann, 1828 4616
Jane Ann, 1834 7544
Jane Benedict 12702
Jane Bockoven, 1767 3407
Jane Brower 7591
Jane Buckner 5228
Jane Burney 8923
Jane Chivis, 1815 3580
Jane Churchill 9445
Jane Churchill, 1754 1259
Jane Day 3877
Jane Densmore 9434
Jane Dixon, 1798 3625
Jane Eliza, 1819 386
Jane Eliza, 1823 659
Jane Eliza, 1856 1018
Jane Elizabeth 8457
Jane Ellis 3471
Jane Ennis, 1807 4501
Jane G., 1826 3895
Jane Greer 9808

Jane Harmon 5
Jane Helen, 1847 10663
Jane Ketchum, 1824 10185
Jane Lewis 3495
Jane Lucinda, 1825 9947
Jane M., 1822 4520
Jane Maxwell 10224
Jane Morrison, 1830 12490
Jane Scott, 1807 9820
Jane Southworth, 1811 2067
Jane Staats 3408
Jane Thayer 2290
Jane Warren 1815
Jane Waygant 12729
Jane Wilcox, 1778 3537
Jane Winfield 4497
Jane Wood, 1813 7543
Jane Wordendike 7371
Janet Freeman, 1865 9175
Janette Campbell, 1816 4562
Jason, 1797 9719
Jason, 1804 7164
Jason Lee, 1840 1839
Jason Martin 10342
Jay Lyman 10395
Jay Nelson, 1864 12546
J. Clark, 1864 5436
Jean, 1749 1243
Jeane, 1740 1239
Jeanette McNeilie 4442
Jeduthun, 1764 9539
Jeduthun, 1781 9702
Jeduthun, 1789 9825
Jefferson W. 5779
Jemima, 1734 1217
Jemima Ann, 1756 6676
Jemima Brown, 1832 444
Jemima Schoonhover, 1786 4496
Jennette 6655
Jennette, 1802 3735
Jennette Emeroy, 1837 4618
Jennie 4654, 5258
Jennie, 1842 719
Jennie, 1860 4989
Jennie, 1863 12671
Jennie, 1865 12556
Jennie Alice, 1874 6084
Jennie Beatrice, 1864 8502
Jennie Christof 9349
Jennie Dixon, 1860 5448
Jennie Eliza, 1842 7566
Jennie Emily, 1856 11774
Jennie Emmons 12764
Jennie Gardner 11325
Jennie Hughes, 1863 5373
Jennie Ingersoll 723
Jennie Josephine, 1861 5754
Jennie Louise, 1861 1038
Jennie M., 1855 10657
Jennie Maria, 1849 7249
Jennie Peoples 4240
Jenny, 1747 3391
Jenny Southworth, 1856 2797
Jenny Stanley, 1874 3161
Jeptha Wade, 1866 8476
Jerathmiel 10499
Jerathmiel, 1764 9524
Jeremiah 3380, 5803
Jeremiah, 1714 3294
Jeremiah, 1788 3564
Jeremiah, 1792 9736
Jeremiah, 1807 3599
Jeremiah, 1827 4044
Jeremiah O., 1848 5939
Jerome, 1826 7603
Jerome H. 10113
Jerome Wells, 1869 2811
Jerusha, 1770 1435
Jerusha, 1800 246
Jerusha, 1814 3747
Jerusha Bartlett, 1806 1592
Jerusha Hoard, 1803 9683
Jerusha Howes 1241
Jerusha Louisa, 1829 2219
Jerusha Morley, 1828 12414
Jerusha P., 1846 4708
Jerusha Smith, 1848 11456
Jerusha Wood 3675
Jerusha Wright 4503
Jesse 5758, 9170
Jesse, 1760 3404
Jesse, 1772 9741
Jesse, 1782 3503
Jesse, 1786 3618
Jesse, 1798 3515
Jesse, 1849 4984
Jesse, 1869 8309
Jesse Barkley, 1883 6288
Jesse Ephraim, 1857 5865
Jesse F., 1865 9141
Jesse James, 1847 5056
Jesse Luther, 1876 6709
Jesse Mays, 1853 3942
Jesse Seward, 1859 8435
Jessie, 1865 5280
Jessie, 1886 6305
Jessie Bessey 11866
Jessie D., 1870 3143
Jessie Eleanor, 1888 10358f
Jessie Ellen, 1879 6759
Jessie Eva, 1869 2550
Jessie M., 1871 722a
Jessie May, 1871 856
Jessie May, 1871 6541
Jessie Olivia 10985
Jessie Winifred, 1877 12349
Joan 9876
Joan, 1733 3292
Joane, 1706 1172
Joanna, 1704 3274

Joanna, 1765 9721
Joanna, 1790 3518
Joanna, 1823 2138
Joanna, 1824 10369
Joanna, 1838 5912
Joanna Bryant, 1739 1215
Joanna Faxon, 1798 9799
Joanna Finch, 1837 10590
Joanna Morrell, 1829 1829
Joanna Trask 8941
Joannah Bailey, 1825 10280
Joannah Bosworth 1186
Job, 1857 8190
Joel 10434
Joel, 1775 9734
Joel, 1795 3737
Joel, 1798 1646
Joel, 1804 7177
Joel Gilbert, 1847 2168
Joel P. 4703
Johannah, 1717 3278
Johannah, 1718 3279
Johannah, 1736 1269
John 1296, 1437, 1538
2125, 3327, 3471, 3555
3696, 3771, 4653, 4880
5139, 5781, 6051, 6654
7132, 7257, 7280, 7486
8152, 8224, 8969, 9517
9544, 9572, 9613, 9650
9770, 10056, 10073, 10074
10691, 12637, 12640, 12665
12688, 12708, 12725, 12728
12755
John, 1639 3
John, 1668 13
John, 1668 1145
John, 1680 3260
John, 1688 9392
John, 1700 1159
John, 1709 3776
John, 1709 9405
John, 1712 3293
John, 1725 3322
John, 1731 3291
John, 1731 6917
John, 1734 9433
John, 1738 3346
John, 1740 3358
John, 1742 112
John, 1743 9463
John, 1745 1250
John, 1750 1276
John, 1750 1329
John, 1751 12760
John, 1756 3386
John, 1756 9528
John, 1757 3396
John, 1760 3374
John, 1761 182
John, 1764 8842
John, 1764 9540
John, 1767 3430
John, 1768 3466
John, 1769 1425
John, 1769 9516
John, 1783 3621
John, 1784 3482
John, 1784 3573
John, 1785 6983
John, 1786 1471
John, 1787 3517
John, 1787 10348
John, 1788 1472
John, 1788 3506
John, 1790 4481
John, 1792 9661
John, 1792 9660
John, 1793 1746
John, 1793 3593
John, 1793 7095
John, 1793 9826
John, 1797 3568
John, 1797 3739
John, 1799 1749
John, 1800 1647
John, 1800 9808
John, 1801 1705
John, 1801 3812
John, 1801 7118
John, 1802 7368
John, 1804 1611
John, 1804 3578
John, 1809 4089
John, 1809 7405
John, 1811 4037
John, 1812 9891
John, 1813 3616
John, 1814 7385
John, 1817 4267
John, 1819 10147
John, 1821 10016
John, 1823 565
John, 1823 1536
John, 1823 3605
John, 1823 4848
John, 1824 3958
John, 1824 8936
John, 1824 12650
John, 1825 9022
John, 1827 4013
John, 1827 10225
John, 1829 3930
John, 1829 4854
John, 1834 3911
John, 1841 4300
John, 1843 4132
John, 1844 10905
John, 1852 6214
John, 1853 8055

John, 1854 10732
John, 1857 8319
John, 1859 11205
John, 1861 12756
John, 1862 6235
John, 1864 8679
John, 1868 6728
John, 1869 5438
John, 1869 9266
John, 1870 5212
John, 1872 5575
John, 1872 12303
John, 1880 6616
John, 1880 6735
John Adams, 1781 7041
John Albert, 1867 10910
John Alonzo 6380
John Ambrose, 1835 9360
John Austin, 1824 10048
John B., 1809 4219
John B., 1819 7402
John B., 1863 6535
John Beatty, 1869 6741
John Bell, 1849 11263
John Braddock, 1832 11555
John Burr, 1842 4082
John C., 1854 5059
John Carman, 1813 7273
John Carroll, 1823 410
John Chatwin, 1805 3607
John Cicero 4174
John Clement, 1864 5255
John Clifton 5222
John Clark, 1806 4561
John Clark, 1868 6461
John Cogswell, 1841 8132
John Coleman, 1837 10067
John Cook, 1851 8058
John Cristy 12503
John Cristy, 1827 12414
John D. 6908
John Douglass, 1852 8188
John E., 1824 10477
John Earle, 1827 7995
John Edward, 1780 1641
John Edward, 1845 4376
John Edward, 1872 6545
John Ennis, 1830 5829
John Ezra 12185
John F. 12361
John F., 1857 10808
John F., 1866 8222
John Ferris, 1777 9457
John Finch, 1820 10119
John Frank, 1861 11887
John Franklin, 1853 11233
John Frederick, 1846 721
John Freeman, 1825 2019
John Gooding, 1884 3215
John Gordon, 1828 3896
John Gordon, 1873 4966
John H., 1780 6850
John Hamitt, 1856 5752
John Hanable, 1846 8009
John Harvey, 1850 10989
John Hendrickson, 1837 7456
John Henry 7944
John Henry, 1820 9793
John Henry, 1827 9040
John Henry, 1841 2727
John Henry, 1849 6023
John Henry, 1880 12011
John Hersey, 1836 1872
John Hersey, 1838 1873
John Hill, 1840 5046
John Hill, 1878 6377
John Hugal, 1875 12207
John Hugh, 1872 3144
John Hurley, 1810 1489
John Jay, 1812 10158
John Jay, 1833 12495
John Jay, 1847 10654
John Jay, 1860 12549
John Jefferson, 1843 11689
John Jeremiah, 1875 8534
John Jordan, 1836 7610
John Kader, 1838 4181
John L. 2142
John L., 1811 7393
John L., 1816 10491
John L., 1845 8234
John Leavell, 1868 6290
John Lee, 1853 12177
John Leonard, 1828 10502
John Lewis 3751
John Lewis, 1873 8311
John Little, 1818 4424
John Lodewick, 1845 12156
John M., 1819 4510
John Mandeville, 1816 4123
John Marion, 1851 11211
John Martin 3545
John Martin, 1815 4016
John Marvin, 1835 4024
John May, 1812 2029
John May, 1836 2725
John Miller, 1822 4054
John Myron 4107
John Nelson, 1857 11035
John Noe, 1819 4635
John Oakley, 1829 4358
John P. Rowe, 1848 5900
John Palmer, 1758 1247
John Palmer, 1816 7876
John Parker, 1794 3645
John Quincy, 1825 2139
John R. 4873
John R. 5054
John R., 1849 5287
John R., 1870 6078

John Rankin, 1854 4463
John Rowland, 1842 4808
John S., 1851 12666
John Saunders, 1797 8890
John Shipman, 1822 4765
John Smith, 1861 5127
John Teachout, 1796 9597
John Theodore, 1856 11700
John Thomas, 1825 10598
John Thomas, 1849 2011
John Thomas, 1877 7658
John Toby, 1796 8851
John V., 1851 5087
John Van Buren, 1848 10345
John Van Wagener 7882
John W., 1833 4658
John W., 1843 4996
John W., 1860 5493
John Walter, 1868 2506
John Wesley 7620
John Wesley, 1818 7183
John Wesley, 1821 4390
John Wesley, 1827 7471
John Wesley, 1837 1837
John Wesley, 1838 9355
John Wesley, 1842 1840
John Wesley, 1842 11093
John Wesley, 1843 5686
John Wesley, 1845 5405
John Wesley, 1854 5699
John Wesley, 1870 8321
John Wesley, 1883 12056
John Whiting 9637
John Whitman, 1834 7467
John Woodman, 1829 1848
Jonas, 1808 4562
Jonathan 1539, 3463, 3632, 4323, 12399
Jonathan, 1687 3265
Jonathan, 1724 3304
Jonathan, 1754 3405
Jonathan, 1767 9533
Jonathan, 1780 3620
Jonathan, 1786 317
Jonathan, 1792 3641
Jonathan, 1794 3636
Jonathan, 1796 3645
Jonathan, 1812 4220
Jonathan, 1821 4237
Jonathan, 1824 4245
Jonathan, 1827 4343
Jonathan, 1838 4298
Jonathan Clark, 1855 5408
Jonathan Fisk, 1817 5817
Joseph 1295, 1545, 3328, 3552, 3556, 6129, 6907, 6961, 7071, 7084, 7324, 8036, 9479, 9518, 11633, 12402, 12589, 12746, 12758
Joseph, 1651 9
Joseph, 1680 6894
Joseph, 1683 9390
Joseph, 1696 3268
Joseph, 1708 6902
Joseph, 1712 9406
Joseph, 1722 3318
Joseph, 1723 9416
Joseph, 1735 3307
Joseph, 1749 9480
Joseph, 1752 3424
Joseph, 1754 3373
Joseph, 1757 9465
Joseph, 1764 3408
Joseph, 1774 7037
Joseph, 1775 7028
Joseph, 1776 9700
Joseph, 1790 3543
Joseph, 1797 3667
Joseph, 1799 1606
Joseph, 1799 3642
Joseph, 1800 4485
Joseph, 1802 1607
Joseph, 1803 1592
Joseph, 1803 4001
Joseph, 1804 4560
Joseph, 1804 7369
Joseph, 1806 3650
Joseph, 1808 3745
Joseph, 1812 7168
Joseph, 1812 10358
Joseph, 1813 4090
Joseph, 1816 4557
Joseph, 1816 7321
Joseph, 1822 10604
Joseph, 1832 8001
Joseph, 1836 5244
Joseph, 1849 8053
Joseph, 1852 9150
Joseph, 1891 723c
Joseph Alain, 1846 2696
Joseph Albert, 1830 11319
Joseph Alfred, 1837 8940
Joseph Bassett, 1796 9828
Joseph Bassett, 1808 10592
Joseph Benjamin, 1876 2574
Joseph C., 1867 5933
Joseph Cary, 1789 7137
Joseph Clayton, 1861 8636
Joseph Crandall, 1820 9945
Joseph Crane, 1847 4663
Joseph Currier, 1845 1856
Joseph Denman, 1767 3414
Joseph Denman, 1833 4434
Joseph Dunkin, 1836 3933
Joseph Edgar, 1876 6708
Joseph Esmond, 1832 7418
Joseph Gilbert, 1844 5750
Joseph H., 1877 6328
Joseph Harvey, 1806 3683
Joseph Johnson, 1817 1493

Joseph Lucas, 1807 2013
Joseph M. 3919
Joseph Morton, 1827 2084
Joseph Murdock, 1820 10639
Joseph P., 1830 8931
Joseph Sammis, 1828 7455
Joseph Sheldon, 1816 350
Joseph Shepard, 1794 9758
Joseph Sylvester, 1844 5915
Jeseph Sylvester, 1846 10358d
Joseph Thompson, 1834 4447
Joseph Tobias, 1828 4320
Joseph Warren, 1820 10553
Joseph Willis, 1862 1895
Josephine 9164
Josephine, 1841 7623
Josephine, 1850 8193
Josephine, 1851 8458
Josephine, 1852 10346
Josephine, 1889 10563b
Josephine Carpenter, 1846 11198
Josephine Charlotte, 1867 12101
Josephine Elizabeth 4000
Josephine Howard, 1820 9910
Josephine Johnson, 1850 1886
Josephine Wilbur, 1858 8371
Joshua, 1730 3306
Joshua, 1744 3336
Joshua, 1799 3796
Joshua, 1844 4809
Joshua Lovell, 1769 9740
Josiah 4507
Josiah, 1689 1152
Josiah, 1715 1194
Josiah, 1792 4489
Josiah, 1875 8681
Josiah Cahoon, 1819 4579
Josiah Chatfield, 1834 11091
Josiah Thompson, 1830 2290
Judith Briggs 12370
Judith Thurber, 1811 7419
Judson, 1864 843
Judson L., 1859 5489
Julia 2374, 3371, 7374, 10315, 10402, 10454
Julia, 1810 9901
Julia, 1816 8902
Julia, 1851 8054
Julia, 1857 4961
Julia, 1859 10909
Julia, A., 1865 12004
Julia Alice, 1850 544
Julia Almena, 1816 10207
Julia Amanda, 1859 11374
Julia Ann 10121
Julia Ann, 1838 3871
Julia Anna, 1808 10012
Julia Barrett, 1833 359
Julia Bennett 11203
Julia Bird, 1831 10502
Julia Brown 11404
Julia Carr, 1843 1854
Julia Chamberlain 10603
Julia Church, 1829 4846
Julia Colby 3052
Julia Crippin, 1825 7573
Julia Daniels 12640
Julia Darling, 1830 2288
Julia Deveraux, 1815 203
Julia Ellen 3999
Julia Elma, 1842 2760
Julia Eve, 1868 8766
Julia Frances, 1833 671
Julia Grinke, 1873 12104
Julia Heath, 1842 10031
Julia Jaycox, 1853 10250
Julia Joanna, 1824 7997
Julia L., 1854 11763
Julia Lawton, 1842 619
Julia Lynch 3532
Julia Maria 9612
Julia Mariall 12464
Julia Newell, 1793 160
Julia Newell, 1817 301
Julia Ophelia, 1848 4202
Julia Paddock, 1849 4986
Julia Raymond 9344
Julia Ritter, 1839 10067
Julia Ulam, 1846 5405
Julia W., 1877 6302
Julia Wood, 1840 2133
Julian 4173
Julian Monson, 1878 2532
Julianna 5857, 9030
Juliette 2126
Julius 1736a
Julius Milroy, 1866 11301
Justina Losey, 1812 3690
Justus Baker, 1821 5819
Justus Elsworth, 1879 6758
Justus Theodore, 1849 6673

Kate 5341, 7146, 8242, 9603
Kate, 1774 3481
Kate, 1790 3575
Kate, 1852 781
Kate, 1855 6646
Kate, 1865 9264
Kate Bishop 7560
Kate Carol, 1847 11115
Kate Cornelia, 1862 5663
Kate Cookingham 7145
Kate Iola, 1867 5573
Kate Mason 7440
Kate McCoy 12172
Kate McManus, 1839 9028
Kate Sarah, 1834 4620

Kate T., 1842 10652
Kate Westcott, 1853 963
Kate Williams, 1824 5804
Katharine Bunker 3536
Katharine McMaster 353
Katharine Milliman 724
Katherine Nieman 11470
Keith Cooper 1883 6386
Ketura, 1780 3434
Keturah 3344
Keturah Crane, 1845 4696
Keturah Tompkins, 1782 188
Kezia, 1748 3422
Kezia, 1811 10138
Keziah 3265, 3420
Keziah, 1755 3361
Keziah Tuthill 5825
Kilby 9805
Kimball Prince, 1843 2333
Kirtland, 1803 267
Kitty Wait, 1841 8247

Lafayette, 1830 377
La Fayette, 1850 7656
Lalia 9167
Lambert 5082
Lambert Taylor, 1855 11458
Lanada, 1798 9857
Latimer Banks, 1853 11419
Lama 5137, 9260, 12443
Laura, 1860 11579
Laura, 1862 6459
Laura A., 1879 2653
Laura Allen, 1886 6624
Laura Ann, 1816 1820
Laura Augusta, 1863 9371
Laura Bell, 1864 5108
Laura Clark 4846
Laura Cornelia, 1849 5998
Laura Frost, 1858 6691
Laura Harriman, 1838 2204
Laura Irene, 1878 10913
Laura Jane, 1834 672
Laura Kimball, 1835 2013
Laura Lane 1818
Laura Letetia, 1857 6454
Laura Maila, 1863 10986
Laura Merritt, 1823 10209
Laura Rebecca, 1850 4812
Laura Rounswell 10117
Laura Ruger 7119
Laura Wilcox, 1849 8027
Laurance Lappin, 1884 11795b
Laurie 10566f
Lavina 12390
Lavina, 1839 4831
Lavinia Catharine, 1853 7907
Lavinia Warner 5222

Lawrence Pierce 552a
Lazarus 12391
Lazarus, 1767 12372
Lazarus, 1824 12407
Leah 12693
Leah Dodge 8925
Leah Spicer, 1769 9667
Lear Price, 1809 7128
Leavann Harrington 2220
Lebbeus, 1786 1642
Lefe Richards, 1845 4064
Leila 11741
Leila Ellen, 1881 8511
Leila Grace, 1864 965
Lela Quinn 11443b
Leland 2947
Leland, 1804 1682
Leman David, 1846 4369
Leman Edgar, 1875 5672
Lemira, 1783 7032
Lemuel 2039, 2046
Lemuel, 1753 1277
Lemuel, 1775 3402
Lemuel, 1794 1553
Lemuel, 1805 3612
Lemuel, 1810 3608
Lemuel, 1816 1534
Lemuel, 1839 4186
Lemuel Humphrey, 1866 5378
Lemuel S., 1843 4188
Lemuel Thomas, 1845 2005
Lemuel Warren, 1866 2786
Lena, 1874 12086
Lena L., 1866 2647
Lena May, 1874 8758
Lena Rachel, 1869 12277
Leo, 1874 6105
Leon Enright, 1885 8005a
Leon Leroy, 1884 10358a
Leona Celinda 10850d
Leonard 2377, 5230, 10273
Leonard, 1773 9733
Leonard, 1810 1754
Leonard, 1812 348
Leonard, 1851 5488
Leonard Kipp, 1865 9283
Leonard Smith, 1864 11206
Leonard Smith, 1873 3054
Leonidas, 1812 270
Leonidas, 1883 557
Leonia Elizabeth, 1843 1875
Leslie, 1859 9152
Lester, 1853 1017
Letitia 7262
Lettie Carnahan, 1861 10697
Levi 3398, 3461, 3810
5086, 9928, 10269
Levi, 1752 3352
Levi, 1791 9680
Levi, 1825 4835

Levi, 1837 4601
Levi, 1842 3966
Levi, 1852 11032
Levi, 1857 11029
Levi Beman, 1822 10201
Levi Metcalfe, 1835 3845
Levi Rinehart, 1847 12224
Lewis 2375, 3525, 3611, 4524, 9949
Lewis, 1785 3591
Lewis, 1790 3657
Lewis, 1791 8868
Lewis, 1801 3661
Lewis, 1803 7087
Lewis, 1813 1533
Lewis, 1822 7378
Lewis, 1823 4127
Lewis, 1823 4133
Lewis, 1825 4392
Lewis, 1825 5227
Lewis, 1835 12655
Lewis, 1857 5872
Lewis Calvin, 1859 5253
Lewis Drew, 1848 2006
Lewis Edgar, 1842 9239
Lewis Gilbert, 1865 11376
Lewis Hobson, 1858 4193
Lewis Hobson, 1881 5384
Lewis Leavall, 1871 6292
Lewis Nelson, 1845 5694
Lewis Runyon, 1832 12151
Lewis Van Ausdale, 1874 2062
Lewis W., 1807 4514
Lewis Warren, 1834 9347
Lewis Wendall, 1852 2646
Libbie, 1853 5773
Libbie, 1855 12292
Libbie Howell 3319
Libby 6660
Lida Edna, 1873 6542
Lidiah, 1812 1163
Lila Adah, 1865 5374
Lilian, 1869 5757
Lilian Augusta, 1878 2533
Lilian Josephine, 1863 8570
Lilias, 1754 9448
Lillian, 1886 10358a
Lillian Alice, 1868 2522
Lillian Catharine, 1873 6198
Lillian Genette, 1871 12565
Lillian Gibson, 1894 5755a
Lillian Wakeman, 1851 12349
Lillie 6672
Lillie, 1878 8707
Lillie A., 1868 12672
Lillie Emma, 1867 6630
Lillie Eulalia, 1875 6695
Lillie Francis, 1862 12168
Lillie Johnson, 1835 5789
Lillie Vietta, 1883 2577
Lillie Woods 12766
Lillie Yreganza, 1862 5408
Lilly Francis, 1862 12168
Lilly Johnson, 1835 5789
Lilly Teel 4809
Lily, 1866 12736
Linnie May, 1862 11702
Linus Fellows 404
Linwood Hamilton, 1869 1906
Lionel, 1880 839
Lizzie 12143, 12284
Lizzie, 1827 1824
Lizzie, 1852 782
Lizzie, 1861 7589
Lizzie, 1866 8798
Lizzie, 1868 6536
Lizzie A. 4983
Lizzie Estelle, 1882 5377
Lizzie Falvey, 1878 9328
Lizzie Francis, 1868 2461
Lizzie Margaret, 1842 2350
Lizzie Miller 11586
Lizzie Miller, 1834 10412
Lizzie N. 11682
Lizzie Peabody, 1838 2725
Llewella E., 1858 11382
Locky 3526
Lockwood, 1858 5651
Lockwood Lyon, 1827 4357
Loin 2255
Lois 1279, 1547
Lois, 1724 1191
Lois, 1767 9730
Lois, 1782 1432
Lois, 1857 9151
Lois Bartlett, 1748 1288
Lois Bodine, 1814 3879
Lois Cordelia, 1845 9138
Lois Paddock, 1809 2133
Lois Roper, 1839 7618
Loiza, 1810 1744
Lora Ann, 1834 10335
Lora Ann, 1844 10343
Lorana Coffin, 1771 9532
Lorana Mary, 1809 9812
Lorelma, 1799 10086
Lorena, 1809 4004
Lorena Keese, 1856 10733
Lorenzo, 1810 10364
Lorenzo, 1819 7171
Lorenzo Dow 4649
Lorenzo Hamlin, 1818 11406
Loretta, 1818 9343
Loretta Estella, 1875 6058
Lorette 1745a
Lorinda 9649
Lorinda, 1810 9693
Lorinda, 1819 7172
Lorinda Lucinda, 1852 7628
Lot 7329

Lot, 1810 4264
Lott Denman, 1805 3675
Lott Humphrey 4169
Lotta, 1874 6724
Lottie 12455
Lottie, 1859 6647
Lottie Davis 8629
Louis 3554, 6854, 10566c
Louis, 1817 7153
Louis Graham, 1868 2805
Louis M., 1875 12053
Louis Marion, 1876 12106
Louisa, 1819 2137
Louisa, 1827 1498
Louisa, 1836 4805
Louisa, 1837 4830
Louisa, 1860 6280
Louisa Augusta, 1876 3216
Louisa Elsmore 1842
Louisa Esther, 1825 1786
Louisa Flewwelyng, 1850 1866
Louisa Innes, 1823 442
Louisa J., 1836 6861
Louisa Jane, 1839 7622
Louisa M. 8008
Louisa Maria, 1819 2155
Louisa N., 1822 9946
Louisa Putney, 1834 10195
Louisa Stevens, 1808 10275
Louisa T., 1844 1993
Louisa Wilcox 10016
Louise Holbrook, 1833 10513
Louise King 11740
Louise Southwick, 1853 9350
Lovell, 1810 10425
Lovina, 1831 3777
Lovina Hoskins 9683
Lovina Patrick, 1830 3869
Lovinia, 1809 7089
Lovinia, 1844 8057
Lovisa Hannah, 1838 10054
Luanna Coon, 1831 10675
Luanna Stickle, 1833 11185
Lucas 3470
Lucelia 8142
Lucia, 1793 9781
Lucia Ella, 1885 3208
Lucian B., 1852 4987
Luciana Mills, 1838 390
Lucien Robbins, 1844 1866
Lucien Wilson, 1848 11417
Lucinda 403, 3478, 4651
5783, 10308, 11084
Lucinda, 1766 135
Lucinda, 1797 7301
Lucinda, 1811 4516
Lucinda, 1812 10489
Lucinda Annette, 1845 10852
Lucinda Blinn, 1787 9753
Lucinda Carr, 1821 10282
Lucinda Chapman, 1780 9571
Lucinda Hyde, 1794 3484
Lucinda Paine 1668
Lucius, 1815 10602
Lucius, 1853 10582
Lucius Henry, 1832 2087
Lucius Huntington, 1876 931
Lucius Robinson, 1846 542
Lucius William, 1868 2808
Lucretia 402
Lucretia, 1797 9902
Lucretia A., 1881 11401
Lucretia Bruce, 1808 7305
Lucretia De Long, 1722 6902
Lucretia Pierce, 1808 9720
Lucretia Stafford 7432
Lucy 2250, 7322, 9496
9648, 9746, 2442
Lucy, 1751 9511
Lucy, 1780 1431
Lucy, 1790 1473
Lucy, 1794 7096
Lucy, 1796 9896
Lucy, 1798 1704
Lucy, 1801 1681
Lucy, 1818 3828
Lucy, 1827 10101
Lucy, 1842 10662
Lucy Aldrich, 1790 7035
Lucy Ann, 1820 11553
Lucy Avery 7166
Lucy Barr 8939
Lucy Bassett, 1815 10366
Lucy Baxter 10393
Lucy Bell, 1853 12164
Lucy Briggs, 1812 9861
Lucy Davis 9462
Lucy Davis, 1802 2013
Lucy Ella, 1854 11469
Lucy Eveline, 1844 11462
Lucy Evelyn, 1843 2226
Lucy Florence, 1879 6481
Lucy Fry 519
Lucy Hadley, 1850 2129
Lucy Hall, 1814 10364
Lucy Holmes, 1801 205
Lucy Holmes, 1857 2646
Lucy Jane, 1863 12210
Lucy Jones, 1830 3614
Lucy Jordan 7163
Lucy King, 1852 1865
Lucy Leonard, 1742 1219
Lucy Lorette, 1836 663
Lucy Lucretia, 1855 8059
Lucy Niles 1252
Lucy Ridgway, 1849 5861
Lucy Russell, 1843 1882
Lucy Sitton 6323
Lucy Smith, 1741 6917
Lucy Walker, 1841 4979

Lucy Wilmot, 1807 9900
Lucynia, 1793 319
Luella, 1873 12007
Luella Hall, 1869 2992
Luella May, 1860 5111
Luella Ophelia, 1857 6627
Luella V., 1879 12209
Luinie Burriss, 1808 3546
Lula Daggett 12078
Lula Gertrude, 1871 2428
Lulu H., 1872 11470b
Lulu Humphrey, 1862 5335
Lulu V., 1860 11254
Luna Hackley, 1815 10197
Lurena B., 1879 6107
Luther, 1818 10189
Luther, 1826 5228
Luther B., 1860 5944
Lydia 610, 4509, 6957
9664, 12454
Lydia, 1704 9399
Lydia, 1758 1285
Lydia, 1767 1343
Lydia, 1808 10424
Lydia, 1813 7407
Lydia, 1817 3838
Lydia Adelpha, 1839 10830
Lydia Ann, 1828 4445
Lydia Ann, 1837 4436
Lydia Ann, 1839 7333
Lydia Baker, 1808 2030
Lydia Berry 9550
Lydia Burling 1250
Lydia Collins 2031
Lydia Crow 4079
Lydia Deforest 8453
Lydia Donham 1445
Lydia Edmunds, 1864 8064
Lydia Gardner 348
Lydia Hardy, 1797 1264
Lydia Helen 6860
Lydia Hickok 9340
Lydia Holbrooke, 1826 270
Lydia Holmes, 1838 1988
Lydia Ingersoll, 1818 7310
Lydia Isabella, 1868 11067
Lydia Jane, 1830 8908
Lydia Kaufman 11026
Lydia Ladd 9754
Lydia Little, 1801 3667
Lydia Maria, 1846 5182
Lydia Marsh, 1799 1550
Lydia Perkins, 1849 1885
Lydia Savery 8848
Lydia Smith 7880
Lydia Stewart, 1792 9670
Lydia Strong, 1776 9741
Lydia Sunderlin, 1835 4955
Lydia Waldron, 1842 11318
Lydia Whitney 722
Lydia Willson, 1816 10158
Lyman Tompkins, 1807 351
Lyman W. 10549
Lysander Carol, 1857 11590

Mabel 10566e
Mabel, 1860 3152
Mabel, 1868 6540
Mabel, 1871 2556
Mabel, 1872 2509
Mabel A., 1873 11258
Mabel Clifton, 1873 2429
Mabel Mina, 1870 8474
Mabel Pattee, 1870 3031
Mabel Percy, 1863 5497
Mabel Rosetta, 1884 2579
Mabel Weir, 1874 9286
Mabel Willard, 1873 2462
Mabelle Costaine, 1883 12763
Mable Haskell, 1877 555
Madeline, 1877 980
Madison 10058
Maggie 5439
Maggie A., 1859 2993
Maggie Emma, 1862 5449
Maggie Judson, 1876 6543
Maggie Layton, 1846 4706
Maggie Palmer, 1851 7310
Mahala 9653
Mahăla, 1810 10144
Mahala, 1818 7312
Mahala, 1854 8033
Mahala, 1855 5160
Mahala Davis 10372
Mahala E., 1840 5145
Mahala Hales 8471
Mahala Hulet 8060
Mahala Morris, 1812 4038
Mahlon, 1852 5698
Mahlon Munson, 1827 4593
Maila, 1819 10046
Major 5691
Major, 1883 6617
Malcolm Smith, 1811 3652
Malenia Strahan, 1840 7183
Malinda 3479
Malinda, 1809 3922
Malinda Houston, 1833 5042
Malinda Jeannette, 1826 295
Malinia Eliza, 1855 796
Malona Greene, 1850 8063
Malvina Alman 5126
Malvina Merrit, 1834 5151
Malvina Murphy, 1852 4190
Mandeville, 1852 5294
Manley, 1822 4019
Manning 1856 5703
Manning Force, 1822 4391

Mansfield 8155
Marchie Belle, 1894 3140a
Marcia, 1845 2967
Marcia, 1871 6804
Marcia A., 1840 10651
Marcia Louisa, 1801 9790
Marcia Rider, 1808 1974
Marcia Whitman, 1812 2068
Marcia Whitman, 1847 2794
Marcia Whitman, 1850 2796
Marcus 11557
Marcus, 1865 12300
Marcus T. 10393
Marcus Walker, 1865 5286
Marelia, 1869 12738
Margaret 3389, 3454, 3558
5837, 6994, 6997
7154, 9619, 12752
Margaret, 1704 3270
Margaret, 1777 3458
Margaret, 1784 7134
Margaret, 1788 7201
Margaret, 1790 3565
Margaret, 1796 3646
Margaret, 1802 12405
Margaret, 1802 12597
Margaret, 1815 10375
Margaret, 1816 7170
Margaret, 1829 4344
Margaret, 1831 8449
Margaret, 1833 4694
Margaret, 1842 11636
Margaret, 1845 4997
Margaret, 1894 10563b
Margaret Alford 5025
Margaret Amelia, 1848 12501
Margaret Brownell, 1789 12374
Margaret Bunn, 1825 7183
Margaret C. 3832
Margaret Crider 3571
Margaret D., 1841 5031
Margaret E. 4878
Margaret Elizabeth, 1883 4970
Margaret Hullihen 10563
Margaret I., 1860 6326
Margaret Ida, 1861 11036
Margaret Jane, 5120
Margaret Jane, 1834 4249
Margaret Jane, 1844 9047
Margaret Jeanette, 1878 6748
Margaret Jewell, 1800 3739
Margaret Lähä, 1813 9691
Margaret Louisa, 1851 9261
Margaret McBride, 1843 10588
Margaret Montrose 5120
Margaret Newcomer, 1844 5146
Margaret Raredan 11502
Margaret Reed, 1793 3624
Margaret Royston, 1841 3896
Margaret Shaw, 1856 11415
Margaret Terry, 1849 10015
Margaret Thomson 6909
Margaret Titus, 1782 7250
Margaret Trayon 6144
Margaret Van Pelt 9020
Margaret Woolston 3280
Margaretta, 1861 5435
Margaretta Jane, 1848 10358e
Margaretta Richards 665
Margeria Parker, 1708 45
Maria 3382, 3534, 3633
7279, 7400, 10126
10307, 10536
Maria, 1789 1451
Maria, 1793 1452
Maria, 1798 1740
Maria, 1805 4513
Maria, 1809 7180
Maria, 1809 10518
Maria, 1810 7121
Maria, 1812 3884
Maria, 1812 4523
Maria, 1815 7420
Maria, 1819 4268
Maria, 1833 10175
Maria, 1835 715
Maria, 1850 8138
Maria Anderson 1892
Maria Bentliff 11871
Maria Dean 9716
Maria Electa, 1843 10695
Maria Ford, 1842 2585
Maria Garcelon, 1853 1887
Maria Gertrude, 1824 10100
Maria Hollister, 1794 9726
Maria Howey, 1811 4089
Maria Hyde, 1839 10047
Maria Kennard 9018
Maria Lois, 1863 8505
Maria Louisa, 1842 5749
Maria Mallory 9910
Maria Neef, 1839 4857
Maria O'Neil, 1821 7616
Maria Palmatier, 1836 11631
Maria Runkle, 1822 372
Maria Spencer, 1814 7030
Maria Susan, 1851 7906
Maria Van Buren, 1831 7402
Marian 6959
Marian Chester, 1868 11814
Marian Cook, 1826 7321
Marian Elizabeth, 1881 3207
Marian Emma, 1878 11868
Mariann, 1785 1470
Marie Antoinette, 1825 304
Marie French, 1839 2742
Mariett 12475
Marietta 10406
Marietta, 1830 7609
Marietta, 1831 10334

Marietta, 1843 7586
Marietta, 1866 8369
Marietta Augusta, 1865 5756
Mariette 7580
Mariette, 1856 11578
Mariette Adeline, 1849 2228
Marinda Adeline, 1842 5284
Marion Brooks, 1880 556
Mark Avery, 1837 11460
Mark Cornelius, 1885 6797
Mark M., 1828 4656
Marquis Lafayette, 1827 4766
Marshall 8139
Marshall, 1811 7769
Marshall, 1874 5577
Marshall F., 1845 5085
Marshall Losey, 1831 4396
Marshall Quincey, 1835 4617
Marshall Smith, 1789 3728
Martha 1442, 3379, 3815 4135, 5231, 7263, 9256
Martha, 1671 15
Martha, 1692 1153
Martha, 1735 59
Martha, 1783 3493
Martha, 1785 197
Martha, 1796 1738
Martha, 1798 3521
Martha, 1798 3723
Martha, 1803 10141
Martha, 1806 7317
Martha, 1810 3883
Martha, 1815 4091
Martha, 1815 4565
Martha, 1823 4270
Martha, 1824 4581
Martha, 1837 3963
Martha, 1845 4461
Martha A., 1853 5942
Martha Abell, 1861 5652
Martha Allen, 1760 3424
Martha Amelia 8551
Martha Angeline, 1826 10556
Martha Ann 12646
Martha Ann, 1823 12649
Martha Ann, 1844 5899
Martha Ann, 1869 6722
Martha Augusta 10570
Martha Benedict 12712
Martha Boyd, 1816 8964
Martha Brooks, 1821 1749
Martha C., 1799 9761
Martha Caroline, 1844 4200
Martha Chapman, 1831 9945
Martha Eliza, 1859 802
Martha Ella, 1860 5976
Martha Ellen, 1835 2127
Martha Ellen, 1835 11413
Martha Elwell, 1842 9363
Martha Etta, 1865 6202
Martha Fassett 5787
Martha Faunce, 1680 1149
Martha Frink, 1793 9710
Martha Frost, 1770 7003
Martha Gurney 2011
Martha Haines, 1820 4441
Martha Harkwader, 1844 4695
Martha Jane 5688, 7594
Martha Jane, 1828 10587
Martha Jane, 1834 4241
Martha Jane, 1841 11707
Martha Jane, 1866 5437
Martha Jane, 1879 6370
Martha Jane, 1880 5075
Martha Jemima, 1843 7885
Martha Jones, 1834 10608
Martha Karns, 1781 3626
Martha Lane, 1820 3609
Martha Leonard, 1796 3679
Martha Lord, 1811 3652
Martha Lucretia, 1843 2167
Martha Lyanda, 1836 10053
Martha McCrery, 1860 6190
Martha McCune, 1827 4237
Martha Medora, 1855 8630
Martha Mills, 1800 3519
Martha Nichols, 1844 8002
Martha Patterson, 1842 5244
Martha Peters, 1836 7128
Martha Ramsey, 1792 3542
Martha Rice, 1862 1893
Martha Roberts, 1822 3909
Martha Spickerman 11574
Martha Torrey, 1767 1423
Martha Torrey, 1791 1726
Martha Walkinshaw, 1847 5416
Martha Welch 3900
Martha Wilson, 1781 9668
Martha Woodbridge, 1789 9780
Martin 3377, 7040
Martin, 1808 7371
Martin, 1828 4077
Martin, 1861 4895
Martin B., 1793 9788
Martin Van Buren, 1832 3844
Marvin Reuben, 1866 11580
Mary, 3265, 3308, 3331 3337, 3342, 3375, 3421 3561, 3701, 3773, 3816 4010, 4284, 4439, 4502 4692, 5232, 5256, 5798 5856, 6921, 6955, 6970 6990, 7173, 7275, 7504 7643, 9472, 9657, 10063 10127, 10129, 10535, 10571 12293, 12493, 12696, 12730 12750
Mary, 1653 10
Mary, 1671 14
Mary, 1699 9395

Mary, 1710 6900
Mary, 1713 3296
Mary, 1720 1179
Mary, 1723 3281
Mary, 1732 1182
Mary, 1739 9504
Mary, 1740 61
Mary, 1740 1238
Mary, 1846 1242
Mary, 1746 1289
Mary, 1755 1331
Mary, 1756 3449
Mary, 1761 8841
Mary, 1762 1265
Mary, 1764 6973
Mary, 1774 1428
Mary, 1775 9543
Mary, 1776 6980
Mary 1777 7014
Mary, 1781 1692
Mary, 1781 9567
Mary, 1784 3562
Mary, 1785 3511
Mary, 1785 3539
Mary, 1786 3483
Mary, 1786 3755
Mary, 1786 3562
Mary, 1788 1674
Mary, 1790 7138
Mary, 1793 1589
Mary, 1795 4490
Mary, 1796 1453
Mary, 1796 3637
Mary, 1796 3723
Mary, 1796 9675
Mary, 1798 3576
Mary, 1799 1609
Mary, 1806 7165
Mary, 1808 10277
Mary, 1810 7308
Mary, 1812 4555
Mary, 1812 9853
Mary, 1813 4015
Mary, 1814 8894
Mary, 1817 3617
Mary, 1817 7376
Mary, 1819 7237
Mary, 1820 3949
Mary, 1820 4094
Mary, 1820 7356
Mary, 1821 4126
Mary, 1826 4239
Mary, 1827 2196
Mary, 1827 4246
Mary, 1827 10163
Mary, 1832 5830
Mary, 1833 5030
Mary, 1837 9061
Mary, 1840 5483
Mary, 1840 11727
Mary, 1842 5490
Mary, 1844 12289
Mary, 1847 8958
Mary, 1849 5024
Mary, 1850 5158
Mary, 1858 11765
Mary, 1862 9195
Mary, 1863 9263
Mary, 1863 12299
Mary, 1867 6077
Mary, 1875 6750
Mary, 1876 8705
Mary, 1879 6466
Mary, 1879 8682
Mary, 1881 6721
Mary, 1886 6297
Mary, 1896 11443b
Mary A. 12622
Mary A., 1844 8051
Mary A., 1844 11113
Mary A., 1849 999
Mary A., 1857 5975
Mary A., 1862 6325
Mary Abby 2748
Mary Adaline, 1850 5051
Mary Adams, 1832 10643
Mary Adelia, 1845 2294
Mary Adelia, 1855 2844
Mary Agnes 10358f
Mary Agnes, 1837 12612
Mary Algenia, 1848 10853
Mary Alice, 1848 543
Mary Alice, 1870 12170
Mary Allison 10358f
Mary Alward, 1858 4464
Mary Amanda, 1854 5131
Mary Amanda, 1885 848c
Mary Andrews 10603
Mary Andrews, 1703 9403
Mary Ann 3465, 4871, 4877
6852, 7126, 9048
9526, 9824
Mary Ann, 1720 385
Mary Ann, 1816 1756
Mary Ann, 1816 10448
Mary Ann, 1816 10498
Mary Ann, 1821 9893
Mary Ann, 1823 1496
Mary Ann, 1826 4146
Mary Ann, 1826 10193
Mary Ann, 1827 8907
Mary Ann, 1828 8448
Mary Ann, 1829 7561
Mary Ann, 1831 2731
Mary Ann, 1831 3897
Mary Ann, 1832 10607
Mary Ann, 1834 7645
Mary Ann, 1834 10196
Mary Ann, 1836 3873
Mary Ann, 1845 3939

Mary Ann, 1851 1899
Mary Ann, 1852 5058
Mary Ann, 1860 6677
Mary Ann, 1862 6218
Mary Anna, 1849 11335
Mary Arminta, 1868 5211
Mary Augusta, 1851 757
Mary Augusta, 1871 2812
Mary Avilla, 1854 6443
Mary Babcock 9465
Mary Baker, 1850 4189
Mary Banks 12656
Mary Barkley, 1857 4979
Mary Barnett, 1791 3631
Mary Barr 8851
Mary Barry, 1861 8434
Mary Bartlett, 1836 1826
Mary Beach, 1823 10047
Mary Bearup, 1874 11629
Mary Beatty, 1804 7118
Mary Bell, 1862 5091
Mary Bell, 1864 5128
Mary Benedict, 1811 9341
Mary Birge, 1802 3740
Mary Bishop 2023
Mary Blewitte 12445
Mary Bohanon, 1813 1484
Mary Boyce, 1834 9041
Mary Breese 3676
Mary Brinkley 4389
Mary Brush, 1794 6981
Mary Butler, 1836 7388
Mary C., 1853 9159
Mary Calkins, 1832 10049
Mary Caroline, 1830 1849
Mary Caroline, 1845 5285
Mary Caroline, 1846 5997
Mary Caroline, 1848 6688
Mary Carpenter 357
Mary Carroll, 1864 2159
Mary Carroll, 1866 2460
Mary Cary 6986
Mary Catharine, 1843 10358b
Mary Catharine, 1845 5262
Mary Cecelia, 1860 6191
Mary Cevilla, 1863 6451
Mary Chamberlain, 1849 5149
Mary Charlotte, 1860 4894
Mary Chatterton 11555
Mary Church, 1843 5897
Mary Churchill 4
Mary Clark 1550
Mary Clayton, 1783 9740
Mary Clindinin, 1829 1834
Mary Close 7381
Mary Cobb, 1819 1705
Mary Collins, 1858 1859
Mary Cook 1180
Mary Cookson, 1816 9941
Mary Cooley, 1852 7888
Mary Cooper 8179
Mary Cross 12688
Mary Cunningham 11204
Mary D., 1813 7924
Mary Dana, 1852 2826
Mary Darling 9687
Mary Davis 3442
Mary Deborah, 1835 4373
Mary Desmond 12153
Mary Dillon 4023
Mary Dinsbrow, 1812 9342
Mary Dixon, 1839 2084
Mary Dunbar, 1783 3572
Mary E. 5839, 7500
Mary E., 1801 1716
Mary E., 1815 3837
Mary E., 1821 7462
Mary E., 1841 4995
Mary E., 1843 12223
Mary E., 1852 5150
Mary E., 1861 11767
Mary E., 1862 12550
Mary Eddy, 1853 8058
Mary Edith, 1861 12203
Mary Elissie, 1850 12519
Mary Eliza 4778
Mary Eliza, 1827 7602
Mary Eliza, 1831 707
Mary Eliza, 1836 9348
Mary Eliza, 1845 7458a
Mary Elizabeth 4101, 8158
Mary Elizabeth, 1828 2159
Mary Elizabeth, 1830 4058
Mary Elizabeth, 1834 7898
Mary Elizabeth, 1835 5796
Mary Elizabeth, 1841 10831
Mary Elizabeth, 1842 5859
Mary Elizabeth, 1843 8183
Mary Elizabeth, 1844 4814
Mary Elizabeth, 1844 7607
Mary Elizabeth, 1845 725
Mary Elizabeth, 1849 6638
Mary Elizabeth, 1849 11232
Mary Elizabeth, 1853 5945
Mary Elizabeth, 1856 8320
Mary Elizabeth, 1863 1896
Mary Elizabeth, 1865 11806
Mary Elizabeth, 1870 12363
Mary Elizabeth, 1873 2573
Mary Ellen 12356
Mary Ellen, 1847 11506
Mary Ellen, 1849 11496
Mary Ellen, 1852 5919
Mary Ellen, 1871 5870
Mary Emily, 1869 1736a
Mary Emily, 1869 1745a
Mary Emma 5710
Mary Emma, 1851 8318
Mary Emma, 1859 11715
Mary English, 1782 189

Mary Esther, 1837 4081
Mary Etta, 1864 5974
Mary Eunice, 1839 2293
Mary Euphemia, 1876 6376
Mary Eva, 1859 8796
Mary Evelina, 1868 8245
Mary F., 1837 4352
Mary F., 1873 12681
Mary Farmer, 1776 1527
Mary Farmer, 1806 1973
Mary Florence, 1853 6689
Mary Fowler, 1828 4147
Mary Fraleigh 8559
Mary Frambes 10285
Mary Frances, 1834 8550
Mary Frances, 1843 4982
Mary Frances, 1843 9357
Mary Frances, 1854 5702
Mary Frances, 1864 11109
Mary French, 1860 12503
Mary Gertrude, 1873 12278
Mary Graves, 1825 9793
Mary Grace 2811
Mary Hall, 1829 1988
Mary Harriman, 1834 2204
Mary Harris 7564
Mary Harris, 1862 3149
Mary Harrison, 1805 3649
Mary Hedley 12685
Mary Hickerson, 1800 12641
Mary Hicks, 1833 7473
Mary Hilboon 5228
Mary Hill, 1840 11460
Mary Hinckley, 1775 182
Mary Hobson, 1831 3608
Mary Holmes 1696
Mary Holmes, 1833 2069
Mary Holmes, 1843 2087
Mary I. 4527
Mary Ida, 1870 9377
Mary Ingraham, 1833 2724
Mary J. 10696
Mary Jackson, 1833 4358
Mary Jacob, 1782 9729
Mary Jane 4212, 12647
Mary Jane, 1810 10179
Mary Jane, 1814 9791
Mary Jane, 1819 10466
Mary Jane, 1829 4293
Mary Jane, 1834 1789
Mary Jane, 1836 3973
Mary Jane, 1836 7474
Mary Jane, 1838 10760
Mary Jane, 1840 10178
Mary Jane, 1842 5247
Mary Jane, 1843 10252
Mary Joanna, 1737 10560
Mary Jordon, 1818 292
Mary Josephine, 1835 10442
Mary Josephine, 1852 5619
Mary Josephine, 1857 11836
Mary Keese, 1825 9892
Mary Kelcy, 1794 9683
Mary Kerr, 1796 3640
Mary King, 1801 4087
Mary Kinney 8942
Mary Kline, 1841 7579
Mary L., 1807 1671
Mary Lamson, 1839 4361
Mary Lanman, 1715 1173
Mary Later, 1787 9764
Mary Lawrence, 1838 7900
Mary Leach 1361
Mary Lector, 1849 4701
Mary Leuce, 1836 2161
Mary Lewis, 1839 5056
Mary Lewis, 1841 3930
Mary Lillian, 1866 6081
Mary Lillias, 1869 6745
Mary Lines 9607
Mary Linikin, 1825 2014
Mary Lizzie, 1865 2520
Mary Llewella, 1864 11389
Mary Long 9544
Mary Lorain 3440
Mary Louisa, 1818 4316
Mary Louisa, 1829 8967
Mary Louisa, 1831 10051
Mary Louisa, 1840 674
Mary Louisa, 1847 11326
Mary Louisa, 1856 12513
Mary Louisa, 1861 9276
Mary Louisa, 1876 12208
Mary Louise, 1808 1753
Mary Louise, 1858 11722
Mary Louise, 1865 5653
Mary Mandel, 1759 9528
Mary Margaret, 1845 11695
Mary Margaret, 1846 5938
Mary Margery 10130
Mary Maud, 1821 10210
Mary Marshall, 1790 7202
Mary Mathews, 1851 5049
Mary McDonald 5920
Mary McMahon 3829
Mary Medora, 1847 2699
Mary Miller 5234, 11340, 11443
Mary Miller, 1862 11339
Mary Minerva, 1855 6690
Mary Moore 10160
Mary N. 3831
Mary Nelson, 1874 9080
Mary Niman, 1835 5234
Mary Norris 1843
Mary Norris, 1850 8534
Mary Oliver, 1822 3751
Mary Olyvia, 1800 8872
Mary Phidema, 1840 11454
Mary Pierson, 1775 3457
Mary Pierson, 1840 4807

Mary Post, 1847 618
Mary Price, 1715 1176
Mary R., 1859 5447
Mary R., 1860 12690
Mary Rachel, 1841 448
Mary Rachel, 1864 860
Mary Rash 3955
Mary Ratcliffe, 1849 4183
Mary Rena, 1869 3142
Mary Rickard, 1764 1212
Mary Robinson, 1822 302
Mary Rosamond, 1849 7627
Mary Rouse 10013
Mary Rowlson, 1830 10077
Mary Russell 405
Mary Sampson 10059
Mary Scofield 4484
Mary Seaboult, 1777 9645
Mary Seaboult, 1816 10096
Mary Searing 9046
Mary Selby, 1855 4660
Mary Shadbolt, 1811 7541
Mary Shannon, 1832 7617
Mary Shaver, 1838 2287
Mary Simpson, 1783 3415
Mary Smith 1664
Mary Smith, 1853 4663
Mary Smith, 1853 10989
Mary Snell, 1820 2022
Mary Snider 3958
Mary Sophia 11739
Mary Sophia, 1846 8433
Mary Sophia, 1852 10731
Mary Stoddard 1825
Mary Strang, 1845 10104
Mary Susan, 1882 5064
Mary Swade, 1822 7128
Mary Terry, 1839 4422
Mary Torrey, 1795 1736
Mary Vail, 1814 3745
Mary Van Bogeart, 1806 7008
Mary Van De Venter, 1762 3352
Mary Van Gelder, 1847 542
Mary Vorhees 3752
Mary Wade 5023
Mary Walker, 1835 8131
Mary Wallin, 1787 3698
Mary Ware, 1828 2156
Mary Warner, 1737 9432
Mary Warner, 1793 9782
Mary Washington, 1851 407
Mary Wells, 1802 10394
Mary Wells, 1840 3931
Mary Whitney 9364
Mary Wilcox 3716
Mary Wilkins, 1831 9042
Mary Williams 9189
Mary Willoughby, 1848 10532
Mary Willson, 1837 11208
Mary Wilson 10247
Mary Wilson, 1850 7546
Mary Winn 4459
Mary Wood 10099
Mary Wood, 1837 7537
Mary Woodman, 1808 1485
Mary Wright 1296
Mary Wright, 1788 3664
Maryetta, 1872 837
Maryle 6650
Mason, 1846 12445
Matilda 7127, 10436
Matilda, 1806 9339
Matilda Akin, 1811 9639
Matilda Cathren, 1836 7563
Matilda Jane, 1840 2349
Matilda Karns, 1781 3626
Matilda McCarty, 1834 5829
Matilda Page 7373
Matilda Randall, 1820 12439
Matilda Stoner, 1816 7160
Matthew Merrit, 1813 4038
Matthew Merrit, 1849 5149
Matthias, 1821 4636
Mattie Finch, 1873 5070
Maud 5220
Maud, 1866 5499
Maud, 1868 12005
Maud E., 1874 2510
Maurice Vivian 10850c
May, 1870 977
May, 1877 8575
May Bell, 1868 7497
May Blanche, 1859 11648
May Carroll, 1866 2460
May Catharine, 1872 6731
May Ellen, 1862 11375
May Millard 11093
May Thompson 9678
McQuade, 1831 4240
Mehitabel 7330
Mehitable, 1694 1157
Mehitable Horton, 1798 4485
Mehitable Learned 12392
Mehitable Nelson, 1670 1145
Mehitable Shinn 3280
Mehitable Smith, 1812 10107
Melenna De Gras, 1799 204
Melinda 4604, 5233
Melinda Hammond, 1811 10011
Melinda Judd, 1828 7595
Melinda Virgil, 1789 159
Melissa 2718, 8040
Melissa, 1857 5554
Melissa Blanche, 1864 6226
Melissa Ellen, 1873 840
Melissa Jane, 1853 5088
Mellen Thadeus, 1843 1855
Melville, Eugene, 1866 11716
Melvin, 1828 304
Melvin Ingraham, 1872 3136

Melvin W., 1843 12463
Melvina Lucretia, 1846 8184
Mercy 190, 1345, 3223 3340, 3453, 7814 9497, 9877
Mercy, 1678 18
Mercy, 1684 20
Mercy, 1691 9393
Mercy, 1738 60
Mercy, 1753 1292
Mercy, 1759 9514
Mercy, 1785 1586
Mercy, 1785 9739
Mercy, 1786 1694
Mercy, 1789 1700
Mercy, 1806 337
Mercy Cobb, 1705 1150
Mercy Cook, 1820 9943
Mercy Harlow, 1752 1273
Mercy Meigs 9419
Mercy Philena, 1821 10410
Mercy Rider 1271
Mercy Rogers 9548
Mercy Whitten, 1732 1212
Meredith Harwood, 1842 5146
Meriah, 1773 1436
Merilda, 1806 10105
Merrit, 1881 6419
Merton Kline, 1876 12279
Mervin N. 2934
Meryl, 1890 11467c
Messina Wesley, 1852 6447
Micajah 3375
Micajah, 1728 3290
Micajah, 1785 3542
Micajah, 1832 4014
Micajah Louis, 1855 5125
Michael, 1775 7038
Michael, 1807 7392
Michael Jerrie, 1860 5371
Mila, 1879 11313
Mildred Augusta, 1862 9282
Millard Fillmore, 1855 11835
Millard Fillmore, 1858 5995
Milo, 1812 10365
Milo, 1852 12446
Milo Gilbert, 1849 5083
Milo Lee, 1827 11410
Milton Henry 10569
Milo White, 1838 7782
Mina Paull, 1855 8055
Minerva, 1807 9831
Minerva, 1836 4184
Minerva Humphrey, 1812 3606
Minerva Ransom 9937
Minerva Stratton 11029
Minnie 10563c, 10566b
Minnie, 1864 1021
Minnie Adah, 1874 5375
Minnie Agnes, 1863 8641
Minnie Agnes, 1871 8637
Minnie Batty, 1840 4151
Minnie Catharine, 1882 6378
Minnie Estella, 1864 799
Minnie Furman, 1843 10246
Minnie Lilian, 1861 6239
Minnie Lorain, 1868 12564
Minnie May, 1869 5060
Minnie Olive, 1872 6706
Minnie Personette, 1854 9360
Minnie Yale 2968
Miranda 3687
Miranda, 1820 4018
Miranda Prouty, 1815 7309
Mirie Wakefield 4219
Miron, 1834 12460
Mitchell B., 1863 11684
Mollie Finch, 1877 5071
Molly, 1769 9534
Montraville Robert, 1859 10993
Morell, 1828 11440
Morgan 8424
Morgan, 1826 12490
Morgan Abram, 1831 12610
Morgan B., 1857 5186
Morgan Bliss, 1828 4057
Morgan K., 1871 12554
Morgan Lewis, 1802 7163
Morris 10566d
Morris, 1793 8869
Morris Cash, 1829 5821
Morris L., 1864 6803
Mortimer, 1851 11834
Mortimer Augustus, 1827 10412
Mortimer Howell, 1876 5063
Moses 1543, 3452, 12636
Moses, 1702 3273
Moses, 1730 3333
Moses, 1754 3448
Moses, 1758 9529
Moses, 1763 3411
Moses, 1795 7159
Moses, 1797 3660
Moses, 1812 4386
Moses, 1860 5777
Moses William 12756
Motchy, 1744 3390
Munson Smith 7414
M. V., 1843 5683
Myers Albert, 1868 5869
Myranda Haslett 1812 7179
Myron, 1822 4611
Myron, 1854 12447
Myron Clifford, 1859 6001
Myron Holly, 1849 2295
Myron Seward, 1873 6761
Myron W., 1870 2996

N. B. 11196
Nahum Ward, 1799 1668
Nancy 3356, 3480, 3628
3914, 4245, 6958, 6982
7331, 9059, 9485
Nancy, 1778 3508
Nancy, 1778 9549
Nancy, 1783 1449
Nancy, 1786 9785
Nancy, 1793 3527
Nancy, 1796 9865
Nancy, 1801 1750
Nancy, 1801 2062
Nancy, 1805 3736
Nancy, 1807 3524
Nancy, 1815 3921
Nancy, 1816 4845
Nancy, 1821 4243
Nancy, 1823 4238
Nancy, 1823 4596
Nancy, 1829 3960
Nancy, 1829 4395
Nancy, 1830 12653
Nancy, 1842 4063
Nancy Brown 3717
Nancy Brown, 1819 10223
Nancy Caroline, 1840 4362
Nancy Carpenter 9817
Nancy Clear 4405
Nancy Cochrane, 1794 9544
Nancy Cook 3425
Nancy Crandall 7571
Nancy Curtis, 1855 11458
Nancy Dixon 3405
Nancy Donelson 3942
Nancy Elizabeth, 1831 4355
Nancy Elliott, 1812 4264
Nancy Farmer, 1811 1975
Nancy Fay 5076
Nancy Flannery 3509
Nancy Flaury 5028
Nancy Green 5045
Nancy Hall, 1820 1494
Nancy Hamilton, 1825 4391
Nancy Harriet, 1806 268
Nancy Horton 12399
Nancy Jane, 1843 5022
Nancy Jarvis, 1839 3874
Nancy Karns, 1809 4255
Nancy Kelly, 1811 3745
Nancy Locey, 1769 3428
Nancy Louisa, 1816 10182
Nancy Maria, 1836 11634
Nancy Mildred, 1851 6324
Nancy Moody, 1818 9811
Nancy Myers, 1850 6441
Nancy Norton, 1781 155
Nancy Padelford 9240
Nancy Pitman 8855
Nancy Robinson 9651
Nancy Sears 2046
Nancy Stafford, 1784 7034
Nancy West 2286
Nannie M. 6807
Nannie S., 1864 11692
Naomi 4529
Naomi, 1821 1983
Naomi, 1850 8959
Naomi Brenizer 12721
Napoleon Bonaparte, 1847 5406
Nathan 3396, 10564, 12491
Nathan, 1776 9565
Nathan, 1796 9799
Nathan, 1814 9911
Nathan, 1840 5810
Nathan, 1842 2937
Nathan C. 10306
Nathan William, 1839 10561
Nathaniel 3325, 4280, 4504
Nathaniel, 1707 3271
Nathaniel, 1730 1214
Nathaniel, 1740 1271
Nathaniel, 1761 3407
Nathaniel, 1770 3694
Nathaniel, 1777 1527
Nathaniel, 1778 9701
Nathaniel, 1789 3624
Nathaniel, 1803 1972
Nathaniel, 1808 10280
Nathaniel, 1825 5827
Nathaniel, 1827 2584
Nathaniel, 1831 4294
Nathaniel, 1847 11334
Nathaniel Hooper, 1851 1877
Nathaniel Kirtland, 1779 155
Nathaniel Thomas, 1845 11333
Nellie, 1749 3392
Nellie, 1863 6648
Nellie, 1871 6827
Nellie, 1880 12055
Nellie, 1886 8836
Nellie Ann, 1872 8687
Nellie Covey 9335
Nellie Eliza, 1851 8640
Nellie M., 1882 8004a
Nellie Margaret, 1884 6467
Nellie Marian, 1866 1039
Nellie Mariette, 1867 6195
Nellie May, 1865 3028
Nellie Maynard 11117
Nellie Taylor, 1862 8435
Nellie Young, 1852 3072
Nelson 9952, 10034
Nelson, 1812 9694
Nelson, 1816 7311
Nelson, 1821 10329
Nelson, 1839 4858
Nelson, 1840 10903
Nelson, 1872 12530
Nelson Admiral, 1841 10251

Nelson Chester, 1856 6222
Nelson M. 6619
Nelson Philander, 1836 10246
Nelson Smalley, 1848 6136
Nelson William, 1837 10028
Nettie 6880
Neviah, 1712 1175
Newell Brigham, 1841 393
Newell Franklin, 1843 2932
Nicholas H., 1820 3604
Niles Case, 1860 6224
Nina May, 1871 8479
Noah 4710, 8041
Noah, 1796 3738
Noah, 1798 7314
Noah, 1826 3775
Noah Henry, 1836 4869
Noble Elderkin, 1852 10656
Noman 2252
Nora 12283
Nora Jane, 1870 6238
Nora Lee, 1867 11704
Norman J. 6643
Norman Joseph, 1864 8372
Norman Perry, 1819 10184
Norman Silas, 1840 12613

Octavia Harris 9652
Ocy, 1742 3348
Ocy, 1827 3842
Ocy Remington, 1791 3485
Olean, 1876 11305
Olen E., 1878 12635
Olive 12159
Olive, 1761 9474
Olive, 1870 9205
Olive Barker 10568
Olive Brown, 1823 7393
Olive Mabel, 1872 6204
Olive May, 1881 848a
Olive Plumb, 1832 10403
Olive Sampson, 1781 9701
Olive Sampson, 1804 10278
Olive Sampson, 1854 11336
Olive Taylor, 1832 443
Oliver Titus 8936
Oliver, 1814 12439
Oliver, 1848 5813
Oliver Wilbur, 1815 7543
Olivia Ely, 1816 3651
Ophelia 5340
Ophelia, 1859 4194
Ophelia Wilbur, 1842 12614
Ora Bell, 1853 5251
Ora Joseph, 1832 2756
Orange, 1797 12594
Orange Franklin, 1857 12543
Ordello Luce, 1856 2850

Oren Don, 1883 6109
Orian 6044
Orin Dessau 6383
Orinda Leonard, 1812 2217
Orlana, 1833 10606
Orlando, 1846 997
Orlando Marcus 611
Orlena, 1799 9689
Orlin Lysander, 1876 11598
Ormond 7416
Ormond, 1746 6950
Ormond, 1777 7029
Ormond, 1778 7039
Ormond, 1787 7034
Ormond, 1812 7309
Ormond J., 1851 8187
Ornan Hurley, 1850 1890
Orpha, 1804 3743
Orpha Dell, 1874 6392
Orpania, 1834 633
Orrin, 1795 9684
Orrin, 1809 9716
Orrin, 1825 10224
Orrin, 1847 11262
Orrin Ambrose, 1808 9340
Orrin Augustus, 1826 10213
Orrin Bradford, 1845 1883
Orrin Erastus, 1842 12614
Orrin Wesley, 1839 12462
Orsamus, 1814 7311
Orsamus Milton 8007
Orson, 1818 7355
Orythia Blanchard, 1849 12511
Oscar Dana, 1863 11423
Oscar Joseph, 1880 8717
Oscar Thurman, 1865 11050
Osie 3475
Ostrum 10030
Othello M., 1858 2717
Owen Parker, 1863 12180
Ozilla Binkley, 1844 5135

Palmyra Jolls, 1818 350
Pamela 10154
Pamela Button 245
Pamelia, 1807 8893
Pamelia Bearse, 1826 2091a
Pamelia Bogart 3748
Pamelia F., 1857 5026
Pamelia Orton, 1822 10367
Pamelia Russell, 1832 2163
Pamelia Taber, 1818 10192
Parley 7396, 7399
Parma 4546
Parnel, 1820 10284
Parthenia Sturtevant, 1837 2331
Patience 4281, 8583
Patience, 1676 17

Patience, 1697 1155
Patience, 1720 1197
Patience, 1799 12404
Patience, 1806 3639
Patience, 1817 3653
Patience Elizabeth, 1837 4366
Patience Olivia, 1840 4375
Patience Wiltsie 7381
Patty 9745, 9827
Paul 2075
Paul, 1721 1190
Paul, 1750 1282
Paul, 1776 1583
Paul, 1787 1537
Paul, 1861 1020
Paul Aaron, 1869 5724
Paul Raymond, 1867 12205
Paulina 7601
Paulina, 1802 9868
Pauline 7395
Pauline May, 1868 5338
Pauline Mayer, 1839 8552
Payson McKendree, 1844 7608
Payson Wirt, 1866 8475
Pearl, 1879 5579
Pearl Battea 12105
Pearlie M., 1892 8003a
Peggy 12394
Peggy Badgly 3439
Penelope Albertson 6895
Percival Goldin 542a
Percy, 1877 8826
Percy, 1878 8819
Percy Hyde, 1874 4899
Percy Southwick, 1876 9350a
Perez, 1773 9485
Perez, 1805 10276
Perez Smith, 1828 11318
Perry, 1833 9034
Persis Algenia, 1862 10862
Persis Rosella, 1847 1857
Pervilla Gardner, 1825 3948
Peter 2040, 3362, 6905
7043, 8225, 8239, 9696
Peter, 1750 6951
Peter, 1758 3384
Peter, 1778 7030
Peter, 1786 3574
Peter, 1799 7366
Peter, 1800 3490
Peter, 1802 3522
Peter, 1804 4087
Peter, 1810 3579
Peter, 1811 7406
Peter, 1813 3947
Peter, 1817 7394
Peter, 1829 3970
Peter, 1832 4837
Peter, 1846 5235
Peter Bundy, 1814 9943
Peter Decius, 1842 10249
Peter Enders, 1826 4849
Peter Franklin 6219
Peter H. 5122
Peter James, 1822 9020
Peter Lodewick, 1854 12158
Peter M., 1803 7381
Peter M., 1846 8240
Pharis, 1836 10902
Phebe 1280, 1342, 1548
3548, 3629, 3688, 3703
3814, 3822, 4576, 5709
5838, 6853, 6924, 6992
7264, 7505, 8038, 12377
Phebe, 1711 9402
Phebe, 1756 9449
Phebe, 1763 1358
Phebe, 1767 150
Phebe, 1774 9486
Phebe, 1785 7033
Phebe, 1786 7200
Phebe, 1788 7175
Phebe, 1789 9605
Phebe, 1790 12591
Phebe, 1792 3635
Phebe, 1795 3781
Phebe, 1798 342
Phebe, 1798 3680
Phebe, 1798 3734
Phebe, 1798 7141
Phebe, 1798 7302
Phebe, 1799 10432
Phebe, 1801 10088
Phebe, 1807 4522
Phebe, 1808 7318
Phebe, 1810 1532
Phebe, 1811 290
Phebe, 1811 1979
Phebe, 1816 3827
Phebe, 1819 3887
Phebe, 1834 4296
Phebe A., 1838 5681
Phebe Althea, 1857 11166
Phebe Ann, 1820 4764
Phebe Ann, 1832 3872
Phebe Ann, 1833 10339
Phebe Ann, 1840 2166
Phebe Apgar, 1823 4124
Phebe Batty, 1830 4606
Phebe Benedict 12723
Phebe Bostwick 9803
Phebe Bradford 1493
Phebe Bump 9416
Phebe Carman, 1783 7017
Phebe Carpenter 9477
Phebe Cooper 3430
Phebe Cornell 7203
Phebe Davis, 1783 3697
Phebe Eliza 7949
Phebe Elizabeth 9038

Phebe Goodell 1695
Phebe Healy, 1844 11157
Phebe Hoffman, 1824 7876
Phebe Hustin, 1847 5921
Phebe Jane, 1860 5705
Phebe Jane, 1863 7496
Phebe Kirtland, 1746 62
Phebe Leonard 7340
Phebe Mofford, 1795 3658
Phebe Nelson, 1786 198
Phebe Orleana, 1845 10253
Phebe Persons, 1755 1249
Phebe Phinney, 1725 1188
Phebe Pierson 3673
Phebe Rowley 12585
Phebe Shepard, 1790 4489
Phebe Sheppard 4499
Phebe Slater, 1693 3264
Phebe Sophia, 1825 441
Phebe Taber 9525
Phebe Vail, 1750 6950
Phebe Williams 6932
Phedina 4148
Philander, 1782 9550
Philander, 1806 9691
Philander, 1833 2221
Philena, 1834 2222
Philip 3821, 9445, 9575
Philip, 1775 8847
Philip, 1818 8903
Philip Townsend, 1863 9079
Philo, 1817 12440
Philotheta, 1784 9778
Philozena 9039
Phinella 10437
Pierson Cowee, 1833 10513
Placida Atolpha, 1840 4182
Platt 5801
Polly 1444, 3470, 3547
3818, 3916, 7143, 9573
9610, 9672, 9860, 10433
12398
Polly, 1787 9709
Polly, 1791 12592
Polly, 1796 9816
Polly, 1808 9940
Polly, 1810 10488
Polly, 1832 5807
Polly Linsley, 1812 320
Polly Aldrich, 1827 7409
Polly Grundy 7166
Polly Joiner 9661
Polly Long, 1815 3920
Polly Lucina, 1826 11439
Polly Rowe 7177
Polly Rumsey 7092
Polly Sanford 320
Polly Schermerhorn 3695
Polly Thompson, 1783 9565
Polly Wells, 1787 9678
Polly Waygant 12727
Preston Leach, 1811 3923
Preston Leach, 1852 5052
Prince 9546
Prince, 1780 1528
Prince, 1817 1981
Priscilla, 1793 1665
Priscilla, 1832 4951
Priscilla A. V., 1839 2440
Priscilla Bird 7311
Priscilla Faxon 9797
Priscilla, Smith, 1826 1497
Priscilla Young 2020
Priscinda, 1806 1683
Pruella DeLange 11156
Prudence Hunnewell, 1761 3404
Prudence Maria, 1827 2753
Prudence Stafford 7031
Purley, 1853 8003

Rabannah Henry, 1895 3140b
Rachel 3311, 3332, 3333
4012, 4495, 4547, 6971
6988, 7001, 7397, 9681
12686
Rachel, 1763 3443
Rachel, 1781 7016
Rachel, 1788 1643
Rachel, 1805 4550
Rachel, 1816 271
Rachel, 1817 4222
Rachel, 1821 4269
Rachel, 1826 4056
Rachel, 1852 10908
Rachel Ann 7593
Rachel Ann, 1838 5144
Rachel Ann, 1841 5409
Rachel Barnett, 1790 3620
Rachel Charlotte, 1847 11696
Rachel Cogswell 9473
Rachel Colyer 3406
Rachel Dykeman 9666
Rachel Ellen, 1852 2169
Rachel Holmes, 1814 7876
Rachel Jeffrey, 1776 1250
Rachel King 10520
Rachel L., 1827 3868
Rachel Lambright 4090
Rachel Matthews 3600
Rachel Murphy 3355
Rachel Noe, 1829 4636
Rachel Quackenbush, 1808 4551
Rachel Quick, 1824 10425
Rachel R., 1812 3601
Rachel Richards 9411
Rachel Rouse, 1780 7038
Rachel Sands, 1795 7226
Rachel Seaman 6896

Rachel Squire 9595
Rachel Whiting, 1783 9457
Rachel Wilson 3367
Rachel Young, 1806 9939
Ralph 11119
Ralph, 1836 10811
Ralph Anson, 1868 12211
Ralph Westcott, 1886 1140
Rana Merythew, 1781 9645
Randal V., 1825 4655
Ray Barber, 1874 8647
Raymond 2745
Raymond B., 1888 723a
Rebecca 3338, 6952 9773, 9498
Rebecca, 1710 1174
Rebecca, 1753 1263
Rebecca, 1754 1245
Rebecca, 1762 1248
Rebecca, 1769 151
Rebecca, 1770 1267
Rebecca, 1770 3410
Rebecca, 1800 12596
Rebecca, 1801 3915
Rebecca, 1809 4515
Rebecca, 1811 7181
Rebecca, 1811 7384
Rebecca, 1829 10337
Rebecca, 1832 4295
Rebecca, 1839 7469
Rebecca, 1860 11422
Rebecca Alice, 1844 4699
Rebecca Ann, 1874 11039
Rebecca Anna, 1842 711
Rebecca Bradford, 1788 1477
Rebecca Cannon, 1836 4250
Rebecca Dunham, 1745 1219
Rebecca Dunlap, 1808 10373
Rebecca Edwards, 1818 10519
Rebecca Ela, 1769 1544
Rebecca Elizabeth 12186
Rebecca Ely, 1838 2743
Rebecca Ferguson, 1836 8450
Rebecca Frederick, 10232
Rebecca Goodwinne 3647
Rebecca Harlow 7373
Rebecca Holmes 1819
Rebecca Humbird 3515
Rebecca Hunt, 1793 8868
Rebecca Jamison, 1760 3358
Rebecca Jane, 1835 3912
Rebecca Jane, 1850 5057
Rebecca Jones, 1805 1741
Rebecca Lewis 9722
Rebecca Mason 5046
Rebecca Millar 12391
Rebecca O. 2074
Rebecca Pierce, 1831 1989
Rebecca Reed, 1802 9676
Rebecca Rickard, 1759 1340
Rebecca Rucker 4827
Rebecca S., 1869 2656
Rebecca Sloan 4236
Rebecca Willard 134
Rebecca Wyckoff 3578
Reina, 1868 12212
Rensselaer, 1805 2030
Reuben, 3550, 3551, 3560 10503, 11103, 11640, 12645
Reuben, 1745 9507
Reuben, 1769 9667
Reuben, 1774 9645
Reuben, 1786 9678
Reuben, 1792 333
Reuben, 1800 12641
Reuben, 1836 11157
Reuben, 1841 12657
Reuben Hoyle, 1874 6368
Reuben Morse, 1807 7179
Reuben Murray, 1812 10405
Reuben Thomas, 1832 10103
Reuben Wiley, 1878 8597
Rhoda, 1766 9476
Rhoda, 1802 9763
Rhoda Beebe 9518
Rhoda Brown, 1831 566
Rhoda Harvey, 1849 714
Rhoda Holmes, 1818 7229
Rhoda Jane, 1844 5147
Rhoda Mahala, 1873 6220
Rhoda Nichols 7319
Rhoda Rounds 1275
Rhoda Sayles, 1810 10496
Rhoda Webster, 1835 4849
Rhoda Woodmancy 9768
Rhodolphus, 1834 7618
Rhody 6954
Richard 7457
Richard, 1731 6932
Richard, 1783 7250
Richard, 1794 9707
Richard, 1815 7122
Richard, 1865 5312
Richard Girdler, 1874 553
Richard Huff, 1801 3596
Richard Stevenson, 1873 8615
Rinaldo Clark, 1819 10603
Riley 12721
Robert 5440, 9852, 10125
Robert, 1785 3622
Robert, 1792 7203
Robert, 1811 10373
Robert, 1815 4221
Robert, 1829 4247
Robert, 1836 4297
Robert, 1880 6615
Robert Burt, 1828 8937
Robert Clark, 1866 5572
Robert E. Lee, 1864 5326
Robert Emery, 1875 12577

Robert Eugene, 1895 10358f
Robert Finley 4258
Robert H., 1844 8554
Robert Hoy, 1846 12518
Robert Johnston, 1845 10358c
Robert S., 1816 4518
Robert Stockton, 1833 4023
Robert Willet 1842 8560
Robinson 7327
Robinson, 1811 7319
Robinson Russell, 1876 8689
Roena Lillian, 1867 832
Roger, 1864 9204
Roland Sears, 1808 331
Roland Sears, 1840 618
Rolden, 1875 6457
Rosa Thompson 3668
Rosalie, 1843 541
Rosalie Rebecca, 1860 11212
Rosanna 3290, 10362
Rosanna Hammond 9707
Roscoe O., 1868 2507
Rose, 1866 5112
Rosealtha, 1866 6241
Rosetta, 1853 11165
Rosetta Amelia, 1869 6196
Rosetta Decker 5823
Rosette, 1824 7994
Rosina 9665
Rosina, 1806 10279
Rosina, 1841 2225
Rosina Almina, 1851 11164
Roswell 9737, 9872
Roswell, 1769 9722
Roswell, 1801 10360
Roswell, 1814 10403
Roswell Farnham, 1836 1852
Roswell Farnham, 1850 1858
Roxanna 2697
Roxanna Thrasher 2806
Roxy, 1805 330
Roxy, 1868 1023
Roxy Adeline, 1826 358
Roxy Adeline, 1849 727
Roy, 1880 12585
Royston, 1871 4965
Rubey Blankenship, 1816 10595
Rufus 10304
Rufus Banks, 1847 9358
Rufus George, 1828 7560
Rush Courtney 10694
Russell, 1807 10093
Russell, 1867 6227
Russell Johnson, 1855 1888
Russell Ralph, 1874 6747
Ruth 6993, 7283
Ruth, 1698 9397
Ruth, 1752 1283
Ruth, 1759 9450
Ruth, 1793 4482
Ruth, 1795 202
Ruth, 1802 8853
Ruth A., 1861 5297
Ruth Ann 4705
Ruth Ann, 1829 2754
Ruth Ann, 1840 10314
Ruth Finney, 1728 1193
Ruth Handy 11322
Ruth Holmes, 1762 131
Ruth Jane, 1840 4697
Ruth Lawrence 9387
Ruth M., 1855 12668
Ruth Pierce, 1784 9784
Ruth Rider, 1723 1190
Ruth Stanley, 1845 4300
Ryland 1745
Ryland Eastman, 1881 1745a

Saba Bryant, 1800 1447
Saba Lewis, 1822 1785
Sabina 4580
Sabina Austin 12729
Sabra, 1794 9798
Sabra Weeks, 1831 10565
Sabritt, 1806 3900
Sabritt, 1869 6291
Sadie Cole, 1845 1855
Salina Finney, 1824 1987
Salina Pratt, 1806 1529
Salla, 1795 1731
Sallie 4650, 5345
Sallie, 1796 1748
Sallie A., 1848 4999
Sallie Stebbins 10348
Sally 7147, 9685
9744, 12395
Sally, 1755 3394
Sally, 1783 196
Sally, 1789 3731
Sally, 1798 1679
Sally, 1802 3730
Sally, 1810 4553
Sally, 1820 3924
Sally A., 1848 10581
Sally Adams, 1773 184
Sally Ann, 1812 1790
Sally Ann, 1818 10426
Sally Ann, 1827 661
Sally Bennett 3599
Sally Blake, 1798 3520
Sally Fox, 1826 10057
Sally G., 10117
Sally Granger 10902
Sally Hendrickson, 1771 6972
Sally Millard 1360
Sally Nimblet 1359
Sally Noe, 1798 3733
Sally Perry, 1818 7394

Sally Ward 199
Sally Whitney 9867
Salmon Tyler, 1818 10328
Salome Allen, 1809 2025
Samantha 5925
Sampson 7326
Samuel 1985, 3284, 3369
3464, 3468, 3809
6967, 8790, 8881
Samuel, 1643 5
Samuel, 1679 3259
Samuel, 1681 19
Samuel, 1682 1150
Samuel, 1695 6898
Samuel, 1700 3272
Samuel, 1712 45
Samuel, 1712 1186
Samuel, 1729 1180
Samuel, 1733 3344
Samuel, 1736 110
Samuel, 1739 1270
Samuel, 1743 6934
Samuel, 1756 9519
Samuel, 1758 1264
Samuel, 1759 181
Samuel, 1759 8840
Samuel, 1764 6987
Samuel, 1765 3441
Samuel, 1779 7015
Samuel, 1783 1477
Samuel, 1787 8848
Samuel, 1790 7035
Samuel, 1791 1474
Samuel, 1795 320
Samuel, 1796 3528
Samuel, 1797 9760
Samuel, 1801 8895
Samuel, 1804 7209
Samuel, 1805 1530
Samuel, 1813 3826
Samuel, 1813 9423
Samuel, 1814 3686
Samuel, 1815 8923
Samuel, 1818 4093
Samuel, 1822 4244
Samuel, 1828 359
Samuel, 1831 4826
Samuel, 1838 11158
Samuel, 1841 4461
Samuel, 1856 11498
Samuel Adelbert, 1838 1863
Samuel Adelbert, 1878 2524
Samuel Alexander, 1830 4177
Samuel Alvah, 1846 1842
Samuel B., 1839 4083
Samuel Bartle, 1844 513
Samuel Batelle, 1859 5133
Samuel Brown, 1807 3571
Samuel Canada 4324
Samuel Carman 7272
Samuel Cole, 1807 4003
Samuel Douglass, 1866 5451
Samuel F., 1882 9329
Samuel Hayden, 1816 3886
Samuel Holmes 1818
Samuel Holmes, 1843 3442
Samuel Holmes, 1853 758
Samuel Holmes, 1881 1112
Samuel Homes, 1834 1851
Samuel Hunt, 1818 8964
Samuel Johnson, 1798 3673
Samuel L., 1831 3931
Samuel Lane, 1839 4198
Samuel Logan, 1844 12172
Samuel Napoleon, 1856 6189
Samuel Nce, 1837 4061
Samuel Rosecranz, 1802 344
Samuel S. 4428
Samuel S., 1785 7136
Samuel S., 1808 10372
Samuel S., 1829 10590
Samuel S., 1864 5748
Samuel S., 1877 6055
Samuel Southard, 1781 9729
Samuel Southard, 1834 11500
Samuel Spencer, 1811 2134
Samuel Sutton, 1794 3666
Samuel Tilden, 1876 6369
Samuel William, 1848 621
Sanford 7573, 11560
Sanford Hall, 1848 1889
Sanford Lemoin, 1848 12174
Sanford Philo, 1850 12516
Sarah 3, 613, 643, 1218
1427, 3263, 3378, 3381
3444, 3702, 3776, 3823
4226, 5141, 5693, 5826
5911, 6809, 6891, 6994
7006, 7174, 7506, 7949
8227, 9500, 9738, 9771
12187, 12453, 12687, 12690
12749
Sarah, 1666 12
Sarah, 1681 3261
Sarah, 1695 1154
Sarah, 1706 6901
Sarah, 1707 1161
Sarah, 1708 44
Sarah, 1709 9409
Sarah, 1715 3295
Sarah, 1723 1198
Sarah, 1729 57
Sarah, 1733 109
Sarah, 1733 6918
Sarah, 1735 3323
Sarah, 1736 1184
Sarah, 1740 3347
Sarah, 1741 1220
Sarah, 1748 9509
Sarah, 1750 1291

Sarah, 1750 3423
Sarah, 1756 132
Sarah, 1758 3450
Sarah, 1764 6976
Sarah, 1765 1341
Sarah, 1766 8843
Sarah, 1769 7026
Sarah, 1771 186
Sarah, 1781 7133
Sarah, 1783 9568
Sarah, 1786 3505
Sarah, 1788 3512
Sarah, 1788 3719
Sarah, 1788 9755
Sarah, 1791 3541
Sarah, 1795 3659
Sarah, 1795 12593
Sarah, 1796 3488
Sarah, 1796 7116
Sarah, 1797 7205
Sarah, 1798 8852
Sarah, 1800 7315
Sarah, 1801 2024
Sarah, 1801 9818
Sarah, 1802 3634
Sarah, 1804 10142
Sarah, 1805 3570
Sarah, 1806 7306
Sarah, 1808 10143
Sarah, 1811 4563
Sarah, 1811 9813
Sarah, 1813 8889
Sarah, 1818 10116
Sarah, 1821 4318
Sarah, 1822 4095
Sarah, 1825 2729
Sarah, 1825 10162
Sarah, 1828 4638
Sarah, 1831 1835
Sarah, 1834 3962
Sarah, 1839 2726
Sarah, 1839 7565
Sarah, 1840 7611
Sarah, 1840 8182
Sarah, 1842 8134
Sarah, 1854 6025
Sarah, 1857 5928
Sarah A., 1853 5746
Sarah Abel, 1830 4357
Sarah Allen 8931
Sarah Alling, 1809 7163
Sarah Ann 7572, 8153, 9617, 10065
Sarah Ann, 1809 347
Sarah Ann, 1819 1982
Sarah Ann, 1828 4394
Sarah Ann, 1839 4251
Sarah Ann, 1843 4662
Sarah Ann, 1849 5250
Sarah Ann, 1859 11809
Sarah Anne, 1834 7606
Sarah Augusta, 1822 8965
Sarah Ayres, 1785 3492
Sarah Baker 3693, 6930
Sarah Barber, 1840 8006
Sarah Bartholomew 2249
Sarah Belinda, 1846 5148
Sarah Belinda, 1851 4702
Sarah Black, 1775 9727
Sarah Bloss 1754
Sarah Boyle, 1739 3336
Sarah Briggs, 1819 7542
Sarah Brittanic, 1839 1853
Sarah Caroline, 1833 9043
Sarah Catharine, 1836 7646
Sarah Cathcart, 2635
Sarah Child, 1810 352
Sarah Clark 3320
Sarah Coleman, 1798 9606
Sarah Collins, 1800 9858
Sarah Cooper 3514
Sarah Cornelia, 1848 5292
Sarah Croninger 4086
Sarah Cronkrite, 1777 7027
Sarah Cumly 3503
Sarah E., 1858 12765
Sarah Edwards 9
Sarah Eliza, 1846 4201
Sarah Elizabeth 4704
Sarah Elizabeth 5241
Sarah Elizabeth, 1825 10202
Sarah Elizabeth, 1826 5820
Sarah Elizabeth, 1834 4274
Sarah Elizabeth, 1835 2330
Sarah Elizabeth, 1837 4802
Sarah Elizabeth, 1842 5181
Sarah Elizabeth, 1845 4956
Sarah Elizabeth, 1849 11327
Sarah Elizabeth, 1850 5940
Sarah Elizabeth, 1854 5289
Sarah Elizabeth, 1871 6723
Sarah Ellen 5923
Sarah Ellis, 1834 4854
Sarah Elmira 6671
Sarah Emily, 1836 11556
Sarah Emma, 1868 6056
Sarah Esther, 1850 11870
Sarah Esther, 1876 6199
Sarah F., 1844 5032
Sarah Faunce, 1645 2
Sarah Fidelia, 1822 4614
Sarah Frances, 1829 10173
Sarah Frances, 1843 11708
Sarah Frances, 1850 2741
Sarah Frances, 1851 5123
Sarah Fry, 1842 9044
Sarah Gallandet 6913
Sarah Gray, 1800 3670
Sarah Hartley 3636
Sarah Haskell, 1851 305

Sarah Helen, 1847 12157
Sarah Holmes 10322
Sarah Holmes, 1750 9468
Sarah Hoover, 1846 10903
Sarah Howard, 1851 3071
Sarah Hughes 11026
Sarah Hume, 1819 10638
Sarah J., 1835 4351
Sarah Jaques 4092
Sarah Jane 9878, 11191, 12664
Sarah Jane, 1821 10493
Sarah Jane, 1824 4055
Sarah Jane, 1828 2178
Sarah Jane, 1828 12652
Sarah Jane, 1832 10558
Sarah Jane, 1834 4080
Sarah Jane, 1835 10679
Sarah Jane, 1837 9361
Sarah Jane, 1842 4981
Sarah Jane, 1849 3940
Sarah Jane, 1849 11163
Sarah Knickerbocker 11159
Sarah Knowles 5795
Sarah Knox, 1756 3411
Sarah Kyle, 1844 4661
Sarah L., 1840 5913
Sarah Leavann, 1858 2946
Sarah Lewis 545
Sarah Lewis, 1769 8842
Sarah Lewis, 1777 6972
Sarah Lewis, 1815 7088
Sarah Lightner, 1855 5999
Sarah Lizzie, 1858 9171
Sarah Look 9524
Sarah Louisa, 1869 11369
Sarah Louise, 1855 11118
Sarah Louise, 1880 12762
Sarah M., 1802 1669
Sarah M., 1858 2970
Sarah M., 1861 6532
Sarah M., 1872 535
Sarah Maria 4257, 7415
Sarah Maria, 1814 3435
Sarah Maria, 1831 4446
Sarah Maria, 1833 5790
Sarah Martin 9545
Sarah Matilda, 1808 2132
Sarah May, 1869 8684
Sarah McBride, 1822 3684
Sarah Mehitable, 1845 712
Sarah Melinda, 1855 6448
Sarah Melissa 4870
Sarah Mills, 1833 390
Sarah Minerva, 1840 1864
Sarah Monen, 1826 4175
Sarah Moore, 1787 3435
Sarah Morse, 1793 1742
Sarah Nettie, 1863 6201
Sarah O'Connor 1839
Sarah Palmer 4386
Sarah Palmer, 1801 9679
Sarah Palmer, 1820 7304
Sarah Pealer, 1842 5935
Sarah Potter 3320
Sarah Ralph, 1812 10137
Sarah Rebecca, 1862 548
Sarah Rickey 3106
Sarah Rosekranz, 1776 187
Sarah Russell, 1827 1787
Sarah Rutan, 1827 4089
Sarah Shaw 6987
Sarah Smith, 1819 1863
Sarah Southard, 1794 3666
Sarah Southard, 1826 4420
Sarah Spencer 853
Sarah Squier, 1828 7310
Sarah Stevens, 1828 4475
Sarah Teeple, 1840 662
Sarah Thompson 3928
Sarah Thurman 7259
Sarah Titus 6907
Sarah Titus, 1708 6899
Sarah Tombs, 1852 11243
Sarah Townshend 10109
Sarah True, 1814 7369
Sarah Tucker, 1755 3359
Sarah Turner, 1711 9404
Sarah V., 1854 1000
Sarah Van Wagener 7228
Sarah Vredenberg, 1793 9680
Sarah Webster, 1846 10640
Sarah Weston, 1836 1986
Sarah Williams 4117
Sarah Wing, 1799 9903
Sarah Wolcott, 1830 4612
Sarah Wood, 1772 185
Sarah Z., 1860 5027
Sarepta, 1806 3744
Sarepta Jane 4876
Saturna Jones, 1832 673
Saunders, 1804 8892
Schuyler 12748
Sebel, 1794 3721
Seely 7579
Seely, 1862 8442
Selina Phelps, 1817 384
Selinda, 1803 206
Seloma Rose, 1818 9692
Semantha 10131
Serena Cooper 4177
Seth, 1756 1355
Seth, 1761 9484
Seth, 1804 1670
Seth Newell, 1817 292
Seth Smith, 1815 9944
Seviah, 1810 1672
Seward, 1852 4959
Seymour, 1823 629
Shadrach, 1763 9475
Shadrach, 1793 9683

Shadrach, 1842 10232
Shadrach Allen, 1865 6743
Shadrach Baldwin, 1818 10208
Shelton, 1873 12006
Shelton Murat, 1826 10017
Sibbel, 1779 3779
Sibel, 1829 10333
Sidney, 1831 4475
Sidney E., 1867 6103
Silas 10152
Silas, 1721 9415
Silas, 1749 9468
Silas, 1766 1360
Silas, 1796 335
Silas, 1798 9688
Silas, 1801 10140
Silas, 1807 7325
Silas, 1818 10160
Silas Austin, 1829 10077
Silas Roderick, 1857 11065
Silas S., 1807 10680
Silas Sheffield, 1847 10241
Simeon 9520, 12743, 12744
Simeon, 1727 9424
Simeon, 1788 9679
Simeon, 1792 9757
Simeon, 1796 2021
Simeon, 1797 9616
Simon Harvey, 1871 6197
Simon Potter, 1796 7160
Sineus Pierson, 1808 3798
Skillman 3472
Skillman, 1755 3353
Skillman, 1826 3890
Smith, 1784 9703
Solomon 3456, 5259, 7260 7576, 10431
Solomon, 1720 1215
Solomon, 1740 3335
Solomon, 1759 1355
Solomon, 1769 6988
Solomon, 1772 3457
Solomon, 1791 6896
Solomon, 1797 7161
Solomon, 1815 7374
Solomon, 1853 11028
Solomon, 1860 8441
Sophia, 1788 9786
Sophia, 1806 12599
Sophia, 1822 10368
Sophia A., 1805 9810
Sophia Adams 10140
Sophia Carson 10491
Sophia Hardiman, 1788 3510
Sophia Horton 12371
Sophia Kezer, 1801 1484
Sophia Ruhama, 1824 1832
Sophia Turner, 1850 5032
Sophia Vance, 1836 4359
Sophia Western, 1836 5044
Sophronia 327
Sophronia King, 1800 1645
Sophronia Smith, 1796 9616
Spencer Cary, 1840 7546
Spha Carson, 1827 10494
Squier, 1814 4656
Squier P., 1855 6210
S. R. 5836
Stanley E., 1870 534
Stanton, 1865 6569
Starke, 1876 8756
Stella 11122
Stella, 1871 8310
Stella May, 1867 4467
Stella Stehley, 1866 11271
Stella Viola, 1882 12220
Stephen 2076, 6929, 7140 7150, 7485, 8584, 9335
Stephen, 1726 1192
Stephen, 1748 1290
Stephen, 1756 6986
Stephen, 1770 3367
Stephen, 1774 1582
Stephen, 1784 3419
Stephen, 1789 9656
Stephen, 1791 1696
Stephen, 1798 7097
Stephen, 1804 2064
Stephen, 1811 2249
Stephen, 1811 3685
Stephen, 1815 7128
Stephen, 1820 4053
Stephen, 1822 7377
Stephen, 1834 2792
Stephen, 1839 7494
Stephen, 1843 4451
Stephen, 1847 7495
Stephen, 1860 8367
Stephen A., 1860 11030
Stephen Abner, 1837 9354
Stephen Franklin, 1865 9278
Stephen Halsey, 1802 3674
Stephen Holmes, 1787 198
Stephen Melvin, 1844 778
Stephen Saunders 9033
Stephen Southard, 1806 4254
Stephen W. 12700
Steuben 10665
Stewart 4531, 3824
Stillman Randolph, 1827 4129
Sue Rush, 1848 7782
Sumner, 1825 7358
Suphronia Hutchinson 12397
Surrenia, 1821 387
Susan 2254, 7148, 7489 9058, 9501, 9618 12456, 12689, 12703
Susan, 1781 3459
Susan, 1783 9777
Susan, 1785 9577

Susan, 1795 9608
Susan, 1809 1978
Susan, 1811 7125
Susan, 1811 8888
Susan, 1812 9942
Susan, 1816 7925
Susan, 1831 7361
Susan, 1839 11635
Susan, 1846 4810
Susan A., 1837 4978
Susan Adelle, 1861 11592
Susan Allen, 1811 9710
Susan Amanda, 1854 4191
Susan Anderson, 1814 3746
Susan Ann, 1808 7211
Susan Ann, 1812 3678
Susan Ann, 1827 5788
Susan Aphia, 1838 10693
Susan Brown, 1849 5900
Susan Campbell, 1835 4168
Susan Catharine 10467
Susan Chilcoat 5183
Susan Cowee, 1809 9779
Susan Cushman, 1842 2792
Susan Delia, 1841 10681
Susan Dunbar, 1810 9826
Susan Eliza, 1833 10559
Susan Ellett, 1858 8030
Susan Emma, 1831 7466
Susan Frances, 1856 12077
Susan Francine, 1853 10835
Susan Greenawalt 10227
Susan Humphrey, 1814 3608
Susan J., 8243
Susan Jane, 1837 7468
Susan Jane, 1844 11209
Susan Laughman 10013
Susan Lewis, 1821 4418
Susan Manning, 1832 10329
Susan Minerva, 1873 5381
Susan Mooney, 1818 2176
Susan More, 1840 2693
Susan Packard 2289
Susan Parker, 1797 9736
Susan Price, 1787 1528
Susan Sabin 8937
Susan Smith, 1816 2013
Susan Southard, 1813 4406
Susan Stewart, 1789 3665
Susan Storms, 1834 4320
Susan Van Tuyl 4497
Susan White, 1807 7206
Susan White, 1818 289
Susan Wyckoff 4103
Susan Young, 1843 3933
Susan Young, 1860 7908
Susanna 4011
Susanna Carmichael, 1815 4037
Susannah 3312, 3549, 7002
Susannah, 1710 1162
Susannah, 1753 9470
Susannah, 1764 1286
Susannah, 1767 9454
Susannah, 1774 3507
Susannah, 1786 9704
Susannah, 1791 9599
Susannah, 1795 1666
Susannah, 1805 3523
Susannah, 1836 7437
Susannah, 1839 3964
Susannah Allen 9408
Susannah Banks 7088
Susannah Bowen, 1810 9870
Susannah Boyle 3362
Susannah Bump, 1725 9415
Susannah Clark, 1793 9825
Susannah Ferris, 1733 9408
Susannah Larkin, 1782 200
Susannah Miller, 1779 7028
Susannah Morse, 1767 1333
Susannah Smith, 1854 9480
Susie A., 1859 5776
Susie Florence, 1863 11366
Susie Gatewood, 1874 6330
Susie Hart, 1842 1855
Susie Herbert, 1879 3217
Sutherd (Southard), 1784 1693
Sybil 5934, 9502
Sybil, 1828 5805
Sybil, 1865 5932
Sybil Clark, 1782 3713
Sybil Gregory 3692
Sybil Jones, 1812 340
Sybil Miller 10905
Sylvester 10573
Sylvester, 1807 3690
Sylvester, 1862 5778
Sylvester Allen, 1860 1903
Sylvester George, 1844 4301
Sylvania Donelson 5696
Sylvanus Hows, 1823 1984
Sylvia A., 1873 2997
Sylvia Allen, 1811 10594
Sylvia Newell, 1814 300
Sylvia Newell, 1833 445

T. W. 12720
Tabitha 4511
Tabitha, 1782 9754
Tabitha, 1793 1697
Tabitha, 1810 10309
Tabitha White, 1830 4294
Taylor 4963
Temperance 3813
Temperance, 1730 58
Temperance, 1760 133
Temperance, 1794 244
Temperance, 1797 7176

Temperance Bushnell 152
Temperance Deka, 1797 9477
Temperance Thompson, 1814 3515
Tenbrooke Emmons, 1847 5286
Teresa Victor, 1809 4551
Thaddeus Robbins, 1796 1483
Thaddeus Robbins, 1800 1485
Thaddeus Robbins, 1847 1843
Thankful 4498, 7574
Theodore 5136, 5874
Theodore, 1830 9032
Theodore, 1833 4183
Theodore, 1834 4322
Theodore, 1839 10231
Theodore, 1849 8426
Theodore Edwin, 1833 8179
Theodore Fisher, 1858 5370
Theodore Franklin, 1823 10411
Theodore James, 1837 7564
Theodore Morris, 1842 9256
Theodorus, 1736 9434
Theodorus, 1767 9525
Theodorus, 1768 9547
Theodorus, 1801 9863
Theodorus, 1806 9870
Theodorus, 1846 10697
Theophilas, 1684 9387
Theresa, 1865 6727
Theresa A., 1863 11031
Theresa Josephine, 1836 4180
Theresa Maria, 1851 8028
Theron, 1843 7902
Theron Nathan, 1851 12541
Thirza, 1790 1552
Thirza, 1839 664
Thirza Hyde, 1838 7996
Thirza Kelcy, 1801 343
Thirza Rebecca, 1845 1867
Thomas 3334, 3451, 5203
5403, 5760, 6923, 7123
7412, 8887, 9036, 9822
12161, 12702
Thomas, 1641 4
Thomas, 1679 3223
Thomas, 1704 3235
Thomas, 1714 3277
Thomas, 1718 12759
Thomas, 1727 9430
Thomas, 1744 1241
Thomas, 1746 3350, 9464
Thomas, 1748 1275
Thomas, 1758 7009
Thomas, 1759 9537
Thomas, 1776 1429
Thomas, 1782 6982
Thomas, 1790 4496
Thomas, 1820 4041
Thomas, 1821 7878
Thomas, 1837 5021
Thomas, 1838 12496
Thomas, 1840 4062
Thomas, 1846 4998
Thomas A., 1864 12551
Thomas B., 1863 6327
Thomas Budd, 1783 3662
Thomas Budd, 1796 3672
Thomas Clark, 1867 9284
Thomas Davis, 1859 11499
Thomas Edgar, 1843 5898
Thomas Francis, 1882 10358a
Thomas Franklin, 1825 2158
Thomas Franklin, 1857 5161
Thomas H. 4958
Thomas H., 1854 5946
Thomas Henry, 1872 11795a
Thomas Jefferson, 1846 5049
Thomas King, 1833 2161
Thomas L. H., 1846 10233
Thomas Lewis, 1845 10906
Thomas Little, 1821 4425
Thomas Pierce, 1850 11732
Thomas Reed, 1845 9364
Thomas Sands, 1810 7235
Thomas Sands, 1818 7877
Thomas Sands, 1857 7908
Thomas Sands, 1875 8592
Thomas Wellington, 1831 7247
Thomas Wheeler, 1850 11507
Thomas William, 1847 9139
Thomas William, 1859 11204
Thompson Headley, 1807 3676
Timothy 4508
Timothy, 1730 9419
Timothy, 1756 9521
Timothy, 1768 9477
Timothy, 1772 9503
Timothy, 1777 3697
Timothy, 1824 10494
Timothy Ruggles, 1788 9779
Tirzah 10267
Tisdale Gilbert, 1830 2755
Tobias 10150
Tobias Hall, 1789 3640
Tobias P., 1842 8942
Townsend 7261
Townsend Justus, 1825 8904
Travis T., 1838 4152
Tryphena Eaton 9758
Tryphosa Kinney, 1803 9614
Truman, 1846 11832
Truman, 1868 5500
Truman Ellsworth, 1860 6450
Tullis 12734
Turner, 1734 9440

Uriah Hudson, 1865 5129
Uriah Sutton, 1796 3679
Uriah Sutton, 1836 4448

Uriel Wright, 1871 5061
Ursula, 1837 4952
Ursula Chapman, 1849 3876

Vandivor Franklin, 1857 5126
Van Rensselaer, 1808 10106
Vashti, 1795 1698
Vernie R., 1862 11472
Vernon 9925, 10396
Vernon Theodore, 1837 10415
Victoria Elizabeth 12497
Victoria Maria, 1837 4400
Viola, 1852 845
Viola Lee, 1860 10255
Virginia 5339
Virginia, 1857 9275
Virginia, 1874 975
Virginia Bunker 3998
Virginia Elizabeth, 1852 8792
Virginia Marcellus, 1842 4855
Virginia Rosetta, 1864 6236
Volney 10400
Volney, 1820 3892

Wallace Peter 10850b
Walter 9290, 10033
Walter, 1815 9892
Walter, 1837 2965
Walter, 1850 11761
Walter Guy, 1876 4900
Walter Howard, 1869 9372
Walter James, 1859 1037
Walter Linwood, 1862 3074
Walter Newton, 1863 5755
Walter Richard, 1804 9338
Walter Scott, 1860 5334
Walter Scott, 1860 8501
Walter Sewall, 1879 2535
Walter Sherman, 1857 776
Walter Whitman, 1879 8313
Warner 9037, 9804
Warren, 1768 185
Warren, 1821 628
Warren, 1823 357
Warren Alphonzo, 1880 12024
Warren Samuel, 1810 352
Warren Samuel, 1848 713
Washington 12722
Washington Cordell, 1847 5263
Washington Fayette, 1824 10186
Watson, 1825 9029
Wealthy, 1843 4602
Wealthy Ann, 1854 6233
Webster, 1847 11864
Welcome 7328
Wellington, 1812 8855
Wellington Blucher, 1846 5695
Wesley 5487
Wesley, 1856 8211
Wesley, 1868 7921
Wesner 5876
Wheeler B., 1811 10446
Wheeler Kirtland, 1849 addenda, 546
Whitfield, 1858 5704
Wilbur, 1852 11762
Wilbur, 1867 12633
Wilbur Fisk, 1842 2206
Wilbur Francis, 1879 6621
Wiley Norman, 1856 5132
Willa Kate, 1871 11110
Willard, 1798 336
Willard, 1830 632
Willard Alonzo 12731
Willard Brookins, 1832 4855
Willard R., 1847 998
Willemine E., 1845 8425
Willet 3699
Willet A., 1831 296
Willet Robert, 1818 7772
William 333a, 645, 1445
3472, 3619, 3839, 3903
4325, 4527, 4879, 5110
5404, 5759, 6047, 6906
7083, 7152, 7487, 8886
9060, 10497, 11104, 11192
11958, 12160, 12294, 12367
12375, 12449, 12587, 12689
William, 1719 3303
William, 1723 55
William, 1735 8839
William, 1751 1244
William, 1754 131
William, 1756 3354
William, 1756 12368
William, 1759 12588
William, 1767 3409
William, 1768 8844
William, 1774 187
William, 1776 3355
William, 1776 9571
William, 1782 3492
William, 1783 7042
William, 1787 9651
William, 1789 199
William, 1789 9598
William, 1790 10349
William, 1791 160
William, 1793 8850
William, 1793 9815
William, 1794 1747
William, 1798 3489
William, 1798 8847
William, 1803 3649
William, 1804 12598
William, 1805 345
William, 1805 1742

William, 1805 9720
William, 1810 332
William, 1810 7167
William, 1812 7373
William, 1814 10139
William, 1815 7408
William, 1817 4211
William, 1817 10376
William, 1818 3955
William, 1818 4558
William, 1819 4236
William, 1821 10190
William, 1822 10427
William, 1823 10223
William, 1824 660
William, 1824 3968
William, 1825 1497
William, 1826 10059
William, 1827 4147
William, 1828 380
William, 1830 11631
William, 1832 4350
William, 1833 4356
William, 1833 11492
William, 1834 10111
William, 1845 4214
William, 1845 8135
William, 1847 9048
William, 1861 5311
William, 1861 5706
William, 1862 5225
William, 1862 8306
William, 1870 1024
William, 1887 12737
William, 1892 12188
William A. 5924
William A., 1860 5090
William A., 1868 533
William Akin, 1826 10081
William Albert, 1868 9376
William Alexander, 1882 6304
William Alfred, 1877 6294
William Allen, 1836 11501
William Ambrose, 1841 9356
William Amenzo, 1845 10833
William Andrew 5873
William Arthur 9765
William Arthur, 1852 545
William B., 1866 6535
William Bell, 1850 11264
William Benjamin, 1842 1865
William Benjamin, 1860 830
William Bohanon, 1839 1838
William Browning, 1879 5072
William C. 3925
William C., 1827 4021
William Chalenor, 1858 2618
William Clark, 1864 11812
William Cornelius, 1866 6237
William Crow, 1880 4969
William D., 1842 5914
William D. B. 5053
William David, 1869 6260
William D'Orville 5526
William D'Orville, 1834 305
William D'Orville, 1871 552
William Edward, 1809 3614
William Edwin, 1834 391
William Edwin, 1863 803
William Elberne, 1832 4079
William Elisha, 1848 6864
William Ellery, 1850 2825
William Evans, 1830 297
William F., 1855 12764
William Fife, 1845 11261
William Flannery, 1799 3914
William Francis, 1828 2739
William Francis, 1858 2799
William Frank, 1860 3134
William Franklin, 1835 4365
William Furman, 1870 8613
William George, 1852 963
William Goddard, 1849 3070
William H. 2746, 12704
William H., 1826 2177
William H., 1833 12654
William H., 1848 8582
William H., 1853 12667
William H., 1855 9160
William Harrison, 1836 4361
William Hayden, 1810 3879
William Henry 4781, 7130
7503, 10036
William Henry, 1819 372
William Henry, 1833 10104
William Henry, 1837 8385
William Henry, 1840 4450
William Henry, 1840 5897
William Henry, 1840 11083
William Henry, 1841 4187
William Henry, 1848 8471
William Henry, 1849 4203
William Henry, 1855 1901
William Henry, 1858 11364
William Henry, 1864 4466
William Henry, 1864 5450
William Henry, 1871 5380
William Henry, 1874 930
William Henry, 1886 6342
William Henry H. 5689
William Henry H., 1839 4401
William Henry H., 1841 4131
William Holmes, 1812 1490
William Howard, 1856 12165
William Howard, 1878 9179
William Hudson, 1846 5751
William Humphrey, 1813 3609
William Hyde, 1820 3839
William Hyde, 1862 11587
William Irving, 1855 8618

William James, 1849 12291
William James, 1864 11236
William Jerome, 1842 12171
William John, 1830 10478
William John 1861 11775
William John, 1872 8808
William Josiah, 1858 5972
William L., 1847 6323
William Lawrence, 1860 11701
William Leslie, 1881 3214
William Levi, 1873 12116
William Lewis, 1833 11155
William M., 1809 3600
William Manning, 1870 2504
William Mansfield 8156
William Marquis, 1878 6783
William Marshall, 1834 3898
William Mellen, 1793 9797
William Mellen, 1833 10566
William Munsell, 1813 7352
William Nathan, 1858 6190
William Nelson, 1873 11379
William Newton, 1845 7625
William P. 10699
William Page, 1843 8143
William Parsons 3439
William Patrick, 1809 9871
William Pierce, 1804 2025
William Pierce, 1823 10522
William Pitt 6964, 7092
William Preston, 1880 6371
William R. 12735
William R., 1823 8927
William R. K., 1840 5283
William Rice, 1846 11730
William Robert, 1857 848
William Robertson, 1818 1817
William Roe 10117
William Roland, 1834 8939
William Royston, 1838 4979
William Rufus, 1811 9341
William S. 11172
William Stevens, 1843 11325
William T. 4872
William T., 1820 12729
William Tetherby, 1839 12154
William Thomas, 1847 6672
William Thomas, 1859 12544
William Valentine 9327
William Valentine, 1848 9240
William Van Buren, 1840 10336
William Victor, 1864 6720
William W., 1833 10221
William W., 1846 5023
William W., 1858 8960
William W., 1864 8221
William Walkin, 1841 10850
William Wallace, 1870 6746
William Walter, 1869 3212
William Warren 2086
William Warren, 1846 11169
William Wellington, 1817 10183
William Wellington, 1828 12608
William White, 1838 1790
William White, 1830 1788
William Willoughby, 1868 12102
William Z., 1856 5947
Willie 5348
Willie, 1850 774
Willie, 1862 6225
Willie, 1868 6242
Willie, 1873 6456
Willie Alexander, 1874 8246
Willie Barnabus, 1849 10857
Willie C., 1859 4893
Willie Charles, 1868 835
Willie Dennison, 1857 10992
Willie H., 1866, 11255
Willie Joseph, 1869 10864
Willie P., 1858 5000
Willie Sanford, 1878 8785
Willie Ulysses, 1876 8639
Willie Vail 5873a
Willis Alvah, 1849 1897
Willis Joseph, 1867 8590
Wilmut 7013
Wilson, 1811 10286
Wilson Delano, 1843 11455
Wilson Frederick, 1871 11705
Wilson Kilgore, 1872 12364
Wilson McCumber, 1829 5076
Winfield, 1852 5701

Zabede, 1862 1335
Zachariah C., 1835 8932
Zachary Taylor 4875
Zacheus 9656
Zebede, 1792 1676
Zebiah 1276
Zebulon 7484
Zebulon, 1738 6922
Zebulon, 1754 3406
Zebulon, 1779 6981
Zebulon, 1798 7117
Zebulon, 1800 3648
Zebulon, 1815 4266
Zebulon, 1867 8308
Zebulon Brush 7473
Zebulon Lemuel, 1840 10238
Zebulon V., 1827 4349
Zelotes G. 5874
Zenas 10270
Zephaniah, 1735 1219
Zeruiah 3324
Zeruiah, 1763 9515
Zeruiah Lovell, 1717 9423
Zervia Parker 9688
Zervia Tobey, 1809 10285

Zetella Pierce, 1845 2727
Zilla Bernie 6956
Zilphia Powell, 1800 7137
Zina, 1783 3435
Zina, 1843 4698
Zina Ballantyne, 1897 10573a
Zina Wade, 1884 6085
Zuby Green, 1829 2752
Zurishaddai, 1731 9432
Zuri Shaddai, 1804 9803

INDEX—COLLATERAL NAMES.

Abbey, Charles 6119
Horatio 4712
Lyman 6120
Maria 4712
Pamelia 6119
William 6121
Abbott, Elsie 2199
Hiram 2199
Mary 2830
Seth 2912
Abeel, Almon 8217
Anna 8214
Carrie 8218
Elizabeth 8215
Harriet 7403
James 7403
Jessie 8219
Mary 8216
Abel, Alma 8753
Alvira 9818a
Ann 10316
Charles 8184
Charlotte 9484
Florence 8754
Melvina 8184
Oscar 8752
Sarah 4357
Abrams, Margery 10003
Acker, Hannah 7592
John 7592
Ackler, Eva 5133
Ackley, Clarissa 377
Adams, Alice 1032, 11540, 11754
Amanda 446
Arthur 2867
Clemmie 2942
Elizabeth 2179
Eunice 182
Francis 1029
Frank 2869
Harris 2942
Helen 670, 2868
Henry 11707
John 670, 1028, 4983
Joseph 2179
Laura 1030
Lizzie 4983
Margery 10007
Martha 11707
Phebe 1565
Robert 1031
Roxana 9506i
Sally 184
Adams, Samuel 1565, 11540
Sophia 10140
William 11754
Willie 2870
Adamson, Elizabeth 3682, 4410
John 3682
Samuel 4410
Aiken, Anu 9584
Hannah 6931
Ainsworth, Lucy 2250
Walter 2250
Akin, Josephine 8193
Albertson, Abigail 6985
Albert 6985
Daniel 6926
Elizabeth 6926
Penelope 6905
Phebe 6985
Rachel 6985
Albright, Amelia 527
Effie 529
George 295
Henry 528
Malinda 295
Albro, Albert 4415
Ben 5745
Elizabeth 5744
Sarah 4415
Alden, Abia 6207
Charles 6209
Daniel 9947
George 6206
June 9947
Louisa 4830
Sylvesta 4830
Vesta 6208
Alderman, Huldah 11083
Aldrich, Hannah 7030
Melissa 7992
Phebe 7302
Polly 7409
Sylvia 7993
Welcome 7302
Alexander, Abigail 12705
Dicy 3917
Samuel 12705
Alford, Margaret 5021
Alger, Alpha 10605
Allair, Jane 10005
Allbright, Celesta 2252
Allen, Ada 12254
Alonzo 10868
Anna 7649

Allen, Augustus 9963
Betsey 2066
Caroline 12409
Cordelia 12150
Delia 10873
Eliza 331
Elizabeth 1295, 3408
Eugene 12767
Eustace 8528
Frank 10874
Hattie 12767
Jacob 12409
Jeanette 1503
Loren 10870
Margaret 10867
Martha 3424
Mary 9506d, 10535
Nancy 9963
Nathaniel 7649
Nelson 10866
Phebe 3709
Philip 10871
Ralph 8529
Rollin 10872
Salome 2025
Sarah 8931
Squier 10535
Susan 9710, 10869
Susanah 9408
Timothy 2066
Alley, Brooks 8383
Elias 7515
Francena 8384
Jane 8382
Joseph 8381
Maria 7515
Olive 8350
Phebe 7511
Sarah 7542
Stephen 8349
Thomas 7542. 8351
Whitfield 8352
Alling, Almeda 4525
Sarah 7163
Allison, Mary 10358f
Allyn, Elizabeth 32
Hannah 34
Joseph 14
Martha 37
Mary 14, 33
Samuel 35
Sarah 36
Alman, Malvina 5126
Althorn, Dora 10850a
John 10850a
Mildred 10850a
Alward, Aaron 5464
Fidelia 4253
Joseph 4253
Thaddeus 5464
Ames, Eunice 688
John 688
Ray 1076
Ammerman, Polly 9860
Anderson, Albert 5596
Caroline 8856
Cynthia 4312
Daniel 5611
Ella 5596
Elsie 5612
umber 6607
John 6604
Joseph 4312
Maria 1892
Robert 6605
Susan 3746
Andrews, Alice 10882
Almira 10882
Charles 11909
Georgia 2498
James 2499
Jason 2500
John 1835, 2497
Julia 2495
Lucinda 11910
Mary 2496, 9403, 10603
Rufus 10743
Samuel 10882, 12000
Sarah 1835
Sophia 10743
William 2501
Andrus, Almira 9712
George 405
Jethro 9712
Mary 405
Angel, Julia 1561
Thomas 1561
Annable, Carrie 4153
Annis, Cordelia 10110
John 10110
Anson, Catharine 7770
Anthony, Aurilla 3978
Fanny 3968
Idalette 5115
Lewis 3973
Marcia 5116
Mary 3973
Apgar, Phebe 4124
Applington, Charlotte 4828
Archer, Alvin 2478
Ella 3056
Elmer 3055
George 3057
Sophia 2478
Walter 3058
Arlin, George 12084
Henrietta 11160
William 11160
Armstrong, Ada 6101
Amos 9745

Armstrong, Charles 6098
Clara 3156
David 9832
Deborah 9832
Earl 3157
Frank 3155
Frederick 6099
Harvey 6097
Hiram 2750
Jane 5526
Julia 2750
Letitia 2821
Mary 1004
Patty 9745
Paul 6100
Sarah 4702
William 4702
Arndt, Dora 4413
Arnold, Elizabeth 7239
Eloise 8423
George 7565
Hannah 7240
Henry 1016
Jane 659
Nathaniel 7006
Orrin 659
Rev. Mr. 10056
Sarah 7006, 7565
Theron 1015
Arsdale, Ann 3799
Arthur Deborah 9521
Arthurs, George 4294
Tabitha 4294
Ash, Harriet 705
Ashald, Albert 11227
James 10175
Maria 10175
William 11228
Ashby, Adella 11251
Caroline 11250
Charles 12127
Ethel 12131
Hannah 10211
Helen 11251
Julius 10211
Lewis 12128
Lucius 11251
Martha 11249
Ashcraft, Sarah 2160
Atkins, John 4189
Mary 4689
Robert 6883a
Thankful 6883a
Attwood, Almond 6030
Anthony 4643
Cornelius 6032
Edward 6031
Nancy 4643
Atwood, Abigail 10563a
Alta 10563a
Atwood, Charles 10563a
Deborah 1194
Edmund 10563a
Eliza 12273
Harry 10563a
John 1194
Leo 10563a
Mary 10563a
Volney 10563a
William 10563a
Austin, Abigail 10563
Aphia 9600
Elizabeth 9576
Mary 11963
Sabrina 12729
Averill, Eva 10078e
Harriet 10078, 10078d
Martha 10078a
Stephen 9618, 10078, 10078f
Susan 9618, 10078b
William 10078c
Avery, Abbie 10238
Lucy 7166
Agers, Phebe 4526
Ayres, Anne 6970a
Betsey 3501, 3517
Daniel 6970a
David 3500
Esther 3357
Gabriel 6970a
Joseph 3357
Martha 3493
Nathaniel 3493
Sarah 3492
Stephen 3499
Aykroyd, Ellen 7088

Babb, Anne 3805
Babbit, Alice 717
Warren 717
Babbitt, Daniel 717c
Hattie 717a
Myrtle 717b
Pearl 717b
Raymond 717b
William 717b
Babcock, Abigail 1332
Amanda 6442
Harriet 967
James 5820
Josiah 1332
Lillie 4912
Sarah 5820
Backoven, see Bockoven
Bacon, Achsah 336
Arthur 10795
Eliza 9690
Fanny 10795

Bacon, Fred 11957
Lyman 9690
Rebecca 10243
Badgley, Eliphalet 7888
Mary 7888
William 8587
Badgly, Peggy 3439
Sarah 3268
Bagnall, Sally 1515
Bailey, Alice 2514
Annie 2513
Charles 1849
Herbert 2512
Joannah 10281
John 1688
Mary 1849
Polly 1688
Sarah 1410
Ward 1410
Baird, Adelia 9974
Anna 4772
Annie 6160
Arrelena 6159
Bernie 6161
David 4772, 6158
Edith 6164
Helen 6163
Ida 6162
Joseph 6161
Kate 6157
Sidney 6157
Baisley, Betsey 8870
Henry 8971
James 8870
Norris 8972
Walter 8970
Baker, Adelia 9040, 10041
Arthur 10956
Catharine 7268
Charity 10586
Charles 7938
David 10041
Deborah 6927
Elbert 10957
Ella 8356
Elma 8373
Emma 4206
Frank 8357, 8373, 10955
George 8774
Gideon 9744
John 7268
Joseph 5390
Julia 9717
Kate 5391, 10954
Kenelm 1155
Lavinia 7940
Lucretia 608
Lydia 2030
Mary 7939
Minerva 7526
Baker, Parris 7526
Patience 1155
Richard 6927
Sally 9744
Samuel 9717
Sarah 3693, 6930, 7343
Serena 4177
Thomas 4206, 7343
Balch, Edward 11959
Frances 11959
Baldwin, Carrie 6141
Catharine 6934
Elbert, 6141, 6141b
Florence 6782
Lawrence 6141a
Ralph 6141c
Sarah 5633
Bale, Mary 8353
Ball, Alice 8524
Elizabeth 4163
Erasmus 7645
Ezekiel 4166
Helen 2428
Ina 8523
Jane 3602
Letty 4164
Lillian 8525
Lucinda 10381
Lucy 10602
Mary 4167, 7645
Matthias 3602
Nathaniel 4162
Rachel 4165
Thomas 2428
Ballantyne, Mariah 11573
Ballard, Bethany 9335
Ballou, Betsey 5786
Joseph 5786
Balsley, Lucius 2967
Bamford, Julia 1944
Banks, Frances 12657
Mary 12655
Susannah 7088
Banning, Agnes 11612
Alonzo 11605
Clarence 11607
Ellen 11606
Florence 11609
Frederick 11604
Laura 11610
Lydia 11611
Malora 11608
Nelson 10421
Pamelia 10418
Susan 10421
Walter 11603, 11613
Barber, Catharine 1742
Sarah 8060
Barbour, Gracia 9273
Helen 9272

Barbour, Henrietta 9031
Ira 9274
John 9031, 9270
Barbour, Stevanah 9271
Bardin, Anna 11661
Asabel 11661
Grace 12323
Herbert 12322
Barheit, David 6953
Elizabeth 6953
Jacob 7057
Baright, Ann 8598
Daniel 7910
Frederick 8601
Irving 8600
Mary 7910
William 8599
Barker, Caleb 7201, 8545
Caroline 7760, 7767, 8548
David 7766, 8543
Eliza 7768, 8546
Erastus 8544
Horatio 7765
John 7768
Joseph 8549
Julia 7766, 8547
Margaret 7201
Olive 10568
William 7760
Barkley, Mary 4979
Barksdale, Mary 5350
Barlow, Esther 3596
Barnard, Andrew 2204
Laura 2204
Rosa 2919
Barnes, Alice 1221
Deborah 1399
Eleanor 1710
Fanny 11757
General 10079
Harriet 569
Jane 1516
Jonathan 3223
Julia 7766
Lehman 569
Lemuel 1967
Margaret 9619
Mary 9853
Mercy 3223
William 1516, 9619
Barnett, Arabella 858
Benjamin 445
James 859
Mary 3631
Rachel 3620
Slyvia 445
Willam 857
Barney, Nancy 2337
Barnhard, Canidas 3986
Cynthia 3986
Barnhard, Israel 5117
James 5118
William 5119
Barnum, Rowena 3394
Sarah 9508
Barr, Abraham 8918
Amos 9111
Byron 9117
Camel 8916
Caroline 8921
Catharine 8917
Charlotte 8920
David 8913
Edgar 9112
Elizabeth 8913, 8914, 9109
Emma 9116
Ezra 9115
Fred 8914
George 9107
Hepzibah 8849
James 8912, 9106
John 8915, 9103
Lucinda 9113
Lucy 8939
Margaret 9105
Mary 8851
Melinda 9114
Robert 8849, 8911, 8919
Sarah 9110
Stephen 9108
Susan 8912
Tobias 9104
William 8922, 9118
Barrett, Amos 9506f
Calvin 9506f
Charles 12155
Elizabeth 12155
Emily 9506f
George 9566f
Hannah 9506f
Huldah 9506f
Isabella 12359
Julia 359
Laura 9506f
Luther 9506f
Marilla 9506f
Rosabelle 11147
Sophronia 9506f
Stephen 9506f
Barrow, Deborah 1715, 2318, 2324
Edward 2320
George 2321
John 1715
Mary 2319
Nathan 2322
Sarah 2323
Barrows, Anna 1726
Asa 1357, 1721
Betsey, 1720
Deborah 1356, 1357, 1719

Barrows, Desire 1156
Elizabeth 2311
George 1156
Isaac 1728
Jane 1724
Jemima 1217
Lothrop 2298
Lucinda 2298
Lucy 1723
Lydia 1717
Mira 1722
Rebecca 1725
Sally 1727
Wendall 1718
Wilson 2311
Zadock 1217
Barry, Edward 6532
Mary 8434
Sarah 6532
Bartholomew, Abiel 195
Anna 130, 193
Harvey 194
Patty 191
Polly 192
Sarah 2249
William 130
Bartle, Catharine 289
Bartlett, Benjamin 39
Charles, 1750, 2368
Charlotte, 2362, 2368
Eliza 2365
Experience 1372
Flora 2003
George 2003, 2687
Gilbert 12536
Hannah 99, 1192
Harriet 2624
Isaac 1288
Jean 1244, 1258, 1259
Jerusha 1592
John 94
Jonathan 1289
Joseph 41, 95, 12476
Josiah 97
Kate 11759
Lafayette 2688
Lanson 2367
Laura 2366
Lemuel 1179, 1255
Lidiah 39
Lois 1288
Lydia 2620, 2621
Maria 12476
Martha 98, 2112
Mary 1179, 1257, 1289
1550, 1826, 2113
Mercy 1262
Nancy 1750, 2623
Orrin 2625
Phebe 1979, 2606
Bartlett, Rebecca 1261
Roxanna 2667
Rufus 1262
Sarah 41, 94, 1982, 2662
Stephen 1260
Thomas 96, 1979, 1982
Truman 1372
William 1256, 2364
Barto, Amelia 7948
Edward 7948
Barton, Susan 5729
Sylvester 5729
Bascom, Eliza 440
Romeyn 440
Basselin, Joseph 10262
Mary 10262
Bassett, Almira 911
Ascenath 9537
Catharine 7769
Henry 501, 910
Lucy 10366
Mary 501
Basford, Mary 2211
Batchelder, Charlie 11847
Daniel 10613
Harriet 10613
Martha 11848
Olive 11845
Willie 11846
Bates, see also Batts
Ada 5595
Addie 12471
Augusta 2584
Clara 667
Eugene 5595
Fannie 6603
Galen 12472
Gustavus 2788
Hannah 9702
Margaret 12500
Milton 12501
Morgan 667
Nancy 2788
Oddie 12471
Seth 12470
Bathgate, Elizabeth 6566
Esther 5468
George 6563
James 5468, 6564
Mary 6565
Battee, Pearl 12105
Batts, Faith 9417
Job 9417
Batty, Amelia 5290
Charles 5290
Minnie 4151
Phebe 4606
Bauer, Anna 10829
Charles 10829, 11989
Francis 11991

Bauer, Gertrude 11990
William 11990
Baum, —— 9629
Baxter, —— 3363
Charie 11917
Cynthia 10744, 11918
Elizabeth 4047
Ellie 11919
Ellis 11915
Emeline 9002
George 9002
Jane 3566
John 4047, 11911
Lewis 11920
Lucy 10393
Martha 11913
Mary 4046, 11912
Pratt 11916
Samuel 3566
Sarah 4045
William 10744, 11914
Bayard, Ann 9635
Beach, Adeline 4073
Alice 5660
Almira 9546
Cecelia 6736
Charles 4360
Cornelia 4360
Daniel 5912
Dorcas 4050
Elbert 7566
Ellen 4076
Esther 4074
Harriet 6854
Jane 6740
Jennie 7566
Joanna 5912
John 5659
Jonathan 3570
Joseph 6738
Louise 5661
Mary 4072, 5658, 10047
Sarah 3570, 6739
William 4075, 6737
Beadie, Betsey 10406c
Jehiah 10406c
Bean, Miranda 2215
Bearse, Pamelia 1534, 2091, 2091a
Thomas 2091a
Bearup, Mary 11629
Beatie, Marion 12240
Beatty, Mary 7118
Beaumont, Emma 1890
Bedell, Caroline 7273
Chloe 3437
Delia 7498
George 8593
Henry 7498
Jay 8594
Mary 7898
Bedell, William 7898
Beebe, Hannah 1749, 10370
Horace 10370
Rhoda 9518
Bell, Abby 4230
Alfred 5459
Almira 5425
Andrew 3623
Betsey 3622, 4228
Charles 5430
Dora 5429
Eliza 4231, 5422
Emily 11162
Gillis 5454
Harriet 10078
Irene 5428
James 4246, 5456
John 5455
Jonathan 4332
Margaret 5423
Maria 5427
Mary 4246
Rebecca 4233, 5453
Rose 4229, 5426
Samuel 5458
Sarah 5457
William 4228, 5424
Belles, Clarinda 4566
David 5954
Rosetta 5955
Sarah 5956
William 4566
Belson, John 11962
Marietta 11762
Beman, Adaline 4073
Anna 5216
John 4073
Willa 5217
Bemen, Helen 865
Hester 21
Bemis, Ellcelia 6626
H. E. 6626
Benedict, Allen 12709
Almon 4063
Artemus 5206
Bergenette 8430
Cyrus 12703
Edwin 1119
Elizabeth 8432
Emily 8428
Frances 12713
Frank 8429
Harriet 12711
Helen 12709
Hemer 11432
Henry 5207
Hezekiah 7472
Jane 12702
John 5201
Malvinia 12713

Benedict, Margaret 11432
Mary 788, 4058, 4072
5215, 9341, 12196
Benedict, Nancy 4063
Phebe 12723
Rodolphus 4058, 4072
Samuel 8431
Sarah 7472, 12710
Stephen 12712
Susan 12703
Thomas 12711
Wilbur 5200
William 788
Benham, Gratie 12610
Benjamin, Allie 6683
Anna 6678
David 6685
Elizabeth 3417
Ella 6838
Emeline 5818, 6686, 6837
Florence 6685
Frances 6680
George 6841
Isabel 6682
Jane 6840
John 3417
Kate 6684
Lewis 6678
Marcus 6839
Margaret 6679
Samuel 5818, 6842
Sarah 6681
Thomas 6679
Bennett, Aaron 3792
Amelia 7459
Amos 9826
Annis 11078
Betsey 8858
Eliza 3841
Elizabeth 7458a, 8081
Emeline 7405
Estelle 4888
Frank 4887
Hiram 3841
Jacob 7458a
John 7459
Margaret 3792
Mary 7458a, 9844
Ruth 10794
Sally 3599
Sarah 258
Susan 9826
William 9844
Benson, Eunice 1823
William 1823
Bent, Sarah 1780
Bentley, Anna 183
Edwin, 11183
Eliza 7878
Mary 11183
Bentley, Niles 183
Peggy 12394
Bentliff, Maria 11871
Bergen, Emma 9238
George 9238
Berger, Eliza 568
Berrie, Zilla 6958
Berry, Lydia 9550
Mahala 10144
Marvin 10144
Besse, Benjamin 9435
Betty 9435, 9552
Margaret 9551
Bessey, Jessie 11866
Bessie, Andrew 9701
Olive 9701
Betson, Mary 4732
Bickford, Arthur 2914
David 2200
Eliza 2201
Elsie 2199
Enoch 2202, 2913
Harriet 3303, 2915
Mary 2197
Nathan 2917
Nathaniel 1669
Phebe 2200
Rosa 2916
Sarah 1669
Jeth 2918
Seviah 2198
Bidwell, Cleora 11446
Eveline 10361
George 10662
Harriet 11445
Lucy 10662
Truman 10361
Bigelow, Albert 9936
Alice 9936
Anna 11677
Arlie 10809
Arthur 10807
Charles 9934, 10806, 11681
Cornelia 9934
Delia 10798
Edith 10808
Ellen 10801
Eunice 9570
Helen 10805
John 11679, 11680
Joseph 9570, 10799
Lester 10810
Lucretia 9933
Lucy 9935
Lydia 9936
Lyman 10800
Oscar 11678
Otis 10471
Sarah 9932
Sardin 9932

Bigelow, Susan 9931
Wealthy 10471
William 9931
Bigland, Hannah 4431
Robert 4431
Bill, Josephine 9910
Bills, Daniel 10648
Mary 10649
Polly 9860
Billings, Elizabeth 5811
Frances 7632
Frank 6667
George 6669
Jerome 6668
Lafayette 5811
Bingham, Hervey 10760
Mary 10760
Binkley, Ozilla 5135
Bird, Ada 8418
Anna 4458
Byron 8417
Charles 5765
Claudia 8777
Edwin 8418
Elizabeth 10313
Emily 7562
Frank 8775
Fred 8778
Huldah 6600
John 5766
Joseph 4458
Julia 10502
Laura 8776
Lizzie 8417
Melville 8419
Milo 7562
Priscilla 7311
Sarah 5593
Simeon 5593
William 6600
Birdsall, Betsey 9789
Charity 7771
James 9789
Birge, Mary 3740
Bisbee, Isadore 567
Martha 6889c
Bishop, Alvin 10294
Charles 7154, 10299
Eunice 9530
Hannah 10294
Joanna 10301
Joseph 11354
Kate 7560
Margaret 7154
Mary 2033, 11356
Rosaltha 11357
Stillman 11355
Susannah 10299
Bizzett, Emily 12660
George 12660
Black, Sarah 9727
Blackmer, Eliza 1419
Elizabeth 9410
James 2057
Lydia 3057
Blackstalk, Elizabeth 12747
Blackstone, Eleanor 4823
G. F. 4823
Blaisdell, Frances 2896
Josiah 2186
Mary 2186, 2897
Viola 2899
Walter 2898
Blair, David 9477
Edward 9477
James 9477
John 9477
Phebe 9477
Blake, Sally 3520
Blanchard Orythia 12511
Blankenship, Barsheba 9822
Blauvelt, Ann 10070
Mary 10069
Susan 9608
Timothy 9608
Blewitte, Mary 12445
Blinn, Lucinda 9753
Bliss, Abdial 9831
Adelia 10766
Alpheus 9918, 10766
Bertie 11943
Catharine 10782
Coraline 10783
David 10764
Deborah 9914
Elia 10769
Harriet 10768
Hermon 9914, 11942
Imogene 685, 1071
Ira 10754
Isabella 11941
J. David 685
Jonathan 10765
Julia 10754
Lucy 9918
Minerva 9831
Otis 10617
Solon 10767
Bloomfield, —— 4126
Bloss, Sarah 1754
Bly, Charles 10358e
Emma 10358e
Harmon 10358e
Harry 10358e
James 10358e
John 10358e
Margaretta 10358e
Boardman, Mary 11746
Bockoven, Amanda 6394
Gertrude 6826

Bockoven, George 6395
Hattie 6395
Jane 3407
Malvina 5151
Margaret 6393
Morris 6394
Peter 5151
Bodine, Lois 3879
Bodwell, Alvira 9618e
Byron 9618c
Gilbert 9618a
Harvey 9618b
Philip 9618d
Stephen 9618
Susan 9618
William 9618e
Boeringer, Kate 7965
Boernsen, Catharine 4723
Boesch, Henry 12674
Mary 12674
Bogart, Martha 5899
Pamelia 3748
Bogert, Ida 9356
Bohanon, Mary 1484
Bohn, Emma 605
Boice, Cornelius 4138
Pennelly 4138
Boles, Emma 11467
Bolster, Rosalie 769
Boncus, Elvie 8176
Bond, Benjamin 4368
Emma 4368
Lewis 11882
Stillman 10681
Susan 10681
Bonnell, Daniel 4626
Sally 3731
William 3731
Bonney, Abraham 4332
Benjamin 3644, 5640
Bertha 5643
Bessie 6612
Cornelius 5639
Cortland 6611
Eden 5633
Elizabeth 3644, 4338, 5636
Emmeline 4340
Ernest 5642
Frank 5634
Helen 6610
Jane 4333
Joseph 4337
Lila 5641
Lyman 5635
Margaret 4332, 5637
Mary 4335, 4336
Perez 4336, 5638
Phebe 4334
Robert 4339
Sarah 5533
Boots, Catharine 4084
John 4084
Borasso, Francis 1796
Hannah 1796
Borland, Eleanor 10358
Bortle, John 12600
Priscilla 12600
Bostwick, Annie 10571f
Arthur 10571e
Augustus 1251, 1468
Edgar 10571g
Edwin 10571
Emily 10571c
Jane 1251
John 1467
Lottie 10571b
Mary 10571, 10571d
Phebe 9803
Raymond 10571b
Sarah 10571a
William 10571b
Bosworth, Joannah 1186
Bottom, Emma 3651
Boughton, Benjamin 411
Caroline 410
Catharine 412
Eliza 9340
Henry 4423
Joan 413
Judson 416
Lewis 5854
Maria 4423
Mathew 249
Morris 5855
Rebecca 249
Richard 414
Zina 415
Boutwell, Deborah 9848
Mary 10634
Newton 9848
Bowdish, Mary 12289
Riley 12289
Bowen, Susannah 9870
Bower, Arabella 4321
Harry 5620
Isaac 4321
Mary 5621
Bowers, Clarinda 4150
Dora 2956
Isaac 246
James 2226
Jerusha 246
Lucy 2226
Martin 4150
Bowker, Basheba 1329
Bowland, Robert 4067
Sarah 4067
Bowman, Arthur 12539
Betsey 11512
Catharine 12488

Bowman, George 12538
John 12488
Sands 12537
Bowser, John 3940
Sarah 3940
Boyce, Adelmar 817
Arlington 397
Bernhard 826
Betsey 10120
Carrie 818
Collins 10120
Daniel 11130
Edward 11131
Elva 822
Ferdinand 824
Hattie 828
Ida 827
Isaac 399
John 11129
Lucy 823
Mary 9041
Sarah 397
Selinda 825
Solyma 399
Boyd, Martha 8964
Boyer, Edith 5185
George 5185
Boyland, Rachel 4547
William 4547
Boyle, Susan 3336
Susannah 3362
Boylston, Joseph 1428
Mary 1428
Brace, Herbert 12113
Mary 11219
William 11219
Brack, —— 3400
Bradbury, Benjamin 2020
Priscilla 2020
Bradfield, Cyrena 5077
Daniel 5077, 6385
Bradford, Almeda 2601
Cornelius 2401
Elizabeth 1513, 1918
James 1918
Joseph 1513
Mary 2401
Phebe 1493
Priscilla 1775
Rebecca 1477
Bradley, Anna 7362
Norman 7362
Bradner, Emma 698
Joseph 698
Bradney, —— 3835
Bradon, Ellen 12650
Brady, Osie 3475
Patrick 3475
Brainard, Adaline 498
Clarissa 9973
Brainard, Harriet 602
Jason 498
Josephine 465
Levi 327
Lawrence 9889
Mehitable 274
Nancy 9889
Roxy 603
Sophronia 327
William 601
Brainerd, Caroline 616b
Delia 616
Harriet 616c
Sarah 616a
William 616
Braley, Aurilla 10188
John 10188
Braman, Harriet 12461, 12532
Isaac 12461
Leila 12531
Volney 12533
Bramhall, Mercy 29
Sylvanus 29
Brandiga, Phebe 6924
Brasfield, Annie 6353
Elizabeth 5037
Hettie 6355
John 6349
Leroy 5037, 6351
Malinda 6350
Mary 6348
Matilda 6347
Sarah 5038, 6346, 6352
Stephen 6344
Thomas 6345
William 5038, 6343, 6354
Brass, Margaret 7170
Brayton, Henry 6226
Melissa 6226
Breed, Laura 9506f
Breese, Augustus 3678
Mary 3676
Susan 3678
Brenizer, Naomi 12721
Brewster, George 7389
Elizabeth 7160
Jane 7389
Job 1445
Lydia 1445
Percis 1392
Spencer 1392
Bridge, Debby 3708
John 3708
Bridgman, Fannie 4370
Brigham, Eliza 203
Briggs, Abner 9460
Caroline 8334
Charlotte 8338
Cynthia 7507
Daniel 7509

Briggs, Delia 7509
Dorcas 7511
Elias 7516, 8341
Elizabeth 1851, 7136
George 7515
Harriet 1917
Henry 1917, 7514
Hiram 8335
Jane 7513
Jedediah 9409
Jerome 2609
Jesse 9461
John 7507, 9459
Judith 12370
Lucy 9861
Maria 7512
Mary 2609, 8336, 9458
Martha 5231, 8340
Phebe 7508, 7511
Priscilla 7516
Rachel 7254
Robert 5231
Sarah 7133, 7174, 8339, 9409
Stephen 7133, 7508
William 8337
Zenas 7510
Brinkley, Mary 4389
Bristol, —— 3901
Abram 9500
Elmira 10112
Franklin 12340
John 11671
Sarah 9500, 11671
Broaddus, Ann 3910
Broadrick, Celestia 1646
Brockway, Jane 9483
Joseph 9483
Brodie, Anna 8207
George 8207
Brookins, Amanda 3819
Brooks, Calmitta 9191
Harry 9191
Isaac 3281
Martha 1749
May 3281
Broughler, Albert 5566
Clara 5564
David 4299
Elizabeth 4299
Emma 5569
Frank 5563
Hannah 5565
Harry 5570
Keyport 5567
Nancy 5568
Norman 5571
Brower, Susan 268
Brown, Abbie 2941
Abigail 3388, 8845, 10119
Abner 5165
Brown, Alburtus 5268
Alice 10882
Alfred 10404
Aneita 1106
Ann 10070
Annabel 12270
Annie 5164
Asa 2173
Austin 11573, 12264, 12272
Calvin 5162
Celia 2936
Chauncey 2939, 10947
Charles 2937
Chester 2941
Clara 2938, 11736
Clarissa 753
Cleminie 2942
Carrie 2940
Edward 4552
Eliza 10404, 12267
Elizabeth 162
Ella 2944, 10904
Ellen 4552
Emma 5695, 8932
Esther 4042
Ethel 1102
Francina 2710
George 3872
Gertrude 11737
Hannah 5163
Harriet 2173, 4341, 12711
Harris 3203
Helen 10221, 12269
Herbert 1105
Hettie 5968
Horace 12275
Horatio 9980
Inez 12266
Isolene 1100
James 5270, 11736
James 9980
Jemima 444
Jennie 2943
Jerusha 2219
Joseph 4094
Josephine 10947
Julia 11404, 11619
Laura 12271
Lemuel 1449
Leona 12273
Lincoln 1103
Luther 5163
Maggie 5162
Mariah 11573, 12265
Martha 5269
Mary 4094, 4994, 5271, 12274
Monmouth 1107
Nancy 1449, 3717, 5273, 10223
Nathaniel 9738
Olive 7393

Brown, Orella 1101
Orrin 2219
Phebe 3872
Rebecca 5165, 5267
Rhoda 566
Richard 12268
Robert 753, 4042, 8944
Rupert 1104
Samuel 5272
Sarah 9738
Sophia 8944
Susan 5900
Theodore 11619
Udella 1108
Viola 5166
Walter 3202
Brownell, —— 12605
Emma 11094
Margaret 12374
Browning, Almira 2149
Franklin 2149
Brunce, Ann 3504
John 3504
Louisa 7305
Mahala 3907
Thirza 3906
Thomas 3908
Brush, Ann 7456, 7465
Arabella 8258
Benjamin 8315
Elizabeth 6979
Ezekiel 6979
Francis 8256
George 7447
Hannah 7447
Hannie 8314
Hepsibeth 6984
James 7465
Josephine 8260
Luther 8255
Mary 6981, 8259
Thomas 6984
William 8257
Bryant, George 2417
Harriet 3619
Harry 2350
Joanna 1225
Lewis 2414
Lizzie 2350
Louisa 2415
Lucinda 7364
Marcia 2416
Saba 1447, 1785
Sylvanus 1785
William 2418
Bryman, Arthur 8516
Charles 8515
George 7627
Gertrude 8517
Mary 7627
Buch, Catharine 10013
Buchanan, Mary 9782
Thomas 9782
Buck, Alonzo 4861
Daniel 4867
Eliza 5926
Elizabeth 4867
Elney 4861
George 4868
Isaac 4866
Louisa 4863
Lovina 4862
Martha 4865
Mary 4864
Minnie 4866
Reuben 4863
Sarah 3823
Schuyler 3823
Buckingham, Amasa 192
Anne 19
Bucklin, Betsey 2337
Sarepta 2360
Buckner, Jane 5228
Budd, Elizabeth 3412
Budlong, Albert 7240
Hannah 7240
Bugbee, Daniel 7993
Lewis 8127, 8712
Lucy 8127
Mahala 8025, 8617
Sylvia 7993
Buhrle, Frances 6333
Bull, Anna 7649
Augustus 7651
Elizabeth 58, 7650
Frank 7653
Henry 7181
James 7652
John 58
Louisa 4405
Phebe 7648
Rebecca 7181
Bullard, Eliza 440
Bullman, Anne 3805
Catharine 3804
Clementina 4821
Eleanor 4823
Evelina 3803
Hetta 4818
Joseph 3458, 4825
Joshua 3804
Lott 3805
Maria 3802
Margaret 3458, 4824
Mortimer 4820
Susan 3801
Susie 4825
Theodore 4819
Theresa 4822
Bullock, Ada 2726d

Bullock, Anna 9654
Charles 2726b
Clara 2726a
Freddie 2726f
George 2726
Marcus 2726c
Mary 2726e
Sarah 2726
Bump, Henry 12616
Marcus 9506b
Mary 9506b
Miranda 12616
Phebe 9416
Susannah 9415
Bumpus, Louisa 10290
Bunce, Edwin 8286
Hannah 8286
Bundy, Flora 10609
Bunker, Dwight 714h
Harry 714h
James 714h
Katharine 3536
Lilian 714h
Bunn, Margaret 7183
Burbank, Alfred 2455
Cornelia 1822
Hannah 2454
Lydia 1506, 1550
Nellie 2456
Stevens 1822, 2457
Burdick, Carrie 11628
Clarence 11881
Dennis 10678
Ella 11880
Hannah 10325
Henrietta 10678
Soloman 10325
Burge, Elizabeth 1306
Patience 1197
Thomas 1197, 1307
Burgess, Abner 1462
Betsey 9562
Elizabeth 1639
Esther 1616
Hannah 1462
Joseph 1636
Josiah 1638
Lucy 2241
Mary 1307
Sarah 1640
Thomas 1637
Vinal 1616
Burgher, Daniel 431
Burke, Freeman 4080
Sarah 4080
Burling, Lydia 1250
Burley, Elizabeth 2340
Martha 1737, 2341
Thomas 1737
Burnet, Henry 12377
Burnet, Phebe 12377
William 12415
Burney, Jane 8923
Burnham, Allen 2337
Betsey 2337
Chester 3007
Clara 2336
Edwin 2339
Emmons 2336
Frank 3011
Franklin 2335
George 2338
Gilbert 5460
Groves 1736
Jane 5460
Leone 3013
Mary 1736, 2335, 2338, 3066
Mason 2334
Nancy 3009
Nellie 3012
Ruth 2334
Thirsa 2335
Burnside, Bettie 3913a
Elijah 3913
Eliza 3913
William 5008
Burr, Elizabeth 11260
James 11260
Burrell, Isabella 10003
Joseph 2196
Mary 2196
Sarah 11581
Burris, Luinie 3546
Burritt, Emeline 12403
Burrows, Achsah 4613
Fannie 12391
Harriet 12396
Phillbrook 4613
Burson, Joanna 10301
Joseph 10301
Burt, Abby 4104
Amelia 1909
Catharine 1916
Hannah 1500, 1908
Harriet 1917
Janette 1914
John 1915, 4104
Laban 1500, 1912
Mary 1913
Sally 1910
Susan 1911
Burtis, Anna 7004
Bornt 7004
Emma 7234
Phebe 7233
Burton, —— 8973
Abbie 2566
Arthur 1869
Eliza 2567
Elizabeth 1868

Burton, Ernest 2568
Eunice 1869
Henrietta 2565
Busby, Edith 11985
Fred 11985
Bush, Eunice 233
Fermer 233
George 3145
Henry 2731
Mary 2731
Bushnell, Angeline 426
Caroline 410
Catharine 428
Christopher 256
Eliza 427
Samuel 410
Sylvia 256
Temperance 152
Wilmer 429
Buss, Lydia 9936
Butland, Alfred 11329
Olive 11329
Butler, Lucinda 10813
Mary 7388
Olive 5173
Sarah 4045
Severt 4045
Button, Pamela 245
Butts, Almenia 7209
Annie 9575
Parnell 10284
William 10284
Byers, —— 12729

Cardwell, Bertha 10739
Gertrude 10738
James 9893
Lydia 610
Mary 9893, 10736
Roland 10737
Caffey, Emma 5389
Louisa 4505
Thomas 4205
Cain, Sarah 3588
Cairns, see Kerns
Caldwell, Elizabeth 5794
Samuel 1658
Seviah 1658
Calkins, Christopher 474
Daniel 487
Emeline 7406
Enoch 9514
Eunice 487
Lucy 9496
Mary 10049
Mercy 9514
Phebe 474
Sarah 7405

Call, Alice 9226
George 9227
Luther 8949
Orpha 8949
Came, Emily 8928
Cameron, Charles 8955, 9234
Memetta 8955
Cammon, Louisa 4805
Sarah 6180
Susan 6181
Walter 4805, 6182
Camp, Julia 4919
Reuben 4919
Campbell, Ann 7404
Charles 5461
Daniel 8233
David 8232
Elizabeth 4248
Ellen 10826
Fernil 3622
Gillis 5462
Hannah 12406
Harriet 7386
Jacob 7404
Jane 5460
Janette 4562
John 7386
Joseph 4248
Lucy 361
Lydia 7407, 10827
Pearl 5463
Peter 7407
Susan 4168
Canda, Elizabeth 10135
Cannon, Alice 5541
Almira 5547
Blanche 5549
Daisy 5551
Dora 5543
Earle 6595
Eliza 5546
Elmer 5550
Emma 5539, 5548
Fannie 5543
Florence 5537
George 5532 5549
Georgia 5550
Hugh 5544
Jemima 5535
John 4290, 5536, 5543
Lizzie 5553
Mary 4290, 5534, 5542
Phebe 4291
Sarah 4305, 5545
Susan 5538
William 4291
Carey, Daniel 1358
Kate 6157
Phebe 1358
Carl, Sarah 3323

Carl, William 3323
Carley, Betsey 9742
William 9742
Carman, Phebe 7017, 7945
Carmichael, Harriet 7305
Susanna 4037
Carnahan, Lettie 10697
Carpenter, Amy 7223
Ann 7225
Charlotte 11198
Daniel 7224
Elias 7222
Elizabeth 693, 6998
Franklin 8579
Frederick 8580
George 719
Hiram 693
Howard 1081
Isaac 7221, 7764
Israel 7200
Jane 8354
Jennie 719
John 7174
Lockwood 1082
Mary 357, 1080
7224, 7519
Nancy 9817
Phebe 7200, 9477
Rosalta 7222
Samuel 7002
Sarah 7174
Susan 7211, 7873, 8578
Susannah 7002
William 7873
Zeno 7519
Carr, Anna 183, 325
Arthur 3210
Betsey 324
Caroline 934
Ella 2945
Emma 2951
Eunice 558
Frank 9506j
Henry 558
Herman 2951
Julia 1854
Juliette 935
Lucinda 10282
Martha 939
Mary 937
Mercy 923
Orville 938
Thurston 183
William 936
Carroll, Harriet 11565
Carson, Sophia 10491
Spha 10494
Carter, —— 12729
Carrie 11997
Celinda 10851
Carter, Charles 11522
Clara 11998
Cynthia 11520
Delevan 10851
Elmer 2897
Emeline 11517
Florence 5286
Helen 11528
James 10114, 11518
Jane 12477
Lois 11524
Loren 11526
Mahala 9653
Monroe 11523
Morgan 11527
Mary 2897, 4126
Phedorus 10384, 11519
Sarepta 11521
Sophia 10384, 11525
Carver, Abby 1758
Abigail 6886f
Harriet 9871
Hope 1237
James 1237, 1434, 1763
Mary 1434, 6889
Cary, Ellen 5831
Mary 6986, 11739
Samuel 11739
Case, Amy 7186, 7691
Benjamin 7689
Deborah 7686
Elias 7688
Eliza 7693
Ephraim 7684
H. R. 9812
Huldah 7692
Lorana 9812
Lydia 7687
Nathan 7186, 7690
Phebe 7548
Sarah 7685
Casey, Annie 793
Elvin 793
Freddie 1122
Katie 793
Lelah 1121
Marcia 1124
Martin 387
Melinia 794
Surrenia 387
Westburn 1123
Cashner, Jacob 8227
Sarah 8227
Cashow, Amy 7011
Cassidy, Henry 1366
Lydia 1366
Castle, Abigail 272
Anna 9646
Asa 9643
Betsey 9643

Castle, Lemuel 9646
Castlen, George 4574
Nancy 4574
Caswell, Adeline 2193
Andrew 9964
Caroline 9964
Cate. Edward 11722
Mary 11722
Cathcart, Laura 2660
Sarah 2635
Zimri 2660
Catton, Jennie 952
Caviston, Bridgetta 4765
Caywood, Abigail 3957
Delila 3961
John 3957
Nancy 3960
Nicholas 3961
William 3960
Center, Adaresta 12502
Chadwick, Laura 10389
Chaffin, Clara 2933
Chamberlain, Aaron 9718
Abby 2822
Ann 10603
Elezer 9709
Ella 9718
Eunice 4391
Hullsizer 4385
James 2822
Mary 5149
Polly 9709
Champin, Eleanor 9471
Chandler, Abigail 3234
Althea 9499
Betsey 3711
Celah 1648
Clara 6175
Ella 9718
Ephraim 1331, 1654
Hattie 2171
Isaac 1651
John 1655
Julia 9717
Lyman 4801
Mary 1331, 4801, 6176
Molly 1653
Nathan 1650
Rispath 1649, 1652
Ruby 1758
Sally 1679
Solomon 9499
Chanler, Franklin 6845
Isabel 6682
Lillie 6846
Theron 6682
Chapin, Fanny 2266
T. L. 2266
Chapman, Antoinette 9726
Butler 4743
Chapman, Carlos 423
Carrie 423
Charles 4905
Cha·lotte 8177
Eber 8177
Elizabeth 153, 252
Eunice 251
Ezra 254
Florence 4934
Harrison 4934
Henry 250
Jessie 424
Laura 6274
Linas 253, 255
Linus 424
Louisa 425
Lucinda 9571
Maria 10332
Martha 9945
Mary 176, 3773
Nora 255
Rebecca 249
Richard 153, 248
Robert 3773
Sarah 10383, 10460
Sylvia 256
William 10332
Chase, Clarissa 10274
Edward 1035
Elias 10274
Ellen 9506h
Elmer 1034
Esther 9506h
Ezra 671
Henry 9506h
James 4272
Jane 4272
Julia 671
Rachel 9466
Riojane 9506h
Supply 9506h
Theodore 9506h
Chatfield, Abigail 10093
Amelia 527
Elethea 10090
Eli 290
Faith 1610
George 516
Henry 527
Mary 517
Phebe 290
Willis 514, 515
Chatterton, Ann 8998
John 8998
Mary 11555
Chatwin, Elizabeth 3302
Chauncey, Katherine 44
Cheney, Charity 10586
Cylinda 9671
Cheshire, Mary 7110

Cheshire, Valentine 7110
Chestnut, Rachel 3587
William 3587
Chevalyer, Electa 7313
Henry 8035
Chilcoat, Susan 5183
Child, Sarah 352
Childs, Catharine 11787
Electa 1642
Frederick 11786
George 10559
Susan 10559
William 11788
Chisholm, Joseph 4845
Nancy 4845
Chivis, Jane 3387
William 3287
Chown, —— 7555
Christof, Jennie 9349
Church, Bethnel 10021
Clarissa 10139
Julia 4846
Mary 5897, 10021
Churchill, Abigail 1332
Amaziah 1442
Arabella 2390
Benjamin 3236
Betsey 1769
Catharine 11621
Ebenezer 1259
Edward 1656
Elizabeth 2234
Elkanah 2305
Ephraim 1383
Hemon 1475
Ichabod 1332
Jane 1259, 1475, 9445
Joanna 1657
Lydia 2305
Martha 1442, 1768
Mary 4
Mercy 1262
Nabby 1660
Patience 1380, 1476
Phebe 1661
Polly 1442
Ruth 3236
Sally 1383, 1659
Seth 1661
Seviah 1658
Sylvanus 2390
Zebedee 1659
Cisswell, Addie 6002
Benjamin 4616
Jane 4616
Clancy, Laura 11579
Thomas 11579
Clapp, Caroline 8334
Egbert 8375
Emeline 11246
Clapp, James 7539
J. Kimble 12120
Mary 7539
Nicholas 8334
S. Lewis 11246, 12119
Clapsaddle, Colonel 9604
Elizabeth 9604
George 10055
Clark, Aaron 3710
Abby 3763
Abigail 1290, 1303, 1305
1628, 3760, 11321
Abraham 3735, 3757
3758, 4728
Allen 7581
Alpha 11946
Ann 3360
Anna 1625, 4735
Asa 10173
Bennett 2950
Betsey 3431, 3711, 3755
3759, 10779
Caroline 4737, 7605, 10775
Catharine 3756, 4723
Charles 10777, 11856
Consider 1630
Daniel 3768, 4722
David 3709, 6680
Debby 3708
Deborah 1588, 1598
3712, 9439
Elias 4777
Elizabeth 1302, 1621, 3760
4727, 7686, 9433
Ellsworth 3209
Elmer 3706
Elsie 10781
Emily 7581
Emma 9044, 11225
Esther 1616
Eveline 4777
Experience 1196, 1304
1618, 1626
Ezra 3761
Faith 1
Fanny 10776
Frances 6680
Frank 11673
George 2753, 3712, 4532
6844, 10780
Georgiana 6037
Hannah 4780
Harriet 12140
Helen 9981
Hiram 1618
Israel 3705
James 2083, 3762, 4645
4731, 4780, 12141
Jane 3432
Jennette 3735

Clark, Jessie 12139
John 1588, 1614, 3423
3715, 3754, 4730
7605, 11352
Jonathan 3555, 9439
Joseph 4482
Josiah 1299, 1302, 1622
Jotham 3759, 4536
Julia 10207, 11352
Kate 11857
Katie 10624
Kezia 3422
Laura 4846
Lorenzo 2341
Louisa 8008
Lucius 10207
Lucy 11673
Lydia 1222, 1300, 1301
1627, 1629
Marietta 6036
Martha 2341, 4725
4729, 10019
Mary 1550, 1619, 4732
May 9506j
Miriam 4534
Mirtle 4734
Morris 1635
Nancy 3760, 4721
Naomi 1617
Nathaniel 1297, 1301
1620, 10624
Nellie 11224
Orland 10774
Orlando 10775
Patience 48
Patty 3757
Phebe 3709, 3767
Philemon 3711, 3767
Polly 3704, 5242
Priscilla 9797
Prudence 2753
Rebecca 1620
Reuben 8008
Rhoda 9917
Robert 3765, 7086
Rodney 9797
Ruth 4482
Sally 3707, 3714
Samuel 48, 3432, 4719
5242, 6843
Sarah 1298, 2950, 3320
3423, 3756, 3764
4533, 4645, 6038
6918, 10173, 12341
Silas 6918
Stephanus 3422, 3431
4724, 4733
Susannah 9825
Sybil 3713
Theophilas 9917, 10778
Clark, Thomas 1303, 1624
Valentine 4720
Walter 11321
Washington 4726
William 1196, 1298
1624, 11223
Zina 3756, 4736
Clarke, —— 9840
Cyrus 7975
Damaris 9959
Julia 2815
Marietta 7975
Clawson, James 5725
Sarah 5725
Clayton, John 9746
Lucy 9746
Mary 9740
Clear, Nancy 4505
Clement, Susan 12456
Clendennen, Sarah 3756
Cleveland, Caroline 630
Emeline 1001
John 630
Clifford, Lorenzo 4830
Louisa 4830
Clinton, Alvira 8111
Angevine 8093
Ann 8112
Aurelia 7336
Charles 8091
David 7343
DeWitt 8086
Elias 7342
Elmira 7338
Emily 7341
Emma 8092
Eugene 8089
Eunice 7339
Frances 612
George 8095
Ira 8094
Joel 7339
John 7032, 7335
Joseph 7344
Lemira 7032
Lois 8097
Lucinda 8109
Lydia 8087
Mary 7337, 8090, 8110
Ormond 7338
Phebe 7340, 8088
Sarah 7343
Simon 7345
William 8096
Clisbe, Helen 4817
Close, Mary 7381
Clough, Elizabeth 10501
Clouse, Frederick 5156
Mahala 5156
Modda 6403

Clouse, Oliver 6402
Clymer, Caroline 409
Cob, Mercy 1150
Cobb, Adele 10962
Adelia 10041
Agnes 10965
Amanda 10040
Ann 10037
Arthur 10964
Benjamin 2297
Bennett 1790, 2274
Betsey 10043
Caroline 2115
Deborah 1344
Edward 10946
Eleanor 1388
Edward 10946
Edwin 10945
Elijah 10043
Eliza 1792, 10038
Elizabeth 1386, 1387
Emily 10943
Emma 10967
Fanny 2278
Flora 10948
George 1792, 2427, 10958
Helen 2428
Henry 1793, 10039
10944, 10961
Hiram 10037
James 10942
Jennie 10944
Jerusha 1760
Joann 2276
Job 1449
John 1227, 1389, 10045
Josephine 10947
Joshua 9599
Josiah 1391
Judson 10963
Kate 10045
Lavinia 2297
Lyman 10042
Mary 1391, 1705
Matilda 2277
Mehitabel 2274
Melissa 2279
Mercy 1700, 2275
Montie 10975
Nancy 1449
Persis 1227, 1392
Phebe 10039
Ruth 1390
Samuel 10960
Sarah 3241, 10044
Stephen 1387
Susan 10042, 10959
Susannah 9599
William 1386
Willie 10966
Coburn, Blanche 3032
Hattie 2352
John 2352
Cochran, Charles 10695d
Frederick 10695e
Gail 10695e
Hattie 10695a
James 10695, 10695a
J. C. 10695
Maria 10695
Cochrane, Nancy 9544
Cock, Loretta 6923
Coddington, Eber 6089
Emma 6087
George 4697, 6088
Marietta 6086
Pearl 6090
Ruth 4697
Coe, Mary 500
Coen, Anna 6423
Charles 5171, 6425
Elizabeth 4043
Emily 5172
Frank 6424
Grau 6420
Harry 5167
Ida 6422
Isaac 4043
John 5170
Maggie 6426
Mary 5169, 6421
Merrit 5168
Narcissa 5168
Retta 5167
Coffin, Lorana 9532
Cogswell, Adeline 12290
Elizabeth 7037
Elmer 12365
Jacob 12290
Rachel 9473
Colburn, Ella 8714
Emeline 8133
George 8715
John 8133
Colby, Blanche 9221
Budd 9222
Elizabeth 2220
Harry 9223
James 8947
Julia 3052
Phebe 8947
Cole, —— 10056
Edwin 794
Eli 11720
George 11719
Hannah 1713, 10242
Jane 3537, 4520
Jeremiah 4520
John 11718
Lottie 11229

Cole, Malinia 794
Martha 10508
Mary 6170, 10178
Milton 10178
Sadie 1855
Samuel 5853
Sarah 5224
Susannah 3729
Coleman, Deborah 201
Sarah 9607
Coles, Emma 8407
George 8407
Collier, Barbara 9787
John 9787
Collins, Alfred 4856, 6251
Amanda 4669
Betsey 4856
Cornelius 6250
Electa 6246
Elizabeth 6248
Ella 12038
Elverton 6252
Frank 12038
Henrietta 6247
Irwin 6253
Lilian 6249
Lydia 2031
Mary 1859
Myra 6254
Sarah 9858
Sylvester 6245
Colvill, Delia 5099
Emma 5096
Eunice 5097
Levi 5094
Lillie 5093
Maryetta 5094
Sallie 5095
Sarah 3962
Sonora 5092
Tutula 5098
Vavander 5096
Vivian 3962
William 5095
Colyer, Grace 3307
Rachel 3406
Combs, Abigail 10291
Amos 9704, 10293
Charles 11347
Eliza 10288
Eveline 11345
Hannah 10290
Jeduthun 10292
Louisa 10290
Lucinda 10289
Maria 11347
Susannah 9704
Thornton 10290
Wilson 10287
Compton, Helen 666
Compton, Henry 666
Mary 3337
Reuben 3337
Samuel 1026
Comstock, Eliza 331
Condit, Deliver 6170
Mary 6170
Congar, Eliza 339
James 338, 4056
Mary 5199
Rachel 4056
Reuben 186
Sarah 186
Conklin, Benjamin 7449
Caroline 11484
David 12405
George 12485
Lucyett 7449
Margaret 12405
Merritt 12486
Connant, Achsah 9795, 11743
Anna 10538
Edna 11744
Edward 10540
Ezra 9795
Harriet 10540
Lucy 10539
Connor, Ada 8624
Adeline 10517
Caroline 11726
Mary 11725
Richard 10517, 11724
Conover, Abram 8371
Denona 8772
Francis 5307
James 4143
John 5308
Josephine 8371
Letty 4143
Mary 8773
William 5306
Converse, Arthur 11209
Electa 10745, 11924
Forrest 11923
Hezekiah 11922
Jennie 11904
Lothrop 10745
Rosaltha 10951
Susan 11209
Cook, Abram 3946
Alice 2603
Alphonzo 8044
Andrew 3746
Araminta 5194
Caira 10756
Charles 5194
Cynthia 9945, 10385
Eliza 3615
Ellen 8062
Esther 3946

Cook, Gertrude 3690
Harry 10385
Horace 11529
James 11939
John 5078, 4441
J. W. 3615
Kate 5078
Lucy 2602, 11938
Maria 2317
Marian 7321
Martha 4441
Mary 1180, 11937
Mercy 9943
Nancy 3425
Sarah 7315, 10000
Susan 3746
Sylvanus 7315
Cooke, Elizabeth 3
Cookingham, Alonzo 7569
James 7907
Joseph 7143
Kate 7145
Lavinia 7907
Polly 7143
Sarah 7570
Cookson, Mary 9941
Coon, Luanna 10675
Cooper, Betsey 4763, 9714
Caroline 366
Carrie 749
Edward 751, 9984
Jane 11087
Judith 69
Margaret 9984
Mary 750, 8179
Peter 366
Phebe 3430
Philander 747
Robert 748
Sarah 3514
Serena 4177
Corbett, Lewis 4461
Martha 4461
Cord, Hattie 6395
Cordell, Emeline 4093
Corliss, E. G. 11077
Gertrude 11077
Cornell, Amy 7199, 7761
Anna 8542
Caroline 7760
Elizabeth 7756
Gertrude 4110
Hannah 7757, 8537
Margaret 7759
Mary 7758, 7762
Matilda 8540
Nicholas 4110
Phebe 7203, 8539
Rebecca 8539
Richard 7761
Cornell, Robert 7762, 8536
Stephen 8541
Thirza 7762
William 7199, 7763
Cornish, Aaron 1634
Abigail 1306, 1635
Allen 1632
Charlotte 1633
Elizabeth 1302
Grace 1631
Josiah 1306, 1633
Cornwell, Deborah 12380
Correll, Eunice 3592
Corson, Ambia 7780
Ann 7244
Linnie 11702
Corum, Emeline 5041
Corwin, Berter 1697
Electa 2268
Esther 2265
Fanny 2266
Mercy 2267
Tabitha 1697
Cory, Emily 2732
Helen 3146
Mary 3147, 7325
Sarah 3148
William 2732
Costaine, Elizabeth 546
Coswell, Sally 1659
Cottrell, Elizabeth 3302
Coude, Catharine 682
James 682
Coupé, Charles 9333
Frank 9334
Kate 9288
William 9288
Courtney, Electa 9869
Jonathan 9869
Courtright, Aaron 6670
Elizabeth 6670
Couse, Andrew 7706
Anna 7704
Annie 7708
Benjamin 7702
Deborah 7707
Elizabeth 7709
Frederick 7188
Hannah 7190
James 7705
Margaret 7703
Maria 7710
Sarah 7188
Covert, Alexander 8461
Charles 8459
Hampye 3294
Henry 7593, 8464
Isaac 8465
Marian 8462
Mariette 8463

Covert, Nathaniel 8460
Rachel 7593
Covey, Alvin 8073
Aurelia 7336
Daniel 8071
Ellen 8074
Eunice 8068, 8070
Hiram 7336
John 8067
Oliver 8065
Phebe 8069
Sarah 8072
Simon 8066
Covinton, Eleanor 1579
Lydia 1379
Mary 5040
Minnie 6356
Sarah 1427
William 5040
Cowee, Susan 9779
Cowles, Alonzo 6276
Charles 4935
Harry 6278
Julia 4935
Nettie 6275
William 6277
Cox, Abbie 2686
Fanny 2002
Guy 5107
Herman 2684
Ida 5105
Mary 1619
Minnie 5106
Nathan 2685
Roland 2683
Susannah 3964
William 1619
Winslow 2002
Coyne, Edward 551
Elizabeth 551
Craft, Ann 7023
Anna 9306
Arthur 9298
Augustus 9301
Caroline 9055
Clara 9304
Daniel 9055
Edwin 9299
Emma 9300
Esther 7022
Hannah 6936
Isaac 7023
James 6936
Mary 7024
Nelson 9303
Phebe 7021
Rachel 7925
Rufus 9297
Sarah 9302
William 9305
Craig, Daniel 4414
John 3665
Joseph 5349
Mary 5350
Ruth 12668
Sarah 4415
Susan 3665, 4171
Crain, A. W. 10444
Cramer, Ida 10565a
Theodore 10565a
Crampton, Betsey 4763
John 4763
Crandall, Elvira 10725
Frederick 10725
Nancy 7571
Crandon, James 3237
Sarah 3237
Crane, Anna 6428
Aretas 3744, 6072
Benjamin 5181
Catharine 3740
Cora 6430
Elias 4691
Eliza 4693
Elizabeth 3429
Fred 6427
Harriet 4688
John 6075
Joseph 4688, 6076
Keturah 4696
Mary 6429, 10394
Nellie 6431
Orrin 10394
Sallie 6074
Sarah 4689, 5181
Sarepta 3744, 4692
Susan 7873
William 4690, 6073
Cranston, Annie 950
Donna 732
Edgar 950
Emory 732
Frank 1097
Kate 1098
Maud 1099
Cravath, Austin 10404
Eliza 10404
Helen 10570
Laura 10572
Mary 10571
Rodolphus 10569
Cravens, Charles 10621
Hattie 11852
Lucy 10621, 11853
Crawford, Allie 3477
Archibald 3563
Eliza 8877
Elizabeth 3563
Jane 4033
John 4036

Crawford, Maggie 6273
Margaret 4035
Mary 4034
Sarepta 4876
Thomas 4876
William 3477
Crea, Ida 10358a
William 10358a
Crego, Caroline 5076
Crider, Margaret 3571
Crippen, —— 9479
Crippin, Julia 7573
Criss, Anna 9866
Caroline 10673
Elizabeth 10674
Freelove 10672
Georgia 5550
Peter 9866
Crissey, Lella 11994
Mary 10831, 11996
Maud 11993
Nellie 11995
William 10831, 11992
Cristee, Cornelia 5264
Crocker, Christian 1712
Deborah 1595
Hannah 9506g, 1712
Joanna 1657
Josiah 1657
Lydia 1207
Tabitha 9506b
Crofoot, Elisha 2342
James 1740
Maria 1740
Mary 2342
Croft, Caroline 8982
St. John 8982
Cronce, T. B. 7386
Crone, Eliza 11490
H. H. 11490
Croninger, Sarah 4086
Cronk, Alfred 4860a
Andrew 6270
Daniel 6272
Eber 4860
Eley 4860
Lovina 4862
Marietta 6271
Mary 6269
Cronkrite, Sarah 7027
Crook, Andrew 4362
Helen 5664
Nancy 4362
Crooks, Maria 11086
Crosier, Mary 11082
Crosman, Ann 9352
Henrietta 9353
Lewis 9339
Matilda 9339
William 9351
Cross, Betsey 9506k
Collins 9506k
Edward 873
Electa 9506k
Elizabeth 11407
Ella 464
George 10337
Harriet 12726
Henry 12726
Jennie 874
Mary 12688
Rebecca 10337
Stephen 9506k
William 464
Crow, Cora 5221
Lydia 4079
Crozier, Emma 605
Cruver, John 4495
Rachel 5814
Sarah 4495
Cubb, Susannah 9624
Cuddeback, Abram 11393
Cleve 11397
Cornelia 10339
Grace 11395
Minnie 11394
Phebe 10339
William 11396
Cuer, Aphia 10682
Benjamin 9868, 10684
David 10686
Electa 10688
Eliza 10687
Jonathan 10689
Paulina 9868
Theodore 10685, 10690
William 10683
Culbertson, Cyrus 5409
Dollie 6555
Francis 6554
Frank 6556
Josephine 6552
Martha 6549
Minnie 6550
Rachel 5409, 6553
William 6551
Willson 5409
Culver, Celia 7248
Hannah 8080
William 8080
Cumly, Sarah 3503
Cummings, Emily 356
Eunice 7339
Joseph 11488
Mary 4698
Sarah 11488
Cunningham, Ann 12614
Ruth 79
Curdy, David 10271
Hannah 10271

Curdy, Helen 11317
James 11315
Malvinia 11316
Curlis, Rebecca 4784
Currie, Bartlett 10933
Colon 10934
Eliza 10027
Florence 10937
Frederick 10027
Harry 10929
Herbert 10932
Howard 10936
Minnie 10931
Nettie 10930
Odbert 10928
Otto 10935
Thomas 10927
Currier, Catharine 2354
Freddie 3040
Grace 3039
John 2354
Nellie 3038
Willie 3037
Curtis, Addie 6864
Charles 8090
Dorothy 3232
Ebenezer 1153, 1202
Eliza 660
Eunice 11?9
Hannah 3254
Martha 1153, 1200
Mary 8090
Nancy 11458
Seth 1201
Sylvanus 3232, 3255
Curtiss, Caleb 9567
Deborah 9922
Elizabeth 10395
Fanny 9924
Laura 9923
Mary 9567
Cushman, Jacob 10278, 11328
Lucinda 1799
Nellie 8640
Octavius 8640
Olive 10278, 11329
Stanislaus 8832
Cutler, Anna 10459, 11661
Calista 9895
Earl 1074
Frances 686
Herbert 1072
Judson 686
Levi 10459
Libbie 11662
Mary 1073, 11659
Sarah 11660
Cuykendall, Lucy 10539
Samuel 10539
Daggett, Abbie 10788
Catharine 9919
Elizabeth 9920
Fidelia 9920
James 9920
Lucy 9918
Lula 12078
Marietta 9921
Mary 9567
Stephen 9567
Dale, Johnson 6352
Sarah 4689, 6352
Dalrymple, C. L. 5684
Eliza 4754
Hannah 5684
Dana, Mary 2826
Dancer, Rachel 2229
Danforth, Joseph 10608
Martha 10608
Daniel, Annie 4026, 5143
Christina 5052
James 4026
Daniels, G. B. 3746
Julia 12640
Susan 3746
Dantz, Amanda 10136
Betsey 11154
Christina 11151
DeWitt 11147
Emma 12073
Esther 11153, 11159
Fred 12074
Helen 11149
John 10136, 11150
Mary 11152
Rosabelle 11147
Wallace 12075
William 11148
Darling, Aaron 9577
Arland 904
Aurilla 12444
Caroline 9964
Carlos 905
Catharine 7216
Charles 7841
Damaris 9959
Eliza 7832
Ellen 7833
Emeline 7835
Enoch 12444
Franklin 7836
Jane 9957, 10123
John 7216, 7840, 12527
Julia 494, 2288
Leonard 9960
Lewis 494, 7839
Lillie 12526
Lucinda 9961
Mary 7834, 9637
Nancy 9963

Darling, Phebe 1661
Preston 10123
Richard 7837
Sarah 9962
Susan 9577
Walter 906
William 7838, 9958
Darrow, Joseph 2752
Zuby 2752
Daugherty, Aquila 3774, 4739
Electa 4744
Elizabeth 3772
Hannah 3774, 4738
Harriet 4742
James 3772
Jennie 4739
Maggie 4739, 6273
Melissa 4740
Sarah 4741
Sophronia 4745
Willa 6127
Davenport, Joseph 9348
Mary 9348
Susan 8045
Davidson, George 11774
Jennie 11774
Davie, Mary 2242
Davis, Abby 10629
Abigail 9843
Amelia 10630
Andrew 10636
Annie 6353
Catharine 9847
Charles 3953, 10635
Clara 10637, 11862
Cynthia 9849
Deborah 9848
Edward 3095
Elijah 9761
Elizabeth 2841, 6862
Elsie 10622, 10623
Emily 10331
Emma 10627
Ephraim 3951
Fanny 10635
George 2693
Henry 10631
Hezekiah 9543, 9845
James 3975
Jessie 3978, 6874
Joanna 3518
Joel 11556
John 3518, 3977, 6862
Junius 9842, 10624
Katie 10624
Leah 3954
Lottie 8629
Lucy 2013, 9462, 10621
Mahala 10372
Martha 3521, 9761
Davis, Mary 3442, 9543, 9844
10626, 10628
Nathaniel 3521
Pamelia 9846
Parley 9849
Peter 3952
Phebe 3697
Sally 3950, 12395
Sarah 9842, 10620, 11556
Sophia 10625
Susan 2693, 9845
Susannah 3974
William 3976, 6353
Davison, —— 3529
Minnie 4866
Day, Adaline 498
Almira 285
Amella 158
Arland 497
Carlos 281, 490, 495
Caroline 288, 499
Cyrus 1698
Daisy 902
Edith 901
Edwin 2987
Elizur 287, 488
Emma 903
Erastus 158, 280
Harriet 2270
Henrietta 491
Henry 898
Hettie 899
Indiana 280
Israel 2270
Jane 3877
Julia 286, 494
Laura 2269
Lavilla 281
Louisa 2272
Lucy 279
Mary 283, 2273
Nellie 488
Nellis 900
Newell 283
Philemon 491
Philo 282, 284
Roger 493
Stanley 2986
Sylvia 492
Thomas 279
V. Amanda 2271
Vashti 1698
William 496
Dayton, Alonzo 6176
Anna 5763
Charles 10695a
Elizabeth 4416, 4457
Hattie 10695a
John 4416
Mary 6176

Dayton, Sarah 5764
Stephen 4457
Deacon, George 8806
John 8466
Margaret 8466
Dean, Abiathar 9492
Amy 6931
Anna 5278
Benajah 9490
Catharine 4098
Euphemia 3878
Horace 3878
John 4098
Maria 9716
Mercy 9492
Sarah 5790
Temperance 9490
William 5790
Dearborn, Elizabeth 2180, 2873
James 2180
John 2872
Joseph 2873
Decamp, Ezekiel 3784
Mary 3784
Decker, Auby 12241
Charles 5846
Ella 12241
Henry 4513
Maria 4513
Phebe 5848
Rosetta 5823
Sarah 5845
Timothy 5847
William 5849
Decro, Margaret 6886
Deems, Dr. 6969a
Deforest, Lydia 8453
De Garmo, Mary 2273, 2990
Orville 2273, 2989
De Golyer, Almira 10132
Calvin 11135
Charles 11134
Cordelia 11133
Darwin 11140
DeWitt 11136
Edwin 11139
George 11138
James 11137
Rensselaer 10132
De Graff, Melvina 12435
William 12435
Deka, Temperance 9477
Delamater, Eliza 8899
George 9062
Isaac 8899, 9063
DeLange, Pruella 11156
DeLangevin, Anna 4401
Delano, Abigail 3234, 3244
Amasa 3227, 3242
Amasiah 3229
Delano, Barzilla 3253
Bathsheba 1193, 3226, 3238
Bernice 3258
Cornelius 3246
David 3234
Deborah 3233, 3256
Dorothy 3231, 3232
Ebenezer 3233
Ezekiel 3250
Frederick 9721
Hannah 3222, 3230, 3240
3251, 9507
Harriet 10347
Huldah 9513
Ichabod 3243
Irene 3257
Jamima 3247
Joanna 3239, 9721
John 3224
Jonathan 3222, 3225
Luther 3257
Lydia 3233
Malvina 10618
Nathan 3226, 3241
Nathaniel 3256
Ruth 3228, 3229
3236, 3251
Sally 9834
Sarah 3224, 3237
Silvia 3249
Stephen 9513, 9834
Thomas 3248
Zenas 3245
Delong, Clementia 10145
Isaac 10145
De Long, Lucretia 6902
Dell, Caroline 5726
Charles 4402
Edward 6625
George 5728
Ida 5727
James 5727
Mary 4402
Minerva 5728
Sarah 5725
Susan 5729
Denman, Hannah 4387
Dennis, Eliza 3590, 4121
Elizabeth 6150
Emma 6149
Estelle 6155
Esther 4769
Eunice 8933
Fanny 3589, 4119
Grace 6332
Harriet 9180
Heman 8933
James 3589
Jeremiah 3585
John 3588, 4118

Dennis, Kate 6151
Lillian 6154
Margaret 12403
Mary 6148
Patty 3586
Rachel 3587
Reuben 3394
Rowena 3394
Sally 3394
Sarah 3588
Stephen 3590, 4120
Tennis 3584
William 4769, 6152, 6153
Dennison, —— 59
Abigail 58
Albert 8144
Charles 8719
Doty 59
Elizabeth 8144
Helen 8718
James 59
Martha 59
Samuel 58
Densmore, Jane 9434
Denton, Linda 11669
Depew, Augusta 10083
Charles 9639
Harriet 9639, 9640, 10084
Hettie 10085
Matilda 9639
Desmond, Mary 12153
Detterich, Alice 11291
Anna 11292
Carrie 11293
Esther 10239
George 11291
Katy 11294
Joseph 12134
Vinson 10239
Devan, Emma 3553
Richard 3533
Deveraux, Julia 203
Devine, Amelia 7903
William 7903
Devoe, Clarissa 7403
Freelove 7139
Isaac 7139
Dewey, Deborah 1357
Dey, Elizabeth 10430
De Wolf, Catharine 428
Frederick 428
Dibble, Abby 9875
Annie 793
Dickenson, Elizabeth 9589
Dickey, Charles 715
Freeman 2480
Hattie 2171
Lydia 2480
Maria 715
Dickinson, Ardelia 2828
Dickinson, Charles 2828
Cotton 3752
Lewis 11191
Mary 3752
Sarah 1191
Dietz, Adelaide 8029
Albert 8671
Lawrence 8029
Wayland 8672
Diffey, A. A. 5137
Laura 5137
Diggs, Henry 6324
Nancy 6324
Dightman, Frederick 1953
Laura 1953
Dill, Cornelia 9982
Deborah 9583
Helen 9981
Ida 10884
Maria 10883
Robert 9981
Samuel 9583
Dillee, Alma 6817
Caleb 6814
George 6331
Grace 6816
Lucinda 6815
Mary 6331
Dillon, Mary 4023
Diman, Sophia 1772
Dimick, Alpheus 10701
Charles 11896
Cora 10707
Dudley 11894
Edward 10703
Etta 11893
George 10704
Georgiana 10706
Mary 10702
Otis 9878, 11895
Sarah 9878
Warren 10700
William 10705
Dimon, Patience 1249
Dingman, Cynthia 10481
Disbrow, Mary 9342
Disosway, Anne 6910, 6969, 6969c
Annie 6969c
Aaron 6969c
Charlotte 6969e
Cornelius 6969c, 6969d
Diana 6969c
Gabriel 6969c
Israel 6969, 6969a
Mark 6969b
Mills 6969c
Richard 6969c
Rosalie 6969c
Wilbur 6969c
William 6969e

Diver, Nettie 6092
William 6092
Dix, Arthur 2865
Ellen 2866
Sarah 2178
Wilson 2178
Dixon, Henry 6853
Jane 3625
Mary 2084
Nancy 3405
Phebe 6853
Dockham, Alva 2192
Susan 2192
Dodd, David 12306
John 12308
Lizzie 12307
Lydia 12305
Nancy 11632
Reuben 11632
Dodge, Charity 6925
Clarissa 10390
Cynthia 9849
Edmund 6994
Edward 6993
Henry 6993
Hezekiah 6992
Leah 8925
Margaret 6994
Phebe 6992
Ruth 6993
Doig, Betsey 11514
James 11514
Donaldson, Eliza 8018
Polly 11439
Donelson, Nancy 3942
Sylvanus 5696
Donham, Lydia 1445
Doolittle, James 10096, 11095
12601
Laura 12060
Lottie 12062
Mary 10096
Philena 11095
Sarah 12429
Dorrance, Elizabeth 9529
Dota, John 11230
Mary 11230
Nettie 12114
Doubleday, Eliza 10048
Dougherty, Annie 5472, 5474
Catharine 4263
Clara 5473
Emma 5471
George 4262
Georgie 5476
John 5474
Mary 5477
Sadie 5475
Scott 5479
William 5478
Douglass, Abbie 4242
Ann 3681
David 3681
Eliza 4568
Harvey 4454
James 725
Lulu 1096
Mary 725
Perrine 4455
Samuel 4242, 4456
Dowd, Ann 9344
Downing, Daniel 6904
Elizabeth 6904
Eunice 262
John 262
Phebe 6960
Rosalta 7222
Doyle, Ella 8813
Esther 8472
Lulu 8815
Mary 8812
Timothy 8472
William 8814
Drake, Anna 6131
Annette 6132
Edward 5466
Elizabeth 4587
Emily 6133
Esther 5468
George 5467
Gertrude 6561
Helen 6562
Henry 6130
Herbert 6134
Horace 6131, 6773
Ida 5727
James 4255
John 4764
Lillian 6772
Mary 5466, 6560
Nancy 4255
Nicholas 6559
Phebe 4764
Thirza 4788
Walstine 6774
Draper, Elizabeth 4342
Drew, Abbott 2234
Abby 2453
Atwood 2233
Azubah 1686
Betsey 2230
David 2229
Eliza 2233
Elizabeth 2234
Eunice 1313
Euphelia 1821
Frances 2451
Huldah 4288
John 4488
Joseph 2232

Drew, Laura 2452
Nicholas 1686, 2231
Rachel 2229
Ruth 2231
Theodore 1821, 2450
William 1313
Drumm, Harriet 11674
William 11674
Duane, —— 3260
Dubois, Amelia 754
Lavinia 10545
Du Esler, John 2750
Julia 2750
Dunbar, Alexander 11260
Elizabeth 11260
Isabel 12436
Mary 3572
Susan 9826
Duncan, Israel 12430
Dunham, Caleb 1687
Clarkson 4807
Eliza 3684
Elizabeth 1963
George 1316
Laura 6184
Lidiah 1159
Mary 4807
Phebe 1316
Rebecca 1219
Sally 1466
Seviah 1658
Simeon 1658, 1963
Susannah 1319
Zilpha 1687
Dunkin, Joseph 3511
Mary 3511
Dunlap Agnes 5590
Catharine 5581
Cynthia, 4312, 5591
Daniel 3639, 4311, 5608
Della 5606
Edward 5588, 5605
Effie 6599
Ellen 5609
Estella 6598
Frances 5582
Franklin 5602
George 7205
Gilbert 5610
Hannah 7777
Harley 5584
Harry 5587
Ida 5583
James 5603
Jane 4306
Jefferson 4307
Jemima 4305
Maria 4308
Martha 4310
Mattie 4311
Dunlap, May 5589
Nathaniel 4304, 5580
Nolan 5607
Patience 3639
Rebecca 4309, 10373
Sarah 4303, 4304, 7205
Susan 5585
Tabitha 5586
Thomas 4303, 5585, 5604
Dunn, Anna 4772
Arralena 4771, 4773
Clara 6299
Davis 3781
Eliza 4774
Emma, 4973, 6298, 12036
Esther 4769
Francis 4776
Gatewood 4978
Harrison 4971
James 4775, 4981
John, 2254, 3897, 4774, 4972
Louisa 4775, 6165
Mary 3897, 9941
Phebe 3781
Rachel 4770
Sabritt 6284
Sarah 4768, 4981
Susan 2554, 4978
William 9941
Dunnakin, Lucinda 10308
Dunning, Albert 7647
Daniel 6904
Elizabeth 6904
Eunice 8948
Frank 9225
Grace 9224
John, 5788, 7180
Joshua 8948
Maria 7180
Phebe 6960
Susan 5788
Dunscomb, Sarah 8992
William 8992
Dunster, Andrew 4331
Charles 5632
George 5631
Susan 4331
Dunston, Ella 5700
Henry 5700
Dupar, Marian 2008
William 2008
Durfey, Susan 1580
Dunham, Mary 4917
William 4917
Durmi, Mary 6329
Duryea, Ann 7120
Benjamin 8983
Clara 8873
John 7120, 8984
Kate 7477

Duryea, Mary 8986
Sarah 8985
Townsend 7476
Whitehead 8873
Dusenbury, Elizabeth 8447
Dutcher, Alida 7380
William 7380
Dutton, Alice 1067
Betsey 10406c
Charles 1063, 10406b, 11581b
Cora 1069
Delia 683
Emory 1143
Frances 10577, 11581f
Frank 10577
George 1068
Gould 11581c
Helen 1063
Isaac 1066
Jennie 1070
John 683
Lizzie 11581d
Luellen 1144
Lydia 1065
Marietta 10406
Mary 1064, 11581
Marvin 11581, 11581e
Orrin 10406
Ralph 11181g
Reuben 10406a
Sarah 11581
William 11581a, 11796
Dwight, Emeline 303
Dyke, Abby 10654
Dykeman, Rachel 9666

Eadie, Abigail 627
Achsah 991
Caroline 989
Elizabeth 995
Ella 993
John 627
Martha 990
Mary 992
Net 994
William 996
Earl, Clarence 7458a
Elizabeth 7458a
Ethel 7458a
Gladys 7458a
Hannah 9414, 9774
Horace 9774a
John 9774
Jonathan 9414
Laura 9774b
Earle, Adeline 7303
Elizabeth 7217
Eason, David 11125
Eason, Emily 10115
George 10115
Hart 12071
Richmond 12072
Susan 11125
Easterbrooke, Benjamin 2729
Sarah 2729
Eastman, Aphia 10024
George 10024, 10925
Jennie 10926
Mary 2338
Nellie 10924
Eaton, Almira 8202
Ann 1981
Cynthia 10485
Horace 7312
Jessie 8761
Josephine 12222
Levi 2127
Mahala 7312
Martha 2127
Olive 8762
Tryphena 9758
Eddy, Ada 8024
Allen 8664
Bertha 8666
Daniel 8665
Desdemona 8023
Eliphalet 7308, 8024
Isaac 8025, 8617
Llewellyn 8667
Mahala 8025, 8617
Mary 7308, 8058
Sally 1794
Sarah 8022
Edgerton, Catharine 9564
Clark 8061
Eliza 8061
Jay 8696
Jessie 8697
Lebbeus 9906
Lester 8695
Maria 8694
Mary 8698
Edmonds, Almira 12479
Ann 12403
Catharine 12483
Emmeline 12403
Henry 12477
Jane 12477
John 12403, 12482
Kenneda 12478
Margaret 12403
Maria 12476
Miles 12480
Rachel 12481
Caroline 4346
Lydia 8064
Edwards, Abraham 5906
Albert 2848

Edwards, Augusta 2725
Anna 2846
David 5907
Fred 3187
Garret 4554
Hannah 9390
Harriet 2160
Herbert 2849
James 2160
Jane 4554
Mary 2849
May 2847
Rebecca 10519
Sarah 9, 1427, 2160
Simon 2846
Zella 3186
Efner, Catharine 9593
D. S. 10010
Elijah 9450, 9591
Elizabeth 9589
Harvey 9592
Joseph 9590
Ruth 9450, 10009
Valentine 9589
William 9594
Eggleston, Ann 10538
William 10538
Ela, Rebecca 1544
Eldred, Albert 10025
Desire 10025
Eldret, Ann 7956
Edward 7956
Maria 7279
William 7279, 7956
Eldridge, Augusta 2823
Hannah 9431
Elliott, Andrew 4270
Francis 4266
Martha 4270
Nancy 4264
Ellis, Amos 11710
Anna 1795
Barnabas 1974
Betsey 2593
Clark 2597
Delia 2595
Fanny 3476
Helen 11710
Isabella 2594
James 3476
Jane 3471
Marcia 1794, 2591
Mary 2592, 2596, 8014
Sarah 4854
Thomas 2596
Wallace 12346
William 2595
Elmer, Edwin 5753
Florence 5753a
Harold 5753c
Elmer, Marion 5753b
Norman 5753d
Elsmore, Louisa 1842
Elston, Anna 4002
Christopher 4002
John 6681
Sarah 6681
Elsworth, Ida 11264
Elwell, Martha 9363
Elword, Mattie 4311
Ely, Olivia 3651
Emerson, Alfred 10020
Susannah 10020
Emery, Christiana 2818
Edwin 3165
Elmer 2818, 3167
Harriet 3164
Henry 3169
John 3171
Joseph 10546b
Mary 3170
Matilda 3166
Nellie 10546b
William 3168
Emigh, Phebe 12386
Emmons, Catharine 4256
Jennie 6766
Thomas 4256
William 5469
Emugh, Esther 5402
England, Elizabeth 8
Engle, Elizabeth 12756
English, Elizabeth 959
Mary 189
Ennis, Jane 4501
Enos, Benjamin 9755
Mary 10458, 11653
Matthew 10456
Samuel 10458, 11654
Sarah 9755
Sena 10457
Ensign, Grau 10876
Horace 12246
Mary 9967, 12246
Sarah 9962
Thomas 9962
Enyard, Nancy 3745
William 3745
Erambart, Fanny 10854a
Frances 10854b
George 10854
Maude 10854c
Ervin, George 3478
Lucinda 3478
Esmond, Abraham 8182
Arthur 8745
Carrie 8742
Catharine 7043
Charles 8740, 8746
Ettie 8744

Esmond, Helen 8738
Hester 8181
Ida 8747
Josephine 8737
Mary 8748
Phebe 8741
Sarah 8182, 8739
William 8181, 8743
Estes, Elizabeth 5037
Emeline 5041, 6363, 10541
Emmit 6359
Ernest 6361
Francis 6358
Hurley 6362
Kirk 6357
Leona 6360
Malinda 3922
Margaret 6364
Mary 5040
Melissa 5039
Sarah 5038
Stephen 5041, 6365
William 3922
Estill, Elvira 3900
Evans, Arvilla 746
George 746
Nancy 9785
Thomas 9785
Everett, Elizabeth 4519
George 4519
Hannah 2786
Harriet 5851
Rebecca 5850
Sarah 5852
Everit, Abigail 3694
Mary 3701
Nathan 3701
Everson, Almeda 2655
Fred 2655
Everton, Julia 9988
Evlanel, Alvaretta 5943
Ewing, Rachel 5525

Face, Fanny 408
Fagan, James 7469
Rebecca 7469
Fair, Elizabeth 4244
Martha 4241
Peter 4241
William 5441
Fairbanks, Eliza 10305
Fairchild, Adeline 5754c
James 5754, 5754b
Jennie 5754
Josephine 5754d
Lillian 5754a
Fairfield, Harriet 4634
Falls, James 4250
Falls, Rebecca 4250
Fancher, Oliver 12607
Sarah 12593
Fanning, Elizabeth 12391
Fariel, Melinda 9114
Peter 9114
Farley, Benjamin 3750
Harriet 3750
Farling, Patience 7381
William 7381
Farmer, Dorcas 4051
Doty 4048
Esther 3567
Mary 1512
Nathan 3567
Norman 4052
Polly 4050
Van 4049
Farnal, Elizabeth 3403
Farnsworth, Mary 687
Farr, Sarah 6991
Farrar, Abner 1180
Mary 1180
Truman 1180
William 1180
Farrell, Elizabeth 19228
Farrington, Edith 9244
Emma 8968
William 8968, 9245
Fassett, Martha 5787
Faulds, Alvira 829
John 829
Lena 1125
Faulk, Henry 9607
Hester 9607
Faunce, Arthur 2643
Barney 1180
Betsey 2638
Bradford 2239
David 2640
Elizabeth 2641
George 2639
John 2642
Lydia 2239
Maggie 2637
Mahala 10417
Martha 1149, 2444
Mary 1180, 2636
Mercy 2639
Nathaniel 1819, 2445
Rebecca 1819, 2443
Ruth 1190
Salina 1987
Sarah 2
William 1987, 2637
Faxon, Charles 10551
Edmund 10552
Hiram 9798
Joanna 9799
Myron 10550

Faxon, Priscilla 9797
Sabra 9798
Fay, Nancy 5076
Feagles, Polly 12398
Reuben 12398
Fellows, Harriet 2845
Joel 2156
Mary 2159
Robert 2159
Fellwiser, Nancy 3760
Fenton, Ann 7310
Ferguson, Daniel 9496
Josephine 11676
Lucy 9496
Patty 10463
Richard 10463
Ferris, Caroline 614
Charles 329a
Delia 616
Orrin 615
Silvanus 329
Susannah 9408
Fichter, Elizabeth 4390
Fickett, Melissa 2718
Roscoe 2718
Field, Amanda 9985
Ambrose 9585, 9990
Ann 9584
Augustus 9989
Catharine 10008
Clara 10889
Deborah 9583
Edward 9986, 10888
Elma 9993
Francis 9991
Henry 9988
John 9983
Julia 9988
Maria 9587, 9588
Margaret 9984
Mary 9987
Peter 9449, 9584, 9992
Phebe 9449, 9586
Susannah 9634
Walter 9588
Zebulon 9582
Fields, George 5159
Jane 5159
Fifield, Alta 10563d
Anna 10563d
Charles 10563d
Frances 10563d
Minnie 10563d
Filmore, Henrietta 8019
William 8019
Finch, Almira 11453
Chloe 259
Clarissa 10907
Eliza 6857
Esther 245
Finch, Harriet 263
Helen 4902
Joanna 10590
John 4901, 6857
Mary 3846
Ralph 3846
Finley, Charlotte 669
Flora 1027
Homer 669
Finney, Adeline 2105
Alice 1221, 1362
Benjamin 2238
Betsey 1384, 2062, 2066
Caleb 1379
Clark 1368
Christiana 2669
Daniel 1365
Deborah 2068
Elizabeth 1226, 1378, 1382
1455, 2238
Elkanah 1371, 2095
Ephraim 1225, 1377
Eunice 2097
Everett 2102
Experience 1372
Ezra 1223, 1374
George 1369, 1619
Hannah 1223, 1373, 2095
Henry 2105
Isabel 1998, 2667
John 2068
Josiah 1162, 1221, 1370
2787, 2789, 1464, 2062
Lewis 1384
Lydia 1376, 1379, 1222, 1366
Marcia 2068
Mary 1224, 1225, 1364, 1619
Nancy 2062, 2788
Patience 1380
Patty 1385
Polly 1454
Rebecca 1464
Robert 1222, 1367, 2670
Ruth 1193, 1455
Sally 1383
Sarah 2668
Seth 1375, 1455, 1810
Solomon 1380
Susan 2102
Susannah 1162, 1363
Sylvanus 1224, 1381
William 1226, 1385
Winifred 2671
Fish, Alton 2689
Ambrose 1572
Caleb 1522, 1968
Calvin 10267
Cynthia 1443
Deborah 1518
Elizabeth 1524, 7020

Fish, George 2004
Georgietta 2004
Grace 10269
Hannah 9699
Jane 1516
Joanna 1269, 1519
Lemuel 1269, 1517, 1526
Lois 1572
Lucy 1521, 1523
Mary 1525
Polly 1969
Ruth 1970
Sally 1968
Samuel 1520, 1970 7020, 7285
Sarah 1522, 1971
Susan 7286
Thomas 1443
Tirzah 10267
Fishel, Alice 6574
Hattie 6571
Jennie 6573
John 6572
Mary 5524
William 5524
Fisher, A. Clark 12773
Amanda 127770
Carrie 3839
Elizabeth 4183
Eva addenda and 5877
Franklyn 7482
Harriet 8200
Hattie 12772
Hazel 12776
James 8200
Jason 12775
Mary 12769
Phebe 12771
Rhoda 5147
Samuel 5147
Sara 7482
William addenda and 5877
Wilmot 12774
Fisk, Amanda 7309
James 7309
Josiah 2261
Vasti 2261
Wilbur 2977
Fisler, Henry 4315
Jane 4315
Fitzer, S. B. 5746
Sarah 5746
Fitzgerald, John 10643
Mary 10643
Nellie 10643a
Flagg, Betsey 2346
Lorenzo 12508
Mary 12507
Samuel 12438
Sarah 12438
Flagler, Ann 7246, 7892
Flagler, Arthur 7894
Barnet 7892
Caroline 7895
Corinne 7917
Edwin 7893
Emma 7234, 7896
Mary 7539
Paul 7539
William 7234
Flandreau, Emma 9287
Fred 9331
James 9330
William 9287, 9332
Flannery, Nancy 3509
Fleishbein, Mary 12670
Fleishman, Charles 9253
Hannah 9005
Philip 9005, 9252
Flewwellyng, Louisa 1866
Fletcher, Annie 4209
Henry 4209
Flinn, Hugh 4251
Sarah 4251
Flood, Eliza 12744
Floyd, Sallie 4999
Folwell, Agnes 10894
Arthur 10893
Bainbridge 880
Charles 9993, 10891
Elma 9993
Florence 467
Harry 10892
Ida 10890
Mahlon 467
Foot, Adoniram 9549, 9884, 10721
Amanda 9885
Amy 10728
Charles 10715, 10719
Charlotte 10710
Duane 9888
Emily 9886, 10716, 10729
Emma 10712
Elvie 10730
Elvira 10725
Francis 10724
George 9879, 10711, 10726
Giles 9883
Harriet 2263, 9884
Henry 10713
Ira 10722
James 10727
Jane 9882, 10714, 10723
John 9890, 10708
Nancy 9549, 9889
Norman 9880, 9887
Pamelia 9883
Rachel 10709
Sophia 9879
Warren 10720
Foote, Abigail 235

Foote, Charles 11177
Gertrude 12098
Henry 11180
Henrietta 11180
Horatio 235
Isabella 11177
John 12093
Nellie 12090
Richard 10143
Sarah 10143, 11179
Wallace 12092
William 11176, 11178, 12091
Force, Agnes 6172
Louis 6172
Ford, Alys 25
Azariah 4974
Betsey 4975
Elmira 10226
Florence 10467a
George 10467a
Hattie 8512
Henry 5681
Jennie 4976
Louisa 7622
Maria 2585
Mary 3897
Peleg 25
Phebe 5681
Timothy 3897. 4977
William 7622
Fordham, Betsey 119
Patience 124
Silas 124
Forrest, John 715
Maria 715
Foster, Abbie 11948
Altha 11698
Anna 9895
Aurilla 7417
Carrie 11947
Clara 6021
Clarence 2837
Dan 2155
Edwin 5967, 10776
Edwy 2835
Elizabeth 2841, 5965
Ellen 2840
Emily 2836, 5958
Ethel 3178
Fannie 5969
Fanny 10776
Hetty 5957, 5968
Jane 4575
John 5964, 7417
Josephine 2839
Louis 2841, 2841a
Louisa 2155, 2836
Lucinda 2838, 5960
Manning 5966
Margaret 5962
Foster, Mary 5963, 10242
Orlena 9689
Percy 2838
Phebe 5961
Philetus 4575
Philip 2840a
Sophia 5959
Wendall 2840
William 5957
Fowler, Agnes 11612
Andrew 6973
Archibald 4148
Berdella 12540
Catharine 7100, 12488
Charles 12489
Eliza 7101
Ellen 5117
Eva 12487
Frank 5114
Frederick 5120
John 5119
Joseph 7103, 12405
Lavinia 7102
Margaret 12405
Mary 4147, 5116, 6973, 7090
Phedina 4148
Susie 12489
Travis 5118
William 5115
Fox, Adelle 12202
Augustus 11446
Charles 12201
Cleora 11446
Sally 10057
Foy, Haslett 8527
Maud 8526
Sarah 7646
William 7646
Frailix, Isaac 6990
Mary 6990
Frakê, James 4604
Melinda 4604
Fraleigh, Elizabeth 8558
Mary 8559
Fraley, Charles 11998, 11998a
Clara 11998
Frambes, Mary 10225
France, Amanda 6394
Sarah 4303
Francescus, Ellen 11428
Francis 11428
James 12191
John 12191
Kate 12191
Frazee, Phebe 4789
Frazier, Anna 11760
Gertrude 11760
John 12348
Matilda 9506j
William 9506j

Frederick, Frank 6396
John 5152
Martha 5152
Nora 6397
Freeman, Benjamin 2591
Byron 11360
Catharine 9442
Charles 9039
Elizabeth 1489
Emily 11362
Harry 1053
Henry 11363
Marcia 2591
Martha 11361
Nancy 4721
Nathaniel 10594
Olivia 11819
Philozena 9039
Robert 1055
Ruth 2231
Sarah 676
Seth 11818
Sidney 10309
Sylvia 10594
Tabitha 10309
Walter 1054
William 676
French, Abial 9894
Adelia 9974
Anna 8519
Bergenette 8430
Betsey 9894
Charles 4923, 8520
Charlotte 9972
Clarissa 9973
Eliza 9970
Elizabeth 7650
Emmet 10908
Esther 9578
Frank 12012
George 3864, 8430
Harry 8533
Jane 9968
Judson 4922
Maria 9966
Marie 2742
Martha 7641
Mary 8532, 9967, 12503
Milton 7650
Nahum 9965
Nettie 8530
Orrin 7641
Osee 3864
Rachel 10908
Robert 8531
Sally 9971
Susan 9969
William 9578
Frink, Martha 9710
Froat, Olive 12159
Froat, Theodore 12159
Frost, Arthur 8394
C. E. 6444
Carrie 7545
Charles 8392
David 7544
Frank 8391
George 7545
Ida 6444
Jane 7544
Martha 7003
Norman 8390
Pearl 6831
Phebe 7021
Sarah 7312
Spencer 8393
Stephen 7021
Fry, Caroline 8174
Elvie 8176
Harriet 8172, 8175
Hetta 7387
John 8176
Lucy 519
Maria 8173
Michael 8171
Sarah 9044
William 7387
Fryer, Anna 10567
Belle 10567c
Harry 10567b
Peter 10567
Fulford, Eliza 12743
Fuller, Alice 2402
Anne 9506b
Daniel 9506b
Deborah 121, 1349
Edna 9806
Elizabeth 1213, 1353
Ella 8467
Emma 521
Emily 10943
Eunice 1273
Frank 8467
George 1762
Hannah 1216
Isaac 1347
Isaacher 1213, 1352
John 1348
Lydia 1348
Mary 1762, 2401
Minnie 10246
Noah 1350
Orlando 10943
Seth 1216
Sylvia 1351
Fulton, Albert 7545
Alfred 7584
Angenette 8445
Catharine 7147
Eliza 7583

Fulton Henry 7147
John 7583, 8443
Mary 8443
Sally 7147
William 8445
Furman, Esther 4786
Walter 4786
Fussell, Margaret 6144

Gage, Ellen 11745
Lucy 2358
Galbraith, Harriet 4688
Gale, Caroline 614, 614d
Charles 614c
Fanny 3531
George 614b
Harriet 614c
John 614h
Joseph 614f
Josiah 614g
William 614, 614a, 3531
Gallagher, Mary 5001
Gallandet, Sarah 6913
Galt, Abigail 9700
Gambill, Caroline 3923
Gercelon, Abigail 1829
Agnes 2468
Amos 1830
Edmund 2465
Eunice 1482, 2467, 2469
Joanna 1828
Joseph 1482, 1829, 2466, 2470
Louis 2464
Margaret 1830
Samuel 1828
Sarah 1482, 1831
Willie 2471
Gardiner, Agnes 4803
Aldridge 4803
Annie 6177
John 6179
Laura 6178
Gardner, Abner 1834
Amelia 4779
Augusta 7604
Austin 2491
Charles 3064
Edwin 11212
Emma 2489
Frank 2493
Fred 2492
Jennie 11325
Lydia, 348, 949
Mary 1834
Nellie 2494
Orrington 2490
Orville 4779, 6166
Pervilla 3948
Gardner, Rosalie 11212
Sarah 4645
William 2489
Garland, Abbie 2941
Garnette, John 1510
Malinda 1510
Garrison, Eleanor 755
Gastling, Abby 9007
John 9007
Gates, Charlotte 4493
Gatts, Andrew 4009
Hannah 4009
Micajah 5124
Gavett, Carrington 6872
Charles 6867
Edith 6873
Grace 6870
J. S. A. 6861
Jessie 6868
Louisa 6861
Lulu 6871
Pauline 6869
Wilbur 6866
Gaylord, Sarah 293
Gazlay, Sarah 7521
Geary, Margaret 10461
Geer, Catharine 5581
Merle 6597
Gessler, Sarah 8169
Genung, Barton 6702
Frances 6697
Fred 6698
Georgianna 6699
John 6703
Lewis 6701
Mary 5859
Soloman 5859
William 6700
George, Caroline 4859
Charles 6263
Florence 6265
Henry 6268
Laura 6264
Lilly 6262
Mabel 6267
Mary 6266
William 4859
Willie 6261
Gerard, Andrew 7313
Electa 7313
Germond, Lucinda 7185
Gerrish, Fidelia 1991
Samuel 1991
Geschwind, Frances 11959
Gibb, Caira 10756
Lucretia 9902
Thomas 9902
Gibbs, Ansel 9495
Benjamin 9491
Betty 9493

Gibbs, Deborah 9418
John 9418, 9489
Lucy 9494, 9495
Mercy 9492
Peggy 12394
Rowland 9494
Ruth 9488
Temperance 9487, 9490
Gibson, Adaline 420
Charles 420
Delos 2827
Ida 5755
Laura 951
Susan 2827
Warren 951
Gidding, Anna 3494
Ira 3494
Ludlow 3881
William 3882
Zebulon 3880
Gifford, Margaret 10978
Gilbert, Charles 6969e
Charlotte 6969e
Elizabeth 1330
Gustavus 10337
Lucy 279, 11392
Rebecca 10337
Gilchrist, Eliza 1792
Gildersleeve, Mary 7191
Gill, Emma 6149
Middleton 6149
Gillam, Lucretia 5506
Gillett, A. N. 10658
Almira 10658
Daniel 3822
Elcy 4860
George 11515
Phebe 3822
Sarah 11515
Gillette, Elizabeth 8793
Gilmore, Afton 8651
Alton 8650
Arlington 8656
Carrie 8654
Earl 8655
Edmund 7306
Eliza 8018
Ethel 8653
Hannah 8011
Horace 8018
Isaac 8012
James 8013
Jessie 8652
Marquis 8017
Mary 8014
Robert 8657
Sarah 7306
Sophronia 8016
William 8014, 8649
Wilson 8015
Gilson, Betsey 4234
Robert 4234
Gladding, Elizabeth 56
Glass. Bernice 3258
John 3258
Glaze, Adam 3569
Alexander 4065
Anna 3569, 4070
Columbus 4069
Elizabeth 4068
Leroy 4066
Lucretia 4071
Sarah 4067
Gleason, Anna 2434
Augusta 10083
Charles 2434
Edward 10083
Edwardine 11068
Glidden, Benjamin 3061
Bertie 3059
Gertie 3060
Jeremiah 2479
Mary 2479
Glines, Almira 2189
Charles 2189, 2902
Lilla 2904
Myra 2901
Sarah 2900
Vesta 2903
Glisby, Anna 4472
George 5767
John 4471
Joseph 4473
Lizzie 4474
Mary 4469
Miranda 3687
Samuel 4470
Solomon 3687
Stephen 4469
Goble, Enoch 3416
Hannah 3416
Gochnaur, Amarilla 4149
David 4149
Goddard, Caroline 1972
Ruth 1970
Goheen, Arthur 5679
Charles 3653, 4378
Edward 4380
Fanny 4383
Frank 4379
Katharine 4378
Mary 4381
Patience 3653
Sarah 4382
William 4377
Golden, James 4675
Sarepta 4675
Golder, Abram 8900
Anna 9066
Delia 8900

Golder, Emily 9065
Henrietta 9067
Goldsmith, Sarah 2176
William 2176
Goodel, Phebe 1695
Goodenough, Abigail 1677
Jonas 1681
Lucy 1681
Gooding, Flora 3070
Goodnough, George 11850
Sarah 10620
Warner 10620, 11851
Goodspeed, Dudley 8616
Edward 8765
Mary 8216
Goodwin, —— 3410
Abigail 9843
Adelia 2157
Adeline 1774
Benjamin 2157
Hiram 4352
Isabella 2695
Israel 9843
Joseph 2694, 3097
Josiah 1774
Lydia 12651
Mary 4352
Willie 3096
Goodwinne, Rebecca 3647
Gordon, Betsey 3502
Gore, Mary 8993
Phebe 8995
Gorton, Delmar 7348
Frances 7348
Gould, Fernando 10196
Kate 11241
Mary 10196
Gowell, Arissa 1880
Deborah 1491
Maria 1879
Graham, Ada 5595
Adeline 11112
Araminta 10105, 11112
Benjamin 4748
Bert 5599
Catharine 5598
Daniel 5601
Ella 5596
Fanny 5597
Harriet 5594
Harry 5598
John 4308, 6609, 10105
Joseph 3777, 4309, 4750
Lovinia 3777
Maria 4308
Marion 4752
Mary 4749
May 5600
Moses 4751
Rebecca 4309
Graham, Sarah 5593
William 6608
Wright 5594
Granger, Julia 11548
Martha 10587
Mary 2259a
Noah 10587
Sally 10902
Grander, Polly 7166
Grant, Charles 9994
Estella 10358k
Isra 9994
Lewis 9617
Ransom 9617
Sarah 9617
Graves, Clara 6175
Edward 972
Helen 617
Henry 6175
Maria 10392
Mary 9793
Randall 617, 973
William 971
Gray, Albert 6529
Amy 6366
Ann 10180
Cornelia 6820
Elizabeth 88
Esther 9337
Harry 6836
Hattie 6571
Helen 11471
Irene 8204
John 82, 5401, 6366
Leroy 8204
Lockwood 9337
Louisa 2259
Mary 88, 2259a
Nancy 6819
Robert 6571
Sarah 3670, 5401
Walter 10180
William 2259, 6528
Greatman, Mary 6921
Green, Almira 11145
Amanda 10136
Caroline 11144
Cecelia 4557
Emily 9506f
Ira 10647
Jane 9859
Jefferson 10136
Mary 11442
Nancy 5045
Oliver 11146
Theodorus 10644
Walter 10645
Weaver 9859
William 10646
Zuby 2752

Greenawalt, Susan 10227
Greene, Amos 8498
Charles 7615
Malona 8063
Mary 7615
Sarah 8499
Greenfield, Amanda 10040
Eliza 10950
Harvey 10040
Greenlaw, Adelbert 2545
Alfred 1862
Almacia 2547
Annie 2544
Ethelda 1862
Lucien 2546
William 2548
Greer, Jane 9808
Gregg, Agnes 4008
Edward 4008
Gregory, Alonzo 4912
Amelia 4215
Christopher 3860
Dwight 4910
Elcy 3861
Elizabeth 3486
Emma 4907
Eva 4909
Florence 4906
John 3486, 4911
Lettice 3858
Levi 3857
Lillie 4912
Mary 3856, 3859
Minerva 3855
Orpha 4908
Peter 3859, 4914
Robert 4215, 5394
Sybil 3692
William 3858
Worden 4913
Gremo, John 3814
Phebe 3814
Griffery, Charlotte 10877
Clinton 10878
Eliza 9970
Griffin, Annie 5474
Laura 11602
Lewis 11600
Mahala 10417
Mercy 9739, 11601
Pamela 10418
Russell 9739, 10417
Griffith, Eleanor 5507
Sally 8862
Griffiths, Samuel 8852
Sarah 8852
Griggs, Elizabeth 9453
Harriet 345
Grimes, Electa 2268
Groce, Mary 2811
Groesbeck, Catharine 7391
Charlotte 8177
Ella 8178
Phillip 7391
Grose, Caroline 8880
Thomas 8880
Grover, Mary 10422
Gruman, Cholwell 9362
Edith 9383
James 9382
Kate 9384
Sarah 9362
Guernsey, Frank 613
Guilford, Annie 2207
Frank 2207
Gunn, Angenette 790
Cora 1120
Gurdy, Adeline 2193
Almira 2189
Araminta 2194
Eliza 2191
George 2190, 2905
Jacob 1666
Reuben 2188
Sarah 2190
Susan 2192
Susannah 1666
William 2193, 2908
Gurney, Martha 2011
Gustafson, Augusta 8143
Guthrie, Abigail 4235, 5432a
Doty 5432
Hannah 5432
John 4235, 6557
Margaret 6558

Hackett, Anthony 3507
Harriet 1497
Susannah 3507
Haden, Hannah 3353
Hadley, Lucy 2129
Massalena 2894
Hadwicke, Rebecca 4109
Hager, Amasa 4768
Sarah 4768
Haight, Mary 7527
Haines, Deborah 3817
Eliza 8932
Hait, Charles 11070
Harriet 10084
John 10084
Louise 11069
Mary 11071
Hale, Charles 2856
Elizabeth 2164
Emory 2164
Frank 6414
Henry 6411

Hale, Jonas 5158
Lafayette 6413
Mary 5158
Pamelia 2857
William 6412
Hales, Mahala 8471
Haley, Arthur 8439
Mariette 8439
Hall, Abigail 1829, 11322
Adam 6883b
Alvin 384
Amy 7000
Ann 3408
Betsey 1761
Catharine 3804
Charles 10899
Eber 1639
Edward 10901
Elizabeth 1639
Emma 2400
Francis 10900
George 10007
Helen 10898
Horace 9587, 10897
John 1761, 10343
Laura 2399
Lora 10343
Lucy 10364
Luella 2992
Margery 10007
Maria 9587
Mary 1988
Nancy 1494
Nathan 1640
Phebe 10006
Sally 9867
Samuel 9867
Sarah 1640, 6883b
Selina 384
Thomas 7000
Halleck, Cynthia 11520
Frederick 12222
George 11520
Josephine 12222
Hallock, David 3492
Melissa 8003
Sarah 3492
Halstead, Hicks 7735
Margaret 7737
Mary 7196
Reuben 7736
Samuel 9196
Halsted, Ann 7776
Caroline 7775
Henrietta 10004
Peter 7205
Sarah 7205
Ham, Phebe 7197
Hamilton, Almeda 268
Hariert 1499
Hamilton, Mary 5557
Nancy 4391
Sally 503
Hamlin, Alonzo 10356
Bethiah 1339
Damaris 9722
Darling 9724
Elizabeth 9724
Philo 10357
Hammond, Alden 9560
Amariah 3833
Asa 9558
Betsey 9561
Christopher 9559
Elcy 3833
Eliza 2043
Elizabeth 3370, 9557
Ella 2043a
Elon 9846
Emma 2823
Hannah 9441
Joseph 2043
Mary 2778
Melinda 10011
Parmelia 9846
Prince 9557
Rosanna 9707
Stafford 9441
Stephen 2777
Hancock, James 4824
Margaret 4824
Hancox, Hannah 9716
Hand, Betsey 4548
John 4548
Handy, Ada 8755
Caroline 8185
Ruth 11322
Wesson 8185
Hanks, Catharine 3613
Emma 4206
Francis 4207
George 3613
Louisa 4205
Hanley, Ellen 4589
Hanson, Elizabeth 2340
Enoch 2340
George 3014
Harbison, Phebe 5681
N. F. 5681
Hardie, Georgia 10755
Hardiman, Sophia 3510
Hardy, Lydia 1264
Harger, Charlotte 9972
Clara 10779
Eliza 10881
Melville 10880
Harington, Leavann 2220
Harkness, Brainard 2973
Daniel 2257
Delis 2263b

Harkness, Edson 2978
Edward 2974
Henderson 2260
Jacob 1694, 2256
Julia 2972
Louisa 2259
Luther 2263a
Margaret 2262
Mary 2264
Mercy 1694
Sarah 2260, 2975
Southard 2263
Vashti 2261
William 2258, 2976
Harkwader, Martha 4695
Harlow Abner 10594
Amaziah 1191, 1287
Ansel 2122
Bathsheba 2122
Deborah 2106
Edward 2431
Eliza 11822
Elizabeth 3223
Ephraim 1435, 1765
Jabez 1767
James 1342
Jerusha 1435, 1764
John 2106
Julia 11821
Laura 2431
Lois 1191, 288
Mercy 1273
Patty 1385
Phebe 1342
Polly 1442
Rebecca 7373
Ruth 1435
Sarah 1434
Sylvia 10594
Thomas 1766
Harmon, Christian 5247
Hattie 6463
Jane 5
Mary 5247
Harmizon, Elizabeth 4013
Harper, Mary 10628
Harriman, Mary 1670
Harrington, Caroline 10450
Clarinda 10545
David 9846
Elias 7609
Emma 10633
Fanny 10741
George 10633
Henry 8481
Jennie 8484
Lucy 8482
Marietta 7609
Mary 10632
Pamelia 9846
Harrington, Sarah 8483
Solon 10741
Harrell, Elizabeth 3202
Hugh 3202
Susan 3202
Harris, Alfred 2831
Ardelia 2828
Arthur 2833
Augustus 2829
Caroline 2148, 7595
Edwin 2148
Estelle 2831
George 10479
Joanna 10369
John 10072
Julia 9612
Kate 10480
Lucius 2830
Lucy 2832, 10478
Lydia 1800
Mary 5187, 7564
Octavia 9652
Samuel 10369
Harrison, Anna 5825
Mary 3649
Harrold, Betsey 4228
Henry 4243
John 5442
Martha 5443
Mary 5444
Nancy 4243
Rebecca 5445
Hart, Emma 12495
Susie 1855
Hartaugh, Benjamin 8305a
Edwin 8305
Florence 8305
Leon 8305b
Hartel, Charlotte 680
Hartley, James 4277
Jane 4276
John 3635
Mary 4279
Miranda 4278
Phebe 3635
Sarah 3636
Hartson, Angeline 426
Eveline 8032
Francis 426
Hiram 8032
Nellie 8032a
Newton 8674
Harvey, Eliza 9690
Hattie 4369
Huson 9690
Julia 301
Rhoda 720
Samuel 301
Harwood, Mary 9432
Peter 9432

Hasbrouck, Ann 9997
Frederick 10005
George 10001
Hannah 9995
Henry 10003
Henrietta 10004
Isaac 9999
Isabella 10003
Isra 9994
Jane 10005
Jonathan 9586, 10002
Julian 10004
Margaret 10004
Mary 10002
Phebe 9586, 9998
Robert 10000
Sarah 9996, 10000
Haskell, Abigail 9538
Betsey 9833
Deborah 9832
George 530
Hattie 530
James 9538
Julia 550
Minnie 933
Nathan 9835
Ruth 926
Sally 9834
Sarah 305
Vera 925
William 550
Haslett, Myranda 7179
Hastings, David 10051, 11009
Donna 11004
Ephraim 7308
Frank 11007
Fred 11008
Helen 8021
Henrietta 8019
Horace 8020
Mary 7308, 10051
Sybil 11006
Varian 11005
Andrew 10529
Hatch, Cyrus 10533
David 6890c
Desire 6890c
Deborah 9
Elsie 11637
Ida 2361
James 10528
Josephine 10529
Marcia 10528
Parker 11637
Polly 10433
Hathaway, Annis 10263
Betsey 2086, 2593
Caleb 9428
Charles 2593
Deborah 9398
Hathaway, Edward 2299
Elias 3659
Eunice 9429
Lucy 2299
Mary 4202
Richard 9398
Sarah 3659
Simon 10263
Hauxhurst, Elizabeth 12468
Havelon, Sylvester 10975
Haviland, Amanda 3751
Cynthia 3753
Hawk, Florence 11609
Mary 5131
Hawks, Eulalia 12087
Lester 12089
Sarah 11163
Seymour 11163
Wallace 12088
Hawley, Amos 11584
Cecil 5677
Charlotte 5676
Frederick 5678
James 4375, 5675
Patience 4375
Sally 11584
Hay, Ann 3360
Hayden, Eliza 10288
Ellen 10151
Joseph 10288
Patty 191
Sheldon 191
Haydock, Margaret 4232
Hayes, E. H. 7654
Eliza 7182
Loren 7182
Hayner, Catharine 8254
Coonradt 7428
Hannah 7428
Haynes, Abraham 3508
Convass 2281
Edna 3063
Henrietta 2481
Nancy 3508
Nellie 3062
Hayter, Effie 9314
John 9081
Mary 9081, 9313
Hazelwood, Annie 4209
Mary 3617
Mollie 4208
Nathaniel 3617
Susan 4210
William 4208
Hazen, Elizabeth 4867
Jane 10455
Healey, Phebe 11157
Healy, Elizabeth 2180
George 2871
True 2180

Hearin, Anna 5352
Charles 5352
Emmet 6492
Harry 6492
Hearman, Anna 7045
Catharine 7429
Charles 7426
George 7427
Hannah 7428
Jacob 7045
John 7425
Maria 7431
Peter 7424
Sally 7430
Heath, Alice 5937
Anna 4105
George 2885
Julia 10031
Hedge, Barnabus 2312
Edward 11336
Olive 11336
Priscilla 2312
Hedges, Betsey 3720
Charity 4644
Edward 3734, 4644
Gilbert 4640
Jennette 4642
Mary 4641, 6034
Nancy 4643
Nettie 6033
Phebe 3734
Sabrina 4639
Hedglin, Elizabeth 5893
James 5893
Hedley, Mary 12685
Hemenway, C. F. 5444
Frances 11187
Marian 8046
Martha 7317
Mary 5444
Solomon 7317
Susan 8045
Heminway, Dolly 4481
Hendershott, Alonzo 3869
Fanny 4940
Florence 4934
Homer 4939
Julia 4935
Kate 4937
Lovina 3869
Mac 4936
William 4938
Henderson, Allen 11010
Ann 4993
Carrie 11011
Charles 10051
Eli 10054
Ella 11022
Ellen 10052
Emily 3900
Henderson, Eva 11014
Frank 11015
Grace 11017
Ira 11013
John 4993
Joshua 10052
Julia 3532
Louisa 10054
Mary 10051
Montie 11023
Nettie 11016
Orren 11012
Willie 11024
Hendrickson, Albert 8277
Annie 8280
David 7468, 8274
Edward 8273
Lucy 8279
Sally 6972
Sarah 7452
Susan 7468
Thomas 7452, 8278
Wilbur 8275
Willard 8276
Hennison, Jane 9630
Henry, Ann 4403
Hannah 8303
Harriet 9884
William 8303
Herbert, Ada 8421
Harry 8422
Matilda 7563
William 7563
Herder, Ellen 4421
Herman, Anna 7045
Jacob 7045
Heron, Catharine 7422
John 7422
Herrick, Betsey 2019
Burt 12200
Caroline 12409
Emeline 5810
Governeur 8175
Harriet 8175, 11445
Lucius 11445
Stephen 12409
Hesselton, Abner 2820
Osceola 3174
Sarah 2820
Hewett, Alonzo 10479
Chauncey 9762
Cynthia 10481, 10485
Eliza 9762
Fanny 11686
Joseph 10485
Josephine 11685
May 11687
Mehitable 10482
Sally 10480
Samuel 10481

Hewett, Sharon 11688
Simeon 10484
Trifena 10483
Hewit, Anna 4409
Hewitt, Delia 2595
Marian 7558
Hewlett, Phebe 7508
Heyall, Cora 12080
Heyl, Charlotte 9684
Hiatt, Allen 3912, 6322
Charles 5001b
Ellen 5001a
John 5001d, 5002
Maggie 5002
Mattie 5001c
Mary 5001, 5001e
Rebecca 3912
William 5001
Hickerson, Ann 12663
Mary 12641
Pleasant 12663
Hickok, Lydia 9340
Hicks, Abigail 7796
Alanson 7842
Aliton 7682
Amy 7186, 7218, 7824
Angeline 7819
Ann 7715, 7868
Anna 7192, 7664, 7724
Annie 7681
Asa 7717
Barnard 7887
Benjamin 6995, 7190, 7197
7667, 7677, 7722
Betsey 7821
Burtis 7749
Caroline 7806, 7866
Catharine 7216, 7721, 7829
Charity 7219
David 7191, 7676
Deborah 6995, 7189
7663, 7672
Diantha 7787
Eddis 7730
Edward 7716, 7747, 8586
Elias 7184, 7220, 7666
7679, 7748
Eliza 7662, 7683
Elizabeth 6999, 7187, 7217
7220, 7661, 7720
7746, 7786, 7804
7822, 7844, 7869
Emerline 7794, 7807
Emily 7865
Esther 7214, 7790
Frederick 7743
George 7714, 7805
Germond 7677
Gertrude 7795
Gilbert 7729
Hicks, Griffin 7864
Hannah 7190, 7213, 7750
7787, 7828, 7885
Hewlett 7745
Irwin 7831
Isaac 7212, 7802, 7827
Jacob 7213, 7793, 7823
James 7727
Jerusha 7198
John 6999, 7217, 7665
7675, 7738, 7789
7798, 7801, 7803
7826, 7846, 7870
Joseph 7185
Joshua 7871
Lewis 7867
Lucinda 7185
Margaret 6997, 7660, 7742
7744, 7799
Maria 7741
Martha 7788
Martin 7215, 7800
Mary 7191, 7196, 7198
7670, 7751, 7825
7845, 7863, 7473
Millicent 7215
Morgan 7739
Nicholas 7671
Parmelia 7725
Perry 7719
Phebe 7792
Philip 7659
Rachel 7184, 7668
Robert 7673, 7797
Samuel 6997, 7198, 7712
7740, 7752
Sarah 7188, 7212, 7674
7726, 7791, 7820
Stephen 7753
Susan 7184, 7669
Theodore 7754
Turtie 7872
Ury 7713
Walter 7731, 7843
Willett 7728
William 7723, 7830
Wilson 7680
Zaidee 7718
Higbee, Clarissa 9506h
Isaac 9506h
Higgins, Caroline 8880
Eliza 8877
Harriet 8876
Julia 12620
Maria 8878
Sarah 8843
Ward 8879
William 12620
Higgs, Annie 4273
Eliza 3677

Higgs, Thomas 3677
Hilboon, Mary 5228
Hile, Jacob 8028
Theresa 8028
Hill, Clara 2759, 8749
Elizabeth 469, 4452, 8565
Emma 5471
Fanny 10181
Frank 11311
Frederick 8565, 8750
George 8183, 11310
Harold 8825
Ida 11309
James 469, 633, 3680
John 10253
Joseph 4095
Lewis 10181
Maria 8865
Mary 8183, 11460
May 8751
Myrtie 11312
Nellie 881
Orpania 633
Phebe 3680, 10253
Rachel 882
Roland 8824
Sarah 4095, 9932
Thomas 4453
William 5471
Hillard, Agnes 5918
David 5918
Hiller, Keziah 10266
Hillman, Ann 7242
Hills, Charles 8432
Edgar 11118
Elizabeth 8432
Maud 12070
Sarah 11118
Hilsinger, Ida 6162
Hinckley, Betsey 12393
Dexter 12393
Isabella 9776
Jonathan 12457
Mary 182
Hindman, C. M. 5910
Hinds, Fingal 11218
Nellie 12112
Sarah 11218
Hinsdale, Elney 4861
Hinxman, Mary 2886
S. D. 2886
Hitchcock, Asa 9728
Hannah 9728
Harriet 981
Joanna 10379
Seymour 622
Solomon 10377
Sophronia 622
Southard 10378
Warren 982
Hjonsberry, Pamelia 6119
Hoag, Charles 11215
Cylinda 10161
Edgar 11216
George 11214
Graham 9345
Hester 9345
Jonathan 10161
Kate 4937
Lilian 6279
Percival 4937
Hoagland, Cassius 11108
Catharine 10102
John 10102
Reuben 11107
Hoard, Jerusha 9683
Hobart, Charles 2153
Edward 2843
Eliza 2153
Hobson, Mary 3608
Hockenburg, Ann 5782
Elias 5782
Hodges, Lucy 1252
Hodgman, Daniel 9956
Elizabeth 9576
Samuel 9576
Hodsdon, Andrew 1864
Sarah 1864
Hoel, James 5797
Hoffman, Alice 12321
Charles 11660
Ella 8027
Libbie 12320
Phebe 7876
Sarah 11660, 12319
Hogan, Elizabeth 12643
Hannah 9581
John 9448
Joseph 9580
Lewis 12659
Lilias 9448
Zackariah 12643
Hoge, Barrick 12691
Experience 12691
Hogeboom, Anna 10459
Edward 11655
Henry 11657
John 11656
Peter 10459
Sarah 11658
Hogle, Ann 10164
Henry 10164
Holbrook, Ella 11728
Hannah 1223
Louise 10513
Neaman 1223
Sarah 9842
Holbrooke, Lydia 270
Holcomb, Cynthia 10341
David 10341

Holden, Susannah 200
Holdridge, Lucretia 328
Hole, John 3438
Mercy 3438
Holenbough, Mary 4288
Holiday, Achsah 247
Holiway, Folethia 4078
Leonidas 4078
Hollis, Esther 1274
Hollister, Antionette 9726
Anthony 3487, 4926
Axie 4929
Bell 11859
Betsey 9726
Charles 4927
Dorah 11858
Elcy 3487
Elizabeth 3863
James 3865, 4924
John 4925
Julia 11860
Marietta 3862
Martin 10625
Netta 4930
Osee 3864, 4928
Sophia 10625
Susan 3865
Holliway, Mary 4555
Holloway, Benjamin 4957
Maria 3884
Holman, Delaney 3728
Holmes, Abigail 1514, 1628, 1961
Adeline 11231
Alfred 2611
Alice 2391
Andrew 1966
Ansel 1310
Arabella 2390
Barnabus 2391
Barsillai 1383
Bathsheba 1604, 1942
2122, 3226
Betsey 1290, 1502, 1937, 2121
Bethiah 11330
Beulah 1972
B. H. 12232
Caroline 2070
Catharine 2041
Charity 10302
Cornelius 1150
Curtis 1932
David 1531, 1980, 1999
2235, 2610, 2614
Delila 2255
Desire 6
Electa 7313
Eliza 11822
Elizabeth 1513, 1918, 1963
2389, 6887, 12441
Elliott 2769
Holmes, Emeline 1922, 1943
Esther 1531, 1995, 7878
Everett 2764
Ezra 7523a
Fanny 2002, 10181
Flora 2003
George 7523
Georgietta 2004
Hannah 1266, 1268, 1500
1980, 2608, 2611, 3972
Harriet 1504, 1919, 11320
Henrietta 2388
Henry 1941
Isabel 1998, 2768
Israel 6, 6887, 6887a
Jacob 10279
James 2765
Jeanette 1503
Jeremiah 1320
Jerusha 2001
Joanna 6888
John 6888, 6888f
Joseph 1327, 1364, 1924, 1931
Joshua 1268, 1514, 1959
Lemuel 11822
Levi 1957
Lois 1759
Lucia 1997
Lucinda 11084
Luckey 1958
Lucy 1757, 2646
Luman 2770
Lydia 1327, 1506, 1939
1940, 1988, 6888d
Margaret 1309
Martha 1310
Mary 1364, 1599, 1696
1928, 1930, 2069, 2087
2609, 2776, 4671, 12232
Mercy 1150, 1921
Minnie 5113
Myron 10181
Nathan 2041
Nathaniel 1515, 1962, 2059
Nellie 5114
Nelson 1759
Oliver 1965
Orrin 2766
Patience 1249
Persis 2235, 2612, 2613
Phebe 2000, 7523
Polly 1956
Rachel 7876
Rebecca 1261, 1920
Reuben 12638
Rhoda 7229
Richard 1314, 1505, 1929
Rosina 10279, 11330
Ruth 131, 6888e
Sally 1383, 1515, 1960

Holmes, Sally 1964, 7525
Samuel 1502, 1923, 6888e
Sarah 6888, 6888b
Stephen 3973
Susan 2059
Temple 1628
Thomas 4671
Timothy 1926
Truman 1503, 1925
William 1266, 1501, 1927
Winslow 1506, 1938
Holt, Almira 10554
Antoinette 2814
Elijah 10554
Emma 11768
George 2893
Laura 2184
Thomas 2184
Homan, Abigail 7272
Electa 1509
Emma 7946
Hooker, Sophia 9879
Hoopes, Angeline 7104
Catharine 6974, 7106
Jacob 7106
Hoover, Catharine 11433
George 11433
Hannah 12197
Sarah 10903
Hopkins, Mary 4381
Otto 4381
Robert 5680
Horn, Polly 4049
Horning, Libbie 12292
Walter 12292
Horton, Annis 576
Ascenath 590
Betsey 324
Edwin 575
Eliza 583
Gertrude 12400
Hannah 1293
Henry 574
Hiram 582
Ira 580
Jacob 573
John 323, 570
Lafayette 579
Lorenzo 577
Manilla 9506f
Mary 588
Mehitable 4485
Mercy 323, 571
Nancy 12399
Nathan 589
Sabra 584, 585
Samuel 1293
Sarah 578
Sophia 12371
Sophronia 9506f
Horton, Spencer 586
Thomas 587
Thurston 581
Truman 324
William 572
Hosea, Daniel 99
Hannah 99
Haskin, Edmund 3177
Joseph 2836
Louisa 2836
Hotchkiss, Maria 9966
Olive 10875
Houck, Andrew 4956, 6282
Edwin 6281
Sarah 4956
Hough, Abraham 3025
Elisha 3024
Emily 9506h
Franklin 2344, 3021
Jessie 9506h
Joel 9506h
Mariah 2344
Mary 3020
Minnie 3023
Romeyn 3022
Houghtaling, Hannah 12474
Lewis 12475
Marriett 12475
William 12474
Houk, Albert 5164
Annie 5164
House, Leah 12393
Rose 12236
Samuel 12393
Housey, Sarah 4572
Hovey. Jane 1594
John 4573
Sarah 4573
Howard, Betsey 1644
Brillie 5894
Caroline 675
Catharine 682
Charles 680
Charlotte 679, 680
Daniel 3389
David 5890
Ebenezer 1311
Eliza 2153
Elizabeth 677, 2389, 5893
Ephraim 4550
Eunice 1199, 1373
Fanny 1062
Frances 346
Gabriel 5895
George 9910
Grace 11647
Harriet 678
Hettie 5888
James 1309
John 1199, 1308, 1644, 5889

Howard, Josephine 9910
Lilian 1061
Howard, Martha 1310
Mary 1312, 5892
Nancy 5887
Nathan 346
Rachel 4558
Richard 2154
Sarah 676, 1298, 1314, 5891
Victoria 5896
William 681, 2152
Howe, Anna 9654
Joshua 9654
Rosalinda 9654
Howell, Caroline 7595
Charles 11782
Christopher 10558
Edward 11784
Emma 11781
George 7237, 11783
Libbie 3319
Mary 7237
May 11785
Samuel 7595
Sarah 4403, 10558
Howes, Estelle 2831
Jerusha 1241
Howey, Maria 4089
Howland, Abraham 1382, 2099
Adeline 2105
Allen 2101
Anna 2803
Aphia 10682
Betsey 1248, 2097
Calvin 1600, 2107, 2109, 2803
Caroline 2099, 2115
Catharine 2090
Charles 1598, 2097, 2103 2108, 2116
Courtney 11885
Cynthia 7507
Deborah 1595, 1598, 2106
Elizabeth 1382
Eunice 2097
Francis 2115
Frederick 2113
Hannah 2095, 7757
Henry 1597
Ichabod 1595
Isaac 1291, 1601, 2093, 2114
Jacob 1594
Jane 1594
John 1596, 2098, 10682
Joseph 1603, 7757
Julia 11884
Lemuel 2092
Lydia 1600, 2111
Margaret 7759
Maria 2096
Martha 2112
Howland, Mary 1599, 2110, 2113
Mercy 2098
Nancy 1596, 2116
Pamelia 1602, 2091
Persis 9506h
Phebe 1601
Phylancy 11884
Ruth 1455, 2093
Sally 2104
Samuel 1599, 2112
Sarah 1291, 2100
Solomon 7759
Susan 2094, 2102, 2109
Susannah 1597
Viola 2291
William 2110
Hoxie, Caroline 2793
Lydia 1615
Mabel 3160
Nathaniel 2793, 3158, 3159
Hoyt, Bates 4257
George 5470
Sarah 4257
Hubbard, Henrietta 11180
Hubbell, Helen 10816
Hudson, Adelia 2224
Betsey 3474
Dennis 3474
Ethan 6496
Georgie 5367
John 4180, 5360
Joseph 2224
Mary 485
Mollie 6494
Sarah 5360
William 5366
Hueston, Betsey 1460
Huff, Andrew 7994
Aulchy 3397
Eliza 3590
Elizabeth 5953
Fanny 3589
Isaac 3576
Mary 3576
Rolin 5953
Rosette 7994
Hughes, Annie 6969c
Betsey 1536
Emma 5539
James 5539
Sarah 11027
Hulbert, Anna 10459
Ascenath 9756, 11664
Carrie 12338
Charles 12337, 12339
Edward 10464, 11668
Elijah 10460
Elizabeth 11663
Ellen 11665
Emily 11667

Hulbert, Frances 11670
Gussie 12336
Harriet 11674
Harry 9756
Helen 11672
Horatio 10461
Ida 12331
Irving 12335
John 11666
Lind 11669
Louis 11669
Louise 12333
Lucy 11673
Margaret 10461
Mary 11666, 11668
Minnie 12334
Patty 10463
Samuel 10465, 11669
Sarah 10460, 10462, 11671
Hulburt, Lucy 2709
Hulet, Mahala 8060
Hull, Alice 1078
Amy 691
Elizabeth 3259
Frederick 1079
George 691
Mary 7224
Hullihen, Margaret 10563b
Humbird, Rebecca 3515
Humphrey, Elizabeth 7577
Isaac 7577
Minerva 3606
Narcissa 5168
Susan 3608
Hungerford, Alexander 339
Eliza 339
Hunkins, Sarah 11175
Hunnewell, Elsie 3413
Prudence 3404
Hunsaker, Esther 12229
Franklin 12231
Israel 12229
Laura 12231
Hunt, Betsey 12437
Cynthia 5176
Ellen 3530
Esther 3383
Ezra 5180
Frances 11410
Hattie 5177, 5180
Honour 5179
Jane 5175
Johannah 3279
John 5176
Jonathan 5174
Joseph 3279
Leroy 5178
Mary 4076
Mattie 5178
Nancy 8874
Hunt, Norah 5180
Oliver 12437
Phebe 3703
Rebecca 8868
Richard 5177
Sarah 8843
Thomas 4046, 5175
William 3703
Wilson 3530
Hunting, Anne 8604
Nathaniel 8604
Huntley, Abigail 649
Albert 689
Almira 684
Clara 679
Clarissa 650, 1005, 1142
Delia 683
Eunice 688
Frances 686
Frederick 1141
George 1006
Homer 1075
Imogene 685
Isaac 347, 687
Loring 650
Mary 687, 1004
Sarah 347
Star 1004
Huntsman, Gail 10695e
Hurley, Anna 1264
Deborah 1264
Josephine 9003
Hurlick, Abner 9008
Elinor 8884
Emily 9009
Thomas 8884
Hustin, Phebe 5921
Huston, Bertha 11035
Hutchins, Ann 10453
Caroline 2014
Lucy 2013
Hutchinson, Adelia 11944
Charlotte 11085
Elia 10769
Hannah 7210
Matthias 7210
Rufus 10769
Suphronia 12397
Hyde, Lucinda 3484
Maria 10047
Mary 7995
Mercy 10410
Thiza 7996
W. C. 10410

Ide, Horatio 8030
Mabel 8673
Susan 8030

Ingalls, Kate 7477
Lotus 11538
Lucy 1458
Marinda 11538
Ingersoll, Addie 507
Betsey 9742
Ebenezer 286
Gussie 505
Hiram 505
Jennie 723
Julia 287
Leonard 509
Lydia 7310
Minnie 508
Susie 510
Theodora 506
Theodore 504
Ingham, Mary 12259
William 12259
Ingraham, Benjamin 261
Catharine 437
Charlotte 260
Chloe 259, 430
Daniel 263
Eliza 440
Elizabeth 265
Erastus 266, 438
Eunice 262, 434
Ezra 260
Hannah 261, 2021
Harriet 263
Helen 436
Hester 154
Horace 259
John 258
Joseph 439
Lucretia 432
Mary 433
Parnell 264
Rebecaa 151, 257
Sarah 258
Sylvia 431
Thankful 259
William 151, 154
Zina 435
Innes, Louisa 442
Ipher, Sybil 5934
Irish, Delia 7509
John 6952
Joseph 7047
Lucretia 7048
Rebecca 6952
Isdel, Emily 629

Jackson, Alfred 7936
Alma 7935
Ann 7934
Agnes 3795, 4803
Jackson, Annie 4195b
Benjamin 7931
Carrie 4195
Catharine 7268
Charles 3797, 7942
Charlotte 4800
Claude 4195a
David 7265
Edward 4796
Elener 9437
Elias 4799
Elizabeth 3797, 6893
6941, 10345
Ellinor 9407
Esther 4796
Fanny 4798
Frederick 4195, 4195g
Hannah 1393, 6948
9443, 10290
Harry 6169
Henry 7269
James 6949, 7937
Jamima 6946
Jane 7269
Jeremiah 9437
John 3795, 4798, 6901
6943, 7930, 9444
Joseph 6942
Laura 4804
Lavinia 6169
Lemuel 4195c
Lizzie 6171
Mabel 4195d
Margaret 4802, 7933
Mary 4358, 4801, 6170, 7932
Moses 7266
Nancy 7271
Phebe 6945
Rachel 7016
Ransom 9407
Rebecca 6947
Samuel 4195f, 7016
Sarah 4798, 6901, 6944, 7931
Sophronia 5882
Susan 4195e
Thomas 7267
Walter 4797
Jacob, Eleanor 9723
Mary 9729
Jacobs, Andrew 9065
Caroline 4077
Charles 9310
Emily 9065
Emma 9309
Ida 6516, 9311
Irving 9312
John 6833
Peter 6516
William 9308
Jacoby, A. M. 4670

Jacoby, James 4673
Sarah 4673
Jamison, Rebecca 3358
Jaques, Sarah 4092
Jarvis, Eli 965
Lelia 965
Jay, Dillon 12217
Glenn 12218
Lucy 11469
Myron 11469
Ruth 12219
Jaycox, Julia 10250
Jeffers, Eliza 10374
Marshall 10374
Jeffries, Abigail 4610
Jeffrey, Rachel 1250
Jellison, Doty 4259
Hannah 3638
Phebe 3629
Jenkins, Catharine 3592
Jenney, Elizabeth 9557
Jenning, Christopher 3836
James 3483
Mary 3483
Jennings, Amelia 11200
W. E. 11200
Jennison, Eliza 12743
Jenny, Caleb 6885b
Patience 6885b
Jentry, Albert 4990
Mary 4990, 6313
Sallie 6314
Jerome, Mary 10976
Jestes, Hannah 3513
Jonathan 3513
Jewell, Albert 4687
Almira 285, 912
Anson 503
Arthur 922
Frank 907
James 285, 500, 909
3744, 8283
John 4686
Margaret 3729
Mary 500, 501, 8283
Sallie 503
Sarepta 3744
Stanley 502, 913
Walter 908
Jimney, Mark 6958
Nancy 6958
Jock, Hattie 11189
Johns, Alice 11792
Carrie 11789
Helen 11791
Mary 10560, 11790
Stacy 10560
Walter 11794
William 11793
Johnsen, Alf 5091
Johnsen, Mary 5091
Johnson, Adeline 9695
Alice 5369, 6504
Allie 11002
Amanda 9985
Ann 7464
Annie 5472
Arvilla 746
Bethiah 11341
Bertram 6500
Betsey 1502
Bradford 11341a
Celia 2936
Charles 10259
Corrie 2940
Daniel 2936, 2940, 3199
Deborah 1264
Ebenezer 6969d
Eliza 10038, 10050
Elizabeth 3414, 6015
Emily 10995
Ernest 10999
Frank 2743, 5472
George 363, 3200
Helen 1063
Henry 10949
Hervey 11000
Ira 9985
James 10257
Jane 3309
John 3309, 11341
Jonathan 10050
Joseph 5106
Julia 363
Lilian 3197
Lilly 5789
Lorenzo 9695
Louisa 3198
Mary 9046, 10258
11003, 11341b
Minnie 5106
Omar 6501
Phebe 10256
Rebecca 2743
Richmond 10038
Robert 6503
Rollin 11001
Samuel 5959
Sophia 5959
William 3201, 5369, 6502
Johnston, Aba 4062
Andrew 9995
Ann 7242, 7244, 7246
Barnet 7242
B. Irving 7912
Clark 7244
Edwin 7241
Gilbert 7245
Hannah 7007, 9995
John 7007

Johnston, Monen 3402
Susan 3402
William 7243
Joice, Rachel 6886b
Seth 6886b
Joiner, Polly 9661
Jolls, Palmyra 350
Jolly, Ursula 4952
Jones, —— 8778
Ann 11184
Bertha 12576
Carrie 12575
Chloe 8304
Clifford 12213
Clinton 2214
Daniel 8796
Dennison 12612
Elmira 12510
Fanny 12632
Gertrude 8888, 12215
Hannah 6156
Harley 479
Horace 4770
Ida 11468
Ira 1954
James 10144
John 11468
Julia 1954
Lucy 3614
Mahala 10144
Mary 8796, 11183, 12612
Nancy 11182
Norah 255
Norris 12631
P. John 3813
Rachel 4770
Raymond 12216
Rebecca 1741
Reuben 11181
Saturna 673
Sybil 340
Sylvia 479
Temperance 3813
William 12510
Jordan, Betsey 11154
John 11154
Lucy 7163
Mary 292
Joslin, Milton 9779
Susan 9779
Joslyn, Susan 268
Josselyn, Olivia 6889a
Priscilla 6889a
Joy, David 330
Roxy 330
Judd, Cornelia 6474
Elmira 5261
Florence 6473
Jay 6471
Lottie 6479
Judd, Lovinia 6475
Mary 6478
Melinda 7595
Myrta 6472
Pearl 6477
Samuel 6476
William 5261

Kagy, Elizabeth 5228
Karns, Matilda 3626
Kater, Blanche 5549
Kaufman, Lydia 11026
Kay, Cornelia 4425
Keach, Charles 672
Edwin 1036
Laura 672
Keefe, Joseph 10532
Mary 10532
Keen, Lydia 1400
Keene, Elizabeth 9400
Jonathan 9400
Kate 10045
Keese, Mary 9892
Kelcy, Mary 9683
Thirza 343
Kelley, Cynthia 11934
Ella 11932
Francis 10754
George 2910
Harriet 11933
Julia 10754
Mary 2197
Sarah 2909
Susan 11931
Sylvester 2197
Kelly, Alice 2895b
Alfred 2183
Annie 2895, 5719
Arthur 2892
Charles 2887, 2889
Edith 2895a
Edward 2185, 2891
2894, 2895e
Edwin 2881
Elizabeth 2180
Ellen 2187
Elmer 2895
Florence 2895c
Harriet 2181
Harrison 2877
Hattie 2878
Helen 2895d
Horatio 1665
Ida 5720
Joanna 2182
John 2181, 2876, 4400
Julia 5722
Laura 2184

Kelly, Lena 3189
Leona 2890
Lizzie 2881
Lorinda 9649
Lowell 3190
Mary 2183, 2185, 2186, 2875, 2886
Massalena 2894
Nancy 3745
Priscilla 1665
Robert 5721
Susie 2888
Victoria 4400
Walter 2880
William 2879
Kempton, Elizabeth 1236
Kate 5078
Ruby 1758
Kendrick, Mary 10736
Samuel 10736
Kennan, Rebecca 3410
Kennard, Maria 9018
Kenney, Nancy 11182
Owen 11182
Kenny, Elizabeth 10349
Kent, Abdiel 9924
Catharine 10782
Charles 11949
Dwight 3182
Edward 3180
Fanny 9924, 10795
Frank 3181
George 2844
James 3179
John 9923, 10782
Laura 9923, 10797
Margaret 4540
Mary 2844
Morris 3184
Murray 10794
Ruth 10794
Samuel 4540
Van Rensselaer 10796
Willard 3183
Kentner, Susan 2343
Kenyon, George 2272
Harriet 602
John 3527, 3534
Louisa 2272
Marcus 602
Maria 3534
Ruth 2988
Kerns, Ella 7483
George 7480
John 7121, 7479
Maria 7121
Mary 7478
Rosa 7481
Sara 7482
Kerr, Helen 12520
Kerr, James 12586
Julia 10454
Mary 3640
Wilbur 12520
Ketchum, Almira 10753
Clauda 3141
Cynthia 9897, 11929
Edmund 11936
George 31416, 10752, 11935
Georgia 10755
Henry 3141
Jane 10185
Jessie 3141a, 11930
John 3141c
Julia 10753
Rabannah 3141d
Sarah 3141e
Silas 9897, 10754
Kezer, Sophia 1484
Kidder, Benjamin 1671
Electa 2209
Marcellus 2210
Mary 1671
Nelson 2208
Kiebler, Dora 5528
Kies, Emma 11770
Kilbourn, Catharine 7962
James 7962
Kilbury, Laura 11904
Robert 11904
Kilby, Huldah 9531
Kilduff, Josephine 2839
Richard 2839
Kilham, Clara 3126
Doten 2343
Ella 3018
George 2345
Heman 1739
Maria 1739, 3019
Mariah 2344
Mary 2342, 2345
Minnie 3027
Susan 2343
Kimball, Laura 2013
Mary 4212
Kimbell, Hannah 406
Kimpton, Alexander 2943
Chester 3206
Fannie 3204
Jennie 2943
Lena 3205
Kindell, Job 3356
Joshua 3498
Nancy 3356
King, Azubah 10692
Charles 8730
Davison 4088
Edward 12122
Edwin 5100
Elizabeth 4088

King, Frances 10834
Frederick 10571a
George 11249
Jennie 5102
John 5103, 10692
Joseph 5104
Lathrop 12124
Leland 12123
Lizzie 5100
Lucretia 7048
Lucy 1865
Maggie 7614
Margaret 11888
Martha 3963, 11249
Mary 4087
Nathaniel 2074
Phebe 12121
Polly 5242
Rachel 10520
Rebecca 2074, 5243
Sarah 8178, 10382, 10571a
Sophronia 1645
Wesley 8178
William 3963, 7614, 8497
Kingsbury, Almira 344
Hannah 344
Ida 5973
William 5973
Kinnan, Abby 5671
Carrie 5670
Hattie 5669
John 4366
Patience 4366
Kinney, Anne 8938
Clarence 9201
Edmund 9199
Fanny 4119
George 9200
Jacob 8938
John 9198
Joseph 9197
Mary 8942
Tryphosa 9614
Kinsel, George 5150
Mary 5150
Kip, Harriet 8376
William 8376
Kiplinger, Elizabeth 5239
Kirby, Alice 3219
Anna 7012
Caleb 9015, 8888
David 7251
Emily 9014
Emma 3150
Frank 3150
Isaac 7252
James 9010
Joseph 7012
Samuel 9013
Sarah 9011
Kirby, Susan 8888
William 9012
Kirk, George 6964a
Kirtland, Abigail 58, 149, 235
Abner 118
Ambrose 226
Ann 234
Anna 145
Asa 238
Edwin 229
Elias 227
Elihala 52
Elishaba 146, 223
Elizabeth 58
Eunice 231, 233
Hester 144
John 225
Jennette 240
Martha 236
Mary 117, 237
Mercy 118
Milton 232
Nancy 221
Nathan 128
Nathaniel 58, 239
Phebe 62
Philip 51, 127
Piercy 148
Reynold 148, 224
Stephen 149, 228
Sybil 51, 126
Temperance 58, 147, 222
William 230
Kirtye, Elizabeth 7597
Kishlar, James 7437
Susannah 7437
Kitchel, Huldah 3727
Kittell, Almira 559
Andrew 952
Ann 560
Annie 950
Archie 1129
Charles 953
Cora 1130
Edgar 955
Elizabeth 953
Eunice 558
Harry 1128
Jane 562
Jennie 952
John 949
Joseph 1127
Laura 951
Louisa 561
Lydia 949
Stephen 318, 562
Susan 954
Kittle, James 12412
Jane 12412
Kline, Bell 11576

Kline, Mary 7579
Klinger, Charlotte 4696
Knapp, Asabel 7162
Celinda 7162
Helen 11251
Knickerbocker, Sarah 11159
Knight, Jane 10663
Margaret 11432
S. C. 10663
S. Charles 11432
Knowles, Sarah 5795
Knowlton, Cora 12254
Eliza 7416
Eva 12260
Knox, Betsey 10423
James 11618
Malinda 3479
Rebecca 11381
Samuel 3479
Sarah 3411
Seymour 10423
Kuder, Charles 4918
Elizabeth 3863
Israel 3863
John 4920
Julia 4919
Lester 4916
Mary 4917
Osee 4921
Kyle, Edwin 12282
Effie 12667
Emma 11577
George 12281
James 11577
Sarah 4661
Kym, Gertrude 11168
George 11168

Laberteaux, Amanda 10235
Emma 11276
Frank 11278
Laura 11279
Lily 11280
Lizzie 11281
Margaret 11275
Mary 11277
Nathaniel 11283
Silas 11282
Tunis 10235
Lacy, Addie 6715
Anna 4549, 6711
Apollos 5879
Benjamin 4549
Daniel 6716
Effie 6713
Franklin 5885, 6712
Frederick 6718
Harry 6717
Lacy, Joseph 5880
Martha 5885
Mary 5883, 6719
Moses 5878
Pollis 5882
Sarah 6714
Sophronia 5882
Wesley 5886
William 5881, 5884
Ladd, Lydia 9755
La Parge, Juliette 2126
La Fetra, Elliott 5749
Maria 5749
Lafferty, Lillie 3858
Lagerfelt, Israel 11340
Mary 11340
Lähä, Margaret 9691
Lahean, Almy 9230
Bessey 9231
Eugene 9232
Frank 9228
Harry 8950
Joseph 8944
May 8944
Roger 9233
Statira 8950
Sumner 9229
Laird, John 3620
Rachel 3620
Lamb, Amanda 7928
Charles 1904
Esther 1495
James 1498
Louisa 1498
Lamberson, John 3854
Osie 3854
Lambert, Joanna 10379
John 10379
Lambertson, Catharine 9101
Elinor 8909
Elizabeth 9098
James 9100
Mary 2436, 9102
Teunis 8909, 9099
Lambright, Rachel 4090
Lampheer, Ann 3811
Richard 3811
Lamport, Caroline 11726
William 11726
Lamson, Mary 4361
Landers, Deborah 9391
Elizabeth 9416
Joseph 9391, 9422
Thankful 9421
Landon, Amanda 9666
Joseph 634
Lucina 634
Lane, Arthur 11843
Augustus 2923
Austin 2922

Lane, Clara 2212
Emma 2216, 6505
Eunice 434
Fletcher 6506
Henry 6508
Hetta 4818
Jason 1672
John 5391
Joseph 3507
Kate 5391
Katie 6507
Laura 1818
Luther 2921
Martha 3609
Mary 2211
Matilda 2213
May 2214
Miranda 2215
Rosina 11843
Seth 2211
Seviah 1672
Stephen 4818
Susannah 3507
Lanfester, Georgiana 8281
Langdon, Betsey 8847
Lanman, Mary 1173
Lanphear, Elizabeth 3844
Lapham, Albert 8563
Amy 7778
Elisha 1969
George 8562
Polly 1969
W. Porter 7778
Lappin, Ella 11795
Emma 11795
Larkin, Harriet 389
Susannah 200
Lassell, Eliza 10543
Lydia 10546
Lateer, Florence 6685
Later, Mary 9764
Latimer, James 11885
Phylancy 11885
Latting, Cathrien 6897
Lauber, Esther 12655
Laughman, Susan 10013
Lawler, Emma 5295
Thomas 5295
Lawrence, Albert 8378
Amelia 8377
Andrew 12675
Daniel, 3779, 4760
Eliza 3826, 4754
Elvira 12675
George 4757
Harriet 8376
Henry 4753
Jemima 4755
Joel 7541
Julia 4758
Lawrence, Margaret 11435
Mary 4756, 7541, 7900
Philemon 4759
Ruth, 9387
Samuel 4761
Sarah 8379
Sibbel 3779
Susan 8380
William 4762
Laws, Benjamin 6154
Lillian 6154
Layman, Edward 265
Elizabeth 265
Layton, Maggie 4706
Leach, Addie 11964
Agnes 7613
Ann 7256
Anna 2803
Betsey 2064
David 2073
Electa 2135
Eliza 2073
Ellen 2063
Ezra 2063, 2790
Hannah 2063
Henry 2135
Jackson 5909
Jane 2063, 4554
Lorenzo 8087
Louisa 2135
Lydia 2316, 8087
Mary 1361
Nancy 2790
Obadiah 5908
Oliver 7254, 7256, 7927
Rachel 7254
Roland 11964
Susannah 1597
Thomas 2316
William 4554
Learned, Mehitable 12392
Le Baron, Lucy 9495
Le Barron, Abigail 1334
Leclerq, Caroline 1758
Lee, Cornelia, 9982, 10886
Christopher 6178
Fanny 9677
George 1609, 2123
James 9677
Jessie 425
Julia 2972
Laura 6178
Mary 1609, 2124
Parmelia 9883
Samuel 10885
Viola 10255
William 9982, 10887
Leeds, Augusta 2348
Leek, Ellen 10547
Lefford, Elbert 7125

Lefford, Sarah 6976
Susan 7125
Titus 6976
Leggett, Mary 7126
Sarah 5891
Thomas 5891
Leggitt, Charles 12676
Elvira 12675
Fanny 12673
George 12680
Hardin 12653
Ida 12677
James 12678
John 12679
Mary 12674
Nancy 12653
Leibengood, Abby 6512
Abigail 3634, 4218
Andrew 5397
Annie 6514
Catharine 3630, 5399
Christopher 3634, 4218
Hattie 6515
James 6511
John 5398, 6509
Mary 4275
Rachel 5400
Rebecca 5397
Sarah 3634, 5401
Lemont, Sarah 2438
Leonard, Ann 11184
Asa 11184
Celestia 2758
Chester 8103
Daniel 2753, 3312
Darius 8101
David 8104
Ellen 8103
Emily 8098
Florence 8108
Isabella 2594
James 2758
Jennie 6400
Joel 8102
John 6401, 8099
Lafayette 8106
Lemira 8105
Lucinda 10289
Lucy 1219
Malvina 5154
Mattie 6398
Orinda 2217
Phebe 4485, 7340
Prudence 2753
Salina 8709
Stillman 10289
Sumner 2594
Susannah 3312
Thomas 5154
William 6399, 7340, 8100
Leonard, Willis 8107
Leopold, A. V. 9009
Emily 9009, 9255
Eugenie 9254
Le Roux, Gertrude 12759
Leslie, Eleanor 9016
Henry 9016
Letts, Bert 5985
Della 5982
Elinor 4598, 4668
Flora 5981
Frank 5986
Frederick 5979
George 5978
Hattie 5983
Huldah 4598
James 4598, 4668, 5977
Jennie 5980
Joseph 5984
Leuce, Mary 2161
Levens, Columbia 5686
Lewis, Aaron 4397
Abigail 9647
Adeline 9181
Amanda 4397
Ann 3351
Anna 9185, 11677
Benjamin 3351
Blanche 8317
Catharine 8934
Charles 9188
Cynthia 10341
Edith 12347
Elizabeth 8913, 9388
Emily 8233
Geraldine 10555
Hanford 9186
Hannah 2080
Henry 9182
Ida 9187
James 11715
Jane 3495
Jessie 2081
J. K. 11677
John 7466, 9183, 9388
Lavina 9184
Mahlon 5717
Martha 236
Mary 2950, 5056, 11715
Mercy 1586, 2082
Rebecca 9722
Lewis, Samuel 1586, 2079
Sarah 545, 5716, 6972
8316, 8642
Walter 8316
William 236, 8233, 10341
Lightcap, Rachel 4289
Lightner, Elizabeth 5999
Lilly, Moses 7399
Parley 7399

Lincoln, Benjamin 163
Mary 163
Linden, Frank 10565d
Jessie 10565d
Lindsay, Catharine 710
Gilbert 710
Kate 1090
Robert 1091
Sarah 1092
Lines, Mary 9607
Linikin, Mary 2014
Linley, Julia 12104
William 12104
Linscott, Lydia 4509
William 4509
Linsley, Polly 320
Lippert, Hattie 5177
Litchfield, Ira 2104
Sally 2104
Little, Bethiah 64
Catharine 9725
Charles 24, 65, 68
Deborah 9914
Lucy 66
Lydia 3667
Sarah 63, 67
Susan 3665
Thomas 3665
Walter 9914
Littlefield, Daniel 1867
Edward 2559
Frank 8953
Ruby 8953
Thirza 1867
Livermore, Charles 8623
Ida 8831
Henrietta 8623
Livingston, Albert 9133
Alexander 9128
Caroline 8921
Catharine 7962
Emeline 7964
Ernest 9136
Estelle 9135
George 9130
Harriet 12224
Isabella 9134
Jacob 7961
James 8921, 9132
John 7293, 7963, 9131
Joseph 9129
Ormond 7965
Robert 9127
Sarah 7293
Lloyd, Emeline 4852
James 6221
Thomas 4852
Locey, Nancy 3428
Lock, John 10576
Sarah 10576
Lockwood, Cynthia 5176
Lodewick, Elizabeth 11403
Lombard, Ann 4715
Charles 4715
Emma 6124
Fannie 6125
Long, Mary 9544
Polly 3920
Longbrak, George 10062
Rosanna 10062
Longburg, Louisa 4863
Look, Annie 9698, 10263
Clark 10264
Elam 10265
Hannah 10264
Henry 9698
Hiram 10266
Joanna 10265
Keziah 10266
Sarah 9524
Loomis, —— 9621
Alfred 10432
Anne 155
Maria 9620
Martha 4725
Phebe 10432
Looney, Curvera 8049
Lorain, Mary 3440
Lord, Abiel 130
Albert 2711
Alice 11193
Andrew 176
Ann 314
Anne 130
Annie 3124
Asa 175
Benjamin 179
Charles 3123
Cora 3121
Cynthia 312
Dorcas 179
Doty 176
Elijah 109, 174, 3125
George 316
Jedediah 177
John 178
Joseph 180
Katie 3126
Laura 311
Lucy 315
Orphana 130
Sally 313
Sarah 109, 2711
William 312
Losey, Justina 3690
Lovell, Zeruiah 9423
Low, Alice 11291
Lucas, Abigail 1324
Abraham 1417
Alden 1399

Lucas, Alice 2423
Anna 1398
Ansel 1319
Bela 1322
Benjamin 1207, 2315, 1405
Betsey 1720
Calvin 1394, 1421
Catharine 2090
David 1230, 1408
Deborah 1399, 1411
Desire 1234, 1416
Doten 1409
Ebenezer 1402
Eleanor 1690
Eliza 1419
Elizabeth 1537
Elnathan 1318
Ezra 1325, 1720
Frank 2422
George 2424
Hannah 1232, 1393, 1412
Harry 2426
Helen 2419
Hosea 1412
Huldah 1397
Isaac 1208, 1333, 2090
Issachar 1406
Ivory 1418
John 1163, 1229, 1413
Joseph 1206, 1228, 1400
Lazarus 1321
Levi 1393
Louise 1317
Lucy 1326
Luther 1395
Lydia 1163, 1207, 1229, 1230
1231, 1327, 1400, 1420
Mary 1206, 1391, 2425
Mehitabel 1157, 1210
Molly 1320
Naomi 1328
Nancy 1596
Nathan 1407
Olive 1396
Oliver 1403
Persis 1227, 1405
Phebe 1204
Priscilla 1205, 1407
Rhoda 1404
Ruby 1228, 1401
Sarah 1410, 1415, 1787, 2420
Susannah 1233
William 1157, 1203, 1209
1234, 1414, 1787, 2421
Zephaniah 1419
Luce, Climena 1568
Eros 2051
Hannah 1223
Israel 9504
Jonathan 1574
Luce, Mary 9504
Sally 1574
Lucky, Adaline 4006
Ludlow, Aaron 4536
Chloe 3437
Deborah 3436
Elizabeth 3321
Jane 4536
Jeremy 3321
Joseph 3437
Mercy 3438
Luffman, Emily 11667
Marshall 11667
Sarah 12332
Lumbard, George 10600
Martha 10601
Mary 9824
Rosabel 10599
Royal 9824
Lummis, Charlotte 9669
Lund, Edward 11326
Emma 3150
Jonathan 2743
Mary 11326, 12146
Rebecca 2743
Lusk, Cornelia 10583
James 10583, 11797
Mary 11798
Lutes, Daisy 6484
Gracie 6486
John 5297
Mabel 6485
Ruth 5297
Lyman, Charles 11477
Clara 11475
David 10368
Kitty 11476
Nellie 11474
Sophia 10368, 11473
Lynch, Julia 3532
Lyon, Benjamin 3655
Molora 11562
Mary 3655
Peter 4384
Plinn 11562
Lyons, Clara 5410
Lyster, Sarah 10547

Macadam, Annie 2885
MacKenzie, Frances 1850
Macomber, Betsey 8628
G. V. 8628
Madan, Elizabeth 4491
Magary, Edward 8201
Maria 8201
Magoun, Hannah 6889a
Mahon, Betsey 8060
Mallon, Alice 12079

Mallon, Richard 12079
Mallory, Maria 9910
Malone, Ann 12663
William 12663
Maltby, Hester 343
Mambert, Catharine 395
Mandel, Mary 9528
Mandeville, Aphia 10676
Eleanor 7039
Ward 10676
Mango, Mary 3980
Peter 3980
Manley, Elma 10080
Hester 9636
Joshua 9636
Manning, Eliza 11217
Mary 11219
Pennel 10162
Sarah 10162, 11218
Susan 10329
Mans, Huldah 5947
Mansfield, Emma 620
Hannah 7381
Manter, Everett 2302
Marcia 2302
Naomi 1617
Sarah 1458
Thomas 1617
Mantor, Ellen 8103
Mantg, Elcy 4213
Maple, Lucinda 5783
William 5783
Marble, Alice 10754, 11755
Anna 10544
Earl 11752
Hiram 10544
Lewis 11755
Mary 11756
Milton 11753
Marcellus, Virginia 4855
Mariner, Catharine 2015
Markham, Sabra 9506j
Sewell 9506j
Marlow, Maggie 5162
Marsh, Adaline 420
Charles 2744
Edward 252
Eleanor 421
Elizabeth 252, 3679
Gertrude 418
Hazard 417
Huldah 4847
Lydia 1550
Sarah 2744
William 422
Marshall, Augusta 7538
Bartlett 1283, 1576
Bathsheba 1284
Bernerd 3085
Carrie 3087
Marshall, Dorcas 7513
Edward 3082
Eleanor 4700
Elizabeth 7911
Ella 8356
Francis 2614
Grace 3084
Harry 3083
Helen 2614
Henry 3086
Isaac 4695, 4700
James 8342
Jane 8345
John 8347
Joseph 6093
Lewis 8346
Martha 4695, 4700
Mary 7202
Minnie 6095
Nettie 6092
Olive 6094
Ruth 1283, 1575
Samuel 1577
Sarah 6096, 8344
Stephen 8343
William 7911
Zachariah 6992
Martin, Absalom 3583
Albert 954
Alcina 635
Ann 320
Caroline 641
Cornelia 4128
David 3267
Ebenezer 337
Edwin 12621
Elizabeth 3267, 3316
Eugene 1002
Hannah 3374, 7213
Harriet 9355
Jacob 4128
Joan 3317
John 3581, 4631
Julia 639
Lovisa 12601
Lucina 634
Mabel 1003
Mercy 337
Milton 638
Motchy 3390
Nancy 4637
Nelson 12601
Palmyra 640
Samuel 3390, 3582
Sarah 637, 3315, 9545
Susan 954
Warren 639
Willard 636
Marvin, Sarah 11511
Mason, Annie 6483

Mason, Augusta 1612
Emily 692
Emma 8090
Hannah 5227
John 8090
Kate 7440
Rebecca 5046
Richard 5289
Sarah 5289
Willie 6482
Mather, Catharine 7644
Cotton 3290
Joseph 7644
Mathews, Anna 4160
Charles 5330
Edna 5331
James 5329
Mary 5049
Willie 5328
Mathewson, Albert 8122
Aretus 7348
Charles 8121
Frances 8118
George 8116, 8117
Harriet 7348
Louisa 8120
Mary 8114, 8119
Nancy 8115
Ormond 8113
Matson, Sarah 4682
Thomas 4682
Matthews, George 4161
Henry 4156
John 4160
Martha 4157, 7263, 7929
Mary 4158
Phebe 4159
Rachel 3600, 3601
William 3601
Maxam, David 9527
Deliverance 9527
Irena 9713
Maxim, Hannah 1569
Maxson, Ada 11652
Charles 10457, 11650
11651, 12315
Henry 11652
Julia 12651, 12317
Julian 12316
Lena 10457, 12318
Maxwell, Jane 10224
Louisa 4405
Ursula 11080
May, Dan 10789, 11956
Ellen 10789
Mayer, Pauline 8552
Maynard, Edward 9792, 10525
Elisha 11115, 12066
Ellen 9792
George 10526
Maynard, Isabella 12065
John 10527
Josephine 10529, 12068
Kate 11115
Marcia 10528
Maria 10530
Nellie 11117
Paul 12069
Robert 12064
Ruth 12067
Virginia 10531
Mayo, Anna 4170
McArthur, Ann 10164
Neal 9672
Polly 9672
McBane, Rachel 7025
McBride, Margaret 10588
Sarah 3684
McCammon, Jackson 4096
Jane 4096
McCarty, Charles 4804
Fanny 4798
Hannah 3416
John 6468
Joseph 5250
Laura 4804
Lucy 6469
Matilda 5829
Sarah 5250
McCartey, Maggie 2637
McChesney, Catharine 8248
Gertrude 8251
James 8252
John 7420
Julia 8253
Margaret 8249
Maria 7420
Mary 8250
McCleuthen, Emma 848
McClintock, John 10466
Mary 10466
McClinton, Charlotte 2472
Christina 2472
Edith 2472
Eunice 2472
Margaret 2472
Sarah 1831
William 1831
McClouth, Louis 7606
Sarah 7606
McClure, Sarah 8072
McCollough, Margaret 1830
McComber, Elizabeth 4508
McConaghy, Susan 5585
McConnell, Catharine 5581
Elmer 6596
John 5581
McCorkle, Elizabeth 9819
McCormick, George 6233
Maria 3633

McCormick, Wealthy 6233
McCoy, Kate 12172
McCrery, Mae 6798
Martha 6190
Sarah 6201
William 6201
McCrillis, Elizabeth 1664
McCumber, Cyrena 5077
Esther 3946
Nathan 3946
Wilson 5076
McCune, Martha 4237
McCurdy, Alexander 3637, 4289
Dora 5528
Edna 6579
Ella 5529
Hannah 5527, 6583, 6586
Harriet 5523
Irwin 5525, 6577
Jane 4286, 5526
John 5528, 6585
Joseph 5526, 6582
Keziah 4292
Mabel 5575
Maggie 5521
Mary 3637, 4288, 4290
5516, 5524, 6576
Minnie 5531
Narcissa 5522
Nathaniel 4288
Phebe 4291, 5517
Rachel 4289, 5525, 6581, 6584
Robert 5519
Samuel 4287, 5520
Sarah 4289, 5518, 6587
William 5530
Willis 6580
McCurty, Amanda 8161
Catharine 7382
Doty 8160
Jackson 8162
Thomas 7382
McDonald, Charles 5989
Eddie 5988
Edith 6192
Elizabeth 2838, 4003
Harbert 5987
Hattie 5180
John 4603
Libbie 5990
Louis 10565e
Mamie 10565e
T. M. 6192
McDowell, Elizabeth 623
McFadden, Addie 5127
McFarlan, Ellen 709
McFarland, Harriet 5594
John 9000
Mary 9000
McFarren, Clara 5505
McFarren, Francis 5504
Herbert 6570
Mary 5503
Sarah 4274
Simington 5503
William 4274
McFee, Jane 791
McGiff, George 3956
Jane 3956
McGiffen, Anna 4070
James 4070
McGill, Jane 562
McGilvray, Laura 2013
McGlinchy, Mary 471
McGlone, Emeline 7085
McGonegal, Charles 8226
Eleanor 8226
McGough, Alfred 4179
Annie 5363
Elzira 4179
Frances 5362
James 5364
Molly 5361
Sarah 5360
William 5359
McGowan, Emma 10633
McGraveline, Susan 11125
McGuoy, Catharine 7536
McHalfrey, Hilsey 5047
Jasper 5047
John 6372
McIntyre, Ella 3098
George 2699
Mary 2699
Sarah 8134
W. H. 8134
McKee, Charles 536
Eunice 299
Frances 537
George 299
Grace 538
Henry 929
James 541
Minnie 539
Rosalie 541
McKeel, Abigail 1514
McKenzie, Alfred 12020
Jessie 10985
John 10985
McKilpin, Sara 8945
Serena 8943
McKinney, —— 3864
Catharine 5862
McKinstry, Mary 8550, 8816
Roelof 8550, 8817
McKnight, Gerard 5027
Sarah 5027
McLanahan, Sarah 5923
McLaury, Theodora 506
William 506

McLaughlin, Clara 689
Clarinda 1083
David 1077
Deborah 1411
Emma 8770
Isabella 8769
John 689
Joseph 1411
Mary 8318, 8771
William 8318
McLean, Isabella 11177
McLouth, Agnes 7613
Amos 7613
Benny 8496
Bessie 8490
Fanny 8488
Farley 7163, 8494
Ida 8495
Laurence 8489
Lewis 7612, 8491
Maggie 7614
Mary 7165, 7615, 8492
Sarah 7606, 8493
McMahon, Mary 3829
McManus, Clara 6111, 6115
Elizabeth 6116
Hiram 4708, 6113
Horatio 6114
Jerusha 4708
Kate 9027
Otho 6117
Ruth 6112
Thomas 6118
McMaster, Katharine 353
McMillan, Delphine 12523
John 12443
Kate 12525
Laura 12443
Lydia 12454, 12522
Milo 12524
McMinch, Hattie 11987
McNair, David 958
Fred 1133
Herbert 1131
Lucinda 958
Royal 1134
William 1132
McNamara, Bridget 1252
Lucy 1252
McNeil, Barnard 8924
Eliza 9145
Elizabeth 8924
Emily 9143
George 9146
Watson 9142
William 9144
McNeilie, Jeanette 4442
McNichols, Ellen 4747
Emma 4746
Sarah 3776
McNichols William 3776
McNutt, Anna 7310
Barney 7600
Eliza 7600
McPherson, Abigail 3405
McPhetres, Elizabeth 1838
McWhiston, —— 3406
Mead, Abigail 10840
Benjamin 10837, 10838
Brockholst 10839, 10841
Caroline 10846
Charles 6432
Edmund 9942, 10845
Eleanor 10844
Emma 6433, 10847
Hannah 9686
Henry 9686
John 4067, 5188
Mary 5188, 10842
Nellie 6434
Rachel 10849
Ralph 10836
Sarah 4067
Susan 9942, 10843
William 10848
Mealio, Barbara 8904
Means, James 5039
Melissa 5039
Mears, Ira 10774
Orlana 10774
Richard 11945
Medaugh, Margaret 6679
Meeker, Charity 4644
Elizabeth 4767
Emily 6133, 6781
Frank 6147
Frederick 4767
Grace 6779
Harry 6776
Hilliard 6775
Jeptha 5120
Lyman 4628
Margaret 5120
Pamelia 4628
Roy 6777, 6780
Theodore 6133
Meesick, Lydia 7967
William 7967
Meeune, Anna 5161
Meigs, Mercy 9419
Mellen, Anna 9530
Meloling, Helen 2757
Meollum, John 3512
Sarah 3512
Merchant, Abel 700, 700b
Clara 700
Clarinda 1083
Henry 1084
John 700a
Melissa 7992

Merchant, Reuben 700c
Merkle, Anna 5277
Fred 11165
Merrick, John 8448
Mary 8448
Rosetta 11165
Merrill, Cynthia 95333
Peter 7343
Sarah 7343
Merrit, Ann 3567
Merritt, Abigail 8857
Absalom 8555
Catharine 8555
Flora 11306
Frank 11308
H. D. 10252
James 7635
Laura 10209
Mary 10252
Minnie 11307
Sarah 7174
Solomon 7174
William 7174
Mervin, Fanny 9517
Merwin, Rebecca 7469
Washington 7469
Merythew, Rana 9645
Messler, Abram 4159
Phebe 4159
Metcalf, Alice 9936
Susan 3865
Metcalfe, Elizabeth 3850
Emily 3849
James 3847
John 3485, 3849
Levi 3851
Mary 3846
Nancy 3848
Ocy 3485
Osie 3854
William 3852, 3853
Mickle, Esther 10451
Hannah 9760
Miers, Elizabeth 4028
Jacob 4031
John 3562, 4030
Mary 3562, 4032
Simon 4029
Mildeburger, John 3527
Nancy 3527
Millar, Rebecca 12391
Millard, May 11093
Sally 1360
Miller, —— 4569
Charles 5515
Dorcas 652
Elcy 4915
Eleanor 5507
Elmira 5514
Ellen 4076
Miller, Franklin 4915
Hamilton 11725
Hannah 11065
Harry 6522
Hester 5513
Ida 5105
Jacob 5913
James 5511
Jane 4276
Jeremiah 5509
John 4276, 5105, 5507
Laura 6525
Leawra 6521
Lizzie 10412
Louisa 1866
Lucretia 5506
Lydia 5509
Major 6527
Martha 2151
Mary 4336, 5234, 5508
6525, 11725
Matilda 11443
Matthew 1866
Miranda 5510
Morris 5506
Rachel 5400, 6524
Rebecca 5512
Sadie 6523
Sarah 4704, 5913
Stanley 4076
Susannah 7028
Sybil 10905
William 5512
Milliman, Katherine 724
Mills, Arvilla 5235
Auretta 9506j
Clara 5125
Elizabeth 12692
Emily 9886
George 5712
Hanson 5235
Lucinda 390
Martha 3519
Samuel 9886
Sarah 390, 4394
Theodore 5713
Thomas 4394
Valentine 12692
Minckler, Betsey 12590
John 12590
Miner, Hannah 4622
Harriet 4624
Mariette 4623
Sally 3730
Sarah 4625
Uriah 3730
Minnick, Sarah 4572
Mitchell, Bethiah 11332
Cornelia 9934
Edward 9506b

Mitchell, Eliza 10358a
Emma 12147
Hannah 9506f
Harriet 9506b
Timothy 11332
Moe, Rana 10095
Rhoderick 10095
Mofford, Phebe 3658
Monell, John 4515
Rebecca 4515
Monier, Charlotte 11091
Monroe, Ada 3131
Adelaide 8004
Anna 3129
Charlotte 2722
Eleanor 3130
Evelyn 3128
John 2722
William 3132
Montross, Margaret 7155
Moody, Nancy 9811
Mooney, Elcy 4915
Mariette 3862
Samuel 3862
Moore, Anna 11417
Dolly 4483
Eliza 427
Elmira 5514
Emeline 5939
Jesse 5514
Laura 10610
Lavinia 6169
Malora 10708
Maria 7532
Mary 10160
Norah 5180
Peter 7582
Sarah 3435
Susan 9961
Thirza 7762
William 9969
More, Anna 7192
Eliza 7733
Peter 7192
Sarah 7732
Thursiette 7734
Morehouse, Amy 11092
Edgar 4056
George 5198
John 5197
Mandelbert 5195
Morgan 5196
Sarah 132
Silas 11092
Thomas 132
Morey, Annita 12602
David 12602
Ethan 12605
George 12606
Judson 12603
Morey, Levi 12604
Louisa 12601
Polly 12592
Priscilla 12600
Stephen 12592
Morgan, Abigail 9660
Anne 6970a
Catharine 9898
Eldred 8822
Ellen 11430
George 8564, 8821
Grace 8823
James 6970
John 7586, 9898
Julia 8564
Marietta 7586
Mary 4139, 6970
Morley, Jerusha 12414
Morell, Adelbert 2537
Almacia 1861
Eben 2539
Edward 2543
Ernest 2536
Herbert 2542
Joanna 1829
John 2541
Stephen 1861, 2540
William 2538
Morrill, Burton 8627
Earl 8624a
Ella 8625
Freddie 8626
George 7997
Hannah 261
Henrietta 8623
Janet 8622
Julia 8624b
Nettie 8624
Ovet 8624
Morris, Cornelius 4642
Eddie 6028
Fred 11801
Jennette 4642
Lewis 10584
Mahala 4038
Mamie 11803
Mary 10584
Phebe 6029
Richard 11799
Sophie 11800
Thomas 11802
Morrison, Armer 4027
Eugenia 9254
Irene 4027
Jane 12490
W. H, 9254
Morse, Abigail 1169
Ada 3131
Alice 3046
Alonzo 8098

Morse, Carrie 3048
Cynthia 10857
Edward 1166, 2357, 3043
Eleanor 1743
Elizabeth 1148, 1165, 5797
Elsie 10623
Elvira 1742
Emily 8098
Flora 3034
Frank 2360, 3049
Fred 3033, 3051
Gertie 3050
Hannah 1742, 6989
Harriet 2359
Helen 2352
Henry 1743
Ira 11854
Joel 7601
John 1975, 2358
2598, 10857
Joseph 1167
Joshua 1148, 1164
Lucy 2358
Luella 3035
Malvina 2356
Martin 2356
Mary 2355
Meltia 3047
Nancy 1975
Nellie 3044
Newberry 1168
Paulina 7601
Samuel 5797
Sarah 1742
Sarepta 2360
Susannah 1333
Thankful 259
Theodorus 1170
William 3036
Willis 11999
Morton, Abigail 1303, 1709
Almira 1811
Anna 2118
Barnaby 1413
Bathsheba 92
Betsey 2097
Charles, 2299, 7966, 11088
Clara 2795
Cornelia 12037
Eleazer 9511
Elizabeth 1430
Ella 12038
Ellen 2063
Emma 12036
Ephraim 1813
Eunice 1823
Hannah 38, 2064
Harriet 9511
Henry 1457, 1812
Joanna 3239
Morton, Lemuel 40
Lew 12042
Lewis 2119
Lidiah 39
Lucy 1814, 2299, 9511
Luna 12041
Martha 15, 93
Mary 43, 100, 1224
Melinda 5233
Nathaniel 42, 3239
Orlando 12036
Pamella 1602, 2117
Phebe 11088
Rebecca 1457
Sarah 41, 1425
Seth 1823
Silas 93
Sophia 12039
Susie 12040
Thomas 15, 38
Verna 12043
William 1602, 2120, 5233
Moses, Elizabeth 7171
Mosher, Albertine 9979
Amanda 8167
Amos 8168
Ann 7383
Apollus 7558
Belle 8722
Benjamin 7141
Ella 8729
Emma 8407
Frederick 9978
George 7553, 8166, 8721
Gulielma 3947
Henrietta 8415
Henry 7555, 8409
Howard 8169
Ida 8414
Jane 9579, 9980
John 8163, 8410, 8720
Lizzie 8408
Marian 7558
Mary 7556, 8164
Michael 8164
Peter 8167
Phebe 7141
Philip 9977
Priscilla 7516
Rachel 8165
Sarah 7557, 8169
Seth 9579
Sherman 9976
Stephen 7554
Thomas 7383
Moss, Byron 10979
Charles 10981
Edgar 10978
Ellen 10968
Emily 10977

Moss, George 10980
Harvey 10976
Lothrop 10046
Maila 10046
Margaret 10978
Mary 10976
Morton 12019
Phebe 10018
Pluma 12019
Mott, Elizabeth 6906
Mower, Frances 11670
Peter 11670
Muchler, Abigail 12719
George 12719
Muchmore, Samuel 3321a
Mudge, Charity 6898
Cynthia 331
Mulford, Ambrose 5958
Deborah 3436
Emily 5958
Jonathan 3436
Mulkey, Alcina 635
E. 635
Mullen, Lieut.-Com. 3998
Virginia 3998
Mullett, Elizabeth 8404
Harriet 7551
James 8405
John 7551
Mary 8406
Mulvany, Caroline 10236
Charles 11290
Emma 11286
Fred 11285
Minnie 11287
Peter 11284
Silas 11289
Thomas 10236
Willie 11288
Mumford, Martha 11361
Melissa 11081
Mundin, Lydia 3311
Mundy, Eliza 3733
Munroe, Alvah 5812
Charlotte 5812
Munson, Jacob 2264
Mary 2264
Murdock, Elizabeth 31
Esther 9856
Flora 10656
Thomas 31
Murphy, Adeline 655
Cora 4176
Cornelia 4188
Frances 5362
Garland 6498
James 5362
John 5361
Margaret 2716
Mollie 5361
Murphy, Olive 6499
Rachel 3355
Wolton 6497
Murray, Albert 8956
Alice 11540, 11615
Allen 11511
Aphia 9547
Arethusia 8956
Asa 9095
Betsey 9735, 11512, 11514
Calvin 10383
Caroline 11546
Charles 9097
Clarissa 11390
Cordelia 11533
Cynthia 10385
Damaris 9959
Daniel 9082, 9090
Edwin 10422
Elvira 11537
Emma 11547
Frederick 10388
Harry 10381
Hephzibah 8905
Ichabod 9730, 11531
Icilda 9235
James 8905, 9083, 9093
Joanna 9237
Joel 10382
Juba 10386
Julia 11548
Laura 10389, 10420
Lemuel 9096
Leonard 11539
Lindley 9094
Lois 9092, 9730, 10536
Lovina 11516
Lucinda 10381
Lydia 8908, 9089
Marcellus 11530
Marcus 10419
Maria 10392, 11539
Martha 11616
Mary 9081, 9236, 10382
10422, 11617
Mercy 9739
Miranda 11538
Morlced 9088
Noah 9739, 11614
Norman 10387, 11513
Orphana 11535
Orvill 11510
Pamelia 11534
Roswell 10390, 11512, 11532
Rowena 10386
Sabrina 10391
Sarah 11511, 11515
Seymour 10389
Sophia 10384
Susan 10421

Murray, Truman 10392
William 8908, 9091
Myers, Alanson 7178
Ann 7178
Anna 5225
Arlington 813
Benjamin 814
DeWitt 7640
James 7643
John 396
Kate 8521
Lucy 815
Mary 7640, 7643
Rebecca 5512
Selinda 396, 816
Stewart 8522

Neef, Maria 4857
Neely, Alfretta 12239
Arthur 12236
Esther 12229
Harriet 12234
Helen 11570
Horace 12237
Ira 12238
Laura 12231
Lewis 12233
Lucelle 12235
Mary 12232
Rose 12236
Viroqua 12228
Willlam 11570, 12230
Nelson, Almira 369
Andrew 4269
Catharine 8904
Deborah 11697
Eliza 3614
Hannah 38, 103, 2430
John 43, 106, 4268
Lydia 102
Maria 4268
Mary 43, 101
Mehitable 1145
Peter 12228
Phebe 198
Rachel 4269
Samuel 104
Sarah 5495
Thomas 105
Viroqua 12228
William 2430
New, Jacob 10448
Jeremiah 11644
Mary 10448
Matthew 11644
Newcomb, Almira 10753
Cornelia 12037
Ernest 12037

Newcomb, Sarah 2975
Solomon 2975
Newcomer, Margaret 5146
Newell, Abigail 272
Alice 890
Alta 477
Alvin 273
Arza 274
Charles 885
Charlotte 260
Cornelia 480
Emma 886
Ernestine 278
Eunice 156, 487
Frances 486
Francis 472, 883
Hannah 273
Harriet 11032
Herman 478
John 156, 471, 888
Julia 160
Lemuel 475
Lucia 470
Mary 471
Mehitable 274
Nenia 889
Phebe 277, 474
Philo 276, 470
Rebecca 475
Sarah 481
Seth 272, 473, 884
Sylvia 275, 479
Wiliiam 278, 476, 887
Newkirk, Lafayette 5022
Nancy 5022
Newland, Cora 714b
Frederick 714b
George 714b
Margaret 10004
Vern 714b
Newman, Abigail 8857
Benjamin 8860
Betsey 8858
Caroline 8862
Hannah 8863
Harriet 8866
John 8856
Maria 8865
Mary 8841, 8963
Platt 8841
Rebecca 8859
Sally 8862
Thomas 8864
Ward 8867
William 8861
Newson, Bessie 12583
Charles 12515
Elissa 12582
Ellen 12514
Elsie 12515

Newson, Fred 12580
George 12514
Glen 12581
Newton, Ann 560
Anson 566
Arminta 941
David 5952
Duane 945
Elmira 559
Elizabeth 5953
Eunice 946
Ezra 944
Isaac 559
James 942
Martha 943, 4565
Mary 5949, 5950
Matilda 940
Oscar 947
Sarah 5951
Thaddeus 4565
Nichols, Bessie 10358b
Emma 2951, 10627
George 10627, 10358b
Harold 10358b
Jennie 10358b
John 2222
Marian 7049
Martha 8002
Mary 10358b
Myrtle 11861
Philena 2222
Rhoda 7319
Sarah 2950
Nickerson, Lydia 1600
Ruth 2093
Nicklen, Julia 4404
Nieman, Katherine 11470
Niles, Alanson 277
Arthur 894
Arza 484
Ella 12516
Esther 895
Franklin 483
Fred 896
Harlan 485
Julia 891
Lois 484
Lucy 1252
Martha 893
Mary 483, 485, 892
Myron 482
Phebe 277, 897
Niman, Mary 5284
Nimblet, Sally 1359
Noble, Delia 11173
John 8059
Lucy 8059
Mark 11173
Olivia 8692
Noe, Albert 5187
Noe, Emma 5083, 5190
George 4055
John 5191
Letta 5194
Mary 5187, 5188
Rachel 4636, 5189
Sally 3733
Sarah 4055, 5193
Stephen 5192
Noel, Annie 4985
Henry 4985, 6309
Lucian 6306
Mary 6307
William 6308
Noles, Anna 9809
James 9809
Noon, Gautier 7264
Phebe 7264
Norman, John 12453
Sarah 12453
Norris, Catharine 7367
Charles 2228
Ella 2964
Herbert 2962
James 7367
Lewis 2963
Lucy 8127
Marietta 2228
Mark 8128
Mary 7656
Samuel 2961
North, David 5049
Mary 5049
Northcraft, Lacie 10543
Northrop, Jesse 4522
Phebe 4522
Norton, Ambrose 458
Arden 872
Daniel 11149
Delphine 12523
Ella 8625
Forrest 8625a
George 8625
Greta 8625b
Helen 11149
James 871
John 12523
Millicent 7215
Nancy 155, 458
Ralph 870
Norwood, Alanson 11879
Eva 11879
Julia 10129
William 10129
Noteman, Alanzo 10458
Mary 10458
Noxon, Susie 12489
Noyes, Anna 2883
George 2883
Nye, Abigail 1635

Nye, Abraham 1635
Hannah 10294
James 10294
Julia 11352
Lucy 9494
Nelson 11353

Oakley, Aaron 3719, 4572
David 4568
Edward 4571
Elias 4569
Eliza 4568
Ira 4567
Mary 4569
Nancy 4574
Rosetta 4570
Sarah 3719, 4572, 4573
Oakman, Elizabeth 16
Tobias 16
Oatley, Hannah 10093
Ober, Ada 11063
O'Brien, Alena 9155
Ann 9154
Hannah 8926
John 8926
Joseph 9153
O'Connor, Michael 3790
Rachel 3790
Rhoda 3791
Sarah 1839
Odell, Annie 9239
Delila 12411
Henry 12411
Ogden, Anna 11158
Oldham, Carrie 5387
Emmet 4190
Lemuel 5386
Malvina 4190
Olds, Ann 10124
Oles, Celestia 12615
John 12596, 12618
Julia 12620
Lucinda 12617
Milton 12619
Miranda 12619
Rebecca 12596
Oliver, Anna 10467b
Gertrude 10467b
James 10467, 10467b
Joseph 10467b
Josephine 10467a
Mary 3751
Susan 10467, 10467b
Onderdonk, Amanda 394
Ann 393
Edward 806
Julia 203
Justus 394

O'Neil, Maria 7616
Orcutt, Fanny 10635
Orton, Pamela 10367
Osborn, Aaron 4537
Ann 3360
Caroline 9338
David 2275
Deborah 3712, 4543
Esther 4796
Hahnah 4059
Henry 2991
Jane 4536
Jeremiah 3704, 4539
John 3714
Jonathan 4538, 4545
Margaret 4540
Mercy 2275
Polly 3704
Sally 3714
Sarah 4542
Sybil 4544, 4630
Osgood, Clara 2212
Ellen 2925
Jason 2926
Mary 2924
Miemma 2928
Samuel 2212
Ulysses 2927
Osterhout, Emily 718
Henry 718
Ostrander, Mary 8605
Maurice 8605
Ostrom, Catharine 7147
Sarah 676
William 676
Otis, Abigail 86
Elizabeth 87, 88, 162
Hannah 83
James 33, 79, 161
Joseph 80
Maria 80
Martha 85
Mary 33, 82, 88, 163
Mercy 81
Nathaniel 84, 90
Rebecca 80
Ruth 79
Samuel 88
Sarah 89
Ottaway, George 474
Phebe 474
Overrocker, Anna 6678
Emily 7041
Gilbert 7384
Polly 9610
Rebecca 7384
Owen, Anna 6678
Lucinda 135
Ollendyne 178
Phebe 4501

Pack, Ada 12254
Cora 12254
Eliza 12253
Emeline 12255
Eva 12260
Grace 12261
Helen 12256
John 12260
Julia 12257
Laura 11572, 12263
Leon 12255
Marvin 12254
Mary 12259
Pearl 12262
Phebe 7972
Reuben 12258
Samuel 7972
Ward 11572, 12253
Packard, Annie 8009
Susan 2289
Packer, Elizabeth 4088
Isaac 4088
Paddock, Betsey 3691
Lois 2133
Padelford, Abbie 786
Albert 385
Angenette 790
Ida 1116
James 786
Mary 385, 788
Nancy 9240
Riley 789
Susan 787
Page, Antoinette 2814
Charles 11863
Clara 10636
Christiana 2818
Edith 2813
Edwin 2817, 3175
Elizabeth 2816
Ellen 2819
Ernest 3163
Gertrude 11990
Henry 2132, 2821
Herbert 3162
John 2813, 8131, 8713
Joseph 2815
Julia 2815
Letitia 2821
Mary 8131
Mason 10636
Matilda 7373
Sarah 2132, 2820
William 2814, 3176
Paine, Charlotte 11323
David 9663
Lucinda 1668
Sarah 1522
Palmatier, Maria 11631
Palmer, Abia 6207
Palmer, Adelaide 8779
Albert 6800
Anson 6207
Carrie 8782
Edith 6799
Elias 7277
Elvin 8875
Ephraim 8425
Frank 7906
George 6802
Hannah 6931
Isabella 7954
Jane 1172, 7277
Jeannette 8781
John 1172
Laura 8994
Maggie 7310
Maria 7906
Mary 8993
Mattie 8780
Phebe 8995
Sarah 4386, 7304, 8843, 9679
Walter 6801
Willemine 8425
William 8996
Pangborn, Eliza 3794
Joel 3794
Pardy, Charles 10076
Frank 11059
George 11062
Harriet 10076
Nelson 11061
Willis 11060
Parke, Anna 9759
Douglass 10475
Elias 10472
Er 10474
Fidelio 10469
Lucinda 10473
Oliver 9759
Wealthy 10471
William 10470
Parker, Alice 5541, 9324
Allen 5541
Alsina 8077
Alvin 11434
Amos 8079
Amy 7218
Andrew 10351, 11425
Ann 9506d, 10351
Annie 6589
Caroline 12194
Catharine 11433
Chester 7337
Elias 7849
Elizabeth 3609, 7848, 8081
Ellen 11428, 11430
Elsa 8082
Eunice 7851
Fred 9323

Parker, George 7218
Hannah 8080, 10355
Henry 11436
J. N. 8153
James 10355, 11427, 12195
Jerman 11437
John 7853
Joseph 11426
Lemira 8076
Lucia 470
Lucy 8075
Margaret 11432, 11435
Mageria 45
Mary 7337, 8963, 9159, 11582
Phebe 8078
Piercy 6590
Richard 11430
Robert 11429
Ross 9322
Roswell 11431
Sarah 3785, 8153
Sheldon 7850
Susan 9736
Thomas 9159, 11435
William 7847
Wilson 7852
Zervia 9688
Parkhurst, Leander 9506b
Serena 9506b
Parks, Anna 9462
Parmalee, Chloe 430
Parmenter, Emma 11748
Jerome 11748
John 9659
Sally 9659
Parsel, Arvilla 5235
Parsons, Charles 8577
Esther 10360
Julia 8577
Partridge, Adelia 10401
Malora 11562
Patrick, Amanda 3489
Patridge, Catharine 452
Patten, Amelia 4403
Betsey 3755
Patterson, Agnes 8436
Anne 9743
Catharine 7578
Clark 10440
David 3702, 7578
Ethan 8786
Ezbon 8440
Imogene 8438
Mariette 8439
Martha 5244
Mary 10458
Sarah 3702
Smith 8437
William 9743
Patton, Abigail 8927
Patton, Adelbert 8727
Antoinette 8724
Arthur 8725
Delilah 9157
Franklin 8165
George 8723
Henry 9157
Howard 8726
Morris 8728
Rachel 8165
Paull, Ella 8053
Mina 8055
Payne, Adelia 10022
Bernard 4445
Elmira 7338
Henrietta 5858
Lydia 4445
Payton, Nancy 3480
Stephen 3480
Peabody, Lizzie 2725
Pealer, Sarah 5935
Pearce, Abigail 6985
Abram 10330
Aldridge 6793
Almira 10330
Annie 6177
Frank 6177
Helen 11380
Phebe 6985
Rebecca 11381
Pearl, Alexander 3988
Alvin 3995
George 3996
Ellen 3993
Isaac 3994
Jackson 3989
James 3991
Jane 3992
Nancy 3524
Peter 3987
William 3524, 3990
Pease, Betsey 1563
Charles 1566
Hannah 1566
Mary 1789
Shuball 1563
William 1789
Peck, Cicero 544
Julia 544
Peckham, Hulbert 11113
Mary 11113
Van S. 12063
Pelser, Eleanor 12423
Pendleton, Anna 5352
Drusilla 4176
Emmet 5354
Herbert 5355
Kate 5356
William 4176, 5353
Pendrigh, Christiana 11625

Pennock, Samuel 4716
Sarah 4716
Penoyer, Althea 9499
Azina 9751
Doty 9752, 10441
Jacob 9748
James 9509
Lois 484
Lucy 9749
Reuben 9747
Sarah 9509
Silas 9750
Truman 9749, 10442
Penrod, Catharine 5399
Ida 6516
John 5399
Kate 6519
Maine 6518
Major 6520
Rachel 6517
Penrose, Nellie 12248
Peoples, Clara 5473
Hannah 5432
Harvey 5473
Jennie 4240
John 11422
Rebecca 11422
Percival, Hannah 10093
Perkins, Elizabeth 6212
Perley, Edwin 2355
Mary 2355
William 3041
Perry, Abijah 9596
Adelia 10022, 10922
Alice 11615
Ambrose 10022
Ann 10615, 10923
Aphia 10024
Betsey 9829
Blanche 6591
Charlie 11849
Daniel 9829
Desire 10025
Edward 10919
Edwin 10611
Eleanor 9596
Eliza 10027
Franklin 5542
Harriet 10613, 10920
Helen 8386
Homer 6594
Ira 10023
John 10026, 10614
Joseph 11615
Juliette 10614
Margie 6592
Martha 10019
Mary 5542, 10021
Nancy 3628
Norman 6593
Perry, Phebe 10018
Rosette 10612
Rosina 9665
Safford 8386
Samuel 3628
Simeon 9665
Susannah 10020, 10921
Willard 10616
William 10019
Personette, Minnie 9360
Persons, Ernestine 278
Phebe 1249, 1277
Peters, Catharine 6977
Charles 6977, 7109
Eliza 7108
Elizabeth 12756
George 5807, 6658, 7114
Harriet 6657
John 7111
Lydia 7112
Martha 7128
Mary 5807, 6659, 7110, 7198
Sally 7107
Susan 7113
William 6656
Peterson, Cynthia 2409
Edwin 2435
Hannah 2435
Harriet 2408
Jane 1771, 2407
Lorin 1771
Pettis, Amy 9662
Joseph 9662
Pettit, —— 7285
Phelps, Abigail 9910
Charles 4932
Edith 2813
Frank 4931, 5791
Matthew 3868, 4933
Rachel 3868
Sarah 3868
Phifer, Honour 5179
John 5179
Philbrick, Albert 2906
Alonzo 2192, 2907
Susan 2192
Phillips, Adeline 10230
Catharine 3466
Charlotte 11272
Clifton 6875
Dewiece 11582
Edith 6876
Ellen 10409
Ellery 10409
Elvira 6863
Frances 11583
Hester 5513
Lenileota 11273
Mary 1947
Ralph 10230

Phillips, Sally 11584
Samuel 5513, 6863, 6877
William 1947, 11274
Philo, Mary 11232
William 11232
Phinney, Phebe 1188
Pickett, Hattie 2165
Pier, Elizabeth 7299
Pierce, — — 9611
Benjamin 2693
Betsey 1549
Catharine 4129
Charles 3092, 6636
Clarissa 5792
Cora 3089
Daniel 2042
Deborah 2042
Eddie 3091
Edith 2776
Elena 2773
Emily 600, 2774
Fannie 3093
Frank 3090
Harriet 967, 2772
Helen 966
John 1549, 2033
Lena 3094
Louisa 2771
Lucretia 9720
Mary 1913, 10785
Nancy 2037
Phebe 2034
Philotheta 9778
Rebecca 1989, 9676
Richard 1913
Ruth 9784
Sidney 2775
Stephen 600
Susan 2693
Tilden 2036
William 2035, 5792
Zetella 2727
Piersol, Anna 10567
Estelle 10567a
William 10567
Pierson, Albert 4544, 4630
Ann 44
Betsey 3732, 4633
Hannah 10106
Harriet 4629
Israel 4629
James 3732
Lewis 4632
Mary 3457
Nancy 4631
Pamelia 4628
Phebe 3673
Sybil 4544, 4630
William 4627
Pike, Elizabeth 9529
Pitcher, Peter 7960
Philip 7293
Sarah 7293, 7959
Pitman, Nancy 8855
Pitts, James 4585
Jesse 3722
Mary 3722
Theodore 4586
Pixley, Harriet 10677
Plahn, Jennie 4739
Platt, Achsah 831
Ananias 7442
Elizabeth 7094
Isaac 7094
Isabella 7446
Joel 191
John 831
Mary 7445
Patty 191
Sarah 7444
Stephen 7443
Pletcher, Esther 10405
Plumb, Olive 10403
Plummer, Affinee 2708
Charles 2708
Pooler, Archibald 9579
Ira 9975
Jane 9579
Porter, Amasa 9506e
Amy 1088
Asa 8906
Elener 1433
Elizabeth 704, 8850, 9506e
Esther 8906
Hephzibah 8840
Hiram 10669
James 1087
Jane 8854, 9855, 10669
John 1433
Lyman 1085
Nelson 9855
Sarah 1086
Thomas 704
Post, Anna 11101
Annis 10097
Carrie 423
Catharine 160
Charles 11099
Eva 11100
George 10097
Gertrude 11097
Horace 11096
Jacob 11098
Mary 818, 9632
Peter 8632
Posthlewaite, Hattie 11419
Potter, Angenetta 790
Clark 4832
Elizabeth 3429
George 305

Potter, Hannah 4832
Harriet 2270
Hassletine 12466
Julia 550
Marie 305
Sarah 3320
William 12466
Pounds, Sarah 4289
Powell, Esther 9506h
George 7173
Marry 7173
Zilpha 7137
Powelson, Mary 4111
William 4111
Powers, Edward 4063
Idabell 5208
John 5210
Nancy 4063
Thomas 5209
Pratt, Abigail 149
Abijah 122
Alice 9658
Almira 212
Alsina 8077
Anna 145, 216
Betsey 119
Charles 215
Cibell 51
Charlotte 220
Daniel 20, 47, 117
Deborah 47, 121
Edward 50
Edwin 211
Elias 213
Elihala 52
Elkanah 1162
Emmeline 514
Ethan 52, 123, 129
Eunice 49, 120, 218, 219
Fanny 209
Fidelia 9920
Hester 144
Hezekiah 145
John 144
Jonathan 119
Linus 210
Lucy 1219
Mary 117
Mercy 20, 46, 118
Palsy 7015
Patience 48, 124
Piercy 148
Salina 1529
Sarah 7315
Susannah 1162
Sybil 51, 125
Temperance 147
Theresa 217
Walter 9658
Prentiss, Ada 4890
Edward 4889
Prentiss, Grace 4891
Harvey 3842
Ocy 3842
Prescott, Elizabeth 1667
William 1667
Preston, Alonzo 11711
Anna 1836
Calista 2205
Helen 11710
Henry 10498
Joseph 2205
Josephine 2920
Mary 10498, 11712
Otis 1836
Prewit, Charlotte 10174
Robert 11226
Thomas 10174
Price, Catharine 10661
Fidelia 10133
George 11141
Lear 7128
Mary 1176, 11142
Robert 10133
Susan 1528
Pride, Frances 12713
Prince, Almira 8111
Betsey 1733
Elizabeth 6881d
Samuel 8111
Proudfit, David 9994
Isra 9994
Prouty, Miranda 7309
Pruden, Daniel 8322
Mary 7474
William 7474, 8323
Pryn, Minnie 11394
Pulcifer, Caroline 563
Milo 956
Z. S. 563
Pulver, Charles 12568
Nathan 12567
Peter 12497
Victoria 12497
Purrington, Florence 12350
George 11819
Olivia 11819
Purrinton, Lydia 11611
Putnam, Betsey 9569
Eliza 3812
Ephraim 6959
Marian 6959
Mary 651
Putney, Eliza 9680
Horatio 10758
Ira 9963
Louisa 10195
Lucretia 10757
Sarah 9963
Pyatt, —— 3260
Pyke, Matilda 7255
Thomas 7255

Pyper, Emma 12242
George 12242
Quackenbush, Rachel 4551
Quick, Matilda 10436
Morris 10436
Rachel 10425
Winslow 11639
Quinn, Lela 11443b
Quomwell, Hannah 10264
Radford, Sarah 8387
Rafferty, Eveline 8451
James 8451, 8802
Thomas 8801
Rall, Eugene 12513
Flora 12579
Mary 12513
Ralph, Anna 5260
Ramsey, Sarah 10137
Martha 3542
Randall, Enoch 7318
Phebe 12439
Matilda 7318
Rankin, Mollie 4208
Ransom, David 7286
Frank 8631
Ida 8631
Minerva 9937
Susan 7286
Ranson, Anna 4070
Wallace 4070
Raredan, Margaret 11502
Rash, Chloe 4489
Mary 3955
Ratcliffe, Mary 4183
Rath, Emily 9014
Henry 9014
Rawson, Edmund 7165
Mary 7165
Ray, Isolene 1100
Julia 5735
Louis 1100
Mary 4995
Raymond, Austin 8033
Caroline 297
Daniel 9410
Edward 8677
Elizabeth 9410
Elmer 8676
John 9410
Joseph 9410
Julia 9344
Mahala 8033
Malinda 295
Mary 8676
Raymond, Milo 295
Nancy 2116
Paul 9410
Samuel 5148
Sarah 5148
William 9410
Raynor, Ann 7278
Bedell 7955
Edward 7278
Elizabeth 7018
Reading, Ellen 5734
Henry 5736
James 4707
Julia 5735
Mary 5733
Sarah 4707
Reals, Gertrude 12410
Hattie 12500
James 12499
William 12410
Rector, Eva 915
Frances 518
Francis 518
Ida 916
John 918
Mary 917
Reed, Albertine 9979
Emmine 10032
Ernest 10939
Esther 9337
George 10032, 10941
Hannah 3807
J. M. 9979
Levi 1431
Lucy 1431, 2145
Margaret 3624
Mercy 2082
Reason 10940
Rebecca 9676
Sarah 258, 4798
Reeder, Damaris 9959
Reeves, Frances 5697
Wilbur 5697
Remington, Almira 7998
Betsey 10507
Elizabeth 9678
Huldah 9772, 10510
Isaac 9772
John 9773a
Joseph 10511
Lillian 11721
Martha 10508
Nathan 10509
Rebecca 9773
Rufus 9773
Sarah 10506
Solomon 10505
Renoff, Charles 1292
Mercy 1292
Renoude, Catharine 8890

Requa, Caroline 9243
Cornella 8966
Mary 9242
William 8966
Revere, Annie 5279
John 5279
Reyno, —— 3282
Reynolds, David 10556, 11777
Edmund 7611
Esther 7022
George 11780
Harris 8602
Henry 8487
John 10709
Louisa 7913
Maria 8486
Martha 10556
Mary 7024, 8603
Minnie 8485
Nathan 11779
Rachel 10709
Richardson 7022
Rufus 7024
Sarah 7611
Walter 11778
William 7913
Rexford, Mary 1118
Nellie 1117
Orlo 787
Susan 787
Rheubottom, Alphonzo 8208
Anna 8207
Fanny 8206
Harriet 8209
Irene 8204
John 8205
Maria 7400
Sidney 7400
Rhinard, Cordelia 5936
Hannah 5971
Rhodes, Erastus 6629
Henrietta 8794
Hettie 6629
Maud 8837
Orville 8794
Ricard, Deborah 1160
Rice, Abel 334
Augusta 5304
Catharine 4142
Charles 626, 5302
Clara 985
Clarissa 625
Columbus 4142
Diana 334
Edward 5299
Eleanor 9674
Elizabeth 623, 5303
Emeline 988
Eveline 8451
Florence 5300
Rice, Frances 969
Harriet 607
Henrietta 984
Henry 968
Hiram 11516
J. H. 9946
James 607, 624, 5305
Jane 12412
John 983
Louisa 9946
Lovina 11516
Marshall 9946a
Martha 1893
Mary 968, 5301
Samuel 9674
Simeon 12412
Sophronia 622
Susan 987
Wiliard 623, 970, 986
Rich, Florence 7441
Rebecca 475
S. Heath 7441
Richards, C. N. 6195
Ellen 8009
Lefe 4064
Margaretta 665
Nellie 6195
Rachel 9411
Rowena 10386
Richardson, Eleanor 3543
Maria 8878
Nancy 4145
Sarah 2178
Shadrach 4145
Sullivan 2178
Richmond, Cynthia 6856
Gideon 6856
Harriet 6855
William 6855
Rickard (see also Ricard)
Bathsheba 92
Eliza 2233
John 92
Mary 1206, 1212
Persis 1690
Rebecca 1340
Ricker, Phebe 2200
Rickey, Sarah 3406
Rider, Benjamin 7219, 7862
Caleb 1504, 1933
Charity 7219
Deborah 1194, 1936
Elias 7856
Elizabeth 953, 7858
Experience 9679
George 1934
Guernsey 7855
Harriet 1504
James 1935
John 7857

Rider, Mercy 1271
Phebe 2237
Rowland 7860
Ruth 1190, 7859
Sarah 7861
Thomas 2237
Ridgway, Lucy 5861
Riley, Eliza 8877
Jane 3418
Joseph 3418
Rinehart, Eliza 5085
Elizabeth 11552
Ring, Deborah 6881a, 6881f
Eleazer 6881e
Elizabeth 6881d
Hannah 6881, 6881b
Mary 10696
Phebe 6890
William 6881, 6881c
Rino, Abner 3786
Phebe 3786
Ripley, Elizabeth 1386
Susan 9845
Rise, Sophia 3789
Rising, George 8209
Harriet 8209
Ritchie, Edward 5145
Mahala 5145
Ritter, Augustus 11051
Eliza 10069
Emma 11052
Etta 11053
Flora 11056
Henry 11057
Ira 10068
Julia 10067
Lottie 11058
Marquis 11055
Sarah 11054
Rivers, Caroline 499
Charles 9038
Kramer 499
Phebe 9038
Robbins, Alexander 1560
Amelia 5929
Ansel 1273
Benjamin 1273
Betsey 1273, 1479, 1769
Consider 1273
D. W. 5929
Ebenezer 1273
Edward 1562, 2403
Eunice 1264, 1273
George 1273
Henry 1769, 2405
James 1273
Julia 1561
Levi 1273
Lois 1279, 1555
Margaret 2406
Robbins, Martha 2404
Mercy 1273
Mehitable 6885d
Nathaniel 1558
Olive 1273
Rufus 1559
Thaddeus 1273
Theophilas 1554
Thomas 1556
William 1279, 1557
Roberts, Andrew 5077, 12661
Ann 12663
Cyrena 5077
Emily 12660
Levi 12649
Martha 3909, 12649
Sarah 12662
Robertson, Agnes 6172
Alexander 4800
Charles 5389
Charlotte 4800, 6174
Emma 5389
Fanny 1474
Henrietta 6173
Robie, Emma 2216
Ostinnellas 2216
Robinson, Abigail 9436
Alta 714c
Arthur 714f
Betsey 9554
Caroline 10783
Catharine 9919
Cora 714b
Deborah 1884
Edith 2569
Eliza 5003
Elizabeth 9413
Ethel 2570
Eva 714d
Frances 714
Frederick 2571
George 5004
Hannah 28
Holland 714
Ida 11950
Ilda 11952
Inda 11953
Irwin 11951
Isaac 9555
James 714g, 9006, 9553
Joel 10784
Julius 10785
Lanette 714e
Levi 9919
Lillian 714h
Mary 302, 10785, 10787
Mote 6314
Nancy 9651
Otis 10786
Sally 6314

Robinson, Samuel 9413, 9436
9467, 9556
Sarah 4226, 9006
William 714a, 1884, 10783
Rocely, Minerva 5728
Rockwell, Sophia 12599
Rodgers, John 3876
Leland 4950
Ursula 3876
Roe, Sarah 8985
Rogers, Abner 11448
Alma 923
Bethiah 1311
Betsey 294
Charles 922
Charlotte 11447
Clymena 10362
Dwight 294
Eliza 523
Emma 521
Ervie 2952
Fanny 5543
Harry 921
Humphrey 2226
Jessie 521
Joseph 10362, 11451
Lucy 2226, 2955
Mabel 2954
Maria 11539
Matilda 10825
Mercy 9548
Millard 522, 924
Milo 11452
Nellie 524, 525
Paul 11449
Silas 11450
Stella 2953
William 526
Roll, Emma 2015
Rollins, Almer 2929
George 2213
Herman 2930
Matilda 2213
Rollo, Eber 349
Edwin 697
Elizabeth 349
Emma 698
Frederick 699
Mary 694
Sarah 695
William 696
Rood, George 11081
Joseph 10088
Mary 10082
Phebe 10088
Root, Lottie 10571b
Roper, Lois 7618
Rork, Ada 11963
Addie 11964
Alice 11973
Rork, Almira 10822
Anna 10824, 10829
11969, 11978
Arvilla 10814
Asa 10822, 11977
Carrie 11984
Charles 11965
Clara 11961, 11981
David 9940, 11988
Eddie 11972
Edith 11985
Elizabeth 11967
Ella 11980
Ellen 10826
Emma 11970
Emmett 10819
Estes 10827
Eva 11975
Fletcher 10817
Frances 11959
Francis 10828
Fred 11979
Helen 10816
Jane 10822
John 10826
Lucinda 10813
Lydia 10827, 11960, 11971
Mabel 11982
Mamie 11968
Marietta 11962
Mark 9939
Martin 10824, 11987
Mary 10812, 11963
11974, 11986
Matilda 10825
Meno 11984
Minnie 11966
Pearl 11983
Peter 10825
Polly 9940
Rachel 9939, 10820
Stata 11976
Susan 10818
Ursula 10823
Wesley 10815
William 10823, 11968
Rosa, Cornelius 4502
Mary 4502
Rosaboom, Garret 3338
Rebecca 3338
Rosavelt, Amy 4053
Rose, Catharine 8248
Gussie 505
Philip 8248
Seloma 9692
Rosebom, Harriet 7179
Rosekrans, Sarah 187
Ross, Adelaide 7999
Caroline 11546
Charles 375

Ross, Diana 375
Samuel 11546
Round, Sarah 656
Rounds, Rhoda 1275
Rounswell, Laura 10117
Rouse, Eleanor 7042
Elizabeth 7
John 7, 6892
Mary 10013
Rachel 7038
Rowe, Alfred 2176
Clara 2336
Lovina 7089
Lucian 7089
Martha 2864
Mary 2863
Polly 7177
Rachel 7184
Susan 2176
Rowland, Charles 7491
G. B. 1642
Martha 9004
Susan 7125
Truman 7492
Rowleson, Keziah 3361
Morgan 3516
William 3361
Rowley, Phebe 12588
Rowlson, Mary 10077
Roy, —— 3282
Royston, Ann 3904, 3910, 4993
Anne 6318
Claude 6319
James 3904, 4994
Jessie 4992
Margaret 3896
Mary 4990, 4994, 6321
Nellie 6320
Sally 4991
Sarah 3505
Thomas 3505
William 3909
Rozell, Irene 6755
Jewett 6756
Lewis 5940
Sarah 5940
Rucker, Rebecca 4827
Rudy, B. W. 11491
Emily 11491
Rudyard, Catharine 6975
John 6975
Ruge, Elfreda 713
Ruger, Laura 7119
Rugg, Jerusha 2219
Julius 6853
Moulton 2219
Phebe 6853
Ruggs, Daisy 5551
James 5551
Rumsey, Ann 8112
Rumsey, Mary 3859
Polly 7092
Runkle, Maria 372
Runnell, John 12617
Lucinda 12617
Runnells, Adelbert 2488
Amy 2487
Benjamin 2477
Charles 2483
Elkanah 2484
George 2482
Haskell 1832
Henrietta 2481
Jason 2486
John 2485
Lydia 2480
Mary 2479
Sophie 1832, 2478
Runnels, Bela 1833
Burrell 4192
Ella 4192
Eunice 1833
Mary 5388
Ruse, Caroline 7767
Emma 5025
Willet 7767
Rush, Sue 7782
Russell, Abby 11823, 11824, 11827
Charles 11825
Elizabeth 11826
Ella 12768
George 10595, 11824
Henry 11830, 11831
Joseph 10638
Julia 2150
Louisa 4680
Mary 405, 11142, 11825
Nancy 11406
Ruby 10595, 11829
Sarah 10638
Sylvia 11828
Rust, Clarence 717a
George 717a
Hattie 717a
Truman 717a
Rutan, Sarah 4089
Ryan, Ida 3154
John 2755, 10909
Julia 2750, 10909
Roy 12017
Ryckman, Emma 540
Ryder, Hannah 9705, 10294
James 9705, 10295
10296, 11358
Joanna 10301
Joseph 10301, 10359
Linus 10300
Mary 10297, 10298
Polly 10300
Susannah 10299

Ryerson, Ann 9635
Eleanor 4551
Francis 9456
George 9633
Gulielma 9456
Hannah 9631
Hester 9636
Jane 9630
John 9631
Mary 9632
Peter 9635
Phebe 9605
Richard 9605
Susannah 9634
Rynders, George 12244
Laura 12244

Sabin, Susan 8937
Sadler, Rachel 9626
Zelotes 9626
Safford, Betsey 9535
Chillus 9535
W. D. 9821
Sage, Elihu 9500
Emily 9651
Sarah 9500
Sailsbery, Maria 7180
Nathan 7180
Salis, Christian 7623
Josephine 7623
Marietta 8514
William 8513
Salisbury, Amy 4053
Salmon, Margaret 3646
Sammis, Amy 7097
David 7450
Esther 8265
Hannah 7447, 8268
John 7448
Lucy 7096, 8263
Lucyett 7449
Luther 7096
Martha 7448
Mary 7451
Noah 8261
Rhodolphus 8264
Royal 8262
Samuel 8266
Sarah 7452
Willie 8267
Sammons, Abigail 10291, 11350
George 11349
Helen 11348
John 10291, 11351
Sampson, Ebenezer 1363
Irene 3257
Lydia 1301
Mary 10059
Sampson, Nancy 2790
Olive 9701
Ruth 3229
Susanna 1363
Sylvanus 1552
Thirza 1552
Sanborn, Harriet 2181
Sanders, Susan 4210
Willam 4210
Sanderson, Abel 1660
Nabby 1660
Sands, Anna 7204
Daniel 7204
Elizabeth 7005
Isaac 7774
Mary 7237
Moses 7237
Rachel 7226
Thomas 7773
Sanford, Elizabeth 7144
Mary 5733
Polly 320
Sapp, Mattie 5178
Sarber, —— 4669
Sargent, Mary 2183
Sauchee, —— 8839
Saul, Andrew 1086
Sarah 1086, 1086a
Saulsbury, Electa 7313
Harrison 8034
Jonas 7313
Lorinda 9694
Saums, Catharine 4098
Elizabeth 3577, 4100
James 3577
Peter 4099
Saunders, Ellen 2307
Elizabeth 8846
John 2307
Nancy 1596
Savage, Albert 11164
Rosina 11164
Savery, Lydia 8848
Ruth 9488
Samuel 9488
Savory, Clarissa 10286
Polly 10300
Savoy, Angeline 3151
Sawyer, Betsey 12440
Charles 11281, 12094
E. H. 9255
Emily 9255
Harriet 12097
James 11179
Lizzie 11281
Nellie 12095
Sarah 11179
Thomas 12096
Saxton, Abalena 9471
Sayles, Cyrus 7301

Sayles, Lucinda 7301
Rhoda 10496
Sayre, Phebe 10039
Scally, Nancy 5045
William 5045
Scharr, Caroline 3966
Schermerhorn, Barnard 7065
Darius 7069
Elizabeth 7064
Jacob 7066
Leonard 6955, 7067
Mary 6955, 2068
Polly 3695
Uriah 7070
Schofield, Mary 4484
Schoonhover, Jemima 4496
Schouten, George 8088
Phebe 8088
Schultz, Harriet 8876
Schumacker, George 11636
Margaret 11636
Schuman, Catharine 4494
Daniel 4399
Harriet 4399
Laura 5718
William 4494
Schwartz, Mary 2345
Scofield, Hannah 6859
William 6859
Scrogin, Annie 4209
L. G. 4209
Scott, Almira 2149
Alpheus 2150
Ambrose 11019
Annie 6812
Arunia 10053
Beauford 6332
Caroline 2145, 2148
Cynthia 6811
Daniel 6338
David 5033, 6813
Effie 11021
Elizabeth 2147, 5033
Emma 6336
Frances 6333
Gad 2145
Glenn 6339
Grace 6332, 6340
Henry 2834, 6329
Hervey 11020
Isaac 6341
James 2146
Jane 9820
Julia 2150
Lebbeus 2152
Lucy 2145, 2146
Maggie 6818
Martha 2151, 10053, 11018
Mary 6329, 6331
Mattie 6337
Scott, Ollie 6810
Rachel 1643
Ralph 6334
Robert 6330
Sarah 6335
Seymour 492
Sylvia 492
Thaddeus 1643
Scovill, Emily 8428
John 8428
Scoville, Charles 10951, 10953
Eliza 10950
Frank 10952
Henry 10950
Mary 283
Scrimgeour, Elizabeth 8914
Scudder, Phebe 6960
Samuel 6960
Seabring, Ariann 6963
Seaboult, Mary 9645
Seabury, Elisha 9827
Forrest 10610
Patty 9827
Sealy, Eliza 5793
Seaman, Almy 6940
Charity 6996
Elias 7193
Hannah 6899
Hezekiah 6900
Jacob 6938
Martha 7448
Mary 6900
Nathaniel 6996, 7194
Rachel 6896
Stephen 6939
Susan 7195
Thomas 6937
Searcy, Nancy 3921
William 5036
Searing, Mary 9046
Searle, Charles 11072
Harrison 11074
Henry 10085, 11073
Hettie 10085
Searles, Joan 413
Willard 413
Sears, —— 9651
Betsey 1690
David 1551
Jane 1551, 1815
Martha 4729
Nancy 2046
Seaverus, Emma 11547
Henry 11547
Secor, Catharine 7300
Harriet 7966
Lydia 7967
Sarah 7293
Simon 7293, 7968
Seely, Eddy 10688

Seely, Electa 10688
John 11886
Selby, Mary 4660
Self, John 4555
Mary 4555
Sensel, Jane 5175
Senten, Eliza 2191
Hazen 2191
Serviss, Anna 4160
Sessions, Delaney 6004
Fanny 6005
George 4618, 6003
Jennette 4618
Sever, James 70
John 69
Judith 69
Nicholas 24
Sarah 71
William 71
Seymour, Sarah 9011
Thomas 9011
Sewell, Effie 10358a
John 10358a
Shadbolt, Alvin 8396
Ellen 8462
Elliott 8398
Harriet 7551
Irvin 8401
John 7550, 8399
Mary 7138, 7547, 7552
Oliver 8403
Phebe 7548, 8397
Reuben 7547
Rowland 7138, 8400
William 7549
Shade, Eva 4672
Shaffer, Ezra 7972
I. N. 8967
Mary 8967
Phebe 7972
Shaft. Henry 8085
Julius 8084
Martha 8083
Mary 7337
Richard 7337
Shannon, Mary 7617
Sharp, Carlisle 962
Eunice 564
Flora 1135
Gertrude 395
Hamline 957
Harriet 961
Harry 1136
Hettie 1137
Jeannette 960
Jerusha 959
Lorena 4064
Lucinda 958
Mercy 2639
Mittaline 1138
Sharp, Morris 4064
Peter 564
Samuel 960
Wilbur 959
William 1139
Shaver, Edward 11675
Jacob 10462
Mary 2287
Sarah 10462
Shaw, Courtlandt 7435
Daniel 6957, 7073
Elizabeth 9081, 12492
Faith 9394
Henry 7078
Hiram 7077
James 9394
John 7075
Lucretia 7079
Lydia 6957
Margaret 11415
Mary 42
Nancy 7080
Ormond 7074
Sarah 6987
Solomon 7076
William 7072
Shearman, Robert 7090
Sally 7090
Shears, Christina 7142
Shedd, Charles 11708
Sarah 11708
Sheffield, Temperance 133
Sheldon, Clarissa 341
Joseph 341
Shelkop, Mary 5285
Mathias 5285
Shellhamer, Allen 3142a
Mary 3142
John 3142
Shepard, Anna 9519
Benjamin 9621
Daniel 9629
Eliza 9627
Eunice 9625
Laura 9628, 9915
Maria 9620
Phebe 9632
Rachel 9626
Russell 9454
Ruth 9623
Susannah 9454, 9624
Shepherd, Phebe 4489
Sheppard, Phebe 4499
Sherburne, Hattie 2171
J. A. 2171
Sherer, David 5243
Rebecca 5243
Sherman, Abby 1783
Abigail 1709, 2300
6883d, 6883f

Sherman, Adeline 1774
Affinee 2708
Almira 2707
Amanda 1699
Ann 2012
Anthony 1713, 6883f
Arthur 3118
Augusta 2707
Aurilla 7320
Bathsheba 6886, 6886k
Berton 3107
Betsey 1690, 1778, 2230
2236, 2308
Beulah 1966
Bromley 7320
Caleb 6886g
Caroline 2015
Christian 1712
Cynthia 1443, 1770
Deborah 2325
Desire 6
Ebenezer 1709, 2304
6886, 6886j
Edward 2327
Eleanor 1579, 1710, 2057
Eleazer 6886a
Elijah 1443, 1773
Elisha 6886h
Eliza 2015, 3103, 3117
Elizabeth 1226, 2055, 2311
6882, 6886d
Ellen 2307
Emma 2015, 2413
Everett 2055, 2429
E. Winslow 2691
Experience 6885
Fanny 3106
Francina 2710
Francis 1777
Frank 2709
Frederick 2710
George 2230, 2309, 2412
Gertrude 3115
Hannah 1145, 1712, 1713
1776, 1782, 2315, 6881
Harriet 6009
Harvey 2015, 3100
Heman 3104
Henrietta 2388
Henry 1712
Hope 1446
Isaac 1446, 1779
Jabez 1716
Jane 1771
Job 2388
John 1317, 1443, 1710
2310, 6883e
Joseph 2315, 6886e
Juliette 2326
Kate 3106
Sherman, Katie 3120
Lavinia 2297
Leander 1784
Linus 3099
Lucinda 2298
Lucy 1173, 2299, 2410, 3709
Lydia 1285, 1443, 2057
2305, 2316
Marcia 2301, 2302
Marcus 2303
Margaret 2710, 6886
Maria 2317
Mary 1716, 1781, 2058
2314, 6883
Maurice 3114
Mercy 2306, 8883c
Nelson 2314
Patience 6884
Persis 2692
Phebe 8038
Porter 3101
Priscilla 1711, 1775, 2312
Rachel 6886b
Reuben 1711, 2313
Robert 6886i
Roswell 8056
Sally 2309
Samuel 1285, 1579, 2052
2056, 2060
Sarah 1780, 2310, 2429, 6883b
Solon 3102
Sophia 1772
Susan 1580, 2059
Thankful 6883a
Thomas 1580, 1775, 2012
Tryphena 2054
Walter 3116
William 6, 1772, 2411
6009, 6883, 6886c
Willie 3119
Winslow 1780
Sheron, David 12472
Delia 12472
Shields, Charles 5529
Ella 5529
Sarah 6588
Shinn, Mehitable 3280
Shipman, —— 122
Abigail 3780
Ella 6704
Esther 136
Frances 5860
Hannah 138, 139, 208
Isaac 6704
Joshua 141, 142
Nathaniel 140
Orphana 143
Rufus 5860
Samuel 57, 138
Sarah 57, 137

Shorts, George 7574
Thankful 7574
Shotwell, Charles 6437
Cleben 6435
Emma 5190
Francis 6438
Frederick 6436
Hudson 5190
Showers, Mary 12696
Joseph 12696
Shrub, George 4275
Mary 4275
Shults, Anna 8048
Shumway, Chester 625
Clarissa 625
Shurr, Clark 5181
Sarah 5181
Shurtleff, Emogene 2654
Fred 3088
Joseph 2654
Sickles, Adelia 10974
Alice 10971
Alvah 10972
Amanda 10969
Betsey 10043
Emma 10970
J. Durfee 10044
Jennie 10973
Sarah 10044
Whitney 10968
Sill, Hannah 273
Silver, Abbie 2177
Simmons, Abbie 786
Amanda 5266
Catharine 7970
Harriet 1919
Porter 7970
William 1919
Simonson, —— 7499
Eliza 7108
George 7108
Simonton, Maria 9588
Simpson, Adeline 373
George 10570d
Mary 3415, 4558
Nancy 3405
Winifred 10570d
Sinclair, Emma 11625
Simons, Daniel 4238
Nancy 4238
Sisson, Byron 2861
Esther 2723
Eugene 11975
Eva 11975
Fred 2858
Gordon 2860
Harry 2859
Myron 2862
Phebe 2166
William 2166
Sitton, Lucy 6323
Sizlig, Charles 11367
James 10314
Ruth 10314
Skeiles, —— 123
Skidmore, Fanny 7909
Skillman, —— 3350
Skinner, Benjamin 2356, 3042
Malvina 2356
Slade, Bertha 3139
Dora 3138
Fannie 3137
George 2724
Mary 2724
Slater, Hannah 8863
Phebe 3264
Sloan, Rebecca 4236
Slocum, Eliza 355
Slosson, Chloe 9731
John 9731
Smalley, Elizabeth 3782
Helen 4817
Jacob 3802
Maria 3802
Oscar 4816
Smead, Nettie 7174
Smedley, Eunice 9506b
Smith, —— 4460
Abigail 1693
Addison 8572
Adeline 4434
Albert 10762
Almira 9862, 10658
Amanda 7943
Ann 1486, 7256, 7370, 12704
Anna 2883, 9895, 11908
Anne 7915, 8604
Augusta 12744
Benjamin 1184, 2884, 4011
Betsey 1273, 10747
Caira 11903
Calista 9895
Caroline 2145, 4041
4398, 7784
Catharine 4007, 5598, 8297
10575, 10746
Charles 240, 4398, 7451
8272, 10751, 11925
Charlotte 10762
Chauncey 1735
Clarissa 1005
Clementina 4821
Cora 3089
Cortis 11926
Cynthia 10744
Cyrus 10741
Daniel 3540
David 1802
Deliverance 186
Drusilla 4176

Smith, Edmund 10742
Edna 1882a
Egbert 7914
Elcy 3861
Eleanor 367
Eleazer 9895, 10746
Electa 10745
Eliza 1792, 2370, 4564
Elizabeth 1751, 3540, 6966
8565, 10491, 10742, 10569
Ella 2882, 8270
Elon 11904
Emily 10740
Emma 10248
Esther 7238
Eunice 7781, 10328
Eva 2885, 11906
Evelyn 11865
Fanny 10741, 11907
Francis 1005
Frederick 4010, 8567
George 757, 2372, 7781
Gertrude 8571
Hannah 3426, 7247
Harriet 5784, 7779
Hattie 2372
Henry 8449
Hezekiah 10749
Hiram 4821
Ira 11928
Irena 9895
Isaac 7535, 9043
Israel 9070
Jacob 7238
James 5784, 9073
Jennette 240
Jennie 1882b, 11904
Jeremiah 9074
Jerusha 11456
Joanna 2182
Jo Ella 5351
John 3861, 4012, 11927, 12232
Jonathan 7779
Joseph 4176
Josephine 9072
Joshua 7014, 7253
Julia 8564, 8568, 8902
9068, 11902
Katy 9288
Laura 11905
Lavinia 10742
Lizzie 2881
Louisa 7913
Lucy 1882, 9895
Lydia 2373, 5509, 7880
Mabel 1110
Margaret 8449
Maria 9069
Martha 7535
Martin 1731
Smith, Mary 88, 757, 1422
1664, 4010, 4663, 7014
7451, 8568, 10989, 12232
Mathilda 7255
Mehitable 17107
Milton 8573
Olive 10748
Orlando 1751
Orson 10750
Oscar 3218
Palsy 7015
Phebe 3890, 8271
Priscilla 1497
Pumphrett 3059
Rachel 4012, 7254
Roxy 603
Sally 1731
Samuel 1422, 8269, 9862
Sarah, 175, 1184 9043, 9071
Savilla 2371
Sophia 10743
Sophronia 9616
Stephen 8902
Susan 2013, 8566
Susanna 4011
Susannah 2369, 3729, 9480
Sylvanus 1273
Theresa 4180
Thomas 2371
William 4180, 7943, 8574
W. V. R. 603
Snell, Mary 2022
Snider, Elizabeth 3959
Hannah 5163
Mary 3958
Rebecca 5165
Snodgrass, Martin 4921
Osee 4921
Snow, Alonzo 11541
Charles 10391, 11545
Jane 11544
Maria 11542
Norman 11543
Sabina 10341
Snyder, Almira 8202
Amelia 8195
Angelina 8199
Bernie 6161
Burton 8760
Catharine 4665, 7392
Elbridge 8759
George 8203
Harriet 8200
John 8195, 8198
Maria 8201
Matthias 7384
Rachel 7397
Rebecca 7384
Soden, Emma 9241
Sofied, Almira 43931

Sollace, Ann 4619
Anna 6006
Charles 6010
Frank 6013
George 6008
Harriet 6009
Henry 4619, 6011
James 6012
Susan 6014
William 6007
Soper, B. W. 2759
Clara 2759
L. D. 640
Palmyra 4126
Thomas 640
Soule, Deborah 1703
Mary 2110
Southard, Ada 12327
Amelia 4403
Ann 4403
Anna 4409, 5738, 12328
Asenath 11664
Catharine 3607
Charles 4413
Daniel 4404
Dora 4413
Edward 11664, 12329
Elizabeth 4410, 9423
Ellen 12325
Emma 12324
Fred 12330
Hannah 9505
Henry 4405
Isaac 3664, 5731, 5737
James 4403, 12326
Julia 4404
Louisa 4405, 5730
Maria 4403
Mary 2335, 3664, 5732, 5739
Rebecca 4412
Samuel 4409
Sarah 3666, 4403, 4407, 5740
Stephen 3627
Susan 4406
Thomas 4408
Southerland, —— 207
Douglass 8583
Patience 8583
Southwick, Louise 9350
Southworth, Cynthia 312
Nathan 125
Sybil 125
Spader, Daniel 3389
Margaret 3389
Sarah 3381
William 3381
Spangler, Artie 6832
Ethel 6445
L. T. 6445
Sparks, Elizabeth 6150
Sparks, Eveline 6786
Kate 6785
Zadock 6150
Spaulding, Arthur 714d
Burton 714d
Earl 714d
Eva 714d
I. G. 714d
Lela 714d
Lulu 714d
Sparrow, Abner 9916
Bradford 10773
Deborah 9566, 9914
Herman 10771
Laura 10770
Lewis 10772
Orlando 9212
Philip 9566, 9915
Philura 9913
Rhoda 9917
Spear, Caroline 1758
Spencer, —— 12408
Albert 12028
Almeren 11080
Annis 11078
Asa 10087
Delia 10146
Elizabeth 10087
Ella 12030
Frank 12029, 12031
Gertrude 11077
Guy 12032
Hannah 243
Henry 10197
Ichabod 150
Jennie 10944
John 11076
Luna 10197
Maria 7030
Melissa 11081
Phebe 150, 242
Rana 11075
Reuben 11079
Rev. Dr. 3527
Sarah 853
Sheldon 241
Ursula 11079
Spicer, Leah 9667
Spickerman, Martha 11574
Spohn, Burt 10908
Charles 12016
Clarence 12013
Ernest 12014
Maggie 12015
Rachel 10908
Sprague, —— 7260
Deborah 3256
Florence 3065
Fred 3066
Henry 3068

Sprague, Hillman 2495
Julia 2495
Letitia 7262
Lorenzo 7262
William 3067
Springer, Abigal 3272
Spurge, Clara 8285
William 8285
Squier, Eliza 3733
Sarah 7310
Squires, Charles 5892
Mary 5892
Rachel 9595
Victoria 5895
Sraight, Edith 4744
Electa 6128
W. H. 4744
Staats, Alonzo 6568
Elizabeth 6568
Elmer 6835
Jane 6834
Lorena 3408
Stacy, Joseph 26
Patience 26
Stafford, Aaron 7299
Addie 8124
Anna 7362
Aurilla 7036
Benjamin 7296, 7989
Catharine 7300
Charles 7364, 7978, 7990
David 7300, 7977
Dayton 7981
Elias 7295
Elizabeth 7299
Ellis 7983
Elnathan 7291, 7979
Emily 7988
Esther 7986
Fanny 7991
Frank 8124
Franklin 7982
Fred 8125
Gabriel 7987
Harry 8710
Holden 7052
Isaac 7292
John 7926, 7056, 7984
Joseph 7287
Lillie 8126
Louisa 7289
Lucinda 7364
Lucretia 7432
Marbury 7054
Margaret 7985
Marian 7049
Mercy 7055
Nancy 7034, 7051
Ormond 7036, 7053, 7294, 7980
Palmer 7050
Stafford, Phebe 7298, 7365
Prudence 7031
Rebecca 6952
Rowland 7288
Sarah 7026, 7293
Stutely 6952
Thomas 7297
William 7363
Standart, Betsey 10394
Sophie 10585
Stephen 10585
Standish, Alexander 6
Amos 6889b
Betty 6889f
David 6889a
Desire 6, 6891, 6890c
Experience 6885
Hannah 6889a
Ichabod 6890
James 6889a
Martha 6889c
Mary 6889, 6889a
6889d, 6890a
Mehitabel 6885d
Miles 6885d
Olivia 6889a
Patience 6885b
Penelope 6885e
Phebe 6890, 6890b
Priscilla 6885c, 6889a
Samuel 6889a
Sarah 6885a
Thomas 6889, 6889c
William 6889e
Stanfield, Emma 9279
Stanley, Emeline 7405
Mary 2175
Phineas 2175
Ruth 4300
Stanliff, Lucy 9648
William 9648
Stannard, Catharine 160
Staples, Julia 639
Stark, Alanson 9763
Ralph 10486
Rhoda 9763
Starkes, —— 6965
Esther 10200
Evelyn 10200
Starkweather, Arvilla 374
Edward 785
Eugene 784
Philo 374
Stebbins, Sally 10348
Stedman, Amelia 293
Charles 293
George 293
Melinda 520
Sarah 293
Steel, Susan 8912

Steele, Maria 8879
Steenburgh, Benjamin 9612
Julia 9612
Steiger, Anna 5223
John 5223
Steinruck, Lydia 6860
Robert 6865
Samuel 6860
Stephens, Alanson 3840
Alice 2604
Almeda 2601
Catharine 3840
Emma 2605
George 2602
Jane 1950, 2600
Lucy 2602
Mary 2603
Samuel 2604
William 1950, 2601
Sterling, Benjamin 12484
Caroline 12484
Sternberg, Frances 4717
Sterrett, Ellen 5079
William 5079
Stetson, Joanna 1215
John 1215
Stevens, Abram 3529, 4472
Amanda 5768
Ann 3643
Anna 4472
Bertha 8829
Caira 11897
Catharine 10746
Eliza 3529
Elizabeth 1295
Elna 8828
Emily 10740
Emma 10763
Florence 5666
George 10740, 11899
Hannah 11898
Helen 4364, 4560
Henry 10763
Houghton 6283
Jane 1976
Janet 8622
John 5771
Joseph 4330, 8622
Leon 8828b
Loa 8828a
Lois 4956
Louisa 10275
Lucy 11900
Mary 11901
Monroe 8828
Nellie 8830
Sally 5769
Sarah 4329, 4475, 4956
Sophia 5665
Susan 4331
Stevens, Sylvanus 1295
William 1976, 4364, 5770
Stevenson, Carl 12002
Ernest 12001
John 10006, 10895
Maria 10883
Phebe 10006
William 10883, 10896
Steward, Joseph 4490
Mary 4490
Stewart, Abby 4787
Abel 4787
Almira 9796
Amanda 6168
Ann 3793
Anna 10544
Anne 3788, 4791
Clarinda 10545
David 3443, 3789
Edward 10542
Eliza 3794, 10543
Elizabeth 4784, 4792
5744, 6167
Ellen 10547, 11745
Emily 10541
Emma 11748, 11758
Esther 4786, 4790
Ezra 10543, 11751
Fanny 11757
George 4792, 6167, 10547b
Harmon 11759
Harriet 10545
Harrison 4785
Hiram 6168
Isaac 3785
John 4784, 5744
Joseph 4794, 10546
Kate 11759
Lacie 10543
Lavinia 10545
Louisa 11669
Lydia 9670, 10546
Margaret 3792
Martha 11747
Mary 3784, 9042, 11746
11748, 11750
Melvin 11747
Milton 11745
Nettie 10546b
Phebe 3786, 4789
10546a, 10546b
Rachel 3443, 3790
Rebecca 4784
Rhoda 3791
Samuel 3783
Sarah 3444, 3785, 3787, 10547
Sophia 3789
Sylvester 9796, 11757
Thirza 4788
William 3788, 4793, 9042, 10547

Stewart, William 10547a, 11746
Stickle, Luanna 11185
Stickles, Agnes 8436
Alice 12309
Fanny 10447
Gideon 10447
Rector 8436
Stiles, Alice 11889
Frederick 10693, 11891
Susan 10693
Susie 11890
Stillman, Ashbel 44
Benjamin 44, 310
Cornelia 10583
Emily 306
Francis 10577
George 107
Hannah 173
Horace 309
John 9813
Katherine 44
Mary 10584
Nathaniel 36
Pierson 44
Rebecca 170, 308
Samuel 108, 169, 307
Sarah 36, 44, 171, 9813, 10576
Sophia 9810
Sophie 10585
Susanna 172
William 9810, 10578
St. John, Harriet 10363
Stockwell, Aurilla 10091
Clement 11090
Eleazer 11087
Elmer 12033
George 12034
Hattie 12035
Jane 11087
Joseph 10091
Lavinia 11089
Maria 11088
Phebe 11086
Stockwell, Reuben 11086
Scriva 11087
Stocum, Elizabeth 3850
James 4903
John 4904
Stoddard, Alanson 10203
Eliza 10203
John 1952
Levi 11244
Lizzie 1952
Sarah 11244
Willie 12118
Stoltz, David 11048
Ida 11048
Stone, Adam 4088
Agnes 927
Amy 10570c
Stone, Bennie 10570b
Bessie 10570e
Betsey 8847
Burrit 301, 540
Catharine 8991
Cora 2672
Cortlandt 10570
Elizabeth 4088
Emma 540
Ethel 10570f
Handy 11106
Israel 10449
James 8874
Julia 301, 928
Maria 10100
Martha 10570
Martyn 8989
May 10570a
Morgan 11105
Nancy 8874
Nathan 10100
Sarah 8992
Thomas 8987
Timothy 8988
Winifred 10570d
Stonebrook, —— 406
Stonecipher, Temperance 3515
Stoner, Matilda 7160
Storm, Ann 9997
William 9997
Storms, Susan 4320
Story, Ann 7816
Catharine 7814
Esther 7214
Griffin 7214
Hewlett 7815
John 7817
Lewis 7810
Lucy 2145
Lupan 7811
Mary 7808
Rowland 7813
Sarah 7812
Susan 7809
Zachariah 7818
Stout, Annie 6315
James 6317
Mary 6313
Sallie 4991
William 4991, 6313, 6316
Stover, Abraham 7322
Addison 1047
Alfred 1051
Caroline 675
Charles 1051
Elizabeth 7060
Fanny 1048
Frank 1052
Hannah 7058
Harriet 2270

Stover, Herbert 1049
Hiram 7434
Howard 1045
Jacob 6954, 7061, 7433
Joseph 7062
Louis 1046
Lucy 7322
Martin 7059
Mary 7063
Rhody 6954
Rowland 675
Stow, Caroline 3726
Stowe, Addie 2784
Betsey 2044
Caroline 11250
Charles 2780
Chester 2782
F. Imogene 2781
Franklin 11250
George 2044
Hattie 2783
Iola 2785
Jessie 12125
Martin 2779
Phebe 12126
Strahan, Malenia 7183
Strail, Esther 9506h
Henry 9506h
Stranahan, Carribelle 758
Strang, Mary 10104
Stratton, Minerva 11029
Strickland, Emory 10141
Martha 10141
Sarah 11175
Strong, Alonzo 11621
Catharine 11621
James 9591
Julia 11620
Lydia 9741, 10424
Marvin 10424
Susan 11619
Struble, Esther 4074
Frank 5219
Ira 4074
William 5218
Struter, Belle 6569
Stuart, Duncan 2999
Emma 2999
Stuchell, Hannah 5561
Joseph 5559
Laura 5560
Maggie 5562
Mary 5556, 5557
Phebe 4296
Robert 5558
Samuel 4296
William 5558
Studley, Elizabeth 1171
John 1171
Stultz, Emma 5698
Stumcke, Emily 8170
Henry 8170
Stupplebeen, Mary 11666
Sturgeon, Flora 11444
John 12199
Mary 12198
Samuel 11444
Sturges, Ebenezer 4570
Rosetta 4570
Sturgis, Rebecca 80
Sturtevant, Andrew 1326
Betsey 8891
Eleanor 9506j
Elijah 1257
Jane 1249
Lucy 1326
Mary 1257
Ruth 1435
Sally 1465
Samuel 10443
William 1465
Styles, Matilda 7160
Suedicor, ——— 12374
Suiter, Agnes 360
Sullings, George 1786
John 1786
Louisa 1786
Sullivan, Anna 8214
Calvin 8214
Fannie 8764
Frank 8763
Sunderlin, Lydia 4955
Sutton, Anna 3419
Catharine 3460
Elizabeth 3415
Isaac 3332
Israel 3446
Jacob 3445
John 257
McLean 4295
Patience 3304
Rachel 3332
Rebecca 257, 4295
Samuel 3447
Suydam, Esther 6981
Swade, Catharine 7493
Mary 7128
Peter 7493, 8333
Stephen 8332
Swan, Hannah 1647
Swaney, Aurilla 3979
Cynthia 3986
George 3982
Isabella 3982
Israel 3523
James 3985
Martha 3984
Mary 3980
Nancy 3981
Sarah 3983

Swaney, Susannah 3523
William 3979
Swanson, Annie 6791
Arralena 6159
Frederick 6792
John 6159
Swarthout, Abraham 4498
Betsey 4500
James 4500
Thankful 4498
Swearingen, Isabella 3982
Sweetland, Abner 1692
Lyman 2248
Mary 1692
Sweet, Elletta 2714
Frank 2714
Susan 2712
Swift, Addie 2680
Albert 2000, 2672, 7172
Alonzo 7633
Augusta 2679
Benjamin 7631
Bertha 2665
Cora 2672
David 2675
Deborah 2068
Edward 7632
Elizabeth 2659
Elliot 2663
Esther 2673
Fanny 2676
Flora 2678
Frances 7632
George 1997, 2658
Georgie 2681
Henry 2001
Horace 7634
Jeroboam 2661
Jerusha 2001, 2682
Jessie 2674
Laura 2660
Lorinda 7172
Lucia 1997, 2657
Mary 7630, 11326
Phebe 2000
Rebecca 2666
Sarah 2662
William 11326
Swine, Albert 5395
Annie 4217
Jessie 5395
Martin 4217
Sylvester, Abigail 1244
Alice 1362
Hannah 1246
Nathaniel 1362

Taber, Abby 11824
Taber, Betsey 2740
Christopher 2740
Georgie 6053
Harriet 11405
Jennie 4654
Maggie 6052
Pamelia 10192
Phebe 9525
Winfield 6054
Tabor, Deborah 9922
Edna 10792
Ellen 10789
Florence 10790
John 10793
Lelia 10791
Lemuel 9922
Taft, Anderson 12765
Charles 10612
Clara 12765
Diana 6969c
Doty 10670
Enos 10671
Helen 12765
Jane 10669
Nancy 9865
Nellie 11844
Robert 9865
Rosette 10612
Rosina 11843
Sarah 7343, 12765
Susan 9931
Waterman 12765
Talbot, Ann 8990
Charles 8990
Elizabeth 2055
Hannah 4829
Tallmadge, John 5756, 5756a
Marietta 5756
Tallman, Harriet 8866
Kate 12525
Lawson 12525
Talmadge, Amy 1088
Benjamin 1088
Harold 1088a
Talmage, Maria 4403
Tanner, Harriet 10545
John 5710
Mary 5710
Tatum, Anna 6491
Edmund 6489
Ellis 6488
Jo Ella 2351
John 5351, 6490
Joseph 6487
Taylor, Anna 5277
Benjamin 4095
Cecelia 3674
Charlotte 10174
Clementia 10145
Doty 10340

Taylor, Ellie 11624
Florilla 10340
Fred 8803
George 4709, 8805
Harry 8518
Hiram 10145
Jerusha 3747
Jessie 2369
John 4678, 8458
Jonathan 10126
Josephine 8458
Lizzie 11622
Lorinda 7628
Marion 11623
Mary 5276, 8804
Nellie 8435
Olive 443
Orpha 4678
Raymond 10340
Sally 10126
Sarah 4095
Simeon 3747
Susannah 2369
Timothy 10174
Wesley 5275
Zachariah 7628
Zachary 5274
Teachout, Eve 9451
Teal, Catharine 12594
Teel, Lilly 4809
Teeple, Sarah 662
Temple, Thomas 7013
Wilmut 7013
Tenney, Evelina 7352
Tenny, Ava 3195
Clara 2938
David 2938
Lizzie 3196
Maud 3194
Teple, Agnes 4462
David 4462
Terry, Almon 2630
Arthur 2632
Burgess 1983
Ella 2633
Lorenzo 2629
Lucy 2626
Margaret 10015
Mary 4422
Naomi 1983
N. Augusta 2628
Sarah 2627
Viola 2631
Tesnaugh, George 8893
Henry 9052
Mary 9053
Pamelia 8893, 9054
Thomas 9051
Thayer, Abby 1783
Albert 2432
Thayer, Ellis 1783
Harriet 2432
Jane 2290
Mary 3834
Thomas, Abby 1758
Abigail 949
Abraham 1271
Adeline 655
Anna 654
Anthony 342
Benjamin 658
Betsey 1761
Calvin 655
Caroline 1758
Charles 1008, 1010
Clara 4947, 9363
Clarissa 650
Cornelia 4944
Dorcas 652
Edith 4943
Edward 1009
Eugene 4948
Frederick 2394, 4949
George 1007, 1012, 1014
1757, 2382, 4946
Hannah 28, 351
Henry 653
Hope 28
Ida 1011
Ira 656, 1013
Isaac 2386
James 2385, 9362
Jerusha 1760, 2392
Joab 1432, 1760, 2398
John 652
Laura 4945
Lois 1432, 1759
Loring 2397
Lucy 1757, 2384
Mary 651, 653, 1271
1762, 2395
Nahum 1758, 2387
Nancy 3874
Nathaniel 28, 77, 78, 2383
Nellie 2387
Oscar 657
Peleg 651
Phebe 342
Ruby 1758
Sarah 656, 6888
Susan 2396
William 654, 2393, 3874
Thompson, Amos 4478
Catharine 4478
Charles 2911, 11220
Della 12182
Dessa 12184
Dougald 11411
Edith 8331
Edward 12181

Thompson, Elizabeth 31, 11411
Ella 7483
Elwyn 8330
Enoch 5015, 11221
Eugene 11221
Genevieve 8329
Henry 5016
Isaac 5013
Jay 7483, 8227
Jennie 12183
Jessie 11930
John 661, 5012
Lucy 5018
Lulu 8328
Martha 3815
Mary 4756, 5020, 7552, 10163, 11222
May 8326, 9678
Molly 9534
Moses 3815
Nancy 5014
Orvis 11930
Polly 9565
Rebecca 3915, 5017
Rosa 3668
Sally 661
Samuel 2198, 3915
Sarah 3928
Seviah 2198
Temperance 3515
Thomas 5019
William 5011, 10163
Thomson, Margaret 6909
Thorlin, Jerusha 2072
Thorn, Eliza 8899
Elizabeth 12388
George 9064
William 8899
Thornburgh, Horace 11585
James 10410
Mercy 10410
Thornbury, Jane 4039
Mahala 5156
Malvina 5154
Martha 5152
Mathew 5155
Samuel 4039
William 5153
Thorne, Azariah 3594
Thornton, Ann 10164
Thornycraft, —— 6933
Thorp, Ann 5480
Catharine 437
Douglass 437
Thorpe, Amanda 12496
Thrailkill, Cynthia 10591
Henry 10591
Thrasher, Hannah 1535
Joshua 1535
Marian 2008
Thresher, Caroline 2071
Thurber, Judith 7419
Thurman, Sarah 7259
Tibball, Catharine 8991
Joseph 8991
Tibett, Addie 9122
Alfred 9119
Charles 8920, 9123
Charlotte 8920, 9121
Henry 9126
Jenny 9120
Lucy 9124
Zilpha 9125
Tice, Ann 9452
Tierney, Edna 11744
John 11744
Tifft, Ellie 11170
Tillotson, Addie 8124
Tillson, Calvin 2280
Catharine 2281
Charles 1991, 2283
Edwin 2284
Elizabeth 3235a, 3235b
Fidelia 1991
Hannah 1701
Isaiah 1701
Lewis 2280
Lucy 2285
Perez 3235a
Tilson, Elizabeth 1707, 2311
Hannah 1713
Jonathan 1341
Mercy 1706
Polly 1708
Sarah 1341
William 2311
Timmins, Eliza 2850
Tingley, Adella 11251
Anne 3788
Tinkham, Almira 10303
Emily 628
Foster 10303
Mercy 2098
Tinsley, Daniel 5160, 6417
Mahala 5160
Minnie 6415
Montana 6416
Nancy 6418
Titus, Abby 9007
Ada 9251
Anna 8998
Catharine 8997
Charles 9004
Cornelius 4553, 5905
Emeline 9002
Eveline 9250
George 9003
Hannah 8883, 9005, 9248
James 9001
Jane 7269

Titus, John 8999
Josephine 9003
Josiah 9246
Lorenzo 5904
Margaret 7250
Martha 9004, 9249
Mary 9000
Olive 8936
Sally 4553
Sarah 6907, 6899, 9006
William 8883, 8997, 9246
Tobey, James 10787
Lella 11954
Mary 10787
Tobias, Jamima 6920
Jessie 3818
Polly 3818
Tobie, Afflnee 2708
Edgar 3108
Frank 3109, 3110
Fred 3113
Lida 3112
Otis 2708
Walter 3111
Tokel, Harriet 10686
Tolles, Almeda 268
Catharine 452, 1126
Charles 462
Edith 869
Edward 465, 877
Edwin 866
Eliza 269
Ellen 463, 464
Emma 459
Frank 865
George 452
Harriet 268, 457, 868
Harry 875
Helen 865
Indiana 280
James 268
Josephine 465
Nancy 268, 451, 458
Nathaniel 453, 454
Nellie 488
Rachel 456
Ralph 876
Roswell 269
Sarah 455
Susan 268
William 867
Tombs, Sarah 11243
Tomlinson, David 321
Tompkins, Betsey 3715
David 10383
Elizabeth 8589
Governeur 8589
Joseph 8827
Keturah 188
Sarah 10383
Tooker, Dorcas 179
Topling, Jane 10822
Torbet, Mary 4667
Torrence, Betsey 1691
Torrey, Endora 10850
Martha 1423
Torry, Deborah 7189
Eliza 7711
Levi 7189
Totten, Abby 4787
Mary 6916
Samuel 4542
Sarah 4542
Zebedee 6916
Tourgeé, Albion 9506d
Clarissa 9506d
Cyrus 9506d
Louisa 9506d
Valentine 9506d
Toule, Charles 6018
Frank 6017
Joshua 4625
Mary 6019
Miner 6016
Sarah 4625
Willie 6020
Town, David 12714
Malvina 12714
Townsend, Julia 3371
Townshend, Sarah 10109
Townsley, Adelia 2157
Frederick 2157
Tracy, Elizabeth 12608
Trask, Joanna 8941
Traver, Emma 7232
Eve 7044
Isaac 7232
John 7890
William 7891
Travis, Joshua 9059
Nancy 9059
Traylor, Elizabeth 3506
Trayon, Margaret 6144
Treadwell, Amanda 7943
Benjamin 7270
Elizabeth 7270
Treehouse, Joseph 12077
Sarah 12077
Tribble, Cynthia 1770
Thomas 1770
Trimmes, Julia 4758
Will 4758
Tripler, Sarah 12710
William 12710
Tripp, Betsey 12437
Elizabeth 7227
Lavina 12390
Sarah 12438
William 12390
Trippe, Emma 4206

Trippe, James 5293
John 4206, 5392
Trivett, Sarah 7315
True, Sarah 7369
Truesdale, Justus 9498
Rebecca 9498
Trumbull, Christina 11151
James 11151
Tubbs, Deborah 1185
Tucker, Charles 2888
Eliza 7583
Elizabeth 7220
Henry 3391
Jennie 3391
Susie 2888
Tuell, Abiarthar 1509
Eben 1945
Electa 1509
Elizabeth 1944
Eva 1954
George 1950, 2582
Hannah 1508
James 1944, 2581
John 1261, 1948
Joseph 1949
Julia 1944, 1953
Laura 1952
Lizzie 1951
Malinda 1510
Mark 1511, 1947
Mary 1946
Orrin 2583
Rebecca 1267
William 1512
Tull, Alice 1064a
Leslie 1064
Mary 1064
Tuller, Jeannette 960
Tully, Elias 46, 114
Eunice 116
Mercy 46, 115
Samuel 113
Tupper, Bethany 9335
Charles 9335
Turner, David 1174
Eleazer 1820
Elizabeth 3302
Frank 2447
John 3302
Laura 1820, 2448
Lucy 1219
Mary 483, 4569
Rebecca 1174
Sarah 9404
Sophia 5052
Susan 2446
Tussing, Ann 11043
Ellen 11044
Harriet 10061
Hattie 11045
Tussing, Henry 11046
Jane 11042
Levi 11041
May 11040
Webster 11047
Tuthill, Demon 5826
Keziah 5825
Sarah 5826
Tuttle, Emeline 9368
John 9367
Lewis 4516, 9343
Loretta 9343
Lucinda 4516
Myrtle 717b
Orrin 9366
Sally 9506j
Ursula 10823
Tygart, Alexander 7973
Catharine 7970
Elias 7969
George 7976
Marietta 7975
Phebe 7298, 7972
Sarah 7971
William 7298, 7974
Tyler, Anna 9719
Deborah 9503
Helen 11380
John 11380
Lewis 12149
Tyree, Elizabeth 4727
William 4727

Udal, Scriva 11087
Ulam, —— 5404
Julia 5405
Uline, Bernhard 205
Catharine 395
Charles 819
Edwin 821
Evaline 812
Elva 807
Frank 808
Gertrude 395
Lucy 205
Martha 810
Mary 809
Sabra 398
Sarah 397, 811
Selinda 396
Solyma 399
Stephen 395
William 398
Willis 820
Underdunk, Ann 3799
Underhill, Ann 7924, 7926
Emma 8609
Henry 7924

Underhill, Jerusha 7198
Mary 7924, 8608
Richard 8607
Upton, Bertha 7458
Willard 7458
Ure, Charlotte 7130
Usselman, Mamie 11968
Ustick, Elizabeth 3568

Vail, Abby 5873
Charles 5123
Elizabeth 9049
Freelove 6589
Mary 3745
Phebe 6950
Sarah 5123
Vake, Elizabeth 9049
Valentine, Charles 8610
Elizabeth 8897
Ephraim 7925
Richard 8610
Susan 7925
Van Arsdale, Catharine 4129
Van Alstine, Margaret 9047
Van Bogeart, Mary 7008
Van Buren, Maria 7402
Vance, Ellen 11706
George 11706a
Hilinda 3648
Lytle 11705
Sophia 4359
William 11705b
Van Cott, Elizabeth 12401, 12458
George 12467, 12534
Nelson 12469
Oliver 12468
Samuel 12470
Stephen 12401
William 12534
Van Deventer, Daniel 3835
Elcy 3833
John 3481
Kate 3481
Mary 3352, 3834
Vanderlip, Henry 5232
Mary 5232
Van de Warica, George 3827
Phebe 3827
Van Dorn, Olive 5173
Van Duyn, Abby 4144
Auletta 4115
George 4112
Gertrude 4110
Jane 3780
John 4109
Mary 4111
Peter 3580, 4113, 4116
Rachel 4112
Van Duyn, Rebecca 4109
Van Fleet, Cornelius 5842
Eleanor 4512
Jane 5843
John 4512
Philip 5844
Samuel 5840
Timothy 5841
Van Gasbeck, Mary 9987
Van Geesen, Abby 5903
Ellen 4552
Mary 5901
Samuel 4552
William 5902
Van Gelder, Mary 542
Van Gelsen, Caroline 4611
Hannah 9631
Van Houten, Delos 4155
Harriet 3597
James 3597
Van Liew, Florence 6185
Frederick 4810
Susan 4810
Van Louven, Temperance 244
Van Noys, Sarah 4141
Simon 4141
Van Pelt, Margaret 9030
Van Scoter, Charles 4884
Lydia 4885
Mary 3837
Monroe 4882
Philip 3837
Theron 4883
Van Sicklen, Amarilla 4149
Emma 5321
George 5322
Hattie 5325
Mary 4146, 5323
Sarah 5324
William 4146, 4149, 5326
Van Sise, Bell 8300
Charles 7463
Gussie 8302
Harriet 7463
Mary 8298
Phebe 8299
Sarah 8301
Van Tuyl, Sarah 5814
William 6670
Vantuyl, Armina 4683
Daniel 4680, 6070
Elizabeth 4677
Ellen 4685
Frank 6071
John 4684
Josie 6069
Laura 6068
Louisa 4680
Maria 4679
Mary 4676

Vantuyl, Nathan 6067
Orpha 3743, 4678
Sarah 4682
Sarepta 4675
Susan 4497
Thomas 3743
William 4681, 6069
Van Tine, Ardilla 11387
Charles 11388
Elnora 11384
Emma 11386
Endora 11385
Lewis 10334
Marietta 10334
Van Vliet, Elmer 8581
Hannah 8581
Van Vost, James 7642
Martha 7641
Nicholas 7176
Temperance 7176
Van Wagener, Sarah 7228
Van Wagner, Allen 11463
Frances 11463
Varney, Eleanor 9673
Hosea 9673
Vaughn, Anna 1682
Caroline 2099
Joanna 10265
Maria 2096
Mercy 2306
Samuel 2096
Thomas 2306
Velie, Alonzo 12433
Caroline 12433
Venas, Electa 9869
Jonathan 9869
Venner, Jane 9957
William 9957
Venus, Almira 5714
Victor, Theresa 4551
Viele, Aurelia 8582
Vincent, Howard 8054
Julia 8054
Vining, Elmira 12701
Rufus 12701
Vinton, Elizabeth 9920
Virgil, Melinda 159
Virgin, Abbie 1818
Visgar, Carrie 11984
Vogelsang, Alma 10989
Voorhees, Anna 5617
Daniel 4316, 5618
Mary 4316, 5614
Sarah 5615
Tobias 5616
William 5613
Voorhies, Amide 4412
Bessie 5743
Frank 5742
Rebecca 4412
Vorhees, Catharine 3384, 3385
James 3382
Maria 3382
Vorse, Betsey 9574
Vosburgh, Frank 10565c
Hiram 10565
Ida 10565a
Jessie 10565d
Mamie 10565e
Sabia 10565
William 10565b
Vose, Elizabeth 1641
Vredenberg, Sarah 9680
Vreeland, Rachel 4112
Vunck, Reuben 10480
Sally 10480

Wade, Abigail 6850
Jacob 10179
Mary 10179, 11230
Siley 1530
Wadsworth, Charlotte 1633
Waffle, Mary 3816
Sebastian 3816
Wagar, Cyrus 12629
Elizabeth 12628
Jane 12611
Mary 12630
Wesley 12611
Wait, Kitty 8247
Lucina 390
Waite, Phebe 9622
Wakefield, Mirie 4219
Wakely, Albert 969
Frances 969
Wakeman, Elizabeth 7239
Lillian 11761
Walter 7239
Walden, Sarah 12157
Thomas 12157
Waldo, Celinda 10851
J. Frank 10851
Waldron, Lydia 11311
Mary 4137
Walker, Alice 4984, 6312
Bathsheba 6886k
Clarence 6310
Delaney 4615
Hiram 4615
Joel 4986
Julia 4986
Mary 653
Olive 7368
Thirza 2835
Willie 6311
Walkinshaw, Abigail 5418
Hugh 5415
John 4222, 5421

Walkinshaw, Jonathan 5411
Margaret 5412
Martha 5416
Mary 5419
Nancy 5413
Rachel 4222, 5417
Sarah 5420
William 5414
Wallace, Herbert 8325
Rosa 7481
Susan 9506b
William 7481, 8324
Wallin, Mary 3698
Walling, Emma 11758
Percy 11758
Walter, Maria 80
Walters, Helen 966
Susan 7113
William 7113
Walrath, Archibald 12481
Rachel 12481
Wambold, Abram 3793
Ann 3793
Jacob 4795
Wanger, Hannah 10438
Warcerte, Charles 10803
George 10804
Helen 10802
John 9933
Lucretia 9933
Ward, Andrew 12521
Caroline 4713
Chester 4713
Edith 6830
J. Russell 6123
Lorenzo 12442
Lucy 12442
Mary 6143
Sally 199
T. R. 6443
William 6122
Ware, Charles 252
Frederic 2845
Gertrude 252
Harriet 2133, 2845
Mary 2156, 3185
Waring, Mary 11617
S. D. 11617
Warner, Harriet 7137
Lavinia 5222
Mary 9432
Warren, —— 3401
Alys 25
Ann 73
Benjamin 1174, 1279, 1463
Bethiah 10283
Charles 166
Cornelia 1056
David 1466, 1816
Edward 23, 10283
Warren, Elizabeth 9, 31
George 168, 678
Harriet 678
Henry 167
Hope 28
James 12, 27, 72, 164
Jane 1249, 1815
John 22
Josiah 76
Lois 1288
Mary 30
Mercy 27, 72
Patience 26, 1249
Phebe 1249
Rebecca 1174, 1465
Sally 1465, 1466
Sarah 12, 24, 74, 1463
Winslow 75, 165
Warriner, Amanda 267
Edward 12343
Frances 12342
Frederick 11676
Herbert 12345
Josephine 11676
Sarah 12344
Warwick, James 4865
Martha 4865
Washburn, Anna 1567
Betsey 1563
Climena 1568
Deborah 1570
Elizabeth 11826
Elvira 2223
Ephraim 1568, 11152
George 2615
Hannah 1281, 1282, 1566, 1569
Hosea 1282, 1569
Israel 11826
Jessie 1570
Lois 1572
Lucy 1173
Mary 11152
Phebe 1565
Polly 1571
Prudence 2753
Sally 1574
Simeon 2223
Susan 1573
Washington, Mary 407
Waterman, Mary 9395, 9426
Samuel 9395, 9425
Waters, John 561
Laura 948
Louisa 561
Sarah 9506j
Watson, Emma 721
Freelove 10672
Waugh, Freeman 9649
Lorinda 9649
Way, Aphia 9547

Waygant, Jane 12729
Polly 12727
Wayne, Joan 9876
Weatherby, George 792
Jane 386
Surrenia 791
Willard 386
Weaver, Adelaide 8951
Charles 8943, 9213
Cynthia 8954, 9214
Eunice 8948
Frank 9211
George 8946, 9212
Henry 9216
Herbert 9215
Kate 7147
Maria 7582
May 8952
Michael 8853
Minetta 8955, 9220
Orpha 8949
Phebe 8947
Ruby 8953
Ruth 8853, 9218
Sarah 8945
Serena 8943
Sophia 8944, 9219
Statira 8950
William 8945
Webb, Betsey 3490
Caswell 3866
Catharine 3491
David 3867
Harriet 10540
Sarah 3488
William 3488
Webbe, Lester 481
Sarah 481
Webster, Abigail 2979
Alice 2981
Almira 2707
Bester 2985
Betsey 9529
Estella 2980
Esther 2265
Fanny 2984
Frank 2982
George 2983
Gilbert 2265
Sarah 10640
Weed, Benjamin 3723
Elizabeth 4784
Ellen 4589
Gideon 4591
Hannah 4588
Ira 4587
John 4590
Julia 4593
Marcus 4589
Martha 3723
Weed, Mary 4592
Weeden, Azubah 9523
John 9523
Weekes, Harriet 9597
Weeks, Charlotte 6978
Christian 9416
Elias 7639
Ellen 1044
George 674, 1042
Hannah 7471
Isaac 6978
James 7636
John 7637
Mary 674, 7640
Nathaniel 7175
Phebe 7175
Rachel 6985
Rufus 7638
William 1043
Wefler, Mary 5503
Weir, Susie 4825
Welch, Ann 10537
Edward 8051
Estella 8085
Lucius 10537
Luella 8086
Martha 3900
Mary 8051
Weller, Ardin 8236
Catharine 7413
William 7413, 8237
Wellington, Ellen 2840
Wells, —— 11406
Ada 11052
Addie 738
Agnes 360
Amanda 4583
Belle 2227
Benjamin 10370
Caroline 366
Carrie 742
Catharine 10365
Charles 364, 741
Christian 5213
Curtis 745
David 11481
Edwin 740
Eleazer 365
Erastus 360
Eva 2960
Frank 2957
Georgiana 2128
Glenn 2959
Guy 2958
Hannah 10370
Harriet 361
Harvey 197
Isaac 4071
Joseph 3575
Julia 363

Wells, Kate 3575
Lucretia 4071
Lucy 361
Martha 197
Mary 737, 744, 3931, 10394
Minna 5214
Noble 743
Sarah 362
William 361, 739, 2227
Weltner, Lebbeus 12689
Wentworth, Sarah 2711
West, Anna 10864
Bettie 5007
Carrie 11628
Charles 12285
Christiana 11625
Eliza 5003, 10428
Emma 11625
Fannie 5005
George 11627, 11628
James 3912, 5004, 11625
Linton 12287
Mathew 10428, 12288
Nancy 2286
Rebecca 3912
Robert 5006
Sally 9506a
William 11626, 12286
Westcott, Kate 963
Westervelt, Alice 466
Florence 878
John 466
Leonidas 879
Weston, Abner 6885a
Ann 1797
Anna 1795, 2434
Betsey 1384
Coomer 1450, 1794
Desire 6891
Edmund 2433
Florence 2433
Francis 1795, 2436, 5998
Grace 6767
Hannah 1450, 1796, 2430, 2435
Harriet 2432
Isaac 6891b
Laura 2431, 5998
Lidia 1798
Lydia 1800
Lucinda 1799
Maria 10307
Mary 2436, 2437
Miles 1800, 2439
Nathan 6891, 6891a
Sally 1794
Sarah 1986, 2055, 2429
2438, 6885a
Thomas 1799
William 2438
Wetmore, Daniel 8907, 9086
Wetmore, Eliza 7118
Emeline 9084
Mary 8907, 9085
Thomas 9087
Wetherell, Elizabeth 6886d
Whalen, Annie 9347
Wharton, Belinda 5248
Wheaton, Clark 4942
Emerson 4941
Joseph 3873
Mary 3873
Wheeler, Anna 11969
Bessie 6788
Clark 11969
Francis 10718
Frank 10759
Harriet 10759
Hiram 6151
Jane 9882, 10717
Kate 6151
May 6790
Paul 6789
Samuel 9882
Wheelock, William 9591
Whipple, Caroline 7901
Frank 7901
Job 4606
Phebe 4606
Whitbeck, Gitty 9645
Catharine 289
Katherine 7378
White, Abner 12379
Alfred 12422
Allen 8433, 8784
Andrew 12436
Betsey 1479, 12420
Caroline 12433
Charles 9841, 10619, 12369
12380, 12423
Clinton 12434
Cornelia 12381, 12426
Deborah 12380, 12425, 12505
Egbert 12429
Eleanor 12423
Elizabeth 11248, 12369, 12388
Emeline 12431
Emma 10712
Esther 12382
Eunice 12402
Frances 12504
George 12418, 12419
Georgiana 12506
Henry 10712, 12385
Isabel 12436
Jacob 12416
Jane 9841
Mary 4293, 6883, 8483
8783, 10210
Melvina 12435
Morris 12387, 12432

White, Myron 5925
Nancy 12421
Norris 12404
Oliver 12384
Patience 12387
Peregrine 12383
Phebe 12386
Ruth 12417
Sally 12424
Samantha 12427
Sarah 12429
William 12428
Whitehead, Abigail 3266
Whitehorn, Frances 8123, 8710
Phebe 7033
Stephen 7033
William 7347
Whitfield, Erle 12311
Ida 11646
Inez 12310
James 11646
Whitford, Florence 7119a
H. P. 7119
Jennie 7119
Whiting, Albert 1804
Alice 1078, 9411
Andoniram 1458, 1808
Anna 2434
Betsey 1248, 1460
Edward 1805
Elizabeth 1382, 1455
Hannah 1462
Harriet 1807
Henry 1078
Joanah 1211
John 1802, 2100
Leavitt 1809
Levi 1460
Lucy 1458
Lydia 1806
Mercy 1212
Nathan 1382, 1454, 1803
Nathaniel 1248
Olive 1456
Polly 1454, 1801
Rachel 9457
Rebecca 1248, 1457
Sarah 1458, 2100
Stephen 1459, 1461
William 2434
Whitlock, Caroline 4365
Emeline 3971
Grace 11395
H. G. 3971
Whitman, Albert 10170
Charles 10168
Clara 8285
Eliphalet 7116
George 8288, 10172
Hannah 7117, 8286
Whitman, James 10167
John 8287, 10169
Laura 8284
Levi 9675
Martha 7461
Mary 1242, 1439, 8283, 9675
Mattie 8290
Richard 10171
Sarah 7117, 8282
Seymour 8289
Zebulon 7461
Whitmore, Benjamin 2111
Bertha 3172
Charlotte 3173
Ellen 2819
Lydia 2111
Marbury 7054
Osceola 2819
Whitney, Clark 12248
Elizabeth 12247
Ella 12241
Emma 12242
Emmeline 12243
Frederick 10523
George 8293, 12251
Harriet 12252
Henry 8291
Horace 11571, 12240
John 8296
Joshua 12243
Julia 8292, 8294
Lafayette 12250
Laura 12244
Lucy 12245
Lydia 722
Marcia 9790
Marion 12240
Martha 7416
Mary 7462, 9364, 11571, 12246
Mathias 9474
May 8295
Nellie 12248
Olive 9474
Sally 9867
Samuel 7462, 12249
Virgil 9790
Wellman 8297
Whittaker, Anna 1567
Moses 1567
Whitten, Horace 2600
Jane 2600
Whittier, Ruth 2334
Whittlesey, Ella 3018
James 3018
Whitworth, Elizabeth 4130
John 4130
Wickham, Clara 6824
Hugh 6825
James 6393
Malvina 6822

Wickham, Margaret 6393
Myrtle 6823
Smith 6821
Wickoff, Catharine 4142
Elizabeth 3595
Garret 3595
Jacob 4139
James 4140
Jared 4137
John 4144
Letty 4143
Mary 4137, 4139
Nancy 4145
Pennelly 4138
Sarah 4141
Wiggin, Hannah 1663
Harriet 2173
John 1663, 2172
Mary 2175
Susannah 2174
Wilber, Harriet 7137
Wilbur, Abner 7134
Alice 8355
Benjamin 7698
Cynthia 7696
Edward 8358
Elizabeth 7187
Emma 11286
Ephraim 7694
Ezra 7518
George 7697
Grace 8363
Hiram 7695
Irene 8359
Irving 12132
Jane 8344
Jeptha 7699
Joel 7517
John 8344
Leander 8366
Lewis 11286
Margaret 7134
Martin 7525
Mary 2314, 7519, 7527, 7700, 8353
Minerva 7526
Ophelia 12614
Phebe 7523, 7701
Sally 7525
Samuel 7524, 7187, 8361
Sarah 7521
Stephen 7520, 8365
Sylvanus 7522
Tillie 8364
Vera 12133
Vincent 8362
William 7527, 8360
Wilcox, Abel 10144
Amanda 8161, 9711
Betsey 10452
Wilcox, David 10452
Elizabeth 468, 469
Frances 271
Helen 12709
Henry 9711
Horace 8161
Jane 3537
Laura 8027
Louisa 9711
Mahala 10144
Mary 3716
Rachel 271
Sarah 9506d
Wilder, Eliza 9627
Wildey, Alvaretta 7912
Wildman, Emily 10553
Wilds, Henry 9654
Rosalinda 9654
Wilkins, Eliza 8892
Willard, Frank 11838
Mathew 10606
Orlana 10606
Rebecca 134
Susie 11839
Willet, Lewis 3787
Sarah 3787
Williams, Adeline 9695
Alice 863
Andrew 9695, 10260
Ann 8871
Annie 4214
B. A. 8623
Betsey 7161
Caleb 8871
Caroline 8982
Charles 8975, 10261
Cornell 10242
Cyrus 1782
Elizabeth 5084, 7010
Emma 450
Frederick 11402
George 862, 8623b, 8978, 11297
Hannah 1782
Harriet 10347
Henrietta 4766, 8623
Herbert 11298
Horatio 11295
Isaac 450
Jefferson 8981
John 8977
Kate 864
Katie 5804
Lewis 8979
Lucius 11296
Martha 11616
Mary 9189, 10242, 10262
Monroe 5084
Patty 3586
Phebe 6932
Rebecca 177

Williams, Sarah 4117
Sherburne 10547
Stephen 8976
Susan 3402
Thomas 11616
Verne 8623a
W. 10445
Washington 8980
William 3586
Williamson, Abner 4672
A. M. 4670
Amanda 4669
Catharine 4665
Charles 6061
Daniel 4665
Elias 4669
Elinor 4668
Eva 4672
Harrie 6063
Hendrick 4666
Huldah 3742
Jennie 6064
John 3742, 4674, 6065
Joseph 4667
Mary 4667, 4671
Mila 4674
Sarah 4673
William 4670
Willmarth, Elizabeth 6015
George 6015
Hannah 4623
Jonathan 4623
Willoughby, Amos 11486
Edmund 11482
Eliza 11490
Emily 11491
Harriet 10371
Henry 11484
James 11487
John 10371
Mary 9791, 10524
Robert 11483
Samuel 11489
Sarah 11488
William 11485
Zebulon 9791
Willsey, Abraham 768
Almira 369
Andrew 369
Charles 769
Delphene 1115
Elias 761
Elihu 764
Harriet 766
Harvey 770
Irene 369
Joseph 762
Melvina 763
Nelson 369
Phebe 765
Willsey, Rosalie 769
Stephen 767
Willson, Andrew 11464
Frances 11464
Lydia 10158
Lyman 9893, 10735
Mary 9893
Pamelia 5026
Survanion 5026
Walter 10734
Wilsey, Christina 7576
Wilson, Almira 5714
Catharine 10008, 10352
Charity 4054
Deborah 1570
Elias 4790
Ellen 4646
Esther 4790
Frances 12504
George 5715
James 12658
Jared 4395
Jesse 12642
Martha 9668
Mary 7546, 10247, 11695
Nancy 4395, 12642
Rachel 3367
William 4646, 12504
Wiltsie Patience 7381
Winchel, Lucy 3828
Seth 3828
Winchell, Emily 7562
Philo 7562
Willis 8417
Winegar, Alfred 9506h
Angeline 9506g
Ann 9506b
Anne 9506b
Auretta 9506j
Betsey 9506h
Catharine 9506a
Charles 9506b
Clarissa 9506d, 9506h
David 9506i
Dilly 9512
Diodama 9506i
Easton 9506j
Eleanor 9506j
Electa 9506k
Eliza 9506j
Elizabeth 9506, 9506b
9506d, 9506e
Emily 9506h
Esther 9506h
Eunice 9506b
Frank 9506j
Frederick 9506i
George 9506j
Hannah 9506b, 9506g, 10438
Harriet 9506b

Winegar, Huldah 9506f
Jacob 9506d, 9512, 9512b
Jesse 9506h
John 9506, 9506b, 9506g
Louisa 9506d
Marcus 9506j
Mary 9606b, 9506d, 9512a
Matilda 9506j
May 9506j
Moses 9506j
Persis 9506h
Phedina 9506g
Riojane 9506h
Roxana 9506i
Sabia 9506j
Sally 9506d, 9506j
Samuel 9506b
Sarah 9506d, 9506j
Serena 9506b
Sophronia 9506d
Stephen 9506g, 9506j
Susan 9506b
Tabitha 9506b
Thankful 9506d
Theodore 9506j
William 9506g
Zach 9506d
Zachariah 9506c
Winfield, Anna 3373
Daniel 3693
Jane 4497
Sarah 3693
Wing, Alvaretta 7912
Alexander 7236
Betsey 9542, 9837
Charles 9840
Elizabeth 7911
Fanny 7909
George 7912
Hannah 7236
Horace 9836
Jane 9841
Joseph 9542, 9838
Kate 7905
Maria 7235
Mary 7910
Sophia 9839
Thankful 9563
Wingate, Egbert 8451
Eveline 8451
Winn, Bertie 8660
Charles 8023, 8663
Charlotte 2134
Desdemona 8023
Emmet 8659
Frank 8658
Fred 8662
Helen 8661
Mary 4459
May 8023a
Winne, Anthony 1113
Eliza 3369
Henry 765
Herbert 1114
James 3369
Martin 4429
Phebe 765
Winship, Florence 10830a
Lydia 10830
Walter 10830
Winslow, Penelope 27
Winstead, Mary 4183
Wintermute, Charles 10563c
Horace 10563c
Minnie 10563c
Ruth 10563c
Witherell, Ann 6006
Charles 2048
Georgia 6765
Gertrude 6762
Hermon 6764
John 6006
Kate 6763
Lois 1555
Lothrop 2047
Nancy 2049
Sylvanus 2050
Thomas 1555
Withers, Daniel 1573
John 1571
Polly 1571
Susan 1573
Wolcott, Sarah 4612
Wolf, Retta 5167
Wolverton, —— 4442
Wood, Aaron 7389
Abram 9780
Addie 2717
Anna 654
Azubah 1686
Betsey 1690, 1691, 2236
Cynthia 2134
David 1338, 2243
Edward 6695
Eleanor 1690
Eliab 1690, 2236
Elizabeth 1338, 1689, 2238
Emily 2240
Florence 2433
Frank 2853
George 2242, 2854
Harvey 7514
Isaac 2245
Jane 7389, 7514, 7542
Jerusha 3675
John 5830, 8348
Joseph 9782, 10514
Julia 2133
Lemuel 2241
Lucy 2241

Wood, Lydia 2239
Martha 9780
Mary 1690, 2242, 2246
2247, 5830, 7537
9782, 10099
Myron 10516
Nellie 2855
Oliver 1691, 2244
Pamelia 2163
Persis 1690, 2235
Phebe 2237
Pliny 2163
Polly 1688
Sarah 185
Susan 2109
Susannah 10515
Zilpha 1687
Woodford, Harriet 7897
Henrietta 491
Woodling, Ida 4154
Woodman, Mary 1485
Woodmancy, Rhoda 9768
Woodruff, Lavilla 281
Margaret 11036
Mary 5466
Woods, Lavinia 10742
Lillie 12766
Woodward, Amanda 594
Ambrose 597
Anna 325, 5625
Ardelia 592
Austin 5630
Benedict 593
Charlotte 679
Eliza 591
Eugene 5624
Fannie 1060
Frederick 596
Grace 1057
Harry 1058
Helen 1059
Henry 5623
Ida 5626
Ira 325, 599
Isabell 5629
John 5627
Julius 679
Marah 5628
Nelson 598
Sarah 4329
Theodore 4329
William 595
Willie 5622
Woodworth 3753, 10413
Hiram 8630
Martha 8630
Woolf, Elizabeth 4047
Locky 3526
Luther 3526
Woolhiser, Mary 11668
Woolston, Margaret 3280
Wooster, Ella 8467
Isaac 7594
Margaret 8466
Martha 7594
Worden, Alice 11755
Armina 4683
Charles 4683
Elam 663
Emily 10201
Lucy 663
Wordendike, Jane 7371
World, Emmeline 12243
Wormall, Lydia 3233
Worthington, George 4593
Julia 4593
Wrenn, Katie 793
Wright, —— 3694
Alfred 9682
Annis 9682
Arthur 12044
Burtis 8735
Clarissa 8732, 12610
DeWitt 11089
Eliza 8636
Elizabeth 2147
Emily 11362
Ephraim 2754
Frank 8734
Frances 3920
George 8731
Gilbert 8180
Hannah 1582, 1742
Henry 1742
Horace 2147
Jerusha 4503
J. S. 11362
Lavinia 11089
Martha 8180
Mary 4296
Melvina 763
Nelson 10204
Mira 8733
Orrin 10205
Rachel 6985
Ruth 2754
Sarah 2310
Susan 2827
Wyatt, Emma 8411
George 8412
John 5024
Mary 5024, 7557
Sarah 7557, 8413
Thomas 7557
Wyckoff, Charles 9017
Cornelia 5648
Daniel 8889
Edward 5644
Eleanor 9016
Elizabeth 5647

Wyckoff, Emmeline 4340
Garret 5649
Henrietta 5645
John 4340, 5646
Rebecca 3578
Sarah 8889
Wylie, Elizabeth 3302
Sarah 3302

Yale, Emeline 10336
Minnie 2868
Yapl, George 5928
Sarah 5928
Yaple, Edith 3016
Helen 3015
Henry 3017
Martha 2341
Piersy 2341
Yewell, George 9871
Young, Aaron 3749
Alice 6126
Allie 6683
Ann 4715
Ascenath 9823
Caroline 4713
Catharine 6858
Charles 8606
Charlotte 5898
Cornelius 9823
Electa 3749
Elizabeth 1944, 7923
Young, Emeline 6847, 12255
Estella 6684
Ethel 6848
Eunice 9825
F. G. 4716
Frances 4717, 6683
George 6684
Henry 7923
John 4714, 6683
Maria 4712
Mary 8605
Nellie 3072
Priscilla 2020
Sarah 1463
Susan 3933, 7908
William 4717
Youngling, Martha 5885
Youngs, Abigail 6985
Yreganza, Lillie 5408

Zabriskie, Charlotte 621
Zeller, Charles 6404
Georgetta 6408
Hester 5157
James 6406
John 6405
Maggie 6410
Malvina 6407
Morris 6409
Peter 5157

tic.

Obituary.

Mrs. Luzerne Gunn, of 56 Golden Hill street, Union City, died at St. Mary's hospital on Wednesday morning, after an illness of two months. Mrs. Gunn leaves her husband, Luzerne Gunn, and three children. The deceased was the adopted daughter of John and Elias Porter of the East Waterbury orad. She was married to Mr. Gunn of Gunntown, June 29, 1871. The three children are Cora M., wife of Frederick W. Scott of the Cheshire road, Waterbury; George P., of Shelton; and Nettie E., wife of B. F. Reed of Irvington, N. Y. She leaves nine grandchildren and two great grandchildren. The funeral service wil be held at the Methodist Episcopal church on Saturday afternoon at 2:30.

Rehearse Playlet.